# 12TH CENSUS OF POPULATION 1900

## NORTH DAKOTA
## VOL. 11

## SARGENT CO.
E.D.'s 155 To 159

## STARK CO.
E.D.'s 160 To 164

## STUTSMAN CO.
E.D.'s 170 To 179
265 Fols. 176

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
MICRO-FILM LABORATORY

# SARGENT CO.

E. D.'s 155 TO 159

# SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1 | Enumeration District No. 155 | Sheet No. 1

Name of Institution, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Bert W. Dickerson, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. | | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | | EDUCATION. | | | | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | DATE OF BIRTH. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | Name of each person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in the family. | Relation to head of family. | Color. | Sex. | Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | Farm | Head | W | M | June | 1857 | 43 | M | 6 | | | Sweden | Germany | Sweden | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | 3 | 1 |
| 2 | | | | Wife | W | F | June | 1864 | 34 | M | 6 | 3 | 3 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | NA | NA | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Son | W | M | May | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Daughter | W | F | June | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Son | W | M | June | 1899 | 11/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Axelson | Boarder | W | M | Apl | 1868 | 32 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1892 | 8 | Oa | Farm Laborer | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 7 | 2 | 2 | Wardahl | Head | W | M | June | 1861 | 39 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1889 | 12 | na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | 7 | 7 | 2 |
| 8 | 3 | 3 | Peterson | Head | W | F | June | 1859 | 40 | Wd | | 7 | 5 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | na | na | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | No | O | 7 | 7 | 3 |
| 9 | | | | Son | W | M | May | 1892 | 28 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | na | na | | School Teacher | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Boarder | W | F | Apl | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Son | W | M | Dec | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 12 | 4 | 4 | Berg | Head | W | M | June | 1850 | 50 | M | 23 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1881 | 19 | Na | | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | 7 | 4 |
| 13 | | | | Wife | W | F | June | 1850 | 49 | M | 23 | 7 | 7 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1881 | 19 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Son | W | M | June | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1881 | 19 | | Farm Laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Son | W | M | Aug | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Illinois | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Farm Laborer | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Daughter | W | F | Apl | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Illinois | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Son | W | M | March | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Son | W | M | Dec | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Son | W | M | Apl | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 20 | 5 | 5 | Nasdahl | Head | W | M | Feb | 1861 | 39 | M | 19 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | Na | | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | 7 | 5 |
| 21 | | | | Wife | W | F | June | 1862 | 38 | M | 19 | 9 | 8 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Son | W | M | March | 1887 | 13 | Md | | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Son | W | M | Feb | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 24 | | | | Son | W | M | Oct | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 25 | | | | Son | W | M | Nov | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 26 | | | | Son | W | M | Aug | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 27 | | | | Son | W | M | Aug | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Son | W | M | Aug | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | Son | W | M | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 6 | 6 | Nelson | Head | W | M | Apl | 1860 | 40 | Md | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | 7 | 7 | 6 |
| 31 | | | | Son | W | M | Sept | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Son | W | M | Sept | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 33 | | | Olson | Boarder | W | M | Aug | 1868 | 31 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | NA | NA | | Peddler | 0 | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 34 | 7 | 7 | Dill | Head | W | M | June | 1861 | 39 | M | 24 | | | New York | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| 35 | | | | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1876 | 23 | M | 24 | 5 | 3 | New York | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Boarder | W | F | Aug | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | School Teacher | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Son | W | M | June | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | New York | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 38 | | | | Son | W | M | Aug | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | New York | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 39 | | | Anderson | Boarder | W | F | Aug | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | School Teacher | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 40 | | | Bloomer | Boarder | W | M | Mar | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | 8 | 8 | Peterson | Head | W | M | Dec | 1859 | 40 | M | 16 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | A | | 7 | 8 |
| 42 | | | | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1860 | 39 | M | 16 | 5 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | NA | NA | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 43 | | | | Son | W | M | Jan | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 44 | | | | Son | W | M | Aug | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 45 | | | | Son | W | M | Aug | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | 9 | 9 | Johnson | Head | W | M | Dec | 1859 | 40 | Wd | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1879 | 21 | Na | Farmer | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | 10 | 10 | Smith | Head | W | M | Feb | 1860 | 40 | M | 11 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1879 | 21 | Na | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | W | F | Feb | 1862 | 38 | M | 11 | 8 | 8 | No | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TWELFTH CENSUS

State North Dakota
County Sargent

# SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District ... No. 5
Enumeration District ... No. 2

Township or other division of county Verner [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, B.W. Alcorn, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE or PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | EDUCATION. Attended School. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 10 | 10 | Smith James H | Son | W | M | Dec | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 52 | | | | Mabel O | Daughter | W | F | Apl | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | Frank O | Son | W | M | Aug | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | Gustaf A | Son | W | M | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | Emma A | Daughter | W | F | June | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | Mary G | Daughter | W | F | Apl | 1900 | 9/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | 11 | 11 | Mitchell Robert | Head | W | M | June | 1853 | 46 | M | 19 | | | Ohio | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | O | 7 | 7 | 11 |
| 58 | | | | Carrie V | Wife | W | F | June | 1857 | 42 | M | 19 | 6 | 5 | Kansas | New York | New York | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 59 | | | | Gertie A | Daughter | W | F | Apl | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | Kansas | | | | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 60 | | | | Martha | Daughter | W | F | June | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | Kansas | | | | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 61 | | | | Jessie V | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | Kansas | | | | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 62 | | | | Clifford D | Son | W | M | June | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | Kansas | | | | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 63 | | | | William | Son | W | M | Nov | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | Kansas | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | 12 | 12 | Lamm Edward | Head | W | M | Feb | 1857 | 43 | M | 14 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1866 | 34 | Na | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | 7 | 12 |
| 65 | | | | Carrie | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1862 | 38 | M | 14 | 6 | 5 | Germany | Germany | Germany | na | na | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 66 | | | | Minnie | Daughter | W | F | Apl | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 67 | | | | Lizzie | Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 68 | | | | Louisa | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 69 | | | | Amiel | Son | W | M | Sept | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | Augusta | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | 13 | 13 | Branneson Alfred | Head | W | M | Sept | 1830 | 69 | M | 40 | | | Vermont | Vermont | New York | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | 7 | 13 |
| 72 | | | | Adeliade | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1835 | 64 | M | 40 | 4 | 3 | Michigan | New York | Connecticut | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 73 | | | | Bert | Son | W | M | Dec | 1864 | 35 | S | | | | Michigan | Vermont | Michigan | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 74 | | 14 | 14 | Arrison Oster E | Head | W | M | Nov | 1858 | 41 | M | 12 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1883 | 17 | Na | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | 7 | 14 |
| 75 | | | | Annie | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1857 | 42 | M | 12 | 7 | 7 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1883 | 17 | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 76 | | | | George E | Son | W | M | Apl | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 77 | | | | Esther R | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 78 | | | | Ruth A | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 79 | | | | Ernest E | Son | W | M | Dec | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 80 | | | | Victor | Son | W | M | June | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 81 | | | | Carl | Son | W | M | May | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | Nina M | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1900 | 4/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | 15 | 15 | Blomberg C.R. | Head | W | M | Mch | 1867 | 33 | M | 12 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1888 | 12 | Na | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | 7f | |
| 84 | | | | Christina | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1868 | 33 | M | 12 | 0 | 0 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 85 | | | | Johnson Agnes | Ward Boarder | W | F | Sept | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | 16 | 16 | Knutsen Knut | Head | W | M | Oct | 1855 | 44 | M | 19 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1893 | 7 | Na | | | yes | yes | yes | O | 7 | 7 | 15 |
| 87 | | | | Maria L | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1853 | 46 | M | 19 | 0 | 0 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1893 | 7 | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 88 | | 17 | 17 | Erickson John | Head | W | M | June | 1840 | 59 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1881 | 19 | Na | | | yes | yes | yes | O | 7 | 7 | 16 |
| 89 | | | | Margaret | Sister | W | F | Dec | 1833 | 62 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1881 | 19 | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 90 | | | | Anderson Andrew | Boarder | W | M | Mch | 1845 | 55 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1881 | 19 | Na | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 91 | | 18 | 18 | Janson Oster | Head | W | M | Sept | 1830 | 69 | M | 42 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1885 | 15 | Na | | | yes | yes | yes | O | 7 | 7 | 17 |
| 92 | | | | Christina | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1835 | 64 | M | 42 | 9 | 6 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1885 | 15 | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 93 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1885 | 15 | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 94 | | 19 | 19 | Elma | Servant | W | M | Aug | 1869 | 30 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1882 | 15 | Na | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | 7 | 18 |
| 95 | | 20 | 20 | Keith | Head | W | M | Nov | 1869 | 30 | M | 7 | | | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | 7 | 19 |
| | | | | Rose | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1874 | 25 | M | 7 | 5 | 5 | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | | | W | F | Sept | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Minnesota | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State North Dakota
County Sargent

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 155
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Verona [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Bert N. Slocum, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | Home Number. | Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born after June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 19 | 19 | Kraft George | Son | W | m | mch | 1900 | 3/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Minnesota | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 2 | | 21 | 21 | John C | Father | W | m | Nov | 1830 | 69 | Wd | 8 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1861 | 39 | Na | Gardener | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | 20 | 20 | Haman Benjamin | Head | W | m | mch | 1868 | 32 | m | 8 | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | m | 7 | 28 |
| 4 | | | | Anna C | wife | W | f | Jan | 1865 | 35 | m | 8 | 2 | 2 | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Michel Lillian M | Daughter | W | f | June | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Illinois | | | | At School | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Fred W | Son | W | m | Feb | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Illinois | | | | At School | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 7 | | 22 | 22 | Kraft Abraham | Head | W | m | Oct | 1859 | 40 | m | 10 | | | Iowa | Germany | Switzerland | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | m | 7 | 21 |
| 8 | | 21 | 21 | Emma | wife | W | m | Nov | 1871 | 28 | m | 10 | 3 | 3 | Germany | Germany | Germany | na | na | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Clarence B | Son | W | m | Sept | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Germany | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Nettie | Daughter | W | f | Jan | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Germany | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Lovina | Daughter | W | f | Dec | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Germany | | | | | | | | | yes | | | | |
| 12 | | | | Sheridan John | Boarder | W | m | Sept | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Farm Laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 13 | | 23 | 23 | Lawrence Louis | Boarder | W | m | may | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1895 | 5 | Pa | Farm Laborer | 3 | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 14 | | 22 | 22 | Gill Leonard | Head | W | m | mch | 1847 | 53 | m | 19 | 5 | 4 | New York | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | m | 7 | 22 |
| 15 | | | | Hannah | wife | W | f | Nov | 1856 | 43 | m | 19 | 5 | 4 | Germany | Germany | Germany | na | na | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Annie M | Daughter | W | f | may | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Germany | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | | John P | Son | W | m | may | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Germany | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Emma A | Daughter | W | f | June | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Germany | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Bert C | Son | W | m | Apl | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Germany | | | | | | | | | yes | | | | |
| 20 | | 23 | 23 | Erickson John | Head | W | m | Oct | 1852 | 47 | m | 17 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1879 | 21 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 23 |
| 21 | | | | Bert O | Son | W | m | Dec | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Ida M | Daughter | W | f | Apl | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Ellen A | Daughter | W | f | Feb | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 24 | | | | Mary C | Daughter | W | f | mch | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 25 | | 24 | 24 | McBain Daniel | Head | W | m | June | 1852 | 47 | m | 10 | | | Canada Eng | Scotland | Scotland | 1878 | 22 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | m | 7 | 24 |
| 26 | | | | Mary M | wife | W | f | Dec | 1862 | 37 | m | 10 | 3 | 0 | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 27 | | | | Ruth E | Daughter | W | f | June | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | Germany | | | | | | | | | yes | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Alexander | Brother | W | m | June | 1848 | 51 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Scotland | Scotland | 1870 | 30 | Na | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 29 | | 25 | 25 | Hampel C A | Head | W | m | may | 1832 | 68 | m | 47 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1881 | 19 | Na | Farmer | | | no | no | yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 25 |
| 30 | | | | Christina | wife | W | f | may | 1835 | 75 | m | 47 | 8 | 6 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1881 | 19 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Hannah S E | Daughter | W | f | Aug | 1863 | 36 | S | | | | Sweden | Germany | Sweden | 1881 | 19 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Johnson Esther | Boarder | W | f | June | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Anderson William | Boarder | W | m | June | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1847 | 3 | Pa | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 34 | | 27 | 27 | Johnson Inger A | Boarder | W | m | Feb | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1883 | 17 | Na | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 35 | | 26 | 26 | Kraft Heinrich | Head | W | m | Aug | 186 | 38 | m | 13 | | | Iowa | Germany | Switzerland | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | m | 7 | 22 |
| 36 | | | | Augusta | wife | W | f | Feb | 1868 | 32 | m | 13 | 4 | 4 | Minnesota | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Lucina A | Daughter | W | f | Sept | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 38 | | | | Alvin C | Son | W | m | May | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Laura G | Daughter | W | f | Apl | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 40 | | | | Lewis | Son | W | m | Aug | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | 28 | 28 | Lean Halvor | Boarder | W | m | Apl | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 42 | | 27 | 27 | Michel Hans | Head | W | m | Oct | 1854 | 45 | m | 22 | | | Ohio | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 27 |
| 43 | | | | Anna D | wife | W | f | Aug | 1858 | 41 | m | 22 | 1 | 1 | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 44 | | 29 | 29 | Lundquist Carl | Boarder | W | m | Jan | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Farm Laborer | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 45 | | 28 | 28 | Haman John T | Head | W | m | Oct | 1866 | 33 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | m | 7 | 28 |
| 46 | | | | George | Brother | W | m | Feb | 1870 | 20 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | | Bostroff Carl | Boarder | W | m | | Un | | S | | | | [illegible] | Ne | Ne | | | | Farm Laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 48 | | 30 | 30 | McPhail John W | Head | W | m | mch | 1855 | 45 | m | 11 | | | Ontario | Scotland | Scotland | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 29 |
| 49 | | | | Margaret | wife | W | f | Sept | 1866 | 33 | m | 11 | 5 | 5 | Canada Eng | Scotland | Scotland | 1882 | 18 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 50 | | | | Annie M | Daughter | W | f | June | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | [illegible] | England | Canada Eng | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Dakota
County Sargent

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 155
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Verner [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Bert W Sloeum, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 29 | 29 | McChais Christina | Daughter | W | F | Apl | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Canada Eng | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | 29 |
| 52 | | | | Forest | Son | W | M | Aug | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Canada Eng | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 53 | | | | Ada | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Canada Eng | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | Jennie | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Canada Eng | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | Coffin | Charles | Boarder | W | M | May | 1874 | 21 | S | | | | Canada Eng | England | Canada Eng | 1887 | 13 | Sa | Farm Laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 56 | | | McChais | Anna | Mother | W | F | June | 1858 | 41 | Wd | | 1 | 1 | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1886 | 14 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 57 | | 29 30 | 29 30 | Pearce Jamss | Head | W | M | Aug | 1853 | 46 | M | 16 | | | Scotland | Canada Eng | Germany | 1886 | 14 | Wa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 30 |
| 58 | | | | Miriam H | wife | W | F | Mch | 1868 | 32 | M | 16 | 8 | 7 | Canada Eng | Germany | Canada Eng | 1887 | 13 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 59 | | | | James W | Son | W | M | Mch | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Scotland | 1887 | 13 | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 60 | | | | Donald A | Son | W | M | Sept | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | Canada Eng | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 61 | | | | Ernest E | Son | W | M | June | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | Canada Eng | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 62 | | | | Roy | Son | W | M | Nov | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | Canada Eng | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | Jessie A | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | Canada Eng | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | Earl R | Son | W | M | June | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | Canada Eng | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | Rosa J | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1899 | 5/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | Canada Eng | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | 31 31 | | McDermott Thos W | Head | W | M | Dec | 1859 | 40 | M | 19 | | | New York | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farmer | | | yrs | yrs | yrs | 0 | 7 | 7 | 31 |
| 67 | | | | Margaret | wife | W | F | Nov | 1862 | 37 | M | 19 | 9 | 9 | Minnesota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | yrs | yrs | yrs | | | | |
| 68 | | | | William | Son | W | M | Jan | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | Minnesota | | | | Farm Laborer | | 4 | yrs | yrs | yrs | | | | |
| 69 | | | | Sarah | Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 4 | yrs | yrs | yrs | | | | |
| 70 | | | | John O | Son | W | M | Aug | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 5 | yrs | yrs | yrs | | | | |
| 71 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 8 | yrs | yrs | yrs | | | | |
| 72 | | | | Lena | Daughter | W | F | Apl | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 8 | yrs | yrs | yrs | | | | |
| 73 | | | | Raymond | Son | W | M | June | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 8 | yrs | yrs | yrs | | | | |
| 74 | | | | Margaret A | Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 8 | yrs | yrs | yrs | | | | |
| 75 | | | | Pearl E | Daughter | W | F | Apl | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | Julia E | Daughter | W | F | June | 1899 | 11/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | Collins | Sarah | Mother | W | F | June | 1825 | 74 | Wd | | 1 | 1 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1850 | 50 | | | | | yrs | yrs | yrs | | | | |
| 78 | | 33 33 | | Griffin James | Nephew | W | M | Apl | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farmer | | | yrs | yrs | yrs | | | | |
| 79 | | 32 32 | | Wiese Albert H | Head | W | M | Feb | 1849 | 51 | M | 26 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1857 | 43 | Na | Farmer | | | yrs | yrs | No | R | | 7 | 32 |
| 80 | | | | Mary | wife | W | F | Apl | 1852 | 48 | M | 26 | 10 | 9 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1870 | 30 | | | | | yrs | yrs | yrs | | | | |
| 81 | | | | Lizzie | Daughter | W | F | May | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 6 | yrs | yrs | yrs | | | | |
| 82 | | | | Ada | Daughter | W | F | Apl | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 6 | yrs | yrs | yrs | | | | |
| 83 | | | | Anna | Daughter | W | F | May | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 8 | yrs | yrs | yrs | | | | |
| 84 | | | | Henry | Son | W | M | Jan | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 6 | yrs | yrs | yrs | | | | |
| 85 | | | | Warren | Son | W | M | Apl | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 2 | | | yrs | | | | |
| 86 | | | | Miedred | Daughter | W | F | Apl | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | 34 34 | Michel | George H | Head | W | M | Jan | 1857 | 43 | S | | | | Ohio | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | | | yrs | yrs | yrs | 0 | M | 7 | 33 |
| 88 | | 35 35 | Johnson | Charles | Boarder | W | M | May | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Minnesota | Unknown | Unknown | | | | Farm Laborer | 5 | | yrs | yrs | yrs | | | | |
| 89 | | 34 34 | Dixon | W. H. | Head | W | M | June | 1861 | 38 | M | 12 | | | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | | | yrs | yrs | yrs | 0 | M | 7 | 34 |
| 90 | | | Gareona | Benjamin | Boarder | W | M | Dec | 1844 | 55 | M | 28 | | | Indiana | England | Pennsylvania | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yrs | yrs | yrs | | | | |
| 91 | | | | Elizabeth | wife | W | F | Nov | 1847 | 53 | M | 28 | 3 | 2 | Ohio | Germany | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yrs | yrs | yrs | | | | |
| 92 | | | | Frederick | Son | W | M | Jan | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Michigan | Indiana | Ohio | | | | Farm Laborer | 3 | | yrs | yrs | yrs | | | | |
| 93 | | 36 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | 35 35 | Hopkins | Albert H | Head | W | M | Apl | 1830 | 70 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1854 | 46 | Na | Farmer | | | yrs | yrs | yrs | 0 | 7 | 7 | 35 |
| 95 | | 37 37 | Bingham | Ariel W | Head | W | M | Sept | 1867 | 32 | M | 8 | | | Iowa | Canada Fr. | Germany | | | | Farmer | | | yrs | yrs | yrs | 0 | 7 | 7 | 36 |
| 96 | | | | Edith J | wife | W | F | June | 1872 | 27 | M | 8 | 4 | 4 | Wisconsin | New York | Wisconsin | | | | | | | yrs | yrs | yrs | | | | |
| 97 | | | | Frank L | Son | W | M | July | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 2 | yrs | yrs | yrs | | | | |
| 98 | | | | Estella C | Daughter | W | F | June | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | Pearl E | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | Percy | Son | W | M | Apl | 1900 | 3/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Byrne | Jno | | W | M | May | 1871 | 21 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Pennsylvania | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yrs | yrs | yrs | | | | |

T–224.

8696

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

3 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 155
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Verona [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the ~~~ day of June, 1900, Bert W Slocum, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | | 34 | Meyers Charles | Boarder | W | m | Nov | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | Harness maker | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 36 |
| 2 | | 35 | 35 | Meyers Edward J | Boarder | W | m | Mch | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | 34 | 34 | Coleman Thomas M | Head | W | m | June | 1851 | 41 | m | 11 | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | m | T | 37 |
| 4 | | | | Harriet A | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1866 | 34 | m | 11 | 4 | 4 | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Glen B | Son | W | m | Sept | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Michigan | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Cyril B | Son | W | m | June | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Michigan | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Bessie | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Helena | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Hildebrant Mamie | Boarder | W | m | Feb | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Illinois | Germany | Illinois | | | | Farm Laborer | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 10 | | 39 | 39 | Jattsson Burt | Boarder | W | m | June | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Michigan | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 11 | | 33 | 33 | Carlson Einbar | Head | W | m | May | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | m | T | 38 |
| 12 | | 38 | 38 | Slocum Bert W | Head | W | m | Oct | 1865 | 34 | m | 3 | | | Iowa | Connecticut | Ohio | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | m | T | 39 |
| 13 | | | | Augusta | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1873 | 26 | m | 3 | 0 | 0 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 14 | | 42 | 42 | Barnes John | Head | W | m | June | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Michigan | England | England | | | | Herder | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | T | 40 |
| 15 | | 41 | 41 | Johnson Charles | Head | W | m | Mch | 1867 | 33 | m | 3 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | Na | | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | T | 41 |
| 16 | | | | Lena | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1860 | 39 | m | 3 | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Francis Anne | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1899 | 7/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 18 | | 43 | 43 | Smith Thomas S | Head | W | m | May | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Iowa | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | T | T | 42 |
| 19 | | 44 | 44 | Gray Charles | Head | W | m | Nov | 1859 | 40 | m | 8 | | | Illinois | New York | Ireland | | | | Manager | | | yes | yes | yes | Rent | | T | 43 |
| 20 | | | | Lena | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1870 | 29 | m | 3 | 1 | 1 | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Francis | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Lena Ellen | Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1900 | 3/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | 45 | 45 | Carlson John | Head | W | m | June | 1867 | 33 | m | 9 | | | Indiana | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | T | 44 |
| 24 | | | | Ewel | Wife | W | F | Apl | 1872 | 28 | m | 9 | 3 | 3 | Iowa | Minnesota | Iowa | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 25 | | | | Earl | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Nebraska | Indiana | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | Mildred | Daughter | W | F | Apl | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Indiana | Iowa | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | Ray | Son | W | m | May | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Indiana | Iowa | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | 46 | 46 | Bernowin Francois | Head | W | m | Apl | 1861 | 39 | m | 14 | | | Canada Eng | Ireland | Scotland | 1885 | 15 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | m | T | 45 |
| 29 | | | | Alice | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1862 | 38 | m | 14 | 3 | 3 | England | England | England | 1885 | 15 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 30 | | | | Donald J | Son | W | m | June | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada Eng | England | | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Austin J | Son | W | m | June | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada Eng | England | | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Jessie A | Daughter | W | F | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada Eng | England | | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Smith Albert C | Brother in law | W | m | Mch | 1860 | 40 | S | | | | England | England | England | 1884 | 16 | Al | Brick Layer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 34 | | 47 | 47 | Blacadder William | Head | W | m | Oct | 1860 | 39 | S | | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | T | T | 46 |
| 35 | | | | Coffin Lillie | Boarder | W | F | June | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | Scotland | | | | Servant | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Gray C V | Boarder | W | m | Dec | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Johnson Nestor | Head | W | m | Sept | 1867 | 32 | S | | | | Finland | Finland | Finland | 1887 | 13 | Na | Rail Road Grader | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 38 | | | | Anttis Eric | Head | W | m | May | 1871 | 29 | S | | | | Finland | Finland | Finland | 1897 | 3 | Na | R R Grader | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Johnson John | Head | W | m | July | 1872 | 27 | m | 6 | | | Finland | Finland | Finland | 1893 | 7 | Na | R R Grader | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 40 | | | | Erma Ric | Head | W | m | Sept | 1869 | 30 | m | 8 | | | Finland | Finland | Finland | 1886 | 14 | Na | R R Graders | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 41 | | | | Halstrom Fred | Head | W | m | May | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Minnesota | Finland | Finland | | | | R R Grader | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 42 | | 48 | 48 | Ahram Solon | Head | W | m | Sept | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1889 | 11 | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | T | 47 |
| 43 | | | | Nesk Rasmus | Boarder | W | m | Mar | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Norway | Sweden | Sweden | 1885 | 15 | | R R Grader | | | no | yes | no | | | | |
| 44 | | | | Nesk Albert | Boarder | W | m | Apl | 1871 | 29 | S | | | | Michigan | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 45 | | 49 | 49 | Perry Preston M | Boarder | W | m | Sept | 1858 | 41 | m | 11 | | | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | Cook | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 46 | | 50 | 50 | Passavier Joseph | Head | W | m | June | 1850 | 49 | m | 26 | | | France | France | France | 1872 | 28 | Na | R R Contractor | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | | Esther | Wife | W | F | Mch | 1854 | 46 | m | 26 | 4 | 4 | Ohio | Ohio | Vermont | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 48 | | | | Charles | Son | W | m | Mar | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Michigan | France | Ohio | | | | Teamster | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 49 | | | | Lauria | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Michigan | France | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 50 | | | | Joseph Jr | Son | W | m | Sept | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Michigan | France | Ohio | | | | Teamster | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Dakota
County Sargent

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county "Lenwin" [Insert Ward of town, township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Bert W Slocum, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born after June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | | | Gassner Viola | Daughter | W | f | Oct | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Michigan | Prance | Ohio | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 52 | | 69 | 69 | Crippin Levi 45 | Head 10. | W | m | May | 1863 | 37 | m | 1 | | | Missouri | Kentucky | Tennessee | | | | Teamster | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 53 | | | | Justice 45 | Wife | W | f | June | 1864 | 35 | m | 1 | 6 | 6 | Missouri | Kentucky | Tennessee | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 54 | | | | Mertie Daughter | | W | f | Dec | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | | | 11 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 55 | | | | Arthur Son | | W | m | Oct | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | | | 11 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 56 | | | | Wm. Levi Son | | W | m | Nov | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 57 | | | | Roscoe Son | | W | m | June | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 58 | | | | Mary Daughter | | W | f | Mch | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | Floyd Son | | W | m | Sept | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | 41 | 41 | Wase Chas | Boarder | W | m | May | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Missouri | Kansas | Missouri | | | | Teamster | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 61 | | 45 | 45 | Rapp Caroline 45 | Head 10. | W | f | Sept | 1851 | 48 | Wd | | 12 | 7 | Canada Eng | Ireland | Ireland | 1858 | 42 | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 48 |
| 62 | | | | Jennie D | Daughter | W | f | Feb | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Pennsylvania | Canada Eng | | | | School Teacher | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 63 | | | | Mabel C | Daughter | W | f | Mch | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Pennsylvania | Canada Eng | | | | School Teacher | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 64 | | | | Oscar J | Son | W | m | Feb | 1884 | 18 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Pennsylvania | Canada Eng | | | | At School | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 65 | | | | Victor E | Son | W | m | Sept | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Canada Eng | | | | At School | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 66 | | 49 | 49 | Barnes Philip 45 | Head 10. | W | m | Sept | 1842 | 57 | m | 34 | | | England | England | England | 1867 | 33 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 49 |
| 67 | | | | Honora R | wife | W | f | Sept | 1843 | 56 | m | 34 | 14 | 4 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1867 | 33 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 68 | | | | Alfred Son | | W | m | Aug | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Ireland | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 69 | | | | Nellie Daughter | | W | f | June | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Ireland | | | | At School | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 70 | | 50 | 50 | Sawers Yorris 45 | Head 10. | W | m | May | 1861 | 39 | m | 20 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1886 | 14 | na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 50 |
| 71 | | | | Augusta | wife | W | f | June | 1862 | 37 | m | 20 | 9 | 8 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1886 | 14 | na | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 72 | | | | Richard Son | | W | m | June | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 73 | | | | Ida Daughter | | W | f | Nov | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 74 | | | | Chas Son | | W | m | Aug | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 75 | | | | Albert Son | | W | m | Dec | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 76 | | | | George Son | | W | m | Nov | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 77 | | | | Lucy Daughter | | W | f | Apl | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | Christian Father | | W | m | Apl | 1821 | 79 | m | 56 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 16 | Na | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 79 | | | | Charlotte Mother | | W | f | May | 1827 | 73 | m | 56 | 13 | 7 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 16 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 80 | | 51 | 51 | Fisk Herman 45 | Head 10. | W | m | June | 1849 | 51 | m | 25 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | | | no | no | yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 51 |
| 81 | | | | Wilhelmina | wife | W | f | Nov | 1850 | 49 | m | 25 | 12 | 8 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 18 | | Farm Laborer | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 82 | | | | Gustaf Son | | W | m | Sept | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 83 | | | | Alvin Son | | W | m | Dec | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 1 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 84 | | | | Tillie Daughter | | W | f | June | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 85 | | | | Elsie Daughter | | W | f | June | 1894 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 86 | | 52 | 52 | Bruns Henry 45 | Head 10. | W | m | May | 1859 | 41 | m | 16 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1869 | 31 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 52 |
| 87 | | | | Altena D | wife | W | f | Feb | 1864 | 36 | m | 16 | 6 | 6 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1883 | 17 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 88 | | | | John Son | | W | m | Feb | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 89 | | | | Dena Daughter | | W | f | Mch | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 90 | | | | Willie Son | | W | m | Nov | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 91 | | | | Minnie Daughter | | W | f | Apl | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 92 | | | | Ada Daughter | | W | f | Nov | 1890 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | Anna Daughter | | W | f | Oct | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | 53 | 53 | Matthias John 45 | Head 10. | W | m | June | 1858 | 42 | m | 4 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 18 | Na | Farmer | | | no | yes | yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 53 |
| 95 | | | | Ida | Wife | W | f | Mch | 1875 | 25 | m | 4 | 1 | 1 | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 96 | | | | Esther Daughter | | W | f | June | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | 54 | 54 | Rancour Peter 45 | Head 10. | W | m | May | 1862 | 38 | m | 11 | | | Canada Fr | Canada Fr | Canada Fr | 1884 | 16 | Na | Farmer | | | no | no | yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 54 |
| 98 | | | | Mary D | Wife | W | f | Oct | 1873 | 26 | m | 11 | 0 | 0 | France | France | France | 1884 | 18 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 99 | | 55 | 55 | Boehling Fred A | Boarder | W | m | Sept | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | France | Germany | France | 1884 | 18 | | Farm Laborer | 5 | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 100 | | | | Michael | Father | W | m | Oct | 1853 | 46 | m | 20 | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 7 | 7 | 55 |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

4 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Dawson

Supervisor's District No. 1.
Enumeration District No. 155
Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Lennen
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, Benj. W. Sloan, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 1 | | 55 | 55 | Horan Sarah | Wife | W | f | Oct | 1858 | 41 | m | 20 | 3 | 3 | Ohio | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | Maggie | Daughter | W | f | July | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | Frankie | Son | W | m | Aug | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | 59 | 59 | Lizzie | Daughter | W | f | Aug | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 56 | 56 | Loomis O. C. | Head | W | m | Oct | 1859 | 40 | m | 10 | | | Minnesota | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | m | 7 | 56 | 5 |
| 6 | | | | Ernest A. | Wife | W | f | Apl | 1864 | 36 | m | 10 | 4 | 2 | Minnesota | Wisconsin | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | Byron O. | Son | W | m | Sept | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | George | Son | W | m | Feb | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | Henry S. | Son | W | m | Apl | 1900 | 2/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 69 | 69 | Coffin Walter H. | Head | W | m | Mch | 1854 | 46 | m | 23 | | | Ohio | Connecticut | Connecticut | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | m | 7 | 57 | 10 |
| 11 | | 54 | 54 | Daisy B. | Wife | W | f | Oct | 1856 | 43 | m | 23 | 7 | 7 | Massachusetts | New Hampshire | Maine | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | Moody | Son | W | m | Sept | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ohio | Mass. | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | Lyman | Son | W | m | June | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Minn. | Ohio | Mass. | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | Lucy C | Daughter | W | f | June | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | No Dak. | Ohio | Mass. | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | Edward A | Son | W | m | June | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | No Dak. | Ohio | Mass. | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 64 | 64 | Farnham Dan W. | Father in Law | W | m | Mch | 1821 | 79 | Wd | | | | New Hampshire | Maine | Maine | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 58 | 58 | Samel Otis | Head | W | m | Nov | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1885 | 15 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 58 | 17 |
| 18 | | | | Schwab Charles | Brother in Law | W | m | Oct | 1868 | 31 | m | 6 | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | " | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | Emma | Sister | W | f | June | 1877 | 23 | m | 6 | 3 | 3 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1885 | 15 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | Henry | Nephew | W | m | Feb | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | No Dakota | Wisconsin | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | Augustus | Neice | W | f | Mch | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | No Dakota | Wisconsin | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 59 | 59 | Rose J. W. | Head | W | m | Mch | 1849 | 51 | m | 26 | | | Indiana | New Jersey | New Jersey | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 59 | 22 |
| 23 | | | | Alice | Wife | W | f | Dec | 1858 | 41 | m | 26 | 9 | 6 | Indiana | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | Garfield Jr | Son | W | m | Oct | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | Jessie | Son | W | m | June | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | Bessie | Daughter | W | f | May | 1882 | 8 | S | | | | No Dakota | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | Clarence | Son | W | m | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | No Dakota | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 63 | 63 | Bruns August | Head | W | m | Dec | 1860 | 39 | m | 12 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1870 | 30 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 60 | 28 |
| 29 | | | | Ophelia | Wife | W | f | Dec | 1865 | 34 | m | 12 | 2 | 2 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1880 | 20 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | Lizzie | Daughter | W | f | Feb | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | Albert | Son | W | m | Aug | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | Lida | Daughter | W | f | Apl | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | Esther | Daughter | W | f | Nov | 1899 | 7/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 64 | 64 | Jacobke Rev. W. A. | Head | W | m | Oct | 1875 | 24 | m | 1 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1883 | 17 | Na | Preacher | | | yes | yes | yes | Farm | m | 7 | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | Clara | Wife | W | f | Dec | 1877 | 22 | m | 1 | 1 | 1 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1885 | 15 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | Waldemara | Son | W | m | Feb | 1900 | 4/12 | S | | | | No Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 62 | 62 | Orn Charles | Head | W | m | June | 1856 | 44 | m | 12 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 61 | 37 |
| 38 | | | | Julia | Wife | W | f | Sept | 1865 | 34 | m | 12 | 6 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 15 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | Frank R. | Son | W | m | Apl | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | Emma I | Daughter | W | f | June | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | Oscar A | Son | W | m | Feb | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | Charles J | Son | W | m | Aug | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | Lizzie R. | Daughter | W | f | Dec | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | Clara M. | Daughter | W | f | June | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | 63 | 63 | Orn Henry | Head | W | m | May | 1858 | 42 | m | 15 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1881 | 19 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 62 | 45 |
| 46 | | | | Lena | Wife | W | f | June | 1859 | 40 | m | 15 | 7 | 7 | [illegible] | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 17 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | Otto | Son | W | m | Aug | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | [illegible] | Sweden | Norway | | | f | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | Louisa | Daughter | W | f | June | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | [illegible] | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | Jennie | Daughter | W | f | May | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | [illegible] | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | Selma | Daughter | W | f | Apl | 1894 | 8 | S | | | | [illegible] | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 50 |

T—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Dakota
County Sargent

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 155
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Vivian [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, Ben W Slocum, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 65 | 65 | Orn Fred | Son | W | m | June | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Mo DaKota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Clara | Daughter | W | f | Feb | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Mo DaKota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Ella | Daughter | W | f | Sept | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | Mo DaKota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | Vivian Town Ship | 27 | 27 | Neisinger Frank Jr | Head | W | m | Apl | 1861 | 39 | m | 9 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1866 | 34 | na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 63 | 54 |
| 55 | | | | Bertha | Wife | W | f | Aug | 1864 | 35 | m | 9 | 5 | 3 | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | Marvin | Son | W | m | Feb | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Mo DaKota | Germany | Minnesota | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | f | Feb | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Mo DaKota | Germany | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | Carl | Son | W | m | Mch | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Mo DaKota | Germany | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | 68 | 68 | Ryan Andrew | Head | W | m | Nov | 1859 | 40 | m | 10 | | | Newfoundland | Ireland | Newfoundland | 1879 | 21 | na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | m | 7 | 64 | 59 |
| 60 | | | | Marietta | Wife | W | f | Apl | 1864 | 36 | m | 10 | 5 | 5 | Minnesota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | Edward | Son | W | m | Aug | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | No DaKota | Newfoundland | Minnesota | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | Emma | Daughter | W | f | Mch | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | No DaKota | Newfoundland | Minnesota | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | James | Son | W | m | Feb | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | No DaKota | Newfoundland | Minnesota | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | f | June | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | No DaKota | Newfoundland | Minnesota | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | 69 | 69 | Sarah | Daughter | W | f | Nov | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | No DaKota | Newfoundland | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | 65 | 65 | Blake Thomas | Head | W | m | Apl | 1856 | 44 | m | 20 | | | Penn | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 65 | 66 |
| 67 | | | | Mary J | wife | W | f | Oct | 1859 | 40 | m | 20 | 7 | 7 | Canada Eng | Ireland | Ireland | 1876 | 24 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | Michael | Son | W | m | Jany | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Minnesota | Penn | Canada Eng | | | | Farm Laborer | 3 | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | John | Son | W | m | June | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | No DaKota | Penn | Canada Eng | | | | | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | Adamia | Daughter | W | f | May | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | No DaKota | Penn | Canada Eng | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | Thomas Jr | Son | W | m | Mch | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | No DaKota | Penn | Canada Eng | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | Bessie | Daughter | W | f | Dec | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | No DaKota | Penn | Canada Eng | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | George M | Son | W | m | Sept | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | No DaKota | Penn | Canada Eng | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | Agnes | Daughter | W | f | Apl | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | No DaKota | Penn | Canada Eng | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | 74 | 74 | Knox Sylvanus H | Head | W | m | Apl | 1865 | 35 | m | 11 | | | Iowa | Norway | Illinois | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 66 | 75 |
| 76 | | | | Minnie | wife | W | f | Aug | 1879 | 20 | m | 11 | 2 | 2 | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | George | Son | W | m | Dec | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | No DaKota | Iowa | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | Frederick | Son | W | m | Dec | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | No DaKota | Iowa | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | 67 | 67 | Burns Richard Jr | Head | W | m | Dec | 1860 | 40 | m | 12 | | | England | England | England | 1883 | 17 | na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 67 | 79 |
| 80 | | | | Lucy | Wife | W | f | Feb | 1866 | 34 | m | 12 | 4 | 3 | England | England | England | 1887 | 13 | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | Edna | Daughter | W | f | Dec | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | No DaKota | England | England | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | Ethel | Daughter | W | f | Dec | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | No DaKota | England | England | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | Edwin J | Son | W | m | Oct | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | No DaKota | England | England | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | 69 | 69 | Walker Ebenezer | Head | W | m | June | 1850 | 49 | m | 21 | | | Canada Eng | Scotland | Scotland | 1881 | 19 | na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | m | 9 | 65 | 84 |
| 85 | | | | Fannie D | wife | W | f | June | 1856 | 44 | m | 21 | 6 | 6 | Canada Eng | Scotland | Scotland | 1881 | 19 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | Wiccinius | Son | W | m | Mch | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | No DaKota | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | Grace | Daughter | W | f | Apl | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | No DaKota | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | Krich | Son | W | m | Apl | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | No DaKota | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | Robbin | Son | W | m | Dec | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | No DaKota | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | 70 | 70 | Colvin William W | Head | W | m | May | 1854 | 46 | m | 3 | | | Canada Eng | Scotland | Scotland | 1870 | 29 | na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 60 | 90 |
| 91 | | | | Clara | Wife | W | f | Oct | 1870 | 29 | m | 3 | 0 | 0 | Penn | Vermont | Canada Eng | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | Cotter William | Boarder | W | m | Nov | 1848 | 51 | S | | | | Newyork | Penn | Ireland | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | 71 | 71 | Bierstorf Carl | Head | W | m | June | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1893 | 7 | | Manager | | | yes | yes | yes | | | F | 70 | 93 |
| 94 | | | | Decker Bertha | Servant | W | f | Nov | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Domestic Keeper | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | Peterson Jacob | Boarder | W | m | Apl | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1890 | 10 | na | Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | Monson Mrs | Boarder | W | m | June | 1869 | 31 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1899 | 8 | na | Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | Bierstorf Herman | Boarder | W | m | June | 1876 | 43 | m | + | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 8 | na | Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | Sneed William | Boarder | W | m | Apl | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Ohio | England | England | | | | Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | 72 | 72 | Robinson Henry | Head | W | m | Mch | 1859 | 41 | m | 12 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1879 | 21 | na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | m | 7 | 71 | 99 |
| 100 | | | | Lizzie | Wife | W | f | May | 1861 | 39 | m | 12 | 5 | 5 | Minnesota | Vermont | Vermont | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 100 |

7–224.

8734

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. T 5 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Township or other division of county Vivian [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 155
Sheet No. 5

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Bert W Sherman, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of birth: Month. | Date of birth: Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | | | Robinson Amy | Daughter | W | F | nov | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | 71 |
| 2 | | | | Alfred | Son | W | m | may | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | minnesota | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Earl | Son | W | m | Oct | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | minnesota | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Sarah | Daughter | W | f | nov | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Elsie | Daughter | W | f | Janu | 1900 | 5/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Holmquist mary | Boarder | W | f | mar | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1900 | 0 | | Servant | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 7 | 75 | 75 | | Monson Carl | Boarder | W | m | Oct | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1900 | 0 | al | Farm Laborer | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 8 | 73 | 73 | | Tooch Frank | Head | W | m | Apl | 1855 | 45 | m | 18 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1878 | 22 | na | Farmer | | | no | no | yes | R | | 7 | 72 |
| 9 | | | | Fredda | wife | W | m | Apl | 1863 | 37 | m | 18 | 7 | 6 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1880 | 18 | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Charles | Son | W | m | June | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | | William | Son | W | m | mch | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | at school | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 12 | | | | Minnie | Daughter | W | f | Apl | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Emma | Daughter | W | f | Nov | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | f | mch | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Lizzie | Daughter | W | f | mch | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 71 | 71 | | Smith Alfred | Head | W | m | mch | 1849 | 51 | m | 24 | | | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 73 |
| 17 | | | | Alice L | Wife | W | f | Oct | 1849 | 51 | m | 24 | 7 | 7 | Illinois | Mass. | Vermont | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Lester F | Son | W | m | Apl | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | minnesota | Vermont | Illinois | | | | School Teacher | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Winnie E | Daughter | W | f | June | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | minnesota | Vermont | Illinois | | | | School Teacher | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Chas W | Son | W | m | June | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Vermont | Illinois | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Jessie L | Daughter | W | f | June | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Vermont | Illinois | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Edna A | Daughter | W | f | Nov | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Vermont | Illinois | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Baye Stephen | Boarder | W | m | Feb | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Penn. | Penn | England | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 24 | 78 | 78 | | Ryan Timothy | Boarder | W | m | Apl | 1864 | 36 | S | | | | michigan | michigan | michigan | | | | Farm Laborer | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 25 | 76 | 76 | | Millhamat A | Head | W | m | June | 1863 | 36 | m | 11 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1882 | 18 | na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | m | 7 | 74 |
| 26 | | | | Amelia | Wife | W | f | Apl | 1864 | 31 | m | 11 | 6 | 5 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1887 | 13 | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 27 | | | | Albert | Son | W | m | mar | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Robert | Son | W | m | June | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | No Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 29 | | | | Martha | Daughter | W | f | mch | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | No Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | Anna | Daughter | W | f | June | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | No Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Meta | Daughter | W | f | Oct | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | No Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Ferdinand | Father | W | m | Feb | 1836 | 64 | m | 40 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 16 | na | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 33 | 79 | 79 | | Lossisa | Mother | W | f | Apl | 1834 | 66 | m | 40 | 5 | 5 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 16 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 34 | 74 | 74 | | Schmitz August | Head | W | m | June | 1899 | 77 | m | 51 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1864 | 31 | na | Farmer | | | no | no | no | 0 | m | 7 | 75 |
| 35 | | | | Caroline | wife | W | f | Feb | 1824 | 76 | m | 51 | 8 | 6 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1870 | 30 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 36 | | | | William | Son | W | m | mch | 1865 | 35 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1870 | 30 | na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 37 | 77 | 77 | | Simmins Rissa | Head | W | f | June | 1870 | 30 | m | 8 | 4 | 4 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1873 | 27 | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | m | 7 | 76 |
| 38 | | | | Lillie | Daughter | W | f | mch | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Emma | daughter | W | f | June | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | No Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | Elsie | Daughter | W | f | Dec | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | No Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | John W | Son | W | m | aug | 1899 | 10/12 | S | | | | No Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | 76 | 76 | | Stewart Robert | Head | W | m | June | 1873 | 27 | m | 7 | | | Canada | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | 1886 | 14 | na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | m | 7 | 77 |
| 43 | | | | Edith | wife | W | f | Aug | 1875 | 24 | m | 7 | 0 | 0 | Illinois | Vermont | Illinois | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 44 | | | | Hansen Wagner | Boarder | W | m | may | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Illinois | Ireland | Penn | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 45 | | | | Thomas J | Boarder | W | m | Sept | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Illinois | Ireland | Penn | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 46 | 74 | 74 | | Krouse Fred | Head | W | m | Sept | 1859 | 40 | m | 34 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1886 | 14 | na | Farmer | | | no | no | yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 78 |
| 47 | | | | Bessie | wife | W | f | Sept | 1858 | 41 | m | 34 | 0 | 0 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1886 | 14 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 48 | 80 | 80 | | Schmitz Emil | Head | W | m | June | 1860 | 39 | m | 13 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1870 | 30 | na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | m | 7 | 79 |
| 49 | | | | Friederika | Wife | W | f | Dec | 1867 | 32 | m | 13 | 6 | 6 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1886 | 14 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 50 | | | | Ella | Daughter | W | f | Oct | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

814

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Dakota
County Sargent

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 155
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Vivian [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Ben W Olcum, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth: Month. | Date of Birth: Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 80 | 80 | Schmitz Emma | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | No Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | at school | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | 79 |
| 52 | | | | Wiesa | daughter | W | F | Apl | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | No Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | at school | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 53 | | | | Edair | Son | W | M | June | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | No Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | at school | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 54 | | | | Irwaten | Son | W | M | Apl | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | No Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | Faith | Daughter | W | F | May | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | No Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | 81 | 81 | Davis Gilbert | Head | W | M | Nov | 1849 | 50 | M | 20 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1868 | 32 | na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | 7 | 7 | 80 |
| 57 | | | | William | Son | W | M | June | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 58 | | 84 | 84 | Egan Owen | Head | W | M | June | 1840 | 60 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Ireland | Ireland | 1870 | 30 | na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | 7 | 81 |
| 59 | | | | Daniel | Brother | W | M | Mch | 1838 | 62 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Ireland | Ireland | 1871 | 29 | na | Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 60 | | 83 | 83 | Harry Emma | Head | W | F | Mch | 1852 | 48 | Wd | | 3 | 2 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1872 | 18 | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | 7 | 82 |
| 61 | | | | Perry | Son | W | M | Feb | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | No Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 62 | | | | Chas A | son | W | M | Feb | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | No Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 63 | | 84 | 84 | Englert Michael | Head | W | M | Sept | 1860 | 39 | M | 10 | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | A | | 7 | 83 |
| 64 | | | | Anna | wife | W | F | Aug | 1871 | 28 | M | 10 | 5 | 5 | Michigan | Minnesota | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 65 | | | | Vincent | Son | W | M | Oct | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | No Dakota | Wisconsin | Michigan | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | Rosa | Daughter | W | F | Apl | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | No Dakota | Wisconsin | Michigan | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | June | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | No Dakota | Wisconsin | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | Philip | Son | W | M | June | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | No Dakota | Wisconsin | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | Mathew | Son | W | M | Mch | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | No Dakota | Wisconsin | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | Patterson Geo | Boarder | W | M | Aug | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Scotland | Scotland | 1878 | 22 | na | Farm Laborer | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 71 | | 85 | 85 | Fick A. W. | Head | W | M | Feb | 1875 | 25 | M | 4 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1871 | 19 | na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | 7 | 7 | 81 |
| 72 | | | | Minnie | wife | W | F | Nov | 1864 | 35 | M | 4 | 5 | 5 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1890 | 10 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 73 | | | | Leo | Son | W | M | Dec | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | No Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | Richard | Son Brother | W | M | Feb | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | No Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | Arlena | daughter | W | F | Aug | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | No Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | Arwed | Son | W | M | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | No Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | 86 | 86 | Arwed | Son | W | M | June | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | No Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | 86 | 86 | Stewart J. A. | Head | W | M | Mar | 1863 | 37 | M | 13 | | | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | 1882 | 18 | na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | 7 | 7 | 85 |
| 79 | | | | Grace | wife | W | F | Dec | 1859 | 40 | M | 13 | 9 | 2 | Canada Eng | Scotland | Scotland | 1883 | 17 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 80 | | | | Blanche | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | No Dakota | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 81 | | | | Florence | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | No Dakota | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 82 | Cantigny Camp | 87 | 87 | Linden John | Head | W | M | Mch | 1864 | 36 | M | 11 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1874 | 26 | na | Contractor | | | yes | yes | yes | | X | | |
| 83 | | | | Harris William | Boarder | W | M | Mch | 1865 | 35 | M | 4 | | | Penn | Penn | New York | | | | Cook | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 84 | | | | Olson John | Boarder | W | M | Mch | 1869 | 31 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1893 | 7 | Pa | Cook | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 85 | | | | Arlerson Jacob | Boarder | W | M | Dec | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1894 | 6 | na | Cooper | 2 | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 86 | | | | Lindberg Peter | Boarder | W | M | June | 1867 | 32 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1892 | 8 | na | Teamster | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 87 | | | | Brigham Lewis | Boarder | W | M | Sept | 1856 | 43 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 88 | | | | Johnson Charles | Boarder | W | M | Mar | 1862 | 38 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1879 | 21 | na | Laborer | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 89 | | | | Alm J. L. | Boarder | W | M | May | 1867 | 33 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1891 | 9 | na | Laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 90 | | | | Severinson August | Boarder | W | M | Nov | 1864 | 35 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1886 | 15 | na | Teamster | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 91 | | | | Bjornstad August | Boarder | W | M | Sept | 1863 | 36 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1884 | 16 | na | Teamster | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 92 | | | | Axelson Jonas | Boarder | W | M | June | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1895 | 5 | Pa | Laborer | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 93 | | | | Nelson Johan | Boarder | W | M | June | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1896 | 4 | Pa | Laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 94 | | | | La Bay Charles | Boarder | W | M | Feb | 1871 | 29 | M | 6 | | | Vermont | Canada Fr | Vermont | | | | Stock Engineer | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 95 | | | | Peterson Peter | Boarder | W | M | Oct | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Teamster | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 96 | | | | McCullough Patrick | Boarder | W | M | Mch | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Iowa | Ireland | Canada | | | | Machinist | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 97 | | 88 | 88 | Nolan James | Boarder | W | M | Sept | 1865 | 34 | S | | | | New York | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 98 | | 88 | 88 | Nielsen C. B. | Head | W | M | Mch | 1860 | 40 | M | 14 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1870 | 30 | na | Well Driller | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | 7 | 86 |
| 99 | | | | Minnie | Wife | W | F | May | 1869 | 31 | M | 14 | 7 | 2 | Ohio | Germany | Germany | 1869 | 24 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 100 | | | | Oscar | Son | W | M | Mch | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

T—224.

8760

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

C. 6 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 155

Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Vivian [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 14 th day of June, 1900, Ben W. Sherman, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 88 | 88 | Milligan Mary C | Daughter | W | F | may | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 2 | | 92 | 92 | Cass Daniel | Boarder | W | M | June | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Michigan | England | Michigan | | | | Teamster | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 3 | 22 | 92 | 92 | Erickson Edward | Head | W | M | Dec | 1869 | 30 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1884 | 16 | na | Contractor | 0 | yes | yes | yes | yes | | | X | |
| 4 | | | | Hauperman George | Boarder | W | M | Sept | 1864 | 35 | M | 6 | | | Pennsylvania | Maryland | Vermont | | | | Laborer | 2 | yes | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Johnson August | Boarder | W | M | June | 1858 | 41 | S | | | | Sweden | Vermont | Sweden | 1884 | 16 | na | Laborer | 1 | yes | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Boylan William | Boarder | W | M | Aug | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | New York | | | | Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Cistain James E | Cook | W | M | Jan | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Massachusetts | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Cook | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Wilks Edward | Boarder | W | M | Aug | 1865 | 34 | S | | | | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | Teamster | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Hanson Hans | Boarder | W | M | Oct | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1889 | 11 | na | Teamster | 1 | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Thompson Edward | Boarder | W | M | Mch | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1889 | 11 | na | Laborer | 0 | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Rasmussen Charles | Boarder | W | M | Aug | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1890 | 10 | Pa | Laborer | 0 | | no | no | yes | | | | 2 |
| 12 | | | | Marthey Justin | Boarder | W | M | June | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Illinois | Germany | Illinois | | | | Teamster | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 13 | | 93 | 93 | Wilks Cora | Boarder | W | M | Mch | 1861 | 38 | S | | | | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | Teamster | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 14 | | 90 | 90 | Burns Michael | Head | W | M | Mch | 1860 | 40 | M | 8 | | | Iowa | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Contractor | | | yes | yes | yes | | | X | |
| 15 | | | | Winifred | Wife | W | F | June | 1868 | 32 | M | 8 | 0 | 0 | New York | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Bridget | Sister in law | W | F | Apl | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Iowa | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Servant | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Skaar Erick | Boarder | W | M | Nov | 1876 | 23 | M | 2 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1894 | 6 | na | Laborer | 1 | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Benson Mass | Boarder | W | M | Nov | 1869 | 30 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1891 | 9 | na | Laborer | 3 | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Anderson August | Boarder | W | M | Mch | 1868 | 32 | M | 4 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1898 | 2 | Pa | Teamster | 1 | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Paul Joseph | Boarder | W | M | June | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | France | France | France | 1887 | 13 | Pa | Laborer | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Tolodna Peter | Boarder | W | M | June | 1873 | 26 | M | 3 | | | Austria | Austria | Austria | 1874 | 26 | na | Laborer | 1 | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Jenson Peter | Boarder | W | M | Mch | 1870 | 30 | M | 5 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1888 | 12 | na | Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Reaves Henry | Boarder | W | M | Nov | 1869 | 31 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1882 | 18 | na | Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 24 | | | | Ash James | Boarder | W | M | Apl | 1871 | 24 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Teamster | x | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 25 | | 94 | 94 | La Clair Louis | Boarder | W | M | Apl | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Illinois | Canada Fr | Ireland | | | | Teamster | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 26 | | 91 | 91 | Nuttick Wm H | Head | W | M | Nov | 1868 | 31 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1883 | 17 | Ca | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | 7 | 87 |
| 27 | | 93 | 93 | Gilbertson Amanda | Head | W | M | June | 1861 | 39 | M | 14 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1868 | 32 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | 7 | 88 |
| 28 | | | | Olina | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1867 | 32 | M | 14 | 11 | 8 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1884 | 16 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 29 | | | | Henry | Son | W | M | Nov | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | Jessie | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Martin | Son | W | M | Oct | 1884 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Olga | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Alma | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Arthur | Son | W | M | Apr | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Marvin | Son | W | M | Apl | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | 96 | 96 | Nettie | Daughter | W | F | June | 1900 | 4/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | 97 | 97 | Falk John | Head | W | M | July | 1863 | 36 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1872 | 18 | na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 89 |
| 38 | | 97 | 97 | Smaccen Leo A | Head | W | M | Aug | 1867 | 32 | M | 10 | | | Michigan | New York | Vermont | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | 7 | 90 |
| 39 | | | | Victor | Wife | W | F | June | 1872 | 27 | M | 10 | 4 | 4 | Michigan | New York | Michigan | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 40 | | | | Ruskan | Son | W | M | Aug | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Michigan | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | Bernard | Son | W | M | Apl | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Michigan | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | Clyde | Son | W | M | May | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | Pearl | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1900 | 4/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | 98 | 98 | Hayden Wm E | Head | W | M | Nov | 1867 | 32 | M | 1 | | | Wisconsin | England | England | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | M | 7 | 91 |
| 45 | | | | Gertrude | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1882 | 17 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | South Dakota | Ireland | Iowa | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 46 | | 99 | 99 | Albert | Brother | W | M | June | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Wisconsin | England | England | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 47 | | 95 | 95 | Herzog A W | Head | W | M | June | 1849 | 50 | M | 4 | | | Indiana | Germany | France | | | | Farmer R.R. Section | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 48 | | 95 | 95 | Carrie | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1857 | 42 | M | 4 | 4 | | Wisconsin | Connecticut | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 49 | | | | A C | Son | W | M | Feb | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Iowa | Iowa | Wisconsin | | | | Trackman | 7 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 50 | | | | Bessie | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | | Penn | Wisconsin | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | | |

T-23

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Dakota
County Sargent

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 155
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Harlem [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, "Harlem Village" Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, Bert W Stearns, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Block. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born after June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| | | 96 | 96 | Mason Jr V | Head | W | m | Oct | 1869 | 30 | m | 3 | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1887 | 13 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | 7 | 94 | 51 |
| | | | | Laura | wife | W | f | Aug | 1868 | 31 | m | 3 | 2 | 1 | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 52 |
| | | 101 | 101 | Johanna | Daughter | W | f | June | 1899 | 10/12 | S | | | | No Dakota | Scotland | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 53 |
| | | 94 | 94 | Bromley A J | Head | W | m | Mch | 1837 | 63 | m | 37 | | | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | 7 | 7 | 93 | 54 |
| | | | | Mary L | wife | W | f | Oct | 1840 | 59 | m | 37 | 3 | 1 | Vermont | Vermont | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 55 |
| | | | | Thompson Elma | Boarder | W | f | Dec | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | Servant | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 56 |
| | | 102 | 102 | Foley Patrick | Boarder | W | m | Mch | 1855 | 45 | m | 17 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1890 | 10 | Pa | Farm Laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 57 |
| | | 99 | 99 | Sinclair Wm. E | Head | W | m | Sept | 1855 | 44 | m | 17 | 5 | 4 | Wisconsin | Mass. | Wisconsin | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | 7 | 7 | 94 | 58 |
| | | | | Isabella | wife | W | f | Oct | 1855 | 44 | m | | 5 | 4 | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Scotland | 1859 | 40 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 59 |
| | | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | W | f | June | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Canada Eng | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | | 60 |
| | | | | Ellen C. | Daughter | W | f | Sept | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Canada Eng | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | 61 |
| | | | | John A. | Son | W | m | Feb | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Canada Eng | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 62 |
| | | 103 | 103 | Robert J. | Son | W | m | June | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Canada Eng | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| | | 100 | 100 | Tuttle Alverna | SE 13. Head | W | f | Aug | 1857 | 42 | m | 14 | 4 | 3 | Michigan | Penn. | Penn. | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 64 |
| | | | | Georgina | Daughter | W | f | Aug | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | No Dakota | Penn. | Michigan | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | | 65 |
| | | | | Cleo L. | Son | W | m | June | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | No Dakota | Penn | Michigan | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | | 66 |
| | | | | Jay W. | Son | W | m | Sept | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | No Dakota | Penn | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| | | 104 | 104 | Smillie Simon | Boarder | W | m | Mch | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Penn. | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 68 |
| | | 101 | 101 | Nordahl Thinius | Head | W | f | Feb | 1862 | 38 | Wd | | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | 7 | 7 | 95 | 69 |
| | | | | Alexander | Son | W | m | Nov | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | 70 |
| | | 105 | 105 | Pierson Soren | Partner | W | m | Feb | 1830 | 70 | W | 1 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | Na | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 71 |
| | | 102 | 102 | Turner Geo S. | Head | W | m | Aug | 1859 | 40 | m | 21 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | 7 | 96 | 72 |
| | | | | Turner Jessie R | Wife | W | f | Dec | 1859 | 40 | m | 21 | 7 | 5 | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 73 |
| | | | | Jay W | Son | W | m | Feb | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Michigan | New York | Michigan | | | | At School | | 3 | | | | | | | | 74 |
| | | | | Ida M | Daughter | W | f | June | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Michigan | New York | Michigan | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | | 75 |
| | | | | Ray W | Son | W | m | Aug | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | No Dakota | New York | Michigan | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | 76 |
| | | | | Edna E. | Daughter | W | f | June | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | No Dakota | New York | Michigan | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | | 77 |
| | | | | Ray G. | Son | W | m | June | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | No Dakota | New York | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| | | 106 | 106 | George W | Father | W | m | Nov | 1825 | 74 | W | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 79 |
| | | 103 | 103 | Griffith Geo. S. | Head | W | m | May | 1854 | 46 | M | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | 7 | 7 | 97 | 80 |
| | | | | Wm H. | Son | W | m | Sept | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Butcher | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 81 |
| | | 107 | 107 | Hermann Joseph | Brother | W | m | Dec | 1834 | 65 | S | | | | New York | Germany | Germany | | | | Stone Cutter | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 82 |
| | | 108 | 108 | Wiesgyen Christian | Head | W | m | June | 1814 | 85 | m | 54 | | | France | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | | | No | No | No | O | 7 | 7 | 98 | 83 |
| | | | | Mary | wife | W | f | May | 1818 | 82 | m | 54 | 3 | 3 | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 84 |
| | | | | John | Son | W | m | Oct | 1856 | 43 | S | | | | Iowa | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | | | No | No | No | | | | | 85 |
| | | 108 | 108 | Andersson Gust | Head | W | m | May | 1865 | 32 | m | 14 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1888 | 12 | Can | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | 7 | 7 | 99 | 86 |
| | | | | Jessie | Wife | W | f | May | 1860 | 40 | m | 14 | 4 | 4 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 87 |
| | | | | Henry | Son | W | m | Jan | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | No Dak | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | 88 |
| | | | | Mildred | Daughter | W | f | June | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | 89 |
| | | | | Carl | Son | W | m | June | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | No Dakota | Sweden | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| | | 109 | 109 | Hennessy Grace | Daughter | W | f | 5/12 | 1899 | 5/12 | S | | | | No Dakota | Sweden | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| | | 110 | 110 | Hasbergs Michael | Head | W | m | Dec | 1858 | 41 | S | | | | Ohio | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | 7 | 100 | 92 |
| | | | | Hagstad Oscar | Ward | W | m | Aug | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1889 | 11 | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 93 |
| | | 111 | 111 | Johnson Lizzy | Head | W | m | Oct | 1867 | 32 | m | 1 | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | 1m | 7 | 101 | 94 |
| | | 107 | 107 | Bell | Wife | W | f | Apl | 1876 | 24 | m | 1 | 1 | 0 | So. Dakota | New York | Vermont | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 95 |
| | | 111 | 111 | Fahy Fred | Boarder | W | m | Apl | 1850 | 50 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1870 | 30 | Na | Farm Laborer | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 96 |
| | | 108 | 108 | McCartney Henry | Head | W | m | Nov | 1856 | 43 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Illinois | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | O | 7 | 7 | 102 | 97 |
| | | 112 | 112 | Johnson Martha | Boarder | W | m | Mch | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Ireland | 1893 | 7 | Oa | Farm Laborer | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 98 |
| | | 109 | 109 | Andersson Olof | Head | W | m | Aug | 1855 | 44 | m | 9 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | 7 | 103 | 99 |
| | | | | Anna | wife | W | f | Aug | 1864 | 35 | m | 9 | 5 | 5 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 17 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 100 |

6771

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Township or other division of county Harlem [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Harlem Village
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 155
Sheet No. 7

Enumerated by me on the ~~~ day of June, 1900, Ben M. Slicum, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth: Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | | | Andersson Edwin | Son | W | M | Dec | 1884 | 10 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | Otto | Son | W | M | Feb | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | Sivert | Son | W | M | June | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | Clara | Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | Carl | Son | W | M | Oct | 1899 | 5/12 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | Antonson Louisa | Niece | W | F | June | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 113 | 113 | | Anderson Andrew | Nephew | W | M | Mch | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 114 | 114 | | Black James W. | Head | W | M | Feb | 1850 | 70 | M | 34 | | | Ohio | Ireland | Georgia | | | | Storekeeper | | | yes | yes | yes | | 7 | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | Celia J. | wife | W | F | June | 1845 | 54 | M | 34 | 4 | 3 | Missouri | England | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | Frank S. | Son | W | M | May | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Illinois | Ohio | Missouri | | | | Salesman | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 114 | 114 | | Carrie L. | Daughter | W | F | Apl | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Iowa | Ohio | Missouri | | | | School Teacher | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 115 | 115 | | Brock Geo W. | Head | W | M | June | 1871 | 28 | M | 3 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1886 | 14 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | 7 | 104 | 12 |
| 13 | | | | Emma | wife | W | F | Sept | 1873 | 26 | M | 3 | 1 | 0 | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | Tibbetts Elliott | Boarder | W | M | June | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 116 | 116 | | Cook John N. | Head | W | M | Feb | 1868 | 32 | M | 10 | | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | 7 | 105 | 15 |
| 16 | | | | Flora | wife | W | F | Sept | 1869 | 30 | M | 10 | 1 | 1 | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | Asha | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | No Dakota | Michigan | Michigan | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | Haydon Herbert | Boarder | W | M | Mch | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Michigan | Michigan | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 117 | 117 | | Morrow R. H. | Head | W | M | Nov | 1864 | 35 | M | 12 | | | Minnesota | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Grain Buyer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | Martha | Wife | W | F | Apl | 1867 | 33 | M | 12 | 2 | 2 | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | Neil J. | Son | W | M | Apl | 1845 | 5 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | Theresa | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | No Dakota | Minnesota | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 118 | 118 | | McQuay Hamilton | Head | W | M | June | 1859 | 41 | M | 19 | | | Canada Eng | Scotland | Ireland | 1875 | 25 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | 7 | 106 | 23 |
| 24 | | | | Anna | wife | W | F | Oct | 1875 | 21 | M | 1/2 | 2 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1897 | 3 | | | | | No | No | yes | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | Hansen Son | Son | W | M | June | 1899 | 12 | S | | | | No Dakota | Canada Eng | Wisconsin | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | Loyal | Son | W | M | May | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | No Dakota | Canada Eng | Wisconsin | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | Alice | Daughter | W | F | May | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | No Dakota | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | Jennie | Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | No Dakota | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Nov | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | No Dakota | Canada Eng | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | Annie | Daughter | W | F | May | 1900 | 1/2 | S | | | | No Dakota | Canada Eng | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 119 | 119 | | Flinn A. W. | Head | W | M | Dec | 1856 | 44 | M | 14 | | | Wisconsin | Illinois | Ohio | | | | Station Agent | | | yes | yes | yes | O | 7 | 7 | 107 | 31 |
| 32 | | | | Alice | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1863 | 36 | M | 14 | 2 | 2 | Minnesota | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | Elwood | Son | W | M | Dec | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | No Dakota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | Ward | Son | W | M | Sept | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | No Dakota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 120 | 120 | | Stewart R. T. | Head | W | M | Mch | 1845 | 55 | M | 36 | | | Canada Eng Ontario | Scotland | England | 1890 | 10 | Na | Storekeeper | | | yes | yes | yes | O | 7 | 7 | 108 | 35 |
| 36 | 119 | 119 | | Angelina | wife | W | F | Dec | 1845 | 54 | M | 36 | 6 | 6 | Canada Eng | Ireland | Ireland | 1890 | 10 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | Annie E. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Ireland | 1890 | 10 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | Fred G. | Son | W | M | Aug | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Ireland | 1890 | 10 | | Clerk Postoffice | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 121 | 121 | | Gray Benj T. | Head | W | M | Feb | 1866 | 34 | M | 15 | | | Canada Eng | Scotland | Ireland | 1885 | 15 | Na | Boarding Stable | | | yes | yes | yes | | 7 | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | Lillian L. | wife | W | F | Aug | 1866 | 33 | M | 15 | 3 | 3 | Michigan | Penn | Penn | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | Dufferin R. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1880 | 9 | S | | | | No Dakota | Canada Eng | Michigan | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | Hazel | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | No Dakota | Canada Eng | Michigan | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | 121 | 121 | | Boyd B. B. | Son | W | M | Dec | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | No Dakota | Canada Eng | Michigan | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | 122 | 122 | | Brockhouse J. C. | Head | W | M | Dec | 1852 | 47 | M | 19 | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Blacksmith | | | yes | yes | yes | O | 7 | 7 | 109 | 44 |
| 45 | | | | Anna | wife | W | F | Jan | 1866 | 34 | M | 19 | 1 | 1 | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | Jessie E. | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Iowa | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 46 |
| 47 | 122 | 122 | | Carriveau Frank | Boarder | W | M | Mch | 1856 | 44 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Machinist | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 47 |
| 48 | 123 | 123 | | Mohn Carl | Head | W | M | Jan | 1852 | 48 | M | 26 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | Na | Section Foreman | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | Karen | wife | W | F | Dec | 1852 | 47 | M | 26 | 9 | 8 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | Carl Jr. | Son | W | M | Jan | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 50 |

T—324.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 155
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Harlem [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Harlem Village Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the ~ day of June, 1900, Burr W Slocum, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities: Block; House Number. Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. Sex. Date of birth: Month. Year. Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years married. Mother of how many children. Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. Place of birth of Father of this person. Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Number of years in the United States. Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). Can read. Can write. Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. Owned free or mortgaged. Farm or house. Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | 13 14 15 | 16 17 18 | 19 20 | 21 22 23 24 | 25 26 27 28 |
| | Mohn Guerine | Daughter | W F Dec 1889 10 S | Norway Norway Norway | 1888 12 | | 9 | |
| | Ole | Son | W M Jany 1885 15 S | Norway Norway Norway | 1888 12 | | 9 | |
| | Marzin | Son | W M Nov 1890 9 S | Norway Norway Norway | 1888 12 | | 9 | |
| | Cutler Anna | Niece | W F Feb 1875 25 M 4 2 2 | Wisconsin Wisconsin Indiana | | | yes yes yes | R 7 110 |
| | Willard H | Son | W M Mch 1897 3 S | No Dakota New York Wisconsin | | | | |
| | Gertrude E | Daughter | W F Oct 1899 8/12 S | No Dakota New York Wisconsin | | | | |
| | Cutler Frank H | Head | W M Oct 1867 32 M 2 x x | Penn New York Vermont | | Traveling Salesman | yes yes yes | R 7 110 |
| | Minnie B | wife | W F June 1878 21 M 0 0 0 | Wisconsin Wisconsin Indiana | | | yes yes yes | |
| | Russell Peter | Head | W M Dec 1867 32 M 12 6 4 | Minnesota Canada Eng Canada Eng | | Farmer | yes yes yes | O 7 7 111 |
| | Minnie M | wife | W F May 1868 32 M 6 4 | Sweden Sweden Sweden | 1887 13 | | yes yes yes | |
| | Alvina | Daughter | W F Feb 1890 10 S | No Dakota Minnesota Sweden | | | 8 | |
| | Albert | Son | W M May 1894 6 S | No Dakota Minnesota Sweden | | | | |
| | Anna | Daughter | W F Apl 1896 4 S | No Dakota Minnesota Sweden | | | | |
| | Minnie | Daughter | W F Jany 1900 5/12 S | No Dakota Minnesota Sweden | | | | |
| | Jahr E J | Head | W M Jany 1840 60 M 34 | Norway Norway Norway | 1866 34 Na | Farmer | yes yes yes | O 7 7 119 |
| | Mary | wife | W F Jany 1836 63 M 34 1 0 | Norway Norway Norway | 1866 34 | | Na No No | |
| | Fossum Peter E | Head | W M Jany 1856 44 M 3 | Sweden Sweden Sweden | 1879 21 Na | Farmer | yes yes yes | O 7 7 113 |
| | Jessie | wife | W F Mch 1875 25 M 3 2 2 | Norway Norway Norway | 1893 7 | | yes yes yes | |
| | Ella M | Daughter | W F Oct 1899 5 S | No Dakota Sweden Norway | | | | |
| | Edwin L | Son | W M Jany 1898 2 S | No Dakota Sweden Norway | | | | |
| | Larson Peter | Boarder | W M Feb 1866 34 S | Sweden Sweden Sweden | 1889 11 Na | Farm Laborer 2 | yes yes yes | |
| | Melroe Ole | Head | W M Dec 1849 50 M 14 | Norway Norway Norway | 1880 20 Na | Farmer | yes yes yes | O M 7 114 |
| | Carrie O | wife | W F Nov 1862 37 M 14 6 5 | Norway Norway Norway | 1882 18 | | yes yes yes | |
| | Alicia | Daughter | W F Nov 1887 12 S | No Dakota Norway Norway | | | 9 | |
| | Alma | Daughter | W F June 1890 9 S | No Dakota Norway Norway | | | 9 | |
| | Emanuel | Son | W M Apl 1892 8 S | No Dakota Norway Norway | | | 9 | |
| | Oscar C | Son | W M Sept 1895 4 S | No Dakota Norway Norway | | | | |
| | Sigurd | Son | W M Apl 1899 2/12 S | No Dakota Norway Norway | | | | |
| | Bergstrom C G | Boarder | W M June 1877 22 S | Sweden Sweden Sweden | 1899 1 Na | Farm & Steam Thresher | No No yes | |
| | Fiss Ferdinand | Head | W M Apl 1850 50 M 13 | Germany Germany Germany | 1870 30 Na | Farmer | yes yes yes | O M 7 115 |
| | Margaret | wife | W F Aug 1864 30 M 13 6 6 | Switzerland Switzerland Switzerland | 1886 14 | | yes yes yes | |
| | Anna | Daughter | W F Sept 1888 11 S | No Dakota Germany Switzerland | | | 9 | |
| | Rebecca | Daughter | W F Mch 1890 10 S | No Dakota Germany Switzerland | | | 9 | |
| | Cilcia | Daughter | W F Sept 1891 8 S | No Dakota Germany Switzerland | | | 9 | |
| | Flora | Daughter | W F [illegible] 1892 7 S | No Dakota Germany Switzerland | | | 9 | |
| | John | Son | W M June 1894 6 S | No Dakota Germany Switzerland | | | | |
| | Grace | Daughter | W F June 1898 1 S | No Dakota Germany Switzerland | | | | |
| | Jacob | Brother Son | W M June 1835 64 S | Germany Germany Germany | 1859 41 Na | Farmer | yes yes yes | |
| | McCollum Orford | Head | W M June 1853 46 S | Michigan New York New York | | Farmer | yes yes yes | O 7 7 116 |
| | Martinia | Sister | W F Oct 1848 51 S | Michigan New York New York | | | yes yes yes | |
| | Mary C | Sister | W F Nov 1838 61 S | Michigan New York New York | | | yes yes yes | |
| | Madison C | Head | W M Feb 1838 62 M 33 | England #14 New Jersey #13 New Jersey | | Farmer | yes yes yes | R 7 117 |
| | Elizabeth | wife | W F Oct 1837 62 M 33 5 2 | Scotland #14 Canada #13 Eng England | 1856 44 | " Farmer " | yes yes yes | |
| | William F | Son | W M Sept 1881 18 S | New Jersey #14 Minnesota #13 Canada Eng | | | yes yes yes | |
| | Kryzsnack John | Head | W M Aug 1833 66 M 36 | New Hampshire Canada Eng New Hampshire | | Farmer | yes yes yes | O 7 7 118 |
| | Maggie | wife | W F July 1846 53 M 36 7 7 | Canada Eng Canada Eng Canada Eng | 1876 24 | (Farm Laborer) | yes yes yes | |
| | Henry D | Son | W M May 1873 27 M 7 | Canada Eng New Hampshire Canada Eng | 1876 24 Na | Farm Laborer | yes yes yes | |
| | Willie | Son | W M Oct 1877 22 S | Canada Eng New Hampshire Canada Eng | 1876 24 Na | Farm Laborer | yes yes yes | |
| | Lorman Don | | W M May 1880 20 S | Minnesota New Hampshire Canada Eng | | Farm Laborer 5 | 8 yes yes yes | |
| | Maggie E | Daughter | W F Jany 1899 11 S | Minnesota New Hampshire Canada Eng | | | 9 yes yes yes | |

T-624.

8771

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 8 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Township or other division of county Bowen [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 155
Sheet No. 8

Enumerated by me on the ~ day of June, 1900, Bert W Slocum, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | | | Kurzback Edwin | son | W | m | Aug | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Minnesota | New Hampshire | Canada Eng | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | 134 | 134 | May | daughter | W | f | June | 1880 | 19 | m | 2 | 0 | 0 | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | 133 | 133 | Bopp August | Farmer | W | m | May | 1864 | 36 | m | 5 | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | 7 | 1 | 119 | 3 |
| 4 | | | | Barbara | wife | W | f | Oct | 1872 | 27 | m | 5 | 2 | 2 | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | Agnes D | daughter | W | f | May | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | N Dakota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | Earl J | son | W | m | Jany | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | N Dakota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 134 | 134 | Joseph | Father | W | m | Apl | 1826 | 74 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1883 | 17 | Na | | | | No | No | yes | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 131 | 131 | Orris Jones | Niece | W | m | Nov | 1871 | 28 | m | 3 | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | m | 1 | 120 | 8 |
| 9 | | | | Crystal | wife | W | f | May | 1873 | 27 | m | 3 | 0 | 0 | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Wisconsin | 1889 | 11 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 132 | 132 | McAndrew Thos | Ship C. | W | m | Apl | 1862 | 37 | m | 12 | | | England | Ireland | Ireland | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | m | 1 | 121 | 10 |
| 11 | | 135 | 135 | Julia | wife | W | f | May | 1864 | 36 | m | 12 | 3 | 3 | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | Gussie | daughter | W | f | Dec | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | N Dakota | England | Wisconsin | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | Julia A | daughter | W | f | June | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | N Dakota | England | Wisconsin | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | James | Son | W | m | Apl | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | N Dakota | England | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | Tonneseth Theresa | Mother in law | W | f | Nov | 1830 | 69 | S | | 1 | 1 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1859 | 41 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 133 | 133 | Engelrth Jos | Ship C. | W | m | Nov | 1857 | 42 | m | 13 | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | 1859 | 2 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | m | 1 | 122 | 16 |
| 17 | | 132 | 130 | Lena | Wife | W | f | Dec | 1859 | 40 | m | 13 | 3 | 3 | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | Josephine | Daughter | W | f | Nov | 1884 | 15 | S | | - | | N Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | Flora | Daughter | W | f | June | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | N Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | Leo | Son | W | m | Jan | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | N Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | Desmarais William | Boarder | W | m | June | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 137 | 137 | McKeen Simon | Boarder | W | m | Apl | 1860 | 40 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 130 | 130 | Swanson Simon | Nephew | W | m | Dec | 1867 | 32 | m | 3 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1891 | 9 | na | Farmer | | | No | No | yes | 0 | m | 1 | 123 | 23 |
| 24 | | 134 | 134 | Emma | wife | W | f | June | 1867 | 32 | m | 3 | 0 | 0 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1897 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 138 | 135 | Anna | Boarder | W | m | Feb | 1862 | 38 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1892 | 2 | Pa | Farm Laborer | 2 | | No | No | yes | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 136 | 136 | Newton Norman | Head | W | m | Feb | 1862 | 38 | S | | | | Penn. | New York | New Hampshire | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | m | 1 | 124 | 26 |
| 27 | | | | Charles | Brother in law | W | m | May | 1874 | 26 | m | 3 | | | Penn. | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 139 | 139 | Flora | Niece | W | f | Aug | 1873 | 26 | m | 3 | 0 | 0 | Penn. | New York | New Hampshire | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 126 | 126 | Carlson Carl | Head | W | m | June | 1866 | 33 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1889 | 11 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | m | 1 | 125 | 29 |
| 30 | | 127 | 127 | Olson Lars C | Nephew | W | m | Mch | 1862 | 38 | m | 12 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1892 | 8 | Na | Farmer | | | No | No | yes | 0 | m | 1 | 126 | 30 |
| 31 | | 140 | 140 | Ingeborg | Wife | W | f | Dec | 1869 | 31 | m | 12 | 3 | 3 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1892 | 8 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | Freda | Daughter | W | f | Sept | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | Percy | Son | W | m | Nov | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 141 | 141 | Effie | Daughter | W | f | Dec | 1899 | 6/12 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 138 | 138 | Johnson Charles | Head | W | m | Feb | 1843 | 57 | m | 16 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1896 | 4 | Pa Na | Farmer | | | No | No | yes | 0 | m | 1 | 127 | 35 |
| 36 | | 142 | 142 | Johanna | wife | W | f | June | 1862 | 37 | m | 16 | 0 | 0 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1896 | 4 | | | | | No | No | yes | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 134 | 134 | Bjork Nilson | Head | W | m | Aug | 1851 | 48 | m | 27 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1880 | 20 | na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | 7 | 1 | 128 | 37 |
| 38 | | | | Carrie | wife | W | f | May | 1845 | 55 | m | 27 | 4 | 4 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1881 | 19 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 143 | 143 | Lizzie | Daughter | W | f | Apl | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | S Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 140 | 140 | Edman Gust | Head | W | m | June | 1851 | 48 | m | 26 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1889 | 18 | na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | m | 1 | 129 | 40 |
| 41 | | | | Ida | wife | W | f | Dec | 1851 | 49 | m | 26 | 9 | 8 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1885 | 15 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | Oscar | Son | W | m | June | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1885 | 15 | na | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | John | Son | W | m | Sept | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1885 | 15 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | Harry | Son | W | m | Feb | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | Carl | Son | W | m | Oct | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | Willie | Son | W | m | Feb | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | Hazel | Daughter | W | f | Feb | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | 144 | 144 | Esther | Daughter | W | f | Apl | 1900 | 1/12 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | 141 | 141 | Orth V. J. | Head | W | m | Apl | 1869 | 31 | m | 6 | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | 7 | 1 | 130 | 49 |
| 50 | | | | Anna B | wife | W | f | June | 1868 | 31 | m | 6 | 2 | 2 | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Austria | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 50 |

T-624.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Township or other division of county Brown [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the ~ day of June, 1900, Bert W Slocum, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 155
Sheet No. 8

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | | | Orth Clara | Daughter | W | f | Feb | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | N Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | Ella | Daughter | W | f | Dec | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | N Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | 145 | 145 | Johnson John | Head | W | m | Jany | 1847 | 53 | m | 11 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1880 | 20 | na | Farmer | | | No | No | yes | 0 | 0 | 7 | 131 |
| 54 | | | | Margaret | wife | W | f | Dec | 1849 | 50 | m | 11 | 2 | 2 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1882 | 18 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 55 | | | | Selma J | Son | W | m | Apl | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | Ennis E | Son | W | m | June | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | 146 | 146 | Andersson John | Head | W | m | May | 1852 | 48 | m | 20 | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1870 | 30 | na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | m | 7 | 132 |
| 58 | | | | Bessy | wife | W | f | Aug | 1854 | 45 | m | 20 | 10 | 9 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1865 | 35 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 59 | | | | Bertha C | Daughter | W | f | June | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Minnesota | Denmark | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 60 | | | | Andrew | Son | W | m | Nov | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Minnesota | Denmark | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 61 | | | | Nellie | Daughter | W | f | May | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Minnesota | Denmark | Norway | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | Martin | Son | W | m | Nov | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Minnesota | Denmark | Norway | | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | John | Son | W | m | Feb | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Minnesota | Denmark | Norway | | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | Emma | Son | W | m | Sept | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Minnesota | Denmark | Norway | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | Richard | Son | W | m | June | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Minnesota | Denmark | Norway | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | Anneria | Daughter | W | f | Sept | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Minnesota | Denmark | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | 147 | 147 | Alvena | Daughter | W | f | Nov | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Minnesota | Denmark | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | 148 | 148 | Lowry J D | Head | W | m | June | 1870 | 29 | m | 2 | | | Michigan | Michigan | Wisconsin | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | m | 7 | 133 |
| 69 | | | | Lizzie R | wife | W | f | June | 1879 | 21 | m | 2 | 1 | 1 | Wisconsin | Michigan | Wisconsin | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 70 | | | | Edith M | Daughter | W | f | Aug | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | N Dakota | Michigan | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | Wm J | Brother | W | m | Apl | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | Farm Laborer | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 72 | | 149 | 149 | Rogers Irving | Boarder | W | m | Sept | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Wisconsin | | | | Farm Laborer | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 73 | | | | Ellson Ole | Head | W | m | May | 1865 | 35 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1884 | 16 | na | Farmer | | | No | No | yes | 0 | 0 | 7 | 134 |
| 74 | 23 | 150 | 150 | Anderson Frank C | Head | W | m | June | 1856 | 43 | m | 14 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1880 | 20 | na | Farmer | | | No | No | yes | 0 | m | 7 | 135 |
| 75 | | 149 | 149 | Mary | wife | W | f | Mch | 1867 | 33 | m | 14 | 6 | 6 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1881 | 19 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 76 | | | | Albin E | Son | W | m | Mch | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | Theo | Son | W | m | June | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | Arthur | Son | W | m | Aug | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Farm Laborer | 9 | 7 | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | Alfred | Son | W | m | Aug | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | Esther | Daughter | W | f | June | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | 150 | 150 | Alma | Daughter | W | f | June | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | 147 | 147 | Nuhlma Andrew | Head | W | m | June | 1836 | 64 | Wd | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1881 | 19 | na | Farmer | | | No | No | No | 0 | 0 | 7 | 136 |
| 83 | | | | Erick | Son | W | m | Aug | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1882 | 18 | na | Farm Laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 84 | | 151 | 151 | Emma | Daughter | W | f | June | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1882 | 18 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 85 | | 148 | 148 | Anderson Carl | Head | W | m | Mch | 1864 | 36 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1881 | 19 | na | Farmer | | | No | No | yes | 0 | m | 7 | 137 |
| 86 | | | | Lizzie C | Mother | W | f | June | 1826 | 74 | Wd | | 5 | 5 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1883 | 17 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 87 | | 149 | 149 | Lanyon Henry | Head | W | m | June | 1869 | 31 | S | | | | England | England | England | 1887 | 13 | na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | 0 | 7 | 138 |
| 88 | | 152 | 152 | Catherine | Sister | W | f | Aug | 1869 | 30 | S | | | | England | England | England | 1896 | 4 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 89 | | | | James | Brother | W | m | Feb | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | England | England | England | 1896 | 4 | Oa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | 0 | 7 | 139 |
| 90 | | | | Minnie | Sister | W | f | Apl | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | England | England | England | 1898 | 2 | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 91 | | 151 | 151 | Orth Albert | Head | W | m | May | 1844 | 56 | m | 33 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1868 | 32 | na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | 0 | 7 | 140 |
| 92 | | 153 | 153 | Mary | wife | W | f | Aug | 1849 | 51 | m | 33 | 11 | 10 | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 93 | | | | Martin | Son | W | m | Dec | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | | 5 | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | Caroline | Daughter | W | f | Aug | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | N Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | Justina | Daughter | W | f | Dec | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | N Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| 96 | 25 | | | Nora | Daughter | W | f | Dec | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | N Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | 152 | 152 | Bowles Edward | Head | W | m | Mch | 1858 | 42 | m | 11 | | | Penn | New Hampshir | Connecticut | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | m | 7 | 141 |
| 98 | | 154 | 154 | Effie | wife | W | f | Feb | 1865 | 35 | m | 11 | 2 | 2 | Penn | Penn | Penn | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 99 | | | | Lee | Son | W | m | May | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | N Dakota | Penn | Penn | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | James | Son | W | m | Apl | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | N Dakota | Penn | Penn | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

T–224.

8813

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

9 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Township or other division of county Berlin [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 153
Sheet No. 9
Enumerated by me on the ~~~ day of June, 1900, Burt W Blocum, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| | | ~~151~~ | ~~151~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 152 | 152 | Wahlund Andrew | Head | W | m | June | 1869 | 30 | m | 5 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1884 | 16 | na | Farmer | | yes | yes | yes | O | 7 | 7 | 144 | 2 |
| | | 153 | 153 | Mary | Wife | W | f | mch | 1872 | 28 | m | 5 | 2 | 2 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1883 | 17 | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | Andrew | Son | W | m | aug | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | No Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | Mathew | Brother | W | m | Apl | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1884 | 16 | na | Farm Laborer | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 5 |
| | | ~~154~~ | ~~154~~ | Mc Crory A. S. | Head | W | m | abt | 1840 | 60 | m | 26 | | | New York | Ireland | New York | | | | Farmer | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | 7 | 143 | 6 |
| | | 155 | 155 | Annie | wife | W | f | Feb | 1851 | 49 | m | 26 | 3 | 2 | Illinois | New York | New York | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | Ethel | daughter | W | f | mch | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Illinois | New York | Illinois | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | Russel G. | son | W | m | Jany | 1876 | 24 | m | 2 | | | Illinois | New York | Illinois | | | | Farm Laborer | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | Bessie | daughter in law | W | f | Apl | 1878 | 22 | m | 2 | 1 | 1 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | George C | Nephew | W | m | Jany | 1900 | 5/12 | S | | | | No Dakota | Illinois | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | ~~156~~ | ~~156~~ | Cannon William | Boarder | W | m | June | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | England | England | England | 1897 | 3 | Ca | Farm Laborer | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 12 |
| | | 157 | 157 | Bass G. W. | Head | W | m | may | 1855 | 45 | m | 17 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | | yes | yes | yes | O | ~~M~~ | 3 | 144 | 13 |
| | | | | Hanna B. | wife | W | f | Nov | 1864 | 35 | m | 17 | 5 | 5 | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | Ethel A | daughter | W | f | Mch | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | No Dakota | New York | Michigan | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | Charles L | son | W | m | Dec | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | No Dakota | New York | Michigan | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | | | Max F. | son | W | m | June | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | No Dakota | New York | Michigan | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | Zora G. | daughter | W | f | Dec | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | No Dakota | New York | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | Kirk G. | son | W | m | June | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | No Dakota | New York | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | Merriman Frank | Boarder | W | m | May | 1865 | 35 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | McCastrin James | Boarder | W | m | Apl | 1865 | 35 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | Collin Francis | Boarder | W | m | Mch | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ohio | Wisconsin | | | | Farm Laborer | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 22 |
| | | ~~157~~ | ~~157~~ | Cook W. M. | Head | W | m | Jany | 1847 | 53 | m | 32 | | | Michigan | Scotland | New York | | | | Farmer | | yes | yes | yes | O | ~~M~~ | 3 | 145 | 23 |
| | | 158 | 158 | Jennie E. | wife | W | f | Jany | 1849 | 51 | m | 32 | 5 | 5 | Michigan | Michigan | Canada Eng | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | Marion | Daughter | W | f | Feb | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | No Dakota | Michigan | Michigan | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | Borden D. | Son | W | m | Feb | 1878 | 22 | m | ~~S~~ | | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | Bessie | Daughter in law | W | f | May | 1879 | 21 | m | ~~S~~ | 0 | 0 | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 27 |
| | | ~~159~~ | ~~159~~ | McKinnon Malcom | Boarder | W | m | Abt | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Scotland | Scotland | 1884 | 16 | Ca | Farm Laborer | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 28 |
| | | 160 | 160 | Esng Peter | Head | W | m | March | 1868 | 32 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1889 | 11 | na | Farmer | | yes | yes | yes | O | 7 | 7 | 146 | 29 |
| | | | | Esng Knut | Brother | W | m | May | 1866 | 34 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | na | Farm Laborer | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 30 |
| | | ~~161~~ | ~~161~~ | Coleman John | Head | W | m | Feb | 1860 | 40 | m | 6 | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Farmer | | yes | yes | yes | O | 7 | 7 | 147 | 31 |
| | | 162 | 162 | Mary | wife | W | f | Jany | 1865 | 34 | m | 6 | 4 | 4 | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1893 | 7 | | | | No | No | yes | | | | | 32 |
| | | | | Lottie | Daughter | W | f | Feb | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | No Dakota | Wisconsin | Denmark | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | | | Nelson | Son | W | m | Aug | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | No Dakota | Wisconsin | Denmark | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | f | Dec | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | No Dakota | Wisconsin | Denmark | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| | | | | Franklin | Son | W | m | Nov | 1899 | 8/12 | S | | | | No Dakota | Wisconsin | Denmark | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| | | ~~163~~ | ~~163~~ | Cornwall Wm | Head | W | m | March | 1857 | 43 | m | 22 | | | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | 7 | 148 | 37 |
| | | 164 | 164 | Minnie | wife | W | f | Feb | 1859 | 41 | m | 22 | 8 | 4 | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 38 |
| | | | | Marie | Daughter | W | f | Aug | 1872 | 17 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | 39 |
| | | | | Wenzel | Daughter | W | f | June | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | No Dakota | Michigan | Michigan | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | 40 |
| | | ~~165~~ | ~~165~~ | Stephen | Son | W | m | June | 1899 | 5/12 | S | | | | No Dakota | Michigan | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | 41 |
| | | 166 | 166 | Samms Joseph | Head | W | m | Apl | 1865 | 35 | m | 2 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 15 | na | Farmer | | yes | yes | yes | O | 7 | 7 | 149 | 42 |
| | | | | Caroline | wife | W | f | Aug | 1866 | 33 | m | 2 | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1898 | 2 | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 43 |
| | | ~~167~~ | ~~167~~ | Minnie | Daughter | W | f | Sept | 1899 | 9/12 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | 44 |
| | | 168 | 168 | Lee Lewis | Head | W | m | May | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 7 | na | Farmer | | yes | yes | yes | O | 7 | 7 | 150 | 45 |
| | | ~~169~~ | ~~169~~ | Hall James C. | Head | W | m | March | 1828 | 72 | m | 43 | | | New York | New York | Maine | | | | Farmer | | yes | yes | yes | O | 7 | 7 | 151 | 46 |
| | | 170 | 170 | Emma F. | wife | W | f | June | 1837 | 62 | m | 43 | 0 | 0 | Missouri | Kentucky | New York | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 47 |
| | | | | Simms Geo | Boarder | W | m | June | 1851 | 48 | S | | | | New York | Penn | Maine | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 48 |
| | | | | Libby Ralph | Boarder | W | m | May | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | Farm Laborer | 2 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 49 |
| | | | | Passage Leroy | Boarder | W | m | May | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farm Laborer | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 50 |
| | | | | Silverspail Lizzie | Boarder | W | f | Oct | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Wisconsin | New York | Florida | | | | Servant | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 155
Sheet No. 9
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the ~ day of June, 1900, Bert W Blocum, Enumerator.

| Dwelling-house, in the order of visitation | Family, in the order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relation of each person to the head of the family | Color or race | Sex | Month of birth | Year of birth | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced | Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person | Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | Occupation, trade, or profession of each person TEN YEARS of age and over — Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school (in months) | Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 165 | 165 | Clemens | Head | W | m | Dec | 1859 | 40 | m | 9 | | | Illinois | Vermont | Massachusetts | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | m | 7 | 152 |
| | | Ida M | wife | W | f | may | 1874 | 26 | m | 9 | 4 | 4 | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | Lester G | Son | W | m | June | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | No Dakota | Illinois | Wisconsin | | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | |
| | | Grace B | Son | W | m | Feb | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | No Dakota | Illinois | Wisconsin | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| | | Carrie E | Daughter | W | f | Apl | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | No Dakota | Illinois | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 166 | 166 | Crans | Head | W | m | June | 1859 | 40 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | 7 | 153 |
| | | Wilkham | Brother | W | m | Sept | 1846 | 53 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | Foss Louisa | Boarder | W | f | Sept | 1865 | 34 | Wd | | 2 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | | Housekeeper | | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | John | Boarder | W | m | Jany | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Twins Bertha | Boarder | W | f | Jany | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 167 | 167 | Holley | Head | W | m | June | 1854 | 45 | m | 6 | | | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | m | 7 | 154 |
| | | Mary | wife | W | f | Jany | 1853 | 47 | m | 6 | 0 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | Nannakers Charles | Stepson | W | m | Dec | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 10 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | Olson Peter | Boarder | W | m | Jany | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 168 | 168 | Baker | Head | W | m | Sept | 1865 | 34 | m | 9 | | | Minnesota | Germany | Minnesota | | | | Railway Station Agt Soo Line | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | 7 | 155 |
| | | Louisa | wife | W | f | Nov | 1872 | 27 | m | 9 | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | Bernice | Daughter | W | f | Sept | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | | Gilbert | Son | W | m | Oct | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 169 | 169 | Dinar Celia | Boarder | W | f | May | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Austria | Austria | Austria | 1887 | 13 | | Servant | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 170 | 170 | Osborne | Head | W | m | Dec | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | New York | Penn | Penn | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | R | 7 | 156 |
| 171 | 171 | Business | Head | W | m | Oct | 1867 | 32 | S | | | | Minnesota | Penn | Penn | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | 7 | 157 |
| | | Holmes Edwin | Head | W | m | Mch | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1887 | 13 | Na | Contractor | | | yes | yes | yes | | R | | |
| | | Swanson Frank | Boarder | W | m | Sept | 1862 | 37 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1884 | 16 | Na | Blacksmith | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | Kunsman Charles | " | W | m | Dec | 1863 | 36 | m | 1 | | | Penn | Penn | Penn | | | | Teamster | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | Kunsman C B | " | W | m | Apl | 1866 | 34 | S | | | | Penn | Penn | Penn | | | | " | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | Kunsman Edgar | " | W | m | June | 1867 | 32 | S | | | | Penn | Penn | Penn | | | | " | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | La Fraisse Oscar | " | W | m | Nov | 1852 | 47 | S | | | | Canada Fr | Canada Fr | Canada Fr | 1889 | 11 | Na | " | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | Jamsteum Edward | " | W | m | Feb | 1864 | 36 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1888 | 12 | Na | " | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | Pohl George | " | W | m | May | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1891 | 9 | Na | " | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | Halverson A | " | W | m | June | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Iowa | New York | New York | | | | " | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | Lundstrom Ed | " | W | m | Aug | 1867 | 32 | S | | | | Minnesota | England | England | | | | " | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | McNeeley Harry | " | W | m | Nov | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Indiana | Connecticut | Indiana | | | | " | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | Olsson Wm | " | W | m | June | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1888 | 12 | Na | " | 0 | | yes | No | yes | | | | |
| | | Olson Seiger | " | W | m | Sept | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1886 | 14 | Na | " | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | George Robert | " | W | m | Sept | 1857 | 42 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | " | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | Rogers Henry | " | W | m | Oct | 1861 | 38 | m | 1 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | " | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | O Brien Frank | " | W | m | Jany | 1862 | 38 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Penn | Wisconsin | | | | " | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | Conroy Neil | " | W | m | Aug | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Michigan | Vermont | Wisconsin | | | | " | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | Olsen Jacob | " | W | m | May | 1868 | 32 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1888 | 12 | Na | " | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | Larson Peter | " | W | m | Feb | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1888 | 12 | Na | " | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | Ising John | " | W | m | Apl | 1866 | 36 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1886 | 14 | Na | " | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | Nelson Oscar | " | W | m | Mch | 1862 | 38 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | " | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | Woodruff M J | " | W | m | Nov | 1863 | 36 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | " | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | Liddle John | " | W | m | Jany | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | " | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | Nelson Albert | " | W | m | Oct | 1866 | 34 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1886 | 14 | Na | " | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | Roath J F | " | W | m | Feb | 1862 | 38 | m | 1 | | | Michigan | Indiana | Michigan | | | | " | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | Phipps Wm | " | W | m | Apl | 1864 | 36 | m | 1 | | | Michigan | New Hampshire | Michigan | | | | " | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | Flood Michael | " | W | m | Sept | 1854 | 45 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1871 | 29 | Na | " | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | Swanson August | " | W | m | Nov | 1867 | 32 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1886 | 14 | Na | Laborer | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | Johnson Chas | " | W | m | Oct | 1867 | 32 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1886 | 14 | Na | " | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

T—994.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 10 A

State North Dakota
County Sargent

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 155
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Vivian [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the ~ day of June, 1900, Bert W Slocum, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| | | | | Swanson Nels | Boarder | W | m | Apl | 1860 | 40 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1884 | 16 | Na | Laborer | 1 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | Johnson Andrew | " | W | m | July | 1861 | 38 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1892 | 8 | Na | " | 2 | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | Engblom Joseph | " | W | m | May | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1890 | 10 | Na | " | 2 | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | Engblom John | " | W | m | Feb | 1868 | 32 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1890 | 10 | Na | " | 1 | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | Anderson Andrew | " | W | m | Oct | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1886 | 14 | Na | " | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | Rumbaddon Benj | " | W | m | Aug | 1869 | 30 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1880 | 20 | Na | " | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | Wilson John | " | W | m | Mch | 1865 | 35 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1884 | 16 | Na | " | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | Mesterson Frank | " | W | m | Mch | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | Na | " | 1 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | Elm John | " | W | m | Apl | 1861 | 39 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1884 | 16 | Na | " | 1 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | Tetruska Peter | " | W | m | Nov | 1867 | 32 | S | | | | Michigan | Sweden | Sweden | | | | " | 1 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | Donahoe Henry | " | W | m | Dec | 1857 | 42 | S | | | | Illinois | Indiana | Indiana | | | | " | 1 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | Christianson Peter | " | W | m | June | 1860 | 35 | S | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1878 | 22 | Na | " | 1 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | Larson Niels | " | W | m | June | 1857 | 42 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1886 | 14 | Na | " | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | Stewart Alec | " | W | m | Feb | 1855 | 45 | S | | | | Indiana | New York | Indiana | | | | " | 1 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | Whitney Albert | " | W | m | June | 1862 | 38 | S | | | | Indiana | New York | Indiana | | | | " | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | Weedon Samuel | " | W | m | Oct | 1857 | 42 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | Na | " | 1 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 16 |
| | | | | McCullough James | " | W | m | Dec | 1861 | 38 | S | | | | New York | Penn | Penn | | | | " | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | Weedon Wilmer | " | W | m | Sept | 1865 | 32 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1884 | 16 | Na | " | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | Lindquist Peter | " | W | m | Apl | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1891 | 9 | Na | " | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | Draker Fred | " | W | m | Aug | 1867 | 32 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1886 | 14 | Na | " | 1 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | Nelson James | " | W | m | Nov | 1867 | 32 | S | | | | Illinois | Massachusetts | Illinois | | | | " | 1 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 21 |
| Jents | | | | Berg Knuts | " | W | m | Jan | 1871 | 29 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1891 | 6 | Na | " | 3 | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | Erickson Erik | " | W | m | Apl | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1889 | 11 | Na | " | 4 | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | Iverson K J | " | W | m | Nov | 1865 | 34 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 7 | Na | " | 1 | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | Sandstrom Chas | " | W | m | June | 1857 | 42 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1885 | 15 | Na | " | 1 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | Lindstrom Andrew | " | W | m | June | 1856 | 44 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1876 | 24 | Na | " | 1 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | Knutson Ole | " | W | m | Dec | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | Na | " | 1 | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | Christianson Chas | " | W | m | Sept | 1868 | 32 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | Na | " | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 28 |
| | | | | Lindstrom John | " | W | m | Nov | 1855 | 44 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1874 | 26 | Na | " | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 29 |
| | | | | McKenna Frank | " | W | m | Feb | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Michigan | New Jersey | Michigan | | | | " | 1 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 30 |
| | | | | Bissel Samuel | " | W | m | Oct | 1865 | 34 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 16 | Na | " | 1 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 31 |
| | | | | Kunman Mark | " | W | m | Dec | 1867 | 32 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1884 | 16 | Na | " | 1 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 32 |
| | | | | Middleton Oscar | " | W | m | June | 1857 | 42 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | " | 1 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 33 |
| | | | | Wright Nicholas | " | W | m | June | 1863 | 36 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | Na | " | 1 | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 34 |
| | | | | Kreer Jacob | " | W | m | Nov | 1855 | 44 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1880 | 20 | Na | " | 1 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 35 |
| | | | | Nelson George | " | W | m | Sept | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | " | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 36 |
| | | | | Nelson John | " | W | m | June | 1866 | 33 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1891 | 9 | Na | " | 1 | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 37 |
| | | | | Ryan Andrew | " | W | m | Aug | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Penn | Wisconsin | | | | " | 1 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 38 |
| | | | | Ross James | " | W | m | Sept | 1862 | 37 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Penn | Wisconsin | | | | " | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 39 |
| | | | | Crotsam Oscar | " | W | m | Dec | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1895 | 5 | Pa | " | 1 | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | Jackson Victor | " | W | m | Feb | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1884 | 16 | Na | " | 1 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 41 |
| | | | | Williams Charles | " | W | m | Mch | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Vermont | Massachusetts | Vermont | | | | " | 1 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 42 |
| | | | | Lund Oscar | " | W | m | Nov | 1861 | 38 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1896 | 4 | Pa | " | 1 | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 43 |
| Jents | | | | Englebert Wm | " | W | m | Oct | 1867 | 32 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | " | 1 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 44 |
| | | | | Kenny Frederick | " | W | m | Aug | 1861 | 38 | S | | | | Michigan | Wisconsin | Michigan | | | | " | 1 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 45 |
| | | | | Henrickson Aug | " | W | m | Mch | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1891 | 9 | Na | " | 4 | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 46 |
| | | | | Johnson J. O. | " | W | m | Nov | 1867 | 32 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1886 | 14 | Na | " | 1 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 47 |
| | | | | Christianson T. | " | W | m | June | 1862 | 38 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 15 | Na | " | 1 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 48 |
| | | | | Forsland Nathan | " | W | m | Sept | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1897 | 3 | Pa | " | 1 | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 49 |
| | | | | Bjerken Ole | " | W | m | Apl | 1871 | 29 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 7 | Na | " | 1 | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 50 |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 155

Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Vivian [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the — day of June, 1900, Bert W. Slocum, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. ONLY children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | | | Phillips B. F. | Boarder | W | M | Aug | 1865 | 34 | S | | | | Indiana | Ohio | Indiana | | | | Laborer | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Ryglein Henry | " | W | M | Mch | 1867 | 33 | S | | | | New York | Germany | New York | | | | " | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Jorgenson M. D. | " | W | M | May | 1858 | 42 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1888 | 12 | Na | " | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Port Fred | " | W | M | Nov | 1860 | 39 | S | | | | Michigan | Indiana | Michigan | | | | " | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Carlson August | " | W | M | Apl | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1886 | 14 | Na | " | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Ericson Erik | " | W | M | Apl | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1891 | 9 | Pa | " | 1 | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Aaga Hans | " | W | M | Apl | 1851 | 48 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1874 | 26 | Na | " | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 30 | | 168 | 168 | McAllister D. [illegible] | Head | W | M | Dec | 1866 | 33 | S | | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1884 | 11 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | 1 | 1 | 158 |
| | | 172 | 172 | Nakisma Oscar | Boarder | W | M | Nov | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | No Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | The End | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7—291.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 1. 11 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State South Dakota
County Sargent
Supervisor's District No. 122
Enumeration District No. 156
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county South West Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, J. H. Brandt, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | Home Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 1 | 1 | Bergman Wm F | Head | W | M | June | 1857 | 42 | M | 18 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1871 | 29 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 1 |
| 2 | | | | Pauline | Wife | W | F | Feby | 1861 | 39 | M | 18 | 6 | 6 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1879 | 21 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Edward | Son | W | M | Dec | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | New York | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Genevieve | Son | W | M | July | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | South Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | at School | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Augusta | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | at School | | 5 | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Emma | Daughter | W | F | Febr | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Julius | Son | W | M | June | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Mathilda | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1899 | 5/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | 2 | 2 | Moore Frank B | Head | W | M | Mar | 1857 | 43 | M | 18 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 2 |
| 10 | | | | Kate | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1857 | 42 | M | 18 | 2 | 1 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Myrtle A | Daughter | W | F | May | 1888 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | 3 | 3 | Nicholas Christian | Head | W | M | July | 1860 | 39 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1882 | 18 | Pa | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 3 |
| 13 | | 4 | 4 | Martha Garland | Head | W | M | June | 1858 | 40 | M | 19 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1888 | 12 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 4 |
| 14 | | | | Rosalie | Wife | W | F | June | 1860 | 39 | M | 19 | 7 | 7 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1888 | 12 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Philliph | Son | W | M | May | 1881 | 13 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1888 | 12 | | at School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Anselm | Son | W | M | July | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | At Sea | Germany | Germany | 1888 | | | at School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Marie | Daughter | W | F | May | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | at School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Frank | Son | W | M | Mar | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Washington | Germany | Germany | | | | at School | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Dave | Son | W | M | June | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | 5 | 5 | Berger Herman | Head | W | M | Aug | 1844 | 55 | M | 12 | | | Canada (Eng) | Ireland | England | 1868 | 37 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | O | 5 |
| 21 | | | | Margaret | Wife | W | F | June | 1835 | 45 | M | 12 | 0 | 0 | Ohio | Ireland | Ohio | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 22 | | 6 | 6 | Hartmann Margaretta | Head | W | F | Sept | 1876 | 23 | M | 4 | 3 | 3 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1883 | 7 | | Sheep Herder | 8 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| 23 | | | | Mate | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | South Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | Margareta | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | Clara | Daughter | W | F | April | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | 7 | 7 | Eldridge Angelon | Head | W | M | June | 1856 | 44 | M | 16 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1878 | 27 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 6 |
| 27 | | | | Adeline | Wife | W | F | June | 1864 | 35 | M | 16 | 8 | 2 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1882 | 18 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Max | Son | W | M | June | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | at School | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 29 | | | | Cyrise | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | at School | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 30 | | | | Lena | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Washington | Germany | Germany | | | | at School | | 5 | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Ernest | Son | W | M | May | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Paul | Son | W | M | July | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Richard | Son | W | M | Sept | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | 8 | 8 | Perkins Powell B | Head | W | M | Sept | 1843 | 56 | Wd | | | | England | England | England | 1868 | 37 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 7 |
| 35 | | | | Cyntha | Daughter | W | F | Jany | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Wisconsin | England | Wisconsin | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Jessie | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Wisconsin | England | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Frank | Son | W | M | June | 1888 | 16 | S | | | | Wisconsin | England | Wisconsin | | | | Day Laborer | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 38 | | | | Cuddington Onley | Boarder | W | M | Jany | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Michigan | New York | Ohio | | | | Cattle Herder | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 39 | | 9 | 9 | Norton Belah | Head | W | M | Feb | 1847 | 53 | M | | | | Michigan | New York | Vermont | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 8 |
| 40 | | | | Baldwin Eldridge | Servant | W | M | May | 1865 | 35 | S | | | | England | England | England | 1885 | 15 | Na | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 41 | | | | Palmer Melbert D | Servant | W | M | June | 1841 | 58 | M | | | | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | Sheep Herder | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 42 | | | | Church Peter J | Servant | W | M | June | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | Scotland | Ireland | 1888 | 11 | Im | Farm Laborer | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 43 | | 10 | 10 | Rearden Julius | Head | W | M | Oct | 1841 | 58 | M | 32 | | | Illinois | Ohio | Indiana | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 9 |
| 44 | | | | Mathilda | Wife | W | F | April | 1843 | 57 | M | 32 | 7 | 6 | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 45 | | | | Flora | Daughter | W | F | July | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 46 | | | | Millie | Daughter | W | F | July | 1892 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 47 | | 11 | 11 | Wenker Julius | Head | W | M | April | 1848 | 52 | M | 24 | | | [illegible] | Germany | Germany | 1873 | 7 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 10 |
| 48 | | | | Wilhelmine | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1856 | 43 | M | 24 | 5 | 5 | [illegible] | Germany | Germany | 1883 | 7 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 49 | | | | Pearl | Son | W | M | June | 1888 | 22 | S | | | | [illegible] | Germany | Germany | 1883 | 7 | Al | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 50 | | | | Johanna | Daughter | W | F | June | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | [illegible] | Germany | Germany | 1883 | 7 | | at School | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |

T-624.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State South Dakota
County Sargent
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 186
Sheet No. 1

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, J. C. Brandt, Enumerator.

| Loc. Street | Loc. House Number | Loc. Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation | Loc. Number of family, in the order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Carry children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Date of Birth. Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | | | Wedrick | Son | W | M | Oct | 1885 | 7 | S | | | | South Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 52 | | | | Ashley Edgar J. | Boarder | W | M | Sept | 1867 | 32 | S | | | | Michigan | New York | Michigan | | | | Sheep Herder | 5 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 53 | | 12 | 12 | Moore Edgar W. | Head | W | M | Mar | 1862 | 38 | M | 16 | | | Iowa | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 11 |
| 54 | | | | Maggie E. | Wife | W | F | May | 1864 | 36 | M | 16 | 6 | 4 | Iowa | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 55 | | | | Jesse | Son | W | M | May | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | | | at School | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 56 | | | | Peller J. | Son | W | M | July | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Nebraska | Iowa | Iowa | | | | at School | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 57 | | | | Son | Son | W | M | Nov | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Nebraska | Iowa | Iowa | | | | at School | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 58 | | | 1 | Wallis | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Nebraska | Iowa | Iowa | | | | at School | | 5 | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | Sherman G. | Son | W | M | Feb | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | Rosser | Son | W | M | Aug | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | 13 | 13 | Barclay Perry F. | Head | W | M | July | 1866 | 33 | M | 6 | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 12 |
| 62 | | | | Emma | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1870 | 29 | M | 6 | 3 | 3 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1881 | 7 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 63 | | | | Ebe | Son | W | M | Oct | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Iowa | Indiana | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | Clarence | Son | W | M | July | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Iowa | Indiana | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | Hamard | Son | W | M | April | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Indiana | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | 14 | 14 | Garret John F. | Head | W | M | Feb | 1850 | 50 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1870 | 25 | N.A. | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 13 |
| 67 | | 15 | 15 | Moore Hollas W. | Head | W | M | Sept | 1875 | 24 | M | 2 | | | Minnesota | Ohio | Iowa | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 17 |
| 68 | | | | Emma E. | Wife | W | F | May | 1882 | 18 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Minnesota | Germany | Switzerland | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 69 | | | | Lewis | Son | W | M | May | 1884 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | Manyan Earl W. | Servant | W | M | July | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ohio | Pennsylvania | | | | Farm Laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 71 | | | | Butler Mike | Servant | W | M | June | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Nebraska | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Farm Laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 72 | | 16 | 16 | Phimister Charles S. | Head | W | M | June | 1875 | 25 | M | 3 | | | Wisconsin | Scotland | Scotland | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 15 |
| 73 | | | | Hattie S. | Wife | W | F | April | 1879 | 21 | M | 3 | 1 | 1 | Iowa | Ohio | Iowa | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 74 | | | | Tracy | Daughter | W | F | June | 1898 | 1/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | Here ends the Enumeration of South West Township. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

T—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE [illegible]TED STATES.

12 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Township or other division of county Jackson Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 156
Sheet No. 2

Enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1900, J. C. Bennett, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth: Month. | Date of Birth: Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 17 | 17 | Nunnman Thomas | Head | M | M | Dec | 1857 | 42 | M | 12 | | | Canada (Eng) | Ireland | Ireland | 1881 | 14 | NA | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | T | 14 |
| 2 | | | | Bridget | Wife | F | F | June | 1862 | 37 | M | 12 | 6 | 6 | Canada (Eng) | England | Ireland | 1888 | 12 | | " | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | John | Son | M | M | Nov | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | at School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Veronica | Daughter | F | F | June | 1891 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | at School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | F | F | July | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | William | Son | M | M | April | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Mayzie | Daughter | F | F | April | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Carl Krusko | Son | M | M | Nov | 1899 | 7/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | O'Hara Thomas | Father | M | M | June | 1820 | 79 | Wid | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1885 | 11 | Al | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 10 | | 18 | 18 | Gordon Charles | Head | M | M | Nov | 1853 | 46 | M | 24 | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1872 | 28 | NA | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | T | T | 17 |
| 11 | | | | Henrietta | Wife | F | F | July | 1856 | 43 | M | 24 | 6 | 3 | Michigan | Ireland | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 12 | | | | Frederick | Son | M | M | June | 1878 | 20 | S | | | | Michigan | Scotland | Michigan | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Jesse | Son | M | M | April | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Michigan | Scotland | Michigan | | | | at School | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Jessie M | Daughter | F | F | April | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Michigan | Scotland | Michigan | | | | at School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 15 | | 19 | 19 | Cuddington Edward | Head | M | M | July | 1847 | 32 | S | | | | Michigan | New York | Ohio | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | T | T | 18 |
| 16 | | 20 | 20 | Phifer George | Head | M | M | Mar | 1850 | 50 | M | 25 | | | New York | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | T | T | 19 |
| 17 | | | | Caroline | Wife | F | F | April | 1849 | 51 | M | 25 | 5 | 2 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Ray A | Son | M | M | Aug | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Laura | Daughter | F | F | Mar | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | New York | | | | at School | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Fordyce Amos | Servant | M | M | June | 1868 | 31 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Mrs Amy Anderson W. | Boarder | W | W | April | 1856 | 44 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Minnesota | | | | at School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 22 | | 21 | 21 | Lee George T | Head | M | M | Dec | 1844 | 55 | S | | | | England | England | England | 1880 | 20 | NA | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | T | T | 20 |
| 23 | | 22 | 22 | Fordyce Lewis F | Head | M | M | Feb | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | T | 21 |
| 24 | | 23 | 23 | Baker Mitchell C | Head | M | M | May | 1854 | 46 | M | 21 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | T | 22 |
| 25 | | | | Clara M | Wife | F | F | Feb | 1861 | 38 | M | 21 | 3 | 3 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 26 | | | | Ellen L | Daughter | F | F | May | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 27 | | | | Mary D | Daughter | F | F | Oct | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | at School | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Floyd G | Son | M | M | May | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | at School | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 29 | | | | Romstad Hans P | Servant | M | M | April | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | NA | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 30 | | 24 | 24 | Nickolauson Peter | Head | M | M | April | 1858 | 41 | M | 11 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1888 | 18 | NA | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | T | 23 |
| 31 | | | | Tilda O | Wife | F | F | Dec | 1867 | 32 | M | 11 | 6 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 11 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Carl A | Son | M | M | May | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | at School | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Edith N | Daughter | F | F | Mar | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | at School | | 8 | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Asphild M | Daughter | F | F | Nov | 1898 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | at School | | 8 | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Sigvard K | Son | M | M | April | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Esther O | Daughter | F | F | Nov | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Ruth K | Daughter | F | F | June | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | 25 | 25 | Berger Christian F | Head | M | M | Dec | 1850 | 44 | M | 26 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | NA | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | T | T | 24 |
| 39 | | | | Lena K | Wife | F | F | Mar | 1849 | 51 | M | 26 | 10 | 8 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 11 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 40 | | | | Christoffer O | Son | M | M | Dec | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 11 | O.A | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 41 | | | | Anton O | Son | M | M | Dec | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 11 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 42 | | | | Ole O | Son | M | M | Sept | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1889 | 11 | | at School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 43 | | | | Carrie O | Daughter | F | F | Dec | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | [illegible] | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 11 | | at School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 44 | | | | Mathilde O | Daughter | F | F | Oct | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | [illegible] | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 45 | | | | Olaf O | Son | M | M | Dec | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | [illegible] | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | 26 | 26 | Baugie Walter | Head | M | M | Feb | 1854 | 46 | S | | | | Canada (Fr) | Canada (Fr) | Canada (Fr) | | | | Farmer | | | No | No | Yes | R | | | |
| 47 | | 27 | 27 | Short Albert E | Head | M | M | Nov | 1841 | 58 | M | 30 | | | [illegible] | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | R | | |
| 48 | | | | Ella L | Wife | F | F | Aug | 1852 | 57 | M | 30 | 2 | 2 | [illegible] | Vermont | Vermont | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 49 | | | | Jackson Gustave | Boarder | M | M | Mar | 1868 | 31 | S | | | | [illegible] | Sweden | Sweden | 1881 | 9 | Al | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 50 | | 28 | 28 | Nelson Schmidt A | Head | M | M | May | 1842 | 58 | Wid | | 0 | 0 | [illegible] | Germany | Germany | 1886 | 34 | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |

T-624.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] X
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 156
Sheet No. 2

Enumerated by me on the 4th & 5th day of June, 1900, J. C. Brandt, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 29 | 29 | Pearson Martin | Head | W | M | April | 1865 | 35 | M | 5 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1881 | 19 | NA | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 28 |
| 52 | | | | Maria | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1868 | 31 | M | 5 | 5 | 4 | Iowa | Norway | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 53 | | | | Oscar | Son | W | M | June | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | Rustad Nellie | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Iowa | | | | at School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 55 | | | | Tillie | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Iowa | | | | at School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 56 | | | | Petre | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Iowa | | | | at School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 57 | | 30 | 30 | Reinstad Lillie | Head | W | M | Oct | 1864 | 35 | M | 5 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | NA | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 29 |
| 58 | | | | Hildore | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1875 | 24 | M | 5 | 3 | 3 | Minnesota | Norway | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 59 | | | | Magnus | Son | W | M | Sept | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | at School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 60 | | | | Agnes | Daughter | W | F | May | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | Olaf | Son | W | M | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | 31 | 31 | Rustad Nelson P. | Head | W | M | Nov | 1858 | 39 | M | 37 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 8 | NA | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | no | O | F | F | 30 |
| 63 | | | | Gudelia F. | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1862 | 38 | M | 37 | 7 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 8 | | | | | Yes | Yes | no | | | | |
| 64 | | | | Adolph J. | Son | W | M | April | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 8 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 65 | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | Sept | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 8 | | at School | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 66 | | 32 | 32 | Taylor Reynold | Head | W | M | Aug | 1867 | 32 | M | 8 | | | Illinois | Indiana | Illinois | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 31 |
| 67 | | | | Rachel G. | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1880 | 20 | M | 2 | 2 | 1 | Minnesota | Michigan | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 68 | | | | Ella E. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | Elbert Le. | Son | W | M | Feb | 1900 | 3/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | 33 | 33 | Quast Reinhardt | Head | W | M | May | 1868 | 37 | M | 11 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1881 | 19 | NA | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 32 |
| 71 | | | | Alvina C. | Wife | W | F | May | 1881 | 18 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | Germany | Sweden | Sweden | 1886 | 14 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 72 | | 34 | 34 | Harris Hiram | Head | W | M | June | 1858 | 40 | M | 17 | | | Wisconsin | Maine | Ireland | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 33 |
| 73 | | | | Alice M. | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1866 | 34 | M | 12 | 8 | 7 | Wisconsin | Maine | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | Gilbert | Son | W | M | Nov | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 75 | | | | Sara R. | Daughter | W | F | April | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 76 | | | | Mayfield A. | Son | W | M | Feb | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 77 | | | | McKinnon W. | Son | W | M | April | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | Adolph H. | Son | W | M | Dec | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | Lucy | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | Emma | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | 35 | 35 | Quast Augustus | Head | W | M | Sept | 1864 | 30 | M | 3 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1886 | 14 | NA | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 34 |
| 82 | | | | Nide C. | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1882 | 17 | M | 3 | 2 | 2 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1888 | 12 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 83 | | | | Julius C. J. | Son | W | M | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | Anna M. | Daughter | W | F | April | 1900 | 1/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | 36 | 36 | Swanson Edward | Head | W | M | Aug | 1858 | 42 | M | 11 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1880 | 20 | NA | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 35 |
| 86 | | | | Christine | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1857 | 42 | M | 11 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1888 | 12 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 87 | | | | Marie | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | at School | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 88 | | | | John | Son | W | M | June | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | at School | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 89 | | | | Otto | Son | W | M | Feb | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | at School | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 90 | | | | Anna | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | at School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 91 | | | | Alga | Daughter | W | F | June | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | Agnes | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | 37 | 37 | McLander Charles | Head | W | M | Aug | 1860 | 39 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1880 | 20 | NA | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 36 |
| 94 | | 38 | 38 | Faust Orson W. | Boarder | W | M | Aug | 1858 | 41 | M | 21 | | | Wisconsin | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 37 |
| 95 | | | | Alice F. | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1859 | 40 | M | 21 | 4 | 4 | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ohio | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 96 | | | | Ora | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 97 | | | | Claude | Daughter | W | F | June | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 98 | | | | Chester | Son | W | M | Feb | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | Roy | Son | W | M | June | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | Johnson Sidney | Servant | W | M | Feb | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |

P–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 13 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Supervisor's District No. 189
Enumeration District No. 156
Sheet No. 3
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 6 & 7 day of June, 1900, J. G. Brandt, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 39 | 39 | Stanley Magnus | Head | W | M | Dec | 1848 | 51 | M | 28 | | | Wisconsin | Vermont | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 38 |
| 2 | | | | Fannie | Wife | W | F | May | 1848 | 51 | M | 28 | 4 | 2 | New York | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | George L | Son | W | M | Aug | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | New York | | | | Farm Labourer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Maud | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | New York | | | | School Teacher | 5 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Davis Warren | Servant | W | M | Aug | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Michigan | Canada | Canada | | | | Farm Laborer | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Miriam Adelie | Servant | B | F | May | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Servant | 0 | | no | no | Yes | | | | |
| 7 | | 40 | 40 | Stanley Mark | Head | W | M | June | 1858 | 41 | M | 5 | | | Wisconsin | Vermont | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 39 |
| 8 | | | | Rose | Wife | W | F | July | 1875 | 24 | M | 5 | 3 | 3 | Austria | Austria | Austria | 1880 | 10 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Harry | Son | W | M | Dec | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Austria | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Grace | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Austria | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Ward | Son | W | M | April | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Austria | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | 41 | 41 | Aeschbacher Fred | Head | W | M | May | 1859 | 41 | M | 10 | | | Wisconsin | Switzerland | Switzerland | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | | F | 40 |
| 13 | | | | Bertha | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1859 | 40 | M | 10 | 2 | 2 | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Hazel | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1889 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Ora | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Dunn Luke | Servant | W | M | Oct | 1866 | 33 | M | 12 | | | New York | Connecticut | Connecticut | | | | Farm Labourer | 1 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 17 | | 42 | 42 | Nefstad Hans | Head | W | M | Mar | 1857 | 43 | M | 17 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1868 | 32 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 41 |
| 18 | | | | Ingeborg | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1861 | 38 | M | 17 | 8 | 6 | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Emma B | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Iowa | | | | at School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Leonard C | Daughter | W | M | June | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Iowa | | | | at School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Mabel S | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Iowa | | | | at School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Adelia J | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Iowa | | | | at School | | 7 | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Ella M | Daughter | W | F | June | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | Erasmus M | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | Gurdon Ole | Servant | W | M | Mar | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1891 | 9 | Na | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 26 | | 43 | 43 | Koch Gottlieb | Head | W | M | July | 1863 | 36 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 42 |
| 27 | | 44 | 44 | Koch Christian | Head | W | M | Sept | 1858 | 43 | M | 16 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 16 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 43 |
| 28 | | 45 | 45 | Andersen Ole | Head | W | M | Aug | 1863 | 36 | M | 0 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 44 |
| 29 | | | | Johanna | Wife | W | F | April | 1871 | 27 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 7 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 30 | | | | Olean Karen | Mother | W | F | Dec | 1834 | 66 | Wd | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1891 | 9 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 31 | | 46 | 46 | Butler William | Head | W | M | Oct | 1862 | 37 | M | 7 | | | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | New England | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 45 |
| 32 | | | | Martha L | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1870 | 30 | M | 7 | 2 | 2 | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Clifford A | Son | W | M | Dec | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Massachusetts | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Mary M | Daughter | W | F | June | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Massachusetts | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | 47 | 47 | Raffle Jacob | Head | W | M | Dec | 1840 | 59 | M | 30 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 46 |
| 36 | | | | Matilda | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1850 | 50 | M | 30 | 6 | 6 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Herman | Son | W | M | June | 1869 | 30 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 38 | | | | Avran | Son | W | M | Mar | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Lane | Son | W | M | Feb | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 40 | | | | Maryella | Daughter | W | F | June | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 41 | | 48 | 48 | Orcit McCloud | Head | W | M | July | 1872 | 27 | M | 0 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1890 | 10 | Na | RR Section Foreman | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| 42 | | | | Ida | Wife | W | F | April | 1870 | 30 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1899 | 0 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 43 | | 49 | 49 | Johnson Ole | Head | W | M | Feb | 1838 | 62 | M | 39 | | | Illinois | New Hampshire | New Hampshire | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 47 |
| 44 | | | | Frances M | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1844 | 55 | M | 39 | 7 | 6 | Illinois | Virginia | Ohio | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 45 | | | | Franklin G | Son | W | M | Dec | 1864 | 35 | S | | | | Iowa | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 46 | | | | Walter T | Son | W | M | June | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Iowa | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | | Albert S | Son | W | M | Feb | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 48 | | | | Lonet Harley | Son-Law | W | M | June | 1870 | 29 | M | 6 | | | Minnesota | Iowa | Iowa | | | | Hay Laborer | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 49 | | | | Florence H | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1868 | 31 | M | 6 | 1 | 1 | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 50 | | | | Johnson Elfa | Son | W | M | Jan | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 156
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, J. C. Brandt, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 50 | 50 | Muffle Jacob F. | Head | W | M | Oct | 1854 | 25 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | T | 98 |
| 52 | | | | Deitz Frederick | Boarder | W | M | Mar | 1878 | 22 | M | 3 | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Switzerland | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 53 | | | | Dora | Wife | W | F | July | 1876 | 23 | M | 3 | 1 | 1 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | House keeper | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 54 | | 51 | 51 | Straub Wolsey F. | Head | W | M | May | 1864 | 36 | M | 11 | | | Indiana | Indiana | North Dakota | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | T | 49 |
| 55 | | | | Emmett F. | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1856 | 43 | M | 11 | 1 | 1 | Michigan | Ohio | Michigan | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 56 | | | | Madge | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Indiana | Michigan | | | | At School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 57 | | | | Balandier Eagner | Servant | W | M | June | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1902 | 18 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 58 | | | | Nonah Anna | Servant | W | F | June | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1899 | 1 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 59 | | 52 | 52 | Buck Warner F. | Head | W | M | Mar | 1865 | 35 | M | 10 | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1881 | 19 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | R | H | |
| 60 | | | | Emelia E. | Wife | W | F | June | 1871 | 29 | M | 10 | 2 | 2 | Minnesota | Canada (Eng) | Canada Engl | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 61 | | | | Eady G. | Son | W | M | Aug | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | Kenneth | Son | W | M | Dec | 1899 | 6/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | 53 | 53 | Jamesaan Matthew | Head | W | M | Aug | 1862 | 37 | M | 7 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 50 |
| 64 | | | | Lydia Ann | Wife | W | F | July | 1869 | 30 | M | 7 | 2 | 2 | Minnesota | Minnesota | Ireland | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 65 | | | | Gladis | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | Louisa M | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | Carlsan Mathilda | Servant | W | F | Nov | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1892 | 8 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 68 | | | | Bertan Engel | Servant | W | M | May | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 69 | | 54 | 54 | Benzel Frederick F. | Head | W | M | Feb | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 57 |
| 70 | | | | Gustaf W. | Partner | W | M | Oct | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | | | | Here Ends the Enumeration of Dakota Township | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

T–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 14 A

State North Dakota
County Sargent

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 122
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Sargent Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 7 & 8 day of June, 1900, J. C. Everett, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned (free or mortgaged). | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 55 | 55 | Mar[illegible] Albert C. | Head | W | M | Mar | 1872 | 26 | S | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | | | Yes | Yes | | R | | F | 52 |
| 2 | | 56 | 56 | Schuster Jacob | Head | W | M | Mar | 1864 | 35 | M | 14 | 2 | 1 | Hungaria | Hungaria | Hungaria | 1882 | 18 | NA | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | no | O | F | F | 53 |
| 3 | | | | McNicol Sam | Son | W | M | Aug | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Hungaria | Hungaria | Hungaria | 1882 | 18 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Tyaschus Stephen | Servant | W | M | Aug | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Hungaria | Hungaria | Hungaria | 1883 | 7 | AL | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | no | | | | |
| 5 | | 57 | 57 | Harits Joseph | Head | W | M | Oct | 1845 | 54 | M | 32 | | | Hungaria | Hungaria | Hungaria | 1880 | 20 | NA | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 54 |
| 6 | | | | Teady C | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1849 | 50 | M | 32 | 10 | 5 | Hungaria | Hungaria | Hungaria | 1880 | 20 | | | | | Yes | Yes | no | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Jahn | Son | W | M | Oct | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Hungaria | Hungaria | Hungaria | 1880 | 20 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Elesabeth | Daughter | W | F | April | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Kansas | Hungaria | Hungaria | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Anna | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Kansas | Hungaria | Hungaria | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Stephen | Son | W | M | Aug | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Kansas | Hungaria | Hungaria | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 11 | | 58 | 58 | Brown Jacob | Head | W | M | June | 1832 | 47 | M | 14 | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada | Ireland | 1882 | 18 | NA | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 55 |
| 12 | | | | Lottie | Wife | W | F | April | 1857 | 43 | M | 14 | 1 | 0 | Michigan | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Lange Frederick | Servant | W | M | Oct | 1874 | 20 | S | | | | Missouri | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 14 | | 59 | 59 | Babb Williams | Head | W | M | Mar | 1848 | 54 | M | 16 | | | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 56 |
| 15 | | | | Martin M | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1851 | 49 | M | 16 | 2 | 2 | Pennsylvania | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Francis J | Son | W | M | Aug | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Vermont | Pennsylvania | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Marcella J | Daughter | W | F | July | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Vermont | Pennsylvania | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Johnson Alexander | Servant | W | M | Aug | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1887 | 3 | AL | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 19 | | 60 | 60 | Brooks Martin L | Head | W | M | Aug | 1868 | 31 | M | 9 | | | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 57 |
| 20 | | | | Ella Sarah S | Wife | W | F | Jany | 1871 | 29 | M | 9 | 3 | 3 | Canada (Eng) | Canada | Canada | 1871 | 29 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Maud L | Daughter | W | F | July | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Canada | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Lyda C | Son | W | M | Jany | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Canada | | | | at School | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Loyd G | Son | W | M | June | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | 61 | 61 | Adamson Peter | Head | W | M | Sept | 1866 | 33 | M | 11 | | | Pennsylvania | Scotland | Scotland | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 58 |
| 25 | | | | Verdynes G | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1881 | 19 | M | 0 | | | Pennsylvania | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 26 | | 62 | 62 | Dennis Emmet C | Head | W | M | June | 1856 | 43 | M | 8 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | New York | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 59 |
| 27 | | | | Estella R | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1855 | 44 | M | 8 | 1 | 1 | Wisconsin | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Mandymeyer Fe | Son | W | M | Nov | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | Skenner Allen C | Servant | W | M | Mar | 1865 | 34 | S | | | | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | Farm Laborer | 5 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 30 | | | | Sauer Ernest C | Servant | W | M | Aug | 1859 | 40 | S | | | | Indiana | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 11 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 31 | | 63 | 63 | Bengel William C | Head | W | M | Aug | 1849 | 50 | M | 18 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1872 | 28 | NA | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 60 |
| 32 | | | | Regina M | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1861 | 38 | M | 18 | 5 | 4 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1874 | 26 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Frederick M | Son | W | M | May | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | at School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Charley H | Son | W | M | Nov | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | at School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Catherine C | Daughter | W | F | Febr | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | at School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Ernest G | Son | W | M | May | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | 64 | 64 | Bengel Frederick J | Head | W | M | Mar | 1846 | 54 | M | 30 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1872 | 28 | NA | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 61 |
| 38 | | | | Bertha C | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1849 | 51 | M | 30 | 10 | 10 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1872 | 28 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Charley C | Son | W | M | Mar | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | at School | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 40 | | | | Henry J | Son | W | M | Aug | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | at School | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 41 | | | | Emil A | Son | W | M | Dec | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | 65 | 65 | Bengel Ernest W | Head | W | M | April | 1870 | 30 | M | 0 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1872 | 28 | NA | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 62 |
| 43 | | | | Rosa C | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1876 | 23 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1881 | 14 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 44 | | 66 | 66 | Williams Riley | Head | W | M | Aug | 1837 | 42 | M | 18 | | | Missouri | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 63 |
| 45 | | | | Clarissa | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1863 | 36 | M | 18 | 6 | 6 | Missouri | Missouri | Indiana | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 46 | | | | Marcus | Son | W | M | Feb | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Iowa | Missouri | Missouri | | | | Farm Laborer | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | | Viola | Daughter | W | F | June | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Iowa | Missouri | Missouri | | | | at School | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 48 | | | | Roy | Son | W | M | Nov | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Iowa | Missouri | Missouri | | | | at School | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 49 | | | | Clayton | Son | W | M | Aug | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Iowa | Missouri | Missouri | | | | at School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 50 | | | | Mary A | Daughter | W | F | Febr | 1893 | 5 | S | | | | Iowa | Missouri | Missouri | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7-294

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 122
Enumeration District No. 156
Sheet No. 4

Enumerated by me on the 5-9-11 day of June, 1900, J. E. Brandt, Enumerator.

| | LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | | | | Sonya A | Daughter | W | F | July | 1888 | 1 | | | | | Iowa | Missouri | Missouri | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | 67 | 67 | | Montgomery William | Head | W | M | Nov | 1842 | 47 | M | 20 | | | Canada (Eng) | Ireland | Ireland | 1877 | 23 | NA | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 64 | 52 |
| 53 | | | | | Anne M | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1852 | 47 | M | 20 | 5 | 5 | Canada (Eng) | England | England | 1881 | 14 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | | Martha W | Daughter | W | F | Febr | 1891 | 18 | S | | | | Minnesota | Canada | Canada | | | | School Teacher | 8 | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | | John W | Son | W | M | Aug | 1895 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | at School | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | | Gundret R | Son | W | M | Aug | 1898 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | at School | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | | George R | Son | W | M | Aug | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | at School | | 8 | | | | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | | Hannah O | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | at School | | 8 | | | | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | | Dorsey George | Brother | W | M | Aug | 1858 | 41 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | England | England | 1891 | 9 | NA | Dry Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | 68 | 68 | | Dennis Mullock | Head | W | M | Dec | 1858 | 41 | M | 17 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 65 | 60 |
| 61 | | | | | Evelyn E | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1862 | 38 | M | 17 | 3 | 3 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | | Belle E | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | at School | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | | Walter C | Son | W | M | Aug | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | at School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | | James | Son | W | M | Sept | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | at School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | | Walter Alexander | Servant | W | M | Mar | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Michigan | Germany | Canada | | | | Farm Laborer | | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | 69 | 69 | | Page Merwin | Head | W | M | July | 1861 | 38 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 66 | 66 |
| 67 | | 70 | 70 | | King Eugene C | Head | W | M | Sept | 1864 | 35 | M | 10 | | | Minnesota | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 67 | 67 |
| 68 | | | | | Emelie E | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1871 | 28 | M | 10 | 4 | 3 | Wisconsin | New York | Wisconsin | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | | Martha E | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 4 | | | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | | Galo E | Son | W | M | Febr | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | | Gertrude H | Daughter | W | F | April | 1900 | 3/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | 71 | 71 | | Canch Fenlason | Head | W | M | May | 1868 | 32 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | F | 65 | 72 |
| 73 | | | | | Minnie Hegsty | Servant | W | M | Febr | 1871 | 29 | S | | | | Michigan | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | 72 | 72 | | Richard Lee | Head | W | M | Oct | 1854 | 45 | M | 22 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 69 | 74 |
| 75 | | | | | Nancy Jane | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1858 | 40 | M | 22 | 5 | 5 | Ohio | Ohio | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | | John D | Son | W | M | Sept | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Ohio | New York | Ohio | | | | Farm Laborer | U | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | | Arthur E | Son | W | M | June | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Ohio | New York | Ohio | | | | at School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | | McClellan Lo | Son | W | M | July | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Ohio | New York | Ohio | | | | at School | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | | Washington G | Son | W | M | Oct | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Ohio | New York | Ohio | | | | at School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | | Belle M | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | 73 | 73 | | Brooker James G | Head | W | M | Nov | 1853 | 46 | M | 24 | | | New York | England | England | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | F | 70 | 81 |
| 82 | | | | | Margaret A | Wife | W | F | June | 1856 | 43 | M | 24 | 0 | | Michigan | Pennsylvania | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | 74 | 74 | | McEwan Alexander | Head | W | M | June | 1868 | 31 | M | 3 | - | | Wisconsin | Canada | Canada | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | T | F | 71 | 83 |
| 84 | | | | | Mattie A | Wife | W | F | June | 1874 | 25 | M | 3 | 1 | 0 | Michigan | Massachusetts | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | | Dwight Russell R | Mother | W | F | Sept | 1825 | 74 | M | 44 | 6 | 5 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | | Cummings C | Father | W | M | Aug | 1825 | 74 | M | 44 | | | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | 75 | 75 | | Warner Charles | Head | W | M | Sept | 1866 | 30 | M | 8 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1888 | 12 | NA | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 72 | 87 |
| 88 | | | | | Sophie E | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1875 | 24 | M | 8 | 5 | 4 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | | John A | Son | W | M | Mar | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | | Edgar C | Son | W | M | April | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | | Evald E | Son | W | M | Dec | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | | Freddy | Son | W | M | Febr | 1900 | 3/12 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | 76 | 76 | | McGraw Patrick | Head | W | M | June | 1866 | 34 | S | | | | Illinois | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | T | 73 | 93 |
| 94 | | 77 | 77 | | Fench Myron | Head | W | M | Aug | 1870 | 29 | M | 3 | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada | Canada | 1884 | 16 | al | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 74 | 94 |
| 95 | | | | | Marie | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1875 | 24 | M | 3 | 2 | 2 | Wisconsin | Illinois | Wisconsin | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | | Francis W | Son | W | M | June | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | | Raymond G | Son | W | M | April | 1900 | 1/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | 78 | 78 | | Rogers Frederick | Head | W | M | Nov | 1860 | 39 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Illinois | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | T | F | 75 | 98 |
| 99 | | | | | Allen Alice | Servant | W | F | May | 1877 | 23 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | Arkansaw | France | Alabama | | | | Servant | U | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | | Mary M | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Arkansaw | Pennsylvania | Arkansaw | | | | at School | | 1 | | | | | | | | 100 |

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 15 A

# SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent

Supervisor's District No. 189
Enumeration District No. 186

Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1900, J. C. Bennett, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | | | Albert J | Son | W | M | June | 1886 | 4 | | | | | Dennis | Pennsylvania | Arkansaw | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 49 |
| 2 | | 77 | 79 | Bell Samuel G | Head | W | M | May | 1866 | 34 | M | 9 | | | Canada (Eng) | Ireland | Ireland | 1882 | 8 | Al | Farmer | | | Jes Jes Jes | | R | | F | 76 | 89 |
| 3 | | | | Ellen R | Wife | W | F | June | 1868 | 32 | M | 9 | 4 | 4 | Canada (Eng) | Canada | Canada | 1883 | 7 | | | | | Jes Jes Jes | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Benjamin C | Son | W | M | Dec | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada | Canada | 1883 | 7 | | at School | | | Y Jes Jes Jes | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Mitland C | Son | W | M | Aug | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | at School | | | Y Jes Jes Jes | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Mary C | Daughter | W | F | April | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Reginald | Son | W | M | Sept | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | 80 | 80 | Miller Ira | Head | W | M | June | 1843 | 57 | M | | 0 | 0 | New York | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farmer | | | Jes Jes Jes | | O | I | F | 77 | |
| 9 | | | | Gertrude | Daughter | W | F | April | 1883 | 7 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | | Y | | | | | | |
| 10 | | 81 | 81 | Bullen Jacob | Head | W | M | Dec | 1858 | 41 | M | 22 | | | Michigan | New York | Michigan | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Jes Jes Jes | | R | | H | | |
| 11 | | | | Carrie | Wife | W | F | April | 1857 | 43 | M | 22 | 4 | 3 | Indiana | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Jes Jes Jes | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | Mabel C | Daughter | W | F | July | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Indiana | | | | at School | | | Y Jes Jes Jes | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Elizabeth N | Daughter | W | F | April | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Indiana | | | | at School | | | Y Jes Jes Jes | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Paul C | Son | W | M | June | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Indiana | | | | at School | | | Y Jes Jes Jes | | | | | | |
| 15 | | 82 | 82 | Hayden Wm F | Head | W | M | Aug | 1842 | 57 | M | 35 | | | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | Farmer | | | Jes Jes Jes | | O | M | F | 78 | |
| 16 | | | | Ida C | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1846 | 53 | M | 35 | 7 | 7 | England | England | England | 1866 | 34 | | | | | Jes Jes Jes | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Frank W | Son | W | M | April | 1871 | 29 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Maine | England | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Jes Jes Jes | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Abner C | Son | W | M | June | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Maine | England | | | | Farm Laborer | 6 | | Jes Jes Jes | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Edward J | Son | W | M | Mar | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Maine | England | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Jes Jes Jes | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Emma C | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Maine | England | | | | at School | | | 6 Jes Jes Jes | | | | | | |
| 21 | | 83 | 83 | Gilbertson Gilbert | Head | W | M | Feb | 1850 | 50 | M | 15 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | NA | Farmer | | | Jes Jes Jes | | O | F | F | 79 | |
| 22 | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1870 | 29 | M | 15 | 5 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | | | | | Jes Jes Jes | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Ellen C | Daughter | W | F | July | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | | 9 Jes Jes Jes | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | Gilbert | Son | W | M | Dec | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | | 7 Jes Jes Jes | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | Edward | Son | W | M | Sept | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | Genchi | Son | W | M | June | 1894 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | 84 | 84 | Christensen Matthias | Head | W | M | May | 1842 | 58 | S | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1857 | 43 | NA | Farmer | | | Jes Jes Jes | | O | F | T | 80 | |
| 28 | | 85 | 85 | King Manfield G | Head | W | M | June | 1832 | 48 | M | 21 | | | New York | Vermont | New York | | | | Farmer | | | Jes Jes Jes | | O | F | F | 81 | |
| 29 | | | | Emeline | Wife | W | F | June | 1857 | 44 | M | 21 | 5 | 0 | Wisconsin | Maine | Ireland | | | | | | | Jes Jes Jes | | | | | | |
| 30 | | 86 | 86 | Campbell Lee | Head | W | M | April | 1864 | 36 | M | 12 | | | Nebraska | New Jersey | New Jersey | | | | Day Laborer | 5 | | Jes Jes Jes | | R | | H | | |
| 31 | | | | Florence | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1865 | 34 | M | 12 | 1 | 1 | Wisconsin | Pennsylvania | Ohio | | | | | | | Jes Jes Jes | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Barney A | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1888 | 7/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Nebraska | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | 87 | 87 | Thompson Hans C | Head | W | M | June | 1852 | 48 | M | 21 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 17 | NA | Farmer | | | Jes Jes Jes | | O | M | T | 82 | |
| 34 | | | | Mary E | Wife | W | F | June | 1853 | 47 | M | 20 | 8 | 8 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Jes Jes Jes | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Gealure C | Son | W | M | Aug | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Jes Jes Jes | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Emma C | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1880 | 9 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | | 5 Jes Jes Jes | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Oliver C | Son | W | M | Oct | 1883 | 6 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | 88 | 88 | Ryle Ludwick | Head | W | M | Feb | 1872 | 28 | M | 5 | | | Illinois | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Merchant | | | Jes Jes Jes | | O | F | H | | |
| 39 | | | | Lydia | Wife | W | F | April | 1878 | 22 | M | 5 | 1 | 1 | Iowa | New York | New York | | | | | | | Jes Jes Jes | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | Laura B | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | 89 | 89 | Leake Harry | Head | W | M | Dec | 1856 | 43 | M | 7 | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada | Scotland | 1886 | 14 | NA | RR Station Agent | 0 | | Jes Jes Jes | | O | I | H | | |
| 42 | | | | Belle | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1867 | 32 | M | 7 | 2 | 2 | Wisconsin | England | Ohio | | | | | | | Jes Jes Jes | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | Fern | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | Dallas | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | 90 | 90 | Wanzhue Henry | Head | W | M | Oct | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Missouri | Indiana | Ohio | | | | Day Laborer | 2 | | Jes Jes Jes | | R | | H | | |
| 46 | | | | McGregor Lewis | Lodger | W | M | Feb | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | | | Day Laborer | 3 | | Jes Jes Jes | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | Nyhahe Emil | Lodger | W | M | June | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | Day Laborer | 0 | | Jes Jes Jes | | | | | | |
| 48 | | 91 | 91 | Steenbeck Wm | Head | W | M | Feb | 1825 | 35 | M | 0 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 16 | NA | Farmer | | | Jes Jes Jes | | O | F | F | 83 | |
| 49 | | | | Minny | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1878 | 21 | M | 0 | 1 | 1 | Canada (Eng) | Canada | Canada | 1886 | 4 | | | | | Jes Jes Jes | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | Jerge | Son | W | M | Mar | 1900 | 3/12 | | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

T-624.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 122
Enumeration District No. 156
Sheet No. 8

Enumerated by me on the 11-12 day of June, 1900, J. C. Brandt, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | | | Hayden Charles | Servant | W | M | June | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | England | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | 92 | 92 | Christensen Peter | Head | W | M | Sept | 1858 | 41 | M | 10 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | 84 | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Emelia | Wife | W | F | July | 1870 | 29 | M | 10 | 4 | 4 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1888 | 12 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Christina A | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | at School | | 6 | | | | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | Ada | Daughter | W | F | July | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | at School | | 6 | | | | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | Ernest | Son | W | M | May | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | Conrad | Son | W | M | July | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | 93 | 93 | McGraw Milliard | Head | W | M | Dec | 1870 | 29 | M | 0 | | | Illinois | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | 84 | 58 |
| 59 | | | | Edna | Wife | W | F | July | 1881 | 18 | M | 0 | 0 | | Iowa | Massachusetts | Ohio | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | 94 | 94 | Meszaros Michael | Head | W | M | June | 1859 | 40 | M | 10 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1883 | 17 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | H | 86 | 60 |
| 61 | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | May | 1866 | 34 | M | 10 | 6 | 6 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1883 | 17 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Dec | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Hungary | Hungary | | | | at School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | W | F | April | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | at School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | Mary J | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | at School | | 6 | | | | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | Emilie Fr | Daughter | W | F | April | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | at School | | 6 | | | | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | Margaret R | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | Lewis M | Son | W | M | June | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | Hagenus Frank | Father | W | M | Nov | 1826 | 70 | M | 36 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1883 | 17 | Na | | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | Elizabeth | Mother | W | F | Nov | 1837 | 62 | M | 36 | 4 | 4 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1883 | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | 95 | 95 | Lee Johnson | Head | W | M | June | 1852 | 47 | M | 8 | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | H | 87 | 70 |
| 71 | | | | Josefine | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1873 | 27 | M | 8 | 4 | 4 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | Clarence J | Son | W | M | Aug | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 4 | | | | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | Emil W | Son | W | M | July | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | Elmer C | Son | W | M | Mar | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | William R | Son | W | M | April | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | 96 | 96 | Hale Caleb W | Head | W | M | July | 1834 | 65 | W | | | | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | Day Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | | 76 |
| 77 | | 97 | 97 | Hogan Hans | Head | W | M | Sept | 1864 | 35 | M | 2 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | Na | Blacksmith | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | Caroline D | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1873 | 26 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1891 | 9 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | Jorge E F | Son | W | M | April | 1900 | 2/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | 98 | 98 | Deming Elliott | Head | W | F | Nov | 1846 | 53 | Wd | | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | | 80 |
| 81 | | 99 | 99 | Thiel Millard | Head | W | M | April | 1860 | 40 | M | 14 | | | Iowa | Germany | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | T | 88 | 81 |
| 82 | | | | Mary W | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1858 | 40 | M | 14 | 5 | 4 | Iowa | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | Wayne R | Son | W | M | April | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | Blanche E | Daughter | W | F | July | 1884 | 10 | S | | | | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | Merle F | Son | W | M | April | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | Merrill S | Son | W | M | May | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | 100 | 100 | Rogers John H | Head | W | M | Dec | 1857 | 42 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Merchant | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | | 87 |
| 88 | | 101 | 101 | Gerling Jacob H | Head | W | M | May | 1871 | 29 | M | 0 | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Canada | | | | Hotel Keeper | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | Jessie C | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1877 | 23 | M | 0 | 1 | 1 | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | Carrie L | Son | W | M | Dec | 1898 | 5/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | Newman C C | Boarder | W | M | Aug | 1832 | 67 | M | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Day Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | Hammel Leonard | Boarder | W | M | Aug | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Carpenter | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | Schuman Joseph | Boarder | W | M | Sept | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Wisconsin | | | | Lumberjacker | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | Dennis Melan W | Boarder | W | M | Aug | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Blacksmith | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | George Ernst | Boarder | W | M | Sept | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Kentucky | Germany | Germany | | | | Butcher | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | Hagen James | Boarder | W | M | June | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Day Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | Helstrom Herb | Boarder | W | M | Dec | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Carpenter | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | Mrs Larsen Charley | Boarder | W | M | Feb | 1866 | 34 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Sewing Painter | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | 102 | 102 | Mulcay Richard | Head | W | M | Aug | 1843 | 56 | M | 6 | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada | Canada | 1888 | 12 | Na | Carpenter | 6 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | Thar Jar | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1847 | 53 | M | 6 | 0 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 100 |

P. 224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. P. 16 A

State North Dakota
County Sargent

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 156
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Sargent Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 12 & 13 day of June, 1900, Joe Brandt, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 103 | 103 | Candlar Arthur [illegible] | Head | W | M | Sept | 1866 | 33 | M | 8 | | | Illinois | Pennsylvania | Illinois | | | | RR Station Agt | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | R | H | 89 |
| 2 | | | | Nelly | Wife | W | F | June | 1867 | 32 | M | 8 | 2 | 2 | Illinois | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | 2 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Harley | Son | W | M | Dec | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Illinois | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Sylvan | Son | W | M | June | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | 104 | 104 | Barber William J | Head | W | M | Jan | 1842 | 57 | M | 35 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | R | H | |
| 6 | | | | Eliza [illegible] | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1839 | 60 | M | 35 | 4 | 4 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 7 | | | | George M | Son | W | M | July | 1878 | 21 | M | 3 | | | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | Teamster | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Nina O | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1880 | 19 | M | 3 | 1 | 1 | Wisconsin | New York | Wisconsin | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Amazin G | Daughter | W | F | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | McGregor Lewis | Son in Law | W | M | Feb | 1869 | 40 | Wd | | | | Michigan | England | New York | | | | Farm Laborer | 5 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 11 | | 105 | 105 | Savle Augustus J | Head | W | M | Sept | 1857 | 42 | Wd | | | | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | Merchant | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | R | H | |
| 12 | | | | Bert [illegible] | Son | W | M | April | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | South Dakota | Vermont | New York | | | | at School | 9 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Mary M | Daughter | W | F | July | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | South Dakota | Vermont | New York | | | | at School | 9 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Jacyline C | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | South Dakota | Vermont | New York | | | | at School | 9 | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | John R | Son | W | M | Mar | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | South Dakota | Vermont | New York | | | | at School | 9 | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Allen H | Partner | W | M | Mar | 1853 | 47 | Wd | | | | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | Merchant | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | | May L | Daughter | W | F | June | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Vermont | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Blanche J | Daughter | W | F | June | 1900 | 1/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Vermont | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Ryan Lacy A | Servant | W | M | Aug | 1868 | 31 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Housekeeper | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 20 | | 106 | 106 | Farley William | Head | W | M | Aug | 1865 | 34 | M | 8 | | | Michigan | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Stock Raiser | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | R | H | |
| 21 | | | | Ann E | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1871 | 28 | M | 8 | 3 | 3 | Wisconsin | Illinois | Wisconsin | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Harold E | Son | W | M | Oct | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Venning H | Son | W | M | April | 1900 | 2/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | Paul D | Son | W | M | April | 1900 | 2/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | Scanlan Mamie | Servant | W | F | July | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Servant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 26 | | 107 | 107 | Johnson Martin | Head | W | M | May | 1875 | 25 | M | 0 | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Barber | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | R | H | |
| 27 | | | | Mabel | Wife | W | F | May | 1878 | 22 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | Wisconsin | New York | Wisconsin | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 28 | | 108 | 108 | McCarten Daniel | Head | W | M | Oct | 1847 | 52 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Illinois | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | T | 90 |
| 29 | | | | Richard | Boarder | W | M | Oct | 1858 | 41 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Illinois | | | | School Teacher | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 30 | | 109 | 109 | Bell Thomas | Head | W | M | Feb | 1862 | 38 | M | 15 | | | Canada (Eng) | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Stock Raiser | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | R | F | |
| 31 | | | | Alice M | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1866 | 34 | M | 15 | 2 | 2 | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Margaret S | Daughter | W | F | June | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada | Ohio | | | | at School | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Earl V | Son | W | M | Sept | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Ohio | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 34 | | 110 | 110 | Peters Thomas | Head | W | M | Dec | 1864 | 35 | M | 12 | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Merchant | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| 35 | | | | Agatha E | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1868 | 31 | M | 12 | 4 | 3 | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Imogen R | Daughter | W | F | July | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Minnesota | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Harold R | Son | W | M | Dec | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Minnesota | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | Bennett H | Boarder | W | M | May | 1884 | 6 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Minnesota | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | 111 | 111 | Chrisman Jacob | Head | W | M | Sept | 1850 | 49 | M | 24 | | | New York | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Drayman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | H | |
| 40 | | | | Geneva E | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1858 | 41 | M | 24 | 3 | 2 | Wisconsin | Vermont | Vermont | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 41 | | 112 | 112 | Pennington Edward | Head | W | M | Feb | 1853 | 48 | M | 1 | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | Physician | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| 42 | | | | Grace 3 | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1869 | 30 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 43 | | | | Tarlby Georgia | Sister | W | F | Aug | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 44 | | 113 | 113 | Wheeler Henry F | Head | W | M | Dec | 1854 | 45 | M | 12 | | | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | Wheat buyer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | 19 |
| 45 | | | | Della R | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1861 | 38 | M | 12 | 3 | 3 | Minnesota | Vermont | Ohio | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 46 | | | | John G | Son | W | M | July | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | | Lyelle N | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | Emely R | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | 114 | 114 | Barnes James | Head | W | M | Mar | 1845 | 55 | M | 34 | | | Michigan | Pennsylvania | Ohio | | | | Whsy Laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | R | 91 |
| 50 | | | | Ellen | Wife | W | F | April | 1849 | 51 | M | 34 | 2 | 2 | Michigan | New York | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |

T—324.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 156

Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Sargent Farmstead X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, , Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | Location. House Number. | Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | | | Mary E. | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Michigan | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 52 | | 115 | 115 | Barker John B | Head | W | M | July | 1867 | 32 | M | 6 | | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | Way Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | H | |
| 53 | | | | Elizabeth J. | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1875 | 24 | M | 6 | 1 | 1 | Pennsylvania | Canada | Canada (Eng) | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 54 | | | | Everett | Son | W | M | Mar | 1893 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | 116 | 116 | Bramley Edward E | Head | W | M | Oct | 1864 | 35 | M | 12 | | | Wisconsin | Vermont | Vermont | | | | Blacksmith | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | |
| 56 | | | | Grace E. | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1873 | 27 | M | 12 | 7 | 6 | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 57 | | | | Earl B | Son | W | M | June | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Michigan | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 58 | | | | Temperance B | Daughter | W | F | June | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Michigan | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | Harold B | Son | W | M | Sept | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Michigan | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | Reeve B | Son | W | M | June | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | Neal B | Son | W | M | Feb | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | Valentine B | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1900 | 3/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | 117 | 117 | Shiller Frank | Head | W | M | Feb | 1858 | 42 | M | 10 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Buttermaker | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| 64 | | | | Edith | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1859 | 40 | M | 10 | 0 | | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 65 | | 118 | 118 | Searle Edgar C | Head | W | M | Nov | 1861 | 38 | M | 8 | | | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | Carpenter | 0 | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | |
| 66 | | 119 | | Peterson Peter C. | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1862 | 38 | M | 8 | 3 | 3 | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 67 | | | | Harold | Son | W | M | Nov | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Vermont | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | Eva | Daughter | W | F | April | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Vermont | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | Edna | Son | W | M | Oct | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Vermont | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | Burke Teare | Servant | W | F | July | 1859 | 40 | S | | | | New York | Canada (Eng) | New York | | | | Servant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 71 | | 119 | 119 | Leyden Robert | Head | W | M | Feb | 1856 | 44 | M | 22 | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Implement Dealer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | |
| 72 | | | | Ingeborg | Wife | W | F | July | 1855 | 44 | M | 22 | 10 | 7 | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 73 | | | | Clara | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1877 | 20 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 74 | | | | Agnes | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | School Teacher | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 75 | | | | Clara | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1883 | 14 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 76 | | | | Myra | Daughter | W | F | June | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 77 | | | | Harris | Son | W | M | Aug | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 78 | | | | Lenella | Daughter | W | F | June | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 8 | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | Imogene | Daughter | W | F | May | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | Agnes | Sister | W | F | Dec | 1859 | 31 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Dressmaker | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 81 | | 120 | 120 | Peterson Albert | Head | W | M | May | 1862 | 38 | M | 16 | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Merchant | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | |
| 82 | | | | Jessie | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1861 | 38 | M | 16 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 83 | | | | Johnson Anne | Boarder | W | F | Oct | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | School Teacher | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 84 | | 121 | 121 | Wellik Julius | Head | W | M | Dec | 1861 | 38 | M | 9 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1885 | 5 | NA | Way Laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | X | |
| 85 | | | | Eliza | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1873 | 27 | M | 9 | 6 | 6 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1885 | 5 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 86 | | | | Julius | Son | W | M | Feb | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1885 | 5 | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 87 | | | | Clara | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | Gearlare | Son | W | M | Feb | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Iowa | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | Anne | Daughter | W | F | April | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | Iowa | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | Adolph | Son | W | M | May | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | Wilhelmina Julia | Mother | W | F | May | 1812 | 88 | Wd | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1885 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | 122 | 122 | White Hunston B | Head | W | M | Nov | 1860 | 39 | M | 15 | | | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | Stock Raiser | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | T | H | |
| 93 | | | | Margaride A | Wife | W | F | May | 1863 | 27 | M | 15 | 3 | 3 | Wisconsin | Germany | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | James | Son | W | M | Oct | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 95 | | | | Mary M | Daughter | W | F | June | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 96 | | | | Harry G | Son | W | M | May | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 97 | | | | Marie Becker | Servant | W | F | Oct | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Iowa | Ohio | Iowa | | | | Servant | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | Herman Deere | Servant | W | M | Nov | 1882 | 27 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Way Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 99 | | 123 | 123 | McNeeley Edgar | Head | W | M | Nov | 1866 | 33 | M | 5 | | | Canada (Eng) | Ireland | Ireland | 1886 | 14 | NA | Real Estate Agt | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | T | H | |
| 100 | | | | Charlotte E | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1877 | 25 | M | 5 | 1 | 1 | Canada (Eng) | England | Canada | 1893 | 7 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |

T—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 17 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 156
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, J. C. Brandt, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | | | Jarrett S | Son | W | M | May | 1886 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | 124 | 124 | [illegible] | Head | W | M | Febr | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Carpenter | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | T. | H | |
| 3 | | 125 | 125 | Mc Graw Sylvia | Sister | W | M | Mar | 1859 | 41 | S | | | | Illinois | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | T. | T. | 92 |
| 4 | | | | [illegible] | Brother | W | M | Aug | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | | [illegible] | Mother | W | F. | May | 1838 | 62 | Wd | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 6 | | 126 | 126 | Mc Graw Frank [illegible] | Head | W | M | May | 1860 | 40 | M | 11 | | | Illinois | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | T. | T. | 93 |
| 7 | | | | Jane S. | Wife | W | F. | Febr | 1861 | 39 | M | 11 | 4 | 4 | Wisconsin | Ireland | Illinois | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Hugh | Son | W | M | Febr | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Illinois | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Francis E | Son | W | M | Dec | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 8 | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Eugenie | Daughter | W | F. | Dec | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Emelie | Daughter | W | F. | Febr | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | 127 | 127 | Mc Graw Thomas | Head | W | M | Dec | 1857 | 42 | M | 19 | | | Ohio | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | T. | 94 |
| 13 | | | | Anna M. | Wife | W | F. | Sept | 1859 | 40 | M | 18 | 6 | 6 | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Wesley J | Son | W | M | Dec | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ohio | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Charlotte | Daughter | W | F. | Sept | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ohio | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Mary E | Daughter | W | F. | Dec | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ohio | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Evelyn B | Son | W | M | Aug | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Maggie V | Daughter | W | F. | July | 1888 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Here ends the Enumeration of Sargent County. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Township or other division of county Brampton Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 122
Enumeration District No. 156
Sheet No. 7

Enumerated by me on the 14-15 day of June, 1900, J. C. Brandt, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 128 | 128 | Anderson Peter | Head | W | M | Sept | 1837 | 45 | M | 24 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1887 | 13 | NA | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 95 |
| 52 | | | | " Emma | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1848 | 52 | M | 24 | 4 | 2 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1887 | 13 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 53 | | | | " August F. | Son | W | M | June | 1876 | 23 | S | 7 | | | Germany | Sweden | Sweden | 1887 | 13 | | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 54 | | 129 | 129 | Anderson August | Head | W | M | Nov | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1893 | 7 | NA | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 96 |
| 55 | | 130 | 130 | Peterson Peter O. | Head | W | M | May | 1852 | 48 | M | 10 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | NA | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 97 |
| 56 | | | | " Engel | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1853 | 44 | M | 10 | 4 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 57 | | | | " Emanuel P. | Son | W | M | June | 1880 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 5 | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | " Elise A | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1881 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 5 | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | " Emil | Son | W | M | May | 1884 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | 131 | 131 | Iverson Ole O. | Head | W | M | May | 1845 | 55 | M | 10 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1866 | 34 | NA | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 98 |
| 61 | | | | " Anna | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1861 | 38 | M | 10 | 3 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 62 | | | | " Arthur E. | Son | W | M | Feb | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 7 | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | " Agnes L. | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 7 | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | " Hilda M. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | 132 | 132 | Hanson Gilbert | Head | W | M | Mar | 1851 | 49 | M | 20 | | | Canada (Eng.) | Canada (Eng.) | Canada (Eng.) | 1872 | 28 | NA | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 99 |
| 66 | | | | " Ann E. | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1860 | 39 | M | 20 | 5 | 5 | Canada (Eng.) | Canada (Eng.) | Acadian Race | 1880 | 18 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 67 | | | | " Arthur J. | Son | W | M | Aug | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Canada (Eng.) | Canada (Eng.) | Canada (Eng.) | 1884 | 16 | | Farm Laborer | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 68 | | | | " William E. | Son | W | M | July | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Canada (Eng.) | Canada (Eng.) | Canada (Eng.) | 1884 | 16 | | Farm Laborer | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 69 | | | | " Roy R. | Son | W | M | Mar | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Michigan | Canada (Eng.) | Canada (Eng.) | | | | at School | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 70 | | | | " Herbert C. | Son | W | M | Dec | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Michigan | Canada (Eng.) | Canada (Eng.) | | | | at School | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 71 | | | | " Elizabeth L. | Daughter | W | F | July | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Michigan | Canada (Eng.) | Canada (Eng.) | | | | at School | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | 133 | 133 | Boucher Henry E. | Head | W | M | Feb | 1857 | 43 | M | 10 | | | Switzerland | Switzerland | Switzerland | 1882 | 18 | NA | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 100 |
| 73 | | | | " Lydia E. | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1869 | 30 | M | 10 | 3 | 3 | Switzerland | Switzerland | Switzerland | 1887 | 13 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 74 | | | | " Lilly | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Switzerland | Switzerland | | | | at School | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | " Louis | Son | W | M | Sept | 1888 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Switzerland | Switzerland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | " Emma | Daughter | W | F | April | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Switzerland | Switzerland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | Harris Allan E. | Servant | W | M | July | 1862 | 37 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Vermont | Vermont | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 78 | | | | Mayfield August | Servant | W | M | Oct | 1868 | 31 | M | 10 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1888 | 2 | al | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 79 | | | | Tennant Henry R. | Servant | W | M | Oct | 1868 | 31 | M | 5 | | | England | England | England | 1900 | 0 | al | Hostler | 10 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 80 | | 134 | 134 | Blanchard Burritt E. | Head | W | M | Nov | 1862 | 37 | M | 9 | | | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 101 |
| 81 | | | | " Rhoda | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1863 | 37 | M | 9 | 4 | 4 | England | England | England | 1863 | 37 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 82 | | | | " Almina | Daughter | W | F | July | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Michigan | England | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | " Ray | Son | W | M | Feb | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Michigan | England | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | " Maud | Daughter | W | F | June | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Illinois | Michigan | England | | | | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 85 | | | | " Bradford O. | Partner | W | M | Nov | 1859 | 40 | Wd | | | | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 86 | | 135 | 135 | Beelen Wm. | Head | W | M | April | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 102 |
| 87 | | | | Miss Marie | Hdkpr | W | F | May | 1868 | 32 | M | 0 | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Housekeeper | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 88 | | | | Duffy Chas. | Servant | W | M | Oct | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Connecticut | | | | Farm Laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 89 | | 136 | 136 | Schultz Henry | Head | W | M | Oct | 1847 | 52 | M | 23 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1847 | 53 | NA | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 103 |
| 90 | | | | " Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1855 | 45 | M | 23 | 7 | 6 | Ohio | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 91 | | | | " Henry C. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Ohio | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 92 | | | | " Elizabeth S. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Ohio | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 93 | | | | " Leonard F. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Ohio | | | | at School | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 94 | | | | " Minnie A. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Ohio | | | | at School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 95 | | | | " Arthur W. | Son | W | M | July | 1888 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Ohio | | | | at School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 96 | | | | " Mabel A. | Daughter | W | F | April | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | 137 | 137 | Cheadleigh Geo. | Head | W | M | April | 1859 | 41 | M | 8 | | | England | England | England | 1879 | 21 | NA | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 104 |
| 98 | | | | " Mary | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1870 | 30 | M | 8 | 4 | 4 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1887 | 13 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 99 | | | | " Bernard H. | Son | W | M | July | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | " Albert E. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

T-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

18 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 149
Enumeration District No. 156
Sheet No. 6

Enumerated by me on the 16-18 day of June, 1900, J. C. Brunell, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | | | Hart S. | Son | W | M | Aug | 1876 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | Richard C | Son | W | M | Oct | 1899 | 7/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | 138 | 138 | Olsrum Peter | Head | W | M | Dec | 1850 | 49 | M | 12 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1872 | 28 | NA | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | R | R | 105 | 3 |
| 4 | | | | Margret | Wife | W | F | May | 1857 | 43 | M | 12 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Sept | 1888 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | Eddy A. | Son | W | M | Dec | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 7 | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | Elmer | Son | W | M | Sept | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 7 | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | Ernest | Son | W | M | Nov | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | Arthur M. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | Halvarson Gunhild | Servant | W | F | July | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1900 | 0 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | Taylor Scott | Servant | W | M | Sept | 1853 | 46 | S | | | | Ohio | Germany | Scotland | | | | Farm Laborer | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | Hatch Eugene C. | Boarder | W | M | Oct | 1863 | 36 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Millwilling | • | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 139 | 139 | Smith Peter F. | Head | W | M | July | 1847 | 52 | M | 21 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | R | R | 106 | 13 |
| 14 | | | | Esmeralda | Wife | W | F | May | 1850 | 50 | M | 21 | 6 | 6 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | Dana J. | Son | W | M | Mar | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farm Laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | Franklin | Son | W | M | Mar | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farm Laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | Henry A | Son | W | M | Feb | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | at School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 140 | 140 | Hesselgrave Jerrett | Head | W | M | Dec | 1866 | 33 | M | 5 | | | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | R | 107 | 18 |
| 19 | | | | Mary E. | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1874 | 25 | M | 5 | 0 | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | Harriet Elizabeth W. | Sister | W | F | Nov | 1876 | 13 | S | | | | South Dakota | Wisconsin | New York | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 141 | 141 | Mayrum Peter | Head | W | M | Mar | 1852 | 48 | M | 19 | 3 | 3 | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | R | R | 108 | 21 |
| 22 | | | | Anna | Son | W | M | July | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Ohio | | | | School Teacher | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 142 | 142 | Haviland Brayton C. | Head | W | M | Sept | 1853 | 46 | M | 11 | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | R | R | 109 | 23 |
| 24 | | | | Lydia E. | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1860 | 39 | M | 11 | 5 | 5 | Iowa | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | Helena F. | Son | W | M | April | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Iowa | | | | at School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | Rachel E. | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Iowa | | | | at School | | 7 | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | Lora E. | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | W. Ralph | Son | W | M | April | 1898 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | Paul | Son | W | M | Oct | 1899 | 7/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | Smith Robert E. | Servant | W | M | July | 1874 | 20 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 143 | 143 | Williams Edward S. | Head | W | M | Mar | 1860 | 39 | M | 9 | | | Missouri | Kentucky | Virginia | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | R | 110 | 31 |
| 32 | | | | Jessie S. | Wife | W | F | June | 1875 | 24 | M | 9 | 5 | 3 | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | Elsie L. | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Missouri | Missouri | | | | at School | | 8 | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | Bernice L. | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1893 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Missouri | Missouri | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | Billy R. | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Missouri | Missouri | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 144 | 144 | Peterson Theodore | Head | W | M | Aug | 1854 | 45 | M | 17 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1889 | 11 | 04 | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | R | R | 111 | 36 |
| 37 | | | | Emma | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1857 | 42 | M | 17 | 5 | 4 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1889 | 11 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | Hannah | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1889 | 11 | | at School | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | Emma | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1889 | 11 | | at School | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | Anna | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1889 | 11 | | at School | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | Ida | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | 145 | 145 | Wilcox Ebenezer | Head | W | M | April | 1871 | 29 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1888 | 12 | NA | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | R | 112 | 42 |
| 43 | | | | Jane | Sister | W | F | Sept | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1888 | 12 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | Desmond W. | Brother | W | M | Dec | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1888 | 12 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | Beatt | Brother | W | M | Nov | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1888 | 12 | | at School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | 146 | 146 | Morris Raymond | Head | W | M | May | 1870 | 40 | M | 20 | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1884 | 16 | AL | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | R | 113 | 46 |
| 47 | | | | Elizabeth M. | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1884 | 35 | M | 20 | 7 | 6 | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1884 | 16 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | Abigail | Daughter | W | F | April | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Michigan | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | at School | | 8 | | | | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | Ledwin | Son | W | M | May | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Michigan | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | at School | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | Abram | Son | W | M | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Michigan | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | at School | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 50 |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 122
Enumeration District No. 186
Sheet No. 8

Enumerated by me on the 16-18 day of June, 1900, J. C. Brandt, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In civil division. Street. | House number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | | | Edna | Daughter | W | F | June | 1884 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | 147 | 147 | Belmare Edgar | Head | W | M | Mar | 1855 | 45 | M | 13 | | | Arkansaw | Alabama | Alabama | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | T. | T. | 114 | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Ada | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1861 | 38 | M | 13 | 4 | 2 | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Ellen M | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Arkansaw | Canada (Eng) | | | | at School | | 6 | | | | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | Winfield | Son | W | M | Mar | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Arkansaw | Canada (Eng) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | 148 | 148 | Roberts Elmer J | Head | W | M | June | 1871 | 28 | M | 1 | | | New York | New Jersey | New York | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | T. | 115 | 56 |
| 57 | | | | Mary J | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1876 | 23 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | May E | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1898 | 7/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | 149 | 149 | Seymour Ellsworth | Head | W | M | Aug | 1867 | 32 | M | 4 | | | Michigan | Virginia | Ohio | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | T. | T. | 116 | 59 |
| 60 | | | | Mary E | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1876 | 23 | M | 4 | 1 | 1 | Michigan | Michigan | Ohio | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | Ethel Enid | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | 150 | 150 | Rogers Edgar H | Head | W | M | April | 1871 | 29 | M | 10 | | | Michigan | Michigan | Ohio | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | T. | T. | 117 | 62 |
| 63 | | | | Jane M | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1873 | 26 | M | 10 | 2 | 1 | Michigan | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | Maneca Le | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | 151 | 151 | Hugg William J | Head | W | M | May | 1870 | 30 | M | 7 | | | Pennsylvania | New York | Pennsylvania | | | | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | T. | H | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | Sara E | Wife | W | F | May | 1877 | 23 | M | 7 | 4 | 2 | Pennsylvania | Ohio | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | Phila S | Son | W | M | Nov | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | Newell S | Son | W | M | Nov | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | Sinks Estes | Boarder | W | M | May | 1854 | 46 | S | | | | Michigan | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Farm Laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | 152 | 152 | Riggens Carl E | Head | W | M | April | 1848 | 52 | M | 31 | | | Michigan | Virginia | Kentucky | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | T. | 118 | 70 |
| 71 | | | | Jane | Wife | W | F | June | 1848 | 51 | M | 31 | 11 | 8 | Michigan | Virginia | Ohio | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | Warren | Son | W | M | July | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | Odette | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | at School | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | Genevra | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Michigan | | | | at School | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | Edna | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Michigan | | | | at School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | Herman | Son | W | M | Feb | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Michigan | | | | at School | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | Ethan Le | Son | W | M | June | 1898 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Michigan | | | | at School | | 7 | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | 153 | 153 | Roberts James | Head | W | M | Feb | 1845 | 55 | M | 32 | | | New Jersey | New Jersey | New Jersey | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | T. | 119 | 78 |
| 79 | | | | Lonetta E | Wife | W | F | April | 1850 | 50 | M | 32 | 6 | 5 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | Harvey | Son | W | M | Nov | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | New York | New Jersey | New York | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | Warner | Son | W | M | May | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | New York | New Jersey | New York | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | Ernest | Son | W | M | June | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | New York | New Jersey | New York | | | | at School | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | Nicholson Alonzo | Servant | W | M | Oct | 1875 | 24 | M | 1 | | | Iowa | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | 154 | 154 | Sinks Elizabeth | Head | W | F | April | 1843 | 57 | Wd | 30 | 14 | 11 | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1884 | 16 | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | T. | 120 | 84 |
| 85 | | | | Frank A | Son | W | M | Mar | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1884 | 16 | | Farm Laborer | 6 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | Milbert J | Son | W | M | Oct | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1884 | 16 | | at School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | Roy E | Son | W | M | Dec | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | at School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | 155 | 155 | Ashley Chesterfield | Head | W | M | Jan | 1862 | 38 | M | 10 | | | Michigan | New York | Michigan | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | T. | 121 | 88 |
| 89 | | | | Paulette M | Wife | W | F | July | 1873 | 26 | M | 10 | 5 | 5 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | Seymour | Son | W | M | Jan | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Pennsylvania | | | | at School | | 8 | | | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | Pearl | Daughter | W | F | June | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Pennsylvania | | | | at School | | 6 | | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | Realla | Son | W | M | June | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | Azan L | Son | W | M | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | Henry C | Son | W | M | Nov | 1898 | 6/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | 156 | 156 | Ashley Otho | Head | W | M | Jan | 1838 | 62 | M | 17 | | | Michigan | New York | Michigan | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | T. | T. | 122 | 95 |
| 96 | | | | Mark M | Wife | W | F | April | 1860 | 40 | M | 17 | 3 | 2 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1885 | 25 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | Leona E | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Germany | | | | at School | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | Henry J | Son | W | M | Dec | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | Sherman Reuben | Boarder | W | M | May | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Michigan | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | Harris Roy | Servant | W | M | May | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Michigan | Germany | Michigan | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 100 |

T–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 19 A

State North Dakota
County Sargent

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 156
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county _____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____ Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the _____ day of June, 1900, _____, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | DATE OF BIRTH. Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 157 | 157 | Cooper Herbert E | Head | W | M | Aug | 1860 | 39 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | Canada | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | T | 123 |
| 2 | | | | Barney | Father | W | M | Oct | 1836 | 63 | M | 40 | | | New York | Germany | Massachusetts | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Angeline | Mother | W | F | Aug | 1842 | 57 | M | 40 | 10 | 9 | Canada (Eng) | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Muriel M | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | Canada Eng | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Ona M | Daughter | W | F | June | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | Canada Eng | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Gilbert J | Son | W | M | Sept | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | Canada Eng | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 7 | | | Hall | Phillip | Servant | W | M | Mar | 1869 | 31 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Phineas | Servant | W | M | Nov | 1866 | 33 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 9 | | 158 | 158 | Smith George W | Head | W | M | April | 1834 | 46 | M | 25 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | T | 124 |
| 10 | | | | Gertrude M | Wife | W | F | April | 1856 | 44 | M | 25 | 8 | 3 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Arthur L | Son | W | M | June | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | at School | | | 8 Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 12 | | | | Elizabeth M | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1893 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Here end the Enumeration of Brampton Township. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Township or other division of county Taylor Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 149
Enumeration District No. 156
Sheet No. 9

Enumerated by me on the 18-19 day of June, 1900, J. C. Brandt, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Enter children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 159 | 159 | Carney F. Ford | Head | W. | M. | June | 1860 | 40 | M. | 12 | | | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R. | | F. | 125 |
| 52 | | | | Eleonaze | Wife | W. | F. | Oct | 1865 | 34 | M. | 12 | 0 | 0 | Ohio | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 53 | | 160 | 160 | Taylor Baker | Boarder | W. | M. | Feb. | 1862 | 38 | M. | 13 | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Farmer | | | | | | O. | M. | F. | 126 |
| 54 | | | | Florence C. | Wife | W. | F. | May | 1864 | 36 | M. | 13 | 3 | 3 | Wisconsin | Vermont | Vermont | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 55 | | | | Mabel C. | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb. | 1888 | 12 | S. | | | | North Dakota | Indiana | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | | 1 Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 56 | | | | Vanetta A. | Daughter | W. | F. | Jany | 1890 | 10 | S. | | | | North Dakota | Indiana | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | | 1 Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 57 | | | | Bayley A. | Son | W. | M. | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S. | | | | North Dakota | Indiana | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | Hyde Nathaniel | Servant | W. | M. | July | 1859 | 40 | M. | 0 | | | New York | New York | Ireland | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 59 | | 161 | 161 | Cooper Chester B. | Head | W. | M. | Feb. | 1868 | 32 | M. | 5 | | | Minnesota | New York | Canada (Eng.) | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R. | | F. | 127 |
| 60 | | | | Clara M. | Wife | W. | F. | Aug | 1868 | 32 | M. | 5 | 3 | 3 | Wisconsin | Vermont | Vermont | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 61 | | | | Ferral L. | Son | W. | M. | Nov | 1895 | 4 | S. | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | Mabel O. | Daughter | W. | F. | Sept | 1897 | 2 | S. | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | Leroy W. | Son | W. | M. | Nov | 1897 | 4/12 | S. | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | 162 | 162 | Garland Pratt | Head R. R. | W. | M. | Oct | 1861 | 38 | M. | 10 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O. | F. | F. | 128 |
| 65 | | | | Halmette C. | Wife | W. | F. | Oct | 1867 | 32 | M. | 10 | 3 | 2 | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 66 | | | | Hylmes H. | Son | W. | M. | April | 1894 | 6 | S. | | | | South Dakota | New York | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | Gilbert G. | Son | W. | M. | July | 1896 | 3 | S. | | | | South Dakota | New York | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | Merriam | Father | W. | M. | Aug | 1821 | 78 | M. | 50 | | | New York | Pennsylvania | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 69 | | | | Jane S. | Mother | W. | F. | Aug | 1827 | 72 | M. | 50 | 1 | 1 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 70 | | 163 | 163 | Cooper Arthur | Head | W. | M. | Sept | 1866 | 33 | M. | 5 | | | Minnesota | New York | Canada (Eng.) | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O. | F. | F. | 129 |
| 71 | | | | Belle | Wife | W. | F. | Sept | 1871 | 28 | M. | 5 | 3 | 3 | Michigan | New York | Michigan | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 72 | | | | Marie G. | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb. | 1896 | 4 | S. | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | Francis C. | Son | W. | M. | April | 1897 | 3 | S. | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | Roy | Son | W. | M. | May | 1899 | 1 | S. | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | 164 | 164 | Ashley Henry | Head R. R. | W. | M. | April | 1831 | 69 | M. | 43 | | | New York | New York | Vermont | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O. | F. | F. | 130 |
| 76 | | | | Alvira | Wife | W. | F. | Sept | 1833 | 66 | M. | 43 | 6 | 5 | Michigan | Vermont | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 77 | | | | Frank | Son | W. | M. | June | 1869 | 31 | S. | | | | Michigan | New York | Michigan | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 78 | | | | Ring Henrietta C. | Servant | W. | F. | Feb. | 1880 | 20 | S. | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | Servant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 79 | | | | Howe Percy | Servant | W. | M. | Dec | 1878 | 21 | S. | | | | Michigan | Vermont | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 80 | | 165 | 165 | Larsen Mat | Head | W. | M. | Aug | 1860 | 39 | M. | 15 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R. | | F. | 131 |
| 81 | | | | Jane C. | Wife | W. | F. | April | 1857 | 43 | M. | 15 | 5 | 3 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 82 | | | | Hubert C. | Son | W. | M. | June | 1888 | 12 | S. | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | | 5 Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 83 | | | | Genevieve G. | Son | W. | M. | Nov | 1896 | 3 | S. | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | Marie C. | Daughter | W. | F. | April | 1888 | 1 | S. | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | 166 | 166 | Hamo Engebret | Head | W. | M. | Aug | 1853 | 46 | M. | 11 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1875 | 25 | Pa | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O. | F. | F. | 132 |
| 86 | | | | Mary | Wife | W. | F. | June | 1862 | 37 | M. | 11 | 7 | 5 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1887 | 13 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 87 | | | | Severin C. | Son | W. | M. | Aug | 1888 | 10 | S. | | | | South Dakota | Norway | Sweden | | | | at School | | | 5 Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 88 | | | | Teardnee | Son | W. | M. | Sept | 1892 | 7 | S. | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Sweden | | | | at School | | | 5 Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 89 | | | | Adulff | Son | W. | M. | June | 1894 | 5 | S. | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | Ellie | Daughter | W. | F. | April | 1896 | 4 | S. | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | Henry | Son | W. | M. | Nov | 1899 | 7/12 | S. | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | 167 | 167 | Enberg Christian | Head | W. | M. | Oct | 1865 | 34 | M. | 10 | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1884 | 11 | Pa | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R. | | F. | 133 |
| 93 | | | | Christena A. | Wife | W. | F. | Sept | 1858 | 41 | M. | 10 | 6 | 5 | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1884 | 11 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 94 | | | | Christian | Son | W. | M. | April | 1884 | 16 | S. | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1884 | 11 | | at School | | | 5 Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 95 | | | | Marie | Daughter | W. | F. | Dec | 1889 | 10 | S. | | | | South Dakota | Denmark | Denmark | | | | at School | | | 5 Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 96 | | | | Martha | Daughter | W. | F. | June | 1892 | 8 | S. | | | | South Dakota | Denmark | Denmark | | | | at School | | | 5 | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | George | Son | W. | M. | May | 1894 | 6 | S. | | | | South Dakota | Denmark | Denmark | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | Alma | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb. | 1899 | 1 | S. | | | | North Dakota | Denmark | Denmark | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | 168 | 168 | Matthew Harvey | Head | W. | M. | May | 1860 | 40 | M. | 20 | | | Wisconsin | England | New York | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R. | | F. | 134 |
| 100 | | | | Jane | Wife | W. | F. | Feb. | 1863 | 37 | M. | 20 | 2 | 2 | Wisconsin | England | England | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |

T-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 20 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 156
Sheet No. 10

Enumerated by me on the 18-20 day of June, 1900, J. C. Brandt, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Carry children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 1 | | 167 | 167 | Earl, Sam | Son | W | M | Dec | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | George E, Son | Son | W | M | Mar | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | 169 | 169 | Hickey, Felix | Head | W | M | July | 1858 | 41 | M | 12 | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 132 | 3 |
| 4 | | | | Maggie, Wife | Wife | W | F | June | 1864 | 35 | M | 12 | 0 | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | Bessie M, Niece | Niece | W | F | July | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Oregon | Canada (Eng) | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 6 | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | Ginny M, Niece | Niece | W | F | May | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 2 | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 170 | 170 | Hickey, John | Head | W | M | June | 1861 | 39 | M | 1 | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 136 | 7 |
| 8 | | | | Mary, Wife | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1861 | 38 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | May, Daughter | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | Keating, James | Father | W | M | May | 1833 | 67 | Wd | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1848 | 52 | NG | | | | Yes | No | Yes | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 171 | 171 | Kuehler, Wilhelm | Head | W | M | May | 1856 | 62 | M | 30 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1874 | 21 | NG | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 137 | 11 |
| 12 | | | | Christiana, Wife | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1840 | 59 | M | 30 | 7 | 4 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1876 | 21 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 172 | 172 | Hirse, August | Head | W | M | Nov | 1844 | 55 | M | 30 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 11 | NG | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 138 | 13 |
| 14 | | | | Anna, Wife | Wife | W | F | July | 1847 | 52 | M | 30 | 6 | 6 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 11 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | Martha, Daughter | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 11 | | | | 0 | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | Emma, Daughter | Daughter | W | F | June | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | 0 | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 173 | 173 | Barknecht, Julius | Head | W | M | Aug | 1861 | 38 | M | 9 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1883 | 17 | NG | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 139 | 17 |
| 18 | | | | Anna, Wife | Wife | W | F | June | 1876 | 24 | M | 9 | 3 | 3 | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | John, Son | Son | W | M | Dec | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | Helena, Daughter | Daughter | W | F | April | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | Henry, Son | Son | W | M | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | Albrecht, Brother | Brother | W | F | Nov | 1857 | 42 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 11 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 174 | 174 | Eyman, John | Head | W | M | June | 1866 | 33 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1896 | 4 | NG | Painter | | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 140 | 23 |
| 24 | | 175 | 175 | Glendenning, Wilbur | Head | W | M | Dec | 1866 | 33 | M | 11 | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Scotland | 1894 | 6 | NG | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 141 | 24 |
| 25 | | | | Rebecca, Wife | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1868 | 32 | M | 11 | 5 | 5 | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Germany | 1884 | 6 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | Dora, Daughter | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1894 | 6 | | at School | | 2 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | Harry, Son | Son | W | M | Feb | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1894 | 6 | | at School | | 2 | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | Florence, Daughter | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | Hilda, Daughter | Daughter | W | F | June | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | Mabel, Daughter | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1900 | 3/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | Moore, Jesse | Servant | W | M | May | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 176 | 176 | Mulcahey, Mary | Head | W | F | Nov | 1850 | 49 | Wd | | 7 | 6 | Vermont | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 148 | 32 |
| 33 | | | | Zora, Daughter | Daughter | W | F | April | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Vermont | Vermont | | | | School Teacher | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | James, Son | Son | W | M | Mar | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Vermont | Vermont | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | Agnes, Daughter | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Vermont | Vermont | | | | at School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | William, Son | Son | W | M | June | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Vermont | Vermont | | | | at School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | Gwendolyne, Daughter | Daughter | W | F | April | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Vermont | Vermont | | | | at School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 177 | 177 | Williamson, Hyllet | Head | W | M | May | 1844 | 56 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | Ireland | England | 1882 | 18 | NG | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 143 | 38 |
| 39 | | | | Thomas, Partner | Partner | W | M | Feb | 1843 | 57 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | Ireland | England | 1882 | 18 | NG | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | Millington, Partner | Partner | W | M | Mar | 1842 | 58 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | Ireland | England | 1882 | 18 | NG | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | Carline, Sister | Sister | W | F | Feb | 1841 | 59 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | Ireland | England | 1884 | 16 | | Housekeeper | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | Wineberg, Cayl | Servant | W | M | July | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Rhode Island | Pennsylvania | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | Baker, John | Servant | W | M | Oct | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | Thompson, Magnus | Servant | W | M | Nov | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1899 | 1 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | 178 | 178 | Young, Hermann | Head | W | M | May | 1854 | 46 | M | 25 | | | New York | New Hampshire | Vermont | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 144 | 45 |
| 46 | | | | Florence A, Wife | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1856 | 43 | M | 25 | 11 | 4 | Wisconsin | Vermont | Ohio | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | Charley E, Son | Son | W | M | Mar | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | South Dakota | New York | Wisconsin | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | Francis L, Daughter | Daughter | W | F | May | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | South Dakota | New York | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | Eva M, Daughter | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | South Dakota | New York | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | Elmer S, Son | Son | W | M | Dec | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | South Dakota | New York | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 6 | | | | | | | | 50 |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Sargent

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 192
Enumeration District No. 156
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 20-21 day of June, 1900, J C Brandt, Enumerator.

| | LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | | | | Manfred O. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | South Dakota | New York | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 6 | | | | | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | | Abbey O. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | | Ora H | Son | W | M | April | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | | Harvey | Son | W | M | Oct | 1899 | 8/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | 179 | 179 | | Hufschever Anton | Head | W | M | Sept | 1854 | 40 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Austria | Austria | | | | Farmer | | Jes | Jes | Jes | | O | M | T | 145 | 55 |
| 56 | | 180 | 180 | | Kinsman Hosea | Head | W | M | April | 1868 | 32 | M | 7 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | | Jes | Jes | Jes | | R | | T | 146 | 56 |
| 57 | | | | | Anne | Wife | W | F | May | 1876 | 24 | M | 7 | 2 | 2 | Wisconsin | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | Jes | Jes | Jes | | | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | | Earl C | Son | W | M | Mar | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Wisconsin | New York | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | | Basil C | Son | W | M | Feb | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | South Dakota | New York | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | 181 | 181 | | Whites Chester [illegible] | [illegible] | W | M | May | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Farmer | | Jes | Jes | Jes | | O | T | T | 147 | 60 |
| 61 | | | | | Burdey Sherman W. | Servant | W | M | June | 1872 | 27 | M | 5 | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Wisconsin | | | | Farm Laborer | 2 | Jes | Jes | Jes | | | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | | Cahkie Fr | Servant | W | M | Aug | 1873 | 26 | M | 5 | 1 | 1 | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Servant | 7 | Jes | Jes | Jes | | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | | Mary E. | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | | Backlund Flexie W. | Servant | W | M | Nov | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | Jes | Jes | Jes | | | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | 182 | 182 | | Ellig Henry [illegible] | Head | W | M | April | 1859 | 41 | M | 16 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1880 | 20 | NA | Farmer | | Jes | Jes | Jes | | O | F | F | 148 | 65 |
| 66 | | | | | Wilhelmina | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1858 | 41 | M | 16 | 9 | 8 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1880 | 20 | | | | Jes | Jes | no | | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | | Willie | Son | W | M | Sept | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | at School | | 5 | Jes | Jes | Jes | | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | | Martha | Daughter | W | F | May | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | at School | | 5 | Jes | Jes | Jes | | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | | Ida | Daughter | W | F | June | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | at School | | 5 | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | at School | | 5 | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | | Hulda | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | at School | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | | Julius | Son | W | M | Dec | 1884 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | | Marie | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | | Otty | Son | W | M | July | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | 183 | 183 | | Hazadus John | Head | W | M | May | 1863 | 37 | M | 11 | | | Hungaria | Hungaria | Hungaria | 1883 | 7 | NA | Farmer | | Jes | Jes | no | | O | T | T | 149 | 75 |
| 76 | | | | | Elise | Wife | W | F | May | 1858 | 42 | M | 11 | 4 | 4 | Hungaria | Hungaria | Hungaria | 1883 | 7 | | | | Jes | Jes | no | | | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | | Michael | Son | W | M | Sept | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Hungaria | Hungaria | Hungaria | 1883 | 7 | | | | 0 | | | | | | | | | 77 1919 |
| 78 | | | | | Stephen | Son | W | M | Aug | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Hungaria | Hungaria | Hungaria | 1883 | 7 | | | | 0 | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | June | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungaria | Hungaria | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | | Anna | Daughter | W | F | June | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungaria | Hungaria | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | 184 | 184 | | Benson Carl | Head | W | M | Mar | 1858 | 42 | M | 10 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1884 | 16 | NA | Farmer | | Jes | Jes | Jes | | O | M | T | 150 | 81 |
| 82 | | | | | Amy | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1856 | 44 | M | 10 | 3 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1866 | 34 | | | | Jes | Jes | Jes | | | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | | Alfred | Son | W | M | Feb | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Norway | | | | at School | | 5 | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | | Elmer | Son | W | M | April | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | 0 | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | | Emma | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | 185 | 185 | | Brittle William | Head | W | M | Feb | 1861 | 39 | M | 3 | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | | Jes | Jes | Jes | | O | M | T | 151 | 86 |
| 87 | | | | | Anna | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1867 | 32 | M | 3 | 1 | 1 | Virginia | North Carolina | Virginia | | | | | | Jes | Jes | Jes | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | | Baron G. | Son | W | M | June | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Virginia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | 186 | 186 | | Lyons Robert | Head | W | M | Nov | 1868 | 31 | M | 2 | | | Wisconsin | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Farmer | | Jes | Jes | Jes | | O | T | T | 152 | 89 |
| 90 | | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | May | 1874 | 26 | M | 2 | 0 | 0 | Wisconsin | Indiana | Michigan | | | | | | Jes | Jes | Jes | | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | 187 | 187 | | Parsons Byron | Head | W | M | Dec | 1835 | 64 | M | 38 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | | Jes | Jes | Jes | | O | T | T | 153 | 91 |
| 92 | | | | | Ida | Wife | W | F | June | 1841 | 58 | M | 38 | 1 | 0 | New York | Vermont | New York | | | | | | Jes | Jes | Jes | | | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | | Hamand William S | Farm Laborer | W | M | Dec | 1848 | 51 | M | 31 | | | New York | Vermont | New York | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | Jes | Jes | Jes | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | | Parmer Anna M | Servant | W | F | June | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Fr) | Canada (Fr) | | | | Servant | 7 | Jes | Jes | Jes | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | | Davis James | Servant | W | M | Aug | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1884 | 16 | | Farm Laborer | 1 | Jes | Jes | Jes | | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | | Ellig William | Servant | W | M | Feb | 1852 | 48 | M | 10 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1883 | 17 | NA | Farm Laborer | 0 | Jes | Jes | Jes | | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | | Nelson Daniel | Boarder | W | M | July | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 7 | NA | Well drilling | 5 | Jes | Jes | Jes | | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | | Kellogg Thomas | Servant | W | M | Oct | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Minnesota | Pennsylvania | Michigan | | | | Way Laborer | 5 | Jes | Jes | Jes | | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | | Milsap Richard | Servant | W | M | June | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1888 | 12 | | Farm Laborer | 2 | Jes | Jes | Jes | | | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | | Milsap Ogden | Servant | W | M | April | 1855 | 45 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1900 | 6 | Al | Way Laborer | 3 | Jes | Jes | Jes | | | | | | | 100 |

T—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

21 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 168
Enumeration District No. 156
Sheet No. 11

Enumerated by me on the 21-22 day of June, 1900, J C Brandt, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 188 | 188 | Aldrich Ellis [illegible] | Head | W | M | Sept | 1875 | 24 | M | 0 | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Buttermaker | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| 2 | | | | Dora G | Wife | W | F | Febr | 1878 | 22 | M | 0 | 0 | | Iowa | Iowa | Wisconsin | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 3 | | 189 | 189 | Hillian William [illegible] | Head | W | M | July | 1866 | 33 | S | | | | Indiana | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 156 |
| 4 | | 190 | 190 | Wells Barnum [illegible] | Head | W | M | Augst | 1836 | 64 | M | 38 | | | Tennesse | Tennesse | Virginia | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 155 |
| 5 | | | | Elizabeth E | Wife | W | F | July | 1835 | 64 | M | 38 | 3 | 3 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 6 | | 191 | 191 | Duncan Victor [illegible] | Head | W | M | May | 1869 | 31 | M | 5 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1889 | 7 | Pa | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 156 |
| 7 | | | | Elizabeth H | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1869 | 30 | M | 5 | 2 | 2 | Virginia | Tennesse | Virginia | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Millard M | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Virginia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Gertrude A | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Virginia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | 192 | 192 | Hicklepil Casper | Head | W | M | Nov | 1857 | 42 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1881 | 19 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 157 |
| 11 | | 193 | 193 | Mann Andy | Head | W | M | Aug | 1860 | 39 | S | | | | Indiana | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 158 |
| 12 | | | | Emma | Sister | W | F | Dec | 1864 | 35 | S | | | | Indiana | Germany | Germany | | | | Housekeeper | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 13 | | 194 | 194 | Harvell Alley | Head | W | M | Nov | 1840 | 59 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1878 | 22 | Na | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| 14 | | 195 | 195 | Finch Titus | Head | W | M | Nov | 1868 | 31 | M | 2 | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1884 | 16 | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 159 |
| 15 | | | | May | Wife | W | F | May | 1871 | 29 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Minnesota | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Elizabeth V | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1899 | 1/2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Haight Mather E | Father | W | M | Oct | 1837 | 62 | Wd | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | • | | |
| 18 | | | | Here ends the Enumeration of Gaylord Township. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Township or other division of county Farman Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 186
Sheet No. 11

Enumerated by me on the 22-23 day of June, 1900, J. C. Brandt, Enumerator.

| | LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | (Owned) free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | | 196 | 196 | Brooks Chauncey Ga | Head B | W | M | Dec | 1865 | 34 | M | 6 | | | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 160 | 51 |
| 52 | | | | | Emma M | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1869 | 30 | M | 6 | 4 | 3 | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | | Egbert L | Son | W | M | Mar | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | | Cecile R | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | 5 | | | Mortemer D | Son | W | M | Oct | 1899 | 8/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | | Delbert | Father | W | M | Feb | 1824 | 76 | M | 48 | | | New York | Connecticut | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | | Emilie F | Mother | W | F | June | 1831 | 69 | M | 48 | 8 | 7 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | | Milleau G | Brother | W | M | Oct | 1854 | 45 | S | | | | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | Engineer (Saw Mill) | 8 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | 187 | | | Handy George | Servant | W | M | Mar | 1857 | 43 | S | | | | Indiana | New York | Michigan | | | | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | 197 | 197 | | McClellan Frank | Head B | W | M | Mar | 1858 | 32 | M | 11 | | | Canada (Eng) | Scotland | Ireland | 1880 | 20 | PA | Day Laborer | 0 | | no | no | Yes | R | | H | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | | Mary Emma | Wife | W | F | June | 1872 | 27 | M | 11 | 3 | 2 | Hungaria | Hungaria | Hungaria | 1882 | 18 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | | Walter | Son | W | M | May | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Hungaria | | | | at School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | | Earl | Son | W | M | June | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Hungaria | | | | at School | | 6 | | | | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | | Mahberg Antone | Boarder | W | M | July | 1878 | 26 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Sweden | Sweden | | | | RR Section Foreman | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | | Deity John | Boarder | W | M | Sept | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Switzerland | | | | Day Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | 198 | 198 | | Baird Alexander | Head | W | M | Mar | 1848 | 52 | M | 30 | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 161 | 66 |
| 67 | | | | | Margaret | Wife | W | F | June | 1847 | 53 | M | 30 | 8 | 7 | England | England | England | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | | Frank | Son | W | M | Oct | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | England | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | | James | Son | W | M | Oct | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | England | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | | Alexander R | Son | W | M | Dec | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | England | | | | at School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | | Elsie D | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | England | | | | at School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | | Ellen G | Daughter | W | F | April | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | England | | | | at School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | 199 | 199 | | Baird William | Head | W | M | April | 1850 | 50 | Wd | | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 162 | 73 |
| 74 | | | | | Pearl E | Daughter | W | F | June | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | | Frances E | Daughter | W | F | July | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | 200 | 200 | | Christenson Emelie | Head | W | F | Dec | 1848 | 51 | Wd | | 8 | 7 | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1881 | 18 | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 163 | 76 |
| 77 | | | | | Christian | Son | W | M | July | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1881 | 18 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | | Walter | Son | W | M | Dec | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1881 | 18 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | | Andrew | Son | W | M | Dec | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Michigan | Denmark | Denmark | | | | at School | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | | James | Son | W | M | May | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Denmark | Denmark | | | | at School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | | Margies | Sister | W | M | May | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Denmark | Denmark | | | | at School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | 201 | 201 | | Bland Andrew | Head B | W | M | Aug | 1851 | 48 | M | 6 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1871 | 29 | NA | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 164 | 82 |
| 83 | | | | | Gertrude T | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1855 | 44 | M | 6 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1861 | 39 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | | Selma | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | | Thronsette Erick | Father | W | M | Aug | 1816 | 83 | M | 50 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1871 | 29 | NA | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | | Karen C | Mother | W | F | Aug | 1826 | 73 | M | 50 | 4 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1871 | 29 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | | Ulmes Ole | Father | W | M | Dec | 1818 | 81 | Wd | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 29 | NA | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | | Evenson Olai | Servant | W | M | April | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 2 | AA | Farm Laborer | 1 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | 202 | 202 | | Olsen Edward | Head | W | M | June | 1868 | 32 | M | 7 | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 165 | 89 |
| 90 | | | | | Caroline M | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1876 | 23 | M | 7 | 0 | 2 | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | | Emma A | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | | Albert M | Son | W | M | Aug | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | 203 | 203 | | Fjelstad Engel | Head B | W | M | Dec | 1861 | 38 | M | 14 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | NA | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 166 | 93 |
| 94 | | | | | Gertie | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1855 | 45 | M | 14 | 3 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | | Arnold | Son | W | M | Sept | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | | Myriana | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | | Gyate Peter | Servant | W | M | Dec | 1863 | 36 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | NA | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | 204 | 204 | | Severstad John | Head | W | M | Aug | 1854 | 45 | M | 20 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | NA | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 167 | 98 |
| 99 | | | | | Johanna | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1844 | 55 | M | 20 | 6 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | | Ole C | Son | W | M | June | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 100 |

T—324.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

F. 22 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 157
Sheet No. 12

Enumerated by me on the 23-25 day of June, 1900, J. C. Brunett, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | | | Kyrine B | Daughter | W | F | May | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 2 | | | | Peter | Son | W | M | June | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Oct | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 4 | 205 | 205 | | Andreasan Edward | Head | W | M | Mar | 1858 | 42 | M | 19 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1882 | 18 | NG | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 168 |
| 5 | | | | Caroline | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1861 | 38 | M | 19 | 3 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1884 | 16 | | | | | Yes | Yes | no | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Andrew | Son | W | M | Mar | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Norway | Sweden | Norway | 1884 | 6 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Emil | Son | W | M | Sept | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | at School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Johanna | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | at School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 9 | 206 | 206 | | Jacobson Martin | Head | W | M | Sept | 1866 | 33 | M | 8 | [illegible] | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 169 |
| 10 | | | | Jorgine | Wife | W | F | June | 1869 | 30 | M | 2 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Oscar | Son | W | M | Nov | 1892 | 6/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 207 | 207 | | Hansen John T | Head | W | M | Sept | 1858 | 40 | M | 14 | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1882 | 18 | NG | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 170 |
| 13 | | | | Christine | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1865 | 34 | M | 14 | 5 | 5 | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1884 | 16 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Mary C | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Ohio | Denmark | Denmark | | | | at School | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Henry C | Son | W | M | Mar | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Ohio | Denmark | Denmark | | | | at School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Christian H | Son | W | M | Sept | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Ohio | Denmark | Denmark | | | | at School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Emma J | Daughter | W | F | June | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Ohio | Denmark | Denmark | | | | at School | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Arthur | Son | W | M | Nov | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Illinois | Denmark | Denmark | | | | at School | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 208 | 208 | | Hahnus Louisa W | Head | W | M | Sept | 1860 | 39 | M | 12 | | | Ohio | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 171 |
| 20 | | | | Peggie C | Wife | W | F | June | 1861 | 38 | M | 12 | 3 | 2 | Pennsylvania | Scotland | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Robert C | Son | W | M | June | 1880 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | Pennsylvania | | | | at School | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Mariann | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1886 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Martin Arthur | Servant | W | M | Sept | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | Farm Laborer | | no | no | Yes | | | | | |
| 24 | 209 | 209 | | Moore Charles H | Head | W | M | Sept | 1857 | 42 | M | 17 | | | Michigan | England | England | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 172 |
| 25 | | | | Clara H | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1860 | 39 | M | 17 | 4 | 3 | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 26 | | | | Roger | Son | W | M | June | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | Farm Laborer | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 27 | 210 | 210 | | Miller Frank H | Head | W | M | July | 1868 | 31 | M | 2 | | | Wisconsin | New York | Wisconsin | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 173 |
| 28 | | | | Lenick | Wife | W | F | April | 1874 | 26 | M | 2 | 0 | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 29 | | | | Ethan | Brother | W | M | July | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 30 | 211 | 211 | | Anderson Gerhard H | Head | W | M | Aug | 1868 | 32 | S | | | | Michigan | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 174 |
| 31 | | | | John H | Brother | W | M | Nov | 1857 | 42 | M | 19 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1888 | 42 | NG | Farm Laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | | John M | Nephew | W | M | May | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Michigan | Germany | Michigan | | | | Farm Laborer | 6 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 33 | 212 | 212 | | Miller John H | Head | W | M | Oct | 1841 | 58 | M | 32 | | | New York | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 175 |
| 34 | | | | Martha H | Wife | W | F | May | 1853 | 47 | M | 32 | 6 | 5 | Wisconsin | England | England | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 35 | | | | John C | Son | W | M | Feb | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Wisconsin | New York | Wisconsin | | | | Farm Laborer | 6 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Ora H | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 5 | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Thompson Thomas M | Son-in-law | W | M | Feb | 1872 | 27 | M | 0 | | | North Carolina | North Carolina | North Carolina | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 38 | | | | Florence C | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1881 | 18 | M | 0 | | | Wisconsin | New York | Wisconsin | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 39 | 213 | 213 | | Prentice Asbury H | Head | W | M | May | 1835 | 65 | M | 32 | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Ireland | 1865 | 35 | NA | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 176 |
| 40 | | | | Sarah | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1843 | 56 | M | 32 | 7 | 7 | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1866 | 34 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 41 | | | | William H | Son | W | M | Dec | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 42 | | | | Estella E | Daughter | W | F | June | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 43 | 214 | 214 | | Zimmerly Frank | Head | W | M | June | 1858 | 40 | M | 13 | | | Wisconsin | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| 44 | | | | Jennie | Wife | W | F | June | 1860 | 39 | M | 13 | 2 | 2 | Michigan | Massachusetts | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 45 | | | | Melchid | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1884 | 6 | S | | | | Michigan | Wisconsin | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | Dwight | Son | W | M | Mar | 1888 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | 215 | 215 | | Stave Ole | Head | W | M | Aug | 1868 | 21 | M | 1 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | Pa | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 177 |
| 48 | | | | Mabel | Wife | W | F | May | 1874 | 26 | M | 1 | 0 | | Michigan | Massachusetts | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 49 | | | | Hemmingsen K | Servant | W | M | June | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1889 | 11 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 50 | | | | Mike A | Servant | W | M | April | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1882 | 12 | | Farm Laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |

T—624.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent

Supervisor's District No. 144
Enumeration District No. 156
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, J. E. Brandt, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | LOCATION. In cities. House Number. | LOCATION. Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | LOCATION. Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | DATE OF BIRTH. Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 216 | 216 | Brandt, James [illegible] | Head | W | M | June | 1846 | 54 | M | 28 | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1876 | 24 | Na | Threshing Contractor | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 178 |
| 52 | | | | Maid Ba | Wife | W | F | May | 1851 | 49 | M | 28 | 8 | 7 | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1876 | 24 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 53 | | | | Harry C | Son | W | M | Nov | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | at Sea | Denmark | Denmark | 1876 | 24 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 54 | | | | Agatha T | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Minnesota | Denmark | Denmark | | | | Farm Laborer | 6 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 55 | | | | Jennie | Daughter | W | F | Jany | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Denmark | Denmark | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 56 | | | | Minnie | Daughter | W | F | June | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Denmark | Denmark | | | | at School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 57 | | | | Here ends the Enumeration of Farman Township. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 23 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, Jail
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Forman Village
Ward of city, 1
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 186
Sheet No. 13
Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, J C Brandt, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 |
| 1 | | 217 | 217 | Christiansen Peter | Head | W | M | Jany | 1855 | 45 | Wd | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1870 | 30 | NG | Sheriff | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H |
| 2 | | | | " Ely E. | Son | W | M | Feby | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Denmark | Denmark | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | |
| 3 | | | | " Louisa A | Daughter | W | F | July | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Denmark | Denmark | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | |
| 4 | | | | " Arthur B. | Son | W | M | July | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Denmark | Denmark | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | |
| 5 | | | | " Jennie M | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Denmark | Denmark | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Gierson Anne M. | Mother | W | F | April | 1832 | 67 | Wd | | | 6 | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1850 | 50 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | |
| 7 | | 218 | 218 | Baker William F. | Head, B | W | M | May | 1849 | 51 | M | 10 | | | New York | England | New York | | | | County Auditor | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 179 |
| 8 | | | | " Flora E. | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1868 | 31 | M | 10 | 1 | 1 | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | " Clinton W. | Son | W | M | July | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Minnesota | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Van Cleaum Ellen H. | Servant | W | F | June | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | Servant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | |
| 11 | | | | Wilson Walter W. | Boarder | W | M | July | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Minnesota | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Wks Architect | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | |
| 12 | | 219 | 219 | Forman Harry P. | Head | W | M | Oct | 1858 | 41 | M | 11 | | | Michigan | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | |
| 13 | | | | " Mamie M | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1868 | 31 | M | 11 | 3 | 3 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | | " Ely C | Son | W | M | May | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Minnesota | Michigan | New York | | | | at School | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | " Robert C | Son | W | M | Dec | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Minnesota | Michigan | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | " Anna | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1899 | 7/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Carmelin H | Father | W | M | July | 1828 | 71 | Wd | | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1871 | 29 | NG | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | |
| 18 | | 220 | 220 | Bergherm William H | Head | W | M | Oct | 1868 | 31 | M | 6 | | | Indiana | Germany | Germany | | | | School Teacher | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | H | |
| 19 | | | | " Anna F. | Wife | W | F | April | 1867 | 33 | M | 6 | 2 | 2 | Illinois | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | |
| 20 | | | | " Chauncey C | Son | W | M | June | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Illinois | Indiana | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | " Worth H | Son | W | M | Febr | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | Kansas | Indiana | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | 221 | 221 | Christiansen Peter J. | Head | W | M | June | 1864 | 35 | M | 2 | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Well Drilling | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H |
| 23 | | | | " Maggie E | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1875 | 24 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | |
| 24 | | | | " Richard A | Son | W | M | Aug | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Denmark | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | 222 | 222 | Nagel Albert F. | Head | W | M | April | 1861 | 39 | M | 16 | | | Michigan | Germany | Germany | | | | Carpenter | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | |
| 26 | | | | " Emma E | Wife | W | F | Febr | 1865 | 35 | M | 16 | 7 | 5 | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | |
| 27 | | | | " Chauncey M | Son | W | M | June | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Michigan | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | |
| 28 | | | | " Charley J | Son | W | M | June | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Michigan | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | |
| 29 | | | | " Lee O. | Son | W | M | Aug | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Michigan | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | |
| 30 | | | | " Alvin G. | Son | W | M | July | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Michigan | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | " Ina M. | Daughter | W | F | April | 1900 | 2/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | 223 | 223 | Forman William F. | Head | W | M | July | 1839 | 60 | M | 30 | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1861 | 38 | NG | Hay Laborer | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | |
| 33 | | | | " Mehlet H | Wife | W | F | June | 1847 | 53 | M | 30 | 3 | 2 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1855 | 45 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | |
| 34 | | | | " Elnora M | Daughter | W | F | June | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Ireland | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | |
| 35 | | 224 | 224 | Thompson Peter C. | Head | W | M | July | 1868 | 31 | M | 6 | | | Illinois | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farm Laborer | 9 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H |
| 36 | | | | " Mary | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1875 | 24 | M | 6 | 2 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | |
| 37 | | | | " Mabel S | Daughter | W | F | April | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Nebraska | Illinois | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | " Edward J | Son | W | M | July | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | South Dakota | Illinois | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | 225 | 225 | Argenbright Frank | Head | W | M | Febr | 1860 | 40 | M | 12 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Hotel Keeper | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H |
| 40 | | | | " Viola A | Wife | W | F | June | 1872 | 27 | M | 12 | 5 | 5 | Wisconsin | Ireland | Illinois | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | |
| 41 | | | | " Ernest H | Son | W | M | July | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | |
| 42 | | | | " Rhena J | Daughter | W | F | Febr | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | " Clarence R | Son | W | M | June | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | " Lucy J | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | " Palma C | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1899 | 10/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | Duncan Gracie M | Sister | W | F | June | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Illinois | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | |
| 47 | | | | " Leary W | Brother | W | M | May | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Illinois | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | |
| 48 | | | | " Nellie F | Sister | W | F | Mar | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Illinois | | | | at School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | |
| 49 | | | | Brandt John M | Servant | W | F | Aug | 1872 | 27 | M | 10 | 1 | 1 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1892 | 8 | | Servant | 1 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | |
| 50 | | | | " Sophus | Servant | W | M | Jany | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Minnesota | Denmark | Denmark | | | | Farm Laborer | 6 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | |

T—324

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Sargent

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No.
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, 1

Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, J. E. Brandt, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | LOCATION. In cities. House Number. | LOCATION. Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | LOCATION. Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | DATE OF BIRTH. Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | | | Sherman Ella B | Boarder | W | M | Dec | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | Holland | | | | Stenographer | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 52 | | | | Swanson Anna M. | Servant | W | F | Aug | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1889 | 11 | | Servant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 53 | | | | Sawtwarth H | Servant | W | M | July | 1860 | 39 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Vermont | Vermont | 1879 | 21 | NA | Hostler | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 54 | | | | Shear Edgar D | Boarder | W | M | June | 1861 | 38 | M | 11 | | | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | Physician | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 55 | | | | Wells Boyd W | Boarder | W | W | Sept | 1862 | 37 | W | | | | Virginia | Tennessee | Virginia | | | | Shipping Collector | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 56 | | 226 | 226 | Thompson Carl | Head | W | M | June | 1858 | 42 | Wd | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1893 | 7 | NA | Watchmaker | 6 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | # | | 9 |
| 57 | | | | Here ends the Enumeration of 1st March | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 24 A

# SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, 2
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 156
Sheet No. 14
Enumerated by me on the 27-28 day of June, 1900, J. E. Brandt, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of birth. Month. | Date of birth. Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 227 | 227 | Smith Casper F | Head | W. | M. | April | 1876 | 24 | M | 7 | | | Michigan | Germany | Germany | | | | Carpenter | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | | H | |
| 2 | | | | Lizzie F | Wife | W. | F. | April | 1876 | 24 | M | 7 | 3 | 3 | Michigan | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Ellen M | Daughter | W. | F. | Dec | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Michigan | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Ruby W. | Son | W. | M. | Aug | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Casper M | Son | W. | M. | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | 228 | 228 | Mullen Zachary T | Head | W. | M. | April | 1839 | 61 | M | 1 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Merchant | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F. | H | |
| 7 | | | | Elizabeth J | Wife | W. | F. | Nov | 1850 | 49 | M | 1 | 0 | | Ohio | Ohio | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Peterson Ellen | Boarder | W. | F. | Aug | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | School Teacher | Stan | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 9 | | 229 | 229 | Mariner Newton | Head | W. | M. | Dec | 1858 | 41 | M | 17 | | | Illinois | Virginia | New York | | | | Dep. Reg of Deeds | | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| 10 | | | | Nettie | Wife | W. | F. | July | 1862 | 37 | M | 17 | 2 | 2 | Wisconsin | Scotland | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Percival H | Son | W. | M. | May | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Illinois | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 12 | | | | Mabel S. | Daughter | W. | F. | Oct | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 13 | | 230 | 230 | Cramer Edwin F | Head | W. | M. | Aug | 1857 | 42 | M | 16 | | | Michigan | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | N | Real Estate Agt | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | |
| 14 | | | | Nellie A | Wife | W. | F. | April | 1860 | 40 | M | 16 | 2 | 2 | Michigan | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Mary S | Daughter | W. | F. | Dec | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Blanch | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Michigan | | | | at School | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 17 | | 231 | 231 | Hutchens Orrell F | Head | W. | M. | June | 1864 | 36 | M | 10 | | | Wisconsin | England | England | | | | Day Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| 18 | | | | Emma | Wife | W. | F. | May | 1865 | 35 | M | 10 | 2 | 2 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1867 | 33 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 19 | | | | William H | Son | W. | M. | Aug | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | South Dakota | Wisconsin | Sweden | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | George W. | Son | W. | M. | June | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | South Dakota | Wisconsin | Sweden | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | 232 | 232 | Wiper Joseph F | Head | W. | M. | Oct | 1868 | 31 | M | 4 | | | Pennsylvania | Scotland | Pennsylvania | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| 22 | | | | Clara F | Wife | W. | F. | Aug | 1876 | 23 | M | 4 | 2 | 2 | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Earl C | Son | W. | M. | April | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | Doran O. | Son | W. | M. | Mar | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | 233 | 233 | Kustner Herman | Head | W. | M. | Sept | 1856 | 43 | M | 6 | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Day Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | |
| 26 | | | | Anna F | Wife | W. | F. | Aug | 1869 | 30 | M | 6 | 2 | 2 | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 27 | | | | Esther S | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Otto H | Son | W. | M. | Dec | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | 234 | 234 | Schanille Christian | Head | R. | M. | Oct | 1861 | 38 | M | 14 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Real Estate Agt | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | |
| 30 | | | | Olive A | Wife | W. | F. | April | 1862 | 38 | M | 14 | 6 | 5 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1879 | 21 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 31 | | | | George W. | Son | W. | M. | June | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Norway | | | | at School | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Ella M. | Daughter | W. | F. | June | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Norway | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Elmer E | Son | W. | M. | June | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Norway | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Albert H | Son | W. | M. | Dec | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Norway | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Stanley M | Son | W. | M. | April | 1900 | 2/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Ostern Margit | Mother | W. | F. | June | 1834 | 66 | Wd | 1 | 1 | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 15 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 37 | | 235 | 235 | Svensson Charles | Head | W. | M. | Mar | 1870 | 30 | M | 3 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1890 | 10 | NG | Harness maker | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | |
| 38 | | | | Clara | Wife | W. | F. | Oct | 1868 | 31 | M | 3 | 2 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 7 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Susie E | Son | W. | M. | Feb | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | Agnes C | Daughter | W. | F. | Nov | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | Fingle Olsen Sr | Boarder | W. | M. | July | 1826 | 63 | Wd | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 17 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 42 | | 236 | 236 | Norman Alfred | Head | W. | M. | Mch | 1867 | 33 | M | 4 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1867 | 33 | NG | Buttermaker | 1 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| 43 | | | | Alfhildine | Wife | W. | F. | April | 1875 | 25 | M | 4 | 2 | 2 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1890 | 10 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 44 | | | | Chester R | Son | W. | M. | Feb | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | Ruby A | Daughter | W. | F. | Nov | 1899 | 7/12 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | 237 | 237 | Jakobsen Tengbert | Head | W. | M. | April | 1868 | 32 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1890 | 10 | NG | Day Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | |
| 47 | | 238 | 238 | Merrifield Orrin L | Head | W. | F. | April | 1865 | 35 | W | 3 | 3 | | Michigan | New York | Michigan | | | | Merchant | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | |
| 48 | | | | Ethel E | Son | W. | M. | Mar | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | Michigan | | | | at School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 49 | | 239 | 239 | Rayshon Peter | Head | W. | M. | Jany | 1867 | 33 | S | | | | Wales | Wales | England | 1895 | 5 | Al | Clergyman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| 50 | | 240 | 240 | Olmisch Ludvig | Head | W. | M. | Mar | 1864 | 36 | M | 1 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | NG | Carpenter | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | |

T—324.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 156
Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county ____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, 2

Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900, J. E. Brandt, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born after June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | | | Anna C | Wife | W | F | July | 1873 | 26 | M | 1 | 0 | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1881 | 19 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Oscar | Son | W | M | Febr | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Melvin O | Son | W | M | Nov | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | Bjarr | Caroline | Sister | W | F | Sept | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1881 | 19 | | Dressmaker | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | 241 | 241 | Algar Fred | Head | W | M | June | 1856 | 43 | M | 19 | | | Michigan | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | Attorney at Law | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | Nina C | Wife | W | F | May | 1860 | 39 | M | 19 | 3 | 3 | Michigan | Canada Eng | Ohio | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | Wan L | Son | W | M | April | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | South Dakota | Michigan | Michigan | | | | at School | | 2 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | Freda M | Daughter | W | F | Febr | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | Howard W. | Son | W | M | June | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | South Dakota | Michigan | Michigan | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | 242 | 242 | Atkinson Lincoln C | Head | W | M | Oct | 1851 | 48 | M | 32 | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Blacksmith | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | S | X | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | Katie | Wife | W | F | Febr | 1858 | 42 | M | 32 | 4 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1870 | 30 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | Henry C | Son | W | M | Dec | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Iowa | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | Day Laborer | 6 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | Clarence C | Son | W | M | May | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Iowa | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | Day Laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | Emma C | Daughter | W | F | April | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | South Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | at School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | Julia S. | Daughter | W | F | April | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | South Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | at School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | 243 | 243 | Mitchell Frank B | Head | W | M | Sept | 1867 | 32 | M | 3 | | | Minnesota | Indiana | Ohio | | | | Bank Cashier | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | Louise M | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1875 | 24 | M | 3 | 1 | 1 | Nebraska | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | Donald S | Son | W | M | Dec | 1899 | 6/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Nebraska | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | 244 | 244 | Peterson Thomas | Head | W | M | April | 1839 | 61 | M | 30 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1861 | 39 | NA | Butcher | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | Matie | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1849 | 51 | M | 30 | 5 | 3 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | Hattie | Daughter | W | F | June | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | 245 | 245 | Steinke Louis F. | Head | W | M | Mar | 1866 | 34 | M | 10 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1878 | 22 | NA | Hardware dealer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | Mamie | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1867 | 32 | M | 10 | 3 | 2 | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | Willie C | Son | W | M | May | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Illinois | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | Tilly | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Illinois | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | 246 | 246 | Carlblom Albert M | Head | W | M | Dec | 1865 | 34 | M | 2 | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | State Auditor | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | Josephine A | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1874 | 26 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | Vera L | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | 247 | 247 | Cooley Daniel S | Head | W | M | Oct | 1869 | 30 | M | 1 | | | Wisconsin | at Sea | Canada Eng | | | | County Judge | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | Rose B | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1870 | 29 | M | 1 | 0 | | Minnesota | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | Hanmer | Edwin | Father | W | M | July | 1841 | 58 | M | 35 | | | Indiana | New York | Vermont | | | | Real Estate Agent | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | Elizabeth C | Mother | W | F | Sept | 1848 | 51 | M | 35 | 4 | 4 | Indiana | Maryland | Ohio | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | Louise V. | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Minnesota | Indiana | Indiana | | | | School Teacher | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | 248 | 248 | Bechtel John F | Head | W | M | Mar | 1835 | 65 | M | 19 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Estate Attorney | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | Ada M | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1862 | 37 | M | 19 | 1 | 1 | Iowa | Ohio | Iowa | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | Ella A. | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Iowa | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | Here Ends the Enumeration of 2nd Ward | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

T-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 25 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Cogent
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 186
Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county _____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, 3

Enumerated by me on the 28-29 day of June, 1900, J. C. Brandt, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 249 | 249 | Erickson Edward W. | Head | W | M | Mar | 1864 | 36 | M | 15 | | | England | England | England | 1888 | 12 | na | Day Laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| 2 | | | | Jane " | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1856 | 43 | M | 15 | 7 | 6 | England | England | England | 1888 | 12 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | John E " | Son | W | M | Nov | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | England | England | England | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | William " | Son | W | M | Aug | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Minnesota | England | England | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Emily " | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Minnesota | England | England | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Charley E. " | Son | W | M | Nov | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | England | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | 250 | 250 | Macphail Robert | Head | W | M | July | 1861 | 38 | M | 11 | | | Canada (Eng) | Scotland | Scotland | 1883 | 17 | na | Druggist | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| 8 | | | | Jennie " | Wife | W | F | Febr | 1864 | 36 | M | 11 | 2 | 2 | Wisconsin | New York | Ohio | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 9 | | 251 | 251 | Dahl Edward L. | Head | W | M | Sept | 1860 | 39 | Wd | | 6 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 11 | | Lunchroomen | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| 10 | | | | Caz " | Son | W | M | May | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1889 | 11 | | at School | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Alma L " | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1889 | 11 | | at School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 12 | | | | Minnie " | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 8 | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Carine " | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Anna M " | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Odette C " | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | 252 | 252 | Dyste John P. | Head | W | M | July | 1863 | 36 | M | 11 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | na | Merchant | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | |
| 17 | | | | Mentze " | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1868 | 32 | M | 11 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1889 | 11 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Bertha M " | Daughter | W | F | July | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Harold O " | Son | W | M | Mar | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Juliet M " | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1898 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Minnie I " | Daughter | W | F | June | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Clara B " | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1900 | 3/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Rose Mary | Servant | W | F | June | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1898 | 2 | | Servant | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 24 | | | | Hulmethau Anton | Servant | W | M | Mar | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1898 | 12 | | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 25 | | 253 | 253 | Dyste Nels P. | Head | W | M | Dec | 1856 | 43 | M | 17 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1878 | 22 | na | Merchant | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | |
| 26 | | | | Dorothea " | Wife | W | F | April | 1861 | 39 | M | 17 | 8 | 8 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 27 | | | | Bertha M. " | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Hans A " | Son | W | M | June | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 29 | | | | Henry M " | Son | W | M | July | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 30 | | | | Martha C " | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Nellie H " | Daughter | W | F | Febr | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Percy H " | Son | W | M | July | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Agnes M. " | Daughter | W | F | Febr | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Leonard S " | Son | W | M | July | 1899 | 10/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Ragnstad Ellen M. | Servant | W | F | Mar | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1900 | 0 | | Servant | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Eckman Gualmar | Servant | W | M | Sept | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1885 | 15 | na | Fireman | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Dyste Nils E | Boarder | W | M | June | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1884 | 11 | na | Milkselling | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 38 | | | | Hall Hans | Boarder | W | M | Sept | 1868 | 31 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1889 | 11 | na | Wheatbuyer | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Nasum August | Boarder | W | M | Sept | 1859 | 30 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1-2357 | 12 | na | Laborer | 5 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 40 | | 254 | 254 | Johnston Robert C. | Head | W | M | Aug | 1847 | 52 | M | 22 | | | Maine | England | Scotland | | | | Real Estate Agt | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | |
| 41 | | | | Florence M " | Wife | W | F | July | 1858 | 41 | M | 22 | 4 | 4 | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 42 | | | | Nellie " | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Ohio | Maine | Ohio | | | | Stenographer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 43 | | | | Juliet " | Daughter | W | F | April | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Maine | Ohio | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 44 | | | | Mary " | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Maine | Ohio | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 45 | | | | Jeanette S. " | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Maine | Ohio | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | 255 | 255 | Taylor Lee D. | Head | W | M | Nov | 1856 | 43 | M | 5 | | | Indiana | Maryland | South Carolina | | | | Ry Agt Clerk | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | |
| 47 | | | | Minnie " | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1867 | 32 | M | 5 | 1 | 1 | Michigan | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 48 | | | | Mildred J " | Daughter | W | F | July | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Indiana | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | 256 | 256 | Mahr Mary A. | Head | W | F | June | 1844 | 55 | M | 40 | 15 | 12 | Pennsylvania | England | England | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | |
| 50 | | | | Thomas L " | Son | W | M | Jany | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Ohio | Scotland | Pennsylvania | | | | Bookkeeping | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 122
Enumeration District No. 156
Sheet No. 15
Ward of city, 3
Enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | | | Eyvans C | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1888 | 20 | S | | | | Ohio | Scotland | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 52 | | | | Charley M | Son | W | M | Oct | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | Pennsylvania | | | | at School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 53 | | | | Laura E | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | Pennsylvania | | | | at School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 54 | | | | Gillis Robert W | Boarder | W | M | Febr | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | Scotland | England | | | | Clerk County Co | 6 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 55 | | 257 | 257 | Heinbaugh Ray E | Head | W | M | Jany | 1874 | 26 | M | 1 | | | Michigan | Pennsylvania | Michigan | | | | Dep. County Treas | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| 56 | | | | Cynthia E | Wife | W | F | Febr | 1876 | 24 | M | 1 | 0 | | Ohio | Scotland | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 57 | | 258 | 258 | Shipperth George E | Head | W | M | April | 1863 | 37 | M | 4 | | | England | Vermont | England | | | | Photographer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | T | H | |
| 58 | | | | John T | Brother | W | M | Mar | 1871 | 29 | S | | | | Canada | Vermont | England | | | | Photographer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 59 | | 259 | 259 | Cassin William | Head | W | M | April | 1871 | 29 | M | 7 | | | Iowa | Germany | Ireland | | | | Day Laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| 60 | | | | Rebina M | Wife | W | F | May | 1876 | 24 | M | 7 | 3 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 61 | | | | Marian | Daughter | W | F | Febr | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | James H | Son | W | M | Sept | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | Gertrude | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1899 | 7/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | 260 | 260 | Hanson Christian | Head | W | M | July | 1868 | 31 | M | 4 | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Barber | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| 65 | | | | Alice M | Wife | W | F | July | 1878 | 21 | M | 4 | 0 | | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 66 | | | | Christoffer C | Boarder | W | M | April | 1832 | 48 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1854 | 46 | | Day Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 67 | | 261 | 261 | Vestlin Bretta | Head | W | F | June | 1829 | 70 | M | 37 | 8 | 2 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1882 | 18 | | | | | Yes | Yes | no | O | T | H | |
| 68 | | 262 | 262 | Mathias John W | Head | W | M | Nov | 1853 | 46 | M | 25 | | | Indiana | Iowa | Maine | | | | Preacher | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| 69 | | | | Alice M | Wife | W | F | July | 1858 | 41 | M | 25 | 4 | 3 | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 70 | | | | Mylen J | Son | W | M | Sept | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Indiana | Indiana | | | | at School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 71 | | | | Mary C | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Indiana | Indiana | | | | at School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 72 | | 263 | 263 | Lewis Jacob | Head | W | M | Aug | 1843 | 56 | M | 6 | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Janitor | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | | H | |
| 73 | | | | Anna B | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1866 | 33 | M | 6 | 0 | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 74 | | 264 | 264 | Johnson Alexander | Head | W | M | June | 1861 | 38 | M | 6 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1877 | 23 | | Clerk of District Court | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | | H | |
| 75 | | | | Emma M | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1874 | 25 | M | 6 | 3 | 2 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1887 | 13 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 76 | | | | Verne A | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | Julia E | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | 265 | 265 | Bartlett Sarah E | Head | W | F | Mar | 1857 | 43 | M | 24 | 4 | 3 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | T | H | |
| 79 | | | | Hugh W | Son | W | M | Mar | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Pennsylvania | | | | Restaurant Keeper | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 80 | | | | Nellie G | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Pennsylvania | | | | at School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 81 | | | | Leroy B | Son | W | M | April | 1887 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | 266 | 266 | Brooks Clark C | Head | W | M | Mar | 1850 | 50 | M | 14 | | | England | England | England | 1852 | 48 | na | Teamster | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | T | H | |
| 83 | | | | Tegrei E | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1858 | 41 | M | 14 | 6 | 4 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1882 | 18 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 84 | | | | Vera C | Daughter | W | F | Febr | 1883 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Sweden | | | | at School | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | Chara N | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1886 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | Greta C | Daughter | W | F | April | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | Lanice | Daughter | W | F | May | 1900 | 0 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | 267 | 267 | Engen Olaf | Head | W | M | Jany | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 10 | na | Draymen | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| 89 | | | | Nickelberg Peter | Partner | W | M | July | 1867 | 33 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | na | Draymen | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 90 | | 268 | 268 | Hahnes George | Head | W | M | Dec | 1854 | 45 | M | 24 | | | Ohio | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 180 |
| 91 | | | | Ada E | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1853 | 46 | M | 24 | 6 | 6 | Ohio | England | Maryland | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 92 | | | | Lizzie W | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | School Teacher | 10 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 93 | | | | Bruce M | Daughter | W | F | May | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | School Teacher | 6 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 94 | | | | John M | Son | W | M | Dec | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | at School | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 95 | | | | George E | Son | W | M | Jany | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | at School | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 96 | | | | Ada E | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | Ohio | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 97 | | | | Mary L | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | Ohio | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | 269 | 269 | Cheney Charles D | Head | W | M | June | 1852 | 48 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Dep. Sheriff | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | H | |
| 99 | | | | Tafelby John H | Boarder | W | M | Mar | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1873 | 27 | na | Dresser | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 100 | | | | Ruge Otto | Boarder | W | M | June | 1871 | 29 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 17 | na | Dresser | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 26 A

# SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 156
Sheet No. 16
Ward of city, 3
Enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1900, J. C. Bassett, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In Cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Number single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 270 | 270 | Sampson Amos | Head | W | M | Sept | 1860 | 39 | M | 17 | | | Illinois | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Co Supt of Schools | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| 2 | | | | " Ursula A. | Wife | W | F | July | 1858 | 41 | M | 17 | 3 | 2 | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | " Glenn H | Son | W | M | May | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | " Mentar F | Son | W | M | Oct | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Illinois | | | | at School | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | 271 | 271 | Bassett Edmund | Head | W | M | Sept | 1856 | 41 | M | 9 | | | Iowa | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | Attorney at Law | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | |
| 6 | | | | " Ezra R | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1869 | 31 | M | 9 | 4 | 4 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 7 | | | | " Gladdis B | Daughter | W | F | July | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Pennsylvania | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | " Mary I | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Pennsylvania | | | | at School | | 5 | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | " Genevieve | Daughter | W | F | July | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | " Geneva M | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Peasinger Emma B | Servant | W | F | April | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Canada (Eng) | | | | Servant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 12 | | 272 | 272 | McCarry John H | Boarder | W | M | May | 1868 | 32 | M | 9 | | | Iowa | New York | New York | | | | Real Estate Agt | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| 13 | | | | " Margt F | Wife | W | F | June | 1868 | 32 | M | 9 | 0 | | Pennsylvania | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Mc Mahon Mary | Mother | W | F | May | 1832 | 68 | Wd | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1860 | 40 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Gabrielson Julius | Boarder | W | M | July | 1867 | 32 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Norway | 1883 | 17 | | Dry Laborer | 5 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | Here Ends the Enumeration of Forman Village | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7—221.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Sargent

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 122
Enumeration District No. 166

Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county _____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, 3

Enumerated by me on the _____ day of June, 1900, _____, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. | | | | NAME | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | | NATIVITY. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | | EDUCATION. | | | | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| IN CITIES. | | | | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | | | | | Month. | Year. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

T—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

27 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Township or other division of county White Stone Hill Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, 11-01
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 19 Sheet No. 1
Enumeration District No. 157
Enumerated by me on the First day of June, 1900, Louis E. Bonnekeh, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Carry children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rental. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 1 | 1 | Dreling Hans [illegible] | Head | W | M | Nov | 1844 | 55 | M | 1 | A | | Michigan | New Hampshire | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 1 |
| 2 | | | | Tove | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1852 | 47 | M | 1 | 1 | 0 | Michigan | New York | Indiana | | | | | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Wood Royal | Servant | W | M | Oct | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | Farm Labor | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Con Frank | Servant | W | M | Dec | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | Farm Labor | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Gilman Manly | Servant | W | M | Nov | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | Farm Labor | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 8 | | 2 | 2 | Holtz Jot [illegible] | Head | W | M | March | 1844 | | M | 22 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1872 | 28 | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 2 |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Carina | Wife | W | F | April | 1854 | 46 | M | 22 | 1 | 0 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1871 | 2 | | | | | Yes | No | Yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Clarence Julia | Niece | W | F | Nov | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1900 | 0 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | 3 | 3 | Nicklund [illegible] | Head | W | M | April | 1871 | 29 | M | 3 | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 3 |
| 14 | | | | " Ira | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1874 | 25 | M | 3 | 2 | 2 | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | " Mildred | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1897 | 2 | | | | | Dakota | Sweden | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | " Della | Daughter | W | F | May | 1899 | 1 | | | | | Dakota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | 4 | 4 | Wicklund Peter [illegible] | Head | W | M | June | 1838 | 61 | M | 31 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1860 | 34 | N | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | C | M | F | 4 |
| 20 | | | | " Mathilda | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1848 | 51 | M | 31 | 7 | 6 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1868 | 32 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | " Selma | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1875 | 10 [illegible] | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | | " Hjalmer | Son | W | M | Jan | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | " Karl W | Son | W | M | Nov | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | Peterson Axel | Servant | W | M | Jan | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1892 | | | | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | 5 | 5 | Swanson Carl [illegible] | Head | W | M | Aug | 1845 | 54 | M | 31 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1869 | 30 | N | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 5 |
| 29 | | | | " Hanna | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1836 | 63 | M | 31 | 5 | 1 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1869 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | " Richard F. | Son | W | M | Aug | 1879 | 27 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Ugglo Otto | Servant | W | M | Aug | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1889 | 11 | pa | Farmer Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | 6 | 6 | Lund N. [illegible] | Head | W | M | April | 1840 | 60 | M | 30 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1869 | 30 | N | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | 6 |
| 35 | | | | " William | Son | W | M | Feb | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | " Alvin | Son | W | M | Feb | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 38 | | | | " Oscar L | Son | W | M | June | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | Deling Emma | S. Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | Ugglo Christine | Niece | W | F | Feb | 1863 | 37 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1889 | 11 | al | [illegible] | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | 7 | 7 | Larson Anton [illegible] | Head | W | M | Aug | 1861 | 38 | M | 9 | | | Norway | Sweden | Norway | 1880 | 20 | N | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 7 |
| 44 | | | | " Ida | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1866 | 33 | M | 9 | 2 | 1 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1880 | 20 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | " Anton | Son | W | M | May | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Montana | Norway | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | Stail Alma | niece | W | M | March | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | 8 | 8 | Campbell John [illegible] | Head | W | M | June | 1846 | 53 | wid | | | | [illegible] | Ireland | Ireland | 1870 | 30 | N | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 8 |
| 50 | | | | " Rebaca | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | [illegible] | Canada | Canada | 1881 | 19 | | Teacher public School | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |

7-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

# SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Township or other division of county White Stone Hill Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 157
Sheet No. 1

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, Louis E. Beauchet, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | DATE OF BIRTH. Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| | | | | Campbell James | Son | W | M | June | 1882 | 18 | M | S | | | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | | | 4 yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 51 |
| | | | | " Esther | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | | | 4 yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 52 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 53 |
| | | | | " John | Son | W | M | Aug | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | | | 4 Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 54 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 55 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 56 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 57 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 58 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 62 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 65 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 71 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 73 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

T–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

28 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Township or other division of county White Stone Hill Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Supervisor's District No.
Enumeration District No. 157
Sheet No. 2
12-0
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, L E B Louis E Benichek, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In civil. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 9 | 9 | Nelson Andrew | Head | W | M | Nov | 1859 | 41 | M | 14 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1882 | 12 | N | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 9 |
| 2 | | | | " Matilda | Wife | W | F | March | 1860 | 40 | M | 14 | 2 | 2 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Ellen | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | | Sweden | Sweden | 1890 | 10 | | | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Erwin | Son | W | M | Dec | 1887 | 11 | S | | | | | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | S Dakota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Larson Sigfard | Visitor | W | M | Jan | 2 | 7 | S | | | | | S Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | 1 | Yes | No | Yes | | | | |
| 8 | | 10 | 10 | Carlson Andrew | Head | W | M | Jan | 1857 | 42 | M | 14 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1882 | 12 | N | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 10 |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | " Anna | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1861 | 33 | M | 14 | 2 | 2 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1882 | 12 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | | " Cann | Daughter | W | F | April | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | | Sweden | Sweden | 1888 | 12 | | | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | " Esty | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | | S Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Georgie | Son | W | M | Jan | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | | S Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Axel | Son | W | M | March | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | | S Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | 11 | 11 | Carlson John | Head | W | M | Sept | 1857 | 42 | M | 25 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1865 | 35 | N | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 11 |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | " Mathilda C. | Wife | W | F | March | 1857 | 43 | M | 25 | 5 | 5 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1881 | 21 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 20 | | | | " Oscar J. | Son | W | M | April | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | " Ira | Son | W | M | Aug | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | | " Ida M | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | " Alice M | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 26 | | | | " Celia | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | " Albine | Son | W | M | April | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | " Lena | Sister | W | F | June | 1898 | 41 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1864 | 31 | N | | | 3 | | | Yes | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Mordt Hermon | Servant | W | M | May | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1892 | 8 | Al | Farm Laborer | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Andersson Frank | Servant | W | M | Jan | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Minnesota | Scotland | | | | | Farm Laborer | 5 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | 12 | 12 | Hedstrom John | Head | W | M | Feb | 1868 | 32 | Ab | 5 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1890 | 10 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | | | O | M | F | 12 |
| 35 | | | | " Justina | Wife | W | F | March | 1870 | 30 | Ab | 5 | 3 | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | " Arthur | Son | W | M | March | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | " Lorina | Daughter | W | F | March | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | Herald | Son | W | M | Feb | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | Seling Mary | Cousin | W | F | Feb | 1858 | 42 | Div | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1883 | 17 | al | Housekeeper | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | 13 | 13 | Ell John | Head | W | M | Jan | 1860 | 40 | M | 16 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1865 | 35 | Al | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | X | | |
| 44 | | | | " Cara | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1852 | 48 | M | 16 | 2 | 1 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1869 | 31 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | Effie | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | | Larson Andrew | Father in law | W | M | Feb | 1832 | 68 | M | 40 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1892 | 8 | Pa | Farm Laborer | 2 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | Cara | Mother in law | W | F | March | 1841 | 81 | M | 40 | 4 | 2 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1892 | 8 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Township or other division of county White Stone Town Ship [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 157
Sheet No. 2
Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, Louis E Beaudet, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of birth: Month. | Date of birth: Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | | | Bellas James | Boarder | W | m | April | 1864 | 36 | S | | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1897 | 2 | al | Civil engineer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 52 | | 14 | 14 | Johnson Olof | Head | W | m | Aug | 1869 | 30 | Ma | 1 | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 14 |
| 53 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | — Emma | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1879 | 20 | Ma | 1 | 1 | 1 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1888 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 55 | | | | — Hazel | Daughter | W | F | May | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Minnesota | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | Holmgren Frank | Servant | W | m | June | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Farm Labor | o | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 58 | | 15 | 15 | Johnson Peter | Head | W | m | Aug | 1867 | 32 | M | 8 | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Farmer | o | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 15 |
| 59 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | — Christine | Wife | W | F | May | 1868 | 32 | M | 8 | 3 | 3 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1888 | 12 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 61 | | | | — Walter | Son | W | M | March | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Minnesota | Sweden | | | | | | 2 | | | Yes | | | | |
| 62 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | — Raben | Son | W | M | July | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Minnesota | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | — Hugo | Son | W | M | May | 1900 | 0 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Minnesota | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | Peterson Nels | Servant | W | m | May | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1894 | 6 | al | Farm laborer | o | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | 16 | 16 | Backstrom Peter | Head | W | m | March | 1855 | 46 | M | 3 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1882 | 18 | N | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 16 |
| 68 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | — Anna | Wife | W | F | May | 1868 | 31 | M | 3 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1892 | 8 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 70 | | 17 | 17 | Anderson Andrew | Head | W | m | Jan | 1864 | 36 | M | 5 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1886 | 14 | Se | | o | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 17 |
| 71 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | — Hulda | Wife | W | F | April | 1873 | 27 | M | 5 | 2 | 2 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1891 | 9 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 73 | | | | — Leona | Son | W | M | Dec | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | — Marie E | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

29 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Township or other division of county White Stone Hill Town Ship
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 19
Enumeration District No. 157
Sheet No. 3
13-01

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, Louis E. Beauchet, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 18 | 18 | Stevens, Albert ~~E~~ G | Head | W | M | Oct | 1854 | 45 | M | | | | Michigan | Vermont | Michigan | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | W | F | 18 |
| 2 | | | | — — | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1872 | 27 | M | 7 | 0 | 0 | New York | Ireland | New York | | | | | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Malady, Jim | Servant | W | M | Oct. | 1857 | 42 | M | 2 | | | Indiana | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farm Labor | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | | — Anny | Wife | W | F | Sept. | 1875 | 25 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | House Keeper | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | — Cecil | Son | W | M | April | 1900 | | S | | | | N. Dakota | Indiana | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Cleveland, Helvey | Servant | W | M | Nov. | 1848 | 51 | S | | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | 1875 | 25 | pa. | Farm Labor | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | 19 | 19 | Anderson, Andrew ~~J~~ | Head | W | M | July | 1865 | 34 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1881 | 19 | N | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | W | E | F | 19 |
| 11 | | | | Godell, Mary | Servant | W | F | May | 1847 | 53 | Wid | 20 | 2 | 0 | New York | New York | New York | | | | House Keeper | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | 20 | 20 | Silvernail, Geo ~~W~~ | Head | W | M | Oct | 1853 | 44 | M | 23 | | | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 20 |
| 14 | | | | — Ephume | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1859 | 40 | M | 23 | 9 | 8 | Georgia | Scotland | Scotland | | | | | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | — John C | Son | W | M | June | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Georgia | | | | | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | | — Margret B | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1880 | | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Georgia | | | | | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | — Elizabeth J | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Georgia | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 20 | | | | — Adeline M. | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Georgia | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | — Gertrude A. | Daughter | W | F | March | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Georgia | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | | — Philip G. | Son | W | M | April | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | — Rose M. | Daughter | W | F | March | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | — Jesse R. | Son | | | Jan. | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Wisconsin | Georgia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | 21 | 21 | Berchlund, Erick ~~J~~ | Head | W | M | Dec. | 1840 | 59 | M | 20 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1869 | 30 | N | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 21 |
| 29 | | | | — Christine | Wife | W | F | May | 1844 | 56 | M | 20 | 2 | 2 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1869 | 30 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | — Peter | Son | W | M | Nov | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1887 | 25 | N | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | | — Manda | Daughter | W | F | June | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | 22 | 22 | Anderson, Mathias ~~J~~ | Head | W | M | Sept | 1863 | 81 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1887 | 13 | N | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 22 |
| 35 | | | | Matson, Carl | Servant | W | M | May | | 36 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1892 | 8 | pa. | Farm Labor | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | 1867 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | 23 | 23 | Cusick, Thos ~~J~~ | Head | W | M | Jan. | 1867 | 33 | Mo | 9 | | | Ohio | Ireland | Indiana | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | F | |
| 38 | | | | — Julia | Wife | W | F | Dec. | 1867 | 32 | Mo | 9 | 4 | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | — Mabel | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Ohio | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | — Leo | Son | W | M | Nov. | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Ohio | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | — Thomas | Son | W | M | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Ohio | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | — Daniel | Son | W | M | Feb. | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Ohio | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | Muller, Clarence | Servant | W | M | May | 1862 | 38 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State _____
County _____

Supervisor's District No. _____
Enumeration District No. _____

Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county _____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____ Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the _____ day of June, 1900, _____, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. | | | | NAME | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | NATIVITY. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | | EDUCATION. | | | | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| IN CITIES | | | | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. | | | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | | | | | Month. | Year. | | | | | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | | | | Occupation | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

T—324.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

30 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Township or other division of county White Stone Hill Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 199 Sheet No. 4
Enumeration District No. 157 14-01

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, Louis E. Besuchelp, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 24 | 24 | Anderson, Andrew | Head | W | M | Aug | 1841 | 58 | M | 13 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1864 | 31 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 24 |
| 2 | | | | Johanna | Wife | W | F | March | 1863 | 37 | M | 13 | 8 | 8 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1884 | 16 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Anna | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Frederick E | Son | W | M | April | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Hilda A | Daughter | W | F | June | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | yes | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Minnie A | Daughter | W | F | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Axel J | Son | W | M | Oct | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Anna Mc | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Artur J | Son | W | M | Aug | 1895 | 3 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Tura K | Daughter | W | F | Sep | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Gilbert | Boarder | W | M | Dec | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 17 | | 25 | 25 | Goungberger, Gust | Head 2c | W | M | Aug | 1831 | 68 | M | 42 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1868 | 31 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | F | | 25 |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Louisen | wife | W | F | Nov | 1832 | 67 | M | 42 | 4 | 4 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1868 | 32 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Frank | Son | W | M | May | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | August | Son | W | M | Aug | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 23 | | 26 | 26 | Mc Farland, Wilford | Head 7c | W | M | May | 1852 | 48 | M | 15 | | | Canada | Ireland | Ireland | 1874 | 26 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 26 |
| 24 | | | | Rose | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | Rose | Wife | W | F | April | 1868 | 32 | M | 15 | 8 | 7 | Egypt "A" | Germania | Austria | 1886 | 31 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 26 | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | Feb | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Canada | Egypt "A" | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Ross S | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Canada | Egypt "A" | | | | | | 6 | no | yes | yes | | | | |
| 29 | | | | Albert | Son | W | M | Sep | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Canada | Egypt | | | | | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Frank | Son | W | M | Feb | 1890 | | | | | | N. Dakota | Canada | Egypt "A" | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Iggy | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Canada | Egypt "A" | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Thomas | Son | W | M | August | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Canada | Egypt "A" | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Maggie | Daughter | W | F | August | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Canada | Egypt "A" | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | 27 | 27 | Dennings, Henry | Head 1b | W | M | Jan | 1870 | 30 | M | 2 | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 27 |
| 38 | | | | Bd | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1873 | 26 | M | 2 | 1 | 0 | Wisconsin | Ireland | Wisconsin | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Mc | Manus-Charley | Servant | W | M | March | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Canada | Ireland | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 41 | | 28 | 28 | Peterson, Nels | Head | W | M | Oct | 1866 | 43 | M | 18 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1890 | 20 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | | O | M | F | 28 |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | Salma | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1865 | 34 | M | 18 | 6 | 6 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1871 | 29 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 44 | | | | Irer | Son | W | M | Jan 1 | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | Alma | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | | Esther | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | Oscar | Son | W | M | Oct | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Township or other division of county White Stone Hill Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 157
Sheet No. 4
Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, Louis E. Besuchet, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | Home Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | | | Peterson, Henry | Son | w | m | July | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | —— Mabel | Daughter | w | f | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | Crook, Mary | Servant | w | f | March | 1867 | 33 | ~~Wd~~ | | 1 | 0 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1871 | 29 | ~~Na~~ | House Keeper | 0 | | yes | yes | ~~yes~~ | | | | |
| 55 | | | | Simmons, August | Servant | w | m | Jan | 1871 | 29 | S | | | | Norway | Sweden | Norway | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 56 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | 29 | 29 | Carlblom, Otto | Head | w | m | June | 1863 | 36 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1868 | 31 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | m | ~~S~~ | 29 |
| 58 | | 30 | 30 | Vangerud, Martin | Head | w | m | Feb | 1864 | 36 | M | 13 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 15 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | m | f | 30 |
| 59 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | —— Kjersti | Wife | w | f | Sept | 1863 | 37 | M | 13 | 6 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 17 | | | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 61 | | | | —— Martha | Daughter | w | f | Dec | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 62 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | —— Clara | Daughter | w | f | Oct | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 64 | | | | —— Manda | Daughter | w | f | Jan | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | —— Melvin | Son | w | m | June | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | yes | | | | |
| 67 | | | | —— Agnes | Daughter | w | f | Aug | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | —— Henry | Son | w | m | Oct | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | Ellenson, Hans | Father in Law | w | m | Sept | 1826 | 73 | ~~Wd~~ M | 35 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 15 | al | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

31 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Township or other division of county Willey Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Supervisor's District No. 119
Enumeration District No. 157
Sheet No. 5
15-121
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, Louis E. Beauchet, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In Cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 31 | 31 | Willey, Amb[illegible]-3 | Head | W | m | April | 1836 | 64 | M | 40 | | | Newyork | Connecticut | Newyork | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 31 |
| 2 | | | | —— Chesren | Wife | W | f | April | 1840 | 60 | M | 40 | 5 | 4 | Newyork | Newark | Newyork | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | —— Newton | Son | W | m | Feb | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Newyork | Connecticut | Newyork | | | | Farm Labor | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 5 | | 32 | 32 | Nilsson, John 4-1 | Head 2S | W | m | March | 1867 | 33 | M | 5 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1888 | 12 | pa. | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 32 |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | —— Tilda | Wife | W | f | Dec | 1871 | 28 | M | 5 | 2 | 2 | Nor Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 8 | | | | " Ogdie | Daughter | W | f | Dec | 1896 | 3 | S | — | — | — | N. Dakota | Sweden | N. Dakota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | " Salma | Daughter | W | f | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | N. Dakota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | 33 | 33 | Anderson, August 1-1 | Head | W | m | Dec | 1863 | 36 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1887 | 17 | N | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 33 |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | 34 | 34 | Johnson, Nels 7-1 | Head 5C | W | m | July | 1858 | 41 | M | 19 | 6 | 5 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1888 | 12 | N | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 34 |
| 14 | | | | " Johanna | Wife | W | f | July | 1857 | 42 | M | 19 | 6 | 5 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1888 | 12 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | " John O. | Son | W | m | Sept | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1889 | 2 | | | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | | —— Anna A | Daughter | W | f | Dec | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | —— Bentt W | Son | W | m | Jul | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | —— Christ H | Son | W | m | April | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Oscar T | Son | W | m | April | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | 35 | 35 | Carlson, Nels 4-1 | Head 2C | W | m | Nov | 1854 | 45 | M | 6 | | | Swede | Sweden | Sweden | 1880 | 20 | N | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | E | 35 |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1892 | 8 | | | | | yes | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | " Carna | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1870 | 29 | M | 6 | 2 | 2 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1892 | 8 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 26 | | | | " Algott | Son | W | m | May | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | " Fritz | Son | W | my | Mar | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | 36 | 36 | Miller, John 4-1 | Head 1C | W | m | Dec | 1875 | 24 | M | 1 | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | R | 36 |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | " Ellen | Wife | W | f | April | 1878 | 22 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | | " Sarah | Daughter | W | f | May | 1900 | 0/12 | S | | | | N Dakota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Berg | Lotte | Mo in Law | W | f | June | 1849 | 51 | W | 7 | 7 | 5 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1873 | 27 | | Keeping House | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 35 | | 37 | 37 | Ringdahl, Ole 2-2 | Head | W | m | Sept | 1868 | 31 | M | 6 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1888 | 12 | N | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 37 |
| 36 | | | | " Bentz | Wife | W | f | Oct | 1874 | 25 | M | 6 | 0 | 0 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1891 | 19 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 37 | | 38 | 38 | Aspenson, Nels 4-1 | Head 2C | W | m | Jul | 1869 | 30 | M | 4 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1888 | 12 | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 38 |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | " Hulda | Wife | W | f | Illinois | 1878 | 22 | M | 4 | 2 | 2 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1888 | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | " Ellen | Daughter | W | f | Sept | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | " Henry | Son | W | m | April | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | 39 | 39 | Nierlay, Herbert 6 | Head 1B. | W | m | Jan | 1860 | 40 | M | 9 | | | Prussia | Prussia | Prussia | 1872 | 28 | N | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | E | F | 39 |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | " Susan | Wife | W | f | Febr | 1872 | 28 | M | 9 | 4 | 3 | Minnesota | Luxemburg | Luxemburg | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 46 | | | | " John | Son | W | m | June | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Prussia | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | " Hubert | Son | W | m | March | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Prussia | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Township or other division of county Willey Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 157
Sheet No. 6

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, Louis G. Brouchet, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | | | Catherine | Daughter | w | f | Sept | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Prussia "Ger" | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Bier, Charley | Servant | w | m | May | 1876 | 26 | S | | | | Prussia "Ger" | Prussia | Prussia | 1891 | 9 | pa | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | 140 | 40 | Quanstrum, Henry | Head | w | m | may | 1850 | 50 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1890 | 10 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | 7 | |
| | | 41 | 41 | Nicolery, John | Head | W | m | Nov | 1857 | 42 | Wid | 20 | | | Prussia "Ger" | Prussia | Prussia | 1872 | 28 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 40 |
| | | | | Mary | Daughter | w | f | July | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Prussia | Minnesota | | | | | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Nick | Son | w | m | Sep | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Prussia | Minnesota | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Herbert | Son | w | m | oct | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Prussia | Minnesota | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | John | Son | w | m | aug | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Prussia | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Alfred | Son | w | m | March | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Prussia | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 42 | 42 | Nolin, Anderew | Head | w | m | June | 1838 | 61 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1879 | 21 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | M | F | 41 |
| | | 43 | 43 | Nelson, Anderew | Head | w | m | Sept | 1860 | 39 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 42 |
| | | 44 | 44 | Nelson, John | Head | w | m | March | 1867 | 33 | Me | F | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1892 | 8 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | M | F | 43 |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | w | f | July | 1873 | 26 | Me | 7 | 1 | 1 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 189? | 8 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | — Oscar | Son | w | m | Dec | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Louis | brother | w | m | Nov | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1890 | 10 | Pa | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

T–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

F. 32 A

State North Dakota
County Sargent

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199 Sheet No. 6
Enumeration District No. 157

16-01

Township or other division of county Willey Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Louis E. Benuchet, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 45 | 45 | Olwig, Andrew | Head C. [illegible] | W | M | Nov | 1853 | 46 | M | 22 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1871 | 18 | N | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 44 |
| 2 | | | | Anna | Wife | W | F | July | 1857 | 42 | M | 22 | 6 | 6 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1872 | 17 | | | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Oscar W | Son | W | M | Dec | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Farms Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Leonard | Son | W | M | Feb | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Alice | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Ester | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Mabel | Daughter | W | F | June | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Emma | Daughter | W | F | June | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | John J. | Father | W | M | Nov | 1820 | 79 | W | 47 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1883 | 17 | N | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 14 | | 46 | 46 | Ofson, Nicholas | Head 5C | W | M | April | 1849 | 31 | M | 13 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | [illegible] | 13 | N | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 45 |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | — | Ona | W | F | May | 1865 | 35 | M | 13 | 6 | 5 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 13 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | Netty | W | F | August | 1889 | 12 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Martha | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Emma | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Edward | Son | W | M | March | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Nicolas | Son | W | M | Sept | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | 47 | 47 | Hanson, Hans | Head | W | M | Aug | 1845 | 54 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 10 | N | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 46 |
| 26 | | 48 | 48 | Peterson, Conrad | Head 3C | W | M | May | 1849 | 51 | M | 5 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | [illegible] | 28 | | [illegible] | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 47 |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | [illegible] | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1875 | 25 | M | 5 | 2 | 2 | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 29 | | | | Esther | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Amanda | Daughter | W | F | April | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | 49 | 49 | Peterson, John | Head | W | M | June | 1819 | 80 | M | 53 | | | Norway | Norway | Iowa | 1868 | 8 | N | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 48 |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Carolina | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1832 | 67 | M | 53 | 9 | 7 | Norway | Norway | Iowa | [illegible] | 32 | | | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | 50 | 50 | Peterson, Peter | Head C. 1 B. | W | M | July | 1865 | 34 | M | 3 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | [illegible] | 8 | N | Farmer | [illegible] | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 49 |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | 1 | — | Clara | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1879 | 22 | M | 3 | 1 | 1 | Iowa | Norway | Iowa | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | Mabel | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1900 | 5/12 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | Dahl, Martin | Servant | W | M | Jan | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 41 | | 51 | 51 | Ragnhild, Aga | Head 1C | W | F | Sept | 1851 | 48 | W | 20 | 6 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 13 | Al | Housework | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | H | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | Minnie | Daughter | W | F | May | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | 52 | 52 | Anderson, Erik | Head 2R. | W | M | June | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1890 | 10 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 50 |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | Swan D. | Father | W | M | Aug | 1845 | 54 | M | 42 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1890 | 10 | Pa | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 47 | | | | Christina | Mother | W | F | Dec | 1851 | 48 | M | 42 | 10 | 6 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1890 | 10 | | Housekeeper | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | 53 | 53 | Nilsson, Emil | Head 6C | W | M | April | 1865 | 35 | M | 10 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1893 | 7 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | 0 | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 51 |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Township or other division of county Willey Township 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 157
Sheet No. 6

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Louis E. Beaucket, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. (Rented or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | | | Mattson, Anna | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1866 | 33 | M | 10 | 5 | 5 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1893 | 7 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Anna | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1893 | 7 | | | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Emil | Son | W | M | Dec | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1893 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | Esther | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | Hilma | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | Alma | Daughter | W | F | July | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | Clara | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1899 | 1 11/12 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | 54 | 54 | Carlson, Charley | Head | W | M | Sept | 1866 | 33 | M | 4 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1884 | 16 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 52 | 61 |
| 62 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | Ida | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1882 | 17 | M | 4 | 0 | 0 | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | 55 | 55 | Charles Herman | Head | W | M | Nov | 1862 | 37 | M | 12 | | | Prussia | Prussia | Prussia | 1887 | 13 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 53 | 64 |
| 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | Hanna | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1870 | 29 | M | 6 | 4 | 4 | Prussia | Prussia | Prussia | 1887 | 13 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | Erwin | Son | W | M | March | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Minnesota | Prussia | Prussia | | | | | | 2 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | Elroy | Son | W | M | May | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Minnesota | Prussia | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | Martha | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Minnesota | Prussia | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | Albert | Son | W | M | June | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Minnesota | Prussia | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | Frederick | Brother | W | M | Dec | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Prussia | Prussia | Prussia | 1887 | 11 | Al. | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | Marie, Mother in law | Mother in law | W | F | Feb | 1832 | 68 | W | 4 | 1 | 1 | Prussia | Prussia | Prussia | 1887 | 11 | Al. | | 12 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | 56 | 56 | Willey, Norman | Head | W | M | March | 1862 | 38 | M | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 54 | 76 |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | Lottie | Wife | W | F | March | 1866 | 34 | M | 15 | 8 | 7 | New York | Massachusetts | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | Cecil | Son | W | M | Aug | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | Tracy | Son | W | M | Dec | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | New York | Vermont | Vermont | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | Leslie | Son | W | M | Nov | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | New York | Vermont | Vermont | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | Grace | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | Elena | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Vermont | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | Earl | Son | W | M | Mar | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | N. Dakota | New York | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | Arthur | Son | W | M | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | N. Dakota | New York | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | 57 | 57 | Hillestad, Thomas | Head | W | M | June | 1839 | 60 | M | 25 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 55 | 90 |
| 91 | | | | Mathea | Wife | W | F | July | 1847 | 52 | M | 25 | 12 | 7 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 0 | Yes | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | Thomas | Son | W | M | April | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 2 | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | Eli | Son | W | M | May | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | N Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | Bertha | Daughter | W | F | May | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | Dena | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | N Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | Peter | Son | W | M | Dec | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

33 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 157

Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Dunbar Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, 17-01

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, Louis E. Benedict, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 58 | 58 | Lennvld Tehr | Head 2C | W | m | Jan | 1853 | 47 | M | 13 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 17 | N | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 56 |
| 2 | | | | Jenny | Wife | W | f | Aug | 1853 | 46 | M | 13 | 2 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1884 | 16 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Henry | Son | W | m | July | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | N Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Arthur | Son | W | m | May | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | 57 | 59 | Larson Louis | Head 1C | W | m | June | 1860 | 39 | M | 7 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1881 | 13 | N | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 57 |
| 8 | | | | Ellen | Wife | W | f | Dec | 1871 | 28 | M | 7 | 1 | 1 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1892 | 8 | | | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Cary | Daughter | W | f | June | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | 60 | 60 | Larson Carl | Head 2C | W | f | Nov | 1830 | 69 | M W2 | 7 | 7 | 6 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1882 | 18 | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 58 |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Larson Niels | Son | W | m | Dec | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1882 | 18 | | Day Labor | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Knesen Henry | Boarder | W | m | May | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Grocery Store | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Fritz | Boarder | W | m | March | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Grocery Store | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 17 | | 61 | 61 | Erickson Nels 2C | Head | W | m | March | 1860 | 40 | M | 14 | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 59 |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Engburg | Wife | W | f | Febr | 1862 | 38 | M | 14 | 10 | 8 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Jenny | Daughter | W | f | Oct | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | N Dakota | Minnesota | Norway | | | | | | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Oscar | Son | W | m | April | 1884 | 21 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Minnesota | Norway | | | | | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Bertha | Daughter | W | f | Dec | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | N Dakota | Minnesota | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | Alvin | Son | W | m | Feb | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Minnesota | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | Abel | Son | W | m | Feb | 1895 | | S | | | | N. Dakota | Minnesota | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Gertrude | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Minnesota | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | Alex | Son | W | m | June | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Minnesota | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Albert | | | | May | 1900 | 0 5/12 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Minnesota | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | 62 | 62 | Mehrer, Albert | Head 4C | W | m | Sept | 1860 | 39 | M | 8 | | | Germany | Switzerland | Prussia | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 60 |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Anna | Wife | W | f | May | 1872 | 28 | M | 8 | 4 | 4 | Minnesota | Prussia | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Henry L | Son | W | m | Feb | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | N Dakota | Iowa | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Frank | Son | W | m | Sept | 1898 | 5 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Iowa | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | Reymond | Son | W | m | May | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | N Dakota | Iowa | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | Florentine | Daughter | W | F | April | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Iowa | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | 63 | 63 | Eriedson Ben | Head | W | m | May | 1834 | 66 | Wd | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1871 | 29 | N | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 51 |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | 64 | 64 | Barner, John 3C | Head 1C | W | m | Aug | 1878 | 21 | M | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 52 |
| 44 | | | | Viola | Wife | W | m | March | 1883 | 27 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Minnesota | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | Roy | Son | W | m | Dec | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | N Dakota | Pennsylvania | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | 65 | 65 | Colbert, John 6C | Head 6C | W | m | April | 1860 | 40 | M | 19 | | | Pennsylvania | W. Virginia | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 63 |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | Catherine | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1861 | 39 | M | 19 | 6 | 6 | Pennsylvania | England | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | Charles | Son | W | m | Sept | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

T-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Township or other division of county Dunbar Townships [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 194 Enumeration District No. 157 Sheet No. 7

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, Louis E. Benechet, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | | | Colbert, Clarence | Son | W | M | Oct | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 52 | | | | Cora | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 53 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | Claud | Son | W | M | April | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | N Dakota | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 55 | | | | Cecil | Son | W | M | July | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | N Dakota | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 56 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | Agnes | Daughter | W | F | July | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | N Dakota | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | 66 | 66 | Edward August | Head | W | M | Jan | 1867 | 33 | M | 8 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1893 | 17 | No | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | | | 64 |
| 59 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | Christina | Wife | W | F | April | 1864 | 36 | M | 16 | 6 | 5 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1891 | 9 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 61 | | | | Abba | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | Anna | Daughter | W | F | July | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | Elsega | Daughter | W | F | June | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Sept | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | Ellen | Daughter | W | F | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | Esther | Son | W | F | Dec | 1899 | 5/12 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | John | Father | W | M | Jan | 1858 | 42 | Wd | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1883 | 17 | N | | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

P.-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 34 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Township or other division of county Dunbar Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 199 Sheet No. 8
Enumeration District No. 157 18-0

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, Louis F. Bouchet, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | Room Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 67 | 67 | Mahaar, Ten 7-1-7 | Head 5C | W | M | Sept | 1864 | 35 | M | 11 | | | Iowa | Switzerland | Iowa | | | | Farmer | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 75 |
| 2 | | | | Kate | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1871 | 29 | M | 11 | 5 | 5 | Minnesota | Prussia | | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Georges | Son | W | M | March | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | N Dakota | Iowa | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Andrew | Son | W | M | Aug | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | N Dakota | Iowa | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | William | Son | W | M | March | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | N Dakota | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | N Dakota | Iowa | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Francis | Daughter | W | F | April | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Iowa | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | 68 | 68 | Halmberg, Dry 7-1-4 | Head 3C | W | M | Dec | 1866 | 33 | Wd | 8 | 2 | 3 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1895 | 5 | N | Farmer | 0 | yes | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 66 |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Anna | Daughter | W | F | May | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1895 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Alida | Daughter | W | F | July | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Ella | Daughter | W | F | May | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | 69 | 69 | Lunneborg, Nels 8-1-8 | Head 5C, IR. | W | M | July | 1853 | 36 | M | 8 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | N | Farmer | 0 | yes | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 67 |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Aletta | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1863 | 37 | M | 8 | 5 | 5 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | N | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Bettie | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Nora | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | N Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Hetty | Daughter | W | F | March | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | N Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | Emma | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | N Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | Oliver | Son | W | M | April | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | N Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Jacob | Brother | W | M | Dec | 1853 | 46 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | Pa | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 29 | | 70 | 70 | Jensen, Halfdan 9-1-9 | Head | W | M | Feb | 1853 | 47 | M | 18 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 7 | N | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 68 |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Jacobina | Wife | W | F | June | 1855 | 45 | M | 18 | 7 | 7 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Idean | Son | W | M | Dec | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Jens | Son | W | M | Dec | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 11 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Andrew | Son | W | M | April | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 7 | | | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Halvard | Son | W | M | May | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | Jacob | Son | W | M | Feb | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | Anna | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | Inga | Daughter | W | F | April | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | 71 | 71 | Thedebor, John 3-1-3 | Head IB. | W | M | Sept | 1869 | 30 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | R | M | F | 59 |
| 44 | | | | Thedebor, Bertha | Sis law | W | F | Feb | 1873 | 27 | Wd | 1 | 0 | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1895 | | | | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | Bynum, Eunice | Boarder | W | F | Oct | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 47 | | 72 | 72 | Flaaten, Ole 5-1-5 | Head IR. | W | M | July | 1835 | 64 | Wd | 24 | 17 | 11 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1866 | 34 | N | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | E | F | 70 |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | Amelia | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | House servant | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 50 | | | | Agatha | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Dress maker | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

7-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Township or other division of county Dunbar Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 157
Sheet No. 8
Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, Louis G. Benedict, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | | | Gladebve Ole | Son | W | M | May | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Nesta | Daughter | W | F | July | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | 23 | 73 | Meohbuge Nels | Head | W | M | Jan | 1854 | 46 | M | 20 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1881 | 19 | N | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 71 |
| 55 | | | | Anna | Wife | W | F | March | 1859 | 41 | M | 20 | 5 | 5 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 18 | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 57 | | | | Nels J | Son | W | M | June | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1881 | 19 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 58 | | | | Anabella | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 60 | | | | William L | Son | W | M | July | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | Rudolph E | Son | W | M | Nov | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | Ida E | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | 74 | 74 | Matson Eric | Head | W | M | July | 1861 | 38 | M | 1 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 18?? | 20 | N | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 72 |
| 66 | | | | Emma | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1862 | 37 | M | 1 | 5 | 4 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1887 | 13 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 67 | | | | Oscar L | Son | W | M | March | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 69 | | | | Elma M. | Daughter | W | F | July | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | Josephine | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | Agnes | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1897 | 2 1/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | 75 | 75 | Wardman Hans | Head | W | M | April | 1861 | 39 | M | 5 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1883 | 17 | N | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 73 |
| 75 | | | | Carolina | Wife | W | F | July | 1861 | 38 | M | 5 | 2 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 76 | | | | Andrew N | Son | W | M | Nov | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | Ida | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1900 | 1/12 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | Hanson Andrew | Father-in-law | W | M | Sept | 1829 | 70 | M | 42 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1884 | 16 | N | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 81 | | | | Gretta | Mother-in-law | W | F | Aug | 1835 | 64 | M | 42 | 1 | 1 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1884 | 16 | | ~~Farmer~~ | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 82 | | 76 | 76 | Tramst Fred | Head | W | M | May | 1865 | 35 | | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1885 | 14 | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 74 |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E. D. 35 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Township or other division of county Dunbar Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution,
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 157
Sheet No. 9
Ward of city,
T9-21

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Louis E. Benedict, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | LOCATION. In cities. House number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | DATE OF BIRTH. Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 77 | 77 | Marcellus, Charles H. | Head | W | M | March | 1866 | 34 | M | 6 | | | New York | New York | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | |
| 2 | | | | Frances | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1872 | 28 | M | 6 | 1 | 1 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Clarence | Son | W | M | Oct | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | N. Dakota | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Sarah | mother | W | F | March | 1811 | 12 89 | Wd | 58 | 6 | 3 | New York | New York | New York | | | | Invalid | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | 78 | 78 | Barney, Luther | Head | W | M | June | 1849 | 50 | M | 22 | | | New York | New York | Vermont | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | H | E | 75 |
| 8 | | | | Mary C. | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1857 | 42 | M | 22 | 1 | 1 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | 79 | 79 | Mann, Lycurgus C. | Head | W | M | May | 1842 | 58 | M | 13 | | | Pennsylvania | Connecticut | Connecticut | | | | Depot agent R.R. | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | E | [illegible] | |
| 11 | | | | Susan C. | Wife | W | F | June | 1854 | 46 | M | 13 | 5 | 5 | Pennsylvania | Germany | France | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Wesley C | Son | W | M | April | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Illinois | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Edith G | Daughter | W | F | June | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Minnesota | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Gladys I | Daughter | W | F | May | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Minnesota | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Mildred I | Daughter | W | F | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | Minnesota | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | 80 | 80 | Wells, Lizzie | Head 3C | W | F | June | 1857 | 18 | M | 26 | 3 | 3 | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | School teacher | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | E | [illegible] | 76 |
| 20 | | | | Lena E | Daughter | W | F | March | 1885 | 14 | S | 16 | 0 | 0 | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | Home Keeper | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | John W | Son | W | M | Dec | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | At School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Ebenezer K | Son | W | M | June | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | 81 | 81 | Marcellus, Emily | Head 3C | W | M | March | 1841 | 59 | M | 6 | | | New York | New York | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | E | E | 77 |
| 26 | | | | Phaneuf | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1868 | 31 | M | 6 | 3 | 3 | Wisconsin | Denmark | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Harry | Son | W | M | Oct | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | N Dakota | New York | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | Fred | Son | W | M | Nov | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | N. Dakota | New York | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Sarah | Daughter | W | F | June | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | N Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | 82 | 82 | Nelson, William | Head 1C | W | M | Aug | 1839 | 60 | M | 35 | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | E | E | 78 |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Lizzie A. | Wife | W | F | June | 1860 | 39 | M | 35 | 2 | 2 | Michigan | Vermont | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Arthur E | Son | W | M | Jan | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Minnesota | Denmark | Michigan | | | | School teacher | 0 | | Yes | Yes | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | 83 | 83 | Severson, Christ | Head 3B | W | M | Dec | 1862 | 37 | M | 17 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | M | E | 79 |
| 38 | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1866 | 34 | M | 17 | 9 | 8 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | John E | Son | W | M | June | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 41 | | | | Anna S. | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | 6 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | Clara | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | 5 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 44 | | | | Melvin C. | Son | W | M | July | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | Oscar E | Son | W | M | Aug | 1898 | 6 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | Sendina | Daughter | W | F | March | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | Della M | Daughter | W | F | March | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | Ellen | Daughter | W | F | April | 1900 | 2/12 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 157
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Dunbar Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, Louis E Besudet, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | LOCATION. In cities. House Number. | LOCATION. Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | LOCATION. Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | DATE OF BIRTH. Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of Father of this person. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | CITIZENSHIP. Number of years in the United States. | CITIZENSHIP. Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | EDUCATION. Can read. | EDUCATION. Can write. | EDUCATION. Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | | | Johnson, Halvor | Servant | W | M | May | 1875 | 24 25 | m | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 52 | | | | " Ellen | wife | W | F | Sept | 1875 | 24 25 | m | 3 | 2 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1894 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | " John | Son | W | M | Nov | 1900 | 8/12 | S | | | | N Dakota | Minnesota | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

T-624.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 36 A

State North Dakota
County Sargent

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199 Sheet No. 10
Enumeration District No. 157 20-01

Township or other division of county Dunbar Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Louis E. Beauchet, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 1 | | 84 | 84 | Austin, Hartley 4-4 | Head 2c | w | m | March | 1869 | 31 | m | 8 | | | Minnesota | | | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 80 | 1 |
| 2 | | | | Anna | Wife | w | f | April | 1872 | 28 | m | 8 | 3 | 2 | Minnesota | Michigan | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | William | Son | w | m | Oct | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | Florence | Daughter | w | f | Dec | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 85 | 85 | Bjork, Magnus 4-4 | Head 2c | w | m | May | 1864 | 36 | M | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1883 | 17 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | R | F | 81 | 7 |
| 8 | | | | Lina | Wife | w | f | Dec | 1861 | 38 | M | 7 | 2 | 2 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1890 | 10 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | James E | Son | w | m | Jan | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | Edith S. | Daughter | w | f | Nov | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 86 | 86 | Wick, Lars 1-1 | Head | w | m | Aug | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 62 | 13 |
| 14 | | 87 | 87 | Walstead, Hans 8-8 | Head 6c | w | m | March | 1864 | 36 | M | 13 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 83 | 14 |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | Amanda | Wife | w | f | Aug | 1869 | 20 | M | 13 | 7 | 6 | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | Edward | Daughter | w | f | July | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Minnesota | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | Arthur | Son | w | m | April | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | Elmer | Son | w | m | July | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | Helen | Daughter | w | f | Nov | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | Esther | Daughter | w | f | Dec | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | Harry | Son | w | m | March | 1900 | 3/12 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 88 | 88 | Trolson, Carl 5-5 | Head 1R. | w | m | Oct | 1859 | 40 | Wid | 18 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1884 | 16 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 84 | 26 |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | Amanda | Wife | w | f | Feb | 1857 | 41 | M | 18 | 2 | 2 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1888 | 1 | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | Carl A. | Son | w | m | Feb | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | Amelia C. | Daughter | w | f | Oct | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | John E. | Brother | w | m | Feb | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1892 | 8 | Na | Farm laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 89 | 89 | Anderson, Peter 3-3 | Head 1c | w | m | June | 1864 | 35 | M | 1 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1892 | 18 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | S | 85 | 34 |
| 35 | | | | Anna | Wife | w | f | March | 1875 | 25 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | Ernest | Son | w | m | June | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 90 | 90 | Sundquist, John 8-8 | Head 2R. | w | m | April | 1854 | 45 | M | 23 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1882 | 10 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 86 | 38 |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | Charlotte | Wife | w | f | March | 1852 | 48 | M | 23 | 4 | 4 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1882 | 10 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | Gerda | Daughter | w | f | Dec | 1878 | 21/12 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1890 | 10 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | Hulda | Daughter | w | f | June | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | John | Son | w | m | July | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | Augusta | Daughter | w | f | Feb | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | Cajsa | Mother | w | f | Jul | 1823 | 76 | Wd | | 2 | 2 | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | Anna | Sister | w | f | Sept | 1845 | 54 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1890 | 10 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | 91 | 91 | Gabrielson, Johannes 1-1 | Head | w | m | Oct | 1835 | 64 | Wd | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1881 | 19 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | S | 87 | 50 |

T-624

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent

Supervisor's District No. 14
Enumeration District No. 157
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Dunbar Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Louis E. Benedict, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | LOCATION. In cities. House Number. | LOCATION. Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation. | LOCATION. Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH, Month. | DATE OF BIRTH, Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | 92 | 92 | Johnson, Ole ~~3-1/2-3~~ | Head 2R. | W | M | Sept | 1860 | 39 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1889 | 11 | Nat | Section Foreman | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | Ir | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Clond | mother | W | F | Feb | 1845 | 55 | W | 2 | 1 | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Linda | niece | W | F | Jan. | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 7 | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

7-884.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

37 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent

Supervisor's District No. 199 Sheet No. 11
Enumeration District No. 157 21-01

Township or other division of county Dunbar Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, Louis G. Berueke, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In Cities. Block. | LOCATION. In Cities. House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | DATE OF BIRTH. Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalisation. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 93 | 93 | Swanson Andrew 7-7 | Head 3C 2R. | W | m | Feb | 1842 | 58 | M | 31 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1893 | 7 | N | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 88 |
| 2 | | | | Carolina | Wife | W | f | March | 1848 | 52 | M | 31 | 10 | 4 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1893 | 7 | | | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | Aug | | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Tora | Daughter | W | f | Aug | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1893 | 7 | | | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Email | Son | W | m | March | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1893 | 7 | NN | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Emma | Daughter | W | F | oct | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1893 | 7 | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 8 | | | | John | nephew | W | m | March | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1893 | 7 | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Esther | niece | W | f | aug | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | 94 | 94 | Johnson Charley 9-10 | Head 8C | W | m | June | 1858 | 41 | M | 15 | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 89 |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Lena | Wife | W | f | March | 1864 | 36 | M | 15 | 10 | 8 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1865 | 33 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Henry | Son | W | m | March | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Martin | Son | W | m | July | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Heiram | Son | W | m | Feb | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Iowa | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Andrew | Son | W | m | April | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Iowa | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | | | yes | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Sarah | Daughter | W | f | April | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Iowa | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | | | yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Elsie | Daughter | W | f | oct | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Iowa | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Albert | Son | W | m | Dec | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Iowa | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | Elvina | Daughter | W | f | April | 1895 | | | | | | N Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | 95 | 95 | Tofteley Martin 5-5 | Head 3C | W | m | April | 1857 | 43 | M | 18 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 17 | pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | O | F | 96 |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Ellen | Wife | W | f | aug | 1858 | 41 | M | 18 | 3 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 17 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 29 | | | | Edward | Son | W | m | Jan | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Hans | Son | W | m | April | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | N Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Edwin | Son | W | m | Dec | 1889 | 10 | | | | | N Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | 96 | 96 | Halbeorson Ole 9-9 | Head 7C | W | m | Sept | 1854 | 55 | M | 21 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 17 | N | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | O | F | 41 |
| 35 | | | | Berget | Wife | W | f | Jan | 1853 | 45 | M | 21 | 9 | 7 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 17 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Oliver | Son | W | m | June | 1881 | 18 19 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 17 | | Farm Laborer | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 38 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | f | March | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | N Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | Emil | Son | W | m | April | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 41 | | | | Carl | son | W | m | Oct | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | N Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | Tilda | Daughter | W | f | Jan | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | N Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | Elmer | Son | W | m | Oct | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | N Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | Selmer | Daughter | W | f | Jan | 1899 | 1 | | | | | N Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | 97 | 97 | Lebakken Martin 7-7 | Head 7C | W | m | March | 1859 | 41 | M | 11 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1879 | 21 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 92 |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | Dees | Wife | W | f | August | 1867 | 32 | M | 11 | 7 | 7 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent

Supervisor's District No. 194
Enumeration District No. 157

Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Dunbar Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, Louis E. Besuchet, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | | | Amelia | Daughter | W | F | May | 1896 | 10 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 52 | | | | Ida | Daughter | W | F | Jan. | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | Dina | Daughter | W | F | March | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | Olaf | Son | W | M | April | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | Olga | Daughter | W | F | Jan. | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | Gustav | Son | W | M | Nov. | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | Anton | Son | W | M | Sept | 1899 | 9/12 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

38 A

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Township or other division of county Cayuga Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, 22-01
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 199 Sheet No. 12
Enumeration District No. 157
Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, Louis E. Bennett, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 1 | | 98 | 98 | Nindaal, Christ | Head 5C | wh | M | April | 1854 | 41 | Mo | 16 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1865 | 35 | NA | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 93 | 1 |
| 2 | | | | Ingeborg | Wife | wh | F | May | 1864 | 36 | Mo | 16 | 5 | 5 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1870 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | Christian | Son | wh | M | Nov | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | Olaef | Son | w | M | Feb | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | Delar | Son | w | M | April | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | Sophie | Daughter | w | F | Jan | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | Harry | Son | w | M | Feb | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | N Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 99 | 99 | Pierson, Gust | Head 5C | w | M | June | 1854 | 46 | Mo | 13 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1886 | 14 | NA | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 94 | 11 |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | Mary | Wife | w | F | Oct | 1864 | 35 | Mo | 13 | 5 | 5 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1887 | 13 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | Julia | Daughter | w | F | July | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | Richard | Son | w | M | Feb | 1896 | 10 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | Selma | Daughter | w | F | Feb | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | Arthur | Son | W | M | March | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | Gotfield | Son | W | M | June | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 |

T-624.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

38 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Township or other division of county Cannon Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 157
Sheet No. 12
22-01
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, Louis E. Brouseth, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth: Month. | Date of Birth: Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 98 | 98 | Nundahl, Christ 7-7 | Head 5-C | w | m | April | 1859 | 41 | Mc | 16 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1865 | 35 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 03 |
| 2 | | | | Ingeborg | Wife | w | f | May | 1864 | 36 | Mc | 16 | 5 | 5 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1870 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Christian | Son | w | m | Nov | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Olaef | Son | w | m | Feb | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Delai | Son | w | m | April | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Sophie | Daughter | w | f | Jan | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Harry | Son | w | m | Feb | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | N Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | 99 | 99 | Pierson, Gust 7-7 | Head 5-C | w | m | June | 1854 | 40 | Mc | 13 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1886 | | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | C | F | F | 04 |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Mary | Wife | w | f | Oct | 1864 | 35 | Mc | 13 | 5 | 5 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1887 | 13 | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Julia | Daughter | w | f | July | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Robert | Son | w | m | Feb | 1896 | 10 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Selma | Daughter | w | f | Feb | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Arthur | Son | w | m | March | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Gotfield | Son | w | m | June | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

*State* _____

*County* _____

*Supervisor's District No.* 1

*Enumeration District No.* _____

*Sheet No.* 12

*Township or other division of county* _____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] *Name of Institution,* _____

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,* _____ *Ward of city,* _____

*Enumerated by me on the* _____ *day of June, 1900,* _____, *Enumerator.*

| LOCATION. | | | | NAME | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | NATIVITY. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | | EDUCATION. | | | | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| IN CITIES. | | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born *since* June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this PERSON. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| Street. | House Numbered. | | | | | | | Month. | Year. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Township or other division of county Bonson Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 157
Sheet No. 13.
23-01
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, Louis E. Beauchet, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | 100 | 100 | Kinney, William 3-1/3 | Head 1C | W | M | Aug | 1855 | 44 | M | 16 | | | Illinois | New York | Ohio | | | | Depot agent | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| | | | | Carrie | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1859 | 41 | M | 15 | 1 | 1 | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Alice C | Daughter | W | F | July | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Minnesota | Illinois | New York | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | 101 | 101 | Jelinek, John 4-1/3 | Head 2C | W | M | Nov | 1858 | 41 | M | 15 | S | | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | Machinist | 0 | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | L | H | |
| | | | | Anna | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1873 | 26 | M | 5 | 2 | 2 | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Carl | Son | W | M | Feb | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | N Dakota | Illinois | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Calvanina | Daughter | W | F | April | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 102 | 102 | Wright, Mary 3-1/3 | Head 1C 1B | W | F | Aug | 1858 | 41 | Wd | 6 | | | Canada | England | England | 1880 | 20 | 1 | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | E | 95 |
| | | | | Mabel E. | S Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | N Dakota | Massachusetts | New York | | | | | | 2 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Rubis Oscar | Servant | W | M | Aug | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | 103 | 103 | Johnson, Julius 8-1/3 | Head 6C | W | M | March | 1871 | 29 | M | 10 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1887 | 13 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 96 |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Sept | 18 | 35 | M | 10 | 7 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1884 | 16 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Jenny | Daughter | W | F | March | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Oscar | Son | W | M | March | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Olga | Daughter | W | F | July | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Emil | Son | W | M | Jan | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Carl | Son | W | M | Feb | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Agnes | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1894 | 5/12 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 104 | 104 | Thomas, Christ 8-1/3 | Head 6C | W | M | March | 1854 | 46 | M | 23 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1881 | 19 | Al | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | F | H | 97 |
| | | | | Pauline | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1844 | 55 | M | 23 | 9 | 8 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1881 | 19 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Frank | Son | W | M | May | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1881 | 19 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | John | Son | W | M | July | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | S Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Tony | Son | W | M | Feb | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | S Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Frances | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | S Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | 1 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Joe | Son | W | M | Sept | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | New York | Germany | Germany | | | | | | 1 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Ellen | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Penn | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 105 | 105 | Schmit, Geo 3-1/3 | Head 1C | W | M | Oct | 1827 | 72 | M | 28 | | | Pennsylvania | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 98 |
| | | | | Caroline | Wife | W | F | May | 1849 | 50 | M | 28 | 2 | 2 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1865 | 35 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Charley | Son | W | M | Sept | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | N Dakota | Pennsylvania | Germany | | | | | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | 106 | 106 | Severton, Anton 3-1/3 | Head 2R | W | M | Nov | 1857 | 42 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | E | E | 99 |
| | | | | Severt | Father | W | M | Feb | 1829 | 71 | W | 45 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | Na | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| | | | | Andriana | Mother | W | F | Aug | 1824 | 75 | M | 45 | 8 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| | | 107 | 107 | Olsen, Anfin 9-1/3 | Head 7C | W | M | Feb | 1845 | 55 | M | 20 | | | | Norway | Norway | 1870 | 30 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 110 |
| | | | | Siroamj | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1859 | 40 | M | 20 | 8 | 4 | | Norway | Norway | 1878 | 22 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

# SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 157
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Ransom Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, Louis E. Besuchet, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. ONLY children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | DATE OF BIRTH. Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of Father of this person. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | CITIZENSHIP. Number of years in the United States. | CITIZENSHIP. Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | | | Olnes Ole | Son | W | M | Feb | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 52 | | | | Bertina | Daughter | W | F | June | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | 0 | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 53 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | Laura | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | 0 | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 55 | | | | Arthur | Son | W | M | Nov | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 56 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | Mathilda | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | Christina | Daughter | W | F | July | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | Esther | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1895 | 3 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | * | 108 | 108 | Larson, Lars | Head | W | M | Dec | 1841 | 58 | M | 20 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1869 | 12 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | M | F | 107 |
| 62 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | June | 1844 | 55 | M | 20 | 0 | 0 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1881 | 19 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 64 | | 109 | 109 | Anderson, John | Head | W | M | June | 1841 | 58 | M | 45 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1881 | 11 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | 0 | F | F | 102 |
| 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | Anna | Wife | W | F | June | 1829 | 70 | M | 45 | 4 | 4 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1881 | 11 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 67 | | 110 | 110 | Jannisch Rudolph | Head | W | M | April | 1858 | 42 | S | | | | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | M | F | 103 |
| 68 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7—894.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

40 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Township or other division of county Ransom Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, 24-01
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 199 Sheet No. 14
Enumeration District No. 157
Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, Louis E. Benechet, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. | | | | NAME | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | | NATIVITY. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | | EDUCATION. | | | | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | 111 | 111 | Holding, Randolph | head | w | m | July | 1864 | 35 | m | 29 | | | Illinois | Vermont | Canada | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 104 |
| | | | | Lavina | wife | w | f | April | 1868 | 32 | m | 29 | 3 | 3 | Minnesota | Maine | Maine | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Albert C. | Son | w | m | April | 1892 | 28 | S | | | | Minnesota | Illinois | Minnesota | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | 112 | 112 | Holding, Adelbert | Head | w | m | April | 1875 | 25 | M | 2 | | | Minnesota | Illinois | Minnesota | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 105 |
| | | | | Hady | Wife | w | f | March | 1881 | 19 | m | 2 | - | | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Dam, Olel | Servant | w | m | | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1890 | 10 | al | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | 113 | 113 | Holding, William | Head | w | m | Feb | 1873 | 27 | m | 3 | | | Minnesota | Illinois | Minnesota | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 106 |
| | | | | Elma | Wife | w | f | March | 1878 | 22 | m | 3 | 1 | 1 | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Randolph | Son | w | m | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | N Dakota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Kylar, William | Father | w | m | March | 1860 | 40 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Farm Laborer | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Saunders, Thomas | Servant | w | m | April | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | 1892 | 20 | Al | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | 114 | 114 | Thurmon, Henry | Head | w | m | Aug | 1873 | 26 | M | 2 | | | Illinois | Iowa | Illinois | | | | Supt Agent | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| | | | | Minnie V | Wife | w | f | Dec | 1869 | 30 | m | 2 | - | - | Minnesota | Indiana | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Fischer, Georges | Servant | w | m | April | 1870 | 24 | S | | | | Illinois | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Tel Operator | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | 115 | 115 | Lundgren, Nels | Head | w | m | Sept | 1857 | 42 | M | 7 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1882 | 18 | Al | Blacksmith | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | R | |
| | | | | Johanna | Wife | w | f | Feb | 1863 | 37 | M | 7 | 4 | 3 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1879 | 21 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Johnny | Son | w | m | May | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Mamie | Daughter | w | f | August | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Maudie | Daughter | w | f | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 116 | 116 | Patch, Lyon | Head | w | m | May | 1843 | 57 | M | 16 | | | Indiana | Pennsylvania | N Hampshire | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | R | |
| | | | | Anderson, John | Boarder | w | m | Dec | 1852 | 47 | W | 1 | 1 | 1 | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1884 | 16 | N | Butter Maker | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Donaldson, Martin | Boarder | w | m | June | 1867 | 32 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | N | Butter maker | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | 117 | 117 | Hodgson, James | Head | w | m | Dec | 1862 | 37 | M | 16 | 2 | | New York | England | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 107 |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | w | f | Dec | 1863 | 31 | M | 16 | 2 | 1 | N Dakota | Maine | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Hermita | Daughter | w | f | Aug | 1897 | 9m 12 | S | | | | N Dakota | New York | N Dakota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 118 | 118 | Ellis, Melbourne | Head | w | m | Jan | 1851 | 49 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 108 |
| | | 119 | 119 | Dada, Smith | Head | w | m | April | 1862 | 38 | M | 16 | 16 | | New York | Rhode Island | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 109 |
| | | | | Anna N | Wife | w | f | July | 1862 | 37 | M | 16 | 5 | 5 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Archie | Son | w | m | Jan | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | N Dakota | N Dakota | N Dakota | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Maud, Helen | Daughter | w | f | Jan | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | N Dakota | New York | New York | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Mildred | Son | w | f | May | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | N Dakota | New York | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Beaconi | | w | m | Sept | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | N Dakota | New York | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Nanie | Daughter | w | f | Dec | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | N Dakota | New York | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Township or other division of county Rutson Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 149 Sheet No. 14
Enumeration District No. 157

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, Louis G. Beaudette Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | Home Number. | Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age, and over. Occupation | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | | | Ellis Hanit | Mother | W | F | Jan | 1831 | 69 | W | 2 | 1 | | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 52 | 120 | 120 | | Jorgenson Soren | Head | W | M | April | 1861 | 39 | M | 18 | 5 | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | Na | Section foreman | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | h | |
| 53 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | Elegna | Wife | W | F | July | 1864 | 35 | M | 8 | 5 | 5 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 55 | | | | Lotty | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 56 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | Tina | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 58 | | | | Gilmor | Son | W | M | Nov | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | Ruth | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | Stanley | Son | W | M | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | 121 | 121 | | Raaen, Peter | Head | W | M | Jan | 1854 | 41 | M | 20 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1891 | 14 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | E | 10 |
| 64 | | | | Ida | Wife | W | F | May | 1856 | 43 | M | 20 | 7 | 7 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1891 | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | Minnie | Daughter | W | F | June | 1881 | 20 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1891 | 14 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 67 | | | | Anna | Daughter | W | F | April | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 68 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | Howe, Clarence | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 70 | | | | | Son | W | M | June | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | Clara | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1890 | 9 | | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | Andrew | Son | W | M | Oct | 1894 | 5 | | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | 122 | 122 | | Anderson, Peter | Head | W | M | June | 1873 | 26 | M | 1 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | | 111 |
| 76 | | | | Anna | Wife | W | F | June | 1873 | 26 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | Clara | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1899 | 5/12 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | 123 | 123 | | Miller, Christy | Head | W | M | Oct | 1859 | 40 | M | 16 | 7 | | New York | Germany | Switzerland | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 112 |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | Mary M. | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1866 | 33 | M | 7 | 2 | 2 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 82 | | | | Archie | Son | W | M | Nov | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | Pennsylvania | | | | | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | Jennie | Daughter | W | F | June | 1899 | 11 | S | | | | Iowa | New York | Pennsylvania | | | | | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

41 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Township or other division of county Ransom Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 157
Sheet No. 15
25-01

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, Louis E. Besuchelf, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| | | 124 | 124 | McKenzie, [illegible] | Head 2c | w | m | Nov | 1853 | 46 | wid | 17 | | | Canada | Scotland | Scotland | 1890 | 30 | No | Collector | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | h | | 1 |
| | | | | Marion J | Daughter | w | f | Feb | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1885 | 15 | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | Ellen J | Daughter | w | f | Sept | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Massachusetts | Scotland | Scotland | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 4 |
| | | 125 | 125 | McLean, Neil | Head 1B, | w | m | Feb | 1862 | 38 | M | 10 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1883 | 17 | No | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | R | f | 113 | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | Alice | Wife | w | f | Octo | 1866 | 33 | M | 10 | 3 | 2 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1889 | 11 | | | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | Edward E | Son | w | m | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | S. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | Emil A | Son | w | m | April | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | S. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | Olen, Swan | Farmer | w | m | Nov | 1864 | 35 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1880 | 16 | Na | Day Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | 126 | 126 | Nordstrom John | Head 5c | w | m | June | 1846 | 53 | M | 14 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1882 | 18 | No | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | R | f | 114 | 13 |
| | | | | Carry | Wife | w | f | Dec | 1848 | 51 | M | 14 | 9 | 8 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1885 | 15 | | | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | Anna | Daughter | w | f | Sept | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1885 | 15 | | Housekeeper | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 16 |
| | | | | Selma | Daughter | w | f | Dec | 1885 | 13 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | Ernest | Son | w | m | Feb | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | S. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | Mary | Daughter | w | f | Octo | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | Clara | Daughter | w | f | Sept | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | S. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | 127 | 127 | Olstead, Jens | Head 2c | w | m | July | 1851 | 48 | M | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1873 | 27 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | R | f | 115 | 23 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | Marie | Wife | w | f | Jan | 1860 | 40 | M | 16 | 3 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | Georges | Son | w | m | April | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | Carl | Son | w | m | Nov | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | S. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | 128 | 128 | Lyngvest, Olof | Head 1B, | w | m | April | 1867 | 33 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 33 | " | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | R | f | 116 | 29 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| | | | | Johanna | Mother | w | f | Aug | 1829 | 70 | W | 10 | 5 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1867 | 33 | | Invalid | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 31 |
| | | 129 | 129 | Hoffen, Anders | Head 6c | w | m | Jan | 1828 | 72 | M | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1854 | 46 | No | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | f | 117 | 32 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | | | Anna | Wife | w | f | June | 1852 | 48 | M | 18 | 7 | 6 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1882 | 18 | | | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 34 |
| | | | | Mabel | Daughter | w | f | Dec | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | S. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 35 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| | | | | Pearl | Daughter | w | f | Feb | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | S. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| | | | | Georges | Son | w | m | Dec | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | S. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| | | | | Esther | Daughter | w | f | Oct | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | S. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | Ruth | Daughter | w | f | June | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | S. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 41 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| | | | | Oscar | Son | w | m | July | 1899 | 10/12 | S | | | | S. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 43 |
| | | 130 | 130 | Carlson, Charles | Head 2c | w | m | Dec | 1863 | 36 | M | 9 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | 0 | y | yes | yes | yes | | M | R | | 44 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| | | | | Ida | Wife | w | f | April | 1871 | 29 | M | 9 | 2 | 2 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1881 | 19 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 46 |
| | | | | Arthur A | Son | w | m | Dec | 1891 | 8/12 | S | | | | S. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 47 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 48 |
| | | | | Mabel M | Daughter | w | f | Aug | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | S. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 49 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 |

7424

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 1

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

*State* _____

*County* _____

*Supervisor's District No.* _____

*Enumeration District No.* _____

*Sheet No.* 15

*Township or other division of county* _____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] *Name of Institution,* _____

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,* _____ *Ward of city,* _____

*Enumerated by me on the* _____ *day of June, 1900,* _____, *Enumerator.*

| LOCATION. | | | | NAME | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | NATIVITY. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | | EDUCATION. | | | | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| IN CITIES. | | | | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | | | DATE OF BIRTH. | | | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the *State* or *Territory*, if of foreign birth, give the *Country* only. | | | | | | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | | | | | | | | | |
| Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | | | Color or race. | Sex. | Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this PERSON. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Township or other division of county Ransom Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 199 Sheet No. 16
Enumeration District No. 157 26-C

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, Louis E. Beaudet, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | 131 | 131 | | Olson, John | Head | w | m | May | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | pa | Merchant | | | yes | yes | yes | o | E | h | |
| | | | | " Sophie | Sister | w | f | March | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1884 | 16 | | Housekeeper | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | 132 | 132 | | Jones, Davis | Head | w | m | Nov | 1866 | 33 | M | 6 | | | Wisconsin | Wales | Wales | | | | Lumber dealer | | | yes | yes | yes | o | E | h | |
| | | | | " Jenny | Wife | w | f | Oct | 1867 | 32 | M | 6 | 2 | 1 | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Davis | Son | w | m | Sept | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Wisconsin | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Hannan, Horace | father in law | w | m | Nov | 1830 | 69 | W | | | | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 133 | 133 | | Peterson, Olaf | Head | w | m | Sept | 1862 | 37 | M | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1868 | 32 | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | o | E | E | 119 |
| | | | | " Mary | Wife | w | f | Jan | 1862 | 38 | M | 15 | 7 | 5 | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | " Alfred | Son | w | m | June | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | " Carl | Son | w | m | Nov | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Ida | Daughter | w | f | Sept | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Henry | Son | w | m | Oct | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Mabel | Daughter | w | f | Jan | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 134 | 134 | | Jones, James | Head | w | m | Feb | 1850 | 50 | M | 24 | | | Illinois | Indiana | Ohio | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | o | M | E | 120 |
| | | | | " Henrietta | Wife | w | f | Sept | 1854 | 40 | M | 24 | 2 | 2 | Minnesota | Kentucky | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | " Elmer | Son | w | m | March | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | California | Illinois | Minnesota | | | | Barber | o | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | " Vara | Daughter | w | f | Jan | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Minnesota | Illinois | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Mostrum, Axel | Boarder | w | m | April | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Day labor | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Indicott, George | nephew | w | m | Aug | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | California | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Bundale, John | Boarder | w | m | Jul | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Day labor | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Sequinst, August | Boarder | w | m | Jan | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 135 | 135 | | Sloan, Hannah | Head | w | f | April | 1857 | 43 | S | | | | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | Dress maker | o | | yes | yes | yes | o | M | h | |
| | 136 | 136 | | Kocnick, Peter | Head | w | m | Jan | 1848 | 52 | M | 31 | | | Indiana | New York | Indiana | | | | Merchant | o | | yes | yes | yes | R | | h | |
| | | | | " Eleanor | Wife | w | f | Sept | 1848 | 51 | M | 31 | 5 | 4 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Nelly | Daughter | w | f | Jan | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | N. Dakota | New York | Ireland | | | | | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | 137 | 137 | | Angell, Charles | Head | w | m | April | 1864 | 36 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | England | | | | R. R Conductor | o | | yes | yes | yes | R | | h | |
| | 138 | 138 | | Montgomery, Patrick | Head | w | m | Oct | 1871 | 28 | M | | | | Indiana | Ireland | Indiana | | | | R R Depot Agent | o | | Yes | yes | yes | R | | h | |
| | | | | " Dollie | Wife | w | f | April | 1879 | 21 | M | 4 | 1 | 1 | Iowa | Indiana | Canada, English | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Myrtle | Daughter | w | f | June | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Indiana | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " James | Brother | w | m | March | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Indiana | Ireland | Indiana | | | | School teacher | o | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | 139 | 139 | | Hedenberg, Gustaf | Head | | m | Dec | 1862 | 37 | M | 3 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1892 | 8 | pa | Butter maker | o | | yes | yes | yes | a | | h | |
| | | | | " Cathy | Wife | w | f | Nov | 1868 | 31 | M | 3 | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1890 | 10 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | " Hilma, A | Daughter | w | f | July | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 140 | 140 | | Bradley, John | Head | w | m | Jan | 1840 | 60 | W | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1869 | 31 | Na | Farmer | o | | yes | yes | yes | o | M | f | 121 |

7—924.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent

Supervisor's District No. 194
Enumeration District No. 157
Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county Ransom Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, Louis E. Beauchet, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | | | Bladby, Edwin | Son | W | m | Jan | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 52 | | | | O. William | Son | W | m | Dec | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | at school | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 53 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | Emma | Daughter | W | f | Jan | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | D. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Dressmaker | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 55 | | | | Anna | Daughter | W | f | Oct | 1885 | 14 | | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | 8 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 56 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | Clara | Daughter | W | f | March | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | 8 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 58 | | | | Olof | Son | W | m | Oct | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | 8 | | yes | yes | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | 141 | | Rauch, William | Head | W | m | Aug | 1865 | 34 | M | 5 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 10 | Na. | Hotel Keeper | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | h | |
| 61 | | | | Ora | Wife | W | f | Aug | 1877 | 22 | M | 5 | 1 | 1 | Michigan | Michigan | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | Raymond | Son | W | m | March | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Germany | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | Brandt, Andrew | Servant | W | m | March | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1874 | 26 | Nat. | Hotel Clerk | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | Angell, Clark | Boarder | W | m | Feb | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Canada English | Canada | Canada | 1890 | 10 | Nat. | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 67 | | 142 | 142 | Gorman, James | Head | W | m | Aug | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Iowa | Pennsylvania | Ireland | | | | Day Laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | h | |
| 68 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | Stevens, William | Servant | W | m | March | 1864 | 36 | S | | | | Missouri | Ohio | Kentucky | | | | Druggist | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 70 | | 143 | 143 | Haugen, Nels | Head | W | m | Sept | 1873 | 26 | m | 0 | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Day Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | h | |
| 71 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | Hans | Wife | W | f | Jan | 1876 | 24 | m | 0 | | | Wisconsin | Norway | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | Bladby, John | Boarder | W | m | May | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1890 | 20 | N | Blacksmith | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | Haugen, Severt | Brother | W | m | Sept | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | [illegible] Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

11

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

43 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent

Supervisor's District No. 149
Enumeration District No. 157

Sheet No. 1

27-01

Township or other division of county Ransom Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, Louis E. Beauchet, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 144 | 144 | Ericsson, Peter | Head 3c | w | m | Feb | 1856 | 44 | m | 14 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1854 | 16 | Na | Farmer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | f | 122 |
| 2 | | | | Bessie | Wife | w | f | July | 1860 | 40 | m | 14 | 4 | 3 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Ernest | Son | w | m | Jan | 1886 | 12 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Amelie | Daughter | w | f | Aug | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Arthur H. | Son | w | m | Oct | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | 145 | 145 | Osterberg, John | Head 3c | w | m | May | 1864 | 36 | M | 7 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | f | 93 |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Anna | Wife | w | f | Sept | 1862 | 37 | M | 7 | 5 | 5 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Mary | Daughter | w | f | July | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Julia | Daughter | w | f | Dec | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Hulda | Daughter | w | f | May | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | N. Dak | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Esther | Daughter | w | f | April | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Selma | Daughter | w | f | May | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | 146 | 146 | Marcuson, Wesley | Head 2c | w | m | Mar | 1850 | 50 | M | 29 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1879 | 21 | N | Farmer | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | f | 124 |
| 20 | | | | Carrie | Wife | w | f | Jan | 1850 | 50 | M | 25 | 5 | 2 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1879 | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Ole | Son | w | m | Feb | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1887 | 13 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Alex C. | Son | w | m | March | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | 147 | 147 | Windle, Everett | Head 1c | w | m | Sept | 76 | 23 | M | 1 | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | h | |
| 26 | | | | Edetha | Wife | w | f | Nov | 79 | 20 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | N. Dakota | New York | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Lucy | Daughter | w | f | June | 1899 | 11/12 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Minnesota | N. Dakota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | 148 | 148 | Brunner, Wally | Head 1c | w | m | Feb | 1857 | 38 | M | 2 | | | Canada English | Canada | Canada | 1882 | 18 | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | f | 125 |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Sarah M. | Wife | w | f | April | 1876 | 24 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Minnesota | New-York | New-York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Oscar L. | Son | w | m | Feb | 1890 | 10/12 | S | | | | N Dakota | Canada | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | 149 | 149 | Ahrlin, Carl | Head 1c | w | m | May | 1864 | 36 | M | 15 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1896 | 4 | Al. | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | f | 126 |
| 35 | | | | Josephina | Wife | w | f | March | 1865 | 35 | M | 15 | 5 | 3 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1892 | 3 | | | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Ella | Daughter | w | f | Oct | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1892 | 3 | | | | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 38 | | | | Gertie | Daughter | w | f | March | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1892 | 3 | | | | 2 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | Stellan | Son | w | m | Octo | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1892 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | Herniet | Partner | w | m | Dec | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1892 | 8 | Da | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | 150 | 150 | Ahrlin, Fred | Head 4c | w | m | Sept | 1849 | 50 | M | 29 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1885 | — | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 127 |
| 44 | | | | Ingeborg | Wife | w | f | March | 1847 | 13 | M | 29 | 6 | 6 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1893 | 7 | | | 2 | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | Lizzie | Daughter | w | f | July | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1893 | — | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | | Lydia | Daughter | w | f | Sept | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1893 | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | Adolf | Son | w | m | Sept | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1893 | — | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 50 | | | | Oscar | Son | w | m | Sept | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1893 | 7 | | | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

T 624.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 157
Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county Roseroom Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, Louis E. Benedict, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 151 | 151 | Bvotrom, Ole | Head 3f | w | m | Nov | 1846 | 53 | M | 16 | 2 | 5 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1883 | 17 | N | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 128 |
| 52 | | | | Anna | Wife | w | f | July | 1856 | 43 | M | 25 | 6 | 6 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1883 | 17 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 53 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | John | Son | w | m | Oct | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 55 | | | | Christine | Daughter | w | f | Dec | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 56 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | Emil | Son | w | m | Dec | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | 152 | 152 | Peterson, Sinaff | Head 4c | w | m | August | 1861 | 38 | m | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | N | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 164 |
| 59 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | Martha | Wife | w | f | July | 1868 | 31 | M | 12 | 5 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | | | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 61 | | | | Helma | Daughter | w | f | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | N Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | Henry | Son | w | m | April | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | N Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | Arthur | Son | w | m | Feb | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | N Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | Everett | Son | w | m | Jan | 1900 | 4/12 | S | | | | N Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | 153 | 153 | Miller, Andrew | Head 4f | w | m | Oct | 1858 | 41 | W | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1871 | 29 | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 130 |
| 68 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | Mary | Daughter | w | f | April | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | N Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 70 | | | | Oscar | Son | w | m | Jan | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | N Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | Frederick | Son | w | m | Aug | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | N Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 73 | | 154 | 154 | Brosty, Paul | Head 2c | w | m | May | 1872 | 28 | m | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | R | F | 131 |
| 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | Mary | Wife | w | f | June | 1869 | 30 | m | 3 | 2 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1870 | 29 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 76 | | | | Clara A. | Daughter | w | f | March | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | Vincent O | Son | w | m | July | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | N Dakota | Minnesota | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

5—884.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

C. 44 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Township or other division of county Ransom Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 190 Sheet No. 18
Enumeration District No. 157 28-01

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, Louis E. Beardsley, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 1 | | 155 | 155 | Strand, Ole | Head 1C. 1K. | w | m | May | 1867 | 33 | m | 1 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 132 | 1 |
| 2 | | | 1 | Anna | Wife | w | f | Feb | 1865 | 32 | m | 1 | 1 | 1 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1881 | 19 | | | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | Walter | Son | w | m | Aug | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | Anderson, Anna | Mo. in law | w | f | Dec | 1826 | 12 53 | W | 5 | 8 | 5 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1861 | 40 | | Married | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 156 | 156 | Gullikson, Peter | Head 6C | w | m | Nov | 1833 | 67 | m | 30 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1862 | 41 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | O | F | 133 | 5 |
| 6 | | | | Mary | Wife | w | f | Mch | 1844 | 56 | m | 30 | 2 | 5 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | Nels | Son | w | m | Feb | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farm laborer | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | Martin | Son | w | m | Sept | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | | Farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | John | Son | w | m | Sept | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | Unread | Son | w | m | March | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 2 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 157 | 157 | Flaaby, Martin | Head 13C. 1K. | w | m | June | 1853 | 46 | m | 8 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | 2 | | F | 134 | 11 |
| 12 | | | | Bertha | Wife | w | f | June | 1856 | 43 | m | 8 | 4 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | Carl | Son | w | m | Feb | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | Esther | Daughter | w | f | July | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | Emil | Son | w | m | May | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | Ed. | Brother | w | m | May | 1855 | 45 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 158 | 158 | Johnson, Peter | Head 5C | w | m | June | 1851 | 48 | M | 15 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 135 | 17 |
| 18 | | | | Sarah | Wife | w | f | Aug | 1854 | 45 | M | 15 | 5 | 5 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1891 | 12 | | | | | | | Yes | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | Julius | Son | w | m | April | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | Albert | Son | w | m | June | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | Victor | Son | w | m | June | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | Carl | Son | w | m | Nov | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | Hall H. | Son | w | m | Aug | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 159 | 159 | Englund, Ole | Head 3C | w | m | Dec | 1857 | 42 | M | 16 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1879 | 21 | Na | Farmer | | 3 | Yes | Yes | No | 2 | M | F | 136 | 24 |
| 25 | | | | Cary | Wife | w | f | July | 1859 | 40 | M | 16 | 5 | 4 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1879 | 21 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | Oscar | Son | w | m | Feb | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | Tilly | Daughter | w | f | July | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | Fred | Son | w | m | Jan | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | Clarence | Son | w | m | Oct | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | Edwin | Son | w | m | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 160 | 160 | Moe, Mads | Head 6C | w | m | Oct | 1853 | 46 | M | 16 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 2 | M | F | 137 | 31 |
| 32 | | | | Lena | Wife | w | f | Jan | 1866 | 34 | M | 16 | 6 | 6 | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1889 | 11 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | Anna | Daughter | w | f | Nov | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Denmark | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | Christina | Daughter | w | f | Jan | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Denmark | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | Andrew | Son | w | m | Oct | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Denmark | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | Lamigth | Son | w | m | July | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Denmark | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | Ida C. | Daughter | w | f | Aug | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Denmark | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | Elmer | Son | w | m | Oct | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Denmark | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 |

T–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State _____
County _____

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. _____
Enumeration District No. _____

Sheet No. 18

Township or other division of county _____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.] Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____ Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the _____ day of June, 1900, _____, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. | | | | NAME | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | | NATIVITY. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | | EDUCATION. | | | | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| IN CITIES. | | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. | | | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| Street. | House Number. | | | | | | | Month. | Year. | | | | | Place of birth of this PERSON. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 45 A

State North Dakota
County Sargent

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 194 Sheet No. 19
Enumeration District No. 157 29-01

Township or other division of county Rutland Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, Louis E. Bennett, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 161 | 161 | Nelson Charles | Head 4C | w | m | April | 1863 | 32 | | 10 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1885 | 15 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | f | 138 |
| 2 | | | | Albertina | wife | w | f | may | 1875 | 25 | M | 10 | 4 | 4 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1886 | 14 | | | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Albert | Son | w | he | April | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Elmer | Son | w | m | Dec | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Alvina | Daughter | w | f | march | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Walter | Son | w | m | march | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | 162 | 162 | Soderston Charles | Head 5C | w | m | March | 1860 | 40 | M | 16 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1889 | 11 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | f | 139 |
| 11 | | | | Anna | Wife | w | f | Sept | 1875 | 34 | M | 16 | 6 | 5 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1889 | 11 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Helen | Daughter | w | f | Nov | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1889 | 11 | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Ida | Daughter | w | f | Oct | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Beatrice | Daughter | w | f | Feb | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Clara | Daughter | w | f | aug | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Ed | Son | w | m | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | 163 | 163 | Peterson Frank | Head | w | m | June | 1844 | 56 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1892 | 8 yrs | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | R | F | 140 |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | 164 | 164 | Larson Lars | Head | w | m | Nov | 1856 | 43 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | R | F | 141 |
| 23 | | 165 | 165 | Van Orman Lorey | Head IR. | w | m | Nov | 1848 | 52 | M | 27 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | | F | 142 |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | Agnes | Wife | w | f | May | 1856 | 44 | M | 27 | 9 | 7 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 26 | | | | Priscilla | Daughter | w | f | Feb | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Henriette | Daughter | w | f | June | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | James W | Son | w | m | April | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Altha A. | Daughter | w | f | Feb | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Harry H. | Son | w | m | Sept | 1886 | 11 | S | | | | N. Dakota | New York | New York | | | | | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Nat | Son | w | m | May | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | N Dakota | New York | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Lilybelle J. | Daughter | w | f | march | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | N. Dakota | New York | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Sarah Ann | Mother | w | wi | May | 1825 | 75 | Wd | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | 166 | 166 | Hurley William | Head 8C | w | m | June | 1854 | 46 | M | 23 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1862 | 28 | Al | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | R | E | 143 |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | Ella B | Wife | w | f | June | 1859 | 40 | M | 23 | 10 | 8 | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 41 | | | | John | Son | w | m | July | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Michigan | Ireland | Michigan | | | | at school | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | Robert E | Son | w | m | July | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Michigan | Ireland | Michigan | | | | Painter | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 44 | | | | William | Son | w | m | July | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Michigan | Ireland | Michigan | | | | | 0 | 10 | yes | | yes | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | Edith | Daughter | w | f | Feb | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Michigan | Ireland | Michigan | | | | | | 10 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | | Effi | Daughter | | | Dec | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | N Dakota | Ireland | Michigan | | | | | | | yes | yes | ye | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | Leo | Son | | | Feb | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | N Dakota | Ireland | Michigan | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 50 | | | | Gertrude | daughter | | | April | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | N Dakota | Ireland | Michigan | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

7-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Logan
Township or other division of county Rutland Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 149 Sheet No. 19
Enumeration District No. 157
Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, Louis E. Beauchamp, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of birth: Month. | Date of birth: Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | | | Mildred | Daughter | W | F | April | 1894 | 1 | S | | | | N Dakota | Ireland | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 167 | 167 | Dewey Albert | Head | W | M | Oct | 1836 | 63 | M | 12 | | | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | County Treasurer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | Fa | |
| | | | | Mary J | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1840 | 59 | M | 12 | 1 | 0 | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 168 | 168 | Coy Robert | Head | W | M | April | 1848 | 52 | M | | | | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | Lumber Merchant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | Fa | |
| | | | | McIntyre Robert | Servant | W | M | June | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Vermont | Vermont | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Maurice | Son | W | M | August | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Evan | Son | W | M | March | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | N Dakota | Vermont | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | William D | Son | W | M | Sept | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | N Dakota | Vermont | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | McIntyre Purdy | Servant | W | F | Feb | 1879 | 21 | W | | | | Canada, English | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Frances D | Daughter | | | Apr | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | N Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 169 | 169 | Watson Rufus | Head | W | M | July | 1835 | 64 | M | 40 | | | New York | New York | Canada | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 169 |
| | | | | Charles A | Son | W | M | Sept | 1879 | 5 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Gardner Albert E | Son-in-law | W | M | June | 1865 | 34 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | 170 | 170 | Carlson Carl | Head | W | M | Jan | 1847 | 53 | D | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1884 | 16 | Pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 170 |
| | | 171 | 171 | Lindberg Augustus | Head | W | M | June | 1860 | 39 | M | 6 | 7 | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | Fa | 171 |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1873 | 27 | M | 6 | 7 | 4 | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | | | Pa | | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Albert | Son | W | M | Dec | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Denmark | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Annai | Daughter | W | F | May | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Denmark | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Edwin | Son | W | M | Feb | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Denmark | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Selma | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1899 | 7/12 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Denmark | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 172 | 172 | Carlson Carl | Head | W | M | Dec | 1858 | 41 | Wd | 7 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1881 | 19 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 147 |
| | | | | Josephine | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1862 | 37 | Wd | 7 | 4 | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1883 | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Esther | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Illegitimate | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Cecil | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Arthur | Son | W | M | June | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Nelly | Daughter | W | F | August | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Ruth | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | June | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Lily | Daughter | W | F | June | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 173 | 173 | Peterson John | Head | W | M | June | 1835 | 64 | Wd | 2C | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1867 | 3 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 148 |
| | | | | John W | Son | W | M | Jan | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1887 | 3 | Na | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Julia | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1887 | 13 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

T—624.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 46 A

State North Dakota
County Dak Sargent

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 143 Sheet No. 20
Enumeration District No. 157 30-01

Township or other division of county Rutland Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, Louis E Zenchet, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| | | 174 | 174 | Nelson, Ole | Head 6c | w | m | Oct | 1860 | 39 | m | 10 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | O | F | 149 | 1 |
| | | | | Anna | Wife | w | f | Nov | 1864 | 35 | m | 10 | 7 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1884 | 16 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | Oscar | Son | w | m | Oct | 1889 | 7 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | Karl | Son | w | m | Jan | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | Nikel | Son | w | m | May | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | Nina | Daughter | w | f | Nov | 1897 | 2 | - | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | Ole | Son | w | m | July | 1899 | 10 12 | C | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | Ilza | S. Daughter | w | f | June | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | 175 | 175 | Johnson, Augusta | Head 7c | w | m | Sept | 1851 | 48 | M | 23 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1882 | 23 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | | F | 150 | 13 |
| | | | | Christina | Wife | w | f | Oct | 1854 | 45 | M | 23 | 7 | 7 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1885 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | Alma | Daughter | w | f | Feb | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1880 | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | | | John A | Son | w | m | March | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | Ida | Daughter | w | f | June | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | Ella | Daughter | w | f | Feb | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | Alice | Daughter | w | f | June | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | Emma S | Daughter | w | f | Jan | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | Anngina | Daughter | w | f | Dec | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| | | 170 | 170 | Ewell Mc | Head 5b. 30k | w | m | Aug | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | New York | Pennsylvania | New York | | | | Farmer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | O | S | F | 157 | 26 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | Cronis, Frank | Servant | w | m | Oct | 1864 | 30 | M | 8 | | | New York | New York | Pennsylvania | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 28 |
| | | | | Fannie | Wife | w | f | June | 1874 | 25 | M | 8 | 4 | 3 | Minnesota | Illegible | Illegible | | | | Housekeeper | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 29 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| | | | | Floyd | Son | w | m | Oct | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Iowa | New York | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| | | | | Oscar | Son | w | m | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Iowa | New York | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | | | Harry | Son | w | m | May | 1900 | 2 11 | S | | | | Iowa | New York | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| | | | | Tires, William | Servant | w | m | April | 1871 | 29 | S | | | | Wales | Wales | Wales | 1891 | 12 | Na | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 35 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| | | | | Graffis, Robert | Servant | w | m | June | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Wales | Wales | Wales | 1888 | 12 | Na | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 37 |
| | | | | Appleby, Sweden | Servant | w | m | April | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 38 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| | | | | Waller, Charles | Servant | w | m | Nov | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | England, Oscar | Servant | w | m | Feb | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 41 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| | | 177 | 177 | Knutson, Mathias | Head 11b | w | m | Nov | 1874 | 46 | M | 16 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1893 | 7 | Al | Day Laborer | | | | | | | | | | 43 |
| | | | | Anastasia | Wife | w | f | Aug | 1861 | 38 | M | 16 | 4 | 4 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1893 | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 44 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| | | | | Ewald | Son | w | m | Aug | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1893 | 7 | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 46 |
| | | | | Ole | Son | w | m | June | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1893 | 7 | | | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 47 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 48 |
| | | | | Anna | Daughter | w | f | Oct | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1893 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | 49 |
| | | | | Alfred | Son | w | m | April | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1893 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 |

T-624.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Township or other division of county Rutland Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 190
Enumeration District No. 157
Sheet No. 20

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, Jesse E. Burchett, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| | | | | Mark Evans | Boarder | w | m | March | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 51 |
| | | 178 | | Bradley Weaver | Head | w | in | June | 1820 | 80 | Wd | | | | New York | Connecticut | Vermont | | | | Merchant | | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | F | h | | 52 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 53 |
| | 3 | 179 | | Benson Edna | Head | w | m | Sept | 1868 | 32 | M | 20 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | F | h | | 54 |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | w | f | May | 1877 | 43 | M | 20 | 5 | 5 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 55 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 56 |
| | | | | Emelmo | Son | w | m | June | 1881 | 18 | S | | 4 | | N. Dakota | Kansas | Wisconsin | | | | 5 yr in sch | 0 | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 57 |
| | | | | Melving | Son | w | m | Oct | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 58 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| | | | | Georges | Son | w | m | June | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 60 |
| | | | | Jay | Son | w | m | Jan | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 62 |
| | | | | Dora | Daughter | w | f | Dec | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| | | 180 | | Johnson Charles | Head | w | m | Nov | 1852 | 47 | M | 5 | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Merchant | | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | F | h | | 64 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 65 |
| | | | | Francis | Wife | w | f | Aug | 1873 | 26 | M | 5 | 3 | 3 | Minnesota | Canada Eng | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| | | | | Lawrence | Son | w | m | Aug | 1894 | 4 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| | | | | Dewey | Son | w | m | Jan | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| | | | | Herold | Son | w | m | Jan | 1900 | 1/12 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 71 |
| | | 181 | | Perkins Harriet | Head | w | f | May | 1855 | 45 | W | 20 | 4 | 4 | New York | | | | | | Dressmaker | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | F | h | | 72 |
| | | 182 | | Yeomans Charles | Head | w | m | May | 1863 | 37 | M | 0 | | | Pennsylvania | New York | Pennsylvania | | | | Meat cutter | | | yes | yes | yes | R | — | h | | 73 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| | | | | Etna | Wife | w | f | Feb | 1871 | 29 | M | 10 | 4 | 3 | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 75 |
| | | | | Monroe J. | Son | w | m | Feb | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Minnesota | Pennsylvania | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| | | | | Melvine | Son | w | m | Dec | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Minnesota | Pennsylvania | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| | | | | Stella | Daughter | w | f | June | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | Minnesota | Pennsylvania | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| | | 183 | | Powell John | Head | w | m | March | 1858 | 42 | M | 16 | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Saw miller | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | h | | 81 |
| | | | | Anna | Wife | w | f | Sept | 1862 | 38 | M | 16 | 6 | 2 | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 82 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| | | | | Anna | Daughter | w | f | April | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| | | | | Johnny | Son | w | m | Jan | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| | | 184 | | Flaaby Ole | Head | w | m | April | 1868 | 32 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | N | Blacksmith | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | F | ir | | 87 |
| | | 185 | | Bowlby John | Head | w | m | June | 1849 | 51 | M | 18 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1870 | 30 | N | P. O. Postmaster | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 12 | | h | | 88 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| | | | | Emma | Wife | w | f | July | 1861 | 38 | M | 18 | 8 | 6 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1879 | 21 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 90 |
| | | | | Gertrude | Daughter | w | f | Aug | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ireland | Sweden | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 91 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| | | | | John H | Son | | | Jan | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ireland | Sweden | | | | | | 2 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 93 |
| | | | | Hedlen | D | | | Nov | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 94 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| | | | | Thomas | | | | Nov | | 9/12 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Ireland | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| | | | | Arthur | | | | Dec | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Ireland | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| | | | | Walter | | | | Feb | 1900 | 3/12 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Ireland | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

7–224

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 47 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Township or other division of county Rutland Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. | See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, 31-01

Supervisor's District No. 149 Sheet No. 21
Enumeration District No. 157

Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, Louis G. Benedict, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | DATE OF BIRTH. Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 186 | 186 | Wedin, Olg 8-1 27-8 | Head 1R. | w | m | June | 1863 | 37 | Mr | 12 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1882 | 18 | Na | Hardware Merchant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | M | |
| 2 | | | | —— Albertina | Wife | w | f | May | 1865 | 35 | Mr | 12 | 5 | 5 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 15 | | | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | —— Mamie | Daughter | w | f | Feb | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | X | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | —— Albert | Son | w | m | Nov | 1890 | 10 | | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | X | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | | —— Arthur | Son | w | m | June | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | —— Hellen | Daughter | w | f | Sept | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | —— Pearl | Daughter | w | f | Feb | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Larson, Lars | Servant | w | m | Sept | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Hardware Clerk | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 9 | | 187 | 187 | Herman, Frank 5-1 27-3 | Head 1R. | w | m | Feb | 1863 | 37 | M | 5 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1887 | 13 | Na | R.R. Section Foreman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 12 | | 12 | |
| 10 | | | | Herman, Lena | Wife | w | f | June | 1867 | 32 | M | 5 | 2 | 2 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1887 | 13 | | | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | | —— Edward | Son | w | m | Nov | 1894 | 3 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | —— Willie | Son | w | m | May | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Peterson, Olof | Boarder | w | m | Nov | 1861 | 38 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1887 | 2 | Na | R.R. Section Foreman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 14 | | 188 | 188 | Pell, Hans 2-1 27-2 | Head 1R. | w | m | Nov | 1861 | 38 | Wd | | | | Wisconsin | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | O | F | 152 |
| 15 | | | | Russel, Ed | Farm Hand | w | m | Jan | 1883 | 17 | Sa | | | | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | | | Farm Hand | 0 | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 16 | | 189 | 189 | Linn, Emil 1-1 27-1 | Head | w | m | Mar | 1879 | 21 | | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1887 | 13 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 153 |
| 17 | | 190 | 190 | Brown, Nels 5-1 27-5 | Head 1R. | w | m | Nov | 1868 | 31 | Mr | 2 | | | Minnesota | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 154 |
| 18 | | | | " Lina | Wife | w | f | April | 1874 | 26 | M | 1 | 2 | 2 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1889 | 11 | | | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 19 | | | | John E. | Son | w | m | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | N Dakota | Minnesota | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Clara E. | Daughter | w | f | Jan | 1900 | 6/12 | S | | | | Dak Dakota | Minnesota | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Osterberg, Carrie | Servant | w | f | Dec | 1880 | 19 | Wd | 1 | 1 | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1890 | 0 | | | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 22 | | 191 | 191 | Mellem, Sport 5-1 27-5 | Head 1R. | w | f | April | 1861 | 38 | Wd | — | 1 | 3 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 155 |
| 23 | | | | Ed. | Son | w | m | Feb | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | X | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 24 | | | | Ernie | Son | w | m | March | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | Henry | Son | w | m | June | 1845 | 4 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | Osterberg, Carrie | Mother | w | f | Dec | 1880 | 19 | Wd | 1 | 1 | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1890 | 0 | | | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 27 | | 192 | 192 | Nelson, Augt 1-1 27-1 | Head | w | m | Jan | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1889 | 11 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 156 |
| 28 | | 193 | 193 | Clemenson, Nels 2-1 27-2 | Head | w | m | Oct | 1850 | 49 | M | 20 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1881 | 18 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 157 |
| 29 | | | | Kate | Wife | w | f | Sept | 1855 | 44 | M | 20 | 10 | 5 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1882 | 17 | | | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 30 | | 194 | 194 | Erickson, [illegible] 2-1 27-2 | Head | w | m | Jan | 1835 | 65 | M | 20 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1861 | 17 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | — | O | F | F | 158 |
| 31 | | | | Gundvild | Wife | w | f | June | 1834 | 65 | M | 20 | 6 | 5 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 14 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 32 | | 195 | 195 | Sundli, Jacob 3-1 27-3 | Head 1C | w | m | Oct | 1856 | 43 | M | 3 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 18 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 159 |
| 33 | | | | Gundvild | Wife | w | f | Jan | 1854 | 46 | M | 3 | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Hans C. | Son | w | m | June | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | N Dakota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | 196 | 196 | Swanson, Edward 5-1 27-5 | Head 3C | w | m | June | 1856 | 43 | M | 15 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 160 |
| 36 | | | | Kaisa | Wife | w | f | Jan | 1856 | 44 | M | 10 | 5 | 2 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1887 | 13 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Alfred | Son | w | m | Feb | 1891 | 1 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | Otto | Son | w | m | Apr | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Julia | Daughter | w | f | July | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | 197 | 197 | Lewis, Chas 8-1 27-8 | Head 6C | w | m | August | 1854 | 45 | M | 16 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1885 | 15 | Na | Farmer | | | | yes | yes | O | F | F | 161 |
| 41 | | | | Mary | Wife | w | f | May | 1864 | 36 | M | 16 | 6 | 5 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1885 | | | | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 42 | | | | Orin | son | w | m | Aug | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | X | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 43 | | | | Carsen | Son | w | m | Aug | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | X | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 44 | | | | Albert | Son | w | m | April | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | Willie | Son | w | m | Nov | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | Leonard | Son | w | m | March | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | Mary | Daughter | w | f | Jan | 1900 | 6/12 | S | | | | N Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | 198 | 198 | Nesum, Lewis 9-1 27-9 | Head 7C | w | m | March | 1861 | 39 | M | 0 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farmer | 9 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 162 |
| 49 | | | | Jamstein | Wife | w | f | July | 1874 | 25 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 50 | | | | John | Son | w | m | Dec | 1899 | 0 | S | | | | N Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | X | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

5-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Sargent

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 190
Enumeration District No. 157
Sheet No. 21

Township or other division of county Rutland Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, Louis G Brandt, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | LOCATION. In cities. House Number. | LOCATION. Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation. | LOCATION. Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | DATE OF BIRTH. Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of Father of this person. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | CITIZENSHIP. Number of years in the United States. | CITIZENSHIP. Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | EDUCATION. Can read. | EDUCATION. Can write. | EDUCATION. Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned free or mortgaged. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Farm or home. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | | | Nanum Simon | Daughter | w | f | Feb | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Ed Edwin | Son | w | m | May | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Leonard | Son | W | m | march | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Clara | Daughter | W | f | March | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | Martha | Daughter | W | f | August | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | Adolph | Son | W | m | May | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

7-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

48 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Township or other division of county Mirk Hana Hill Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 157
Sheet No. 22
32-01

Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, Louis Ed. Beauchamp, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 1 | | 197 | 199 | James Robert 39-1 | Head | W | M | Oct | 1862 | 37 | S | | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1884 | 16 | NC | R.R. Contractor | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | Nelson, Nicklas | Boarder | W | M | April | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1889 | 11 | AL | Blacksmith | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | Benedict, Wilbur H | Boarder | W | M | Feb | 1861 | 39 | S | | | | Illinois | New York | Connecticut | | | | Cook | 6 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | Steen, Daniel | Boarder | W | M | Dec | 1856 | 43 | M | 1 | | | Ohio | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Cook | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | Callens, Albert H Jr | Boarder | W | M | Jan | 1861 | 39 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | New York | Pennsylvania | | | | Day Laborer | 2 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | Hansen, Peter | Boarder | W | M | Aug | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Iowa | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Day Laborer | 3 | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | Butler, Louis | Boarder | W | M | Dec | 1866 | 33 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Denmark | Denmark | | | | R.R. Fireman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | Munson, Frank | — | W | M | Feb | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1890 | 10 | Al | Day Laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | Boeberg, Ernst | — | W | M | Jan | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1891 | 9 | Pa | Day Laborer | 1 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | Torenson, Emil | — | W | M | May | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1890 | 10 | Wa | Day Laborer | 6 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | Hansen, Chris | — | W | M | May | 1870 | 24 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1890 | 10 | Pa | — | 2 | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | Thornton, John | — | W | M | Oct | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | Al | — | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | Eriekson, Andrew | — | W | M | Oct | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1894 | 6 | Wa | — | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | Huss, Tom | — | W | M | July | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1895 | 5 | Al | — | 11 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | Hoberg, Carl | — | W | M | Oct | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1896 | 4 | Wa | — | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | Tovey, Williams H | — | W | M | June | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Iowa | Illinois | Iowa | | | | — | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | Benson, Ed | — | W | M | Jan | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | — | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | Lund, Bert | — | W | M | Sept | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | — | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | Hansen, Bert | — | W | M | July | 1864 | 35 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | — | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | Litton, Pat | — | W | M | June | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | — | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | Wilson, Oscar | — | W | M | Jan | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1892 | 8 | Al | — | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | Hoesal, Charles | — | W | M | Jan | 1871 | 29 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1890 | 10 | Wa | — | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | Halland, Jim | — | W | M | Oct | 1865 | 34 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | — | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | Fisk, Gilbert | — | W | M | Aug | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Minnesota | Canada Eng | England | | | | — | 3 | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | Moore, Ed | — | W | M | July | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Maine | Ireland | Maine | | | | — | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | Stubeck, Joe | — | W | M | April | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | — | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | Carlson, Swan | — | W | M | Aug | 1858 | 41 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1872 | 18 | Wa | — | 4 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | — Charley | — | W | M | March | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1891 | 4 | Wa | — | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | Larson, Andrew | — | W | M | March | 1850 | 50 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1870 | 30 | Pa | — | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | Gustafson, Frank | — | W | M | Feb | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1890 | 10 | Wa | — | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | Shelden, Ely | — | W | M | April | 1865 | 35 | S | | | | Iowa | New York | New York | | | | — | 11 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | Johnson, Aug | — | W | M | Jan | 1865 | 35 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1887 | 13 | Al | — | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | Mills, John W | — | W | M | Feb | 1837 | 63 | S | | | | Virginia | N. Carolina | N Carolina | | | | — | 6 | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | Carlson, Swan | — | W | M | March | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Illinois | Sweden | Sweden | | | | — | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | Olson, Sam | — | W | M | March | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1890 | 10 | Wa | — | 0 | | Yes | No | Yes | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | Johnson, Charles | — | W | M | Oct | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1890 | | Al | — | 6 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | Norman, John | — | W | M | March | 1870 | 30 | D | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1887 | 13 | NA | — | 0 | | Yes | No | Yes | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | Johnson, Axel | — | W | M | Sept | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1890 | 1 | Al | — | 2 | | Yes | No | No | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | Hally, Ernest | Servant | W | M | April | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Wisconsin | New York | Sweden | | | | Cook | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 |

T–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

*State* _____

*County* _____

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

*Supervisor's District No.* _____

*Enumeration District No.* _____

*Sheet No.* 22

*Township or other division of county* _____ *Name of Institution,* _____

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,* _____ *Ward of city,* _____

*Enumerated by me on the* _____ *day of June, 1900,* _____, *Enumerator.*

| LOCATION. | | | | NAME | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | | NATIVITY. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | | EDUCATION. | | | | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| IN CITIES. | | | | | | | | DATE OF BIRTH. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

C. 49 - A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent

Supervisor's District No. 149
Enumeration District No. 137

Sheet No. 23

Township or other division of county Rutland Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, 33-01

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, Louis E. Benedict, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | (owned) free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 1 | | 200 | 200 | Hanson, Ella | Head 3-C | W | m | July | 1850 | 49 | M | 25 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 163 | 1 |
| 2 | | | | Ingeborg | Wife | W | F | Jan. | 1850 | 50 | M | 25 | 9 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | John | Son | W | m | July | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Norway | Dakota | Norway | 1881 | 19 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | Jeno A. | Son | W | m | April | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | Carrie | Daughter | W | F | April | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 2 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | Alice | Daughter | W | F | Jan. | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 2 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | Helmer A. | Son | W | m | Nov. | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 201 | 201 | Lovseth, Louis | Head 2-C | W | m | Nov | 1870 | 33 | M | 7 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | E | F | 164 | 8 |
| 9 | | | | Brindle | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1870 | 31 | M | 7 | 2 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | Louis | Son | W | m | June | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Norway | Dakota | Norway | 1893 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | Carl | Son | W | m | June | 1900 | 1/12 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 202 | 202 | Gardner, Carl | Head 3B. | W | m | Sept | 1859 | 40 | M | 14 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | Na | | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 165 | 12 |
| 13 | | | | Christine | Wife | W | F | Mar. | 1859 | 41 | M | 14 | 0 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | | | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | Olson, Emily | Servant | W | F | July | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | Al | Servant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | Sanders, Alfred | Servant | W | m | Jan | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | Al | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | Peterson, Elias | Boarder | W | m | Feb. | 1866 | 34 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | Na | Laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 203 | 203 | Dyste, Evan | Head 3-C | W | m | Aug | 1854 | 45 | M | 19 | | | Wales | Wales | Wales | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 166 | 17 |
| 18 | | | | Caroline | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1863 | 36 | M | 19 | 7 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | Laura | Daughter | W | F | March | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | Hans | Son | W | m | March | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 2 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | Johannes | Son | W | m | Jan | 1891 | 11 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 1 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | Christian | Son | W | m | June | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 1 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | Emma | Daughter | W | F | May | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 204 | 204 | Somos, Anton | Head 3-C | W | m | July | 1857 | 42 | M | 11 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 167 | 24 |
| 25 | | | | Petra | Wife | W | F | Oct. | 1860 | 39 | M | 11 | 5 | 5 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1884 | 16 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | Annie | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | Axel | Son | W | m | Dec | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | Agnes | Daughter | W | F | Aug. | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | Julius | Son | W | m | April | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | Emma | Daughter | W | F | July | 1899 | 10/12 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 205 | 205 | Arntzen, Nels | Head 1C. 113, | W | m | March | 1849 | 51 | M | 23 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | Al | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 168 | 31 |
| 32 | | | | Anna | Wife | W | F | April | 1855 | 45 | M | 23 | 9 | 8 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | Randy | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | Eva | Daughter | W | F | Dec. | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | Carter | Daughter | W | F | April | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | Agnes | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | Regot | Daughter | W | F | Oct. | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | Lia | Daughter | W | F | April | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | Nelson, Norman | Servant | W | m | August | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | Al | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | Hansen, Peter | Servant | W | m | March | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1900 | 20 | Al | Farm Laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | Jonathan | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1877 | 23 | M | 0 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1900 | | | | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | John | Son | W | m | Dec | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 2 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | Emma | Daughter | W | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 |

T–624.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

*State* _____ *County* _____ *Supervisor's District No.* _____ *Enumeration District No.* _____ *Sheet No.* 23

*Township or other division of county* _____ *Name of Institution,* _____

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,* _____ *Ward of city,* _____

*Enumerated by me on the* _____ *day of June, 1900,* _____, *Enumerator.*

| LOCATION. | | | | NAME | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | | NATIVITY. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | | EDUCATION. | | | | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| IN CITIES. | | | | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
| Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | | | | | Month. | Year. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 51–100 |

T-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

50 A 14

State North Dakota
County Sargent

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 158
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Kingston Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Thomas P. King, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 1 | 1 | Cryan, John | Head 2R. | W | M | June | 1854 | 45 | S | | | | Scotland | Ireland | Ireland | 1879 | 21 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 1 |
| 2 | | | | " Margaret | Sister-in-law | W | F | Mar | 1857 | 43 | M | 23 | 4 | 1 | Scotland | Ireland | Scotland | 1880 | 19 | | | | | yes | No | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | " Mary | Niece | W | F | June | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Illinois | Scotland | Scotland | | | | School Teacher | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 4 | | 2 | | Cryan, Martin | Head | W | M | Mar | 1861 | 39 | S | | | | Scotland | Ireland | Ireland | 1880 | 20 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 2 |
| 5 | | 2 | 3 | Liblita, Fred | Head 3C. | W | M | July | 1861 | 38 | M | 2 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Barber | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 6 | | | | " Laura | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1870 | 29 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 7 | | | | " Daniel | Son | W | M | June | 1899 | 1/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Iowa | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 8 | | 3 | 4 | Limb, Charles | Head 5C | W | M | Sept | 1837 | 62 | M | 28 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 3 |
| 9 | | | | " Sarah | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1852 | 47 | M | 28 | 7 | 5 | Pennsylvania | England | England | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 10 | | | | " Colemand | Son | W | M | Feb | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Minnesota | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | | " Charles A | Son | W | M | Oct | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Minnesota | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 12 | | | | " Velma M | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Minnesota | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | At school | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 13 | | | | " Ruth J | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Minnesota | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | At school | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | | " Iris P | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Minnesota | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | No | yes | yes | | | | |
| 15 | | 4 | 5 | Thomas, James | Head 2C. | W | M | July | 1852 | 48 | M | 15 | | | Iowa | Pennsylvania | Vermont | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 4 |
| 16 | | | | " Emma J | Wife | W | F | May | 1860 | 40 | M | 15 | 2 | 2 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | | " Millard R | Son | W | M | Oct | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | New York | | | | At school | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 18 | | | | " Nettie E | Daughter | W | F | May | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | New York | | | | At school | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 19 | | 5 | 6 | Riba, Frank | Head 1C. | W | M | Feb | 1844 | 34 | M | 2 | | | Wisconsin | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 5 |
| 20 | | | | " Mary C | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1879 | 21 | M | 2 | 2 | 1 | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | " Pearl | Daughter | W | F | May | 1900 | 1/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Poland (Ger) | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 22 | | | | " John | Father | W | M | Dec | 1827 | 72 | M | 51 | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | | " Anna | Mother | W | F | Aug | 1831 | 68 | M | 51 | 10 | 8 | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 24 | | | | " Emma | Sister | W | F | Mar | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 25 | | | | Kotchian, Emma | Servant | W | F | Jan | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | North Dakota | Missouri | Bohemia | | | | Servant | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 26 | | | | Komarek, Joseph | Servant | W | M | Mar | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 27 | | 6 | 7 | Cameron, Clifford | Head | W | M | Apr | 1866 | 34 | M | 8 | | | Canada (Eng) | Scotland | Canada (Eng) | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | E | F | 6 |
| 28 | | | | " Viola E | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1873 | 27 | M | 8 | 0 | 0 | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 29 | | 7 | 8 | Maczkowicz, Wm | Head 4C. | W | M | July | 1848 | 51 | M | 29 | | | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | 1874 | 26 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 7 |
| 30 | | | | " Effie | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1849 | 51 | M | 29 | 10 | 9 | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | 1874 | 26 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 31 | | | | " Anton | Son | W | M | June | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | 1874 | 26 | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | | " John | Son | W | M | Sept | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 33 | | | | " Valeria | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | At school | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 34 | | | | " Frank | Son | W | M | Oct | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | At school | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 35 | | 8 | 9 | Skroch, Frank | Head | W | M | Oct | 1860 | 39 | M | 2 | | | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | 1882 | 18 | Na | Carpenter | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | |
| 36 | | | | " Victoria | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1881 | 19 | M | 2 | 2 | 0 | Wisconsin | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 37 | | 9 | 10 | Devault, Wilford | Head 1C. | W | M | Aug | 1856 | 44 | M | 20 | | | Canada (Eng) | Holland | Ireland | 1884 | 16 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 8 |
| 38 | | | | " Effie | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1862 | 48 | M | 20 | 1 | 1 | Canada (Eng) | Ireland | Ireland | 1884 | 16 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 39 | | | | " Charles | Son | W | M | Aug | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | New York | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 40 | | | | Gordon, Oliver | Boarder | W | M | Oct | 1849 | 50 | S | | | | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | Blacksmith | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 41 | | 10 | 11 | Lydynkowski, Kazmir | Head 4C. | W | M | Feb | 1844 | 56 | M | 18 | | | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 9 |
| 42 | | | | " Mystie | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1856 | 43 | M | 18 | 7 | 6 | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | 1882 | 18 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 43 | | | | " Victoria | Daughter | W | F | June | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 44 | | | | " Veronica | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | At school | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 45 | | | | " Martha | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | At school | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 46 | | | | " Frank | Son | W | M | Mar | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | At school | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 47 | | 11 | 12 | Brooks, George | Head 1C. | W | M | Sept | 1862 | 37 | M | 15 | | | England | England | England | 1880 | 20 | Na | Elevator Agent | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 48 | | | | " Mary E | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1871 | 29 | M | 15 | 8 | 7 | Canada (Eng) | England | Canada (Eng) | 1879 | 21 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 49 | | | | " Alexander | Son | W | M | Sept | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Canada (Eng) | | | | At school | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 50 | | | | " George | Son | W | M | Mar | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Canada (Eng) | | | | At school | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Sargent

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 158
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Kingston Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Thomas P King, Enumerator.

| | LOCATION. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | | EDUCATION. | | | | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | IN CITIES. Street. | IN CITIES. House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | | | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | DATE OF BIRTH. Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this PERSON. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | | H | 12 | Brooks, Gladys | Daughter | W | F | May | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Canada (Eng) | | | | At school | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 52 | | | | | Haldemand | Son | W | M | Aug | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Canada (Eng) | | | | At school | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 53 | | | | | Clifton | Son | W | M | Feb | 1894 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Canada (Eng) | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | |
| 54 | | | | | Gordon | Son | W | M | Apr | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Canada (Eng) | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 55 | | | | | John | Son | W | M | May | 1900 | 1/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Canada (Eng) | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 56 | | | | | Bills, George | Boarder | W | M | Jan | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | England | Canada (Eng) | 1879 | 21 | | Day Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 57 | | | | | McKay, Mary | Servant | W | F | Feb | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Scotland | Ireland | Scotland | 1899 | 1 | | Servant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 58 | 12 | 13 | | | Warzbitz, Sylvester | Head | W | M | Dec | 1852 | 47 | M | 22 | | | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | 1872 | 28 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 10 |
| 59 | | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1861 | 38 | M | 22 | 10 | 10 | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | 1870 | 30 | | | | | Yes | No | No | | | | |
| 60 | | | | | Julia | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 61 | | | | | Thomas | Son | W | M | Jan | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 62 | | | | | Frank | Son | W | M | Mar | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | At school | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 63 | | | | | Alex | Son | W | M | July | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | At school | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 64 | | | | | John | Son | W | M | Aug | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | At school | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 65 | 13 | 14 | | | Rudlik, Joseph | Head | W | M | Jan | 1861 | 39 | M | 10 | | | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | 1887 | 13 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | 7 | 11 |
| 66 | | | | | Annie | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1870 | 30 | M | 10 | 4 | 3 | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | 1870 | 30 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 67 | | | | | Paul | Son | W | M | Mar | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | At school | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 68 | | | | | Frank | Son | W | M | Sept | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | At school | | 7 | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 69 | | | | | Anna | Daughter | W | F | July | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 70 | 14 | 16 | | | Fitzgerald, James H | Head | W | M | June | 1869 | 40 | M | 10 | | | Ohio | Ireland | Ireland | | | | General Merchant | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | |
| 71 | | | | | Maggie A | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1869 | 30 | M | 10 | 3 | 3 | Iowa | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 72 | | | | | Edward J | Son | W | M | July | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ohio | Iowa | | | | At school | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 73 | | | | | Leon | Son | W | M | Oct | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | Iowa | | | | At school | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | Florence M | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1898 | 1/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | Iowa | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 75 | | | | | Grimes, Howard E | Boarder | W | M | Sept | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Maryland | Maryland | Maryland | | | | Telegr Operator | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 76 | 15 | 16 | | | Burrows, James | Head | W | M | July | 1844 | 36 | M | 11 | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1888 | 12 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 12 |
| 77 | | | | | Ruth A | Wife | W | F | May | 1866 | 35 | M | 11 | 4 | 4 | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1882 | 18 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 78 | | | | | William | Son | W | M | July | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | At school | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | James F | Son | W | M | Apr | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | At school | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | Claude | Son | W | M | Nov | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | Arthur E | Son | W | M | Jan | 1900 | 4/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 82 | 16 | 17 | | | Dougherty, James | Head | W | M | July | 1847 | 52 | M | 19 | | | Canada (Eng) | Ireland | Ireland | 1872 | 28 | Na | General Merchant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | |
| 83 | | | | | Josephine | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1858 | 42 | M | 19 | 7 | 3 | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | John F | Son | W | M | July | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Canada (Eng) | Wisconsin | | | | Day Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | Thomas H | Son | W | M | May | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Canada (Eng) | Wisconsin | | | | Salesman Drygoods | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | Eleanor M | Daughter | W | F | May | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Canada (Eng) | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 87 | 17 | 18 | | | Woatasek, Joseph | Head | W | M | Apr | 1871 | 29 | M | 5 | | | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | 1894 | 5 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 13 |
| 88 | | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | May | 1875 | 25 | M | 5 | 2 | 2 | Wisconsin | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | Gertrude | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Wisconsin | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | Feb | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Wisconsin | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 91 | 18 | 19 | | | Herzog, William | Head | W | M | Oct | 1872 | 27 | M | 8 | | | Minnesota | Indiana | Bohemia | | | | Elevator Agent | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| 92 | | | | | Flora | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1873 | 26 | M | 8 | 4 | 4 | Iowa | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | Grace M | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1892 | 6 | S | | | | South Dakota | Minnesota | Iowa | | | | At school | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | Frank A | Son | W | M | Jan | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | South Dakota | Minnesota | Iowa | | | | At school | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | Clarence L | Son | W | M | Oct | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Iowa | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | Jennie E | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Iowa | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | Ashley, John G | Boarder | W | M | Mar | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Michigan | New York | Vermont | | | | Elevator Agent | 1 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 98 | 19 | 20 | | | Jacenki, Peter | Head | W | M | Jan | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 14 |
| 99 | | | | | Jacenki, Antonie | Mother | W | F | Sept | 1842 | 57 | Wd | | | | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 100 | 20 | 21 | | | Schultz, Matilda | Head | W | F | Jan | 1862 | 48 | Wd | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 15 |

T-624.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

51 A 05

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Largeset
Township or other division of county Kingston Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 158
Sheet No. 2

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Thomas P King, Enumerator. 9329

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 20 | 21 | Schultz, Henry | Son | W | M | Aug | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 2 | | | | , August | Son | W | M | May | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | ~~no~~ yes | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | , Clara | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | Dressmaker | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | , Ella | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | | , Manda | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 6 | | | | , Hulda | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 7 | | 21 | 22 | Smith, Alexander | Head | W | M | Mar | 1868 | 32 | M | 5 | | | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | Day Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 8 | | | | , Anna | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1874 | 25 | M | 5 | 4 | 3 | New York | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | , John | Son | W | M | Sept | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland (Ger) | New York | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 10 | | | | , Leon | Son | W | M | Apr | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland (Ger) | New York | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | | , Helena | Daughter | W | F | July | 1899 | 10/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland (Ger) | New York | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 12 | | 22 | 23 | Brosheld, Frederick | Head | W | M | Mar | 1870 | 30 | M | 3 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 8 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 16 |
| 13 | | | | , Johanna | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1878 | 22 | M | 3 | 2 | 2 | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1881 | 19 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | | , Mary | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Denmark | | | | | | | yes | no | no | | | | |
| 15 | | | | , Charles | Son | W | M | Mar | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Denmark | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 16 | | 23 | 24 | Kutzlebauer, Bartek | Head | W | M | Aug | 1848 | 41 | M | 16 | | | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | 1872 | 28 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 17 |
| 17 | | | | , Victoria | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1862 | 37 | M | 16 | 10 | 8 | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | 1884 | 16 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 18 | | | | , Peter | Son | W | M | Apr | 1886 | 15 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 19 | | | | , Anna S | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | no | no | | | | |
| 20 | | | | , Elizabeth | Daughter | W | F | June | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 21 | | | | , John | Son | W | M | Dec | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | At School | | 7 | no | no | no | | | | |
| 22 | | | | , Aggie | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | At School | | 7 | no | no | no | | | | |
| 23 | | | | , Julia | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 24 | | | | , Thomas | Son | W | M | Sept | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 25 | | | | , Maggie | Daughter | W | F | June | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 26 | | 24 | 25 | Schlosek, Peter | Head | W | M | Jun | 1866 | 33 | M | 5 | | | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | no | yes | O | M | F | 18 |
| 27 | | | | , Catharine | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1872 | 28 | M | 5 | 2 | 2 | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 28 | | | | , Anna | Daughter | W | F | June | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 29 | | | | , Mary | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 30 | | 25 | 26 | Slavek, George | Head | W | M | Nov | 1869 | 30 | M | 7 | | | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | 1883 | 17 | Pa | Day Laborer | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 31 | | | | , Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1876 | 23 | M | 7 | 3 | 3 | Wisconsin | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 32 | | | | , John | Son | W | M | Jan | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Poland (Ger) | Wisconsin | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 33 | | | | , Helena | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Poland (Ger) | Wisconsin | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 34 | | | | , Charles | Son | W | M | Sept | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Wisconsin | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 35 | | 26 | 27 | Banez, George | Head | W | M | Feb | 1862 | 38 | M | 10 | | | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | 1872 | 28 | Al | Farmer | 0 | | no | no | yes | O | F | F | 19 |
| 36 | | | | , Paulina | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1872 | 28 | M | 10 | 5 | 5 | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | 1876 | 24 | | | | | no | no | no | O | | | |
| 37 | | | | , Julia | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | At School | | 5 | no | no | no | | | | |
| 38 | | | | , Joseph | Son | W | M | June | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | at School | | 5 | no | no | no | | | | |
| 39 | | | | , John | Son | W | M | July | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 40 | | | | , Mary | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 41 | | | | , Elizabeth | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1899 | 6/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 42 | | 27 | 28 | Banez, John | Head | W | M | Nov | 1856 | 43 | M | 14 | | | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | 1860 | 40 | Un | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 20 |
| 43 | | | | , Mary | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1866 | 33 | M | 14 | 8 | 8 | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | 1870 | 30 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 44 | | | | , Amba | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 45 | | | | , Michael | Son | W | M | Sept | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | At School | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 46 | | | | , Mary | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | at School | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | | , Frances | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | at School | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 48 | | | | , Rosa | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | | | | yes | no | no | | | | |
| 49 | | | | , John | Son | W | M | May | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 50 | | | | , Catharine | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Dakota
County Sargent

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 158
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Kingston Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Thomas P King, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 27 | 28 | Bancy, Hattie | Daughter | W | F | June | 1899 | 1/2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 52 | | | | Rydynkowski, Ignatius | Servant | W | M | Aug | 1861 | 48 | S | | | | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | 1872 | 28 | Pa | Farm Laborer | 4 | | No | No | Yes | | | | |
| 53 | | 28 | 29 | King, Peter J. | Head | W | M | Nov | 1863 | 36 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1889 | 11 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 21 |
| 54 | | | | King, Thomas P | Brother | W | M | Dec | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1898 | 2 | Pa | School Teacher | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 55 | | | | Young, Peter | Uncle | W | M | Dec | 1833 | 66 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | Ireland | Ireland | 1884 | 16 | Na | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 56 | | 29 | 30 | Lauder, Frank E. | Head | W | M | Jan | 1865 | 35 | M | | | | New York | Vermont | Vermont | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 22 |
| 57 | | | 31 | Nogrzsky, Thomas | Head | W | M | Mar | 1844 | 56 | M | 31 | | | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | 1872 | 28 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | No | No | No | O | M | F | 23 |
| 58 | | | | Nogrzsky, Anna | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1847 | 53 | M | 31 | 10 | 8 | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | 1872 | 28 | | | | | Yes | No | Yes | | | | |
| 59 | | | | Nogrzsky, Amy | Daughter | W | F | May | 1882 | 20 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 60 | | | | Nogrzsky, Anton | Son | W | M | Jan | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 61 | | | | Nogrzsky, Martha | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 62 | | | | Nogrzsky, John | Son | W | M | Sept | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | At School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 63 | | | 32 | Nogrzsky, Joseph | Head | W | M | Feb | 1876 | 25 | M | 0 | | | North Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | Stone Mason | 6 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | H | |
| 64 | | | | Nogrzsky, Rosa | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1877 | 22 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 65 | | | 33 | Nogrzsky, Joseph | Head | W | M | Mar | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | F | 24 |
| 66 | | 30 | 34 | Wisniewski, Frank | Head | W | M | Sept | 1843 | 56 | M | 30 | | | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | 1872 | 28 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 25 |
| 67 | | | | Wisniewski, Barbara | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1844 | 56 | M | 30 | 11 | 8 | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | 1872 | 28 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 68 | | | | Wisniewski, Rosa | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 69 | | | | Wisniewski, Peter | Son | W | M | Sept | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | At School | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 70 | | | | Wisniewski, Thomas | Son | W | M | Apr | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | at School | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 71 | | | | Wisniewski, Paul | Son | W | M | Apr | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | At School | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 72 | | 31 | 35 | Wisniewski, Frank | Head | W | M | May | 1876 | 25 | M | 0 | | | Pennsylvania | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 26 |
| 73 | | | | Wisniewski, Anna C | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1881 | 19 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | Wisconsin | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 74 | | | 36 | Wisniewski, Michael | Head | W | M | June | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 27 |
| 75 | | 31 | 37 | Wisniewski, John J. | Head | W | M | June | 1873 | 26 | M | 1 | | | Pennsylvania | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 28 |
| 76 | | | | Wisniewski, Sophia | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1878 | 22 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | Wisconsin | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 77 | | | | Wisniewski, Helena | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1899 | 8/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Wisconsin | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 78 | | 32 | 38 | Weber, Peter J. | Head | W | M | Aug | 1868 | 31 | M | 4 | | | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | 1892 | 8 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 29 |
| 79 | | | | Weber, Mary J | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1879 | 20 | M | 4 | 4 | 3 | Pennsylvania | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 80 | | | | Weber, Leon M | Son | W | M | Nov | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | |
| 81 | | | | Weber, Frances L | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 82 | | | | Weber, Rosa M | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1899 | 6/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 83 | | 33 | 39 | Hallaf, Anton | Head | W | M | May | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | 1896 | 4 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | No | No | O | F | F | 30 |
| 84 | | 34 | 40 | Horisk, Anton | Head | W | M | June | 1865 | 35 | Wd | | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1870 | 30 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 31 |
| 85 | | 35 | 41 | Kokota, Andrew | Head | W | M | June | 1863 | 36 | M | 16 | | | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | 1893 | 7 | Pa | Day Laborer | 6 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | | H | |
| 86 | | | | Kokota, Mary | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1852 | 48 | M | 16 | 0 | 0 | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | 1893 | 7 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 87 | | 36 | 42 | Sherzok, Andrew | Head | W | M | Nov | 1835 | 64 | M | 42 | | | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | 1870 | 30 | Na | Day Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | H | |
| 88 | | | | Sherzok, Mary | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1835 | 64 | M | 42 | 5 | 4 | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | 1870 | 30 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 89 | | 37 | 43 | Hilinski, Peter | Head | W | M | Aug | 1875 | 25 | M | 3 | | | Wisconsin | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 32 |
| 90 | | | | Hilinski, Victoria | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1878 | 21 | M | 3 | 1 | 1 | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 91 | | | | Hilinski, Catharine | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Poland (Ger) | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 92 | | 38 | 44 | Herring, Eugene D. | Head | W | M | Feb | 1873 | 27 | M | 5 | | | Illinois | Maine | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 33 |
| 93 | | | | Herring, Louisa | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1873 | 26 | M | 5 | 3 | 3 | Wisconsin | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 94 | | | | Herring, Rho. R. | Son | W | M | Apr | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Wisconsin | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | |
| 95 | | | | Herring, Dennis E. | Son | W | M | Dec | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Wisconsin | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | |
| 96 | | | | Herring, Mary L. | Daughter | W | M | May | 1900 | 1/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Wisconsin | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 97 | | | | Herring, John R. | Father | W | M | Mar | 1818 | 82 | M | 44 | | | Maine | Maine | Massachusetts | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 98 | | | | Herring, Nancy L. | Mother | W | F | Jul | 1830 | 70 | M | 46 | 6 | 3 | New York | New York | New York | | | | School Teacher | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 99 | | | | Samco, Anton | Servant | W | M | Dec | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | Farm Laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 100 | | 39 | 45 | Dwyer, Michael | Head | W | M | Feb | 1855 | 45 | M | 16 | | | Ohio | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Section Foreman R.R. | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Township or other division of county Kingston Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 158
Sheet No. 3
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Thomas P King, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth: Month. | Date of Birth: Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 1 | | 39 | 44 | Dwyer, Margaret | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1865 | 35 | M | 16 | 8 | 8 | Minnesota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | ——, George | Son | W | M | Feb | 1885 | 16 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ohio | Minnesota | | | | Day Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | ——, Gertrude | Daughter | W | F | June | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ohio | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | ——, James | Son | W | M | Aug | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ohio | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | ——, Francis | Son | W | M | May | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ohio | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | ——, Raymond | Son | W | M | Mar | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ohio | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | ——, Stella | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ohio | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | ——, Harold | Son | W | M | Jan | 1896 | 5 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ohio | Minnesota | | | | | | | No | No | yes | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | ——, Loretta | Daughter | W | F | June | 1899 | 1/2 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ohio | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 40 | 46 | Herring, John | Head | W | M | Jan | 1846 | 44 | M | 20 | | | Illinois | Maine | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 34 | 10 |
| 11 | | | | ——, Frances V. | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1858 | 41 | M | 20 | 2 | 2 | Illinois | Connecticut | England | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | ——, Laura | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1886 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Illinois | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | ——, John R. | Son | W | M | Mar | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | Ryder, Patrick | Lodger | W | M | July | 1845 | 54 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1863 | 37 | Na | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 41 | 47 | Peterick, Frank | Head | W | M | Oct | 1874 | 25 | M | 4 | | | Wisconsin | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 35 | 15 |
| 16 | | | | ——, Catherine | Wife | W | F | July | 1877 | 22 | M | 4 | 2 | 2 | Wisconsin | England | Poland (Ger) | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | ——, George | Son | W | M | Nov | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | ——, Agnes | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1900 | 4/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | Symiecznek, John | Boarder | W | M | May | 1876 | 24 | M | 2 | | | Wisconsin | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | R R Section Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | Marsolek, John M | Servant | W | M | May | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 42 | 48 | Smyzek, Albert | Head | W | M | July | 1860 | 39 | M | 3 | | | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | 1894 | 6 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | O | F | F | 36 | 21 |
| 22 | | | | ——, Bertha | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1877 | 22 | M | 3 | 1 | 1 | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | 1897 | 3 | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | ——, John | Son | W | M | Aug | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 43 | 49 | Collins, Charles | Head | W | M | Nov | 1862 | 38 | M | 10 | | | Minnesota | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 37 | 24 |
| 25 | | | | ——, Mary J. | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1868 | 31 | M | 10 | 6 | 4 | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | ——, Eleanor | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Minnesota | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | ——, Effie | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 3 | No | No | yes | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | ——, Eliza | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Wisconsin | | | | | | | No | No | yes | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | ——, Raymond | Son | W | M | May | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Wisconsin | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 44 | 50 | Devlin, Nolan F. | Head | W | M | Aug | 1851 | 48 | M | 16 | | | New York | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 38 | 30 |
| 31 | | | | ——, Angie M. | Wife | W | F | July | 1859 | 40 | M | 16 | 0 | 0 | New York | Massachusetts | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | Stout, Clarence | Servant | W | M | Nov | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | Johnson, George | Servant | W | M | July | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | Thompson, Olivia | Servant | W | F | Jan | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | Servant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 45 | 51 | Ferris, Herbert | Head (C) | W | M | Feb | 1875 | 25 | M | 1 | | | New York | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 39 | 35 |
| 36 | | | | ——, Annie E. | Wife | W | F | June | 1878 | 21 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1884 | 16 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | ——, Mary E | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1899 | 9/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Norway | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 46 | 52 | Beaupre, William | Head | W | M | Feb | 1860 | 40 | S | | | | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | Lumberman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | H | | 38 |
| 39 | | 47 | 53 | Stratton, Frederick M | Head | W | M | Jan | 1856 | 44 | M | 2 | | | Wisconsin | Maine | Maine | | | | General Merchant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | ——, Maude E | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1871 | 28 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Minnesota | England | Bohemia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | ——, Eugene | Son | W | M | Sept | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | ——, Leslie J. | Son | W | M | Sept | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | New York | | | | Salesman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | ——, Roy W. | Son | W | M | Feb | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | New York | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | Lucas, Olga | S-in-law | W | F | Dec | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Minnesota | England | Bohemia | | | | Saleslady | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | Jorgenson, Lottie R. | Servant | W | F | Feb | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | | Servant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | 48 | 54 | Green, Henry L. | Head | W | M | Oct | 1846 | 33 | Wd | | | | Georgia | North Carolina | Georgia | | | | Lumber Merchant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | ——, Evelyn | Son | W | M | May | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Tennessee | Georgia | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | ——, Stanley | Son | W | M | May | 1896 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Georgia | Wisconsin | | | | | | | No | No | yes | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | Dixon, Nellie E | Servant | W | F | Dec | 1860 | 39 | D | | | | Michigan | Connecticut | New York | | | | Housekeeper | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | ——, Bernice | Servant | W | F | Feb | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Michigan | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 50 |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Sargent

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 158
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Kingston Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Thomas P. King, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | 48 | 48 | Nelson, Theodore | Servant | W | M | Jan | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Day Laborer | 6 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | 49 | 52 | Norton, Reuben L. | Head | W | M | Apr | 1857 | 43 | M | 14 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 40 | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Addie A. | Wife | W | F | July | 1862 | 37 | M | 14 | 2 | 2 | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Clara B. | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | Indiana | | | | At School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | Jessie E. | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Indiana | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | Brown, Lawrence D. | Servant | W | M | May | 1887 | 23 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | 50 | 53 | McGee, William | Servant | W | M | Jan | 1836 | 44 | S | | | | Illinois | Canada (Eng) | Ohio | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | F | 41 | 57 |
| 58 | | 50 | 54 | Andrews, Frank E. | Head | W | M | Oct | 1867 | 32 | M | 6 | | | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 43 | 58 |
| 59 | | | | Eva, C. | Wife | W | F | May | 1870 | 30 | M | 6 | 3 | 1 | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | Edith L. | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Vermont | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | Roy R. | Son | W | M | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Vermont | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | 51 | 57 | Andrews, George | Head | W | M | Aug | 1827 | 72 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ohio | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 43 | 62 |
| 63 | | | | Sarah J. | Mother | W | F | May | 1834 | 66 | Wd | | | | New York | Vermont | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | Albert R. | Brother | W | M | Nov | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | Coral | Sister | W | F | Aug | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ohio | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | 52 | 58 | Andrews, Mary | Head | W | F | Oct | 1862 | 47 | B | | | | New York | Ohio | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | | 66 |
| 67 | | 53 | 59 | Pollan, Annette | Head | W | M | Feb | 1849 | 51 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1879 | 21 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 44 | 67 |
| 68 | | 54 | 60 | Lord, Harvey H. | Head | W | M | Mar | 1841 | 64 | M | 25 | | | New York | England | Germany | | | | Land Agent | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | Lucy A. | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1864 | 45 | M | 25 | 7 | 7 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | Jeanette | Daughter | W | F | May | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | Jerome | Son | W | M | June | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Pennsylvania | | | | At School | | 2 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | Coral | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Pennsylvania | | | | At School | | 2 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | Bessie | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | Arthur | Son | W | M | Mar | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | 55 | 61 | Hallock, Abel | Head | W | M | Apr | 1842 | 58 | M | 28 | | | Wisconsin | Maine | Maine | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 46 | 75 |
| 76 | | | | Fannie | Wife | W | F | June | 1847 | 52 | M | 22 | 7 | 7 | Wisconsin | New York | Michigan | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | Hubert | Son | W | M | Apr | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | Alva | Son | W | M | Apr | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | Victor | Son | W | M | Aug | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | Daniel | Son | W | M | Nov | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | William | Son | W | M | Nov | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | Cassels, Eva | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1879 | 21 | M | 5 | 2 | 2 | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Mail Carrier | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | Glenwood | grandson | W | M | Oct | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | North Dakota | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | 62 | Seroya, John | Head | W | M | Oct | 1874 | 25 | M | 5 | | | Minnesota | France | Canada (Fr) | | | | Well-digger | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | Leonie | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1877 | 23 | M | 5 | 2 | 2 | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | John V. | Son | W | M | July | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | South Dakota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | Leonen | Son | W | M | July | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | 56 | 63 | Barker, Robert H. | Head | W | M | Apr | 1850 | 50 | M | 15 | | | England | England | England | 1864 | 46 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 46 | 88 |
| 89 | | | | Aurilla | Wife | W | F | May | 1849 | 51 | M | 15 | 2 | 2 | Wisconsin | Vermont | Canada (Eng) | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | 57 | 64 | Kinder, John | Head | W | M | Mar | 1857 | 43 | M | 3 | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 47 | 90 |
| 91 | | | | Mary Ellen | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1871 | 29 | M | 3 | 1 | 1 | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1899 | 1 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | James E. | Son | W | M | May | 1901 | 1a | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | Mary Y. | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | At School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | Anna R. | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | At School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | Joseph F. | Son | W | M | Sept | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | At School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | 57 | 65 | Cryan, Duckett H. | Head | W | M | Dec | 1857 | 48 | M | 15 | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1870 | 30 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 48 | 96 |
| 97 | | | | Margaret | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1857 | 42 | M | 15 | 9 | 8 | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1885 | 15 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | Mary E. | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | Ruby L. | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | Cornelius V. | Son | W | M | July | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 100 |

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 53 A

# SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 158
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Kingston Township. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Thomas P King, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In Cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | 59 | 66 | Cryan, Daniel J | Son | W | M | Oct | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | at school | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | " Margaret F | Daughter | W | F | May | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | " Myrtle | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| | | | | " Maude | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| | | | | " John A | Son | W | M | Oct | 1899 | 7/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| | | 59 | | Jones, Evan O | Servant | W | M | Aug | 1857 | 43 | S | | | | Wales | Wales | Wales | 1880 | 20 | Pa | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | 60 | 66 | Murphy, Peter J | Head | W | M | Apr | 1865 | 35 | M | 9 | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1885 | 15 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 49 |
| | | | | " Julia A | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1871 | 29 | M | 9 | 5 | 5 | Hungaria | Hungary | Hungary | 1883 | 17 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | " Irma E | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Hungary | | | | at school | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | " Leo P | Son | W | M | Dec | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Hungary | | | | at school | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | " Patrick A | Son | W | M | Feb | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Hungary | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| | | | | " John F | Son | W | M | Apr | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Hungary | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| | | | | " James R | Son | W | M | May | 1900 | 8/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Hungary | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| | | | | Rowe, Lucinda | Servant | W | F | Aug | 1843 | 56 | Wd | | | | Illinois | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Servant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | " Benjamin F | Servant | W | M | Dec | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Minnesota | New Hampshire | Illinois | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | 60 | 67 | Cryan, Michael | Head | W | M | Oct | 1867 | 32 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | Ireland | Ireland | 1887 | 13 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 60 |
| | | | | " Joseph | Brother | W | M | Jan | 1871 | 29 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | Ireland | Ireland | 1887 | 13 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | " Mary | Mother | W | F | May | 1821 | 74 | Wd | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1887 | 13 | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Stibal, Anna J | Servant | W | F | Oct | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Minnesota | Bohemia | Germany | | | | Servant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | 62 | 68 | Dusbabek, Louis | Head | W | M | Jan | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Minnesota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | F | F | 67 |
| | | 63 | 69 | King, Martin | Head | W | M | Apr | 1849 | 51 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | Ireland | Ireland | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 62 |
| | | | | " Austin | Brother | W | M | Oct | 1853 | 46 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | Ireland | Ireland | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | " Catharine | Sister | W | F | Sept | 1851 | 48 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | Ireland | Ireland | 1882 | 18 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | " Mary A | Sister | W | F | Jan | 1867 | 49 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | Ireland | Ireland | 1882 | 18 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | " Bridget E | Sister | W | F | Nov | 1869 | 40 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | Ireland | Ireland | 1882 | 18 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Carroll, William | Servant | W | M | June | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | Farm Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Geray, William H | Servant | W | M | June | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Illinois | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | Farm Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | 63 | 70 | Blodgett, Edward | Head | W | M | May | 1866 | 34 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Engineer Threshing | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 74 |

Here ends the enumeration of Kingston Township

T-624

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Dakota
County Sargent

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 168
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Lake Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Thomas P King, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | 64 | 71 | Hagen, George A. | Head | W | M | Oct | 1858 | 41 | M | 13 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 17 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 53 | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Caroline | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1862 | 37 | M | 13 | 2 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1884 | 16 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Inga | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Julia K. | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | 60 | | Olson, Ole | Servant | W | M | Oct | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1897 | 3 | un | Farm Laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | 64 | 72 | Svenson, John | Head | W | M | Dec | 1865 | 34 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1889 | 18 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 54 | 56 |
| 57 | | 66 | 73 | Brogan, John A. | Head | W | M | July | 1873 | 26 | M | 7 | | | Minnesota | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 55 | 57 |
| 58 | | | | Edith B | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1877 | 22 | M | 7 | 5 | 4 | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | Chester A | Son | W | M | Dec | 1892 | 6 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Wisconsin | | | | | | | Yes | No | Yes | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | Muriel G | Daughter | W | F | July | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Wisconsin | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | William M | Son | W | M | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Wisconsin | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | George G | Son | W | M | Oct | 1899 | 7/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Wisconsin | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | 67 | 74 | Fureberg, Olof | Head | W | M | Nov | 1864 | 35 | M | 4 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1892 | 8 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 56 | 63 |
| 64 | | | | Johanna | Wife | W | F | July | 1869 | 30 | M | 4 | 0 | 0 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1896 | 4 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | Hultberg, Anna C. | Niece | W | F | Mar | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | Oscar | Nephew | W | M | Apr | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | 68 | 75 | Knutson, Peter | Head | W | M | June | 1862 | 37 | M | 18 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1883 | 17 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 57 | 67 |
| 68 | | | | Ingrid | Wife | W | F | May | 1862 | 38 | M | 18 | 6 | 5 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1883 | 17 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | Ida C. | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | Selma E. | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | Charles A | Son | W | M | Mar | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | Hilda M | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | Lillie M | Daughter | W | F | July | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | 69 | 76 | Tibbits, Starr A. | Head | W | M | Mar | 1865 | 35 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 58 | 74 |
| 75 | | | | Laura | Mother | W | F | May | 1840 | 60 | Wd | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | 70 | 77 | Olson, Martin | Head | W | M | Jan | 1864 | 32 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1891 | 9 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 59 | 76 |
| 77 | | | | Ole | Father | W | M | Dec | 1834 | 65 | M | 43 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1896 | 4 | un | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | Bertha | Mother | W | F | Dec | 1835 | 64 | M | 43 | 8 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1896 | 4 | un | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | 71 | 78 | Thompson, Moffit | Head | W | M | June | 1878 | 26 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 60 | 79 |
| 80 | | 72 | 79 | Goodwin, Martin B | Head | W | M | Nov | 1866 | 33 | M | 15 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 61 | 80 |
| 81 | | | | Mary A | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1864 | 35 | M | 15 | 7 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | Minnie | Daughter | W | F | May | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | Oscar | Son | W | M | Apr | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | Bertha | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | Alfreda | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | 73 | 80 | George, Charles H | Head | W | M | Oct | 1868 | 41 | M | 15 | | | Minnesota | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 62 | 86 |
| 87 | | | | Mary A. | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1873 | 26 | M | 15 | 6 | 6 | Minnesota | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | Belsie I | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | Maude B | Daughter | W | F | May | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | Roy C. | Son | W | M | Apr | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | Ada P. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1890 | 8 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | John | Son | W | M | May | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | Alice | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | 74 | 81 | Rasmussen, Alfred | Head | W | M | Nov | 1862 | 37 | S | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1883 | 17 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 63 | 94 |
| 95 | | 75 | 82 | Nelson, Frank | Head | W | M | Jan | 1871 | 29 | M | 4 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1892 | 8 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 64 | 95 |
| 96 | | | | Jonetta | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1874 | 25 | M | 4 | 2 | 2 | Norway | Sweden | Sweden | 1892 | 0 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | Edgar | Son | W | M | July | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | Esther | Daughter | W | F | June | 1899 | 4/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | 76 | 83 | Madigan, Anna M | Head | W | F | Feb | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Michigan | Ireland | Canada (Eng) | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 65 | 99 |
| 100 | | | | Thomas | Father | W | M | Dec | 1836 | 64 | M | 30 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1860 | 40 | Na | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 100 |

T-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

I. 54 A 08

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Township or other division of county Lake Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 168
Sheet No. 5
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Thomas P. Kane, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 77 | 83 | Manning, Catharine | Mother | W | F | June | 1848 | 51 | M | 30 | 8 | 8 | Canada (Eng) | Ireland | Ireland | 1868 | 32 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 2 | | | | Catharine | Sister | W | F | Sept | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Michigan | Ireland | Canada (Eng | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Edward P. | Brother | W | M | Apr | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Michigan | Ireland | Canada (Eng) | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | John H. | Brother | W | M | June | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Michigan | Ireland | Canada (Eng | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Margret | Sister | W | F | Feb | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Michigan | Ireland | Canada (Eng) | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 6 | | | | James G. | Brother | W | M | Mar | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Canada (Eng | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | 939 |
| 7 | | 78 | 84 | Laursen, Peter | Head | W | M | Mar | 1851 | 49 | M | 18 | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1896 | 4 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 66 |
| 8 | | | | Christana | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1858 | 41 | M | 18 | 6 | 6 | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1896 | 4 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Anna | Daughter | W | F | June | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1897 | 3 | | At School | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Lauridas | Son | W | M | May | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1897 | 3 | | At School | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Christen | Son | W | M | June | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1896 | 4 | | At School | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 12 | | | | Jacob | Son | W | M | Feb | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1896 | 4 | | At School | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Bertha | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1896 | 4 | | At School | | 1 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 14 | | 78 | | Henry | Son | W | M | Oct | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Denmark | Denmark | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 15 | | 79 | 86 | Olsen, Nels | Head | W | M | May | 1867 | 33 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1898 | 2 | Pa | Farmer | 10 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 67 |
| 16 | | 79 | 85 | Marboe, Anton | Head | W | M | Dec | 1863 | 46 | M | 19 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1872 | 28 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 68 |
| 17 | | | | Christina | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1866 | 43 | M | 19 | 3 | 3 | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1873 | 27 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Alma M. | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Montana | Norway | Denmark | | | | At School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Clara E. | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Denmark | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Honora C. | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Denmark | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Gabrielson, Olof | Servant | W | M | Sept | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1892 | 8 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 22 | | 80 | 87 | Nordsieg, Ole P. | Head | W | M | Feb | 1869 | 31 | M | 14 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1870 | 30 | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | F | 69 |
| 23 | | | | Elen | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1868 | 32 | M | 14 | 8 | 7 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 24 | | | | Anna G. | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 25 | | | | Henry A. | Son | W | M | Nov | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Washington | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 26 | | | | Oliver L. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Washington | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 27 | | | | Walter | Son | W | M | Nov | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Louis R. | Son | W | M | June | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | |
| 29 | | | | Ernest R. | Son | W | M | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 30 | | | | Benjamin W. | Son | W | M | Feb | 1900 | 3/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 31 | | 82 | 88 | Wallin, Nels P. | Head | B. | M | Apr | 1858 | 42 | M | 6 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1891 | 9 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 70 |
| 32 | | | | Matilda | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1867 | 43 | M | 6 | 2 | 2 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1891 | 9 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Hannah E. | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Henry | Son | W | M | Jan | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Emile | Son | W | M | Dec | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1891 | 9 | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Nels | Son | W | M | Apr | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1891 | 9 | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Helma | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1891 | 9 | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 38 | | | | John | Son | W | M | June | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Svenson, Frederick | Servant | W | M | Jan | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1899 | 1 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 40 | | 82 | 89 | Swick, Henry J. | Head | R. | M | May | 1864 | 36 | M | 7 | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 71 |
| 41 | | | | Minnie J. | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1870 | 30 | M | 7 | 5 | 5 | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 42 | | | | Austin W. | Son | W | M | Jan | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | |
| 43 | | | | Esther M. | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | |
| 44 | | | | Wilhelm | Son | W | M | June | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | |
| 45 | | | | Ruth | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | |
| 46 | | | | Leonard M. | Son | W | M | Apr | 1900 | 1/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 47 | | | | Martin | Brother | W | M | June | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 48 | | 73 | | Carlson, Emma L. | Servant | W | F | Aug | 1869 | 30 | S | | | | Illinois | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Nurse | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 49 | | 84 | 90 | Nelson, John N. | Head | B. | M | Jul | 1857 | 42 | M | 2 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 72 |
| 50 | | | | Caroline J. | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1872 | 28 | M | 2 | 2 | 2 | [illegible] | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Sargent

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 158
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Lake Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Thomas P King, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In Cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | 84 | 90 | Nelson, Anna M | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1883 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | ———, Noble O | Son | W | M | Sept | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Rossing, Ole E | Servant | W | M | Feb | 1870 | 26 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1896 | 3 | Un | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Nelson, Mary | Mother | W | F | Nov | 1818 | 81 | Wd | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | Stoutland, Anna | M-in-law | W | F | Mar | 1834 | 66 | Wd | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1864 | 36 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | 85 | 91 | Rewn, Bernt | Head | W | M | Oct | 1858 | 41 | Wd | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | Un | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 73 | 56 |
| 57 | | | | ———, Diana L | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | ———, Anna C | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | 85 | 92 | Hensing, Simon | Head | W | M | June | 1873 | 27 | M | 4 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | Un | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 74 | 59 |
| 60 | | | | ———, Dina R | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1872 | 28 | M | 4 | 1 | 1 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | ———, Emma R | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | 86 | 93 | Bliss, Stephen J | Head | W | M | Dec | 1830 | 69 | M | 26 | | | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 75 | 62 |
| 63 | | | | ———, Margaret R | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1843 | 56 | M | 26 | 6 | 4 | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1849 | 51 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | ———, Emma M | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Minnesota | Massachusetts | Scotland | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | ———, Maurice | Son | W | M | Jan | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Minnesota | Massachusetts | Scotland | | | | At School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | ———, Charley | Son | W | M | June | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Minnesota | Massachusetts | Scotland | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | 87 | 94 | Bliss, Helen J | Head | W | F | July | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Minnesota | Massachusetts | Scotland | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | 7 | 76 | 67 |
| 68 | | 88 | 95 | Eliason, Olof | Head | W | M | Dec | 1859 | 40 | M | 20 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1873 | 7 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 77 | 68 |
| 69 | | | | ———, Ellen | Wife | W | F | June | 1860 | 39 | M | 20 | 8 | 8 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 7 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | ———, Ole A | Son | W | M | Sept | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 7 | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | ———, Anna | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 7 | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | ———, Johanna | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 7 | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | ———, Karoline | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 7 | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | ———, Alfred | Son | W | M | Sept | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | ———, Magnus | Son | W | M | Apr | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | ———, Olof | Son | W | M | Jan | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | 89 | 96 | Wick, Harvey F | Head | W | M | Oct | 1835 | 64 | Wd | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 78 | 77 |
| 78 | | 90 | 97 | Shien, Lewis | Head | W | M | Jan | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 79 | 78 |
| 79 | | 91 | 98 | Berge, Ole O | Head | W | M | Feb | 1865 | 35 | M | 12 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 80 | 79 |
| 80 | | | | ———, Hannah K | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1863 | 36 | M | 12 | 4 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | ———, Mena | Son | W | M | Apr | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | ———, Harold | Son | W | M | Apr | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | ———, Oscar | Son | W | M | July | 1894 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | ———, Emile | Son | W | M | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | 92 | 99 | McLeay, John | Head | W | M | Feb | 1867 | 33 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | Ireland | Scotland | 1885 | 15 | Pa | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | 4 | | 85 |
| 86 | | 93 | 100 | Gillespie, Arthur | Head | W | M | Nov | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | Ireland | Scotland | 1898 | 2 | Un | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 81 | 86 |
| 87 | | 94 | 101 | Chronister, Harry G | Head | W | M | Aug | 1868 | 31 | M | 0 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 82 | 87 |
| 88 | | | | ———, Mae | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1872 | 27 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | Minnesota | Maine | Ohio | | | | | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | 95 | 102 | Mott, George W | Head | W | M | Oct | 1837 | 62 | M | 24 | | | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 83 | 89 |
| 90 | | | | ———, Florence C | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1857 | 43 | M | 24 | 5 | 4 | Pennsylvania | Ohio | Connecticut | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | ———, Charles A | Son | W | M | Aug | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Minnesota | Maine | Pennsylvania | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | ———, Robert H | Son | W | M | Feb | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Minnesota | Maine | Pennsylvania | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | ———, Frank | Son | W | M | Apr | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Minnesota | Maine | Pennsylvania | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | ———, Friedrich | Son | W | M | Oct | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Maine | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | 96 | 103 | Anson, Amos | Head | W | M | May | 1858 | 42 | M | 17 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 84 | 95 |
| 96 | | | | ———, Sophia | Wife | W | F | June | 1856 | 43 | M | 17 | 8 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | ———, Anna C | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | | At School | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | ———, Nellie | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | ———, Elmer | Son | W | M | July | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | 97 | 104 | Looney, Thomas | Head | W | M | Feb | 1872 | 28 | M | 5 | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 85 | 100 |

T-624.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

I. 55 A

State North Dakota
County Sargent

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 158
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Lake Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Thomas P King, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | Location. In cities. House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Date of Birth. Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 1 | | 98 | 104 | Looney, Engeberg | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1873 | 26 | M | 5 | 2 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1890 | 10 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | ——, Gottart | Son | W | M | Nov | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | ——, Conrad | Son | W | M | Nov | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | 95 | | Hess, Caroline | M-in-law | W | F | Apr | 1846 | 56 | Wd | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1890 | 10 | | | | | Yes | No | No | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 99 | 105 | Leeck, William | Head | W | M | Sept | 1873 | 26 | M | 2 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1880 | 20 | | Farmer | O | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 86 | 5 |
| 6 | | | | ——, Anna M | Wife | W | F | July | 1882 | 17 | M | 2 | 2 | 2 | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | ——, Frederick W | Son | W | M | Apr | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | North Dakota | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | ——, Matilda | Daughter | W | F | May | 1900 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | North Dakota | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 96 | 106 | Akre, Olaf | Head | W | M | Aug | 1869 | 30 | M | 1 | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | O | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 87 | 9 |
| 10 | | | | ——, Anna | Wife | W | F | May | 1882 | 18 | M | 1 | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | ——, Malene | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | North Dakota | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | Johnson, Karan S | Servant | W | F | Dec | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Servant | O | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 100 | 107 | Selzer, Christopher | Head | W | M | Jan | 1862 | 38 | M | 12 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1872 | 28 | Na | Farmer | O | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 88 | 13 |
| 14 | | | | ——, Anna C | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1870 | 30 | M | 12 | 5 | 5 | Illinois | Germany | Illinois | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | ——, Albert C | Son | W | M | Sept | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Illinois | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | ——, Frank E | Son | W | M | May | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Illinois | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | ——, Harley W | Son | W | M | June | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Illinois | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | ——, Florence A | Daughter | W | F | June | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Illinois | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | ——, Pearl W | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1900 | 4/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Illinois | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 101 | 108 | Iverson, Mara | Head | W | M | Apr | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1884 | 11 | Pa | Farmer | O | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 89 | 20 |
| 21 | | 102 | 109 | Berge, Peter | Head | W | M | July | 1864 | 35 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | Na | Carpenter | O | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | | H | | 21 |
| 22 | | 103 | 110 | Overly, John J | Head | W | M | July | 1862 | 37 | M | 13 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | Na | Farmer | O | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 90 | 22 |
| 23 | | | | ——, Emma C | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1865 | 35 | M | 13 | 7 | 6 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1890 | 10 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | ——, Johannah | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Sweden | Norway | Sweden | 1890 | 10 | | At School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | ——, Ellen | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1883 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Sweden | | | | At School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | ——, Hjalmer | Son | W | M | July | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Sweden | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | ——, Camella | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Sweden | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | ——, Alveda | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Sweden | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | ——, Josephina | Daughter | W | F | May | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Sweden | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 104 | 111 | Hendrickson, Erick | Head | W | M | Dec | 1849 | 40 | M | 14 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | Pa | Farmer | O | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 91 | 30 |
| 31 | | | | ——, Christena | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1863 | 37 | M | 14 | 5 | 5 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | ——, Clara | Daughter | W | F | July | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | ——, Inga | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | ——, Oscar | Son | W | M | Apr | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | ——, Iver | Son | W | M | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 105 | | ——, Anton | Son | W | M | Apr | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 101 | 112 | Jackson, William | Head | W | M | Nov | 1848 | 51 | M | 19 | | | New York | England | Scotland | | | | Farmer | O | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 92 | 37 |
| 38 | | | | ——, Mary A | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1864 | 35 | M | 19 | 6 | 6 | Illinois | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | ——, Jasper H | Son | W | M | Nov | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Illinois | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | ——, William H | Son | W | M | Nov | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Illinois | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | ——, Alice | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Illinois | | | | At School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | ——, Lucius R | Son | W | M | Oct | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Illinois | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | ——, Charles | Son | W | M | Sept | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Illinois | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | 106 | 113 | Olson, Lars | Head | W | M | May | 1868 | 32 | M | 1 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1892 | 20 | Na | Farmer | O | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 93 | 44 |
| 45 | | 107 | | ——, Dagny E | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1874 | 25 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 18 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | ——, Olga M | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1899 | 7/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | 108 | 114 | Olson, Martin | Head | W | M | June | 1863 | 36 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1885 | 15 | | Farmer | O | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 94 | 47 |
| 48 | | 109 | 115 | Jenson, Christen | Head | W | M | Dec | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1896 | 4 | Pa | Farmer | O | | Yes | No | Yes | O | F | F | 95 | 48 |
| 49 | | 110 | 116 | Dushek, Paul | Head | W | M | Jan | 1866 | 34 | S | | | | Minnesota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | Farmer | O | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 96 | 49 |
| 50 | | 110 | 117 | Cook, Edward | Head | W | M | Nov | 1862 | 37 | M | 10 | | | Wisconsin | New York | Ireland | | | | Farmer | O | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 97 | 50 |

T—324.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Dakota
County Sargent

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 158
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Lake Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Thomas P. King, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | ~~117~~ 117 | | Cotter, Bertha | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1871 | 29 | M | 10 | 3 | 3 | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Lester D | Son | W | M | June | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Illinois | | | | at school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Clinton L | Son | W | M | Feb | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Illinois | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Orrill E | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Illinois | | | | at school | | 1 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | 118 | | Johnson Ole W | Head | W | M | Sept | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1892 | 8 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 98 | 55 |
| 56 | | 119 | | Hermon Henry | Head | W | M | Feb | 1876 | 24 | M | 3 | | | Iowa | Illinois | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 99 | 56 |
| 57 | | | | Ella M | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1881 | 19 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | South Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | Orvier | Son | W | M | Oct | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | South Dakota | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | 120 | | Leffler Frank L | Head | W | M | June | 1870 | 29 | M | 7 | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 100 | 59 |
| 60 | | | | Emma G | Wife | W | F | June | 1877 | 23 | M | 7 | 2 | 2 | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | Lottie A | Daughter | W | F | May | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Illinois | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | Franklin F | Son | W | M | Aug | 1899 | 9/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Illinois | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | ~~115~~ 115 | 121 | Lee William J | Head | W | M | June | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 101 | 63 |
| 64 | | ~~116~~ 116 | 122 | Crum Robert | Head | W | M | June | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Minnesota | Canada (Eng) | Tennessee | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 102 | 64 |
| 65 | | ~~117~~ 117 | 123 | Hexstad Ever C | Head | W | M | May | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1894 | 6 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 103 | 65 |
| 66 | | 117 | 124 | Lundahl Harry | Head | W | M | May | 1868 | 42 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 14 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 104 | 66 |
| 67 | | 118 | 125 | Hanks Thomas | Head | W | M | Mar | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 10 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 105 | 67 |
| 68 | | 119 | 126 | Stebbins Eugene | Head | W | M | Nov | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Illinois | New York | Illinois | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 106 | 68 |
| 69 | | 120 | 127 | Mattison Andrew | Head | W | M | Jan | 1828 | 72 | Wd | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1864 | 36 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 107 | 69 |
| 70 | | 121 | 128 | Finstad Charles | Head | W | M | May | 1867 | 43 | D | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1884 | 16 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 108 | 70 |
| 71 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Here ends the enumeration of Lake Township | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. [. 56 A

State North Dakota
County Sargent

# SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 158
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Jessaukon Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Thomas C King, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| | | 129 | 129 | Gast, Friederick | Head | W | M | Dec | 1865 | 34 | M | 12 | | | Minnesota | New York | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 109 | 1 |
| | | | | Minnie A | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1871 | 28 | M | 12 | 5 | 5 | Minnesota | New York | Wisconsin | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | Harry J | Son | W | M | May | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | Harold M | Son | W | M | Sept | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | At school | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | Jennie | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | Gertrude | Daughter | W | F | July | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | Ethel | Daughter | W | F | May | 1900 | 1/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | Hoppy, Joseph R | Servant | W | M | Mar | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Poland (Ger) | | | | Farm Laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | Martig, John | Servant | W | M | July | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Illinois | Switzerland | Illinois | | | | Farm Laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 9 |
| | | 123 | | Pardutt, Hazel | Servant | W | F | Apr | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Fr) | Canada (Fr) | | | | Servant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 10 |
| | | 124 | 130 | Nelson, Oscar | Head 2c | W | M | Feb | 1869 | 40 | M | 9 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1882 | 18 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 110 | 11 |
| | | | | Inga | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1865 | 36 | M | 9 | 3 | 3 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | Arthur | Son | W | M | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | Jennie | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Wisconsin | | | | At school | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | Esther | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Wisconsin | | | | | | | Yes | No | Yes | | | | | 15 |
| | | 125 | 131 | Pherson, Hokan | Head | W | M | May | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1892 | 8 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 111 | 16 |
| | | 126 | 132 | Sattig, Peter | Head 7c | W | M | Oct | 1858 | 41 | M | 18 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 7 | Pa | Carpenter | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | X | | 17 |
| | | | | Rosine | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1854 | 45 | M | 18 | 7 | 7 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1896 | 4 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | Andrew | Son | W | M | Sept | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1896 | 4 | | At School | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | John | Son | W | M | Dec | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1896 | 4 | | At School | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | Evert | Son | W | M | Sept | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1896 | 4 | | at School | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | Bertha | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1896 | 4 | | At School | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | Lena | Daughter | W | F | July | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1896 | 4 | | At School | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | Yelu | Daughter | W | F | June | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1896 | 4 | | At School | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | Ada | Daughter | W | F | July | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 25 |
| | | 127 | 133 | Miller, Adelbert A | Head R. | W | M | Nov | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ohio | Indiana | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 112 | 26 |
| | | 128 | | Mary A | Mother | W | F | June | 1841 | 58 | Wd | | | | Indiana | Kentucky | Virginia | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | | | | 27 B |
| | | 129 | 134 | Wright, Solomon | Head 13 | W | M | Mar | 1863 | 47 | M | 15 | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 113 | 28 |
| | | | | Mary E | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1864 | 46 | M | 15 | 2 | 1 | Iowa | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 29 |
| | | | | Williams | Son | W | M | Dec | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Minnesota | Indiana | Iowa | | | | At School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 30 |
| | | 130 | 135 | Brayer, John | Head | W | M | May | 1858 | 42 | S | | | | Holland | Holland | Holland | 1891 | 9 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 114 | 31 |
| | | 131 | 136 | Kourde, Peter | Head 6c | W | M | Feb | 1862 | 38 | M | 13 | | | Wisconsin | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 115 | 32 |
| | | | | Rebecca J | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1863 | 37 | M | 13 | 7 | 6 | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 33 |
| | | | | Bertha | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Ohio | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 34 |
| | | | | Earl | Son | W | M | Dec | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Ohio | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 35 |
| | | | | Mamma | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Ohio | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 36 |
| | | | | Ernest | Son | W | M | Dec | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Ohio | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 37 |
| | | | | Ada | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Ohio | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 38 |
| | | | | Leonel | Son | W | M | Mar | 1900 | 2/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Ohio | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 39 |
| | | | | King, Mary A | Servant | W | F | Oct | 1853 | 47 | S | | | | England | England | England | | | | Servant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | Miller, Adelbert | Servant | W | M | June | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 41 |
| | | | | Gardner, Friederick | Servant | W | M | Aug | 1868 | 48 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 42 |
| | | 132 | 137 | Isaak, Eber | Head 3c | W | M | Feb | 1865 | 35 | M | 6 | | | Minnesota | Maine | Ohio | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 116 | 43 |
| | | | | Bertha B | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1868 | 32 | M | 6 | 1 | 1 | Illinois | Ohio | Illinois | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 44 |
| | | | | Pearl | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Illinois | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 45 |
| | | 133 | 138 | Pederson, Nels | Head | W | M | Jan | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1893 | 7 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 117 | 46 |
| | | 134 | 139 | Valentine, Albert | Head 2c | W | M | Sept | 1843 | 56 | S | | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1886 | 14 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 118 | 47 |
| | | 140 | | Josephine | Head 2c | W | F | Dec | 1849 | 50 | Wd | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1870 | 21 | | | | | No | No | Yes | O | | X | | 48 |
| | | | | Martha | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Germany | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 49 |
| | | 135 | 141 | Kost, John | Head 6c | W | M | Aug | 1863 | 36 | M | 7 | | | Wisconsin | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 119 | 50 |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Sargent

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 158
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Gewaukon Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, Thomas P King, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | 134 141 | | Kast, Sarah C. | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1867 | 33 | M | 17 | 7 | 6 | Wisconsin | Indiana | Canada (Eng) | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | William H | Son | W | M | May | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Frederick G | Son | W | M | Sept | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Floyd | Son | W | M | Sept | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | Frank | Son | W | M | Nov | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | Rayford | Son | W | M | Dec | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | 134 142 | | Jennie | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | 143 | Anderson Harry W | Head | W | M | Feb | 1862 | 38 | M | 15 | | | Minnesota | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 126 | 58 |
| 59 | | | | Frances | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1862 | 38 | M | 15 | 6 | 5 | Wisconsin | Canada (Eng) | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | Howard | Son | W | M | Dec | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | Frankie | Daughter | W | F | July | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | Ray | Son | W | M | Sept | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | Harlie | Son | W | M | Nov | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | 135 136 | | Irvig | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | South Dakota | Minnesota | Wisconsin | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | 142 | Mapes Charles H | Head | W | M | Dec | 1868 | 32 | M | 3 | | | Michigan | Michigan | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 121 | 65 |
| 66 | | | | Josephine | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1879 | 21 | M | 3 | 2 | 2 | North Dakota | Canada (Fr) | Canada (Fr) | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | Sarah | Daughter | W | F | July | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | North Dakota | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | Alice | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1900 | 1/2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | North Dakota | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | D | 137 | 144 | Paradise Edward | Head | W | M | Apr | 1839 | 61 | D | | | | Canada (Fr) | Canada (Fr) | Canada (Fr) | | | | Farmer | 0 | | No | No | Yes | R | | F | 122 | 69 |
| 70 | | 138 | 145 | Moe Matthew | Head | W | M | Nov | 1871 | 28 | M | 4 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1896 | 4 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 123 | 70 |
| 71 | | | | Bertha | Wife | W | F | June | 1870 | 30 | M | 4 | 2 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | Betsey I | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1894 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | Clara E | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | 138 | 146 | Svenson Isaac | Head | W | M | Aug | 1860 | 39 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1890 | 10 | Na | Mason | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | | 74 |
| 75 | | 139 | 147 | Stahlke Martin | Head | W | M | Oct | 1845 | 54 | M | 28 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1870 | 30 | Na | Farmer | 1 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 124 | 75 |
| 76 | | | | Auguste | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1852 | 47 | M | 28 | 13 | 13 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1862 | 37 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | Robert | Son | W | M | Mar | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | Edwin | Son | W | M | June | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | John A | Son | W | M | Nov | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | Benjamin | Son | W | M | Apr | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | Gertrude | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | Louise | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | Walter | Son | W | M | May | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | 140 | 148 | Stahlke Martin | Head | W | M | June | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 125 | 84 |
| 85 | | 141 | 149 | Brakke Luther | Head | W | M | June | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 126 | 85 |
| 86 | | 142 | 150 | Brakke Ludwig | Head | W | M | Jan | 1869 | 31 | M | 6 | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Carpenter | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | | H | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | Louisa | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1873 | 27 | M | 6 | 2 | 2 | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | Clarence | Son | W | M | Nov | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | Harold | Son | W | M | June | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | 143 | 151 | Larson Martin | Head | W | M | May | 1867 | 33 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 127 | 90 |
| 91 | | 144 | 152 | Erickson George | Head | W | M | Nov | 1866 | 34 | M | 11 | | | Minnesota | Ireland | England | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 128 | 91 |
| 92 | | | | Mariette | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1870 | 29 | M | 11 | 6 | 6 | Minnesota | Ohio | Wisconsin | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | Golda E | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | Gordon | Son | W | M | Dec | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | Floyd B | Son | W | M | Dec | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | George | Son | W | M | Oct | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | Garret M | Son | W | M | Sept | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | 153 | Gladys G | Daughter | W | F | July | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | 145 | 154 | Brekke Knute | Head | W | M | May | 1860 | 40 | Wd | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1878 | 22 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 129 | 99 |
| 100 | | 146 | 155 | Lee Ernest | Head | W | M | Mar | 1873 | 27 | M | 4 | | | Minnesota | New York | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 130 | 100 |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Township or other division of county Lewaukon Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 158
Sheet No. 8
Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, Thomas P. King, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 144 | 153 | George, Lottie | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1878 | 21 | M | 4 | 1 | 1 | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | 130 |
| 2 | | | | Luella | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Zelisk, Marion | S-in-law | W | F | Aug | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | School Teacher | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | 154 | Zelisk, Loren | B-in-law | W | M | July | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 134 |
| 5 | | 147 | 155 | George, Frank | Head | W | M | Feb | 1863 | 37 | M | 15 | | | Minnesota | New York | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 132 |
| 6 | | | | Lucy E. | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1863 | 37 | M | 15 | 6 | 5 | Minnesota | Pennsylvania | Indiana | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Grace, I. | Daughter | W | F | July | 1884 | 13 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Grover C. | Son | W | M | Mar | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Ethel P. | Daughter | W | F | July | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Robert A. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | At | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Mary M. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | |
| 12 | | 148 | 156 | Van Dyke, Edward | Head | W | M | May | 1831 | 69 | M | 4 | | | Vermont | Pennsylvania | Ireland | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 133 |
| 13 | | | | Anna | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1872 | 20 | M | 4 | 1 | 1 | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Roy | Son | W | M | Dec | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Minnesota | Michigan | Minnesota | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 15 | | 149 | 157 | Sondgeroth, Daniel | Head | W | M | Mar | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 134 |
| 16 | | | | Martin | Brother | W | M | Dec | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | South Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Ernest | Brother | W | M | May | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | South Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Norby, William | Servant | W | M | Oct | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 19 | | 150 | 158 | Cryberg, James | Head | W | M | Jan | 1854 | 46 | M | 2 | | | Canada (Eng) | Ireland | Ireland | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 135 |
| 20 | | | | Sarah A. | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1864 | 36 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Daniel L. | Son | W | M | July | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Wisconsin | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 22 | | 151 | 159 | Nilsen, Ole | Head | W | M | Apr | 1867 | 33 | M | 9 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 136 |
| 23 | | | | Hedwig | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1863 | 38 | M | 9 | 4 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1890 | 10 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 24 | | | | Nels | Son | W | M | July | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | No | No | | | | |
| 25 | | | | Mabel | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 26 | | | | Arthur | Son | W | M | Jan | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 27 | | | | Ragna | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1899 | 10/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 28 | | 152 | 160 | Thorsbara, John | Head | W | M | Aug | 1876 | 24 | M | 2 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1888 | 12 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 137 |
| 29 | | 153 | 161 | Gulbrandson, Halvor | Head | W | M | Oct | 1848 | 51 | M | 30 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1862 | 38 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 138 |
| 30 | | 154 | 162 | Nickerson, Frank | Head | W | M | July | 1877 | 22 | M | 0 | | | Minnesota | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 139 |
| 31 | | | | Obeline | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1882 | 18 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | Minnesota | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 32 | | 155 | 163 | Casserly, Daniel J. | Head | W | M | Dec | 1867 | 32 | M | 5 | | | Iowa | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 140 |
| 33 | | 156 | 164 | Dusbabek, Frank | Head | W | M | Sept | 1870 | 29 | M | 5 | | | Minnesota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 141 |
| 34 | | | | Emma S. | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1872 | 28 | M | 5 | 1 | 1 | Wisconsin | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Ruby A. | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Wisconsin | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 36 | | 157 | 165 | Bluhm, William | Head | W | M | Aug | 1866 | 34 | M | 13 | | | Wisconsin | England | Bohemia | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 142 |
| 37 | | | | Anna | Wife | W | F | May | 1864 | 36 | M | 13 | 6 | 5 | Minnesota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 38 | | | | Leona | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Stella | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 40 | | | | Ruth M. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | At School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 41 | | | | Frank W. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 42 | | | | Carroll | Son | W | M | Dec | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 43 | | | | Dusbabek, Josephine | Son-in-law | W | F | May | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Minnesota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | Servant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 44 | | 158 | 166 | Bye, Thomas | Head | W | M | Dec | 1854 | 46 | M | 9 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 143 |
| 45 | | | | Olive | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1859 | 40 | M | 9 | 2 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 46 | | | | Maimie | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | | Ole W. | Son | W | M | Sept | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 48 | | 159 | 167 | Erickson, Nelson | Head | W | M | Dec | 1870 | 29 | M | 4 | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1871 | 29 | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 144 |
| 49 | | | | Margaretta | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1880 | 19 | M | 4 | 1 | 0 | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Georgia | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 50 | | 160 | 168 | Lund, Nels | Head | W | M | Nov | 1867 | 32 | M | 9 | | | [illegible] | Sweden | Sweden | 1886 | 14 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 145 |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Sargent

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 158
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Lewaukon Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, Thomas P. King, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of birth: Month. | Date of birth: Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | ~~Ho 155~~ | | Swanson, Maria | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1868 | 32 | M | 9 | 5 | 5 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Carl L. | Son | W | M | Aug | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Norway | | | | at Sch | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Nellie M. | Daur | W | F | Oct | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | At School | | 2 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Nels F. | Son | W | M | Mar | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | Ellen | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | Anna M. | Daughter | W | F | July | 1899 | 10/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | 161 | 169 | Jacobson, Ole A. | Head | W | M | Oct | 1831 | 68 | M | 31 | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 146 | 57 |
| 58 | | | Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1848 | 51 | M | 31 | 12 | 8 | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | | | | | Yes | No | Yes | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | Martin | Son | W | M | Feb | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | Chris | Son | W | M | Sept | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | Andrew C. | Son | W | M | Apr | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | Albert | Son | W | M | June | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | Skaarer, Hannah | Servant | W | F | Apr | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Servant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | 162 | 170 | Jacobson, Ole E. | Head | W | M | Aug | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 147 | 64 |
| 65 | 163 | 171 | Wolden, Andrew | Head 2C. | W | M | Jan | 1869 | 31 | M | 4 | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 16 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 148 | 65 |
| 66 | | | Louisa | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1871 | 28 | M | 4 | 2 | 2 | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | Ida G. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | Selena J. | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | 164 | 172 | Martinson, Harry | Head 2C. | W | M | Oct | 1862 | 37 | M | 13 | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 20 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 149 | 69 |
| 70 | | | Lina | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1862 | 37 | M | 13 | 7 | 7 | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | Thomas M. | Son | W | M | Nov | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | | South Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | Henry M. | Son | W | M | Sept | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | | South Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | Charles A. | Son | W | M | Sept | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | | South Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | Oscar W. | Son | W | M | Sept | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | Julia A. | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | Ole E. | Son | W | M | July | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | Alfred V. | Son | W | M | Apr | 1900 | 1/12 | S | | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | 165 | 173 | Lawerson, Charles | Head | W | M | May | 1866 | 34 | M | 1 | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 150 | 78 |
| 79 | | | Clara S. | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1880 | 20 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | | Minnesota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | Cora | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1900 | 1/12 | S | | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | 166 | 174 | Halgrimson, Theodore | Head | W | M | Nov | 1872 | 27 | M | 2 | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 151 | 81 |
| 82 | | | Josephine | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1878 | 21 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | Oral J. | Son | W | M | Aug | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | 167 | 175 | Langston, Robert | Head | W | M | Jan | 1858 | 42 | M | 22 | | | | England | England | England | 1887 | 13 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | E | 152 | 84 |
| 85 | | | Jane | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1853 | 45 | M | 22 | 10 | 9 | | England | England | England | 1887 | 13 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | Margaret | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | | England | England | England | 1887 | 13 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | Robert | Son | W | M | Mar | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | | England | England | England | 1887 | 13 | | At School | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | Bessie | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | | England | England | England | 1887 | 13 | | At School | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | Lillie | Daughter | W | F | July | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | | North Dakota | England | England | | | | At School | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | Daisy L. | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | | North Dakota | England | England | | | | At School | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | William | Son | W | M | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | | North Dakota | England | England | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | Raymond | Son | W | M | Feb | 1900 | 3/12 | S | | | | | North Dakota | England | England | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | 168 | 176 | Lobden, Harry | Head | W | M | Sept | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | | England | England | England | 1887 | 13 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 153 | 93 |
| 94 | 169 | 177 | Huckell, William | Head | W | M | Sept | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | | Illinois | England | Illinois | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 154 | 94 |
| 95 | | | Albert | Brother | W | M | Jan | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | | Illinois | England | Illinois | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | 170 | 178 | Nelson, Bernard | Head | W | M | Aug | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 155 | 96 |
| 97 | 171 | 179 | Nelson, Edward | Head | W | M | May | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 156 | 97 |
| 98 | 172 | 180 | Hanson, Ole P. | Head | W | M | Apr | 1858 | 42 | M | 12 | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1889 | 11 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 157 | 98 |
| 99 | | | Angeta | Wife | W | F | July | 1862 | 37 | M | 12 | 4 | 4 | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1892 | 8 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | Herman | Son | W | M | Aug | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1892 | 8 | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 100 |

T-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

[. 58 A 12

State North Dakota
County Sargent

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 158
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Sewaukon Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, Thomas P King, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 172 | 180 | Hanson, Jessie | Daughter | W | F | May | 1883 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | at School | | 2 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 2 | | | | Andrew | Son | W | M | Nov | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | No | No | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Hannah | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | 9488 |
| 4 | | 173 | 181 | Peterson, Thomas | Head | W | M | Nov | 1858 | 41 | M | 15 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 15 | Na | Farmer | 0 | No | No | yes | O | F | F | 158 |
| 5 | | | | Rebecca | Wife | W | F | May | 1860 | 40 | M | 15 | 6 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Anna | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Palmer | Son | W | M | Nov | 1888 | 10 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Theodore | Son | W | M | Oct | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Alma | Daughter | W | F | May | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Olid | Son | W | M | Nov | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 11 | | 174 | 182 | Anderson, Martin | Head | W | M | Dec | 1837 | 62 | M | 39 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | Na | Farmer | 0 | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 156 |
| 12 | | | | Olena | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1840 | 60 | M | 39 | 9 | 7 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 13 | | 175 | 183 | Christianson, Martin | Head | W | M | Aug | 1868 | 31 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | 0 | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 166 |
| 14 | | 176 | 184 | Saunders, Jacob | Head | W | M | Feb | 1856 | 45 | Wd | | | | New York | Vermont | Vermont | | | | Farmer | 2 | No | No | yes | | F | F | 161 |
| 15 | | | | William | Son | W | M | Feb | 1880 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Minnesota | | | | At School | | | yes | yes | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Mary A | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1882 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 4 | yes | yes | | | | |
| 17 | | 177 | 185 | Helberg, Peter | Head | W | M | June | 1851 | 48 | M | 20 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1876 | 24 | Na | Farmer | 0 | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 163 |
| 18 | | | | Caroline | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1855 | 46 | M | 20 | 11 | 5 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1878 | 22 | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Theodore | Son | W | M | May | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Emma | Daughter | W | F | June | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Victor | Son | W | M | Nov | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Hilda | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Emile | Son | W | M | Apr | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | No | No | yes | | | | |
| 24 | | | | Anna | Mother | W | F | June | 1817 | 83 | Wd | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 25 | | 178 | 186 | Johnson, John F | Head | W | M | Dec | 1847 | 52 | Wd | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1883 | 17 | Na | Farmer | 0 | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 163 |
| 26 | | | | Jennie | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1882 | 18 | | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 27 | | | | Alma | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Robert | Son | W | M | Nov | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 29 | | | | Edward | Son | W | M | Sept | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | 1 | | | At School | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 30 | | | | Walter | Son | W | M | Sept | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 31 | | 179 | 187 | Starkfake, Herman | Head | W | M | Aug | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 164 |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Here Ends the Enumeration of Sewaukon Township | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7-221.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Dakota
County Sargent

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 58
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Weber Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, Thomas S. King, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. | | | | NAME | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | | NATIVITY. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | | EDUCATION. | | | | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| IN CITIES. | | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | DATE OF BIRTH. Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
| Street. | House Number. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| | | 180 | 188 | Burke, John D | Head | W | M | Apr | 1860 | 40 | M | 10 | | | Indiana | West Virginia | Ohio | | | | Engineer-Locomotive | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 51 |
| | | | | Ida A | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1867 | 33 | M | 10 | 2 | 1 | Minnesota | Pennsylvania | Wisconsin | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 52 |
| | | | | James D | Son | W | M | June | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Minnesota | Indiana | Minnesota | | | | | | | No | No | yes | | | | | 53 |
| | | 181 | 189 | Leach, John F | Head | W | M | Apr | 1827 | 73 | M | 46 | | | New York | New Hampshire | Vermont | | | | Laborer-Lumber yard | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 54 |
| | | | | Mary E | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1830 | 70 | M | 46 | 3 | 3 | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 55 |
| | | | | Hattie M | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1868 | 32 | S | | | | Wisconsin | New York | Vermont | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 56 |
| | | 182 | 190 | Irvine, Roy C | Head | W | M | Sept | 1872 | 27 | M | 1 | | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | School Teacher | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 57 |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | May | 1874 | 26 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | Wisconsin | New York | Vermont | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 58 |
| | | 183 | 191 | Olson, Ole C | Head | W | M | Apr | 1867 | 33 | M | 7 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Machine agent | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | | 59 |
| | | | | Gena | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1872 | 28 | M | 7 | 3 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 60 |
| | | | | James A | Son | W | M | Aug | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 2 | No | No | yes | | | | | 61 |
| | | | | Oscar M | Son | W | M | Aug | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 62 |
| | | | | George O | Son | W | M | July | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 63 |
| | | | | Ole | Brother | W | M | Mar | 1844 | 46 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| | | 184 | 192 | Kyle, Williams | Head | W | M | Dec | 1870 | 29 | M | 9 | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Scotland | 1897 | 3 | Un | Physician | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 65 |
| | | | | Minnie | Wife | W | F | May | 1870 | 30 | M | 9 | 4 | 3 | Canada (Eng) | England | Ireland | 1897 | 3 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 66 |
| | | | | Nora A | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1897 | 3 | | | | | No | No | yes | | | | | 67 |
| | | | | Thomas D | Son | W | M | May | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 68 |
| | | 185 | 193 | Holmes, George B | Head | W | M | Nov | 1863 | 37 | M | 0 | | | Illinois | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | | | | Elevator Agent | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 69 |
| | | | | Gertrude | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1863 | 31 | M | 0 | 1 | 1 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 70 |
| | | 186 | 194 | Holyoke, Edward D | Head | W | M | Apr | 1861 | 39 | M | 10 | | | Illinois | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | | | | Druggist | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | | 71 |
| | | | | Sarah A | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1871 | 28 | M | 10 | 3 | 3 | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 72 |
| | | | | Adeline | Daughter | W | F | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | South Dakota | Illinois | Wisconsin | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 73 |
| | | | | Julia | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | South Dakota | Illinois | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 74 |
| | | | | Edward D | Son | W | M | Feb | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Wisconsin | | | | | | | yes | No | yes | | | | | 75 |
| | | | | Sarah E | Mother | W | F | Aug | 1823 | 76 | Wd | | | | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 76 |
| | | | | Paine, John R | Partner | W | M | June | 1844 | 54 | S | | | | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | | | | Druggist | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 77 |
| | | 187 | 195 | Ellingson, Stephen E | Head | W | M | Jan | 1869 | 31 | M | 5 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | Un | Merchant-Hardware | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 78 |
| | | | | Florence E | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1878 | 21 | M | 5 | 1 | 1 | Iowa | New York | Wisconsin | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 79 |
| | | | | Edna M | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Iowa | | | | | | | No | No | yes | | | | | 80 |
| | | | | Edward | Brother | W | M | Oct | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | Un | Salesman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 81 |
| | | 188 | 196 | Smith, Matthias E | Head | W | M | Apr | 1863 | 37 | M | 2 | | | Michigan | Germany | Germany | | | | Carpenter | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 82 |
| | | | | Anna L | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1872 | 27 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Iowa | Canada (Eng) | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 83 |
| | | | | Donald B | Son | W | M | Dec | 1899 | 5/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Iowa | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 84 |
| | | 189 | 197 | White, George | Head | W | M | Apr | 1857 | 43 | M | 19 | | | New York | England | England | | | | Blacksmith | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 85 |
| | | | | Abbie L | Wife | W | F | June | 1862 | 37 | M | 19 | 4 | 3 | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 86 |
| | | | | Arthur B | Son | W | M | June | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Wisconsin | | | | Painter | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 87 |
| | | | | Charles E | Son | W | M | Mar | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Wisconsin | | | | At School | 0 | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 88 |
| | | | | Angeline R | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Wisconsin | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 89 |
| | | 190 | 198 | Hunt, Lura M | Head | W | F | Nov | 1866 | 34 | Wd | | | | Illinois | Pennsylvania | Ohio | | | | Milliner | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | | 90 |
| | | | | Earl B | Son | W | M | Mar | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Illinois | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 91 |
| | | | | Florence R | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Illinois | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 92 |
| | | 191 | 199 | Chesley, Portia | Head | W | F | Mar | 1863 | 37 | Wd | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 93 |
| | | | | Frederick R | Son | W | M | May | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Minnesota | Maine | Iowa | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 94 |
| | | | | Justus | Son | W | M | Feb | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Minnesota | Maine | Iowa | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 95 |
| | | | | Eva C | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Maine | Iowa | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 96 |
| | | | | Hazel | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Maine | Iowa | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 97 |
| | | 192 | 200 | Leach, Edward J | Head | W | M | Dec | 1863 | 36 | M | 11 | | | Wisconsin | New York | Vermont | | | | Merchant-Hardware | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 98 |
| | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1870 | 29 | M | 11 | 4 | 4 | Iowa | Vermont | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 99 |
| | | | | Mabel E | Daughter | W | F | July | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | South Dakota | Wisconsin | Iowa | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 100 |

T-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1. 59 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Largent

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 138

Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Weber Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1900, Thomas P King, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | (owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 1 | | 192 | 200 | Leach, John L. | Son | W | M | Feb | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | South Dakota | Wisconsin | Iowa | | | | At School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | Samuel | Son | W | M | Nov | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Iowa | | | | At School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | Edward C | Son | W | M | Dec | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Iowa | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | Shawney Fannie | Niece | W | F | Nov | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Iowa | Illinois | Iowa | | | | School Teacher | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 193 | 201 | Bussey, Casper W. | Head | W | M | Aug | 1836 | 63 | M | 43 | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Miller | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | X | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | Mary C. | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1835 | 64 | M | 43 | 6 | 5 | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | Mattie | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Minnesota | Virginia | Ohio | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | Casper | Son | W | M | Oct | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Minnesota | Virginia | Ohio | | | | Laborer Grist Mill | 0 | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 194 | 202 | Olsen, Thomas | Head | W | M | Dec | 1867 | 32 | M | 10 | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Merchant Drygoods | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | X | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | Inga | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1867 | 32 | M | 10 | 2 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 14 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | Mabel | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | Alma | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | At School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 195 | 203 | Hazen, Peter J. | Head | W | M | Jan | 1867 | 33 | M | 9 | | | Minnesota | Denmark | Germany | | | | R.R. Station Agent | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | X | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | Emelia | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1869 | 30 | M | 9 | 5 | 3 | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | Ethel M | Daughter | W | F | May | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | South Dakota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | Gertrude E | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | South Dakota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | Eva M | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 196 | 204 | Riley, William | Head | W | M | Aug | 1856 | 43 | M | 2 | | | Canada (Eng) | Scotland | New York | 1859 | 41 | Nat | Farmer Country | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | X | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | Anastasia | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1880 | 20 | M | 2 | 2 | 2 | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | 1889 | 11 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | Ralph A | Son | W | M | Apr | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Poland (Ger) | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | William E | Son | W | M | July | 1899 | 10/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Poland (Ger) | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 197 | 205 | Mulhall, William O | Head | W | M | Oct | 1857 | 42 | M | 10 | | | Maryland | Maryland | Maryland | | | | Farmer & Furniture dealer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | X | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | Eliza B | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1869 | 31 | M | 10 | 2 | 2 | Minnesota | England | England | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | South Dakota | Maryland | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | Gimbottie R | Son | W | M | Mar | 1900 | 2/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Maryland | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 198 | 206 | Swanson, Augustus | Head | W | M | June | 1858 | 41 | M | 18 | | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | R.R. Section Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | X | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | Matilda | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1864 | 35 | M | 18 | 3 | 3 | Canada (Eng) | Germany | Germany | 1866 | 34 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | Jennie M | Daughter | W | F | May | 1886 | 16 | S | | | | South Dakota | Michigan | Canada (Eng) | | | | At School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | Allen | Son | W | M | Oct | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | South Dakota | Michigan | Canada (Eng) | | | | At School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | Anna D | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | South Dakota | Michigan | Canada (Eng) | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 199 | 207 | Nelson, Gabriel N | Head | W | M | Apr | 1864 | 59 | M | 31 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1863 | 37 | Na | General Merchant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | X | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | Emma C | Wife | W | M | Sept | 1850 | 49 | M | 31 | 6 | 3 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | Orvis | Son | W | M | Aug | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | Travelling Agent | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | Ada E | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | Hanson, Margaret | Mother-in-law | W | F | July | 1824 | 75 | Wd | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | Rasmusson, Charles | Boarder | W | M | Apr | 1864 | 36 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | R.R. Section man | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 200 | 208 | Reed, Clarence B | Head | W | M | Dec | 1879 | 20 | M | 0 | | | Minnesota | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Clergyman | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | X | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | Louise A | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1879 | 21 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1883 | 17 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | 209 | Ellsworth, George M | Head | W | M | Sept | 1865 | 34 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | New York | | | | Veterinary Surgeon | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | X | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | Sarah E | Mother | W | F | Apr | 1824 | 76 | Wd | | | | New York | New York | Connecticut | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | 201 | 210 | Gilbert, Hannah A | Head | W | F | Aug | 1838 | 61 | Wd | | | | New York | New Jersey | Vermont | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | X | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | George E | Son | W | M | Mar | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Minnesota | Canada (Eng) | New York | | | | Engineer Threshing Mill | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | 202 | 211 | Howard, Antoinette | Head | W | F | Aug | 1861 | 48 | M | 31 | 5 | 4 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | X | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | Editty M | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | At School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | 203 | 212 | Weber, Jacob | Head | W | M | Nov | 1876 | 24 | M | 1 | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Blacksmith | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | X | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | Millie | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1880 | 20 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Canada (Fr) | Canada (Fr) | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | 204 | 213 | Bartlett, Anna B | Head | W | F | Mar | 1876 | 24 | D | | | | Wisconsin | Scotland | New York | | | | Dressmaker | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | X | | 47 |
| 48 | | 205 | 214 | Grant, George A | Son-in-law | W | M | Jan | 1864 | 36 | M | 10 | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | New York | 1868 | 32 | Pa | Carpenter | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | X | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | Minnie | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1871 | 29 | M | 10 | 6 | 3 | Iowa | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | Milliner | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | Marion | Daughter | W | F | May | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Iowa | | | | At School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 50 |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Sargent

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 158
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Weber Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1900, Thomas P. King, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | 204 | 214 | Grant, Archibald | Son | W | M | Sept | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Iowa | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Russel R | Son | W | M | Mar | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Iowa | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Anderson, Ellen R | Servant | W | F | July | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | South Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Servant | 0 | | No | Yes | Yes | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | 206 | 215 | Wyckoff, Walter B | Head | W | M | July | 1872 | 27 | M | 2 | | | Michigan | New York | Michigan | | | | Liveryman | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | , Grace L | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1878 | 21 | M | 2 | 2 | 2 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | , Grace M | Daughter | W | F | July | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | New York | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | , Bertram | Son | W | M | July | 1899 | 12/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | New York | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | Homa, Emma | Servant | W | F | June | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | South Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Servant | 6 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | Oland, Nels | Servant | W | M | May | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Day Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | Wyckoff, Alvin | Father | W | M | Apr | 1842 | 58 | Wd | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Liveryman | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | William | Cousin | W | M | Mar | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | Day Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | 207 | 216 | Carlson, John | Head | W | M | Dec | 1850 | 49 | M | 25 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1854 | 46 | NN | General Merchant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | Betsey | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1855 | 45 | M | 25 | 4 | 3 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1870 | 30 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | Edwin J | Son | W | M | Oct | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Printer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | Emil A | Son | W | M | Mar | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Salesman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | William A | Son | W | M | May | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | 0 | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | 208 | 217 | Sean[illegible]-9, William | Head | W | M | Oct | 1847 | 52 | M | 24 | | | Michigan | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Drayman | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | , Anna C | Wife | W | F | June | 1856 | 43 | M | 24 | 9 | 8 | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | , Hannah A | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Michigan | Wisconsin | | | | School Teacher | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | , Mary | Daughter | W | F | July | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Michigan | Wisconsin | | | | School Teacher | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | Anna J | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Michigan | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | , Leo J | Son | W | M | Dec | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Michigan | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | , Winnifred | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | , Elizabeth | Daughter | W | F | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | , Marion | Son | W | M | May | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Wisconsin | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | 209 | 218 | Andrews, Francis | Head | W | M | Feb | 1828 | 72 | M | 47 | | | New York | Vermont | Vermont | | | | Retired Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | , Mary J | Wife | W | F | May | 1837 | 63 | M | 47 | 4 | 2 | New York | Connecticut | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | 210 | 219 | Johnson, Louis | Head | W | M | Aug | 1848 | 51 | M | 11 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | Hire | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | , Bena M | Wife | W | F | May | 1866 | 34 | M | 11 | 5 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | , Jeffrey M | Son | W | M | May | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | , Albin | Son | W | M | Aug | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | , Louis B | Son | W | M | Nov | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | , Lyman F | Son | W | M | Nov | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | Landon, Anna C | Servant | W | F | Feb | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1893 | 7 | | Servant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | Johnson, Julius W | Lodger | W | M | Aug | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Denmark | | | | Salesman | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | 211 | 220 | Lynch, John D | Head | W | M | Nov | 1846 | 53 | M | 29 | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Hotel Keeper | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | H | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | , Hanora | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1852 | 48 | M | 29 | 5 | 2 | Massachusetts | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | , Mary C | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Massachusetts | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | , Amanda | Daughter | W | F | June | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Massachusetts | | | | At School | 0 | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | Jackman, Agnes M | Servant | W | F | Aug | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | Illinois | | | | Servant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | Halverson, Anna | Servant | W | F | Jan | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | Servant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | Cryan, Thomas | Boarder | W | M | Mar | 1859 | 41 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Barber | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | Powers, John | Boarder | W | M | Nov | 1851 | 48 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Butter Maker | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | , Charles | Boarder | W | M | Oct | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Canada (Eng) | | | | Butter Maker | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | Kreiger, Peter | Boarder | W | M | Nov | 1864 | 35 | S | | | | Ohio | Pennsylvania | Germany | | | | Butcher | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | Cross, Charles K | Boarder | W | M | June | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | Butcher | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | Oertle, Reuben A | Boarder | W | M | Jan | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Switzerland | Germany | | | | Elevator Agent | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | Castle, Charles E | Boarder | W | M | Sept | 1863 | 36 | M | 13 | | | New York | England | England | | | | Banker | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | Raymond, Herbert | Boarder | W | M | Sept | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Iowa | New York | New York | | | | Drayman | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | Olson, Herman | Boarder | W | M | Apr | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Cabinetmaker | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 100 |

T-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

L 60 A 14

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent

Supervisor's District No. 122
Enumeration District No. 158
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Weber Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, Thomas P. King, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 212 | 221 | Bingham, Minnie | Head | W | F | Feb | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Minnesota | Canada (Eng) | Germany | | | | School Teacher | 3 | | Ye | Ye | Ye | R | | H | |
| 2 | | | | Stella | Sister | W | F | Jan | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Minnesota | Canada (Eng) | Germany | | | | School Teacher | 3 | | Ye | Ye | Ye | | | | |
| 3 | | 213 | 223 | Weber, Henry | Head | W | M | Nov | 1838 | 61 | M | 34 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1865 | 35 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Ye | Ye | Ye | O | M | F | 166 |
| 4 | | | | Margaret | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1847 | 52 | M | 24 | 12 | 10 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1865 | 35 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Christopher | Son | W | M | Feb | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Ye | Ye | Ye | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Lena | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Ye | Ye | Ye | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Matthew | Son | W | M | Apr | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 9 | Ye | Ye | Ye | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Margaret | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 9 | Ye | Ye | Ye | | | | |
| 9 | | 222 | | Henry Jr | Head | W | M | Oct | 1870 | 29 | M | 3 | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | General Merchant | 0 | | Ye | Ye | Ye | R | | H | |
| 10 | | | | Nellie | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1876 | 24 | M | 3 | 1 | 1 | Wisc | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Lowell H | Son | W | M | July | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | South Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 12 | | 214 | 224 | Weber, Peter J. | Head | W | M | Feb | 1858 | 42 | M | 0 | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Ye | Ye | Ye | R | | F | 167 |
| 13 | | | | Odell | Wife | W | F | June | 1882 | 17 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Canada (Fr) | Canada (Fr) | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 14 | | 215 | 225 | Doyle, Michael | Head | W | M | Feb | 1838 | 62 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1851 | 49 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Ye | Ye | Ye | O | F | E | 165 |
| 15 | | 216 | 226 | Rogers, William | Head | W | M | Oct | 1847 | 52 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1849 | 51 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 169 |
| 16 | | | | Scully, Mary J. | Niece | W | F | May | 1877 | 23 | W | | | | Illinois | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Agnes M | Grand Niece | W | F | Mar | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Illinois | Ireland | Illinois | | | | At School | | 2 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Clarissa | Grand Niece | W | F | June | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | New York | Ireland | Illinois | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | |
| 19 | | 217 | 227 | Voigt, Carl | Head | W | M | Oct | 1851 | 48 | M | 25 | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 170 |
| 20 | | | | Minnie | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1854 | 45 | M | 25 | 12 | 10 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1857 | 43 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Bertha | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | South Dakota | Wisconsin | Germany | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Minnie | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | South Dakota | Wisconsin | Germany | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Carl | Son | W | M | May | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | South Dakota | Wisconsin | Germany | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | |
| 24 | | | | Walter | Son | W | M | Oct | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | South Dakota | Wisconsin | Germany | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | |
| 25 | | | | Crabtree, Isaiah | Lodger | W | M | Dec | 1853 | 46 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Kentucky | | | | Farm Laborer | 6 | | Yes | Yes | | | | | |
| 26 | | 218 | 228 | Rickpfel, William | Head | W | M | July | 1856 | 43 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farmer | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 171 |
| 27 | | 219 | 229 | Johnson, Ludwig | Head | W | M | July | 1849 | 50 | M | 22 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1869 | 31 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 172 |
| 28 | | | | Helena | Wife | W | F | July | 1855 | 44 | M | 22 | 9 | 5 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1869 | 31 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 29 | | | | Marcus | Son | W | M | Apr | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 30 | | | | Ingal | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Helma | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Hattie | Daughter | W | F | July | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 33 | | 220 | 230 | Weber, John | Head | W | M | July | 1867 | 32 | M | 3 | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | E | 173 |
| 34 | | | | Fred | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1874 | 25 | M | 3 | 0 | 0 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1880 | 20 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Sorg, Martha | Foster Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Walter | Foster Son | W | M | May | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 37 | | 221 | 231 | Goltz, August | Head | W | M | Feb | 1855 | 46 | M | 20 | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | E | 174 |
| 38 | | | | Bertha | Wife | W | F | May | 1858 | 42 | M | 20 | 11 | 9 | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Johanna | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | School Teacher | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 40 | | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 41 | | | | Lena | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 42 | | | | Leonard | Son | W | M | Jan | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 43 | | | | Nettie | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 44 | | | | Edwin | Son | W | M | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 45 | | | | Nora | Daughter | W | F | May | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 46 | | | | Eugene | Son | W | M | Feb | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | | May | Daughter | W | F | May | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 48 | | | | Hardloff, Frederick | Servant | W | M | May | 1865 | 35 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 49 | | 222 | 232 | Brumm, Carl | Head | W | M | June | 1838 | 61 | M | 11 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1883 | 17 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 176 |
| 50 | | | | Rosa | Wife | W | F | June | 1842 | 25 | M | 11 | 6 | 6 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1886 | 14 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Sargent

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 189
Enumeration District No. 158
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Weber Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, Thomas P. King, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | DATE OF BIRTH. Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | 232 | 232 | Brunnmund, Mary | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | 172 | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Elsie A | Daughter | W | F | June | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | William | Son | W | M | June | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | John H | Son | W | M | Jan | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | Paul C | Son | W | M | Apr | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | Lena A | Daughter | W | M | Apr | 1900 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | 233 | 233 | Sedler, Albert | Head | W | M | June | 1860 | 39 | M | 9 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1883 | 17 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 176 | 57 |
| 58 | | | | Maka | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1870 | 29 | M | 9 | 2 | 2 | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | Arthur | Son | W | M | May | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | Walter | Son | W | M | Oct | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Minnesota | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | 1 | 60 |
| 61 | | 234 | 234 | Weber, Joseph | Head | W | M | Dec | 1865 | 31 | M | 9 | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 177 | 61 |
| 62 | | | | Jeanette M | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1874 | 26 | M | 9 | 4 | 4 | Iowa | Indiana | Ireland | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | Wilford R | Son | W | M | Sept | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Iowa | | | | At School | | 10 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | Nellie M | Daughter | W | F | June | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Iowa | | | | At School | | 10 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | Dolly E M | Daughter | W | F | July | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Iowa | | | | At School | | 2 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | Josie G | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Iowa | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | 235 | 235 | Duggan, Thomas | Head | W | M | Sept | 1861 | 38 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 178 | 67 |
| 68 | | | | John | Brother | W | M | May | 1860 | 40 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | 236 | 236 | Brown, Peter C | Head | W | M | Dec | 1837 | 62 | M | 38 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 179 | 69 |
| 70 | | | | Catharine | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1842 | 58 | M | 39 | 2 | 3 | Ohio | Maryland | Ohio | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | Sayers, Archibald | Servant | W | M | May | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Minnesota | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | 237 | 237 | Brown, Arthur | Head | W | M | July | 1862 | 37 | M | 10 | | | Ohio | Pennsylvania | Ohio | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 180 | 72 |
| 73 | | | | Grace M | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1867 | 33 | M | 10 | 5 | 6 | Minnesota | New York | Vermont | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | Merle A | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | Percy L | Son | W | M | Feb | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | Jessie M | Servant | W | F | Mar | 1874 | 6 | | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | Helen G | Daughter | W | F | July | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | Minnesota | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | Thos L | Son | W | M | Oct | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | Minnesota | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | Jackman, Lyman | Servant | W | M | Sept | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Wisconsin | New York | Illinois | | | | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | 238 | 238 | Berg, Michael C | Head | W | M | Jan | 1848 | 52 | M | 30 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1849 | 51 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 181 | 80 |
| 81 | | | | Johanna | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1845 | 54 | M | 30 | 6 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1866 | 34 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | Emelia J | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | School Teacher | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | Lillie C | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | School Teacher | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | Geora M | Son | W | M | Jan | 1881 | 19 | | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | Oscar M | Son | W | M | May | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | 239 | 239 | Hegford, Anton | Head | W | M | Aug | 1848 | 51 | M | 9 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1884 | 16 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 182 | 86 |
| 87 | | | | Mallah | Wife | W | F | May | 1874 | 26 | M | 9 | 5 | 5 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | Olga | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | Elvin | Daughter | W | F | July | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | Calma | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | Marcus | Son | W | M | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | Carl O | Son | W | M | Aug | 1899 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | 240 | 240 | Melvin, Hans | Head | W | M | Apr | 1845 | 55 | M | 29 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 183 | 93 |
| 94 | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1844 | 55 | M | 29 | 5 | 5 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | Peter | Son | W | M | Mar | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | Un | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | Hjalmer | Son | W | M | Nov | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | Herman | Son | W | M | June | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | Edward | Son | W | M | Oct | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | 241 | 241 | Wilson, Montagumas | Head | W | M | Nov | 1868 | 31 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Illinois | Ohio | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 184 | 99 |
| 100 | | | | Lyodday Marion | Mother | W | F | Sept | 1844 | 55 | M | 15 | 2 | 5 | Ohio | Vermont | Ohio | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 100 |

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. [illegible] 61 A 15

# SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 158
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Weber Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900, Thomas P. King, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 228 | 241 | Gilodrey, Ferdinand | Father | W | M | May | 1840 | 60 | M | 15 | | | New York | Germany | Germany | | | | Day Laborer | 0 | | Yes Yes Yes | | | | | | 184 | 1 |
| | 242 | Hanks, Susan | Head | W | F | Jan | 1875 | 25 | M | 9 | 5 | 4 | Wisconsin | New York | Ohio | | | | | | | Yes Yes Yes | R | | M | | | | 2 |
| | | Lilian | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | | 6 Yes Yes Yes | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | Adeline | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | | 6 Yes Yes Yes | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | Leslie | Son | W | M | May | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Wisconsin | | | | | | | No No Yes | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | Esther | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1899 | 6/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Wisconsin | | | | | | | No No No | | | | | | | 6 |
| 232 | 243 | Goltz, Herman | Head | W | M | May | 1850 | 50 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes Yes Yes | | | | O | M | F | 185 | 7 |
| | | Louisa | Sister | W | F | May | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Yes Yes Yes | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | Backhouse, William | Nephew | W | M | Apr | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes Yes Yes | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | Emma | Niece | W | F | May | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | | 9 Yes Yes Yes | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | Otto | Nephew | W | M | Nov | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | | 8 Yes Yes Yes | | | | | | | 11 |
| 233 | 244 | Goltz, William H | Head | W | M | Oct | 1861 | 38 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes Yes Yes | | | | O | F | F | 186 | 12 |
| | | Miller, Casper | Servant | W | M | Sept | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes Yes Yes | | | | | | | 13 |
| 234 | 245 | Goltz, Charles | Head | W | M | Apr | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes Yes Yes | | | | O | F | F | 187 | 14 |
| 235 | 246 | Anderson, Nels | Head | W | M | June | 1861 | 38 | M | 15 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1872 | 28 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes Yes Yes | | | | O | M | F | 188 | 15 |
| | | Laura B. | Wife | W | F | May | 1862 | 38 | M | 15 | 10 | 10 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes No Yes | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | Elmer | Son | W | M | Oct | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | | 9 Yes Yes Yes | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | Jessie | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | | 9 Yes Yes Yes | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | Betsey | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | | 9 Yes Yes Yes | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | Hattie | Daughter | W | F | May | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | | 9 Yes Yes Yes | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | Theodore | Son | W | M | June | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | | 9 Yes Yes Yes | | | | | | | 21 |
| | | Ella | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | | 3 Yes Yes Yes | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | Norris O. | Son | W | M | Apr | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Wisconsin | | | | | | | No No Yes | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | Lloyd C. | Son | W | M | Jan | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Wisconsin | | | | | | | No No Yes | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | Rudolph | Son | W | M | Apr | 1900 | 1/2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Wisconsin | | | | | | | No No No | | | | | | | 25 |
| | | Ruth | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1900 | 1/2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Wisconsin | | | | | | | No No No | | | | | | | 26 |
| 236 | 247 | Keating, William | Head | W | M | Sept | 1865 | 34 | M | 1 | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes Yes Yes | | | | O | M | F | 189 | 27 |
| | | Helena S. | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1874 | 25 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | Illinois | Sweden | Denmark | | | | | | | Yes Yes Yes | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | Madi M. | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Illinois | | | | | | | No No Yes | | | | | | | 29 |
| 237 | 248 | Barbknecht, Edward | Head | W | M | Oct | 1853 | 46 | M | 21 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 16 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes Yes Yes | | | | O | F | F | 190 | 30 |
| | | Henriette | Wife | W | F | May | 1847 | 53 | M | 21 | 5 | 3 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 16 | | | | | No No Yes | | | | | | | 31 |
| | | William | Son | W | M | Oct | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 16 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes Yes Yes | | | | | | | 32 |
| | | Henry E. | Son | W | M | June | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | 0 | | Yes Yes Yes | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | Gerda C. | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | 0 | | Yes Yes Yes | | | | | | | 34 |
| 238 | 249 | Holden, Hortenzo W. | Head | W | M | Apr | 1867 | 32 | M | 16 | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Carpenter | 0 | | Yes Yes Yes | | | | O | F | M | | 35 |
| | | Lula C. | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1868 | 32 | M | 16 | 2 | 2 | Indiana | Ohio | Indiana | | | | | | | Yes Yes Yes | | | | | | | 36 |
| | | Arthur R. | Son | W | M | Sept | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Kansas | Indiana | Indiana | | | | At School | | | 9 Yes Yes Yes | | | | | | | 37 |
| | | Norman | Son | W | M | July | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | No No Yes | | | | | | | 38 |
| 239 | 250 | Kerschgen, Leonard | Head | W | M | Mar | 1853 | 47 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes Yes Yes | | | | O | F | F | 191 | 39 |
| 240 | 251 | Peterson, Ole | Head | W | M | Dec | 1848 | 51 | M | 8 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes Yes Yes | R | | F | | | | 192 | 40 |
| | | Mary A. | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1858 | 41 | M | 8 | 6 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1889 | 11 | | | | | Yes Yes Yes | | | | | | | 41 |
| | | Olin | Son | W | M | July | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1890 | 10 | | At School | | | 9 Yes Yes Yes | | | | | | | 42 |
| | | Matilda | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | South Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | | 9 Yes Yes Yes | | | | | | | 43 |
| | | Sarah L. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | South Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | | 9 Yes Yes Yes | | | | | | | 44 |
| | | Paul | Son | W | M | Aug | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | South Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | No No No | | | | | | | 45 |
| | | Peter | Son | W | M | Aug | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | South Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | No No No | | | | | | | 46 |
| | | Onnie M. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | South Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | No No No | | | | | | | 47 |
| 241 | 252 | Hemmingway, William | Head | W | M | Apr | 1854 | 46 | M | 19 | | | Illinois | Germany | France | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes Yes Yes | | | | | | F | 193 | 48 |
| | | Amelia | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1856 | 44 | M | 19 | 1 | 1 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 31 | | | | | Yes Yes Yes | | | | | | | 49 |
| | | Robert W. | Son | W | M | Apr | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Germany | | | | At School | | | 6 Yes Yes Yes | | | | | | | 50 |

7-224

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Sargent

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 158
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Weber Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, if the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900, Thomas C King, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | ~~241~~ | ~~242~~ | | Barnetty, Edmain | Servant | W | M | Oct | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Fr) | Canada (Fr) | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | No | No | Yes | | | | 193 | 51 |
| 52 | 242 | 253 | | Krieg, William | Head | W | M | Apr | 1862 | 38 | M | 11 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 34 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 194 | 52 |
| 53 | | | | " Rosa | Wife | W | F | May | 1865 | 32 | M | 11 | 5 | 4 | Iowa | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | " Esther W | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Iowa | | | | At School | 0 | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | " Lillie A | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Iowa | | | | At School | 0 | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | " William H | Son | W | M | Aug | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Iowa | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | " Blanche | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Iowa | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | Muller, Friederick | Farmer | W | M | Aug | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farm Laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | 243 | 254 | | Vesley, William | Head | W | M | Sept | 1860 | 39 | M | 14 | | | England | Ireland | England | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 195 | 59 |
| 60 | | | | " Anna | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1858 | 41 | M | 14 | 4 | 4 | England | England | England | 1881 | 19 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | " Roy G | Son | W | M | Nov | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | England | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | " Roy M | Son | W | M | [illegible] | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | England | | | | At School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | " Ruby W | Son | W | M | Apr | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | England | | | | At School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | " May D | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | England | | | | At School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | King, Sidney | Nephew | W | M | July | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | England | England | England | | | | At School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | 244 | 255 | | Arhart, Martin | Head | W | M | Jan | 1871 | 29 | M | 6 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | Na | Farmer | C | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 196 | 66 |
| 67 | | | | " Anna J | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1871 | 29 | M | 6 | 2 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | " Henry | Son | W | M | July | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | " Clark | Son | W | M | Sept | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | " Oscar | Brother | W | M | Dec | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1900 | 0 | | Carpenter | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | 245 | 256 | | Cole, George W | Head | W | M | June | 1852 | 47 | M | 3 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 197 | 71 |
| 72 | | | | " Stella R | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1873 | 27 | M | 3 | 1 | 1 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | " William | Son | W | M | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Wisconsin | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | 246 | 257 | | Airhart, William | Head | W | M | July | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Michigan | Germany | England | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 198 | 74 |
| 75 | 247 | 258 | | Odland, Nels | Head | W | M | Sept | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | Un | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | C | F | F | 199 | 75 |
| 76 | | | | " Hilda | Mother | W | F | Apr | 1848 | 52 | Wd | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | Campbell, William | Servant | W | M | May | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | Scotland | Scotland | 1900 | 0 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | 248 | 259 | | Olaf, Burger | Head | W | M | Aug | 1837 | 62 | M | 33 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1852 | 47 | T | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 200 | 78 |
| 79 | | | | " Sarah | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1847 | 53 | M | 33 | 14 | 8 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1853 | 47 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | " Thomas | Son | W | M | May | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | South Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | " Lewis | Son | W | M | July | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | South Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | " Knuteb | Son | W | M | Aug | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | South Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | Knutson, Caroline | M-in-law | W | F | Nov | 1811 | 88 | Wd | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | No | No | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | 249 | 260 | | Hanenstad, George | Head | W | M | Oct | 1867 | 32 | M | 5 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1890 | 10 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 201 | 84 |
| 85 | | | | " Caroline | Wife | W | F | June | 1865 | 34 | M | 5 | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 15 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | " Nels | Son | W | M | Feb | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | 250 | 261 | | Nickerson, Sylvester | Head | W | M | Nov | 1846 | 53 | M | 30 | | | New York | Canada (Eng) | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 202 | 87 |
| 88 | | | | " Emma J | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1856 | 44 | M | 30 | 6 | 6 | Minnesota | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | " Julia | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | Minnesota | | | | At School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | " Madge | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Minnesota | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | 251 | 262 | | Nickerson, David | Head | W | M | Aug | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | Minnesota | | | | Well Digger | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | | 91 |
| 92 | 252 | 263 | | Jones, Elza | Head | W | M | [illegible] | 1870 | 30 | M | 9 | | | Minnesota | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | F | 203 | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | " Mary M | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1872 | 27 | M | 9 | 2 | 2 | Minnesota | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | " Hazel | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | At School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | " Lloyd | Son | W | M | [illegible] | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | At School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | Elmer, Alonzo | B-in-law | W | M | Jan | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | 253 | 264 | | Silverson, Sidney | Head | W | M | Dec | 1850 | 49 | M | 18 | | | Wisconsin | New York | Wisconsin | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 204 | 97 |
| 98 | | | | " Martha M | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1864 | 35 | M | 18 | 8 | 6 | Wisconsin | Illinois | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | " Hulda M | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | " Lawrence | Son | W | M | May | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 100 |

T—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

62 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Township or other division of county Weber Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 158
Sheet No. 13
Enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1900, Thomas O. King, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 1 | | 262 | 264 | Soldermail, Georgia | Son | W | M | Mar | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | " Nettie M | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | " Nellie L | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | " Warren K | Son | W | M | Sept | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 254 | 265 | O'Neil, Andrew | Head B. | W | M | May | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 205 | 5 |
| 6 | | | | " John | Servant | W | M | Jan | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 255 | 266 | Crisfield, Alfred | Head | W | M | June | 1878 | 21 | M | 0 | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 206 | 7 |
| 8 | | | | " Susan A | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1877 | 22 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | Wisconsin | Illinois | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | 267 | Cleary, Thomas | Head B.C. | W | M | June | 1858 | 42 | M | 10 | | | Canada (Eng) | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | H | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | " Laura A | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1859 | 41 | M | 10 | 8 | 6 | Maine | Canada (Eng) | Ireland | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | " William | Son | W | M | June | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Maine | | | | at School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | " Margaret M | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Maine | | | | at School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | " Aaron B | Son | W | M | May | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Maine | | | | at School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | " George C | Son | W | M | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Maine | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | Ames, Gladys M | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Minnesota | Canada (Eng) | Maine | | | | at School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 257 | 268 | Finley, John | Head C. | W | M | Nov | 1854 | 45 | M | 26 | | | Ohio | Ohio | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 207 | 16 |
| 17 | | | | " Mary J | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1858 | 41 | M | 25 | 9 | 9 | Ohio | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | " Robert G | Son | W | M | July | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ohio | Ohio | | | | at School | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | " Samuel C | Son | W | M | Feb | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ohio | Ohio | | | | at School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | " Philip | Son | W | M | Oct | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ohio | Ohio | | | | at School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | " Ethel M | Daughter | W | F | June | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ohio | Ohio | | | | at School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 267 | 269 | Shipfoot, Alexander | Head B. | W | M | Dec | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Iowa | Germany | Germany | | | | Day Laborer | 0 | | No | No | Yes | R | | F | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | " Theodore | Brother | W | M | Sept | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Iowa | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | Ruleski, Anna | Mother | W | F | Apr | 1846 | 54 | M | 16 | 12 | 10 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1870 | 30 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | Endicott, George | Servant | W | M | Aug | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | California | California | California | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 258 | 270 | Spangdahl, Knude | Head B. | W | M | Mar | 1874 | 26 | M | 14 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 208 | 26 |
| 27 | | | | " Eliza W | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1863 | 37 | M | 14 | 4 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1884 | 16 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | " Alma | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | " Arthur | Son | W | M | Jan | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | " Bertha L | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | " Anna | Mother | W | F | Dec | 1816 | 73 | Wd | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | | | | | | | No | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 259 | 271 | Rongstad, Lars | Head B. | W | M | July | 1860 | 39 | M | 14 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 19 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 209 | 32 |
| 33 | | | | " Mary | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1863 | 37 | M | 14 | 2 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1889 | 31 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | " Oskar | Son | W | M | Mar | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | " Helmer | Son | W | M | Nov | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Montana | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 260 | 272 | Olafson, John | Head B. | W | M | Sept | 1854 | 46 | M | 22 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1870 | 27 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 210 | 36 |
| 37 | | | | " Emma | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1854 | 46 | M | 22 | 5 | 5 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1869 | 41 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | " Bertha M | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | " Regna O | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | " Alma J | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | " Richard | Son | W | M | May | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | " Martin | Son | W | M | Feb | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | 261 | 273 | Aphierson, Ole K | Head | W | M | Mar | 1865 | 35 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 187. | 26 | Na | Day Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | | 43 |
| 44 | | 262 | 274 | Gilseth, Ole J. | Head B.C. | W | M | Mar | 1861 | 39 | M | 11 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1884 | 16 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 211 | 44 |
| 45 | | | | " Ellen | Wife | W | F | July | 1862 | 37 | M | 11 | 3 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | " Arthur | Son | W | M | Sept | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | " Mary | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | " Antone | Son | W | M | Apr | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | 263 | 275 | Johnson, Martin | Head B. | W | M | Nov | 1858 | 41 | Wd | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1876 | 24 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 212 | 49 |
| 50 | | | | " Mary | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 50 |

7—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Sargent

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 179
Enumeration District No. 168

Sheet No. 13.

Township or other division of county Weber Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1900, Thomas P. Tims, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | LOCATION. In cities. House Number. | LOCATION. Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | LOCATION. Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Date of Birth. Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | ~~268~~ 275 | | Johnson, Olena | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 52 | | | | Lisella | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 53 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Here ends the | | | enumeration of | | Weber Township | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

C—89 4

7–464.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

L. 63

A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

## INDIAN POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Township or other division of county Lake Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 168
Sheet No. 1

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Thomas P. King, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | LOCATION. In cities. House number. | LOCATION. Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | LOCATION. Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or Race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Date of Birth. Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. (See instructions below.) | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 1 | 1 | La Croix Robert | Head | In | M | June | 1873 | 26 | M | 6 | | | South Dakota | South Dakota | South Dakota | | | | Day Laborer | 9 | | No | No | Yes | O | F | H | |
| 2 | | | | " Mary | Wife | Fr | F | Nov | 1873 | 26 | M | 6 | | | North Dakota | Canada (Fr) | Canada (Fr) | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Here ends the enumeration of Lake Township | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION—Continued.

## SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

| OTHER NAME, IF ANY. | NATIVITY. Tribe of this Indian. | NATIVITY. Tribe of Father of this Indian. | NATIVITY. Tribe of Mother of this Indian. | MIXED BLOOD. Has this Indian any white blood; if so, how much? (0, 1/8, 1/4, or 1/2) | CONJUGAL CONDITION. Is this Indian, if married, living in polygamy? | CITIZENSHIP. Is this Indian taxed? (See instructions.) | CITIZENSHIP. Year of acquiring citizenship. | CITIZENSHIP. Was citizenship acquired by allotment? | DWELLINGS. Is this Indian living in a fixed or in a movable dwelling? |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 |
| 1 La Croix, Robert | Sioux | Sioux | Sioux | 3/4 | No | Yes | 1892 | Yes | Fixed |
| 2 " Mary | Canada (Fr) | Canada (Fr) | Canada (Fr) | 0 | No | No | | No | Fixed |
| 3 | | | Here ends the Enumeration of Lake Township | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | |

### INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of Schedule No. 1 is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 7–224) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

This schedule contains on each side twenty horizontal lines, each running twice across the page, and it is consequently possible to enumerate on it only forty persons (twenty persons on the A side and twenty persons on the B side). Each Indian should be carried through from the beginning to the end of the line on which he is entered, as line 1, line 2, etc., and each inquiry from column 1 to column 38 which applies to the individual case should be answered.

COLUMNS 1 TO 28.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding columns in the general population schedule, but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1, 2, and 19:

COLUMNS 1 AND 2.—If you are canvassing a given territory with both the general population schedule (Form 7–224) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last numbers on the two schedules when added together will correctly give the whole number of dwellings and of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

COLUMN 19.—If the Indian has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian." If he is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation and then the letter "R" (for ration). If the Indian is under ten years of age and receives rations, write "Under age—R."

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

7–464.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

## INDIAN POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Township or other division of county Yewaukon Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 168
Sheet No. 1
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, Thomas P. King, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or Race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. (See instructions below.) | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 21 | | 2 | 2 | Langie, Johnny 4-1 | Head 2C | In | M | Dec | 1837 | 62 | M | 36 | | | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | South Dakota | | | | Ration Indian | 12 | | yes yes yes | | O | | H | |
| 22 | | | | ——, Jennie | Wife | In | F | May | 1848 | 62 | M | 36 | 13 | 5 | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Fr) | Canada (Fr) | 1873 | 27 | | Ration Indian | 12 | | No No yes | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | ——, John | Son | In | M | Aug | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | | | | At School | | 9 | yes yes yes | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | ——, Maggaret | Daughter | In | F | Nov | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | | | | At School | | 9 | yes yes yes | | | | | |
| 25 | | 3 | 3 | La Belle, William 5-F | Head | In | M | May | 1870 | 30 | M | 16 | | | North Dakota | Canada (Fr) | South Dakota | | | | Ration Indian | 12 | | yes yes yes | | O | | H | |
| 26 | | | | ——, Angie | Wife | In | F | Apr | 1872 | 28 | M | 16 | 6 | 5 | North Dakota | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | | | | Ration Indian | | | yes yes yes | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | ——, Agnes | Daughter | In | F | Aug | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | North Dakota | North Dakota | | | | At School | | 9 | yes yes yes | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | ——, Stephen | Son | In | M | May | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | North Dakota | North Dakota | | | | At School | | 9 | yes yes yes | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | ——, Rosa | Daughter | In | F | Apr | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | North Dakota | North Dakota | | | | At School | | 9 | yes yes yes | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | ——, Eliza | Daughter | In | F | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | North Dakota | North Dakota | | | | | | | No No No | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | ——, Vernie | Son | In | M | June | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | North Dakota | North Dakota | | | | | | | No No No | | | | | |
| 32 | | 4 | 4 | Langie, Thomas 1-1 | Head | In | M | Mar | 1875 | 25 | D | | | | North Dakota | North Dakota | North Dakota | | | | Farm Laborer R | | | yes yes yes | | O | F | H | |
| 33 | | 5 | 5 | Marlow, Louis 3-F | Head 1C | In | M | Apr | 1877 | 23 | M | 2 | | | North Dakota | North Dakota | South Dakota | | | | Farm Laborer R | 0 | | yes yes yes | | O | F | H | |
| 34 | | | | ——, Margaret | Wife | In | F | July | 1882 | 17 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | Ration Indian | | | yes yes | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | ——, Lucy | Daughter | In | F | Mar | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | South Dakota | North Dakota | Minnesota | | | | Ration Indian | | | No No No | | | | | |
| 36 | | 6 | 6 | LeRose, Joseph 4-1 | Head 2C | In | M | June | 1874 | 25 | M | 3 | | | Minnesota | Canada (Fr) | Canada (Fr) | | | | Farm Laborer R | 0 | | yes yes yes | | O | F | H | |
| 37 | | | | ——, Olive | Wife | In | F | Oct | 1875 | 24 | M | 3 | 2 | 2 | North Dakota | Minnesota | Wisconsin | | | | Ration Indian | | | yes yes yes | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | ——, Laura | Daughter | In | F | Nov | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | North Dakota | | | | Ration Indian | | | No No Yes | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | ——, Urban | Son | In | M | Nov | 1899 | 6/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | North Dakota | | | | Ration Indian | | | No No No | | | | | |
| 40 | | 7 | 7 | Courtier, George 4-1 | Head | In | M | May | 1864 | 36 | M | 14 | | | Minnesota | Canada (Fr) | Minnesota | | | | Ration Indian | | | No No Yes | | O | | H | |

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION—Continued.

## SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

| OTHER NAME, IF ANY. | NATIVITY. Tribe of this Indian. | Tribe of Father of this Indian. | Tribe of Mother of this Indian. | MIXED BLOOD. Has this Indian any white blood; If so, how much? (0, 1/8, 1/4, or 1/2.) | CONJUGAL CONDITION. Is this Indian, if married, living in polygamy? | CITIZENSHIP. Is this Indian taxed? (See instructions.) | Year of acquiring citizenship. | Was citizenship acquired by allotment? | DWELLINGS. Is this Indian living in a fixed or in a movable dwelling? |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 |
| 21 Sload Buffalo | Sioux | Sioux | Sioux | 3/4 | No | Yes | 1874 | Yes | fixed |
| 22 Langie, Jennie | Sioux | Sioux | Sioux | 1/2 | No | No | | No | fixed |
| 23 ——, John | Sioux | Sioux | Sioux | 1/2 | No | Yes | 1892 | Yes | fixed |
| 24 ——, Margaret | Sioux | Sioux | Sioux | 1/2 | No | Yes | 1892 | Yes | fixed |
| 25 La Belle, George | Sioux | Sioux | Sioux | 1/2 | No | Yes | 1892 | Yes | fixed |
| 26 ——, Angie | Sioux | Sioux | Sioux | 5/8 | No | Yes | 1892 | Yes | fixed |
| 27 ——, Agnes | Sioux | Sioux | Sioux | 7/8 | No | Yes | 1892 | Yes | fixed |
| 28 ——, Stephen | Sioux | Sioux | Sioux | 7/8 | No | Yes | 1892 | Yes | fixed |
| 29 ——, Rosa | Sioux | Sioux | Sioux | 7/8 | No | No | | No | fixed |
| 30 ——, Eliza | Sioux | Sioux | Sioux | 7/8 | No | No | | No | fixed |
| 31 ——, Vernie | Sioux | Sioux | Sioux | 7/8 | No | No | | No | fixed |
| 32 Langie, Thomas | Sioux | Sioux | Sioux | 3/4 | No | Yes | 1892 | Yes | fixed |
| 33 Marlow, Louis | Sioux | Sioux | Sioux | 1/2 | No | Yes | 1892 | Yes | fixed |
| 34 ——, Margaret | Sioux | Sioux | Sioux | 3/4 | No | No | | No | fixed |
| 35 ——, Lucy | Sioux | Sioux | Sioux | 5/8 | No | No | | No | fixed |
| 36 LeRose, Joseph | Canada (Fr) | Canada (Fr) | Canada (Fr) | 1/2 | No | No | | No | fixed |
| 37 ——, Olive | Sioux | Sioux | Sioux | 7/8 | No | Yes | 1892 | Yes | fixed |
| 38 ——, Laura | Sioux | Sioux | Sioux | 7/8 | No | No | | No | fixed |
| 39 ——, Urban | Sioux | Sioux | Sioux | 7/8 | No | No | | No | fixed |
| 40 Courtier, George | Sioux | Sioux | Sioux | 3/4 | No | Yes | 1892 | Yes | fixed |

### INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE

(CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.)

The following instructions apply to columns 29 to 38:

COLUMN 29.—Write the Indian name, if the person has one, in addition to the English name given in column 3. If the Indian has only one name, Indian or English, repeat the name in this column.

COLUMNS 30, 31, AND 32.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 13, 14, and 15, relating to the state of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 30, 31, and 32.

COLUMN 33.—If the Indian has no white blood, write 0. If he or she has white blood, write 1/2, 1/4, 1/8, whichever fraction is nearest the truth.

COLUMN 34.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, or if the Indian woman is a plural wife or has more than one husband, write "Yes." If not, write "No." If the Indian is single, leave the column blank.

CITIZENSHIP.—If the Indian was born in this country, no entry can be made in columns 16, 17, or 18; but for columns 35, 36, and 37 answers must be obtained. If the Indian was born in another country, answers will be made both in columns 16, 17, and 18, and in columns 35, 36, and 37, in accordance with the facts.

COLUMN 35.—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and living among white people as an individual, and as such subject to taxation, whether he or she actually pays taxes or not; also if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship; in either of these two cases the answer to this inquiry is "Yes."

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

COLUMN 36.—If the Indian was born in tribal relations, but has acquired American citizenship, write the year in which it was acquired. If he or she has not acquired citizenship, leave the column blank.

COLUMN 37.—If the Indian acquired citizenship by receiving an allotment of land from the Government, write "Yes." If he or she acquired citizenship by other means, write "No." If he or she has not acquired American citizenship, leave the column blank.

COLUMN 38.—If the Indian is living in a tent, tepee, or other temporary structure, write "movable". If he or she is living in a permanent dwelling of any kind, write "fixed."

7–161.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

[. 64 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

## INDIAN POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Largent

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 158
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Lewaukon Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900, Thomas P. King, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or Race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. (See instructions below.) | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | 7 | 7 | Courtier, Mary | Wife | In | F | Dec | 1870 | 29 | M | 14 | 7 | 4 | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | Ration Indian | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Georgia | Daughter | In | F | Aug | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | Ration Indian | | 8 Yrs | Yes | Yes | | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Mary L. | Daughter | In | F | June | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | At School—R | | 8 Yrs | Yes | Yes | | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Ida J. | Daughter | In | F | Sept | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Rosa M. | Daughter | In | F | Feb | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | |
| | | 8 | 8 | Jarpeya, Joseph | Head | In | M | Dec | 1869 | 40 | M | 19 | | | South Dakota | South Dakota | South Dakota | | | | Farm Laborer—R | 0 | No | No | No | 0 | H | | | |
| | | | | ——, Anna | Wife | In | F | May | 1858 | 42 | M | 19 | 5 | 2 | South Dakota | South Dakota | South Dakota | | | | Ration Indian | | No | No | No | | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Sampson | Son | In | M | Apr | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | South Dakota | South Dakota | South Dakota | | | | Ration Indian | | No | No | Yes | | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Xavier | Son | In | M | June | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | South Dakota | South Dakota | South Dakota | | | | Ration Indian | | No | No | Yes | | | | | |
| | | 9 | 9 | Maka, Samuel | Head | In | M | July | 1858 | 40 | M | 25 | | | South Dakota | South Dakota | South Dakota | | | | Farm Laborer—R | 0 | No | No | Yes | 0 | H | | | |
| | | | | ——, Martha | Wife | In | F | Sept | 1857 | 42 | M | 25 | 7 | 6 | South Dakota | South Dakota | South Dakota | | | | Ration Indian | | No | No | No | | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Jacob | Son | In | M | May | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | South Dakota | South Dakota | South Dakota | | | | Ration Indian | | No | No | Yes | | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Moses | Son | In | M | June | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | South Dakota | South Dakota | South Dakota | | | | Ration Indian | | No | No | Yes | | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Sarah | Daughter | In | F | Sept | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | South Dakota | South Dakota | South Dakota | | | | Ration Indian | | No | No | Yes | | | | | |
| | | 10 | 10 | Frenier, Peter | Head | In | M | Oct | 1850 | 50 | M | 26 | | | North Dakota | North Dakota | North Dakota | | | | Ration Indian | | No | No | No | 0 | H | | | |
| | | | | ——, Julia | Wife | In | F | June | 1850 | 49 | M | 26 | 5 | 3 | South Dakota | South Dakota | South Dakota | | | | Ration Indian | | No | No | No | | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Baptiste | Son | In | M | Aug | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | North Dakota | North Dakota | South Dakota | | | | Ration Indian | | No | No | Yes | | | | | |
| | | 11 | 11 | Hepi, Charles | Head | In | M | Nov | 1860 | 39 | M | 20 | | | South Dakota | North Dakota | South Dakota | | | | Farm Laborer—R | | No | No | Yes | 0 | H | | | |
| | | | | ——, Lucy | Wife | In | F | Dec | 1862 | 28 | M | 20 | 3 | 2 | North Dakota | South Dakota | South Dakota | | | | Ration Indian | | No | No | Yes | | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Cecilia | Daughter | In | F | Jan | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | North Dakota | South Dakota | North Dakota | | | | Ration Indian | | No | No | Yes | | | | | |

Here ends the enumeration of Lewaukon Township

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION—Continued.

## SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

| OTHER NAME, IF ANY. | NATIVITY. Tribe of this Indian. | Tribe of Father of this Indian. | Tribe of Mother of this Indian. | MIXED BLOOD. Has this Indian any white blood; if so, how much? (0, 1/4, 1/2, or 3/4.) | CONJUGAL CONDITION. Is this Indian, if married, living in polygamy? | CITIZENSHIP. Is this Indian taxed? (See instructions.) | Year of acquiring citizenship. | Was citizenship acquired by allotment? | DWELLINGS. Is this Indian living in a fixed or in a movable dwelling? |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 |
| Courtier, Mary | Sioux | Sioux | Sioux | 3/4 | No | Yes | 1892 | Yes | fixed |
| ——, Georgia | Sioux | Sioux | Sioux | 1/2 | No | Yes | 1892 | Yes | fixed |
| ——, Mary L. | Sioux | Sioux | Sioux | 1/2 | No | Yes | 1892 | Yes | fixed |
| ——, Ida J. | Sioux | Sioux | Sioux | 1/2 | No | No | | No | fixed |
| ——, Rosa M. | Sioux | Sioux | Sioux | 1/2 | No | No | | No | fixed |
| Jarpeya, Joseph | Sioux | Sioux | Sioux | 1/2 | No | Yes | 1892 | Yes | fixed |
| ——, Anna | Sioux | Sioux | Sioux | 1/2 | No | Yes | 1892 | Yes | fixed |
| ——, Sampson | Sioux | Sioux | Sioux | 3/4 | No | No | | No | fixed |
| ——, Xavier | Sioux | Sioux | Sioux | 3/4 | No | No | | No | fixed |
| Maka, Samuel | Sioux | Sioux | Sioux | 3/4 | No | Yes | 1892 | Yes | fixed |
| ——, Martha | Sioux | Sioux | Sioux | 3/4 | No | Yes | 1892 | Yes | fixed |
| ——, Jacob | Sioux | Sioux | Sioux | 1/2 | No | Yes | 1892 | Yes | fixed |
| ——, Moses | Sioux | Sioux | Sioux | 1/2 | No | Yes | 1892 | Yes | fixed |
| ——, Sarah | Sioux | Sioux | Sioux | 1/2 | No | Yes | 1892 | Yes | fixed |
| Frenier, Peter | Sioux | Sioux | Sioux | 1/2 | No | Yes | 1892 | Yes | fixed |
| ——, Julia | Sioux | Sioux | Sioux | 1/2 | No | Yes | 1892 | Yes | fixed |
| ——, Baptiste | Sioux | Sioux | Sioux | 1/2 | No | Yes | 1892 | Yes | fixed |
| Hepi, Charles | Sioux | Sioux | Sioux | 1/2 | No | Yes | 1892 | Yes | fixed |
| ——, Lucy | Sioux | Sioux | Sioux | 1/2 | No | Yes | 1892 | Yes | fixed |
| ——, Cecilia | Sioux | Sioux | Sioux | 1/2 | No | Yes | 1892 | Yes | fixed |

### INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of Schedule No. 1 is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 7–224) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

This schedule contains on each side twenty horizontal lines, each running twice across the page, and it is consequently possible to enumerate on it only forty persons (twenty persons on the A side and twenty persons on the B side). Each Indian should be carried through from the beginning to the end of the line on which he is entered, as line 1, line 2, etc., and each inquiry from column 1 to column 38 which applies to the individual case should be answered.

COLUMNS 1 TO 28.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding columns in the general population schedule, but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1, 2, and 19:

COLUMNS 1 AND 2.—If you are canvassing a given territory with both the general population schedule (Form 7–224) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last numbers on the two schedules when added together will correctly give the whole number of dwellings and of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

COLUMN 19.—If the Indian has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian." If he is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation and then the letter "R" (for ration). If the Indian is under ten years of age and receives rations, write "Under age—R."

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

7–464.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

**B**

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

## INDIAN POPULATION.

*State* _____

*County* _____

*Supervisor's District No.* _____ *Sheet No.* _____

*Enumeration District No.* _____

*Township or other division of county* _____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] *Name of Institution,* _____

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,* _____ *Ward of city,* _____

*Enumerated by me on the* _____ *day of June, 1900,* _____, *Enumerator.*

| LOCATION. | | | | NAME | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | NATIVITY. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | | EDUCATION. | | | | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| IN CITIES. | | Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or Race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION. (See instructions below.) | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| Ward. | House number. | | | | | | | Month. | Year. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

L. 65 A

State North Dakota
County Largent

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. [redacted]
Enumeration District No. 159
Sheet No. 1.

Township or other division of county Milnor
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Theodore Johnson, Enumerator.

1594

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 1 | 1 | Olson, Levark A. | Head | W | M | March | 1854 | 46 | M | 9 | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | R | F | 1 |
| 2 | | | | —, — Marit | Wife | W | F | July | 1872 | 27 | M | 9 | 4 | 4 | Norway | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | —, — Hanna L. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | At School | | 3 | yes | | yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | —, — John A. | Son | W | M | June | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | —, — Christopher O. | Son | W | M | July | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | —, — Eddie M. | Son | W | M | July | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | 2 | 2 | McLeod, James J. | Head | W | M | Octob | 1852 | 47 | M | 5 | | | Canada Eng | Scotland | Canada Eng | 1868 | 32 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 2 |
| 8 | | | | —, — Laura A. | Wife | W | F | June | 1848 | 51 | M | 5 | 0 | 0 | New York | Connecticut | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Hoyt, George E. | Servant | W | M | July | 1863 | 36 | S | | | | New Jersey | Connecticut | New Jersey | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 10 | | 3 | 3 | Hommanbing, Mons N. | Head | W | M | March | 1846 | 54 | M | 13 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1876 | 30 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 3 |
| 11 | | | | —, — Ellen G. | Wife | W | F | March | 1862 | 46 | M | 13 | 10 | 9 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 17 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 12 | | | | —, — Milly R. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 13 | | | | —, — Cora M. | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | | —, — Jacob A. | Son | W | M | March | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 15 | | | | —, — Melvin E. | Son | W | M | May | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | —, — Carl H. | Son | W | M | Novem | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | 4 | 4 | Rønning, Bjørgulf | Head | W | M | August | 1853 | 46 | M | 12 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | Na | | | | yes | yes | yes | O | R | F | 4 |
| 18 | | | | —, — Anneta M. | Wife | W | F | January | 1863 | 37 | M | 12 | 4 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1871 | 29 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 19 | | | | —, — Olver A. | Son | W | M | Novem | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 20 | | | | —, — Carl J. | Son | W | M | Septe | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | —, — Martin E. | Son | W | M | August | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Rønning, Gudoug | Mother | W | F | January | 1823 | 77 | Wd | | 3 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | | | | | yes | | | | | | |
| 23 | | 5 | 5 | Grundsrud, Guorna | Head | W | F | June | 1833 | 67 | Wd | 37 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1867 | 33 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | | | O | R | F | 5 |
| 24 | | | | Hanson, Michal | Boarder | W | M | Sept | 1838 | 61 | W | 20 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 25 | | 6 | 6 | Troath, John | Head | W | M | January | 1842 | 58 | M | 29 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | | | O | R | F | 6 |
| 26 | | | | —, — Elen | Wife | W | F | Decem | 1838 | 61 | M | 29 | 4 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | |
| 27 | | 7 | 7 | Fangsrud, Anthon A. | Head | W | M | Decem | 1848 | 51 | M | 22 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1870 | 21 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 7 |
| 28 | | | | —, — Ana M. | Wife | W | F | Octob | 1854 | 45 | M | 22 | 11 | 9 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1879 | 21 | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | —, — Allete | Daughter | W | F | July | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 30 | | | | —, — Sophia | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Dressmaker | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 31 | | | | —, — Anna O. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Home Keeper | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | | —, — Selma G. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 33 | | | | —, — Minnett A. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 34 | | | | —, — Ragena O. | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | —, — Tilda O. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 36 | | | | —, — Albertina A. | Daughter | W | F | Octor | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 37 | | | | —, — Julius A. | Son | W | M | March | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | Mokelebust, Samuel P. | Servant | W | M | | | | | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 39 | | 8 | 8 | Hanson, Charles A. | Head | W | M | May | 1865 | 35 | M | 6 | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | R | F | 8 |
| 40 | | | | —, — Anna | Wife | W | F | April | 1871 | 29 | M | 6 | 2 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 41 | | | | —, — Easter E. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | —, — Clara M. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | Volde, William H. | Servant | W | M | March | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Labor | | 1 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 44 | | 9 | 9 | Henderickson, Olesp. | Head | W | M | April | 1858 | 42 | M | 16 | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1893 | 7 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 9 |
| 45 | | | | —, — Ellen M. | Wife | W | F | August | 1858 | 44 | M | 16 | 3 | 3 | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1893 | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | —, — Helga | Daughter | W | F | May | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1893 | 7 | | At School | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | | —, — Gudmund | Daughter | W | F | Decem | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1893 | 7 | | At School | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 48 | | | | —, — William M. | Son | W | M | July | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1893 | 7 | | At School | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 49 | | | | —, — Jens T. | Brother | W | M | Octob | 1860 | [illegible] | | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1883 | 7 | | At School | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 50 | | 10 | 10 | Warner, Chauncey W. | Head | W | M | Sept | 1869 | [illegible] | | | | | Illinois | Indiana | New York | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 10 |

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

# SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Township or other division of county Milnor Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Supervisor's District No. ~~17~~
Enumeration District No. 159
Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Theo Johnson, Enumerator.

9604

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | | | Aloe Eg. | Wife | W | F | April | 1870 | 25 | M | 7 | 3 | 2 | Minnesota | New York | Ohio | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | |
| 52 | | | | Vernal 18. | Son | W | M | Nov | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | Maybelle V | Daught | W | F | May | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | Kiener Charles | Servant | W | M | Dec | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 55 | | 18 | 18 | Enockson Edvard | Head | W | M | April | 1853 | 47 | M | 29 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1866 | 34 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 11 |
| 56 | | | | Maria | Wife | W | F | April | 1864 | 36 | M | 29 | 11 | 9 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1867 | 33 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 57 | | | | Emil O. | Son | W | M | May | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Labore | 1 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 58 | | | | Alvin T. | Son | W | M | Febru | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | 6 | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 59 | | | | Ella M | Daughter | W | F | Nover | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 60 | | | | Henry B | Son | W | M | Sept | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 61 | | | | Telly J. | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 62 | | | | Roberta G. | Son | W | M | July | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 2 | Yes | | Yes | | | | |
| 63 | | | | Guy W | Son | W | M | Octob | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | Earl O | Son | W | M | Janu | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | Lee W. | Son | W | M | Dec | 1899 | 5/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | Johnson Berta M. | Widow | W | F | | 1817 | 81 | Wi | 4[illegible] | | 3 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1850 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | 12 | 12 | Anderson James R. | Head | W | M | Nover | 1858 | 40 | M | 12 | | | Illinois | Illinois | England | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 12 |
| 68 | | | | Harry F. | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1864 | 35 | M | 12 | 2 | 2 | Can English | Can England | Can English | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 69 | | | | Earl B. | Son | W | M | Janu | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dak | Illinois | Can English | | | | At School | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 70 | | | | Neal B. | Son | W | M | June | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Can English | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | John R | Brother | W | M | Nover | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Iowa | Illinois | England | | | | Farm Laborer | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | Paine Alma M. | Servant | W | F | Dec | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Iowa | Pennsylvania | Iowa | | | | | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 73 | | | | Rustad P.O. | servant | W | M | Sept | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 74 | | 13 | 13 | Pennington Henry | Head | W | M | March | 1857 | 43 | M | 10 | | | Maine | New Brunswick | New Brunswick | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 12 |
| 75 | | | | Mary L. | Wife | W | F | Febr | 1868 | 38 | M | 10 | 1 | 1 | Minnesota | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 76 | | | | George A | Son | W | M | April | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Illinois | | | | At School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 77 | | | | Wolf Selye | Mother | W | F | Febry | 1821 | 79 | M | 33 | 8 | 7 | Indiana | [illegible] | Indiana | | | | Boarder | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 78 | | | | Le Tower Charly M. | servant | W | M | Febru | 1871 | 29 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 79 | | 14 | 14 | Oleson Ole | Head | W | M | Octo | 1870 | 29 | M | 3 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 18 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 14 |
| 80 | | | | Inger | Wife | W | F | | 1880 | 20 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 17 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 81 | | | | George M. | Son | W | M | Octo | 1897 | 2/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | 15 | 15 | Oleson Mads | Head | W | M | June | 1854 | 45 | M | 26 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 15 |
| 83 | | | | Jarterud | Wife | W | F | April | 1852 | 48 | M | 26 | 4 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 84 | | | | Peder | Son | W | M | April | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | | Farmelabor | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 85 | | | | Ingebrigh | Son | W | M | October | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 86 | | 16 | 16 | Jalen Peter | Head | W | M | Nover | 1839 | 60 | M | 17 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1870 | 30 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 16 |
| 87 | | | | Ineri | Wife | W | F | Febru | 1835 | 64 | M | 38 | 9 | 7 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1869 | 31 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 88 | | | | Osckar | Son | W | M | Janua | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 1 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 89 | | 17 | 17 | Williams Olet | Head | W | M | Febry | 1864 | 36 | M | 13 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1875 | 27 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 18 |
| 90 | | | | Inga | Wife | W | F | Dece | 1865 | 34 | M | 13 | 10 | 8 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 91 | | | | Albert J. | Son | W | M | May | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 2 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 92 | | | | Emil L. | Son | W | M | June | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 93 | | | | Ida M. | Daughter | W | F | July | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 94 | | | | Peder M | Son | W | M | April | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 1 | Yes | | Yes | | | | |
| 95 | | | | Cora | Daughter | W | F | March | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 1 | Yes | | Yes | | | | |
| 96 | | | | Henry Edmund | Son | W | M | March | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | Yes | | | | |
| 97 | | | | Roy A | Son | W | M | July | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | Yes | | | | |
| 98 | | | | Emma | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1900 | 5/12 | | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | 18 | 18 | Tedger Jens | Head | W | M | Sept | 1858 | 41 | M | 13 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 18 |
| 100 | | | | Johana | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1864 | 35 | M | 13 | 8 | 7 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1884 | 16 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |

T-624.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

L. 66 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Township or other division of county Townships of Melvor
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Enumeration District No. 159
Sheet No. 3

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, Theo Johnson, Enumerator.

9612

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 1 | | | | Anderw | Son | W | M | Aug | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | —"— Oscher M. | Son | W | M | Janua | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | —"— Selmer | Son | W | M | Febu | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | —"— Maybel S. | Daughter | W | F | Octob | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | —"— Alvin E. | Son | W | M | Octob | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 2 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | —"— Ella A.R. | Daughter | W | F | Novem | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | —"— Olga J. | Daughter | W | F | Janua | 1900 | 4/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 19 | 19 | Carlson Hannes | Head | W | M | Sept | 1857 | 49 | M | 27 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1866 | 34 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 19 | 8 |
| 9 | | | | —"— Stina | Wife | W | F | Octo | 1849 | 50 | M | 27 | 7 | 7 | Sweeden | Sweeden | Sweeden | 1865 | 35 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | —"— Carl O | Son | W | M | Octo | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Sweeden | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | —"— William J. | Son | W | M | Febu | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Sweeden | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | —"— Emelia L. | Daughter | W | F | Janua | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Sweden | | | | At School | | 2 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | —"— Ida M. | Daughter | W | F | Octob | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Sweeden | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | —"— George O. | Son | W | M | Sept | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Sweden | | | | At Skool | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 20 | 20 | Blythe Charle E. | Head | W | M | Septe | 1871 | 29 | M | 7 | | | Wisconsin | England | Ohio | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | S | F | 20 | 15 |
| 16 | | | | —"— Ruby N. | Wife | W | F | August | 1872 | 28 | M | 7 | 3 | 3 | Ew Canadian | Ew Canadian | Ew Canadian | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | —"— Pearl M. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Canada | | | | | | | | | yes | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | —"— Leon | Son | W | M | Decem | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | —"— Jeny | Daughter | W | F | March | 1900 | 3/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 21 | 21 | Mellem Peder Ole | Head IC R18 | W | M | July | 1842 | 57 | M | 13 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1872 | 28 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | | yes | O | F | F | 21 | 20 |
| 21 | | | | —"— Bergita | Wife | W | F | Janua | 1841 | 59 | M | 13 | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | | | | | yes | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | —"— Ole P. | Son | W | M | July | 1868 | 31 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | Na | Farmer | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | Johnson Moris | Nephew | W | M | Septe | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farme Labor | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | Swenson Matia | Sister | W | F | Decem | 1843 | 56 | M | 5 | 0 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1869 | 31 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | Johnson Albert | servant | W | M | | 1863 | 37 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 35 | | Farm Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 22 | 22 | Mellem Ole O. | Head IC | W | M | April | 1847 | 47 | M | 29 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1876 | 24 | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 22 | 26 |
| 27 | | | | —"— Anna M. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1876 | 24 | | Teacher | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | —"— Sophia | Daughter | W | F | Janu | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1876 | 24 | | House Keeper | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | —"— Ole | Son | W | M | August | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farme Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | —"— Anders | Son | W | M | April | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farme Laborer | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | —"— Anne M. | Daughter | W | F | July | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 2 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 23 | 23 | Haugen Ole Hog | Head IC IR | W | M | June | 1866 | 39 | M | 10 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 23 | 32 |
| 33 | | | | —"— Marit L | Wife | W | F | April | 1863 | 47 | M | 10 | 6 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1889 | 11 | | | | | yes | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | —"— Knut | Son | W | M | Janua | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1889 | 11 | | At School | | 2 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | —"— Lina C. | Daughter | W | F | Janua | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 2 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | —"— Maria | Daughter | W | F | March | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | —"— Lars O. | Nephew | W | M | Decem | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1900 | 6m | | Farme Laborer | | | yes | yes | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 24 | 24 | Flamer George Jof | Head IC IR IB | W | M | March | 1858 | 42 | M | 8 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1879 | 21 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 24 | 38 |
| 39 | | | | —"— Carry | Wife | W | F | August | 1861 | 37 | M | 8 | 3 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 15 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | —"— Alls A. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | yes | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | —"— Carle G. | Son | W | M | Sept | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | yes | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | —"— Anton Ed. | Son | W | M | August | 1899 | 9/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | Engstrom Ole | servant | W | M | Nove | 1868 | 32 | S | | | | Sweeden | Sweeden | Sweeden | 1894 | 6 | | Farm Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | Tosberg Dina Jo | servant | W | F | Septe | 1881 | 20 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweeden | Sweeden | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | 25 | 25 | Oslund Lars H. | Head | W | M | Janua | 1854 | 46 | M | 20 | | | Sweeden | Sweeden | Sweeden | 1889 | 11 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 25 | 45 |
| 46 | | | | —"— Anna | Wife | W | F | Janua | 1840 | 60 | M | 20 | 1 | 1 | Sweeden | Sweden | Sweeden | 1889 | 11 | | | | | yes | | | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | 26 | 26 | Martinson Nataniel E. | Head IC IB | W | M | Decem | 1839 | 60 | M | 33 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 26 | 47 |
| 48 | | | | —"— Kelina Jo. | Wife | W | F | Decem | 1841 | 58 | M | 33 | 2 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 17 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | —"— Harald H | Son | W | M | Decem | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 17 | | Farmer | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | Baker Leonard | servant | W | M | Sep | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | [illegible] | Germany | Norway | | | | Farme Labor | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 50 |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakola
County Sargent

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 159
Sheet No. 2.

Township or other division of county Township of Milnor
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ×
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, ×

Enumerated by me on the 6 in day of June, 1900, Theo Johnson, Enumerator.

9620

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | 27 | 27 | Hansson Peder F-1 | Head 1C | W | M | June | 1871 | 28 | M | 6 | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1891 | 9 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | T | 29 | 51 |
| 52 | | | | —"— Mali | Wife | W | F | Febru | 1874 | 25 | M | 6 | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1898 | 2 | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | —"— Anner E. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1900 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Denmark | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | 28 | 28 | Johnson Theodore C-1 9-1 | Head 7C | W | M | Octob | 1848 | 51 | M | 25 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1868 | 32 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 28 | 54 |
| 55 | | | | —"— Sophie Ed. | Wife | W | F | Octob | 1858 | 41 | M | 25 | 11 | 9 | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | —"— Arthur N. | Son | W | M | Febru | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | —"— Elmora E. | Daughter | W | F | Novem | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | —"— Theodore Le. | Son | W | M | Decem | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | —"— Benjamin H. | Son | W | M | Decem | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | —"— John R. | Son | W | M | Nov | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | —"— Calvin J | Son | W | M | Nov | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | —"— George W | Son | W | M | Oct | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | 29 | 29 | Anderson David C-2 | Head | W | M | June | 1852 | 47 | M | 14 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1880 | 22 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 29 | 63 |
| 64 | | | | —"— Augusta 12-1 | Wife | W | F | August | 1867 | 32 | M | 14 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1884 | 14 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | 30 | 30 | Miller Philip C-12 | Head 11B | W | Mo | July | 1860 | 39 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Germany | Germany | | | | Blacksmith | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | H | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | Johnson John | Boarder | W | M | August | 1878 | 23 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1893 | 7 | Na | Section Hand | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | Mahony John L | Border | W | M | May | 1855 | 45 | S | | | | Ohio | Irlan | Irlan | | | | Rail Road Labor | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | Delany William F | Boarder | W | M | January | 1860 | 40 | S | | | | New York | New York | Mashuses | | | | Cook | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | Nelsen Peder | Boarder | W | M | Octob | 1860 | 39 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farming | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | Ragen John | Boarder | W | M | July | 1860 | 39 | S | | | | Irland | Irland | Irland | 1882 | 18 | Na | Rail Road Labor | 1 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | Rasmusen Jens | Border | W | M | March | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1900 | 6 | | Comon Labor | 2 | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | Monsson Hans Jun | Boarder | W | M | Octob | 1875 | 26 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1900 | 0 | | Comon Labor | 2 | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | Monsson Hanse Jun | Boarder | W | M | March | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1900 | 0 | | Comon Labor | 1 | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | Willers T. E. | Boarder | W | M | April | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Pensylvania | Pensylvania | Pensylvania | | | | Farm Labor | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | Palmquist August | Boarder | W | M | April | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1900 | 0 | | Comon Laborer | 1 | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | Batson Charls | Boarder | W | M | May | 1869 | 34 | S | | | | England | Scotlan | England | 1889 | 11 | | Comon Labor | 1 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | 31 | 31 | Dodge Arthur B-1 6 | Head 5B | W | M | | 1866 | 40 | S | | | | Illenois | Illenois | Illenois | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 30 | 77 |
| 78 | | | | Goare Arthur Ho | Boarder | W | M | | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | Rail Road Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | Woll Fead | Boarder | W | M | May | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1895 | 5 | Na | Rail Road Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | Erickson Peter | Boarder | W | M | June | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Sweden | Swedia | Swedia | 1880 | 20 | Na | Rail Road Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | Fox Jay | Boarder | W | M | April | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Illenois | Wisconsin | | | | Rail Road Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | Jones Michal | Boarder | W | M | March | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Ohio | Indiana | Ohio | | | | Rail Road Labor | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | 32 | 32 | Smith William C-13 13-1 | Head 12B | W | M | Dec | 1865 | 34 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Cook | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | H | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | Danielson Oscar H. | Boarder | W | M | Nov | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Rail Road Labor | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | Hunter John | Boarder | W | M | Febr | 1871 | 29 | S | | | | Iowa | Irland | Germany | | | | Rail Road Labor | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | Shring Julius | Boarder | W | M | March | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Rail Road Labor | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | Rolain Thomas | Boarder | W | M | July | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Irland | Irland | | | | Rail Road Labor | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | Miller Charles | Boarder | W | M | Nov | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Switzerland | Switzerland | Switzerland | | | | Rail Road Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | Clark William T | Boarder | W | M | Feb | 1866 | 34 | S | | | | Kentucky | New York | New York | | | | Foreman on Rail Road | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | Jennings William | Boarder | W | M | April | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Rail Road Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | Hazis Fred | Boarder | W | M | Nover | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | Rail Road Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | Sommers Charles | Boarder | W | M | June | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Illenois | Indiana | Illenois | | | | Rail Road Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | Dugen Thomas | Boarder | W | M | | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Irland | Irland | Irland | 1885 | 15 | Na | Rail Road Laborer | | | Yes | | Yes | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | Shures James | Boarder | W | M | April | 1871 | 29 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | Rail Road Labor | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | Miller Eli | Boarder | W | M | April | 1881 | 19 | | | | | Illenois | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | Here ends the enumeration of Milnor Township | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 67 A

# SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Township or other division of county ... Name of Institution, ...
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Village of Milnor
Supervisor's District No. ~~19~~
Enumeration District No. 169
Sheet No. 3
Ward of city, 3d
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Theo Johnston, Enumerator.

9626

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | 28 | 28 | Blythe Allison W. Hof 4 | Head 2C | W | M | May | 1863 | 37 | M | 13 | | | Wisconsin | England | Ohio | | | | School Teacher | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| | | | | —"— Nelle D. | Wife | W | F | July | 1871 | 29 | M | 13 | 2 | 2 | Pennsylvania | Maryland | Maryland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | —"— Floyd M. | Son | W | M | June | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Pennsylvania | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | —"— Loren D. | Son | W | M | August | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Pennsylvania | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | 33 | 34 | Blyth Marry Of 2 | Head 1C | W | F | January | 1843 | 56 | M | 24 | 1 | 1 | Ohio | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| | | | | —"— Grace | Daughter | W | F | July | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Ohio | | | | At School | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | 35 | 35 | Preble Ely Of 2 | Head | W | M | Octob | 1817 | 82 | M | 57 | | | Main | Main | New Brunswick | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| | | | | —"— Martha J. | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1825 | 74 | M | 57 | 7 | 6 | Main | Main | Main | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | 36 | 36 | Traver James Of 1 | Head | W | M | Dec | 1878 | 26 | S | 8 | | | Minnesota | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Drayman | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| | | 37 | 37 | Bowser William H | Head 3C | W | M | August | 1846 | 53 | M | 25 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | |
| | | | | —"— Mary A. | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1851 | 48 | M | 25 | 6 | 4 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | —"— Mary M | Daughter | W | F | April | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | —"— Florine V | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Arkansaw | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | —"— Berthe G. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | 37 | 37 | Nilson August Of 8 | Head 6C | W | M | July | 1859 | 40 | M | 18 | | | Sweeden | Sweeden | Sweeden | 1887 | 13 | Na | Blacksmith | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| | | | | —"— Johna | Wife | W | F | July | 1874 | 25 | M | 18 | 8 | 6 | Sweeden | Sweeden | Sweeden | 1888 | 12 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | —"— Axael | Son | W | M | July | 1893 | 16 | S | 8 | | | Sweeden | Sweeden | Sweeden | 1888 | 12 | | Blacksmith | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | —"— Anton | Son | W | M | April | 1885 | 15 | S | 8 | | | Sweeden | Sweeden | Sweeden | 1888 | 12 | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | —"— Anna A. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Sweeden | Sweeden | Sweeden | 1888 | 12 | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | —"— Nils | Son | W | M | Octob | 1889 | 10 | S | 8 | | | North Dakota | Sweeden | Sweeden | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | —"— Hulda | Daughter | W | F | April | 1893 | 7 | S | 8 | | | North Dakota | Sweeden | Sweeden | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | —"— Carl | Son | W | M | January | 1896 | 4 | S | 8 | | | North Dakota | Sweeden | Sweeden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 38 | 38 | Miner Matthew Of 7 | Head 5C | W | M | January | 1859 | 46 | M | 14 | | | Wisconsin | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| | | | | —"— Anne | Wife | W | F | | 1869 | 31 | M | 14 | 5 | 5 | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | —"— Ray F | Son | W | M | August | 1888 | 11 | S | 8 | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | —"— John C. | Son | W | M | Octob | 1889 | 10 | S | 8 | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | —"— Reubin W | Son | W | M | Nov | 1891 | 8 | S | 8 | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | —"— Matty | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1894 | 5 | S | 8 | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | At School | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | —"— Glen A. | Son | W | M | June | 1896 | 3 | S | 8 | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 39 | 39 | Toykman Peder Of 4 | Head 4C | W | M | Sept | 1862 | 37 | M | 5 | | | Sweeden | Sweeden | Sweeden | 1890 | 10 | Na | Carpenter | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| | | | | —"— Margeret C. | Wife | W | F | Octob | 1866 | 33 | M | 5 | 2 | 2 | Sweeden | Sweeden | Sweeden | 1886 | 14 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | —"— Maybel C. | Daughter | W | F | March | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweeden | Sweeden | | | | | | | | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | —"— Ruth | Daughter | W | F | July | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweeden | Sweeden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 40 | 40 | Brown Henry C. Of 3 | Head 1B | W | M | Nover | 1860 | 39 | M | 17 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Carpenter | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| | | | | —"— Gina | Wife | W | F | April | 1881 | 19 | M | 17 | 0 | 0 | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Benson John | Boarder | W | M | | 1865 | 35 | | | | | Sweeden | Sweeden | Sweeden | 1892 | 8 | Na | Carpenter | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | 42 | 42 | Nelson Nelsoung Of 3 | Head 1C | W | M | | 1824 | 76 | M | 43 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1864 | 36 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | | | O | F | H | |
| | | | | —"— Bergeta F. | Wife | W | F | June | 1828 | 72 | M | 43 | 12 | 5 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1864 | 36 | | | | | yes | | | | | | |
| | | | | —"— Elise B. | Daughter | W | F | Octob | 1874 | 25 | S | 8 | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | House servant | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | 43 | 43 | Lauch Rasmus Of 11 | Head 7C | W | M | Octob | 1842 | 57 | M | 12 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1867 | 33 | | Clergyman | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | |
| | | | | —"— Antonita | Wife | W | F | May | 1865 | 35 | M | 12 | 4 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 16 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | —"— Andrias | Son | W | M | June | 1874 | 25 | S | 8 | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Teacher | 7 | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | —"— Maria | Daughter | W | F | Febr | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Teacher | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | —"— Dora | Daughter | W | F | August | 1880 | 20 | S | 8 | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Teacher | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | —"— Johan | Son | W | M | January | 1881 | 19 | S | 8 | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Clerking in Store | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | —"— Hanna M. | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1883 | 17 | S | 8 | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | House servant | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | —"— Ingeal A. | Son | W | M | Febr | 1891 | 9 | S | 8 | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | —"— Rudolph A. | Son | W | M | April | 1892 | 8 | S | 8 | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | —"— Anton N. | Son | W | M | Jan | 1895 | 5 | S | 8 | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | —"— Theodore | Son | W | M | January | 1897 | 3 | S | 8 | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Sargent

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 159
Sheet No. 3.

Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Village of Milnor
Ward of city, 3d
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Theo Johnson, Enumerator.

9637

| LOCATION. IN CITIES. Block | Street, Avenue, or other location. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | (Owned) free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | 44 | 44 | Emanuel Hamilton | Head 3C | W | M | Augs | 1857 | 42 | M | 19 | | | Indiana | Virginia | Vermont | | | | Physician | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | —"— Eleinor | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1861 | 38 | M | 19 | 3 | 3 | Indiana | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | —"— Henry P. | Son | W | M | April | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Ohio | | | | Student | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | —"— Victor W. | Son | W | M | June | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Ohio | Indiana | Ohio | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | 45 | 45 | —"— Hellen L. | Daughter | W | F | Febu | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Indiana | Ohio | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | 46 | 46 | Gamen Berget Pf 2 | Head 5C | W | F | Octo | 1832 | 67 | Wd | 9 | 9 | 8 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1862 | 38 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | —"— Helmar Eg | Son | W | M | Nov | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Clerk in in Store | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | 47 | 47 | Gamanen Frank Pf 2 | Head | W | M | August | 1871 | 28 | M | 4 | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | House moving | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | —"— Maggie | Wife | W | F | Febu | 1874 | 26 | M | 4 | 1 | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | 48 | 48 | Wolfe Winfield S. | Head 5C | W | M | April | 1854 | 46 | M | 14 | | | Indiana | Pennsylvania | Indiana | | | | Insurance & Loan | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | —"— Ellen V | Wife | W | F | April | 1868 | 32 | M | 14 | 6 | 6 | Minnesota | Virginia | Virginia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | —"— Myrtle S | Daughter | W | F | Septe | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Indiana | Minnesota | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | —"— Frances A. | Daughter | W | F | Octobe | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Indiana | Minnesota | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | —"— Hazel J. | Daughter | W | F | August | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Indiana | Minnesota | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | —"— William K. | Son | W | M | August | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Indiana | Minnesota | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | 45 | 45 | —"— Claude E. | Son | W | M | August | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Indiana | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | yes | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | 49 | 49 | Berger Anton Pf 2 | Head | W | M | July | 1867 | 45 | M | 16 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | Na | Merchant | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | —"— Maria J. | Wife | W | F | July | 1867 | 32 | M | 6 | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | 48 | 48 | Ditzler Philip Pf 7 | Head 5C | W | M | April | 1846 | 54 | M | 25 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1872 | 28 | Na | Tailor | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | —"— Eliza | Wife | W | F | June | 1854 | 45 | M | 25 | 6 | 5 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1868 | 32 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | —"— Henery M. | Son | W | M | Dece | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Iowa | Germany | Norway | | | | Farmer | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | —"— Mary Elisabeth | Daughter | W | F | January | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Iowa | Germany | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | —"— Edwin O | Son | W | M | August | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Norway | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | —"— Laura C. | Daughter | W | F | March | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Norway | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | —"— Inga Pf 1 | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | 49 | 49 | Gaspard Lampert Pf 10 | Head | W | M | Febuary | 1873 | 27 | M | 1 | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | Printer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | —"— Josie L | Wife | W | F | June | 1875 | 24 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | Iowa | Ohio | Michigan | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | —"— Lela G. Pf 10-1 | Daughter | W | F | May | 1900 | 7/12 | | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | 50 | 50 | Hicks Thomas J Pf 10 | Head 3C | W | M | January | 1852 | 48 | M | 27 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Grain Buyer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | —"— Minnie H. | Wife | W | F | May | 1853 | 45 | M | 27 | 9 | 8 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | —"— Adelin | Daughter | W | F | April | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Teacher | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | —"— Bertha J. | Daughter | W | F | July | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | —"— Charlotte G | Daughter | W | F | Nove | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | New York | | | | Teacher | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | —"— Myrtle F | Daughter | W | F | June | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | New York | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | —"— Edwin H. | Son | W | M | January | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | New York | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | —"— Clinton A | Son | W | M | July | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | New York | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | —"— Ray T. | Son | W | M | January | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | New York | | | | | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | 52 | 52 | —"— Harry Pf 1 | Son | W | M | Dece | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | 51 | 51 | Miner William W | Head 3C | W | M | Octob | 1860 | 39 | M | 14 | | | Wisconsin | Vermont | Ohio | | | | Stock raiser | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | —"— Laura J. | Wife | W | F | August | 1864 | 35 | M | 14 | 3 | 2 | Wisconsin | On The Ocian | French Cana | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | —"— Frances L D. | Son | W | M | May | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | —"— Lee A | Son | W | M | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | 53 | 53 | Kramer Fredrick Pf 3 | Head 1C | W | M | March | 1869 | 31 | M | 9 | | | Minnesota | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Stock raiser | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | —"— Fraes. | Wife | W | F | Nove | 1868 | 31 | M | 9 | 1 | 1 | Wisconsin | On The Ocean | French Cana | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | —"— Lawrence | Son | W | M | April | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | yes | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | 54 | 54 | Entelhaus Peder Pf 7 | Head 5C | W | M | March | 1848 | 52 | M | 26 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1872 | 28 | Na | Butcher | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | —"— Gurid | Wife | W | F | April | 1852 | 42 | M | 25 | 7 | 5 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | —"— Anderes L. | Son | W | M | April | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | Store Clerk | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | —"— Odina L. | Daughter | W | F | Dece | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | —"— Olaus V. | Son | W | M | Octob | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | Butcher | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 100 |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

L. 68 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Supervisor's District No. 69
Enumeration District No. 159
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Village of Melvor
Ward of city, 3
Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Theo Johnson, Enumerator.

9648

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | 3-4 | 56 | 57 | Hanson Emil H | Son | W | M | Oct | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | Clerk | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 2 | | | | —"— Levia R | Daughter | W | F | May | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | 55 | 55 | Harvey James Of 5 | Head 3C | W | M | July | 1855 | 45 | M | 13 | | | Indiana | Pennsylvania | Ireland | | | | Common Laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 4 | | | | —"— Ellen A | Wife | W | F | | | | M | 13 | 3 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | | —"— Nelli M | Daughter | W | F | July | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Indiana | Norway | | | | School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 6 | | | | —"— John W | Son | W | M | Nover | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Indiana | Norway | | | | School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 7 | | | | —"— Leta M | Daughter | W | F | March | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Indiana | Norway | | | | School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 8 | | 56 | 56 | Parmeter Adison H 1 | Head | W | M | July | 1849 | 50 | M | 25 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Livery Stable Kp | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 9 | | | | —"— Mary A | Wife | W | F | June | 1848 | 51 | M | 25 | 2 | 2 | Michigan | Massachusetts | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 10 | | | | —"— Ely | Daughter | W | F | March | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Michigan | New York | Michigan | | | | Teacher | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | | —"— Edward E | Son | W | M | June | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Michigan | New York | Michigan | | | | Teamster | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 12 | | | | Swanson Hilda | Boarder | W | F | March | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Stenographer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Hanson Randi | servant | W | F | Dec | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | House servant | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Michell Ella | Boarder | W | F | May | 1873 | 27 | M | 4 | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | Dressmaker | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 15 | | 57 | 57 | Hollie Rasmus M 3-1 3 | Head 1C | W | M | May | 1865 | 35 | M | 3 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1891 | 9 | Na | Clergyman | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 16 | | | | —"— Clara | Wife | W | F | March | 1867 | 33 | M | 3 | 1 | 1 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | | —"— | Daughter | W | F | June | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | 54 | 54 | Harvey Emanuel Of 7 | Head 4C R13 | W | M | July | 1858 | 41 | M | 13 | | | Indiana | Pennsylvania | Ireland | | | | Dealer in Fuel | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 19 | | | | —"— Thomas M | Son | W | M | Sept | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | South Dakota | Indiana | Wisconsin | | | | School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 20 | | | | —"— Clyde E | Son | W | M | June | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Indiana | Wisconsin | | | | School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | —"— Frank E | Son | W | M | July | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Indiana | Wisconsin | | | | School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 22 | | | | —"— Mary J | Daughter | W | F | Septm | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Indiana | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | | —"— Thomas M | Brother | W | M | July | 1855 | 44 | S | | | | Indiana | Pennsylvania | Ireland | | | | Restaurant | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 24 | | | | Gilbertson Berta | Servant | W | F | April | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | House servant | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 25 | | 59 | 59 | Streeter William H 4-1 | Head | W | M | March | 1843 | 57 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Market Gardner | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 26 | | 60 | 60 | Shill Oliver V Of 6 | Head 4C | W | M | Feb | 1864 | 36 | M | 5 | | | Iowa | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | F | |
| 27 | | | | —"— Edith | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1870 | 25 | M | 5 | 4 | | Wisconsin | Germany | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 28 | | | | —"— Amalia M | Daughter | W | F | July | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Iowa | New York | Wisconsin | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 29 | | | | —"— William R | Son | W | M | Oct | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | South Dakota | New York | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | yes | | | | |
| 30 | | | | —"— Rosely | Daughter | W | F | April | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | South Dakota | New York | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | yes | | | | |
| 31 | | | | —"— Pearl V | Daughter | W | F | January | 1900 | 5/12 | | | | | Minnesota | New York | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | 60 | 60 | Fernie John Of 2 | Head 1C | W | M | Oct | 1838 | 61 | M | 40 | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1897 | 3 | | Clergyman | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 33 | | | | —"— Emma S | Daughter | W | F | April | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | England | Scotland | Scotland | 1897 | 3 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Here ends the enumeration of the 3d Ward | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Block 4 Hoover Ave

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

*State* .....
*County* .....

*Supervisor's District No.* .....
*Enumeration District No.* .....

*Sheet No.* .....

*Township or other division of county* ..... *Name of Institution,* .....
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,* ..... *Ward of city,* .....

*Enumerated by me on the* ..... *day of June, 1900,* ....., *Enumerator.*

| LOCATION. | | | | NAME | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | | NATIVITY. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | | EDUCATION. | | | | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| IN CITIES. | | | | | | | | DATE OF BIRTH. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this PERSON. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 51 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 52 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 53 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 54 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 55 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 56 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 57 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 58 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 62 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 65 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 71 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 73 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 69 A

# SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Village of Milnor
Ward of city, 2
Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Theo Johnson, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 159
Sheet No. 5

4655

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | 54 | 92 | 91 | Miller Adebert Age 4 | Head IC IB | W | M | July | 1873 | 26 | M | 3 | | | Michigan | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Teacher | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | X | |
| 2 | | | | —"— Fany E. | Wife | W | F | May | 1875 | 25 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Michigan | Michigan | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | —"— Margret E. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1899 | 1/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Gardner Donna D. | Boarder | W | F | Oct | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | Teacher | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 5 | 68 | 69 | | Foss Christian Age 5 | Head IC | W | M | June | 1838 | 61 | M | 34 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1870 | 30 | Na | Farmer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | X | |
| 6 | | | | —"— Olava | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1844 | 55 | M | 34 | 11 | 11 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1870 | 30 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 7 | | | | —"— Ellar | Daughter | W | F | June | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 8 | 67 | 69 | | Iverson Ole Age 8 | Head IC | W | M | June | 1862 | 37 | M | 7 | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Blacksmith | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | X | |
| 9 | | | | —"— Mary R. | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1861 | 38 | M | 7 | 6 | 6 | Minnesota | Indiana | Minnesota | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | X | |
| 10 | | | | —"— Hazel M. | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | —"— Radie T. | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | —"— Willard McKinley | Son | W | M | June | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | —"— Laura A | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1899 | 5/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Slagle Mary M. | Step Daughter | W | F | March | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | Domestic servant | | 2 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 15 | | | | —"— Merton H | Step Daughter | W | F | April | 1885 | 16 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | House servant | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 16 | 55 | 56 | | Aldrich William J Age 3 | Head IC | W | M | August | 1872 | 27 | M | 6 | | | Illinois | New York | New York | | | | Buttermaker | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | X | |
| 17 | | | | —"— Mary E. | Wife | W | F | June | 1876 | 23 | M | 6 | | | Iowa | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 18 | | | | White Elsie A | Niece | W | F | June | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Minnesota | Iowa | Iowa | | | | School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 19 | 46 | 54 | | Foss Nils Age 4 | Head IC IB | W | M | April | 1872 | 28 | M | 3 | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | City Marshal | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | X | |
| 20 | | | | —"— Anna | Wife | W | F | October | 1876 | 23 | M | 3 | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | —"— Maybel J. | Daughter | W | F | August | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Rodlum Helena | Servant | W | F | August | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1885 | 15 | | House servant | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 23 | 67 | 62 | | McCammon Charles Age 2 | Head | W | M | May | 1870 | 30 | M | 9 | | | Michigan | Ireland | Germany | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | X | |
| 24 | | | | —"— Isabel | Wife | W | F | April | 1863 | 37 | M | 9 | | | Can Eng | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 25 | 68 | 68 | | Hagglund Willard Age 4 | Head IB | W | M | March | 1869 | 31 | M | 3 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1887 | 13 | Na | Harnessmaker | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | X | |
| 26 | | | | —"— Anna | Wife | W | F | | 1887 | 23 | M | 3 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1881 | 19 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 27 | | | | —"— Otto N | Brother | W | M | June | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1889 | 11 | Na | Printer | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Lindahl Carla | Border | W | M | | 1855 | 45 | M | 7 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1891 | 11 | Na | Carpenter | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | X | |
| 29 | 62 | 62 | | Spaulding Alta C Age 4 | Head IC IK | W | F | Feb | 1869 | 31 | Wd | 6 | 2 | 2 | Minnesota | Ohio | Ireland | | | | Milliner | | | yes | yes | yes | M | | X | |
| 30 | | | | —"— Olive L | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | School | | 2 | yes | | yes | | | | |
| 31 | | | | —"— Ethel M | Daughter | W | F | August | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | —"— Georgie M | Sister | W | F | April | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Iowa | Ohio | Ireland | | | | Milliner | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 33 | 70 | 70 | | Motter Leone Mc Age 2 | Head IC | W | F | Oct | 1863 | 37 | M | 6 | 1 | 1 | Wisconsin | France | Canada | | | | Teacher | 7 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | X | |
| 34 | | | | —"— Louis O | Son | W | M | June | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | R | | | |
| 35 | 71 | 71 | | Drake Steven P Age 2 | Head | W | M | Dec | 1824 | 25 | M | 1 | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Carpenter | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | X | |
| 36 | | | | —"— Dayse G | Wife | W | F | March | 1876 | 24 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | Wisconsin | Can Eng | Wisconsin | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 37 | 55 | 62 | | Durham Oscar P Age 3 | Head IC | W | M | Dec | 1860 | 39 | M | 16 | | | Minnesota | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | X | |
| 38 | | | | —"— Elta M | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1864 | 32 | M | 16 | 3 | 1 | Minnesota | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 39 | | | | —"— Greey Ea | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | yes | | | | |
| 40 | 70 | 70 | | Erickson Olaf Age 3 | Head IC | W | M | May | 1865 | 35 | M | 2 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1886 | 13 | Na | Wheelright | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | X | |
| 41 | | | | —"— Lina | Wife | W | F | May | 1868 | 32 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Finland Russia | Finland Russia | Finland Russia | 1891 | 9 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 42 | | | | —"— Hjalmar | son | W | M | March | 1900 | 3/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Finland Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | 74 | 74 | | Carlisle Thomas Ho Age 11 | Head IB | W | M | July | 1849 | 50 | M | 23 | | | England | England | England | 1881 | 19 | Na | Hotel keeper | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | X | |
| 44 | | | | —"— Christina Ea | Wife | W | F | May | 1852 | 48 | M | 23 | 11 | 5 | Canad Eng | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | 1890 | 5 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 45 | | | | —"— Ray | Son | W | M | June | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | North Dak | England | Can Eng | | | | | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 46 | | | | —"— Jasper R | Step Son | W | M | June | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | Farme Laborer | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | | —"— Adilad Ea | Step Daughter | W | F | Octob | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | servant | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 48 | | | | —"— Lydia Ea | Step Daughter | W | F | Octob | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | servant | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 49 | | | | —"— Emelia Ea | Step Daughter | W | F | August | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 50 | | | | —"— John M. | Step Son | W | M | Sept | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

Front Street
Bound not Numbered
Front Street

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Sargent

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 159
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county ____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ____ Ward of city, 2

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, Theo Johnson, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth: Month. | Date of Birth: Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 1 | 1 | Gibbs Edison D | Border | W | M | January | 1825 | 72 | Wd | 29 | | | Vermont | Vermon | Vermont | | | | Physician | 7 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Jacobson Jacob N | Border | W | M | July | 1857 | 42 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 17 | Na | Plasterer | 7 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Connor George O. | Border | W | M | March | 1856 | 44 | S | | | | Massachusetts | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Confectionery | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 53 |
| 54 | 75 | 75 | | Bernard Charles 3-1 | Head 1B | W | M | Dec | 1861 | 38 | M | 9 | | | New York | Germany | Germany | | | | Book keeper | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | 54 |
| 55 | | | | —"— Lura V | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1861 | 39 | M | 9 | 3 | 1 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Traind Nurse | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | Granni Cecil | Boarder | W | M | Mar | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Michigan | | | | School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | 56 |
| 57 | 76 | 76 | | Phelps Thomas V 3-1 | Head 1R | W | M | July | 1841 | 58 | M | 11 | | | Wisconsin | North Carolina | Ohio | | | | Merchant | | | yes | yes | yes | O | E | H | 57 |
| 58 | | | | —"— Sara J | Wife | W | F | May | 1857 | 41 | M | 11 | 3 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | —"— Edith Es | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1867 | 33 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | —"— Thomas V. | Son | W | M | May | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | —"— Boyd S. | Son | W | M | Nov | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | —"— John R. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1898 | 1 | | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | Nilson Anna 3-1 | Mother-in-law | W | F | Sept | 1825 | 74 | Wd | | 7 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | 77 | 77 | | Gunderson Gunder 3-1 | Head 1C | W | M | January | 1867 | 33 | M | 4 | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Teacher | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | O | E | H | 64 |
| 65 | | | | —"— Mary | Wife | W | F | January | 1872 | 28 | M | 4 | 1 | 1 | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | —"— Maybel A. | Daughter | W | F | Octob | 1897 | 2 | | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | 78 | 78 | | Mc Henrie J. D 3-1 | Head 1B | W | M | March | 1840 | 60 | M | 35 | | | Canada Eng | Scotland | Scotland | 1866 | 34 | Na | Physician | | | yes | yes | yes | O | E | H | 67 |
| 68 | | | | —"— Margret | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1842 | 57 | M | 35 | 1 | 1 | Canada Eng | Scotland | Canada Eng | 1866 | 34 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | O | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | Ferguson Dugald M. | Border | W | M | March | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Scotland | Canada Eng | 1896 | 4 | Ala | Clerk | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 69 |
| 70 | 79 | 79 | | Pederson Jens 4-1 | Head 2B | W | M | June | 1855 | 44 | M | 22 | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1873 | 27 | Na | Merchant | | | yes | yes | yes | O | E | H | 70 |
| 71 | | | | —"— Ellen M. | Wife | W | F | June | 1857 | 42 | M | 22 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1866 | 34 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | Anderson Elmer | Boarder | W | F | August | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | Clerk | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | Jensen Alexander 4-1 | Boarder | W | M | January | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Minnesota | Denmark | Norway | | | | School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | 73 |
| 74 | 80 | 80 | | Vail Frank W 4-1 | Head 2C | W | M | March | 1864 | 36 | M | 12 | | | Wisconsin | New York | | | | | Banker | | | yes | yes | yes | O | E | H | 74 |
| 75 | | | | —"— Ella L | Wife | W | F | May | 1869 | 31 | M | 12 | 2 | 2 | Missouri | Ohio | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | —"— David L | Son | W | M | August | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Missouri | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | —"— Katharaym M | Daughter | W | F | Decem | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Missouri | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | 77 |
| 78 | 81 | 81 | | Reese Sylvester R. | Head 1B | W | M | Octob | 1871 | 28 | M | 7 | | | Iowa | New York | New York | | | | Real Estate | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | 78 |
| 79 | | | | —"— Jessie A | Wife | W | F | March | 1872 | 28 | M | 7 | 3 | 3 | Iowa | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | —"— Claudius W. | Son | W | M | Sept | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Minnesota | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | —"— Archer S. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Minnesota | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | —"— Laster H | Son | W | M | May | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | Minnesota | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | Young Wesly | Boarder | W | M | | 1881 | | S | | | | Minnesota | | | | | | Real Estate | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 83 |
| 84 | 82 | 82 | | Le Duc Henry 2-1 | Head | W | M | March | 1866 | 34 | M | 1 | | | Minnesota | France | Can Fch | | | | Carpenter | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | 84 |
| 85 | | | | —"— Lena E | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1876 | 23 | M | 1 | | | Minnesota | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 85 |
| 86 | 83 | 83 | | Jorgenson Ole P 3-1 | Head 1B | W | M | Oct | 1857 | 43 | M | 20 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Clerking | | | yes | yes | yes | | | H | 86 |
| 87 | | | | —"— Jeny | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1857 | 42 | M | 20 | 4 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | —"— Earle O. | Son | W | M | June | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Clerking | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | —"— Meyan R | Daughter | W | F | August | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | —"— Olivia M | Son | W | M | April | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | yes | | | | 90 |
| 91 | 84 | 84 | | Langman Philip 3-1 | Border | W | M | Dec | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Iowa | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Canvasser Agt | 9 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 91 |
| 92 | 85 | 85 | | Hanson Ole 3-1 | Head 5C | W | M | Decem | 1854 | 45 | M | 25 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Hardware Merchant | | | yes | yes | yes | O | E | H | 92 |
| 93 | | | | —"— Rodina | Wife | W | F | March | 1855 | 44 | M | 25 | 13 | 8 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | | yes | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | —"— Charly T. | Son | W | M | Feb | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | Clerking | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | —"— Melbar | Son | W | M | Dec | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | Clerking | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | —"— Christina | Daughter | W | F | July | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | —"— Olina | Daughter | W | F | March | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | —"— Rodina | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | 98 |
| 99 | 86 | 86 | | Willy Edmard 3-1 | Head 2C | W | M | August | 1858 | 41 | M | 8 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Confectioner | | | yes | yes | yes | O | E | H | 99 |
| 100 | | | | —"— Minnie L | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1861 | 38 | M | 8 | 2 | 2 | Illinois | Illinois | Virginia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 100 |

Where Kept: Mail Route

T-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1. 70 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Village of Milnor
Ward of city, 2
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 159
Sheet No. 6

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, Theo Johnson, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In offices. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | 85 | 85 | 85 | —"— Wilbert M. | Son | W | M | June | 1893 | 7/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Illinois | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| 2 | | | | —"— Katherina M | Daughter | W | F | March | 1900 | 2/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Felde Michel | Boarder | W | M | Nov | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Clerking | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 4 | 88 | 88 | 88 | Pederson Alfred | Head | W | M | Oct | 1860 | 39 | M | 13 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | H | F |
| 5 | | | | —"— Selma | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1869 | 31 | M | 13 | 5 | 5 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1882 | 18 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 6 | | | | —"— Anna M | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 7 | | | | —"— Edwin J | Son | W | M | May | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 8 | | | | —"— Carl J. G. | Son | W | M | Dec | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | —"— Floranse | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 10 | | | | —"— Barbera | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | —"— Alexander | Son | W | M | Nov | 1899 | 7/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 87 | 87 | 87 | Brown Henry M | Head | W | M | May | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ireland | New York | | | | Book Keeper | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| 13 | 88 | 88 | 88 | Newark William | Head | W | M | March | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | New Eng | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Barber | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | R | |
| 14 | 89 | 89 | 89 | Nilson Nils | Head | W | M | May | 1873 | 27 | M | 3 | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Common Laborer | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| 15 | | | | —"— Mary J. | Wife | W | F | July | 1879 | 20 | M | 3 | 2 | 2 | Minnesota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 16 | 90 | 90 | 90 | —"— Adolph H | Son | W | M | Octobr | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Menger William | Head | W | M | May | 1871 | 29 | M | 5 | | | Minnesota | New York | Pennsylvania | | | | Real Estate | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| 18 | | | | —"— Susana | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1875 | 24 | M | | | | Illinois | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Hear end the enumeration of the 2de ward | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Front Street
Vacant north

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

# SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ..... Supervisor's District No. .....
County ..... Enumeration District No. ..... Sheet No. .....

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ..... Ward of city, .....

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, ....., Enumerator.

| LOCATION. | | | | NAME | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | | NATIVITY. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | | EDUCATION. | | | | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| IN CITIES. | | | | | | | | DATE OF BIRTH. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this PERSON. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

T-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

L. 71 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] X
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Village of Melvor
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 159
Sheet No. 7
Ward of city, 1
Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Theo Johnson, Enumerator.

9684 0

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | 87 | | Tricke Henery Jr. | Head | W | M | Sept | 1868 | 31 | M | 2 | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Miller | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | |
| | | | | —"— Anna L. | Wife | W | F | Febr | 1871 | 29 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1898 | 12 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | —"— Clara M | Daughter | W | F | Augt | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 95 | 92 | Bjertness John O | Head | W | M | January | 1868 | 32 | M | 10 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 15 | Na | Section Foreman M&R | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| | | | | —"— Eva | Wife | W | F | March | 1872 | 28 | M | 10 | 5 | 4 | Minnesota | Germany | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | —"— Trifof O. | Son | W | M | July | 1889 | 9 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | —"— Huld L. | Daughter | W | F | August | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | —"— Blanch J. | Daughter | W | F | July | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | School | | 2 | yes | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | —"— Lillie H. | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1899 | 7/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Hankey Frederick J. | Brother in Law | W | M | Sept | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | —"— Bertt E. | Sister in Law | W | F | Sept | 1883 | 15 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Norway | | | | School | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | 93 | 93 | Colquist William | Head | W | M | April | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Book Keeper | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| | | 94 | 94 | Sanbuck Gorge | Head | W | M | Dec | 1861 | 38 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 2 | Na | Wheat Inspector in SD | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| | | 93 | 93 | Foster Tomas E | Head | W | M | April | 1862 | 38 | M | 8 | | | Can Ex | Ireland | Scotland | 1878 | 22 | Na | Hotel keeper | | | yes | yes | y | O | M | H | |
| | | | | —"— Laura E | Wife | W | F | May | 1872 | 29 | M | 8 | 2 | 2 | Minnesota | Minnesota | Indiana | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | —"— Thomas M. | Son | W | M | March | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Minnesota | Canada | Minnesota | | | | School | | 3 | yes | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | —"— Margrett V. | Daughter | W | F | March | 1896 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Henderson Rosella G | Mother in Law | W | F | August | 1851 | 48 | Wd | 30 | 3 | 3 | Indiana | West Virginia | West Virginia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Stahnke Lyda | Border | W | F | Febuary | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | House keeper | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Wilson Edward | Boarder | W | M | Sept | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | West Virginia | West Virginia | West Virginia | | | | Comon Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Johnson Henery G. | Boarder | W | M | Apr | 1862 | 38 | S | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1871 | 29 | Na | Livery Stable | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Harman Henery | Boarder | W | M | Dec | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Iowa | | | | Teacher | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Miller Otto | Boarder | W | M | Febr | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Clerk | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Gundrason Sudena | Boarder | W | M | August | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Mail carriar | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Rusche John G. | Boarder | W | M | July | 1874 | 25 | Wd | | | | Austria | Austria | Austria | 1864 | 36 | Na | Tin Smith | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Brown James | Boarder | W | M | Dec | 1857 | 42 | S | | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1875 | 25 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Fee Charles W | Boarder | W | M | August | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ohio | Minnesota | | | | School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Wheaton Charles | Boarder | W | M | April | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | Minnesota | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Tierney James L. | Boarder | W | M | August | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Surveying | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Laughlin Henry L | Boarder | W | M | May | 1869 | 31 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Butcher | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | 96 | 96 | Beavans Theodore | Boarder | W | M | May | 1878 | 24 | S | | | | Illinois | Ohio | New York | | | | Clerk | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | 94 | 94 | Motchouse Charles | Head | W | M | Septem | 1875 | 24 | M | 3 | | | Minnesota | New York | New York | | | | Station Agent | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| | | | | —"— Tena A. | Wife | W | F | May | 1874 | 26 | M | 3 | 2 | 2 | Minnesota | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | —"— Leroy F | Son | W | M | Febr | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | —"— Samuel R | Son | W | M | Sept | 1899 | 8/12 | | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 94 | 94 | Wheler Clarew B | Head | W | M | Febr | 1856 | 45 | M | 5 | | | Wisconsin | | | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | 31 |
| | | | | —"— Lucy M | Wife | W | F | May | 1855 | 45 | M | 19 | 4 | 3 | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | —"— Glenn | Son | W | M | Novem | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Wisconsin | | | | School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | —"— Azora | Daughter | W | F | June | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Wisconsin | | | | School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | 95 | 95 | Mabie Gladys B | Step Daughter | W | F | May | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Minnesota | Wisconsin | | | | Teacher | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | 94 | 94 | Allen Daniel Esq | Head | W | M | Octob | 1854 | 45 | M | 20 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Clerking | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| | | | | —"— Mary F | Wife | W | F | July | 1879 | 28 | M | 20 | 1 | 1 | New York | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | —"— Herald D | Son | W | M | May | 1888 | 13 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | New York | | | | School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Johnson Ole | Boarder | W | M | Oct | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Sprague Sagly | Boarder | W | M | Oct | 1868 | 31 | M | | | | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | Comon Labor | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Haven Henery H. | Border | W | M | Nov | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Comon Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Skoyen Helphton | Boarder | W | M | Dec | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 99 | 99 | Cook Wellington G. | Border | W | M | Apl | 1869 | 30 | M | 10 | | | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | Lumbering | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| | | 97 | 97 | Bellingham Charles Thos | Head | W | M | January | 1850 | 49 | M | 24 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Watchman on RR. | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | |
| | | | | —"— Alma H. | Wife | W | F | Febr | 1858 | 42 | M | 24 | 7 | 6 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

6 Street East Main Road of Meadow

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Sargent

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 159
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county — [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Village of Milnor
Ward of city, 1

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Theo Johnson, Enumerator.

9623

| LOCATION. In Cities. Block. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | 90 | 90 | 90 | —"— Frank H | Son | W | M | Octo | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | New York | | | | School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| 52 | | | | —"— Flosse A | Daughter | W | F | Septr | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | New York | | | | School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 53 | | | | —"— Fred O. | Son | W | M | Nove | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | New York | | | | School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 54 | | 100 | 100 | Volder Barbara Hh 2 | Head 1C | W | F | Janry | 1825 | 75 | Wd | 37 | 4 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1862 | 38 | Na | Dayne | | | Yes | | | O | R | H | |
| 55 | | | | —"— Garry | Daughter | W | F | August | 1866 | 34 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Dressmaker | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 56 | | 101 | 101 | Anderson Andrew Hh 4 | Head 2C | W | M | March | 1857 | 43 | M | 19 | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Thresher | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | H | |
| 57 | | | | —"— Held C. | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1870 | 29 | M | 1 | 3 | 2 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1884 | 14 | Na | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 58 | | | | —"— Evelina A. | Daughter | W | F | April | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | —"— Maybel A. | Daughter | W | F | March | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dekota | Norway | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | 102 | 102 | Taylor James H Hh 3 | Head 1R | W | M | Septr | 1866 | 33 | M | | | | Canada Eng | Scotland | Canada Eng | 1889 | 10 | Na | Lumber Merchant | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | R | H | |
| 61 | | | | —"— Emmie H | Wife | W | F | | 1870 | 20 | M | | | | Minnesota | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 62 | | | | Barnes Flosse O. | Sister in Law | W | F | | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | New York | | | | School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 63 | | 103 | 103 | Maltby Jay H Hh 1 | Head 2R | W | M | July | 1868 | 31 | M | 9 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Publisher | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | H | |
| 64 | | | | —"— Alis T. | Wife | W | F | Octob | 1866 | 33 | M | 9 | 4 | 4 | Minnesota | Ohio | Wisconsin | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 65 | | | | —"— Allen J. | Son | W | M | Septr | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | Minnesota | | | | School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 66 | | | | —"— Violet E. | Daughter | W | F | March | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Minnesota | | | | School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 67 | | | | —"— Belva A. | Son | W | M | July | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | —"— George D. | Son | W | M | June | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | —"— Dexter J.D. | Nephew | W | M | March | 1885 | 12 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | New York | | | | School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 70 | | | | Hostler Warren | Nephew | W | M | Febr | 1876 | 25 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 71 | | 104 | 104 | Delavan James Hh 1 | Head | W | M | Nov | 1850 | 49 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Common Labor | | | | | | | | H | |
| 72 | | | | Here ends the enumeration of ward 1. and of the Village of Milnor | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Block East of Hawes Hotel

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

L. 72 A

State North Dakota
County Sargent

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 139
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Hall Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Theo Johnson, Enumerator.

9698

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| | | 103 | 103 | Stockstad Ole K. | Head | W | M | May | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Clerk | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 1 |
| | | 104 | 104 | Kendrikson Knute | Visa | W | M | Janu | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Michigan | Finland Russia | Finland Russia | | | | Storekeeper | | | yes | yes | yes | | | H | L | 2 |
| | | 105 | 105 | Richey D. T. | Head | W | M | March | 1836 | 64 | M | 42 | | | Pennsylvania | Scotland | Vermont | | | | Miller | | | yes | yes | yes | | | H | | 3 |
| | | 106 | 106 | Danielson Mikhil | Head | W | M | March | 1856 | 44 | M | 18 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1878 | 22 | Na | Hotel Keeper | | | yes | yes | yes | O | E | F | 32 | 4 |
| | | | | — " — Mali | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1860 | 40 | M | 18 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | | | | | yes | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | — " — Berta | Daughter | W | F | Febr | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | School | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 6 |
| | | 107 | 107 | Sikstrom Victor | Boarder | W | M | June | 1862 | 38 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Bucker | | | yes | yes | yes | O | E | H | | 7 |
| | | 108 | 108 | Larson Lars | Head | W | M | Augt | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | Na | Store Keeper | | | yes | yes | yes | O | E | H | | 8 |
| | | 109 | 109 | Adames Charles E. | Head 1C | W | M | May | 1844 | 56 | M | 31 | | | Vermont | Vermont | Massachusetts | | | | Merchant Miller | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 9 |
| | | | | — " — Sara E. | Wife | W | F | Mach | 1849 | 50 | M | 21 | 3 | 2 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | — " — Earl E. | Son | W | M | Augt | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Iowa | Vermont | New York | | | | Steam Engineer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 11 |
| | | 110 | 110 | Blake Denis E. | Head 1C | W | M | March | 1869 | 31 | M | 8 | | | Can. Eng. | Ireland | Ireland | 1881 | 19 | Na | Lumber Dealer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | E | H | | 12 |
| | | | | — " — Josie E. | Wife | W | F | Febr | 1870 | 30 | M | 8 | 4 | 4 | Can. French | Can. French | Can. French | 1892 | 8 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | — " — Margret E. | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | | | yes | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | — " — Henry | Son | W | M | March | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | | | yes | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | — " — Grady S. | Daughter | W | F | August | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | | | yes | | | | | 16 |
| | | | | — " — George | Son | W | M | Nov | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | 111 | 111 | Lund Jany A. | Servant | W | F | March | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1879 | 17 | | House Keeper | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 18 |
| | | 112 | 112 | Hatlen Torten | Head 2C | W | M | Dec | 1862 | 37 | M | 4 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | Na | Blacksmith | | | yes | yes | yes | O | E | H | | 19 |
| | | | | — " — Lina K. | Wife | W | F | June | 1873 | 26 | M | 4 | 2 | 2 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1884 | 16 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | — " — Anne L. | Son | W | M | July | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | — " — Ella | Daughter | W | F | April | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | 113 | 113 | Nyatrom Annah | Head | W | F | May | 1831 | 69 | W | 8a | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1882 | 18 | Na | Knitting | | | yes | yes | | O | E | H | | 23 |
| | | 114 | 114 | Dowling Enoch | Head 1R | W | M | January | 1852 | 48 | M | 15 | | | Michigan | England | England | | | | Farming | | | yes | yes | yes | O | E | F | | 24 |
| | | | | — " — Ellen J. | Wife | W | F | May | 1844 | 54 | M | 15 | 2 | 1 | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | Carr Frank B. | Step Son | W | M | Nov | 1880 | 39 | M | 1 | | | Wisconsin | Maine | Maine | | | | Lowery Keeper | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | — " — Mary | Wife | W | F | | 1865 | 35 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1891 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | — " — Date H. | Son | W | M | August | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 28 |
| | | | | — " — Myrtle M. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 29 |
| | | 115 | 115 | Engquist John A. | Head 2C | W | M | July | 1864 | 35 | M | 18 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1881 | 19 | Na | Teacher | | | yes | yes | yes | O | E | H | | 30 |
| | | | | — " — Anna B. | Wife | W | F | Febr | 1866 | 34 | M | 18 | 6 | 6 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1881 | 19 | Na | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 31 |
| | | | | — " — Tekla A. | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | South Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 32 |
| | | | | — " — Willy E. | Son | W | M | Sept | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | South Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 33 |
| | | | | — " — Ebba | Daughter | W | F | April | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | School | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 34 |
| | | | | — " — Sulu | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | School | | 2 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 35 |
| | | | | — " — Edi | Son | W | M | April | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| | | | | — " — Elmer | Son | W | M | Sept | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| | | 116 | 116 | Hanson Hans H. | Head 2C 2R | W | M | May | 1853 | 47 | M | 25 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | Na | Wheat Inspector | | | yes | yes | yes | O | E | H | | 38 |
| | | 117 | 117 | — " — Oliana O. | Wife | W | F | May | 1855 | 45 | M | 25 | 7 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | 39 |
| | | | | — " — Helmar M. | Son | W | M | July | 1885 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | — " — Elutt J. | Son | W | M | Febr | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 41 |
| | | | | Tisdal Edward | Son in Law | W | M | May | 1874 | 26 | M | B | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Clerking | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | | | 42 |
| | | | | — " — Luvina | Daughter | W | F | May | 1877 | 23 | M | 2a | 0 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 43 |
| | | | | — " — Olga J. | Granddaughter | W | F | April | 1900 | 1/2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 44 |
| | | 118 | 118 | Hauge Peder J. | Head 3B | W | M | Dec | 1846 | 54 | M | 10 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | Na | | | | yes | yes | yes | O | E | H | | 45 |
| | | | | — " — Sigrie | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1854 | 45 | M | 10 | 0 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 15 | | | | | yes | | | | | | | 46 |
| | | | | Olesen Marit | Servant | W | F | July | 1866 | 34 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1896 | 4 | | Domestic servant | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 47 |
| | | | | Olewitt Michel | Board | W | M | Sept | 1856 | 43 | M | 22 | | | Canada | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Elevator Agent | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 48 |
| | | | | Mallinger Jacob | Boarder | W | M | August | 1868 | 31 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Confectionery | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 49 |
| | | | | Mapes Charles F. | Boarder | W | M | Nov | 1862 | 37 | M | | | | Wisconsin | New York | Ohio | | | | Dist Agent | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 50 |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Sargent

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 159
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Hall Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Theo Johnson, Enumerator.

9711

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | 116 | 118 | Sides Charles J. 3-1 | Head 1C | W | M | March | 1871 | 29 | M | 2 | | | New York | New York | Germany | | | | Butter maker | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | X | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | —"— Flora M. | Wife | W | F | Feber | 1875 | 25 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Minnesota | Illinois | Pensylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | —"— Wayne J. | Son | W | M | July | 1899 | 7/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Minnesota | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | 117 | 119 | Burgerjo Andrew 4-1 | Head 2R | W | M | Sept | 1873 | 26 | M | 4 | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 22 | 54 |
| 55 | | | | —"— Berta C. | Wife | W | F | August | 1880 | 19 | M | 4 | 2 | 2 | North Dakota | Norway | North Dakota | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | —"— Anna M. | Sister | W | F | July | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | House Keeper | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | —"— Ella R. 3-1 | Sister | W | F | April | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | 120 | 120 | Johnson Brightop 3-1 | Head 1C | W | M | Apl | 1831 | 69 | M | 44 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1866 | 34 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 33 | 58 |
| 59 | | | | —"— Christe | Wife | W | F | June | 1833 | 66 | M | 44 | 10 | 7 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | | Yes | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | —"— Andrew 2-1 | Son | W | M | January | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | 121 | 121 | Nisslok Daniel 1-2 | Head | W | M | Nov | 1828 | 71 | M | 50 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1866 | 10 | | Carpenter | | | Yes | | | O | F | K | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | —"— Mali | Wife | W | F | Feber | 1832 | 68 | M | 50 | 9 | 7 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1896 | 10 | | | | | Yes | | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | 122 | 122 | Danielson Haskins 9-1 | Head 1C | W | M | May | 1852 | 48 | M | 17 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1873 | 27 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 35 | 63 |
| 64 | | | | —"— Mali | Wife | W | F | January | 1861 | 39 | M | 17 | 7 | 7 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | —"— Bagna M. | Daughter | W | F | March | 1883 | 17 | S | 8 | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | —"— David | Son | W | M | March | 1885 | 15 | S | 8 | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | 5 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | —"— Oscar | Son | W | M | October | 1889 | 10 | S | 8 | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | 6 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | —"— Johann | Son | W | M | April | 1891 | 9 | S | 8 | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | 6 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | —"— Carolina | Daughter | W | F | May | 1894 | 6 | S | 8 | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | Yes | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | —"— Martin | Son | W | M | January | 1896 | 4 | S | 8 | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | Yes | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | —"— Henery | Son | W | M | March | 1897 | 3 | S | 8 | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | 123 | 123 | Lindahl Charles J. 5-1 | Head 5C | W | M | January | 1864 | 36 | M | 8 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1887 | 13 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 36 | 72 |
| 73 | | | | —"— Elena | Wife | W | F | June | 1865 | 35 | M | 8 | 4 | 3 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1889 | 11 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | —"— Ida E. | Daughter | W | F | Dece | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | 3 | Yes | | Yes | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | —"— Gustas P. M. | Son | W | M | October | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | School | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | —"— Alma V | Daughter | W | F | Novem | 1899 | 6/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | 124 | 124 | Johnson John B. 4-1 | Head 1R | W | M | Dece | 1857 | 40 | M | 11 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1866 | 34 | Na | Merchant | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | —"— Bernhard | Son | W | M | Sept | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | At School | 7 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | —"— Clarind J. | Daughter | W | F | October | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | At School | 7 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | —"— Christina R. | Daughter | W | F | March | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | At School | 7 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | —"— Albert | Son | W | M | July | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | At School | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | —"— Albert 6-1 | Brother | W | M | Sept | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | News Paper Editor | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | 125 | 125 | Larson Ole 6-1 | Head | W | M | Febru | 1839 | 61 | M | 33 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | Na | Merchant | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 37 | 83 |
| 84 | | | | —"— Caroline | Wife | W | F | Feber | 1843 | 57 | M | 33 | 10 | 10 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | —"— John | Son | W | M | July | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | —"— Christian M | Daughter | W | F | January | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | | At School | 9 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | —"— Ranguil Co. | Daughter | W | F | March | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | —"— Life N. | Son | W | M | March | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | 6 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | 126 | 126 | Nygaard Carl W. 5-1 | Head 1C 1R 1B | W | M | June | 1873 | 26 | M | 1 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 38 | 89 |
| 90 | | | | —"— Augeborg | Wife | W | F | July | 1871 | 28 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | —"— Hellen C. M. | Daughter | W | F | March | 1900 | 3/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | —"— Marius | Brother | W | M | January | 1875 | 16 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | | At School | 6 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | Gilbertson Gilbert | Boarder | W | M | | 1838 | 17 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1890 | 10 | | At School | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | 127 | 127 | Nygaard Oluf 2-1 | Head 1C | W | M | April | 1844 | 56 | Wd | 30 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | —"— Agnetta | Daughter | W | F | October | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | 9 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | 128 | 128 | Tune Ole M. 5-1 | Head 1C 1B | W | M | July | 1856 | 43 | M | 10 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | Na | Painter comm | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 39 | 96 |
| 97 | | | | —"— Maria L. | Wife | W | F | August | 1869 | 30 | M | 10 | 3 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | —"— Luis M. | Son | W | M | Nov | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | —"— Anna L. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1896 | 3/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | Yes | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | Sime Albert | Board | W | M | | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | House Painter | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 100 |

T-624.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

L. 73 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Township or other division of county Hall Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 11
Enumeration District No. 169

Sheet No. 9

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Theo Johnson, Enumerator.

7722

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth: Month. | Date of Birth: Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 127 | 129 | Falk Charles [illegible] | Head | W | M | April | 1864 | 36 | M | 13 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | R | F | 40 |
| 2 | | | | —"— Marina | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1863 | 36 | M | 13 | 6 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1870 | 30 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | —"— Anne | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | —"— Clarance M. | Son | W | M | June | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | —"— Cooper R. | Son | W | M | Feb | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | —"— Emanuel | Brother | W | M | Jan | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1893 | 7 | | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 7 | | 130 | 130 | Fisher Anderson | Head | W | M | Sept | 1850 | 49 | M | 18 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1877 | 23 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | R | F | 41 |
| 8 | | | | —"— Helmina | Wife | W | F | June | 1861 | 38 | M | 18 | 6 | 6 | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | —"— Edwin B. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Iowa | | | | At School | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 10 | | | | —"— Albert L. | Son | W | M | June | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Iowa | | | | At School | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | | —"— Nora H. | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Iowa | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 12 | | | | —"— Alma M. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Iowa | | | | At School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 13 | | | | —"— Henery M. | Son | W | M | January | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Iowa | | | | At School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | | —"— Clara E. | Daughter | W | F | July | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Iowa | | | | At School | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 15 | | 131 | 131 | Anderson Charles | Head | W | M | Dec | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1889 | 11 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 42 |
| 16 | | | | Lund Gary | Servant | W | F | October | 1854 | 45 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1869 | 11 | | House Keeper | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Rodlund Victor | Boarder | W | M | June | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Johnson Carl | Boarder | W | M | | 1865 | 35 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1882 | 13 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 19 | | 132 | 132 | Cornell Lenord K. | Head | W | M | August | 1870 | 29 | M | 7 | | | Wisconsin | | | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 43 |
| 20 | | | | —"— Bessie E | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1873 | 26 | M | 7 | 1 | 1 | Minnesota | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | —"— Leon M | Son | W | M | Sept | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Massachusetts | | | | | | 1 | Yes | | Yes | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Godale George T | Brother | W | M | Feb | 1888 | 20 | S | | | | North Dakota | | | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | | —"— Gertrud E | Wife | W | F | July | 1881 | 18 | M | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Minnesota | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 24 | | 133 | 133 | Blosing Joseph O. | Head | W | M | May | 1857 | 43 | S | | | | Canada French | Canadian French | Canadian French | 1871 | 21 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 44 |
| 25 | | | | —"— Magloire J. | Father | W | M | October | 1835 | 64 | M | 45 | | | Canada French | Canadian French | Canada French | 1892 | 8 | Na | Farmer | | | | | Yes | | | | |
| 26 | | | | —"— Camille M. | Mother | W | F | May | 1835 | 65 | M | 45 | 11 | 9 | Canada French | Canada French | Canada French | 1892 | 8 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 27 | | | | Thorne Celia J. | Sister | W | F | June | 1861 | 39 | M | 18 | 3 | 3 | Canada French | Canada French | Canadian French | 1880 | 20 | | House Keeper | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 28 | | | | —"— Louis E. | Nephew | W | M | Sept | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Massachusetts | New Hampshire | Canadian French | | | | At School | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 29 | | | | —"— Charles O. | Nephew | W | M | Sept | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | New Hampshire | New Hampshire | Canadian French | | | | At School | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 30 | | | | —"— Maybel A. | Nephew | W | M | Sept | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Massachusetts | New Hampshire | Canada French | | | | At School | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Frederickson Nils | Boarder | W | M | Sept | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Finland Russia | Finland Russia | Finland Russia | 1885 | 15 | Na | Common Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Larsson John | Boarder | W | M | June | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1890 | 10 | | Common Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Layton Albert | Boarder | W | M | June | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Missouri | " | " | | | | Common Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 34 | | 134 | 134 | Wilander Matts | Head | W | M | Feb | 1860 | 39 | M | 6 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1890 | 10 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 45 |
| 35 | | | | —"— Lina | Wife | W | F | July | 1859 | 41 | M | 6 | 4 | 2 | Finland Russia | Finland Russia | Finland Russia | 1891 | 9 | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | —"— Helmia M. | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Finland Russia | | | | | | | Yes | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | —"— Oscar M. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Finland Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | Erickson Willmina | Servant | W | F | January | 1866 | 34 | S | | | | Finland Russia | Finland Russia | Finland Russia | 1900 | 1/2 | | House servant | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | |
| 39 | | 135 | 135 | Hagen Christian | Head | W | M | August | 1867 | 32 | M | 11 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 46 |
| 40 | | | | —"— Anna M. | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1870 | 29 | M | 11 | 7 | 7 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 41 | | | | —"— Laura M | Daughter | W | F | May | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 1 | Yes | | Yes | | | | |
| 42 | | | | —"— Peder L. | Son | W | M | June | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 1 | Yes | | Yes | | | | |
| 43 | | | | —"— Clara H. | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | —"— Theodore | Son | W | M | May | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | —"— Melvin | Son | W | M | Jan | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | —"— Selma | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | —"— Conrad A. | Son | W | M | March | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | 136 | 136 | Olsson John | Head | W | M | May | 1866 | 34 | M | 5 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1887 | 12 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 47 |
| 49 | | | | —"— Mathilda L. | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1871 | 28 | M | 5 | 5 | 5 | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 50 | | | | —"— Ruth E. R. | Daughter | W | F | April | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Sargent

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 159
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Hall Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, Theo Johnson, Enumerator.

9730

| LOCATION. In Offices. Dwelling. | LOCATION. Family. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Date of Birth. Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| | | John A. G. | Son | W | M | March | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | R | | | | 51 |
| | | Berget Olaf | Boarder | W | M | | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1899 | 1 | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | 52 |
| | | Kuntz Fred. | Head 4C | W | M | August | 1845 | 54 | M | 28 | | | Germany | Germany | Denmark | 1881 | 19 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 48 | 53 |
| | | — " — Mary | Wife | W | F | Octob | 1848 | 52 | M | 28 | 10 | 7 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1881 | 19 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 54 |
| | | — " — Christian | Son | W | M | May | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 55 |
| | | — " — Albert | Son | W | M | June | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 56 |
| | | — " — Julius | Son | W | M | Nove | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 57 |
| | | — " — Hild Mc | Daughter | W | F | Febr | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | yes | | | | | 58 |
| | | Andreason Alfred Lg. 3-1 | Head 1C | W | M | June | 1869 | 31 | M | 1 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1881 | 19 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 49 | 59 |
| | | — " — Anna | Wife | W | F | Febr | 1878 | 22 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 60 |
| | | — " — Agnes M Le | Daughter | W | F | January | 1900 | 4/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| | | Enderson John H. 3-1 | Head 1C | W | M | March | 1864 | 36 | M | 7 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 50 | 62 |
| | | — " — Maria | Wife | W | F | June | 1872 | 26 | M | 7 | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | 63 |
| | | — " — Emma Le | Daughter | W | F | Nove | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| | | Anderson Alfred Mc. 3-1 | Head 1C | W | M | June | 1869 | 31 | M | 1 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 16 | Na | Farme Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | X | | 65 |
| | | — " — Anna M. | Wife | W | F | January | 1863 | 37 | M | 1 | 3 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 66 |
| | | — " — Alfred W. | Son | W | M | January | 1900 | 5/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| | | Dahlen Martin Pf. 8 | Head 6C | W | M | March | 1860 | 40 | M | 21 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 51 | 68 |
| | | — " — Maria | Wife | W | F | March | 1866 | 44 | M | 21 | 8 | 8 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 12 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 69 |
| | | — " — Peder | Son | W | M | Decem | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| | | — " — Marius | Son | W | M | January | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 71 |
| | | — " — Selma M | Daughter | W | F | June | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 72 |
| | | — " — Mellvin E. | Son | W | M | Novem | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 73 |
| | | — " — Inga O. | Daughter | W | F | Febr | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 74 |
| | | — " — Petra 3-1 | Daughter | W | F | Nove | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| | | Halvorson Haakon 3-1 | Head 2C | W | M | Oct | 1862 | 38 | Wd | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 13 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 52 | 76 |
| | | — " — Anna | Daughter | W | F | June | 1889 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| | | Hagen Peder O. 5-1 | Step Son | W | M | | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 78 |
| | | Hendrickson Andrew 35 | Head 1C 1R | W | M | March | 1872 | 28 | M | 1 | | | Finland Russia | Finland Russia | Finland Russia | 1874 | 26 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 53 | 79 |
| | | — " — Stata M. | Wife | W | F | July | 1879 | 20 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 80 |
| | | — " — Richard O. | Son | W | M | April | 1900 | 1/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Finland Russia | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| | | Carlson Emilia L | Sister in Law | W | F | January | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Sweden | | | | House Keeper | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 82 |
| | | Frederickson William | Boarder | W | M | | 1877 | 23 | | | | | Finland Russia | Finland Russia | Finland Russia | 1900 | 1/12 | | Farme Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 83 |
| | | Bergsto John 6-1 | Head 3C 1R | W | M | | 1868 | 36 | M | 6 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | | A | | F | 54 | 84 |
| | | — " — Maria | Wife | W | F | March | 1866 | 34 | M | 6 | 3 | 3 | Finland Russia | Finland Russia | Finland Russia | 1891 | 9 | | | | | yes | | yes | | | | | 85 |
| | | — " — Lyevert | Son | W | M | May | 1896 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Finland Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| | | — " — Anna M. | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Finland Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| | | — " — Carl H. | Son | W | M | Decem | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Finland Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| | | — " — Sivart | Brother | W | M | | 1866 | 34 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 17 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 89 |
| | | Snellman John 8-1 | Head 6C | W | M | Nove | 1858 | 51 | M | 30 | | | Finland Russia | Finland Russia | Finland Russia | 1872 | 28 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 55 | 90 |
| | | — " — Lovisa | Wife | W | F | April | 1851 | 49 | M | 30 | 8 | 7 | Finland Russia | Finland Russia | Finland Russia | 1885 | 15 | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | 91 |
| | | — " — John V. | Son | W | M | Sept | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Finland Russia | Finland Russia | Finland Russia | 1885 | 15 | | At School | | 1 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 92 |
| | | — " — Oscar V. | Son | W | M | July | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Finland Russia | Finland Russia | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 93 |
| | | — " — Anna L | Daughter | W | F | May | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Finland Russia | Finland Russia | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 94 |
| | | — " — Frances A | Son | W | M | Febr | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Finland Russia | Finland Russia | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 95 |
| | | — " — Olga J. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Finland Russia | Finland Russia | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 96 |
| | | — " — Herman H. | Son | W | M | Sept | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Finland Russia | Finland Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| | | Henderickson John 5-1 | Head 5C | W | M | April | 1851 | 49 | M | 30 | | | Finland Russia | Finland Russia | Finland Russia | 1872 | 28 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 56 | 98 |
| | | — " — Maria L | Wife | W | M | Dec | 1848 | 51 | M | 29 | 14 | 7 | Finland Russia | Finland Russia | Finland Russia | 1874 | 26 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 99 |
| | | — " — Hulda M | Daughter | W | F | April | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Michigan | Finland Russia | Finland Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 100 |

T-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

74 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Township or other division of county Hall Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 159
Sheet No. 10

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, Theo Johnson, Enumerator.

9740

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | Emil A | Son | W | M | Nov | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Michigan | Finland Russia | Finland Russia | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 2 | | | | Victor L | Son | W | M | Feb | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Finland Russia | Finland Russia | | | | | | 2 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Gustav W | Son | W | M | March | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Finland Russia | Finland Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Otto L | Son | W | M | April | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Finland Russia | Finland Russia | | | | | | 2 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 5 | 114 | 118 | 1 | Nurmedhl Ole Capt | Head | W | M | January | 1856 | 44 | M | 22 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1876 | 25 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 57 |
| 6 | | | | Elice | Wife | W | F | May | 1858 | 42 | M | 22 | 13 | 9 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1866 | 34 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Emal Le | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Bertine H. | Daughter | W | F | August | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Josephine J. | Daughter | W | F | July | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 10 | | | | John O. | Son | W | M | May | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Caspar | Son | W | M | March | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 12 | | | | Albert O. | Son | W | M | Jan | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Carolina | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Melvin P | Son | W | M | Jan | 1897 | 3 | | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Hattie S.J. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1900 | 12/12 | | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Ingeborg | Mother | W | F | Feb | 1825 | 75 | Wd | 4 | 12 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1876 | 24 | | | | | yes | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Knute | Brother | W | M | June | 1850 | 50 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1876 | 24 | Na | | | | yes | yes | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Hoyer Sares | Boarder | W | M | Feb | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 7 | Na | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 19 | 116 | 118 | | Trangereid Ryan H. | Head | W | M | Feb | 1847 | 53 | M | 25 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 17 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | | | O | E | F | 58 |
| 20 | | | | — " — Bollete A. | Wife | W | F | April | 1852 | 48 | M | 25 | 10 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 17 | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | — " — Bernhard | Son | W | M | June | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 2 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 22 | | | | — " — Agnes E. | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | | — " — Alfred B. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 24 | | | | — " — Henry E. | Son | W | M | Nov | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 25 | | | | — " — Johan N. | Son | W | M | May | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | yes | | | | |
| 26 | 119 | 119 | 1 | Johnson Charles E. | Head | W | M | Oct | 1852 | 47 | M | 8 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1869 | 31 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | E | F | 59 |
| 27 | | | | — " — Caroline | Wife | W | F | June | 1863 | 37 | M | 8 | 4 | 4 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1888 | 12 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 28 | | | | — " — Jane M. | Daughter | W | F | April | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1882 | 12 | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 29 | | | | — " — Julia E. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 30 | | | | — " — Gust A. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | yes | | | | |
| 31 | | | | — " — Egard J. | Son | W | M | June | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Nelson Maria | Mother in Law | W | F | Oct | 1824 | 74 | M | 21 | 6 | 4 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1882 | 12 | | | | | yes | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Johnson Gilbert | Boarder | W | M | July | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 34 | 118 | 118 | 1 | Schwab William | Head | W | M | Nov | 1861 | 39 | M | 20 | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 60 |
| 35 | | | | — " — Angeletta F | Wife | W | F | June | 1867 | 33 | M | 20 | 4 | 4 | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 36 | | | | — " — Arthur L | Son | W | M | March | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | New York | | | | | | | yes | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Bradly Daniel H. | Step Son | W | M | Aug | 1872 | 25 | S | | | | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | Telegraph operator | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 38 | | | | — " — Dollie | Step Daughter | W | M | June | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | Teacher | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 39 | | | | — " — Charles L | Step Son | W | M | July | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 40 | | | | Stack Mary | Boarder | W | F | March | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Iowa | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Teacher | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 41 | 154 | 154 | 1 | Hall Martin O. | Head | W | M | January | 1843 | 57 | M | 6 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1871 | 29 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | E | S | 61 |
| 42 | | | | — " — Gina J. | Wife | W | F | April | 1846 | 54 | M | 6 | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 43 | | | | — " — Tea M. | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 44 | | | | — " — Julia | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 45 | 152 | 152 | 1 | Ostlie Hans J. | Head | W | M | Dec | 1860 | 39 | M | 17 | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | E | F | 62 |
| 46 | | | | — " — Anna | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1859 | 40 | M | 17 | 3 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1878 | 22 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | | — " — Johan A. | Son | W | M | April | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Norway | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 48 | | | | — " — Clara A | Daughter | W | F | January | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Norway | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 49 | | | | Berg Ole | Boarder | W | M | | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1891 | 9 | Na | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 50 | 153 | 153 | 1 | Nelson Magnus | Head | W | M | August | 1849 | 51 | M | 30 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1868 | 32 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | [illegible] | E | S | 63 |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Township or other division of county Hall Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, Theo Johnson, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 159
Sheet No. 10

9747

| LOCATION. In Cities. Street. | House-number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| | | | | — — Mary | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1843 | 57 | M | 30 | 11 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1857 | 43 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 51 |
| | | | | — — Hattie | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Teacher | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 52 |
| | | | | — " — Maybel | Daughter | W | F | June | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 53 |
| | | | | — " — Joshpheina | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 54 |
| | | | | — " — Herbert | Son | W | M | Sept | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 55 |
| | | | | Boeckman Edwin | Servant | W | M | Oct | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 15 | Na | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 56 |
| | | | | Torgerson Bjornstad | Head | W | M | Dec | 1857 | 42 | M | 6 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 64 | 57 |
| | | | | — " — Daniela | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1863 | 36 | M | 6 | 0 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 58 |
| | | | | Kamer Andrew | Head | W | M | | 1859 | 41 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 65 | 59 |
| | | | | Nederbo Anderas | Head | W | M | Oct | 1854 | 45 | M | 20 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | S | F | 66 | 60 |
| | | | | — " — Marta | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1861 | 38 | M | 20 | 7 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 61 |
| | | | | — " — Nils P. | Son | W | M | April | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 62 |
| | | | | — " — Ida A | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 63 |
| | | | | — " — Selma J. | Daughter | W | F | Febr | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 64 |
| | | | | — " — Petra J. | Daughter | W | F | July | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 65 |
| | | | | — " — Bendik A. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| | | | | — " — Mimi A | Daughter | W | F | June | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| | | | | Stephenson Lyneus | Head | W | M | Sept | 1840 | 59 | M | 22 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1860 | 40 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 67 | 68 |
| | | | | — " — Carry | Wife | W | F | June | 1854 | 45 | M | 22 | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1874 | 26 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 69 |
| | | | | — " — Anna M. | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Dressmaker | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 70 |
| | | | | Nelson Bert | Head | W | M | Aug | 1864 | 40 | M | 12 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1884 | 17 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 68 | 71 |
| | | | | — " — Christina M | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1865 | 34 | M | 12 | 3 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 72 |
| | | | | — " — Berta M. | Daughter | W | F | July | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 73 |
| | | | | — " — Clara G. | Daughter | W | F | Febr | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 74 |
| | | | | — " — Maybel | Daughter | W | F | May | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | | Yes | | | | | 75 |
| | | | | Bordsen Hans | Head | W | M | Dec | 1850 | 49 | M | 25 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1875 | 25 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 69 | 76 |
| | | | | — " — Marta | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1852 | 47 | M | 25 | 7 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1875 | 25 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 77 |
| | | | | — " — Nina J. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Teacher | 1 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 78 |
| | | | | — " — Betsy M. | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 79 |
| | | | | — " — Josephina | Daughter | W | F | March | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 80 |
| | | | | — " — Bertina | Daughter | W | F | March | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 81 |
| | | | | — " — Anna D. | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 82 |
| | | | | Gronlie Carl | Head | W | M | Febr | 1871 | 29 | M | 2 | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 70 | 83 |
| | | | | — " — Inga M | Wife | W | F | August | 1875 | 24 | M | 2 | 2 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 84 |
| | | | | — " — Ella | Son | W | M | Oct | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| | | | | — " — Martin | Son | W | M | August | 1899 | 12/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| | | | | Grimsrud Ole | Boarder | W | M | January | 1867 | 33 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 15 | Na | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 87 |
| | | | | Tiedel Ole J. | Head | W | M | January | 1847 | 53 | M | 30 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1865 | 35 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | S | F | 71 | 88 |
| | | | | — " — Johanna | Wife | W | F | | 1849 | 51 | M | 30 | 12 | 7 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 48 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 89 |
| | | | | — " — Gilbert | Son | W | M | Febr | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 90 |
| | | | | — " — Albert O | Son | W | M | May | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 91 |
| | | | | — " — Ralf T. | Son | W | M | June | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 92 |
| | | | | — " — Alfred | Son | W | M | May | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 93 |
| | | | | — " — Ole J. | Son | W | M | May | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 94 |
| | | | | — " — Luis M. | Son | W | M | May | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 95 |
| | | | | Moen Albert N. | Nephew | W | M | March | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 96 |
| | | | | — " — Edward | Nephew | W | M | March | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 97 |
| | | | | — " — Rosey | Niece | W | F | April | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | House Keeper | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 98 |
| | | | | Sherven Mary | Sister in Law | W | F | | 1864 | 36 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Dressmaker | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 99 |
| | | | | Stenerson John | Head | W | M | Dec | 1839 | 60 | M | 31 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1861 | 39 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 72 | 100 |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1. 75 A

State North Dakota
County Sargent

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 195
Enumeration District No. 159
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Hall Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, Theo Johnson, Enumerator.

975 E

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | | | Dina | Wife | W | F | | 1837 | 63 | M | 31 | 3 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1862 | 38 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | Nils G. | Son | W | M | | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 163 | 163 | | Johnson Ole Hoff | Head | W | M | Nov | 1863 | 46 | M | 15 | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 73 3 |
| 4 | | | | Sophia A. | Wife | W | F | Febr | 1865 | 35 | M | 15 | 4 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1867 | 3 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | Minnie Ed. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | Smith M. | Son | W | M | Dec | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | At School | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | Arthur T. | Son | W | M | Jan | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | | | yes | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | John | servant | W | M | March | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1892 | 8 | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 164 | 164 | | Foley Peder J. Of 3 | Head | W | M | Sept | 1832 | 67 | M | 42 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1864 | 36 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | | yes | O | F | F | 74 9 |
| 10 | | | | Inga | Wife | W | F | April | 1829 | 71 | M | 42 | 6 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1864 | 36 | | | | | yes | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | Lina | Daughter | W | F | January | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Dressmaker | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 165 | 165 | | Foley Herman Of 4 | Head | W | M | Oct | 1859 | 40 | M | 5 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1866 | 36 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 75 12 |
| 13 | | | | Selma G. | Wife | W | F | January | 1875 | 25 | M | 5 | 2 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1896 | 14 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | Julius O. | Son | W | M | Nov | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | yes | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | Mary O. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 166 | 166 | | Foley Thomas Of 6 | Head | W | M | April | 1866 | 34 | M | 5 | | | Illinois | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 76 |
| 17 | 164 | 164 | | Cary | Wife | W | F | March | 1877 | 23 | M | 5 | 3 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | Henry E. | Son | W | M | March | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | John M. | Son | W | M | July | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | Omar | Son | W | M | August | 1899 | 8/12 | | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | Mellem Roberta O. | servant | W | M | April | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 167 | 167 | | Tennefos Lars Of 9 | Head | W | M | April | 1862 | 38 | M | 15 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1872 | 28 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 77 |
| 23 | | | | Brita | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1864 | 34 | M | 7 | 7 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1876 | 25 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | Matilda C. | Daughter | W | F | Febr | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | Nora | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | Ingeborg | Daughter | W | F | April | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | Christopher | Son | W | M | August | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 1 | yes | yes | yes | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | Clara M. | Daughter | W | F | July | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | Charlotte | Daughter | W | F | March | 1900 | 3/12 | | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 168 | 168 | | Jenson Sywert | servant | W | M | June | 1864 | 34 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | Na | Farmer Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 166 | 166 | | Foley John Of 4 | Head | W | M | August | 1828 | 71 | M | 42 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1866 | 34 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | | yes | O | F | F | 78 |
| 32 | | | | Brita | Wife | W | F | March | 1824 | 74 | M | 42 | 2 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1866 | 34 | | | | | yes | | yes | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | Tina | Grandaughter | W | F | Dec | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Iowa | | | | | | | | | yes | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 169 | 169 | | Nilsen Edward | servant | W | M | May | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 167 | 167 | | Auerhamsen Engelg | Head | W | M | Febr | 1859 | 41 | M | 22 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1878 | 22 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 79 |
| 36 | | | | Maria B. | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1850 | 46 | M | 22 | 6 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1878 | 22 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | Ingeborg M. | Daughter | W | F | March | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | Ludvik J. | Son | W | M | Jan | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | Anton M. | Son | W | M | Dec | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | Lauritz M. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | Alfred O. | Son | W | M | June | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | Elmer M. | Son | W | M | Aug | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | Larson Lars | Boarder | W | M | Dec | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | School Teacher | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 43 |
| 44 | 170 | 170 | | Selbrust Gert Of 6 | Head | W | M | Oct | 1861 | 38 | M | 22 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 80 |
| 45 | | | | Ingeborg | Wife | W | F | May | 1862 | 38 | M | 22 | 6 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | Torand | Daughter | W | F | March | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 2 | yes | yes | yes | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | Ingeborg C. | Daughter | W | F | August | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | Theodore C. | Son | W | M | Sept | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | Gustav C. | Son | W | M | Feb | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | Oscar K. | Son | W | M | March | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | 50 |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Dakota
County Sargent

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 159
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Hall Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, Theo Johnson, Enumerator.

926

| LOCATION. In offices: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 171 | 171 | Emma M. | Daughter | W | F | March | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 2 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 52 | | 169 | 169 | Anderson Bendik Rf-6 | Head 3R | W | M | March | 1835 | 65 | M | 30 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1871 | 29 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | | yes | O | F | F | 81 |
| 53 | | | | —"— Andrina O | Daughter | W | F | Febr | 1871 | 29 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1871 | 29 | | House Keeper | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 54 | | | | —"— Erick O. M. | Son | W | M | Marh | 1874 | 26 | M | 0 | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 55 | | | | —"— Albert N. | Son | W | M | Febr | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Farme Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 56 | | | | —"— Gabriel A | Son | W | M | Nov | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Farme Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 57 | | | | Moore John G. | Nice | W | M | Janua | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | New York | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 58 | | | | Anderson James | Nephew | W | M | April | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | Na | Farme Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 59 | | 172 | 172 | Nelson Martin N. | Son in Law | W | M | July | 1873 | 26 | M | 2 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 17 | Na | Farme Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 60 | | 170 | 170 | Makeness Michal G. | Head 4C | W | M | Nov | 1862 | 37 | M | 10 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 82 |
| 61 | | | | —"— Christina | Wife | W | F | March | 1862 | 38 | M | 10 | 5 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 62 | | | | —"— Maria G. | Daughter | W | F | Nove | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 63 | | | | —"— Julia M. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 64 | | | | —"— Cora | Daughter | W | F | Janua | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 1 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 65 | | | | —"— John | Son | W | M | June | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | | yes | | | | |
| 66 | | 173 | 173 | Matteson Christian Gf-7 | Head 3C 1R | W | M | June | 1834 | 65 | M | 7 | | | Norway | Norway | Sweden | 1869 | 31 | Na | Farmere | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 83 |
| 67 | | 171 | 171 | —"— Valborg | Wife | W | F | Nove | 1862 | 38 | M | 7 | 3 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 2 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 68 | | | | —"— Anna M. | Daughter | W | F | Febr | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 69 | | | | —"— Inga O. | Daughter | W | F | August | 1896 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 70 | | | | —"— Ellen G. | Daughter | W | F | April | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | | yes | | | | |
| 71 | | 171 | 171 | Gabrielson Simon | Servant | W | M | January | 1862 | 38 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | Na | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 72 | | 172 | 172 | Matteson Alfred Gf-4 | Head 4C 1R | W | M | Dece | 1872 | 27 | M | 1 | | | Michigan | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 84 |
| 73 | | | | —"— Emil G. | Son | W | M | July | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | —"— Henery A | Son | W | M | Oct | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | 175 | 175 | Tolofson Berta | Sister in Law | W | F | | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | House Keeper | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 76 | | 173 | 173 | Anderson Sywert Gf-6 | Head 4C | W | M | Oct | 1864 | 35 | M | 13 | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 85 |
| 77 | | | | —"— Betsy | Wife | W | F | Dece | 1864 | 35 | M | 13 | 5 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1866 | 35 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 78 | | | | —"— John M | Son | W | M | Nove | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 79 | | | | —"— Edward | Son | W | M | Janua | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | | | yes | | | | |
| 80 | | | | —"— Ida P | Daughter | W | F | May | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | —"— Anna G. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1898 | 11/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | 176 | 176 | Johnson Andrew H | Head 5C 1R | W | F | Janua | 1847 | 53 | M | 11 | 3 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1870 | 30 | | Farmer | | | yes | | yes | O | F | F | 86 |
| 83 | | 174 | 174 | —"— Anna M. | Daughter | W | F | Janua | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | House Keeper | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 84 | | | | —"— Josephine O. | Daughter | W | F | October | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 85 | | | | Blek Martha | Daughter | W | F | May | 1872 | 28 | M | 4 | 1 | 1 | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | Cook in Hotel | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 86 | | | | —"— John M Jr. | Grand Son | W | M | October | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Essex Eng. | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 87 | | 177 | 177 | Hall Thomas Gf-6 | Head 5C | W | M | Jan | 1850 | 50 | Na | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1870 | 26 | N | | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 87 |
| 88 | | | | —"— Oscar | Son | W | M | March | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 89 | | | | —"— Charles | Son | W | M | Oct | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 1 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 90 | | | | —"— Castala M | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 91 | | | | —"— Mannnile | Daughter | W | F | June | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | | yes | | | | |
| 92 | | | | —"— Ingeborg | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | 176 | 176 | Halmnaas Gilbert Gf-7 | Head 4C 1R | W | M | April | 1857 | 43 | M | 13 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1870 | 30 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 88 |
| 94 | | | | —"— Elesebeg | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1867 | 32 | M | 13 | 7 | 4 | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 95 | | | | —"— Clara M. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 96 | | | | —"— Christian B | Son | W | M | Nov | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | —"— Gustav L | Son | W | M | Janu | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | —"— Emelia G | Daughter | W | F | Febr | 1898 | 1 | | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | 1866 | 34 | Na | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | 179 | 179 | —"— Lars | Uncle | W | M | March | 1830 | 70 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1866 | 34 | Na | Farmer Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 100 | | 177 | 177 | Endergrson Endergrson | Head 5C 2B | W | M | Febr | 1864 | 36 | M | 3 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1889 | 11 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | | F | 89 |

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. C. 76 A

# SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Township or other division of county Hall Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6th
Enumeration District No. 159
Sheet No. 12
Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, Theo Johnson, Enumerator.

9773

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 1 | | | | Maria Le | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1850 | 49 | M | 3 | 2 | 2 | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | — " — Gilbert J | Son | W | M | Sept | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | — " — Ingeborg E | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1899 | 0 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | Andreson Christi | Boarder | W | F | Sept | 1826 | 73 | M | 43 | 5 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1860 | 40 | | | | | yes | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | Hauge Ingeborg | Boarder | W | F | March | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1899 | 1 | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 190 | 190 | | Halmoas Andreas | Head | W | M | June | 1860 | 39 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1873 | 27 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | D | 90 | 6 |
| 7 | | | | — " — Gunder G | Father | W | M | May | 1823 | 78 | M | 45 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1875 | 27 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | Knutson Hild | servant | W | M | Oct | 1845 | 54 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1879 | 21 | Na | House Keeper | | | yes | | yes | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | Here ends the enumeration of Hall Township | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 |

7–204.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

*State* .....
*County* .....

*Supervisor's District No.* .....
*Enumeration District No.* .....

*Sheet No.* .....

*Township or other division of county* ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] *Name of Institution,* .....

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,* ..... *Ward of city,* .....

*Enumerated by me on the* ..... *day of June, 1900,* ....., *Enumerator.*

| LOCATION. | | | | NAME | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | NATIVITY. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | | EDUCATION. | | | | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| IN CITIES. | | | | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. ONLY children born *since* June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | | | DATE OF BIRTH. | | | | | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the *State* or *Territory*; if of foreign birth, give the *Country* only. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | | | Color or race. | Sex. | Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this PERSON. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of farm schedule. |
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. [. 77 A

# SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Township or other division of county Herman Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 169
Sheet No. 13

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, Theo. Johnson, Enumerator.

9774

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 1 | | 178 | 178 | Webster Charles Sep-3 | Head 1C | W | M | Dec | 1848 | 51 | M | 15 | | | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 91 | 1 |
| 2 | | | | —"— Bertha L. | Wife | W | F | March | 1856 | 43 | M | 15 | 1 | 1 | Wisconsin | England | England | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | Larson Cora M. | Wife Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | 180 | 180 | Jones Emanuel Mf-5 | Head 5C | W | M | March | 1863 | 37 | M | 9 | | | Wals England | Wals England | Wals England | 1875 | 25 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 92 | 4 |
| 5 | | | | —"— Mary Ea. | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1872 | 27 | M | 9 | 3 | 3 | Minnesota | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | —"— Lillie M. | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wals Englan | Minnesota | | | | | | 1 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | —"— Evelyn L. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wals Englan | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | —"— Gertrude M. | Daughter | W | F | March | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wals England | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 183 | 183 | Hoarness Peter Pf-5 | Head 6C | W | M | April | 1849 | 51 | M | 26 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1870 | 30 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 93 | 9 |
| 10 | | | | —"— Mari | Wife | W | F | July | 1848 | 51 | M | 26 | 7 | 7 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1862 | 37 | | | | | yes | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | —"— Carl | Son | W | M | March | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmr Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | —"— Melchor | Son | W | M | Dec | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmr Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | —"— Christine | Daughter | W | F | July | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | —"— Paulina | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | —"— Peter O. | Son | W | M | April | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | —"— Karen Mr-4 | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 182 | 182 | Halmrast Martin Pf-4 | Head 2C | W | M | | 1857 | 41 | M | 5 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 94 | 17 |
| 18 | | | | —"— Dortha | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1873 | 26 | M | 5 | 3 | 2 | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | —"— Melvin G | Son | W | M | June | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | —"— Casper P. Pf-4 | Son | W | M | April | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 185 | 185 | Martin Herbert Pf-9 | Head 2C R | W | M | July | 1860 | 39 | M | 17 | | | Michigan | Vermont | New York | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 95 | 21 |
| 22 | | | | —"— Angelin S. | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1857 | 43 | M | 17 | 8 | 6 | Vermont | | Vermont | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | —"— Rubin E. | Son | W | M | May | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Vermont | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | —"— Herbert A. | Son | W | M | Nov | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Vermont | | | | At School | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | —"— Zoe E. | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Vermont | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | —"— Leona A. | Daughter | W | F | April | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Vermont | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | —"— Glenn E. | Son | W | M | Feb | 1900 | 3/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | —"— Preserved W. | Uncle | W | M | March | 1827 | 72 | M | 30 | | | Vermont | Canada Ent | Vermont | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | —"— Almira Jr-1 | Aunt | W | F | April | 1837 | 63 | M | 30 | 1 | 1 | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 186 | 186 | Agnew Delbert Pf-6 | Head 3C IR | W | M | March | 1872 | 28 | M | 5 | | | Missouri | Can Eng | Illinois | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 96 | 30 |
| 31 | | | | —"— Edna D. | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1862 | 37 | M | 5 | 8 | 3 | Wisconsin | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | —"— John K. | Son | W | M | March | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Missouri | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | Tillotson Edward E. | Step Son | W | M | Sept | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Iowa | New York | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | —"— Earnes W. | Step Son | W | M | Nov | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Iowa | New York | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | Agnew Berry L. 3-1 | Sister | W | F | April | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Illinois | Canada Eng | Illinois | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 187 | 187 | Harington Daniel Pf-3 | Head VR | W | M | Oct | 1876 | 23 | M | 21/12 | | | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 97 | 36 |
| 37 | | | | —"— Sly | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1876 | 23 | M | 2/12 | 0 | 0 | Iowa | Indiana | Canad England | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | —"— James | Brother | W | M | Sept | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 188 | 188 | Williamson John F. 5 | Head 3C | W | M | June | 1850 | 50 | M | 27 | | | Illinois | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 98 | 39 |
| 40 | | | | —"— Anni L. | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1851 | 48 | M | 27 | 5 | 4 | Pennsylvania | Scotland | Scotland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | —"— Howard G. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Minnesota | Illinois | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | —"— Brown J. | Son | W | M | Feb | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Pennsylvania | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | —"— Hazel M. | Daughter | W | F | July | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Pennsylvania | | | | At School | | 1 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | 189 | 189 | Pericle James Pf-6 | Head 4C | W | M | June | 1848 | 51 | M | 25 | | | Illinois | Germany | Ohio | | | | Farmer | | | yes | | yes | R | | F | 99 | 44 |
| 45 | | | | —"— Julia | Wife | W | F | August | 1849 | 50 | M | 25 | 8 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1871 | 29 | | | | | yes | | yes | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | —"— Thurston R. | Son | W | M | Dec | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Norway | | | | At School | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | —"— William | Son | W | M | May | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Norway | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | —"— Estella L. | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Norway | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | —"— Grassy A. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Norway | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | 190 | 190 | Thornton Danitop-5 | Head 2C IR | W | M | March | 1844 | 56 | M | 34 | | | [illegible] | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 100 | 50 |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Township or other division of county Herman Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....
Sheet No. 13
Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, Theo Johnson, Enumerator.

9784

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | | | | —"— Ecmilea A. | Wife | W | F | June | 1847 | 52 | M | 34 | 6 | 5 | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | | —"— Florace M. | Daughter | W | F | March | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Minnesota | Pensylvania | Indiana | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | | —"— Guy P. | Son | W | M | April | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pensylvania | Indiana | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | | Hardgrave Nettie M. | Servant | W | F | August | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | 194 | 194 | | Alfson Albert | Head 2C | W | M | March | 1874 | 26 | M | 6 | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | R | F | 101 | 55 |
| 56 | | | | | —"— Anna | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1875 | 24 | M | 6 | 2 | 2 | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | | —"— Leon F. | Son | W | M | Nov | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | | —"— Ralf | Son | W | M | March | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | 192 | 192 | | Martin Legard | Head | W | M | | 1836 | 63 | Wd | | | | Vermont | Canada French | Vermont | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | R | F | 102 | 59 |
| 60 | | 191 | 191 | | Tormark Rogeborg | Head 4C | W | F | Feb | 1862 | 38 | Wd | 20 | 4 | 4 | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Dressmaker | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | R | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | | —"— Casper N. | Son | W | M | Dec | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Iowa | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | | —"— Maybel E. | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Iowa | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | | —"— Elgrace F. | Son | W | M | July | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Iowa | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | 194 | 194 | | —"— Luella G. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Iowa | | | | At School | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | 192 | 192 | | Van Trees Bernhard | Head 1 | W | M | March | 1836 | 64 | Wd | 25 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 103 | 65 |
| 66 | | 193 | 193 | | Joyce James | Head 6C | W | M | July | 1857 | 42 | M | 16 | | | Indiana | Ireland | Scotland | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 107 | 66 |
| 67 | | | | | —"— Lizzie D. | Wife | W | F | April | 1858 | 42 | M | 16 | 7 | 6 | Minnesota | Virginia | Virginia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | | —"— Hetty E. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | South Dakota | Indiana | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | | —"— Laura F. | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | South Dakota | Indiana | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | | —"— Vesta L. | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | South Dakota | Indiana | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | | —"— Mildred E. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | South Dakota | Indiana | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | | —"— William | Son | W | M | Nov | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Minnesota | Indiana | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | | —"— Leon | Son | W | M | Oct | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Minnesota | Indiana | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | yes | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | 196 | 196 | | Herman John | Head 1C | W | M | June | 1846 | 53 | M | 29 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 105 | 74 |
| 75 | | | | | —"— Anna | Wife | W | F | August | 1854 | 45 | M | 29 | 11 | 8 | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | | —"— Henery E. | Son | W | M | Dec | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Iowa | | | | Teacher | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | | —"— John G. | Son | W | M | Nov | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Iowa | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | | —"— Emma D. | Daughter | W | F | Feber | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Iowa | | | | Teacher | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | | —"— Walter O. | Son | W | M | May | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Iowa | | | | At School | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | | —"— Lula M. | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Iowa | | | | At School | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | | —"— Clarence G. | Son | W | M | March | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Iowa | | | | At School | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | | —"— Mead L. | Son | W | M | June | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Iowa | | | | At School | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | | —"— Loid A. | Son | W | M | Feb | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | 197 | 197 | | Tormark Andrew M. | Boarder | W | M | | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | F | 106 | 84 |
| 85 | | 198 | 198 | | Gorsuch John L. | Head 1C | W | M | July | 1871 | 28 | M | 2 | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | R | F | 107 | 85 |
| 86 | | | | | —"— Sabina F. | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1879 | 20 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Wisconsin | England | England | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | | —"— Gertrude L. | Daughter | W | F | April | 1899 | 1 | | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | 196 | 196 | | Blythe John F. | Head 2C 18 | W | M | July | 1835 | 64 | M | 44 | | | England | England | England | 1853 | 47 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | | yes | O | R | F | 108 | 88 |
| 89 | | | | | —"— Hanna | Wife | W | F | | 1839 | 60 | M | 44 | 5 | 5 | England | England | England | 1855 | 45 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | | —"— Charles G. | Son | W | M | April | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Wisconsin | England | England | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | | —"— Harris K. | Adopted Son | W | M | March | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | New York | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | 199 | 199 | | Hemmingsen Elisa M. | Servant | W | F | Jany | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | | At School | | 1 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | 197 | 197 | | Thornton Julius | Head 3C | W | M | May | 1877 | 33 | M | 10 | | | Minnesota | Pensylvania | Indiana | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | R | R | 109 | 93 |
| 94 | | | | | —"— Hanna L. | Wife | W | F | January | 1876 | 25 | M | 10 | 5 | 4 | Wisconsin | England | England | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | | —"— Mertle G. | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | England | | | | At School | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | | —"— Olive F. | Daughter | W | F | Feber | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | England | | | | | | | | | yes | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | | —"— Ervin N. | Son | W | M | March | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | England | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | 200 | 200 | | Rageness Samuel | Head 1C 18 | W | M | Feb | 1857 | 43 | M | 17 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 110 | 98 |
| 99 | | | | | —"— Anna | Wife | W | F | June | 1846 | 53 | M | 17 | 5 | 5 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 17 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | | —"— Ole | Son | W | M | Nov | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Norway | [illegible] | Norway | 1883 | 17 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 100 |

T-624

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

C. 78 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Township or other division of county Herman Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 159
Sheet No. 14
Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, Theo Johnson, Enumerator.

9794

| LOCATION. In Cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | | | Pettra C. | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | 1 |
| | | | | Melvin C. | Son | W | M | Dec | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | 2 |
| | | | | Cora S. | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | 3 |
| | | | | Maria | Daughter | W | F | June | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | 4 |
| | | 201 | 201 | Mokelbust Andrew | servant | W | M | | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1894 | 6 | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 5 |
| | | 201 | 201 | Johnson Lars | Head | W | M | Nov | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 17 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | | F | 111 6 |
| | | | | Borgum Berit | servant | W | F | July | 1865 | 34 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 7 | | House Keeper | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 7 |
| | | | | Nees Mayble | Boarder | W | F | Oct | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | Nelson Paul | servant | W | M | Febr | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 9 |
| | | 202 | 202 | Ness Olef | Head | W | M | June | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 112 10 |
| | | 203 | 203 | Johnson Caspar | Boarder | W | M | Febr | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1894 | 6 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 11 |
| | | 203 | 203 | Ordahl Anderson | Head | W | M | May | 1865 | 35 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1884 | 14 | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 113 12 |
| | | 204 | 204 | Michalson Nils | Head | W | M | Oct | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1890 | 10 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 114 13 |
| | | 205 | 205 | Espeland Peder O. | Head | W | M | June | 1857 | 42 | M | 23 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 28 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 115 14 |
| | | | | — " — Lizzie A. | Wife | W | F | June | 1860 | 39 | M | 23 | 9 | 8 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1865 | 35 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 15 |
| | | | | — " — Edmer O. | Son | W | M | June | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Wheat Buyer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 16 |
| | | | | — " — Mattila B. | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | School Teacher | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 17 |
| | | | | — " — Minna A. | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | 18 |
| | | | | — " — George O. | Son | W | M | May | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | 19 |
| | | | | — " — Franklin A. | Son | W | M | March | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | 20 |
| | | | | — " — Myrtle E. | Daughter | W | F | July | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | 21 |
| | | | | — " — Pearl E. Mrs | Daughter | W | F | April | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | yes | | | | 22 |
| | | | | — " — Lloyd V. G. | Son | W | M | July | 1900 | 10/12 | | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | 206 | 206 | Benerud Peter | Head | W | M | Sept | 61 | 38 | M | 4 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1890 | 10 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 116 24 |
| | | | | — " — Anna C. | Wife | W | F | March | 1864 | 35 | M | 4 | 4 | 3 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1892 | 8 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 25 |
| | | | | — " — Jenny A. | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 26 |
| | | | | — " — Ludvig | Son | W | M | June | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | — " — Emanan | Daughter | W | F | June | 1899 | 11/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | 207 | 207 | Abrahamson Olof | Head | W | M | Oct | 1853 | 46 | M | 21 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1873 | 27 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 117 29 |
| | | | | — " — Katarina | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1869 | 40 | M | 21 | 7 | 7 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1876 | 24 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 30 |
| | | | | — " — Ingeborg | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Dressmaker | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 31 |
| | | | | — " — Edward | Son | W | M | Oct | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 32 |
| | | | | — " — Ida | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | 33 |
| | | | | — " — Christopher | Son | W | M | May | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | 34 |
| | | | | — " — Earl O. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | 35 |
| | | | | — " — Oscar J. | Son | W | M | Nov | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | 36 |
| | | | | — " — Minna G. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| | | | | Kenge Brynjulf | servant | W | M | June | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1891 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| | | | | Hagganess John | servant | W | M | Dec | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | | | | | 39 |
| | | 208 | 208 | Til Soren H. | Head | W | M | May | 1844 | 56 | M | 25 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1872 | 28 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 118 40 |
| | | | | — " — Berta M. | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1857 | 42 | M | 25 | 6 | 5 | Illinois | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 41 |
| | | | | — " — Alfred J. | Son | W | M | Nov | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Illinois | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 42 |
| | | | | — " — Henery O. | Son | W | M | Janry | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Illinois | | | | At School | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | 43 |
| | | | | — " — Albert F. | Son | W | M | July | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Illinois | | | | At School | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | 44 |
| | | | | — " — Annetta L. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Illinois | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | 45 |
| | | | | — " — Melvin L. | Son | W | M | Febr | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Illinois | | | | At School | | 2 | yes | | yes | | | | 46 |
| | | 209 | 209 | Banishe Peter | Head | W | M | May | 1863 | 37 | M | 8 | | | Austria | Austria | Austria | 1884 | 16 | Na | | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 119 47 |
| | | | | — " — Cristina | Wife | W | F | March | 1873 | 27 | M | 8 | 4 | 4 | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | | yes | | | | 48 |
| | | | | — " — Anna | Daughter | W | F | Febr | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Austria | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | 49 |
| | | | | — " — Christina | Daughter | W | F | March | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | [illegible] | Austria | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Sargent

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 159
Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Herman Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, Theo Johnson, Enumerator.

9803

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| | | | | " — Peter | Son | W | M | May | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Austria | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 51 |
| | | | | " — Mary | Daughter | W | F | June | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Austria | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 52 |
| | | 210 | 210 | Hareng John W | Head H.C. 1.18 | W | M | Feb | 1858 | 42 | M | 16 | | | Minnesota | Germania | German | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 120 | 53 |
| | | | | " — Gesterena D | Wife | W | F | May | 1864 | 36 | M | 16 | 5 | 4 | Main | Main | Main | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 54 |
| | | | | " — Joseph E. | Son | W | M | Nov | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Main | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 55 |
| | | | | " — Lillie M. | Daughter | W | F | April | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Main | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 56 |
| | | | | " — Grover H. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Main | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 57 |
| | | | | " — Jay M. | Son | W | M | Dec | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Main | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 58 |
| | | | | Thomas Frank | servant | W | M | | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | South Dakota | Polan Germany | Poland Germany | | | | Farme Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 59 |
| | | 211 | 211 | Lauden Ellen M | Head H.C. 1.18 | W | F | May | 1852 | 42 | M | 4 | 4 | 4 | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 120 | 60 |
| | | | | " — Robert J. | Son | W | M | April | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pensylvania | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 61 |
| | | | | " — Earl D. | Son | W | M | April | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pensylvania | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 62 |
| | | | | " — William D | Son | W | M | March | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pensylvania | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 63 |
| | | | | " — Harold C. | Son | W | M | June | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pensylvania | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 64 |
| | | | | Baker Richard | servant | W | M | May | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | England | England | England | 1886 | 14 | Na | Farme Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 65 |
| | | 212 | 212 | Hand Frank T-1 | Head H.C. 1.18 | W | M | June | 1863 | 37 | M | 14 | | | Minnesota | Pensylvania | Pensylvania | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 121 | 66 |
| | | | | " — Nettie | Wife | W | F | April | 1866 | 34 | M | 14 | 6 | 6 | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 67 |
| | | | | " — Eugene E. | Son | W | M | June | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 68 |
| | | | | " — Audrey E. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 69 |
| | | | | " — Walter C. | Son | W | M | Febr | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 70 |
| | | | | " — Robert R. | Son | W | M | Febr | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Minnesota | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 71 |
| | | | | " — Floyd A | Son | W | M | Nov | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 73 |
| | | | | " — Ulysses S. | Son | W | M | Febr | 1900 | 4/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 73 |
| | | | | " — Rollend T | Nephew | W | M | Feb | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Minnesota | England | | | | Farme Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 74 |
| | | 213 | 213 | Hanish Jonke T-1 | Head T.C. | W | M | Nov | 1862 | 37 | M | 24 | | | Indiana | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 123 | 75 |
| | | | | " — Margret | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1854 | 45 | M | 24 | 11 | 8 | Indiana | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 76 |
| | | | | " — Carl W. | Son | W | M | Sept | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Minnesota | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Farme Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 77 |
| | | | | " — Ellen G | Daughter | W | F | March | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Minnesota | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Teacher | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 78 |
| | | | | " — Eva M | Daughter | W | F | June | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Minnesota | Indiana | Indiana | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 79 |
| | | | | " — John S. | Son | W | M | June | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Minnesota | Indiana | Indiana | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 80 |
| | | | | " — Cathraine J. | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Minnesota | Indiana | Indiana | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 81 |
| | | | | " — Adam E | Son | W | M | Nov | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Minnesota | Indiana | Indiana | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 82 |
| | | | | " — Eveneer E | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Minnesota | Indiana | Indiana | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 83 |
| | | 214 | 214 | Ochala Wladyslaw T-1 | Head D.C. | W | M | Febr | 1872 | 28 | M | 4 | | | Poland Austria | Poland Austria | Poland Austria | 1889 | 11 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 124 | 84 |
| | | | | " — Teofila | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1878 | 21 | M | 4 | 3 | 2 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1881 | 19 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 85 |
| | | | | " — Adam J. | Son | W | M | Sept | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Pensylvania | Poland Austria | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| | | | | " — Mary | Daughter T-1 D.C. | W | F | Aug | 1899 | 10/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland Austria | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| | | 215 | 215 | Vaul Vlott George T-1 | Head D.C. | W | M | March | 1858 | 42 | M | 18 | | | Illinois | New York | Illinois | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 125 | 88 |
| | | | | " — Luisa | Wife | W | F | July | 1866 | 33 | M | 18 | 6 | 5 | Wisconsin | New York | Vermont | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 89 |
| | | | | " — Mary E. | Daughter | W | F | August | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Illinois | Vermont | | | | At School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 90 |
| | | | | " — Alice J. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | South Dakota | Illinois | Vermont | | | | At School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 91 |
| | | | | " — John V | Son | W | M | June | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | South Dakota | Illinois | Vermont | | | | At School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 92 |
| | | | | " — Robert G. | Son | W | M | April | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Vermont | | | | | | | | | Yes | | | | | 93 |
| | | | | " — Arthur W. T-1 | Son | W | M | October | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| | | 216 | 216 | Hillman John T-2 | Head H.C. | W | M | March | 1865 | 35 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 126 | 95 |
| | | | | " — Annes T-1 | Mother | W | F | Febr | 1836 | 64 | Wd | 1 | 1 | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1882 | 18 | | | | | Yes | | | | | | | 96 |
| | | 217 | 217 | Beebe Ronin T-7 | Head D.C. | W | M | May | 1859 | 40 | M | 11 | | | Michigan | Can French | Canadin French | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 127 | 97 |
| | | | | " — Julia | Wife | W | F | June | 1866 | 33 | M | 11 | 5 | 4 | Polan Germany | Polan Germany | Poland Germany | 1880 | 20 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 98 |
| | | | | " — Elmer N. | Daughter | W | F | March | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | At School | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 99 |
| | | | | " — Grant W. | Son | W | M | Febr | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Poland Germany | | | | At School | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 100 |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. — 79 — A

State North Dakota
County Sargent

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 19
Enumeration District No. 159
Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county Herman Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, Theo Johnson, Enumerator.

9411

| LOCATION. In Cities. Block | Street, Avenue, or other Location. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | | | | Mary L. | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Poland Germany | | | | | | | | | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | | Mabel E. | Daughter | W | F | July | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Poland Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Rom | Son | W | M | Dec | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Poland Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Nogowski Pieter Rf-10 | Head | W | M | Janry | 1859 | 41 | M | 16 | | | Poland Germany | Poland Germany | Poland Germany | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 125 |
| | | | | | Pauline | Wife | W | F | Septr | 1862 | 36 | M | 16 | 8 | 8 | Poland Germany | Poland Germany | Poland Germany | 1885 | 15 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | | John | Son | W | M | Febr | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland Germany | Poland Germany | | | | At School | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | | Jadwiga | Daughter | W | F | June | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland Germany | Poland Germany | | | | At School | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | | Barbra | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland Germany | Poland Germany | | | | At School | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | | Peter | Son | W | M | Janry | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland Germany | Poland Germany | | | | At School | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | | Stanislaw | Son | W | M | Dec | 1893 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland Germany | Poland Germany | | | | At School | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | March | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland Germany | Poland Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Josha | Son | W | M | July | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland Germany | Poland Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Vincenty | Son | W | M | July | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland Germany | Poland Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 219 | 219 | 219 | 219 | | Muraeh Bartle Rf-1 | Head | W | M | Augt | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Poland Germany | Poland Germany | Poland Germany | 1875 | 25 | Na | Farmer | | | | Yes | O | F | F | 129 |
| 220 | 220 | 220 | 220 | | Manchowski Martin | Head 7C | W | M | Mar | 1844 | 56 | M | 17 | | | Germany | Germania | Germany | 1871 | 29 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 130 |
| | | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | May | 1858 | 42 | M | 17 | 7 | 7 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1882 | 18 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | Rose Keeper | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | | Wallysia | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | | Anna | Daughter | W | F | Decm | 1896 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | | John | Son | W | M | August | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | | Wladystaw | Son | W | M | August | 1884 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | | George | Son | W | M | Nov | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Marting Rf-1 | Son | W | M | March | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 221 | 221 | 221 | 221 | | Muraeh John Rf-9 | Head 7C | W | M | June | 1861 | 38 | M | 14 | | | Poland Germany | Poland Germany | Poland Germany | 1872 | 28 | Na | Farmer | | | | | Yes | O | F | F | 131 |
| | | | | | Susanna | Wife | W | F | March | 1878 | 38 | M | 14 | 7 | 7 | Poland Germany | Poland Germany | Poland Germany | 1886 | 15 | | | | | | | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | | Pauline | Daughter | W | F | Febr | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland Germany | Poland Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | | Frank M | Son | W | M | Octr | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland Germany | Poland Germany | | | | At School | | 1 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | | Martha | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland Germany | Poland Germany | | | | At School | | 1 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | | Anna | Daughter | W | F | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland Germany | Poland Germany | | | | At School | | | Yes | | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | | Rose | Daughter | W | F | May | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland Germany | Poland Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | John | Son | W | M | August | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland Germany | Poland Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Mary Rf-1 | Daughter | W | F | Febr | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland Germany | Poland Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 222 | 222 | 222 | 222 | | Ciesynski John Rf-8 | Head 1 RM | W | M | May | 1846 | 54 | M | 12 | | | Poland Germany | Poland Germany | Poland Germany | 1895 | 15 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | S | F | 132 |
| | | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | April | 1866 | 34 | M | 12 | 5 | 4 | Poland Germany | Polan Germany | Poland Germany | 1887 | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Frank | Son | W | M | May | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Polan Germany | Polan Germany | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | | Wadis | Son | W | M | Febr | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Polan Germany | Polan Germany | | | | At School | | 6 | | | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | | Anna | Daughter | W | F | May | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland Germany | Poland Germany | | | | At School | | 2 | | | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | | Martha | Daughter | W | F | June | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland Germany | Poland Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Katterina | Mother in law | W | F | Nov | 1840 | 59 | Wd | 22 | 10 | 4 | Poland Germany | Poland Germany | Poland Germany | 1896 | 4 | Pa | Farm owner | | | | | | | | | |
| 223 | 223 | 223 | 223 | | Khalka Stanislaw Rf-1 | servant | W | M | May | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Polan Germany | Poland Germany | Poland Germany | 1894 | 4 | Na | Farm Laborer | | | | | | | | | |
| 223 | 223 | 223 | 223 | | McKee Chauncey Rf-4 | Head 1C 1 RM | W | M | April | 1871 | 29 | M | 1 | | | Vermont | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 133 |
| | | | | | Mary Ed | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1876 | 23 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | Minnesota | Ireland | Wisconsin | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | | Estatel M | Daughter | W | F | March | 1900 | 7/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Vermont | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | David Rf-1 | Father | W | M | Oct | 1827 | 72 | Wd | 30 | | | New York | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 224 | 224 | 224 | 224 | | Mahinsta Dennis Rf-5 | Hired 1B 2 Col | W | M | Janry | 1852 | 48 | [illegible] | | | | Wisconsin | New York | Pensylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 134 |
| | | | | | Archy L | Son | W | M | Janry | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Pensylvania | | | | At School | | 1 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | | Grandin Doctr Ed | servant | W | F | June | 1868 | 32 | M | 16 | 5 | 2 | Minnesota | Ohio | France | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | | Oral Ed | Boarder | W | M | Oct | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pensylvania | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | | Amos Le Rf-1 | Boarder | W | M | June | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | [illegible] | Pensylvania | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 225 | 225 | 225 | 225 | | Wisbey Oliver Rf-4 | Head 2C | W | M | Feb | 1876 | 25 | M | 4 | | | [illegible] | | Minnesota | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | S | 135 |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Township or other division of county Herman Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, Theo Johnson, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 159
Sheet No. 15

98

| Location: Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation | Location: Family number in the order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relation: Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Personal Description: Color or race | Sex | Date of Birth: Month | Date of Birth: Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced | Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Nativity: Place of birth of this Person | Nativity: Place of birth of Father of this person | Nativity: Place of birth of Mother of this person | Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States | Citizenship: Number of years in the United States | Citizenship: Naturalization | Occupation, Trade, or Profession of each person TEN YEARS of age and over: Occupation | Months not employed | Education: Attended school (in months) | Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Ownership of Home: Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 |
| | | Della R | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1878 | 21 | M | 4 | 2 | 2 | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | Lowell D | Son | W | M | Mar | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | Blanch M | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 225 | 225 | Post Ezra D Boarder 6-1 | Head 2D 1818 | W | M | May | 1831 | 69 | M | 35 | | | Ohio | Connecticut | Massachusetts | | | | Farmer | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 136 |
| | | — " — Margret J | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1841 | 58 | M | 35 | 4 | 3 | Indiana | Pennsylvania | Indiana | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | — " — George J | Son | W | M | Aug | 1865 | 34 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ohio | Indiana | | | | Farmer | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | — " — Charles D | Son | W | M | Mar | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ohio | Indiana | | | | Teacher | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | Anderson Luisa | servant | W | F | Feb | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | House Keeper | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | Anderson Albert | servant | W | M | June | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | New York | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Farme Laborer | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 226 | 226 | Worby Clark Boarder 6-1 | Head 3E 1R | W | M | Dec | 1848 | 51 | M | 24 | | | Illinois | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Farmer | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 137 |
| | | — " — Luice | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1852 | 48 | M | 24 | 4 | 3 | Illinois | Virginia | Virginia | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | — " — Nelly F | Daughter | W | F | January | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Kansas | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Dressmaker | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | — " — Archy | Son | W | M | Feb | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Kansas | Illinois | Illinois | | | | At School | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | — " — Scott | Son | W | M | Jan | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Illinois | | | | At School | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 228 | 228 | Williamson Easter | Mother in law | W | F | Feb | 1810 | 90 | Wd | 26 | | | Ohio | Virginia | Virginia | | | | | | Yes | | Yes | | | | |
| 227 | 227 | Herrington William Boarder 6-2 | Head | W | M | July | 1868 | 32 | M | 5 | | | Wisconsin | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farmer | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 138 |
| | | — " — Vesta | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1869 | 31 | M | 5 | | | Minnesota | | | | | | | | Yes | | Yes | | | | |
| 229 | 229 | Blythe William Boarder 6-1 | Head 1R | W | M | Sept | 1864 | 35 | M | 14 | | | Wisconsin | England | Ohio | | | | Painter | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | X | |
| | | — " — Anna | Wife | W | F | June | 1864 | 36 | M | 14 | 5 | 5 | Minnesota | Bohmia Austria | Bohmia Austria | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | — " — Leona B | Daughter | W | F | April | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | At School | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | — " — Estella | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | At School | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | — " — Ruth M | Daughter | W | F | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | At School | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | — " — Frank W | Son | W | M | Oct | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — " — Carol M | Son | W | M | Dec | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 230 | 230 | Dvahabek Josephina | Sister in law | W | F | March | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Minnesota | Bohmia Austria | Bohmia Austria | | | | House Keeper | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 229 | 229 | Foemark Andrew Step 1 | Head | W | M | Jan | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | F | | |
| 231 | 231 | Sons Antonie 5 | Head 2C 1R | W | M | January | 1850 | 45 | M | 18 | | | Poland Germany | Poland Germany | Poland Germany | 1888 | 12 | Na | Farmer | | Yes | | Yes | O | F | F | 139 |
| | | — " — Domicella | Wife | W | F | May | 1850 | 50 | M | 18 | 6 | 2 | Poland Germany | Poland Germany | Poland Germany | 1889 | 11 | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | — " — Florian | Step Son | W | M | Dec | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Poland Germany | Poland Germany | Poland Germany | 1889 | 11 | | Wheat Buyer | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | — " — Valeria | Daughter | W | F | April | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Poland Germany | Poland Germany | Poland Germany | 1889 | 11 | | At School | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 232 | 232 | Pinchowski Antonia Sister in law | | W | F | Sept | 1869 | 30 | S | | | | Poland Germany | Poland Germany | Poland Germany | 1890 | 10 | | House Keeper | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 233 | 233 | Brzezyin Joshpef 4-1 | Head 2C | W | M | May | 1868 | 31 | M | 3 | | | Bohmia Austria | Bohim Austria | Bohmia Austria | 1889 | 11 | Na | Farmer | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | Th | F | 140 |
| | | — " — Martha | Wife | W | F | July | 1877 | 22 | M | 3 | 2 | 2 | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | — " — Michal | Son | W | M | Oct | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohmia Austria | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — " — Katterina | Daughter | W | F | July | 1899 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia Aust | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Here ends the enumeration of Herman Township | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

P. 224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

L. 80 A

State North Dakota
County Sargent

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 159
Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county Shuman Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ×
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ×
Ward of city, ×

Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, Theo Johnson, Enumerator.

9826

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth: Month. | Date of Birth: Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 232 | 232 | Hedstrom Peter Ref-2 | Head | W | M | April | 1845 | 57 | M | 35 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1883 | 17 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | | O | F | F | 141 |
| 2 | | | | — " — Maria C. | Wife | W | F | June | 1838 | 61 | M | 35 | 3 | 2 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1888 | 7 | | | | | Yes | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | 234 | 234 | Moberg John Ref-10 | Head S.C. | W | M | April | 1851 | 49 | M | 25 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1879 | 21 | No | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 142 |
| 4 | | | | — " — Mary | Wife | W | F | August | 1856 | 44 | M | 25 | 1 | 8 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1880 | 20 | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | — " — Nils A. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1880 | 20 | | Farme Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 6 | | | | — " — Oscar | Son | W | M | May | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Farme Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 7 | | | | — " — Freda M. | Daughter | W | F | January | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 8 | | | | — " — John A. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | — " — Hilda J. | Daughter | W | F | Febr | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 10 | | | | — " — Otto E. | Son | W | M | Nov | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | | — " — Cora N. | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 12 | | 235 | 235 | — " — Selma E. | Daughter | W | F | July | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 13 | | 234 | 234 | Sorneon Johnie Ref-4 | Head 2.C. | W | M | Sept | 1851 | 48 | M | 16 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1883 | 17 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 143 |
| 14 | | | | — " — August A. | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1854 | 46 | M | 16 | 3 | 2 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1879 | 21 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 15 | | | | — " — Carl J. H. | Son | W | M | April | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 16 | | | | — " — Roy F. | Son | W | M | Febr | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 17 | | 236 | 236 | Robins Myron H. Ref-2 | Head | W | M | June | 1842 | 58 | M | 31 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 144 |
| 18 | | | | — " — Lulecja G. | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1851 | 48 | M | 31 | 3 | 2 | New York | Vermont | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 19 | | 237 | 237 | Robins Myron H. Jun. | Head | W | M | Jan | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 145 |
| 20 | | 238 | 238 | Oleson Enoch Ref-10 | Head S.C. | W | M | August | 1855 | 44 | M | 21 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1887 | 13 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 146 |
| 21 | | | | — " — Lisa M. | Wife | W | F | March | 1858 | 42 | M | 21 | 4 | 8 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | — " — Olafur T. | Son | W | M | Sept | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | 1 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | | — " — Anna W. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 24 | | | | — " — Oscar | Son | W | M | March | 1884 | 14 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 25 | | | | — " — Eilen M. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 26 | | | | — " — Alfred | Son | W | M | August | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 27 | | | | — " — Gustas | Son | W | M | Nov | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | 2 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 28 | | | | — " — Otto M. | Son | W | M | March | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | 2 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 29 | | | | — " — Nelie E. | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | Yes | | | | |
| 30 | | 239 | 239 | Lang Robert Ref-4 | Head 2.C. | W | M | April | 1860 | 40 | M | 7 | | | Wisconsin | Scotland | Scotland | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Or | | F | 147 |
| 31 | | | | — " — Laura A. | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1864 | 37 | M | 7 | 2 | 2 | Minnesota | Wals England | Ohio | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | | — " — Ray E. | Son | W | M | April | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | | | | Yes | | Yes | | | | |
| 33 | | | | — " — Robert A. | Son | W | M | Sept | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | 240 | 240 | Thomas Edward Ref-4 | Head 2.C. | W | M | March | 1834 | 66 | M | 42 | | | Wals England | Wals England | Wals England | 1834 | 66 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Or | | F | 148 |
| 35 | | | | — " — Arlah A. | Wife | W | F | June | 1867 | 63 | M | 42 | 5 | 4 | Ohio | New York | Ohio | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 36 | | | | — " — Willy E. | Son | W | M | June | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wals England | Ohio | | | | Farmer Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 37 | | | | — " — Lusk. C. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wals England | Ohio | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 38 | | 241 | 241 | Preble Jermia Ref-8 | Head 2.C. | W | M | May | 1848 | 52 | M | 22 | | | Main | Main | Main | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 149 |
| 39 | | | | — " — Maria C. | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1858 | 112 | M | 22 | 7 | 7 | Illinois | New York | Connecticut | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 40 | | | | — " — Irene M. | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Main | Illinois | | | | School Teacher | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 41 | | | | — " — Hulda J. | Daughter | W | F | March | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Main | Illinois | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 42 | | | | — " — Jerry H. | Son | W | M | Jan | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Main | Illinois | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 43 | | | | — " — Frederick C. | Son | W | M | July | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Main | Illinois | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 44 | | | | — " — Charles V. | Son | W | M | Aug | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Main | Illinois | | | | At School | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 45 | | | | — " — Irving J. | Son | W | M | Nov | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Main | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | 242 | 242 | Bergquist Johnnie Ref-7 | Head 5.C. | W | M | Febr | 1856 | 44 | M | 12 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 150 |
| 47 | | | | — " — Bent | Wife | W | F | August | 1867 | 32 | M | 12 | 6 | 5 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1884 | 14 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 48 | | | | — " — Oscar L. | Son | W | M | January | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 49 | | | | — " — William | Son | W | M | April | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 50 | | | | — " — Emil O. | Son | W | M | Dec | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | At School | | | | | | | | | |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Sargent

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....
Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county Sherman Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ×
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ×
Ward of city, ×

Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, Theo Johnson, Enumerator.

9836

| LOCATION. In cities. Block. | House number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free of mortgage. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | | | —"— John T. | Son | W | M | Febr | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | —"— Alice M. | Daughter | W | F | March | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | 2#3 | 2#3 | Smith Andrew W. Rep-4 | Head 2C | W | M | January | 1854 | 46 | M | 18 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | E | F | 151 | 53 |
| 54 | | | | —"— Anna M | Wife | W | F | May | 1860 | 40 | M | 18 | 2 | 2 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1880 | 20 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | —"— George W | Son | W | M | January | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | —"— Paulina | Daughter | W | F | May | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | 2#4 | 2#4 | Rodlund Peter Rep-4 | Head 7C | W | M | May | 1849 | 51 | M | 29 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1883 | 17 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | W | F | 152 | 57 |
| 58 | | | | —"— Caroline | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1845 | 54 | M | 29 | 9 | 7 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1888 | 17 | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | —"— Axel G | Son | W | M | Nov | 1868 | 31 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1893 | 17 | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | —"— Victor E. | Son | W | M | June | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1883 | 17 | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | —"— Daniel S | Son | W | M | Febr | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1883 | 17 | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | —"— Ellen M | Daughter | W | F | May | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1883 | 17 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | —"— Hillma T. | Daughter | W | F | July | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | —"— Oscar T. | Son | W | M | May | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | —"— Lydia G. | Daughter | W | F | Febr | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | 2#5 | 2#5 | Forsberg John E. Rep-14 | Head 12C | W | M | June | 1854 | 45 | M | 20 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1872 | 28 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | E | F | 153 | 66 |
| 67 | | | | —"— Johana M | Wife | W | F | March | 1859 | 41 | M | 20 | 12 | 12 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1873 | 27 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | —"— Hulda M | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Norway | | | | House Keeper | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | —"— Alma J. | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Norway | | | | House Keeper | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | —"— Anna B | Daughter | W | F | March | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Norway | | | | At School | | 2 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | —"— John B | Son | W | M | June | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | At School | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | —"— Minnie W. | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | At School | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | —"— Lina C. | Daughter | W | F | April | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | At School | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | —"— Dina E | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | —"— Otto Theo | Son | W | M | Aug | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | —"— George F | Son | W | M | Sept | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | —"— Henry B | Son | W | M | March | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | —"— Frady E. | Son | W | M | Febr | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | —"— Easter E. | Daughter | W | F | January | 1900 | 12/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | 2#6 | 2#6 | Engi Ed E. Rep-6 | Head 4C | W | M | January | 1868 | 32 | M | 10 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1884 | 19 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | E | E | 154 | 80 |
| 81 | | | | —"— Mary | Wife | W | F | March | 1868 | 32 | M | 10 | 4 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | —"— Matilda O | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | —"— George E. | Son | W | M | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | —"— Elmer G. | Son | W | M | May | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | yes | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | —"— Palmer E. | Son | W | M | June | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | 2#7 | 2#7 | Paulson Anton Rep-6 | Head 1C 2B | W | M | May | 1862 | 38 | M | 10 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | E | E | 155 | 86 |
| 87 | | | | —"— Rachel J. | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1861 | 38 | M | 10 | 3 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | —"— Paulina J. | Daughter | W | F | March | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | Hegerness John G. | servant | W | M | | 1881 | 19 | M | 1 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1899 | 1 | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | —"— Minnie | servant | W | M | | 1880 | 20 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1899 | 1 | | House Keeper | | | yes | yes | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | —"— John | Boarder | W | M | August | 1899 | 12/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | 2#8 | 2#8 | Pedersen Paul Rep-2 | Head | W | M | Febr | 1840 | 60 | M | 40 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | | | O | E | E | 156 | 92 |
| 93 | | | | —"— Guri | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1839 | 70 | M | 40 | 6 | 5 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | | | | | yes | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | 2#9 | 2#9 | Nordstrom John O. Rep-1 | Head 1C | W | M | Jan | 1847 | 53 | M | 17 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1891 | 19 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | W | F | 157 | 94 |
| 95 | | | | —"— Johana M | Wife | W | F | April | 1859 | 41 | M | 17 | 7 | 7 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1881 | 19 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | —"— Nannye L | Daughter | W | F | April | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | —"— Carl W | Son | W | M | Dec | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | —"— Ida M | Daughter | W | F | January | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | —"— John E | Son | W | M | March | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | —"— Hjalmar W. | Son | W | M | October | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 100 |

T-624.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

81 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Township or other division of county Sherman Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division; as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ×
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, ×
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 159
Sheet No. 17
Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, Theo Johnson, Enumerator.

4843

| LOCATION. In Cities. Block. | Street. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | | | — " — Ebba C. | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | — " — Godfrid | Son | W | M | June | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | — " — Olouf O. | Brother | W | M | January | 1855 | 45 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | 250 | 250 | Loo Lars | Head | W | M | May | 1837 | 63 | M | 36 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1885 | 15 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | | O | M | F | 158 | 4 |
| 5 | | | | — " — Segerid | Wife | W | F | Febr | 1838 | 62 | M | 36 | 7 | 6 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1885 | 15 | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | — " — Gulef A | Son | W | M | August | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1885 | 15 | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | — " — Betsy E. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1885 | 15 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 251 | 251 | Lobeck Ida E. | Boarder | W | F | Nov | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Sweden | | | | Dressmaker | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 249 | 249 | Broleim Andrew L. | Head | W | M | Aug | 1862 | 37 | M | 12 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1892 | 8 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 157 | 9 |
| 10 | | | | — " — Emma | Wife | W | F | July | 1862 | 37 | M | 12 | 4 | 4 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1896 | 4 | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | — " — Per E. | Son | W | M | April | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1896 | 4 | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | — " — Nanna M. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1896 | 4 | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | — " — Christina V. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1896 | 4 | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | — " — Agnes E. | Daughter | W | F | July | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 252 | 252 | Robbins Frank L. | Head | W | M | Sept | 1875 | 24 | M | 1 | | | Iowa | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 160 | 15 |
| 16 | | | | — " — Christina | Wife | W | F | Febr | 1879 | 21 | M | 1 | 2 | 2 | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 253 | 253 | Green Torger | Head | W | M | Decm | 1857 | 42 | M | 23 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 161 | 17 |
| 18 | | | | — " — Christina | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1844 | 55 | M | 23 | 7 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1873 | 27 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | — " — Carl | Son | W | M | March | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1873 | 27 | Na | At Road Superv | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | — " — Julie M | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Dressmaker | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | — " — Christian | Son | W | M | March | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farme Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | — " — Marie M. | Daughter | W | F | January | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | — " — Thorwald | Son | W | M | May | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | — " — Laura G. L. | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 254 | 254 | Teados Martin | Head | W | M | Nover | 1865 | 34 | S | 1 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 162 | 25 |
| 26 | | | | — " — Elias | Brother | W | M | Dec | 1863 | 36 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | Na | Farme Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | — " — Anna | Sister | W | F | July | 1862 | 37 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | Na | House Keeper | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | — " — Margareth | Sister | W | F | July | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | | Dressmaker | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | — " — Martha | Mother | W | F | Sept | 1829 | 71 | M | 40 | 7 | 7 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | Roswold Edward | Boarder | W | M | Jan | 1860 | 40 | | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1870 | 30 | | Farme Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | Teados Olaf | Boarder | W | M | June | 1888 | 12 | | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 253 | 253 | Langnes Knut | Head | W | M | July | 1855 | 44 | | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 163 | 32 |
| 33 | | 254 | 254 | Lein Hans O. | Head | W | M | June | 1850 | 50 | M | 16 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 164 | 33 |
| 34 | | | | — " — Christine | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1852 | 48 | M | 16 | 7 | 7 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1883 | 17 | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | — " — John O. | Son | W | M | January | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Sweden | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | — " — Halvor S | Son | W | M | Febr | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Sweden | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | — " — Henning C. | Son | W | M | May | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Sweden | | | | At School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | — " — Olga M | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Sweden | | | | At School | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | — " — Ragna S. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Sweden | | | | At School | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | — " — Minnie L. | Daughter | W | F | July | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | 255 | 255 | Johnson John | Head | W | M | Nover | 1845 | 54 | M | 31 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | | Yes | O | F | F | 165 | 41 |
| 42 | | | | — " — Hans | Son | W | M | Oct | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | — " — Bertha | Daughter | W | F | January | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | | Dressmaker | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | — " — Julia | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 2 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | — " — Henery | Son | W | M | Febr | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | — " — Arthur | Son | W | M | Sept | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | 256 | 256 | Pedersen Peder | Head | W | M | Sept | 1824 | 75 | M | [illegible] | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farme Laborer | | | Yes | | | R | | H | | 47 |
| 48 | | 257 | 257 | Thompson Gilbert | Head | W | M | May | 1844 | 52 | M | 23 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1870 | 30 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 166 | 48 |
| 49 | | | | — " — Bergete | Wife | W | F | Febr | 1857 | 43 | M | 23 | 10 | 9 | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | — " — Berta | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | [illegible] | Norway | Minnesota | | | | House Keeper | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 50 |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Sargent

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 159
Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county Sherman Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, Theo Johnson, Enumerator.

985

| LOCATION. If in cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | | | — " — Olivia | Daughter | W | F | January | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | — " — Julia | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | At School | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | — " — Georger | Son | W | M | June | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | — " — Ellen | Daughter | W | F | March | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | — " — Casper | Son | W | M | Dec | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | — " — John | Son | W | M | Nov | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | — " — Maria | Daughter | W | F | July | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | — " — Tina | Daughter | W | F | July | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | 260 | 260 | | Thompson Julius | Head | W | M | Dec | 1866 | 33 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1890 | 10 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 167 | 59 |
| 60 | 261 | 261 | | Kellen Ole B. | Head | W | M | Nov | 1857 | 42 | M | 12 | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 168 | 60 |
| 61 | | | | — " — Johane | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1870 | 30 | M | 12 | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 12 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | — " — Gertie A. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Norway | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | 262 | 262 | | Helstrom Albert | Head | W | M | Feb | 1871 | 29 | M | 8 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1885 | 17 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 169 | 63 |
| 64 | | | | — " — Mary | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1872 | 27 | M | 8 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1879 | 21 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | 263 | 263 | | Mickelson Johannes | Head | W | M | Dec | 1835 | 64 | M | 37 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1872 | 28 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 170 | 65 |
| 66 | | | | — " — Eleg | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1838 | 72 | M | 37 | 7 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1872 | 28 | | | | | yes | | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | — " — John | Son | W | M | June | 1867 | 32 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1872 | 28 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | — " — Matilde D. | Daughter | W | F | April | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Dressmaker | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | 264 | 264 | | Johnson Eling | Head | W | M | March | 1847 | 53 | M | 28 | | | Illinois | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 171 | 69 |
| 70 | | | | — " — Ragnil | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1845 | 55 | M | 28 | 9 | 8 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | — " — Nettie | Daughter | W | F | Febr | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Norway | | | | School Teacher | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | — " — Inga L. | Daughter | W | F | April | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Iowa | Illinois | Norway | | | | School Teacher | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | — " — Julia A. | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Norway | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | — " — Ole E. | Son | W | M | Dec | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Norway | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | — " — Laura E. | Daughter | W | F | March | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Norway | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | 265 | 265 | | Kellen Eling | Head | W | M | April | 1871 | 29 | M | 6 | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | | F | 172 | 76 |
| 77 | | | | — " — Emma G. | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1875 | 24 | M | 6 | 2 | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | — " — Sam | Brother | W | M | | 1863 | 37 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | | 78 |
| 79 | 266 | 266 | | Nauber Andrew | Head | W | M | Dec | 1850 | 49 | M | 29 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1870 | 30 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 173 | 79 |
| 80 | | | | — " — Katterina | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1851 | 48 | M | 29 | 13 | 8 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1870 | 30 | Na | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | — " — Michal | Son | W | M | Oct | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | Farme Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | — " — Johann | Son | W | M | March | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | Farme Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | — " — Andrias | Son | W | M | Nov | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | Farme Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | — " — Katterina | Daughter | W | F | March | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | — " — Adam | Son | W | M | Febr | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | — " — Maria | Daughter | W | F | June | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | — " — Heendrich | Son | W | M | Oct | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | — " — Anna | Daughter | W | F | April | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | yes | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | 267 | 267 | | Ehrig Ed | Head | W | M | January | 1871 | 29 | M | 3 | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 174 | 89 |
| 90 | | | | — " — Francis | Wife | W | F | July | 1877 | 22 | M | 3 | 3 | 2 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1881 | 19 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | — " — Aron | Son | W | M | Decem | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | — " — Earnst | Son | W | M | May | 1900 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | — " — Augusta | Mother | W | F | March | 1845 | 55 | M | 35 | 10 | 8 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1864 | 36 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | Becker Henry | servant | W | M | August | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | Farme Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | 268 | 268 | | Geltl Joseph | Head | W | M | Dec | 1818 | 81 | M | [illegible] | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1853 | 47 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | | | O | M | F | 175 | 95 |
| 96 | | | | — " — Matilda | Wife | W | F | Febr | 1843 | 57 | M | 26 | 4 | 4 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1881 | 19 | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | 269 | 269 | | Riedel Joseph | Step Son | W | M | Jan | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1881 | 19 | | Farme Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | 270 | 270 | | Schneider Michael | Head | W | M | July | 1855 | 44 | M | 11 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1885 | 15 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 176 | 98 |
| 99 | | | | — " — Eliza | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1863 | 36 | M | 11 | 3 | 3 | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | — " — William | Son | W | M | Nov | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Minnesota | [illegible]many | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 100 |

T-624.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

[. 82 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Township or other division of county Sherman Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 159
Sheet No. 18

Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900, Theo Johnson, Enumerator.

9463

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | —"— Benedict B | Son | W | M | July | 1892 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 2 | | | | —"— Tilly A | Daughter | W | F | August | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | 270 | 270 | Vaenzel Leo | Head | W | M | July | 1850 | 49 | M | 17 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1854 | 46 | Na | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 177 |
| 4 | | | | —"— Mary A | Wife | W | F | July | 1845 | 54 | M | 17 | 0 | 0 | Vermont | French | England | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Rud Mary | servant | W | F | Feb | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 17 | | House Keeper | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 6 | | | | —"— Herald | servant | W | M | May | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 17 | | Farme Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 7 | | 269 | 269 | Asheroath Nels Jr | Head | W | M | Nov | 1838 | 61 | M | 33 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1868 | 32 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 178 |
| 8 | | | | —"— Johana | Wife | W | F | Janu | 1844 | 54 | M | 33 | 11 | 10 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1868 | 32 | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | —"— Trad C. | Son | W | M | July | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Farme Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 10 | | | | —"— Adina H | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | 11 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | | —"— Hilmer V | Son | W | M | April | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 12 | | | | —"— Axel B | Son | W | M | Mar | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 13 | | | | —"— Mabel F | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | | —"— Floyd F | Son | W | M | Feb | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 15 | | 272 | 272 | Mills Harvey | Head | W | M | June | 1831 | 68 | M | 30 | | | Canada Eng | New York | Canada Eng | 1866 | 34 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 179 |
| 16 | | | | —"— Albert G | Son | W | M | July | 1866 | 33 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | New York | 1866 | 34 | Na | Tin Smith | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | | —"— Florence M | Daughter | W | F | Feby | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Minnesota | Canada Eng | New York | | | | School Teacher | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 18 | | | | —"— George H | Son | W | M | Sept | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Minnesota | Canada Eng | New York | | | | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 19 | | 271 | 271 | Asheroath Gustaf | Head | W | M | Sept | 1870 | 29 | M | 3 | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 180 |
| 20 | | | | —"— Launa M | Wife | W | F | January | 1876 | 24 | M | 3 | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | —"— Almedia L | Daughter | W | F | January | 1900 | 5/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | 272 | 272 | Johnson Frank | Head | W | M | June | 1853 | 47 | M | 17 | | | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 181 |
| 23 | | | | —"— Cora A | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1857 | 40 | M | 17 | 5 | 4 | Wisconsin | New Hipshire | Vermont | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 24 | | | | —"— Mabel A | Daughter | W | F | January | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Minnesota | Michigan | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 25 | | | | —"— Haldered I | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Minnesota | Michigan | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 26 | | | | —"— Ethel M | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Minnesota | Michigan | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | —"— Gladys M | Daughter | W | F | March | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Minnesota | Michigan | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 28 | | 273 | 273 | Heatchar Charles | Head | W | M | Oct | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Bohimia Austria | Bohimia Austria | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 182 |
| 29 | | | | —"— Mary | Sister | W | F | Feber | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Bohimia Austria | Bohimia Austria | | | | House Keeper | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 30 | | 274 | 274 | Pillips Davide Co | Head | W | M | Feber | 1844 | 56 | M | 29 | | | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 183 |
| 31 | | | | —"— Flavia M | Wife | W | F | August | 1847 | 52 | M | 29 | 2 | 2 | Vermont | Canadia French | Canadia French | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | | —"— Clara M | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Vermont | Vermon | Canadia French | | | | House Keeper | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 33 | | 276 | 276 | Weber Alvia | Head | W | M | May | 1864 | 36 | M | 12 | | | Austeria | Austeria | Austeria | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 184 |
| 34 | | | | —"— Hellina | Wife | W | F | March | 1863 | 37 | M | 12 | 5 | 5 | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 35 | | | | —"— Anna | Daughter | W | F | May | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Austria | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 36 | | | | —"— Katterine | Daughter | W | F | August | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Austria | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 37 | | | | —"— Getered | Daughter | W | F | May | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Austeria | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | Yes | | | | |
| 38 | | | | —"— Hellina | Daughter | W | F | May | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Austeria | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | —"— Lizie | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1899 | 7/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Austeria | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | 276 | 276 | Rye Ole O | Head | W | M | June | 1839 | 61 | M | 25 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1870 | 38 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | | Yes | O | M | F | 185 |
| 41 | | | | —"— Theodore | Son | W | M | April | 1871 | 29 | | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farme Laborer | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | 277 | 277 | Rye Henery H | Head | W | M | May | 1850 | 50 | M | 28 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1870 | 30 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 186 |
| 43 | | | | —"— Lina | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1858 | 41 | M | 28 | 6 | 5 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1870 | 30 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 44 | | | | —"— Helga | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 45 | | | | —"— Arthur W | Son | W | M | Feber | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 46 | | | | —"— Nettie A | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | | —"— Cecal A | Son | W | M | June | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | Yes | | | | |
| 48 | | 278 | 278 | Rye Carl | Head | W | M | Oct | 1859 | 40 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1878 | 22 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 187 |
| 49 | | 279 | 279 | Fodge Andrew | Head | W | M | March | 1862 | 38 | M | 8 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1875 | 25 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 188 |
| 50 | | | | —"— Anna H | Wife | W | F | April | 1874 | 26 | M | 8 | 2 | 2 | | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Township or other division of county Sherman Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, x
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 159
Sheet No. 18

Enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1900, Theo Johnson, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In Cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | | | —"— Ladies L. | Daughter | W | F | Feber | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 52 | | | | —"— Hilda H. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | yes | | | | |
| 53 | | 282 | 282 | Stokstad Peter Neg. 4 | Head | W | M | March | 1871 | 29 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 189 |
| 54 | | | | —"— John A | Brother | W | M | Nov | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 55 | | | | —"— Anton A | Brother | W | M | April | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 56 | | | | Nederbo Luise | servant | W | F | March | 1871 | 29 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | House Keeper | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 57 | | 283 | 283 | Madson Ludvig Neg. 10 | Head | W | M | July | 1855 | 44 | M | 16 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | R | F | 190 |
| 58 | | | | —"— Ovidia B | Wife | W | F | May | 1857 | 43 | M | 16 | 7 | 7 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 59 | | | | —"— Alma G. | Daughter | W | F | July | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 60 | | | | —"— Maria B. | Daughter | W | F | March | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 61 | | | | —"— Julius Ed. | Son | W | M | March | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 62 | | | | —"— Oscar J. | Son | W | M | June | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 63 | | | | —"— Raymond G. | Son | W | M | Nov | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 64 | | | | —"— Rudolf R. | Son | W | M | Nov | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | yes | | | | |
| 65 | | | | —"— Edward | Son | W | M | April | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | 284 | 284 | Christianson John Neg. 11 | Brother in Law | W | M | August | 1869 | 30 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 7 | | Farme Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 67 | | 282 | 282 | Olesen Amund Neg. 11 | Head | W | M | May | 1853 | 46 | M | 18 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1874 | 26 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | R | F | 191 |
| 68 | | | | —"— Ingeborg | Wife | W | F | July | 1856 | 44 | M | 18 | 10 | 9 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1866 | 34 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 69 | | | | —"— John O | Son | W | M | Sept | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 70 | | | | —"— Alfred J. | Son | W | M | Jan | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 71 | | | | —"— Gilbert A. | Son | W | M | Aug | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 72 | | | | —"— Oscar G | Son | W | M | Nov | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 73 | | | | —"— Raymond E. | Son | W | M | Sept | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 74 | | | | —"— Arthur P. | Son | W | M | Aug | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 75 | | | | —"— Clarance E. | Son | W | M | Dec | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | yes | | | | |
| 76 | | | | —"— Ida M | Daughter | W | F | June | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | —"— Raleph G | Son | W | M | Oct | 1899 | 7/12 | | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | 285 | 285 | Rasmelle Louis Neg. 4 | Head | W | M | May | 1862 | 38 | M | 5 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1887 | 13 | | Farme Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | |
| 79 | | | | —"— Minnie | Wife | W | F | May | 1874 | 26 | M | 5 | 2 | 2 | Wisconsin | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 80 | | | | —"— Arthur L. | Son | W | M | July | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | —"— Archi W | Son | W | M | Nov | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | 286 | 286 | Hasel Denis Neg. 5 | Head | W | M | June | 1871 | 29 | M | 7 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1895 | - | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | R | F | 192 |
| 83 | | | | —"— Theris | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1870 | 29 | M | 7 | 3 | 3 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1895 | 5 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 84 | | | | —"— Henery | Son | W | M | May | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Nebraska | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | —"— Katherina | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | —"— Frances | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1899 | 7/12 | | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | 287 | 287 | Gilbertson Berg Neg. 10 | Head | W | M | Oct | 1847 | 52 | M | 31 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1867 | 33 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | R | F | 193 |
| 88 | | | | —"— Eurina | Wife | W | F | April | 1853 | 47 | M | 31 | 10 | 10 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 89 | | | | —"— Gilbert | Son | W | M | Jan | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | Farme Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 90 | | | | —"— Ole | Son | W | M | Nov | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | Farme Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 91 | | | | —"— Johan | Son | W | M | June | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | Farme Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 92 | | | | —"— Regina | Daughter | W | F | June | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 93 | | | | —"— Agnette | Daughter | W | F | August | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 94 | | | | —"— Julius | Son | W | M | Feber | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 95 | | | | —"— Clara | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 96 | | | | —"— Bennie | Son | W | M | Oct | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | yes | | | | |
| 97 | | 288 | 288 | Johnson Nels Neg. 4 | Head | W | M | April | 1836 | 64 | M | 35 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1867 | 13 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | | | O | R | F | 194 |
| 98 | | | | —"— Frederick | Son | W | M | July | 1867 | 32 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1894 | 6 | Na | Farme Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 99 | | | | —"— Martin | Son | W | M | Sept | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | Na | Farme Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 100 | | | | —"— Inga | Daughter | W | F | January | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | | House Keeper | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

T-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E. D. 83 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sargent
Township or other division of county Sherman Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x
Ward of city, x
Supervisor's District No. 19
Enumeration District No. 159
Sheet No. 19
Enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1900, Theo Johnson, Enumerator.

9982

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 287 | 289 | Stromstad Andrew M | Head 6C | W | M | Dec | 1868 | 31 | M | 11 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1869 | 31 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 195 |
| 2 | | | | —"— Ragnhild | Wife | W | F | May | 1867 | 33 | M | 11 | 7 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | —"— Christian J. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | —"— Anna M | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | | —"— Inga M | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 6 | | | | —"— Andrew W | Son | W | M | Nov | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | yes | | | | |
| 7 | | | | —"— Laura R | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | —"— Hjalmar O | Son | W | M | Dec | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | 290 | 290 | Anderson Martin | Head 7C | W | M | Dec | 1860 | 39 | M | 14 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | S | F | 196 |
| 10 | | | | —"— Johanna | Wife | W | F | June | 1867 | 32 | M | 14 | 8 | 8 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | | —"— Albert | Son | W | M | March | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 12 | | | | —"— Nils O | Son | W | M | June | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 13 | | | | —"— Oscar | Son | W | M | March | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | | —"— Dagatheg | Daughter | W | F | June | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 15 | | | | —"— Erick | Son | W | M | Sept | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | —"— Julius | Son | W | M | March | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | —"— Anton | Son | W | M | July | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | 291 | 291 | Cammen Fred | Head 1C | W | M | Dec | 1856 | 43 | M | 13 | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 197 |
| 19 | | | | —"— Mary | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1866 | 33 | M | 13 | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 20 | | | | —"— Gerty C | Daughter | W | F | May | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 21 | | 292 | 292 | Pelstrom Charley | Head | W | M | Dec | 1867 | 32 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1893 | 17 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 198 |
| 22 | | 293 | 293 | Johnson Edward T. | Head 4C | W | M | Dec | 1857 | 43 | M | 21 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1857 | 43 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 199 |
| 23 | | | | —"— Christine | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1860 | 39 | M | 21 | 5 | 4 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 24 | | | | —"— Edward C | Son | W | M | Nov | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | Farme Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 25 | | | | —"— Emma J. | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 26 | | | | —"— Albert | Son | W | M | Nov | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 27 | | | | —"— Palmer | Son | W | M | Oct | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 2 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 28 | | 294 | 294 | Haug Ole M. | Head 1C | W | M | Oct | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | A | | F | 200 |
| 29 | | | | —"— Severine | Sister | W | F | May | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1899 | 1 | | House Keeper | | | yes | yes | | | | | |
| 30 | | 295 | 295 | Rosenwater Olaus | Head 7C | W | M | August | 1852 | 47 | M | 20 | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 201 |
| 31 | | | | —"— Oline M | Wife | W | F | April | 1859 | 41 | M | 20 | 8 | 7 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | | —"— Albert O | Son | W | M | April | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 2 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 33 | | | | —"— David J. | Son | W | M | Jan | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 2 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 34 | | | | —"— Lewis R. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 1 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 35 | | | | —"— Agnet H | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 36 | | | | —"— Oscar D. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 37 | | | | —"— Selma H | Daughter | W | F | March | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | yes | | | | |
| 38 | | | | —"— Arthur L | Son | W | M | April | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Here ends the enumeration of Sherman Township and completes District 159 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

# SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

*State* _____
*County* _____

*Supervisor's District No.* _____
*Enumeration District No.* _____
*Sheet No.* _____

*Township or other division of county* _____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] *Name of Institution,* _____

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,* _____ *Ward of city,* _____

*Enumerated by me on the* _____ *day of June, 1900,* _____, *Enumerator.*

| LOCATION. | | | | NAME | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | | NATIVITY. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | | EDUCATION. | | | | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| IN CITIES. | | | | | | | | DATE OF BIRTH. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Carefully omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

# STARK CO.

E.D.'s 160 TO 164

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

84 A

State North Dakota
County Stark

# SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. North Dakota Sheet No. (1)
Enumeration District No. 160

Township or other division of county Twp. 136 - Range 95 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 1st to 5th day of June, 1900, Wayne B Haire, Enumerator.

9849

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| | | 1 | 1 | Valery Fred 2-1 Pf-2 | Head | W | M | Aug | 1863 | 36 | M | 3 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1893 | 7 | Pa | Blacksmith | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | H | | 1 |
| | | | | Valery Annie | Wife | W | F | May | 1868 | 32 | M | 3 | 0 | 0 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 2 |
| ✓ | | 2 | 2 | Schmit John 4-1 Pf-4 | Head R. | W | M | June | 1870 | 29 | M | 2 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | H | 1 | 3 |
| | | | | — Elisabeth | Wife | W | F | Apr. | 1876 | 24 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | — Katie | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | Traeller Equet | Bro-in-law | W | M | Sept | 1877 | 19 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 2 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | 0 | yes | yes | no | | | | | 6 |
| | | 3 | 3 | Stumpfer John 7-1 Pf-7 | Head 3C | W | M | Dec | 1858 | 41 | M | 13 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | H | H | 2 | 7 |
| | | | | — Katie Pf | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1866 | 33 | M | 13 | 8 | 4 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | — John | Son | W | M | Oct | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | Farm Laborer | | 10 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | — Adam | Adpd. Son | W | M | Mar | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | At school | | 10 | yes | no | no | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | — Annie | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | At school | | 10 | yes | yes | no | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | — Barbara | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | — Lizzie | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | 4 | 4 | Wetzing William 6-1 Pf-6 | Head 4C. | W | M | Mar | 1868 | 31 | M | 9 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | Pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | no | O | H | H | 3 | 14 |
| | | | | — C. Annie | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1867 | 32 | M | 9 | 7 | 4 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | Schmit Katie | Step Daughter | W | F | July | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 16 |
| | | | | — Lizzie | Step Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | At school | | 10 | yes | yes | no | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | Wetzing Frank | Son | W | M | Feb | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | At school | | 10 | yes | yes | no | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | — Lizzie | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1899 | 9/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | 5 | 5 | Antis Anton 3-1 Pf-3 | Head 1C | W | M | Sept | 1862 | 37 | M | 17 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | Pa | Barber & Farmer | | | yes | yes | no | O | H | H | 4 | 20 |
| | | | | — Guadalupe | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1859 | 45 | M | 17 | 2 | 1 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | — Eva | Daughter | W | F | May | 1888 | 13 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | At school | | 10 | yes | yes | no | | | | | 22 |
| | | 6 | 6 | Dossinger George 4-1 | Head 2C. | W | M | Apr | 1874 | 26 | M | 4 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | Pa | Farmer | | | No | No | no | O | H | H | 5 | 23 |
| | | | | — Emil | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1877 | 23 | M | 4 | 2 | 1 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | | | | No | No | no | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | — Magdelena | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | — Katie | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1899 | 9/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| | | 7 | 7 | Varga Jacob 7-1 | Head 3C | W | M | Feb | 1845 | 55 | M | 30 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | Pa | Barber & Farmer | | | yes | yes | no | O | H | H | 6 | 27 |
| | | | | — Anzuild | Wife | W | F | May | 1849 | 51 | M | 30 | 12 | 2 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 28 |
| | | | | Helfrich Gregor | Son-in-law | W | M | Jan | 1870 | 30 | M | 6 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | Pa | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 29 |
| | | | | — Katrina | Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1877 | 23 | M | 6 | 2 | 2 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 30 |
| | | | | — Magdelena | Gran-Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| | | | | — Adam | G. Son | W | M | Jan | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| | | | | Varga Barbara | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | At school | | 10 | yes | yes | no | | | | | 33 |
| | | 8 | 8 | Harold Peter 7-1 | Head 5C. | W | M | Feb | 1858 | 42 | M | 23 | | | Hungarian | Hungarian | Hungarian | 1898 | 2 | Pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | no | O | H | H | 7 | 34 |
| | | | | — Katie Pf | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1864 | 35 | M | 13 | 5 | 4 | Hungarian | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | | | | No | No | no | | | | | 35 |
| | | | | — Stephen | Son | W | M | Dec | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | R.R. Laborer | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 36 |
| | | | | — Nicholas | Son | W | M | Nov | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | At school | | 2 | No | No | no | | | | | 37 |
| | | | | — Michael | Son | W | M | Nov | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | | | | No | No | no | | | | | 38 |
| | | | | — Francis | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | At school | | 2 | yes | yes | no | | | | | 39 |
| | | | | — Elizabeth | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1900 | 5/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | | 9 | 9 | Forsythe Henry | Head 3C | W | M | Jan | 1865 | 35 | M | 17 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | Pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | no | O | H | H | 8 | 41 |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1863 | 36 | M | 17 | 6 | 3 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | | | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 8 | 42 |
| | | | | — John | Son | W | M | May | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 43 |
| | | | | — Katie | Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | | | | No | No | no | | | | | 44 |
| | | | | — Mary A. | Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| | | 10 | 10 | Johnston Andrew | Head | W | M | Mch | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1886 | 14 | | Rancher | 6 | 6 | yes | yes | yes | O | H | F | 9a | 46 |
| | | 11 | 11 | Brodale Philip 4-1 | Head 1R. | W | M | Jan | 1879 | 21 | M | [redacted] | | | Pa | England | England | | | | Rancher | | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | F | 10 | 47 |
| | | | | — Ette | Wife | W | F | July | 1880 | 19 | M | [redacted] | 0 | 0 | [illegible] | England | England | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 48 |
| | | | | — Thomas | Brother | W | M | Mch | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Pa | England | England | | | | Partner (Ranching) | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 49 |
| | | | | Kirkland Arthur | Servant | W | M | Oct | 1869 | 30 | S | | | | [illegible] | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Ranch Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 50 |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

199 B

State North Dakota
County Stark

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. North Dakota
Enumeration District No. 160
Sheet No. One (1)

Township or other division of county Dwlr 129-135+136 Ranger 93-94-96+97 Name of Institution,
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 6th to 11th day of June, 1900, Thayne B. Howe, Enumerator.

1900.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| | | 12 | 12 | Schmidt John F. | Head B. | W | M | Mch | 1863 | 37 | M | 13 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1893 | 7 | Pa | Rancher | | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | F | 11 | 51 |
| | | | | — Julianna | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1866 | 34 | M | 13 | 8 | 6 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1893 | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 52 |
| | | | | — Peter | Son | W | M | June | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1893 | 7 | | At school | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 53 |
| | | | | — John | Son | W | M | Apr | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1893 | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 54 |
| | | | | — Barbary | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 55 |
| | | | | — Julianna | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 56 |
| | | | | — Katie | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 57 |
| | | | | — Eva | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 58 |
| | | 13 | 13 | Yaeger Peter | Boarder | W | M | Apr | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1890 | 10 | | Ranch labor | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 59 |
| | | 14 | 14 | Lucas John F. | Head B. | W | M | Apr | 1846 | 54 | Wd | 24 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1894 | 6 | Pa | Rancher | | | yes | yes | No | O | H | M | 12 | 60 |
| | | | | Burkhardt Peter | son-in-law | W | M | May | 1868 | 32 | M | 4 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1893 | 7 | Pa | Partner | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 61 |
| | | | | — Katie | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1895 | 24 | M | 4 | 3 | 2 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1894 | 6 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 62 |
| | | | | — Julianna | G. Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| | | | | — Katie | G. Daughter | W | F | May | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| | | | | Mack Sally | Servant | W | F | Oct | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1895 | 5 | | At school | | 3 | yes | yes | No | | | | | 65 |
| | | 14 | 14 | Morgenthaler Philop | Servant | W | M | May | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1893 | 7 | | Sheep herder | 2 | 3 | yes | yes | No | | | | | 66 |
| | | 15 | 15 | Kilb Frank | Head B | W | M | Oct | 1873 | 26 | M | 2 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1892 | 8 | Pa | Rancher | | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | H | 13 | 67 |
| | | | | — Francis | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1879 | 20 | M | 2 | 1 | 0 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1893 | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 68 |
| | | 16 | 16 | Kelsch Adam | Servant | W | M | May | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1893 | 7 | | Ranch labor | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 69 |
| | | 17 | 17 | Colgrove William | Head B | W | M | Dec | 1869 | 30 | M | 12 | | | Australia | Scotland | Scotland | 1869 | 30 | Pa | Rancher | | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | H | 14 | 70 |
| | | | | — Annie | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1882 | 18 | M | 12 | 0 | 0 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1894 | 6 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 71 |
| | | 17 | 17 | Sloan Jacob | Servant | W | M | Aug | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1893 | 7 | | Ranch labor | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 72 |
| | | 18 | 18 | Green Frank | Head B | W | M | May | 1864 | 36 | M | 10 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1892 | 8 | Pa | Rancher | | | No | No | No | O | H | H | 15 | 73 |
| | | | | — Katie | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1873 | 26 | M | 10 | 6 | 5 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1892 | 8 | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 74 |
| | | | | — Margaret | Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1892 | 8 | | At school | | 6 | yes | yes | No | | | | | 75 |
| | | | | — Richard | Son | W | M | Aug | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| | | | | — Annie | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| | | | | — Katie | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| | | | | — Frank | Son | W | M | Mch | 1900 | 3/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| | | 17 | 17 | Morgan Fayette | Head 3B | W | M | Apr | 1859 | 41 | M | 13 | | | New York | Ireland | Vermont | | | | Ranching | | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | F | 16 | 80 |
| | | 18 | 18 | — Ella F. | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1867 | 32 | M | 13 | 1 | 0 | Nova Scotia | Nova Scotia | Nova Scotia | | | U | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 81 |
| | | | | Hoole Joseph | Servant | W | M | Jan | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1892 | 8 | | Ranch laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 82 |
| | | | | Doe Joseph | Servant | W | M | June | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Ranch laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 83 |
| | | 18 | 18 | Bergstedt Adolph J. | Servant | W | M | Jan | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Ranch laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 84 |
| | | 19 | 19 | Cobb J. Eugene | Head 2B | W | M | Aug | 1866 | 33 | M | 7 | | | New Hampshire | Maine | Maine | | | | Rancher | | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | F | 17 | 85 |
| | | | | — Florence | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1870 | 29 | M | 7 | 2 | 0 | New Jersey | New York | New Jersey | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 86 |
| | | | | — Lillian L. | Sister | W | F | Mch | 1861 | 39 | M | | | | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 87 |
| | | | | Maier Joseph L. | Servant | W | M | June | 1864 | 35 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Ranch laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 88 |
| | | 20 | 20 | Lucotte Antigne | Servant | W | M | May | 1861 | 39 | S | | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | | | U | U | Ranch laborer | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 89 |
| | | 20 | 20 | Smith Horace | Head B. | W | M | June | 1839 | 60 | M | 35 | | | New Hampshire | New Hampshire | New Hampshire | | | | Merchant & Rancher | | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | H | 18 | 90 |
| | | | | — Mary E. | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1845 | 54 | M | 35 | 3 | 3 | New Hampshire | New Hampshire | New Hampshire | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 91 |
| | | | | Noble Andrew J. | Clerk | W | M | Mch | 1871 | 29 | S | | | | Canada | Scotland | Canada | 1892 | 8 | Al | Clerk | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 92 |
| | | 20 | 20 | Brankity Joseph | Head B | W | M | Dec | 1862 | 37 | M | 17 | | | New Brunswick | New Brunswick | New Brunswick | 1893 | 7 | Al | Hotel & Farm | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | 19 | 93 |
| | | | | — Lilly Ann | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1856 | 43 | M | 17 | 0 | 0 | New York | Ireland | New Hampshire | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 94 |
| | | | | Morgan Rebecca E. | M-in-law | W | F | Apr | 1816 | 84 | Wd | 17 | 7 | 4 | New Hampshire | New Hampshire | New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| | | 22 | 22 | Bishop Christian | Traveler | W | M | Oct | 1862 | 14 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | Laborer | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 96 |
| | | 21 | 21 | Frank Clementine | Servant | W | F | Feb | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | U | Laborer | | | yes | No | No | | | | | 97 |
| | | 21 | 21 | Dodge John F. | Head 2B | W | M | July | 1878 | 21 | M | | | | Missouri | Missouri | Ohio | | | | Rancher | | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | H | 20 | 98 |
| | | | | — Bertie F. | Wife | W | F | Mch | 1877 | 23 | M | | 0 | 0 | Missouri | Virginia | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 99 |
| | | | | — Butler L. | Brother | W | M | Oct | 1869 | 30 | S | | | | Missouri | Missouri | Ohio | | | | Rancher | | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | H | 26 | 100 |

T-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 1900. 85 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark
Township or other division of county Twps 131-132-133-134-135-136-Ranges 93-95-96-97.
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 12th & 15th days of June, 1900, Wayne B Stowe, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. North Dakota
Enumeration District No. 160
Sheet No. Twp (2)

9910

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Carry children born since June 1, 1900, | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 2 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | | | Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 23 | 23 | — Mariah | Mother | W | F | May | 1845 | 55 | Wd | 32 | 12 | 2 | Ohio | Maine | Maine | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 2 | | 23 | 24 | Patridge Edward B | Head B. | W | M | Jan | 1855 | 45 | M | 18 | | | Minnesota | Vermont | Vermont | | | | Rancher | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | H | 21 |
| 3 | | | | — Ida | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1861 | 38 | M | 18 | 4 | 4 | Vermont | Vermont | New Hampshire | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | — Annie E. | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Vermont | | | | | | yes | no | yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | | — Jeannette L. | Daughter | W | F | July | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Vermont | | | | | | yes | no | yes | | | | |
| 6 | | | | — Rhenda M. | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Vermont | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Hostetter James H | Servant | W | M | Mch | 1859 | 41 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ohio | Wisconsin | | | | Ranch-laborer | 0 | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Kroelbek Degen | Laborer | W | M | Aug | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Austria | Austria | Austria | 1897 | 3 | al | Laborer | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 9 | | 22 | 22 | Clough Oren | Head B. | W | M | Jan | 1831 | 69 | M | 1 | | | New Hampshire | New Hampshire | New Hampshire | | | | Rancher | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | H | 22 |
| 10 | | | | — Elias S | Son | W | M | May | 1867 | 33 | M | 1 | | | New Hampshire | New Hampshire | New Hampshire | | | | Rancher | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | H | " |
| 11 | | | | Yostrucha Nikolaus | Servant | W | M | July | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | Ranch-laborer | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 12 | | | | Hammond Marion J. | Servant | W | M | Feb | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Iowa | Wisconsin | Iowa | | | | Ranch-laborer | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Metz John | Servant | W | M | May | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | Ranch-laborer | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Yostrucha Christian | Servant | W | M | Oct | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | Ranch-laborer | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 15 | | 24 | 24 | Grinnold Stephen R | Head C | W | M | Jan | 1833 | 67 | M | 31 | | | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | Ranchman | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | H | 23 |
| 16 | | | | — Myron J. | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1852 | 48 | M | 31 | 9 | 8 | Vermont | Vermont | New York | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | | — Guy C. | Son | W | M | July | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Texas | Vermont | Vermont | | | | Partner | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 18 | | | | — Nellie S | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Texas | Vermont | Vermont | | | | Teacher | 9 | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 19 | | | | — Edna R. | Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Texas | Vermont | Vermont | | | | at school | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 20 | | | | — Nettie M. | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | South Dakota | Vermont | Vermont | | | | at school | | 10 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | — Francis E. | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | South Dakota | Vermont | Vermont | | | | at school | | 10 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 22 | | | | — Chester M Jr. | Son | W | M | June | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Vermont | Vermont | | | | at school | | 10 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 23 | | 25 | 25 | Shurtleff Sothrop A | Head B. | W | M | Oct | 1842 | 57 | S | | | | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | | | | Rancher | | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | F | 24 |
| 24 | | | | Seeley Albert | Servant | W | M | May | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Minnesota | Michigan | Minnesota | | | | Ranch-laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 25 | | | | Herman Peter | Servant | W | M | June | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Ranch-laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 26 | | 26 | 26 | Peterson Joseph J. | Servant | W | M | Oct | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | South Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Ranch-laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 27 | | 27 | 27 | Rhodes Addison A | Head B. | W | M | Mch | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | Ranch Foreman | | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | F | 25 |
| 28 | | | | Randall Charles W | Servant | W | M | July | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Iowa | Pennsylvania | Iowa | | | | Ranch-laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 29 | | | | Randall Lewis E. | Servant | W | M | Dec | 1875 | 21 | S | | | | Iowa | Pennsylvania | Iowa | | | | Ranch-laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 30 | | | | Burton Samuel | Servant | W | M | June | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Texas | Wisconsin | Illinois | | | | Ranch-laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Hood Lewis H. | Servant | W | M | Jan | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Ranch-laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Gray Guy H. | Servant | W | M | Aug | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Nebraska | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | Ranch-laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Black George W. | Servant | W | M | Sept | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Iowa | Pennsylvania | New York | | | | Ranch-laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Taylor William L. | Servant | W | M | Jan | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Missouri | Iowa | Illinois | | | | Ranch-laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Rhodes Albert | Servant | W | M | Mch | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | Ranch-laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Carrick Clarence | Servant | W | M | Aug | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Iowa | Ohio | Illinois | | | | Ranch-laborer | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Huff Albert | Servant | W | M | Oct | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Illinois | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Ranch-laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 38 | | 27 | 27 | Pinkham Charles R | Head B | W | M | Jan | 1868 | 32 | M | 9 | | | Massachusetts | Maine | Massachusetts | | | | Rancher | | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | F | 26 |
| 39 | | | | — Ethel M. | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1871 | 28 | M | 9 | 3 | 3 | Vermont | Canada | Vermont | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 40 | | | | — Susie M. | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Massachusetts | Vermont | | | | at school | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 41 | | | | — Jessie M. | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Massachusetts | Vermont | | | | at school | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 42 | | | | — Carrol F. | Son | W | M | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Massachusetts | Vermont | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 43 | | | | Zoller Fred | Servant | W | M | Aug | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Massachusetts | New Hampshire | Massachusetts | | | | Ranch-laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 44 | | | | Stevens Theron M | Servant | W | M | Apr | 1866 | 34 | S | | | | Arkansas | Georgia | Unknown | | | | Ranch-foreman | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 45 | | 28 | 28 | Pearl Elijah A | Head B. | W | M | Apr | 1850 | 50 | M | 25 | | | Maine | New Hampshire | Maine | | | | Rancher | | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | F | 27 |
| 46 | | | | — Mary E. | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1854 | 45 | M | 25 | 5 | 5 | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | | — Guy H. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | Ranch partner | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 48 | | | | — Ada A. | Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | Teacher | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 49 | | | | — Dale | Son | W | M | Aug | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | At school | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 50 | | | | — Maxine | Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. [redacted] 199 B

State North Dakota
County Stark

# SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. North Dakota Sheet No. 2wt (2)
Enumeration District No. 160

Township or other division of county Twps. 130-131-132-133+135-Range 91-29+93. Name of Institution,
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 14th & 20th days of June, 1900, Wayne B Howe, Enumerator. 9917

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 1 | 2 | Continued 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | | | — Rose B. | Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Maine | Maine | | | | At School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Kenutson Martin C. | Servant | W | M | July | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Sheep Shearer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Wellis Clarance | Servant | W | M | Oct | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Iowa | Pennsylvania | Iowa | | | | Sheep Shearer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Franus Damimek | Servant | W | M | Oct | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Austria | Austria | Austria | 1881 | 19 | U | Sheep Shearer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | Albrecht Conrad A. | Servant | W | M | Oct | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1893 | 7 | U | Sheep Shearer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | Barry Henry P. | Servant | W | M | Oct | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | Ireland | | | | Sheep Shearer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | Kostelecky Frank | Servant | W | M | Dec | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Russia | Austria | Austria | 1886 | 13 | | Sheep Shearer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | Hole Wetj H. | Servant | W | M | Mch | 1869 | 31 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Indiana | New York | | | | Sheep Shearer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | Everts Wm A | Servant | W | M | Sept | 1856 | 43 | M | 18 | | | New York | Vermont | New York | | | | Sheep Shearer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | Bihn Silvan H | Servant | W | M | Feb | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Germany | | | | Ranch Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | Cadanuz Joseph | Servant | W | M | July | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1897 | 3 | U | Ranch Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | Tuebbler Joseph | Servant | W | M | Mar | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | Ranch Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | Isaacson Thomas | Servant | W | M | May | 1865 | 35 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1890 | 20 | | Ranch Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | Whitcamp Albert E | Servant | W | M | Mar | 1869 | 30 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | New York | | | | Ranch Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | 18 | 29 | 29 | Henry Charles 13-1 | Head B. | W | M | Nov | 1845 | 54 | M | 20 | | | Maine | Nova Scotia | Maine | | | | Ranchman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | H | H | 28 | 65 |
| 66 | | 31 | 31 | Beaber Rose | Servant | W | M | Aug | 1851 | 48 | M | 24 | | | Pennsylvania | New York | New York | | | | Ranch Laborer | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | Marshelof Stephen | Servant | W | M | Mar | 1855 | 44 | M | 20 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | Pa | Ranch Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | — Barbary | Servant | W | F | Dec | 1861 | 38 | M | 20 | 5 | 1 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | Dunlap Edwin C. | Servant | W | M | Oct | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Ranch Foreman | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | Swan Herbert E. | Servant | W | M | Apr | 1879 | 21 | M | 5 | | | Iowa | New York | New York | | | | Ranch Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | Swan Mike | Servant | W | M | Feb | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | Ranch Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | Lavale Michel | Servant | W | M | May | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | Al | Ranch Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | Sutherland Silas A | Servant | W | M | Mch | 1849 | 51 | Wd | | | | Illinois | Vermont | Vermont | | | | Ranch Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | Volk John | Servant | W | M | May | 1855 | 45 | M | 1 | | | Hungarian | Hungary | Hungary | 1890 | 10 | Pa | Ranch Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | Rosh Frank | Servant | W | M | Mch | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | Ranch Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | Everette Charles E | Servant | W | M | Apr | 1850 | 50 | M | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Ranch Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | 10 | | Everton Donald | Servant | W | M | June | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Canada | Wisconsin | | | | Ranch Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | Shank Frank | Servant | W | M | Mch | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | Ranch Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | Shmitdyes John | Servant | W | M | Apr | 1871 | 29 | Wd | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | Al | Ranch Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | 19 | 30 | 30 | Hagington Daniel 4- | Head B. | W | M | Apr | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Ranchman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | H | H | 29 | 80 |
| 81 | | 32 | 32 | Sally John | Partner | W | M | Dec | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1893 | 7 | Pa | Ranchman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | Kirtelaul Benjamin | Servant | W | M | Apr | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Missouri | Wisconsin | | | | Ranch Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | Stephen Tyra | Servant | W | M | Feb | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | Ranch Laborer | 4 | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | 31 | 31 | Dobson George 6- | Head B. | W | M | Apr | 1873 | 27 | M | 2 | | | New York | England | New York | | | | Ranchman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | H | H | 30 | 84 |
| 85 | | 33 | 33 | — James Fa | Brother | W | M | Sept | 1859 | 40 | S | | | | New York | England | New York | | | | Ranchman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | Frank a | Brother | W | M | Apr | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | New York | England | New York | | | | Ranch Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | Wilhelm Joseph | Servant | W | M | June | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | U | Ranch Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | Regan Joseph | Servant | W | M | Mch | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | England | Ireland | England | 1891 | 9 | | Ranch Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | Ardel Lewis | Servant | W | M | Nov | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 8 | | Ranch Laborer | 3 | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | 20 | 34 | 34 | Barry Edmond 7- | Head B. | W | M | Nov | 1874 | 25 | M | 5 | | | Connecticut | Massachusetts | Ireland | | | | Ranchman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | H | H | 31 | 90 |
| 91 | | | | — Sarah A | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1876 | 24 | M | 5 | 2 | 2 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1899 | 1 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | — Edmond R. | Son | W | M | Apr | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Connecticut | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | — Lillian A. | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | Connecticut | Connecticut | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | Barlow William J | Servant | W | M | June | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Illinois | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | Ranch Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | Grimshaw Patrick J | Servant | W | M | Jan | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1898 | 2 | | Ranch Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | Fenton James H | Servant | W | M | Dec | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | Ranch Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | Rowe John H | Servant | W | M | July | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | North Dakota | Oregon | Michigan | | | | Ranch Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | Randel Michel | Servant | W | M | May | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Hungary | Holland | Holland | 1897 | 3 | | Ranch Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | 35 | 35 | Harrington Patrick | Head B. | W | M | July | 1877 | 22 | M | 2 | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Ranchman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | H | H | 32 | 99 |
| 100 | | | | — Elsie | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1879 | 20 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Minnesota | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 100 |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

L. 86 A

199

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark

Supervisor's District No. North Dakota
Enumeration District No. 166

Sheet No. Three (3)

Township or other division of county Twps. 134 + 136 - Ranges 91-92-93 + 94 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 31st & 23rd days of June, 1900, Wayne B Hawe, Enumerator.

9922

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | Continued | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | | | — Grace E. | Daughter | W | F | July | 1899 | 0 11/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | North Dakota | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | Snell York M. | Partner | W | M | Apr | 1873 | 27 | M | 3 | | | Minnesota | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Ranchman | | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | H | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | — Katie | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1880 | 20 | M | 3 | 2 | 2 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1895 | 5 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | — Morris M. | Son | W | M | Apr | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | — James P. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1899 | 7/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 34 34 36 36 | | | Chas. Ashton [illegible] | Head | W | M | Aug | 1860 | 39 | M | 15 | | | Wisconsin | Maine | Maine | | | | Ranchman | | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | H | 33 | 6 |
| 7 | | | | — Anna E. | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1865 | 31 | M | 15 | 10 | 9 | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | — Charles E. | Son | W | M | Feb | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Illinois | | | | At school | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | — Minnie M. | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Illinois | | | | At school | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | — Ida M. | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Illinois | | | | At school | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | — Mary E. | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Illinois | | | | At school | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | — Mildred E. | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Illinois | | | | At school | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | — Earl L. | Son | W | M | March | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Illinois | | | | At school | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | — Philip H. | Son | W | M | June | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Illinois | | | | At school | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | — Edith L. | Daughter | W | F | March | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Illinois | | | | At school | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | — Elmer H. | Son | W | M | Apr | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | — Nathan E. | Brother | W | M | Jan | 1863 | 37 | Wid | | | | Wisconsin | Maine | Maine | | | | Ranch-laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | Clark Charles L. | Servant | W | M | Jun | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | California | Missouri | California | | | | Ranch-laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | Powell Claud [illegible] | Servant | W | M | May | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ohio | Wisconsin | | | | Ranch-laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 35 37 | 39 37 | | Barth Jacob | Head | W | M | Feb | 1857 | 43 | M | 24 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1874 | 25 | Na | Ranchman | | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | H | 34 | 20 |
| 21 | | | | — Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1858 | 42 | M | 24 | 10 | 10 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1872 | 27 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | — Emmanuel | Son | W | M | March | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | Ranch-laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | — Christina | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | — Katie | Daughter | W | F | May | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | — Jacob | Son | W | M | June | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | At school | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | — Oliver | Son | W | M | Oct | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | At school | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | — Otto | Son | W | M | Jan | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | At school | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | — Lydia M. | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | At school | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | — Annie M. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | — Charlie F. | Son | W | M | Apr | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 36 38 | 36 38 | | Gease Adam | Head | W | M | Apr | 1874 | 26 | M | 2 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Pa | Ranchman | | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | H | 35 | 31 |
| 32 | | | | — Sofia | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1881 | 18 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | — Fred | Father | W | M | May | 1837 | 63 | M | 37 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | Pa | Ranch-laborer | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | — Georgia | Mother | W | F | Apr | 1843 | 57 | M | 37 | 11 | 9 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 37 37 | 37 37 | | Mutschelknaus Carl | Head | W | M | Nov | 1867 | 32 | M | 6 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1885 | 15 | Pa | Ranchman | | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | H | 36 | 35 |
| 36 | | | | — Pauline | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1872 | 27 | M | 6 | 4 | 4 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1885 | 15 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | — Minnie C. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | — Frederick C. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | — Gertrude L. | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | — Esther M. | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1899 | 9/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | Gartzen Michael | Servant | W | M | Apr | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | Ranch-laborer | 5 | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | Mischel Joseph | Servant | W | M | Apr | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Pa | Ranch-laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | Maier Joseph | Servant | W | M | May | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1891 | 9 | | Ranch-laborer | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | Emmelhainz Magdalene | Servant | W | F | March | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | 38 38 | 40 40 | | Grazzini Pierre | Head | W | M | Aug | 1843 | 56 | S | | | | Maine | New Brunswick | New Brunswick | | | | Ranchman | | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | H | 37 | 45 |
| 46 | | | | Miller Edith C. | Servant | W | M | Apr | 1873 | 27 | M | 3 | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Ranch-laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | — Silvina A | Servant | W | F | Nov | 1871 | 28 | M | 3 | 2 | 2 | Canada | Canada | Vermont | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | — Earnest | Boarder | W | M | Aug | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | South [illegible] | Indiana | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | Wemer Mathias | Servant | W | M | July | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | [illegible] | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | Pa | Ranch-laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | Agustin John H. | Servant | W | M | Oct | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | [illegible] | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Ranch-laborer | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 50 |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

199 B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark

Supervisor's District No. North Dakota
Enumeration District No. 160
Sheet No. Three (3)

Township or other division of county Twps 131-132-133-134-135+136-Ranges 91-94-95+96. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 23rd to 28th days of June, 1900, Wayne B Howe, Enumerator.

9927

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | Continued | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| | | | | Fisher Herman | Servant | W | M | Dec | 1867 | 32 | S | | | | Switzerland | Switzerland | Switzerland | 1887 | 13 | Pa | Ranch-laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 51 |
| | | | | Rice Samuel D. | Servant | W | M | May | 1856 | 44 | S | | | | Kentucky | Kentucky | Virginia | | | | Ranch-laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 52 |
| | | | | Yoshbrucker Christ | Servant | W | M | Mch | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | Ranch-laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 53 |
| | | 39 | 39 | Schiber Adam | Servant | W | M | Dec | 1865 | 34 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | Ranch-laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 54 |
| | | 41 | 41 | Weigert Joseph | Head | W | M | Mch | 1861 | 39 | M | 12 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1892 | 8 | Pa | Ranchman | | | no | no | yes | O | H | F | 38 | 55 |
| | | | | — Yuskay | Wife | W | F | July | 1866 | 33 | M | 12 | 4 | 4 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1893 | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 56 |
| | | | | — Eva | Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1893 | 7 | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 57 |
| | | | | — Rosy | Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1893 | 7 | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 58 |
| | | | | — Joseph | Son | W | M | Mch | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| | | | | — Annie | Daughter | W | F | May | 1900 | 9/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| | | 42 | 42 | Wagner Johann | Head | W | M | Oct | 1854 | 45 | M | 20 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | al | Ranchman | | | no | no | no | O | H | F | 39 | 61 |
| | | | | — Juliana | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1857 | 42 | M | 20 | 12 | 6 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 62 |
| | | | | — Mary | Daughter | W | F | July | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 63 |
| | | | | — Anna | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 64 |
| | | | | — John | Son | W | M | Nov | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 65 |
| | | | | — Andy | Son | W | M | Oct | 1894 | 5 | S | | 1 | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 66 |
| | | | | — Eva E. | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| | | 43 | 43 | Barsch John | Head | W | M | Dec | 1865 | 34 | M | 12 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | al | Ranchman | | | yes | yes | no | O | H | H | 40 | 68 |
| | | | | — Lena | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1870 | 29 | M | 12 | 6 | 4 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 69 |
| | | | | — John | Son | W | M | Jan | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 70 |
| | | | | — Anna | Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 71 |
| | | | | — Joseph | Son | W | M | July | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| | | | | — Andy | Son | W | M | Jan | 1900 | 5/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 73 |
| | | | | — Catharine | Mother | W | F | July | 1835 | 64 | Wd | | 7 | 4 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 74 |
| | | 44 | 44 | Wagner Joseph | Head | W | M | Jan | 1862 | 38 | M | 15 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1895 | 5 | al | Ranchman | | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | F | 41 | 75 |
| | | | | — Eva | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1862 | 38 | M | 15 | 5 | 3 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1896 | 4 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 76 |
| | | | | — Katie | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1896 | 4 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 77 |
| | | | | — Frank | Son | W | M | Feb | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1896 | 4 | | At school | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 78 |
| | | | | — Mary | Daughter | W | F | May | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1896 | 4 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 79 |
| | | 45 | 45 | Barnard Jack W. | Head | W | M | Oct | 1869 | 30 | M | 5 | | | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | Ranchman | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 42 | 80 |
| | | | | — Mabel A | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1873 | 26 | M | 5 | 2 | 1 | Minnesota | Massachusetts | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 81 |
| | | | | — Eda J | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1897 | 2 | | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| | | | | Hitu Joseph | Servant | W | M | Mch | 1873 | 27 | M | 7/12 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | al | Ranch-laborer | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 83 |
| | | | | — Katherine | Servant | W | F | June | 1878 | 21 | M | 7/12 | 1 | 1 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 84 |
| | | | | — Charles | Border | W | M | Oct | 1897 | 2 | | | | | Ohio | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| | | | | Jansen Ernest J. | Servant | W | M | Nov | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Vermont | Vermont | Canada | | | | Ranch-laborer | 3 | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 86 |
| | | | | Alley Otis | Servant | W | M | Nov | 1862 | 37 | S | | | | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | Ranch-laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 87 |
| | | | | Dakit Frank | Servant | W | M | May | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | Ranch-laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 88 |
| | | | | Yeter Williams | Servant | W | M | Apr | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1897 | 13 | Pr | Ranch-laborer | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 89 |
| | | 46 | 46 | Garrick Jeffery | Head | W | M | Feb | 1860 | 40 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Ohio | Pennsylvania | | | | Ranchman | | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | F | 43 | 90 |
| | | 47 | 47 | Rafferty Charles | Servant | W | M | Sept | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Canada | Ireland | Canada | 1898 | 2 | al | Ranch-laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 91 |
| | | 48 | 48 | Gottfried Anton | Head | W | M | Aug | 1860 | 39 | M | 15 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1881 | 9 | na | Ranchman | | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | F | 44 | 92 |
| | | | | — Cecelia | Wife | W | F | July | 1863 | 37 | M | 15 | 5 | 4 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1881 | 9 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 93 |
| | | | | — Elizabeth | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1881 | 9 | | | | | yes | no | no | | | | | 94 |
| | | | | — John | Son | W | M | June | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 95 |
| | | | | — Hieronymus | Son | W | M | Sept | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 96 |
| | | | | — Rosy | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| | | | | Heiser Jacob | Servant | W | M | Feb | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 8 | | Ranch-laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 98 |
| | | | | Klug John | Servant | W | M | Nov | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | Ranch-laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 99 |
| | | 49 | 49 | Lewis John | Head | W | M | Dec | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Oregon | Ireland | Sweden | | | | Ranchman | | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | F | 45 | 100 |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

[illegible] 87 A

# SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark

Supervisor's District No. 199 North Dakota
Enumeration District No. 160
Sheet No. Town (A)

Township or other division of county Dunn 135+136-Ranger 91 and 93.
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 29th & 30th and July 2nd day of June, 1900, Theresa M Hawk, Enumerator.

9935-

| LOCATION. In Offices. Dwelling-house. | LOCATION. In Offices. Family. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | DATE OF BIRTH. Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 47 | 47 | Kaufer Emerich | Head | W | M | Apr | 1853 | 47 | M | 21 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1893 | 8 | Pa | Ranchman | | | yes | yes | No | O | H | H | 46 | 1 |
| | | Magdelena | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1857 | 42 | M | 21 | 5 | 4 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1892 | 8 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 2 |
| | | Anton | Son | W | M | Aug | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1892 | 8 | | Ranch-laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 3 |
| | | Stephen | Son | W | M | June | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 4 |
| | | Emerich | Son | W | M | June | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | Magdelena | Daughter | W | F | June | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 48 | 48 | Krayer John | Servant | W | M | Apr | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1891 | 9 | | Ranch-laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 7 |
| 50 | 50 | Roth John 5-5 | Head R. | W | M | Dec | 1877 | 22 | M | 2 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1888 | 12 | U | Ranchman | | | yes | yes | No | O | H | M | 47 | 8 |
| | | Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1877 | 22 | M | 2 | 2 | 2 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 9 |
| | | Frank | Son | W | M | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | Eva | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1899 | 1/2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 49 | 49 | Krayer Michael | Brother | W | M | Mch | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | | Ranch-laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 12 |
| 51 | 51 | Roth Frank 11-1 | Head R. | W | M | June | 1852 | 47 | M | 27 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1887 | 13 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | No | O | H | H | 48 | 13 |
| | | Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1857 | 43 | M | 27 | 14 | 9 | Russia | Germany | Russia | 1887 | 13 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 14 |
| | | Rudy | Daughter | W | F | June | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1887 | 13 | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 15 |
| | | Anna | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1887 | 13 | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 16 |
| | | Magdelena | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 17 |
| | | Christ | Son | W | M | Apr | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 18 |
| | | Genevieve | Daughter | W | F | July | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 19 |
| | | Michael | Son | W | M | June | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | Cecelia | Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| | | Martha | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 50 | 50 | Raff John | Servant | W | M | Mch | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | U | Farm-laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 23 |
| 52 | 52 | Roth Joseph 11-1 | Head R. | W | M | May | 1853 | 47 | M | 23 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | Pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | No | O | H | H | 49 | 24 |
| | | Franciska | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1858 | 41 | M | 23 | 11 | 8 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | | | | yes | No | No | | | | | 25 |
| | | John | Son | W | M | June | 1878 | 21 | M | 9/12 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | U | Farm-laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 26 |
| | | Mary A. | D-in-law | W | F | May | 1881 | 19 | M | 9/12 | 0 | 0 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 27 |
| | | Nicholemus | Son | W | M | Oct | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | Farm-laborer | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 28 |
| | | Rosa | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 29 |
| | | Mary E. | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 30 |
| | | Mary A. | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 31 |
| | | Peter | Son | W | M | Oct | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 32 |
| | | Michael | Son | W | M | Sept | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | Valentine | Son | W | M | Sept | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 53 | 53 | Kraft Christian | Head 3C | W | M | Dec | 1847 | 52 | M | 30 | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1891 | 9 | Pa | Ranchman | | | yes | yes | No | O | H | H | 50 | 35 |
| | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Mch | 1850 | 50 | M | 30 | 12 | 4 | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1897 | 3 | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 36 |
| | | Julianna | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1897 | 3 | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 37 |
| | | Amelia | Daughter | W | F | May | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1897 | 3 | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 38 |
| | | Pauline | Daughter | W | F | May | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1897 | 3 | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 39 |
| 54 | 54 | Hermann Joseph 16-1 | Head 3C | W | M | Mar | 1871 | 28 | M | 5 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1894 | 6 | Al | Ranchman | | | yes | yes | No | O | H | H | 51 | 40 |
| | | Matilda | Wife | W | F | Mch | 1875 | 25 | M | 5 | 3 | 3 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1894 | 6 | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 41 |
| | | Mary E. | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| | | Otto B. | Son | W | M | Dec | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 43 |
| | | Theodore | Son | W | M | Apr | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 44 |
| 55 | 55 | Schmoke Frederick | Servant | W | M | July | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | Ranch-laborer | 2 | 2 | yes | yes | No | | | | | 45 |
| 55 | 55 | Schmoke Christian 11-4 | Head 2C | W | M | Mar | 1867 | 32 | M | 10 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1887 | 13 | Na | Ranchman | | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | H | 52 | 46 |
| | | Justina | Wife | W | F | May | 1873 | 27 | M | 10 | 5 | 2 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1887 | 13 | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 47 |
| | | Mary M. | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 48 |
| | | William R. | Son | W | M | June | 1899 | 1/2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 49 |
| 57 | 57 | Hartwell Ludwig | Head 2C | W | M | Oct | 1857 | 42 | M | 19 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | Al | Farm-laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | | | H | | 50 |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Stark

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199 North Dakota
Enumeration District No. 160
Sheet No. Farm (4)

Township or other division of county Dover. 134 + 135 - Ranger 91 and 92
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 3rd to 5th days of July, 1900, Eugene B. Howe, Enumerator.

9943

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House-number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 2 | 2 | Continued | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | | | — Justina | Wife | W | F | May | 1860 | 40 | M | 19 | 10 | 5 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| | | | | — Christian | Son | W | M | Sept | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | Farm-laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| | | | | — William | Son | W | M | July | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | Farm-laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| | | | | — John | Son | W | M | July | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | Farm-laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| | | | | — Emmanuel | Son | W | M | July | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Angia | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 55 | 55 | | Engi John 5-19 | Head R | W | M | Dec | 1852 | 48 | M | 22 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 1 | Pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | No | O | H | H | 53 |
| | | | | — Friederika | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1851 | 48 | M | 22 | 11 | 5 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 1 | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| | | | | — Christian | Son | W | M | Sept | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 1 | | Farm-laborer | 0 | | yes | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | — Jacob | Son | W | M | Apr | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 1 | | Farm-laborer | 0 | | yes | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | — Andrew | Son | W | M | Dec | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 1 | | | | | yes | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | — John | Son | W | M | June | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 1 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | — Karl | Son | W | M | Sept | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 56 | 56 | | — Sussianna | Mother | W | F | Jan | 1823 | 77 | Wid | 35 | 9 | 6 | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1889 | 11 | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| | 54 | 54 | | Gentner Jacob 1-11 | Head R | W | M | July | 1858 | 41 | M | 14 | | | Russia | Germany | Russia | 1890 | 9 | Pa | Ranchman | | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | H | 54 |
| | | | | — Margaretta | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1868 | 31 | M | 14 | 7 | 5 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1896 | 9 | | | | | yes | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | — Augustine | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | Yes | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | — Elizabeth | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | — Catharine | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Barbara | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — John | Son | W | M | Jan | 1900 | 1/2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Steiner George | Servant | W | M | Nov | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | | Ranch-laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| | | | | Fitz John | Servant | W | M | Jan | 1879 | 21 | M | 1 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | U | Ranch-laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| | | | | — Amelia | Servant | W | F | May | 1879 | 21 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| | 57 | 57 | | — Bertha | Boarder | W | F | Dec | 1899 | 1/2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 54 | 54 | | Sprecher John 4-1 | Head 2C | W | M | Jan | 1875 | 25 | M | 3 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1897 | 3 | U | Ranchman | | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | M | 55 |
| | | | | — Julia A. | Wife | W | F | July | 1879 | 20 | M | 3 | 3 | 3 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 12 | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| | | | | — Robert | Son | W | M | Sept | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Daniel | Son | W | M | July | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 58 | 58 | | Sprecher David 6-1 | Head R | W | M | Dec | 1871 | 29 | M | 8 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1897 | 3 | Ma | Ranch-laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | M | | |
| | | | | — Sophia B. | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1875 | 25 | M | 8 | 4 | 3 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1888 | 12 | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| | | | | — John | Son | W | M | Oct | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | — Ellen | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Reynold | Son | W | M | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 59 | 59 | | Isaac Lorenz | Servant | W | M | Nov | 1850 | 20 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 10 | | Ranch-laborer | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | 60 | 60 | | Scharf Michael 7-4 | Head R | W | M | Oct | 1879 | 20 | M | 0 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | | Ranchman | | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | H | 56 |
| | | | | — Mariadl | Wife | W | F | May | 1880 | 20 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | | | | yes | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | — Raphael | Brother | W | M | Jan | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 8 | | Ranch-laborer | 7 | 2 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Yoricki Dominec | Servant | W | M | Nov | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1900 | 0 | | Ranch-laborer | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| | 62 | 62 | | Kunce John 8-1 | Head 15C | W | M | Oct | 1874 | 25 | M | 0 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | Pa | Ranchman | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | 57 |
| | | | | — Theresa | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1880 | 19 | M | 0 | 1 | 1 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| | | | | — Adaline | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Roth George | B-in-law | W | M | Sept | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | Al | Ranch-laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| | | | | — Raphel | B-in-law | W | M | May | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | Ranch-laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | — Peter | B-in-law | W | M | Sept | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | Ranch-laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | — Rosy | S-in-law | W | F | Apr | 1867 | 33 | S | | 1 | 1 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | — George | Nephew | W | M | May | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 63 | 63 | | Pfaff Jacob 3-1-3 | Head 1C | W | M | Sept | 1876 | 23 | M | 1 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | M | Ranchman | | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | M | 58 |
| | | | | — Martha B. | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1880 | 19 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1885 | 15 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | — Gregor | Son | W | F | Nov | 1899 | 6/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

L. 88 A

54

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark

Supervisor's District No. 199 North Dakota
Enumeration District No. 160
Sheet No. Five (5)

Township or other division of county Twps 135+136 - Ranges 92 + 96 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1900, Wayne B. Howe, Enumerator.

995-0

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | 62 | 62 | Roll Joseph | Head 1C. | W | M | Mch | 1875 | 25 | M | 1 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1894 | 6 | Pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | no | O | H | F | 59 |
| | | | | — Annie | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1879 | 21 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | — Sebastian | Son | W | M | Apr | 1900 | 1/2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 63 | 63 | Roll Sebastian | Head 2C. | W | M | Oct | 1871 | 28 | M | 6 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | Pa | Farmer | | | no | no | yes | O | H | F | 60 |
| | | | | — Anna | Wife | W | F | Mch | 1877 | 23 | M | 6 | 2 | 2 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 8 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — Josephine | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Michael | Son | W | M | July | 1899 | 9/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 64 | 64 | Groff Frank | Head 3C | W | M | July | 1847 | 53 | M | 30 | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1891 | 9 | Pa | Farmer | | | no | no | no | | | F | |
| | | | | — Mariah | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1850 | 49 | M | 30 | 12 | 8 | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1891 | 9 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| | | | | — Joseph | Son | W | M | Jan | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | — Kaspar | Son | W | M | Jan | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | — Hieronimus | Son | W | M | Dec | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| | | | | — Eugenia | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Valentine | Son | W | M | Jan | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 65 | 65 | Hess George | Head 4C | W | M | Feb | 1864 | 36 | M | 10 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | Pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | no | O | H | F | 61 |
| | | | | — Margaretha | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1868 | 31 | M | 10 | 7 | 3 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| | | | | — Albertina | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — John | Son | W | M | Jan | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Frank | Son | W | M | Apr | 1900 | 1/2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 66 | 66 | John Michael | Head 5C | W | M | May | 1874 | 26 | M | 4 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | Pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | F | 62 |
| | | | | — Cecelia | Wife | W | F | May | 1877 | 23 | M | 4 | 3 | 3 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — Margaretha | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Elizabetha | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Ballestrina | Daughter | W | F | July | 1899 | 9/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 67 | 67 | Senn John | Head 6C | W | M | Dec | 1860 | 39 | M | 13 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | Pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | F | 63 |
| | | | | — Anna | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1867 | 33 | M | 13 | 8 | 5 | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1889 | 11 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — Rosa | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | — Katie | Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | — John | Son | W | M | Mch | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | — Peter | Son | W | M | June | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Francis | Daughter | W | F | May | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 68 | 68 | Jeffers Frank E | Head | W | M | Mch | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Oregon | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Ranch-laborer | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | | H | |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State _____
County _____

Supervisor's District No. _____
Enumeration District No. _____
Sheet No. _____

Township or other division of county _____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____ Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the _____ day of June, 1900, _____, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. | | | | NAME | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | | NATIVITY. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | | EDUCATION. | | | | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| IN CITIES. | | | | | | | | DATE OF BIRTH. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 9957 L. 89 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark
Supervisor's District No. 1st
Enumeration District No. 161
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Antelope Voting Precinct Township 139 Range 91 Name of Institution,
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Antelope Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the Second day of June, 1900, Nahum Ramsey, Enumerator. 85

| LOCATION. | | | | NAME | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | | NATIVITY. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | | EDUCATION. | | | | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Carry children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | DATE OF BIRTH. Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 1 | Ripley J. E. 5-1 Off 5 | Head | W | M | Aug | 1865 | 34 | M | 9 | | | Illinois | Illinois | Indiana | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 1 |
| | | | | Anna | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1870 | 30 | M | 9 | 2 | 2 | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Earl | Son | W | M | July | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | at school | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Leone | Daughter | W | F | July | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Ortha Minnie | Mother in law | W | F | July | 1841 | 58 | W | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Missouri | | | | Teacher | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | 2 | 2 | Hamilton John 8-1 Off 8 | Head | W | M | July | 1874 | 25 | M | 2 | | | Canada Eng | New York | Canada | 1876 | 24 | Na | Farmer | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 5 |
| | | | Frances | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1874 | 25 | M | 2 | 2 | 2 | New York | New York | Connecticut | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Fanchier Dora | Mother in law | W | F | Feb | 1809 | 91 | Wd | | 4 | 3 | Connecticut | Connecticut | Connecticut | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Hamilton Martha | Daughter | W | F | June | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Canada | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | John | Son | W | M | Mar | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Canada | New York | | | | Day Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | David | Son | W | M | Mar | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | New York | | | | | 0 | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Emma | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Canada | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Alonzo | Boarder | W | M | Mar | 1862 | 38 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 3 | Miller Otto 1-1 Off 4 | Head | W | M | Nov | 1868 | 29 | M | 6 | | | Indiana | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 3 |
| | | | Ollie | Wife | W | F | July | 1879 | 23 | M | 6 | 1 | 1 | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Lyman | Son | W | M | Feb | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Indiana | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Chandler Edna | Boarder | W | F | Mar | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 8 | Wa | At school | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | 4 | 4 | Kunde Andrew 1-1 Off 6 | Head | W | M | Oct | 1878 | 26 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 8 | Wa | Merchant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | R | |
| | 5 | 5 | Nagtbl 1-1 Off 6 | Head | W | M | Sept | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 8 | Wa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 4 |
| | 6 | 6 | Hedwig John 8-1 Off 8 | Head | W | M | Dec | 1867 | 32 | M | 7 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1885 | 15 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 5 |
| | | | Lydia | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1868 | 30 | M | 7 | 5 | 5 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1885 | 11 | Wa | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Reinhardt | Son | W | M | Sept | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | | | Robert | Son | W | M | Mar | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Linetta | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | John Jr | Son | W | M | Dec | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Robert | Son | W | M | May | 1900 | 0 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Krause Lydia | Mother in law | W | F | Jan | 1841 | 59 | W | | 1 | 1 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1885 | 11 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 6 |
| | 7 | 7 | Huff Carl 10-1 Off 10 | Head | W | M | July | 1855 | 45 | M | 22 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1887 | 16 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 7 |
| | | | Rebecca | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1861 | 39 | M | 22 | 8 | 8 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1884 | 16 | Wa | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | Adam | Son | W | M | Aug | 1878 | 18 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1887 | 16 | Wa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Kate | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1883 | 6 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1884 | 6 | Wa | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Charley | Son | W | M | Apr | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | | | Louis | Son | W | M | Sept | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | |
| | | | Chantina | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 4 | yes | no | no | | | | |
| | | | August | Son | W | M | Nov | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Canada | Russia | Russia | 1894 | 6 | Wa | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Gustof | Son | W | M | June | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Lesla | Daughter | W | F | June | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 8 | 8 | Hamm Paul 5-1 Off 8 | Head | W | M | July | 1868 | 31 | M | 12 | | | New York | Russia | Russia | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 8 |
| | | | Hamm Mary | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1863 | 37 | M | 12 | 4 | 4 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 9 |
| | | | McFies Harry | Son | W | M | Aug | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Stock Dealer | 11 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | McFies Gertrude | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 18 | 17 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | McFies Daniel | Son | W | M | Oct | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | 9 | 9 | Eberhardt Frank 6-1 Off 6 | Head | W | M | Dec | 1869 | 30 | M | 7 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1888 | 12 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 10 |
| | | | Anna | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1874 | 26 | M | 7 | 4 | 4 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1892 | 8 | Wa | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | Matilda | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Paulina | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Jacob | Son | W | M | Apr | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Gethick | Son | W | M | Dec | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 10 | 10 | Gardner Carl 6-1 Off 6 | Head | W | M | Nov | 1858 | 41 | M | 12 | | | [illegible] | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 12 |
| | | | Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1858 | 41 | M | 12 | 3 | 3 | [illegible] | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

T-624

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 9967 B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark

Supervisor's District No. 129
Enumeration District No. 161
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Antelope Voting Precinct Town 139 Range 91 Name of Institution,
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Antelope Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, Robert Bonney, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | | 10 | Sanders Emma | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 52 | | | | " Hattie | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | At school | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 53 | | | | " Curt | Son | W | M | Jun | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | At school | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 54 | | | | Farmer Jesse | Boarder | W | M | Aug | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 55 | | 18 | 18 | Lenhart Fred | Head | W | M | Sept | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Illinois | | | | Grain buyer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | H | |
| 56 | | 19 | 19 | Reichert Rudolph | Head | W | M | Aug | 1873 | 26 | M | 2 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1885 | 5 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | E | H | 15 |
| 57 | | | | " Victoria | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1882 | 17 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1895 | 5 | Na | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 58 | | | | " Jacob | Son | W | M | June | 1898 | 1 11/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | 13 | 13 | Pathmann Fred | Head | W | M | Oct | 1860 | 39 | M | 18 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | Section foreman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | E | H | 17 |
| 60 | | | | " Emma | Wife | W | F | June | 1862 | 38 | M | 18 | 9 | 2 | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 61 | | | | " Lillie | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | At school | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 62 | | | | " Frank | Son | W | M | Sept | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | At school | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 63 | | | | Silas Eva | Servant | Col | F | Sept | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | Na | Servant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | H | | |
| 64 | | | | Bleedorn Gust | Boarder | W | M | June | 1867 | 32 | M | 4 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1891 | 9 | Pa | Section agent | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 65 | | X | | Hust Jacob | Boarder | W | M | July | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Germany | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | Na | Day Laborer | 6 | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 66 | | | | Rasmussen Christ | Boarder | W | M | Apr | 1864 | 36 | S | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1891 | 9 | Na | Day Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 67 | | | | Oldis George | Boarder | W | M | May | 1847 | 53 | M | 25 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1891 | 3 | Pa | Day Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 68 | | | | Faye George | Boarder | W | M | July | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | Na | Day Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 69 | | | | Schellar John | Boarder | W | M | Feb | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | Na | Day Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 70 | | | | Okila Nicholas | Boarder | W | M | Nov | 1866 | 33 | M | 3 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1892 | 3 | Na | Day Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 71 | | | | Manes Jack | Boarder | W | M | Jan | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1897 | 3 | Na | Day Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 72 | | | | Faye Henry | Boarder | W | M | May | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | Na | Day Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 73 | | | | Rothschellar Joseph | Boarder | W | M | Apr | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1892 | 3 | Na | day laborer | 0 | | yes | no | no | | | | |
| 74 | | | | Roth Philip | Boarder | W | M | Apr | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | Na | Day Laborer | 0 | | yes | no | yes | | | | |
| 75 | Kerr | 14 | 14 | Callahan James | Head | W | M | May | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Carpenter | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | E | R | 13 |
| 76 | | 15 | 15 | Thompson Peter | Head | W | M | Aug | 1860 | 39 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1883 | 7 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | E | E | 17 |
| 77 | | 16 | 16 | Ferrell Eudocia | Head | W | F | Dec | 1870 | 29 | Wd | 1 | 1 | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1893 | 7 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | E | E | 15 |
| 78 | | | | " Lydia | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1895 | 5 | Na | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 79 | | | | " Martha | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1895 | 5 | Na | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 80 | | | | " Louis | Son | W | M | May | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1895 | 5 | Na | Day Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 81 | | | | " Mary | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | At school | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 82 | | | | Roesch Louis | Nephew | W | M | Mar | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1899 | 21 | Na | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 83 | | 17 | 17 | Fix [illegible] | Head | W | M | Nov | 1868 | 31 | M | 16 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1888 | 12 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | E | E | 16 |
| 84 | | | | " Rosa | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1865 | 34 | M | 16 | 14 | 7 | Russia | Russia | Russia | [illegible] | | Na | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 85 | | | | " Matilda | Daughter | W | F | May | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | [illegible] | | Na | At school | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 86 | | | | " Katy | Daughter | W | F | July | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | Na | At school | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 87 | | | | " Jacob | Daughter | W | F | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | At school | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | " Mary | Daughter | W | F | July | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | 18 | 18 | Snyder Fred | Head | W | M | Dec | 1860 | 39 | M | 18 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1887 | 11 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | 0 | E | E | 17 |
| 90 | | | | " Magdalena | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1863 | 32 | M | 3 | 1 | 0 | Russia | Russia | Germany | 1897 | 1 | Na | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 91 | | | | " Andrew | Son | W | M | Jan | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1897 | 11 | Na | | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 92 | | | | " Katy | Daughter | W | F | June | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1897 | 11 | Na | At school | | 7 | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 93 | | | | " Henry | Son | W | M | Dec | 1888 | 10 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | At school | | 4 | No | No | No | | | | |
| 94 | | | | " Lydia | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | At school | | 4 | No | No | No | | | | |
| 95 | | | | " Fred | Son | W | M | Aug | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | At school | | 4 | No | No | No | | | | |
| 96 | | | | " Matilda | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | " John | Son | W | M | June | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | " Helen | Daughter | W | F | June | 1899 | 1/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | 19 | 19 | Cardiss James | Head | W | M | Nov | 1852 | 48 | M | 16 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1868 | 32 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | E | E | 18 |
| 100 | | | | Julia | Wife | W | F | June | 1868 | 32 | M | 16 | 8 | 7 | France | [illegible] | France | 1883 | 17 | Na | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 9976 [illegible] 90 A

# SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 161
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Antelope Voting Precinct Twshp 139 R 91 West [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Antelope
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 5, 6 day of June, 1900, Heber Bonney, Enumerator. 86

| LOCATION. Street. | LOCATION. House Number. | LOCATION. Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | LOCATION. Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | DATE OF BIRTH. Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 19 | 18 | Conlin John Jr | Son | W | M | Jan | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dak | Ireland | France | | | | At school | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 2 | | | | H. Ed | Son | W | M | Aug | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dak | Ireland | France | | | | At school | | 1 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dak | Ireland | France | | | | At school | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Thomas | Son | W | M | Apr | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dak | Ireland | France | | | | At school | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Patrick | Son | W | M | Apr | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Ireland | France | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Tillie | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | Ireland | France | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Katy | Daughter | W | F | July | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Ireland | France | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | 20 | 20 | Schiller Frank W. | Head | W | M | Dec | 1853 | 46 | M | 25 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1899 | 3 | Al | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | O | M | F | 19 |
| 9 | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1858 | 41 | M | 25 | 7 | 6 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1892 | 8 | Un | | | | Yes | No | No | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Maggie | Daughter | W | F | July | 1891 | 1/12 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1892 | 8 | Un | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Lizzie | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1893 | 7 | Un | At school | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | 21 | 21 | Kitaro Jacob | Head | W | M | Apr | 1861 | 39 | M | 16 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 20 |
| 13 | | | | Louisa | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1861 | 39 | M | 16 | 4 | 3 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | Un | | | | Yes | No | No | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Jacob Jr | Son | W | M | June | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | Un | Farm labour | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Katy | Daughter | W | F | May | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | Un | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Rheinhart | Son | W | M | Nov | 1893 | 6/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | 22 | 22 | Silberstein Jacob | Head | W | M | Nov | 1859 | 40 | M | 12 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1862 | 38 | Un | Blacksmith | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | 14 | 21 |
| 18 | | | | Jennie | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1868 | 26 | M | 12 | 6 | 5 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Alfred | Son | W | M | Jan | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | Farm labour | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Carl | Son | W | M | Oct | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Alma | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Clarence | Son | W | M | Aug | 1892 | 7/12 | S | | | | Oregon | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Laurence | Son | W | M | Dec | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | George | Son | W | M | Apr | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | 23 | 23 | Garrecht Peter | Head | W | M | Apr | 1826 | 74 | M | 37 | | | Russia | Germany | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 22 |
| 27 | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | May | 1835 | 45 | M | 37 | 7 | 6 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | Jan | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Un | Farm labour | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 29 | | | | Nikolas | Son | W | M | Sept | 1858 | 17 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Un | Farm labour | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 30 | | | | Jacob | Son | W | M | Nov | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Un | Farm labour | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 31 | | | | George | Son | W | M | Dec | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Un | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Sebastian | Son | W | M | Apr | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | At Sea | Russia | Russia | | | Un | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Valentine | Son | W | M | Oct | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Sebastian | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 35 | | 24 | 24 | Fix Karl | Head | W | M | May | 1862 | 38 | M | 12 | | | Russia | Russia | Germany | 1892 | 8 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 23 |
| 36 | | | | Caroline | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1866 | 34 | M | 12 | 4 | 3 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Rosa | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Un | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | Veronica | Son | W | M | Sept | 1898 | 4/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Philip | Son | W | M | July | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | 25 | 25 | Nighthart Frederick | Head | W | M | Oct | 1831 | 69 | M | 35 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1893 | 8 | Pa | Brick maker | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 24 |
| 41 | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1838 | 62 | M | 35 | 7 | 5 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 8 | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 42 | | | | Tony | Son | W | M | Oct | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 8 | Un | Farm labour | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 43 | | | | Henry | Son | W | M | Aug | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 8 | Un | Farm labour | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 44 | | 26 | 26 | Linger Peter | Head | W | M | July | 1867 | 32 | M | 9 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1895 | 7 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 25 |
| 45 | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1878 | 28 | M | 9 | 5 | 4 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1893 | 7 | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 46 | | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | New York | Hungary | Hungary | 1893 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | Rosa | Daughter | W | F | June | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | Peter Jr | Son | W | M | Feb | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | Catherine | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | 27 | 27 | Kramer Henry | Head | W | M | May | 1847 | 53 | M | 20 | | | [illegible] | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 16 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | O | M | F | 26 |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 9984 B

State North Dakota
County Stark

# SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 161
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Antelope Voting Precinct Township 139 R 91 West [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Antelope Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 5 + 6 day of June, 1900, Heber Bonney, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 27 | 27 | Kennau Minnie | Wife | W | F | May | 1851 | 49 | M | 21 | 5 | 4 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 16 | Nw | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 52 | | | | Kennau Emma | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 53 | | | | Ella | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | South Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | 28 | 28 | Schmidt Henry 5-1 5E | Head | W | M | July | 1876 | 24 | M | 5 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1885 | 15 | Nw | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | O | M | F | 27 |
| 55 | | | | Matilda | Wife | W | F | July | 1878 | 22 | M | 5 | 3 | 3 | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 8 | Nw | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 56 | | | | Martha | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | Reinhart | Son | W | M | May | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | Edward | Son | W | M | July | 1899 | 11/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | 29 | 29 | Mueller Wilhelm 6-1 5C | Head | W | F | Feb | 1857 | 43 | Wd | | 10 | 7 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 8 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 28 |
| 60 | | | | Charley | Son | W | M | Sept | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 8 | Nw | Farm labor | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 61 | | | | Lydia | Daughter | W | F | May | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 8 | Nw | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 62 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 8 | Nw | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 63 | | | | Asaph | Son | W | M | Dec | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 8 | Nw | | | | Yes | No | No | | | | |
| 64 | | | | Paul | Son | W | M | Oct | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 8 | Nw | at school | | | No | | | | | | |
| 65 | | 30 | 30 | Rudolph Jr 8-11 6C | Head | W | M | Nov | 1857 | 43 | M | 19 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 29 |
| 66 | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1862 | 37 | M | 19 | 7 | 6 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | Nw | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 67 | | | | Lydia | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | Nw | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | Philip | Son | W | M | Aug | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | Nw | at school | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 69 | | | | Selma | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | at school | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | Henry | Son | W | M | Aug | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | at school | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | Sophia | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | Rudolph | Son | W | M | June | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | 31 | 31 | Krauss Peter 1-1 1C | Head | W | M | Apr | 1860 | 40 | M | 14 | | 2 | Russia | Russia | Germany | 1888 | 12 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 30 |
| 74 | | | | Pauline | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1867 | 32 | M | 14 | 0 | 0 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1888 | 12 | Nw | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 75 | | 32 | 32 | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | South Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | at school | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | Martin Jr 8-1 6C | Head | W | M | Aug | 1865 | 35 | M | 10 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1875 | 1 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 31 |
| 77 | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1867 | 33 | M | 10 | 8 | 6 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1893 | 7 | Nw | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 78 | | | | Christina | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1893 | 7 | Nw | at school | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 79 | | | | Peter | Son | W | M | June | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1893 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | Anna | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | Margaret | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | Susan | Daughter | W | F | June | 1899 | 11/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | 33 | 33 | Hass Peter 13-1 5E 6B | Head | W | M | Sept | 1857 | 43 | M | 18 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1893 | 7 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 32 |
| 85 | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | May | 1862 | 38 | M | 18 | 10 | 5 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1893 | 7 | Nw | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 86 | | | | Barbara | Daughter | W | F | July | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1893 | 7 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 87 | | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | W | F | June | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1893 | 7 | | at school | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | George | Son | W | M | Oct | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1893 | 7 | | at school | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | Anna | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | Susan | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | 34 | | Kost Joseph | Boarder | W | M | Feb | 1862 | 38 | M | 10 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1900 | 5 | Al | Carpenter | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 92 | | | | Anna | Boarder | W | F | Oct | 1872 | 28 | M | 10 | 5 | 4 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1902 | 3 | Na | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 93 | | | | Theresa | Boarder | W | F | Feb | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1900 | | Nw | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | Anton | Boarder | W | M | Aug | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | Nw | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | Anna | Boarder | W | F | June | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | Nw | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | Barbara | Boarder | W | F | Mar | 1900 | 1/2 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | 34 | 34 | Martin Peter 15-1 5C 8B | Head | W | M | Aug | 1864 | 35 | M | 8 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1895 | 5 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 35 |
| 98 | | | | Eva | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1867 | 29 | M | 8 | 6 | 5 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1893 | 7 | Nw | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 99 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Sept | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1893 | 7 | Nw | at school | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | Reinhold | Son | W | M | Jan | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 9991 E. 91 A

State North Dakota
County Stark

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 161
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Antelope Voting Precinct Emily 139 & 138 R 91 West [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Antelope Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 5, 6 day of June, 1900, Asher Bonney, Enumerator. 87

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or Rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| | | 34 | 34 | Mastan Michael | Son | W | M | Nov | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | Dora | Daughter | W | F | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | Susanna | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1900 | 4/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | 34 | Silar John | Boarder | W | M | Aug | 1863 | 37 | M | 15 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | Al | Day laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | Elizabeth | Boarder | W | F | Aug | 1863 | 34 | M | 15 | 7 | 6 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | Christina | Boarder | W | F | Apl | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | Annie | Boarder | W | F | July | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | John Jr | Boarder | W | M | Mar | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | Elizabeth | Boarder | W | F | Feb | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | Henry | Boarder | W | M | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | Stitz 2-1 | Boarder | W | M | Dec | 1899 | 12/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | (Remainder enumerated for township 139 R 91) | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| T 139 R 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 38 | 891 | 35 | 35 | Abel Stitz 2-1 | Head | W | M | Jan | 1856 | 44 | Wd | | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 16 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 34 | 12 |
| | | 36 | | Henry | Son | W | M | Feb | 1880 | 10 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 13 |
| | | 36 | 36 | Abel Gunsky 7-1 | Head | W | M | Sept | 1874 | 25 | M | 12 | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 1 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 35 | 14 |
| | | | | Louisa 8-1 | Wife | W | F | July | 1863 | 37 | M | 12 | 9 | 5 | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1892 | | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | Katherine | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 16 |
| | | | | Henry | Son | W | M | July | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | | | | At school | | 7 | | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | Magdalene | Daughter | W | F | May | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | William | Son | W | M | Dec | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | Mena | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1899 | 8/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | 37 | 37 | Snyder Koop 2-1 | Head | W | M | May | 1853 | 47 | M | 22 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1874 | 27 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 36 | 21 |
| | | | | Caroline | Wife | W | F | June | 1856 | 43 | M | 22 | 0 | 0 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1873 | 28 | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 22 |
| | | 38 | 38 | Snyder Peter 2-1 | Head | W | M | Aug | 1853 | 46 | M | 19 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1894 | 6 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 37 | 23 |
| | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1857 | 42 | M | 19 | 8 | 7 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1894 | 6 | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1894 | 6 | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | Christina | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1894 | 6 | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | John | Son | W | M | May | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1894 | 6 | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | Ethel | Son | W | M | Aug | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1894 | 6 | Un | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | | | Henry Jr | Son | W | M | Aug | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| | | | | Lydia | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| | | | | Fred | Son | W | M | Nov | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| | | 39 | 39 | Miller Ernst 2-1 | Head | W | M | Nov | 1869 | 32 | M | 1 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 16 | Na | Teacher | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 38 | 32 |
| | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1882 | 18 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1884 | 16 | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 33 |
| | | 40 | 40 | Frink Leopold 6-1 | Head | W | M | Aug | 1857 | 42 | M | 17 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1887 | 3 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 39 | 34 |
| | | | | Anna | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1869 | 42 | M | 17 | 7 | 4 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1887 | 13 | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 35 |
| | | | | Wilhelmina | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1889 | 6 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1887 | 13 | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 36 |
| | | | | Ewald | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1888 | 10/12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1887 | 13 | Un | | | 9 | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 37 |
| | | | | Otto | Son | W | M | Sept | 1886 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 38 |
| | | | | Oscar | Son | W | M | Aug | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| | | 41 | 41 | Hanson Louis 5-1 | Head | W | F | Aug | 1876 | 23 | M | 5 | 2 | 2 | Nebraska | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | H | | 40 |
| | | | | Frank 5-1 | Son | W | M | Aug | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Nebraska | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 41 |
| | | | | Earl | Son | W | M | Jan | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Nebraska | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| | | 42 | 42 | Kitson John 10-1 | Head | W | M | Oct | 1860 | 39 | M | 10 | | | Russia | Russia | Germany | 1889 | 11 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 40 | 43 |
| | | | | Christina | Wife | W | F | June | 1862 | 37 | M | 10 | 6 | 6 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 44 |
| | | | | Caroline | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 45 |
| | | | | John Jr | Son | W | M | June | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | At school | | 6 | | | | | | | | 46 |
| | | | | Christian | Son | W | M | May | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 47 |
| | | | | Lydia | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 48 |
| | | | | Rudolph | Son | W | M | June | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 49 |
| | | | | William | Son | W | M | Nov | 1899 | 5/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 9999 B

State North Dakota
County Stark

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 161
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Antelope Voting Precinct Tp 138 R 91 West [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Antelope
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 6 & 7 day of June, 1900, Heber Bonney, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In other. Street. | Room Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | 43 | 45 | Kitsen Margaret | Mother | W | F | Sept | 1828 | 72 | Wd | | 4 | 5 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1889 | 11 | Na | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Zimmerman Theodore | Servant | W | M | Aug | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 6/12 | Un | Day labour | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | 43 | 46 | Stenzinger Philip | Head | W | M | Feb | 1869 | 44 | M | 17 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | No | No | No | O | F | F | 41 | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Louise | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1860 | 39 | M | 17 | 9 | 7 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | Annie | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | Un | at school | | 12 | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | George | Son | W | M | July | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | Un | at school | | | No | No | No | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | Johan | Son | W | M | Oct | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | Frank | Son | W | M | Feb | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | Katy | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | Valentine | Son | W | M | Feb | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | 44 | 47 | Schmidt Jacob | Head | W | M | Jan | 1847 | 53 | M | 32 | | | Russia | Germany | Russia | 1891 | 9 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 42 | 61 |
| 62 | | | | Julia | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1852 | 47 | M | 32 | 13 | 7 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | John Jr | Son | W | M | Aug | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | Un | Farm labour | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | Ewong | Son | W | M | Aug | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | Un | Farm labour | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | Rosa | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | Un | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | Peter | Son | W | M | Aug | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | 45 | 48 | Heinz Michael | Head | W | M | Sept | 1856 | 43 | M | 20 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1885 | 15 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 43 | 67 |
| 68 | | | | Salome | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1858 | 41 | M | 20 | 11 | 8 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1885 | 15 | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | Sophia | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1885 | 15 | Un | | | 8 | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | Christina | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 8 | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | Fred | Son | W | M | Aug | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | Paulina | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1898 | 9 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | Henry | Son | W | M | Oct | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | Matilda | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Aug | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | 46 | 49 | Lemphe Christ | Head | W | M | Sept | 1854 | 45 | M | 25 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1885 | 15 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 44 | 77 |
| 78 | | | | Christina | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1862 | 37 | M | 25 | 10 | 10 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1885 | 15 | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | Daniel | Son | W | M | Aug | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1885 | 15 | Un | Farm labour | 0 | 12 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | Christ Jr | Son | W | M | Dec | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1885 | 15 | Un | Farm labour | 0 | 10 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | Fred | Son | W | M | Aug | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | Farm labour | 0 | 1 | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | Alfred | Son | W | M | Dec | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | At school | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | Edward | Son | W | M | Mar | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | Christina | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1885 | 15 | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | Matilda | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | Rica | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | 1895 | 15 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | Julian | Daughter | W | F | July | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | Helen | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | John | Grandson | W | M | Feb | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | North Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | 47 | 47 | Louis Heinz | Head | W | M | Nov | 1862 | 37 | M | 9 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 45 | 90 |
| 91 | | | | Catherine | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1870 | 29 | M | 9 | 5 | 3 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | Christian | Son | W | M | May | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | Daniel | Son | W | M | Mar | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | Emma | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | August | Son | W | M | June | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Un | | | 13 | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | Schmidt John | Servant | W | M | Dec | 1863 | 36 | M | 7 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | Al | Day labour | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | Louise | Wife | W | F | May | 1873 | 27 | M | 7 | 4 | 2 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | Godfrey | Son | W | M | Nov | 1898 | 6 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | Un | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | Matilda | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | 48 | 48 | Louis Wittig | Head | W | M | Nov | 1869 | 30 | M | 7 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | Al | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | | | 100 |

P-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 0005 E. 92 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 161
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Antelope Voting Precinct Township 138-9 Range 91 Name of Institution,
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Antelope Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Heber Bonney, Enumerator. 88

| LOCATION. In Cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born after June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 1 | | 48 | 48 | Lewis Christina | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1863 | 36 | M | 7 | 5 | 2 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 1 | Un | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | Julia | Daughter | W | F | May | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | Un | Un | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | Christina | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | Un | Un | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | 49 | 49 | Fitz Jacob 17-1 Pfl | Head | W | M | Nov | 1862 | 37 | M | 15 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | al | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | 0 | F | F | 46 | 4 |
| 5 | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | July | 1862 | 37 | M | 15 | 9 | 5 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Un | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | Henry | Son | W | M | Nov | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | Un | Un | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | Sophia | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | Un | Un | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | Sami | Son | W | M | Jan | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | Selma | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | Fred | Son | W | M | July | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 50 | 50 | Neighbour Dietrich 5-1 | Head | W | M | Aug | 1857 | 42 | M | 20 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | 0 | F | F | 47 | 11 |
| 12 | | | | Gustina | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1856 | 43 | M | 20 | 10 | 5 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Un | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | Daniel Jr | Son | W | M | Jan | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Un | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | Christina | Daughter | W | F | July | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Un | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | Christain | Son | W | M | Feb | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Un | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | Lena | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | Fred | Son | W | M | Nov | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 51 | 51 | Nemba John 5-1 | Head | W | M | Oct | 1856 | 43 | M | 10 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1894 | 6 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | 0 | F | F | 48 | 18 |
| 19 | | | | Dorthea | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1870 | 30 | M | 10 | 3 | 3 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1894 | 6 | Un | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | Rosa | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | Un | Un | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | Fred | Son | W | M | May | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | Bertha | Daughter | W | F | June | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 52 | 52 | Pudvill Fritz 19-1 | Head | W | M | Feb | 1843 | 56 | M | 22 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1888 | 12 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | F | F | 49 | 23 |
| 24 | | | | Caroline | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1858 | 41 | M | 22 | 4 | 3 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1888 | 12 | Un | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | Jennie | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1888 | 12 | Un | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | Lydia | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1888 | 12 | Un | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | Robert | Son | W | M | July | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1888 | 12 | Un | Farm Labour | 0 | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | Hannah | Daughter | W | F | July | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1888 | 12 | Un | | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | Otto | Son | W | M | Nov | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1888 | 12 | Un | | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | Lena | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | Edith | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | Fritz | Son | W | M | Feb | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 53 | 53 | Pipka Charles 27-1 | 4G. 3R. | W | M | Mar | 1859 | 40 | M | 16 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1888 | 12 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | 0 | F | F | 50 | 33 |
| 34 | | | | Dorthea | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1863 | 36 | M | 16 | 9 | 4 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1888 | 12 | Un | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | Louise | Daughter | W | F | June | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | Un | Un | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Oct | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | Un | Un | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | Selma | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | Martha | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1885 | 4 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | Finke Lena | Sist-L | W | F | Mar | 1846 | 53 | Wd | | 6 | 2 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1885 | 15 | Na | Laundryman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | Fred | Nephew | W | M | Apr | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | Hefen | Niece | W | F | Aug | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | 54 | 54 | Mutchlan Frank 5-1 | Head | W | M | Nov | 1865 | 34 | M | 11 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1885 | 15 | Un | Rancheman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | F | F | 51 | 42 |
| 43 | | | | Carnatina | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1874 | 25 | M | 11 | 0 | 0 | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | Un | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | Left Pauline | Servant | W | F | Dec | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | Un | Servant | | 2 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | 55 | 55 | Jacka John 6-1 | Head | W | M | Jan | 1857 | 48 | M | 14 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1894 | 6 | Pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | F | F | 52 | 45 |
| 46 | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1867 | 32 | M | 14 | 8 | 4 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1894 | 6 | Un | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | Bertha | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1894 | 6 | Un | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1891 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1894 | 6 | Un | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | Della | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | John | Daughter | W | F | June | 1899 | 1/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

0012

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State _____
County _____

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 161

Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Antelope Voting Precinct Township 138- Range 91 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Antelope Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, Heber Bonney, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | 56 | 56 | Bonney Edgar 6-1 | Head | W | M | Mar | 1851 | 49 | M | 24 | | | Illinois | Maine | North Carol | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 53 | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Ella | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1861 | 39 | M | 24 | 7 | 4 | Illinois | North Carol | Indiana | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Heber | Son | W | M | Mar | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Teacher | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Morton | Son | W | M | Jan | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | Della | Daughter | W | F | June | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Teacher | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | Edala | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dak | Illinois | Illinois | | | | At school | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | 57 | 57 | Fisher Christ 6-1 | Head | W | M | Aug | 1870 | 30 | M | 9 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1874 | 6 | Pa | Day laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | R | | H | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | Margaretha | Wife | W | F | May | 1872 | 27 | M | 9 | 7 | 4 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1874 | 6 | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | Louisa | Daughter | W | F | June | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1894 | 6 | Un | At school | | 13 | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | Lydia | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | South Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | Martha | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | Priscilla | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | 58 | 58 | Burkart Christ 6-1 | Head | W | M | Mar | 1859 | 40 | M | 21 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1886 | 14 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 57 | 63 |
| 64 | | | | Rebecca | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1862 | 38 | M | 21 | 12 | 5 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1885 | -- | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | David | Son | W | M | Apr | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1886 | 14 | Un | Farm laborer | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | Jacob | Son | W | M | Feb | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | Henry | Son | W | M | Feb | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | Paulina | Daughter | W | F | May | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | Anna | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | 59 | 59 | Stelter Gottlieb 6-1 | Head | W | M | Apr | 1856 | 43 | M | 20 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1887 | 13 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 65 | 70 |
| 71 | | | | Caroline | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1856 | 43 | M | 20 | 11 | 4 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1887 | 13 | Un | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | Louisa | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | Henry | Son | W | M | May | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | Sophia | Daughter | W | F | May | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | Daniel | Son | W | M | Apr | 1900 | 2/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | 60 | 60 | Schultz Stephen 6-1 | Head | W | M | June | 1842 | 57 | M | 19 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 56 | 76 |
| 77 | | | | Amelia | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1860 | 40 | M | 19 | 9 | 6 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Un | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | Sophia | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Un | | | 4 | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | Godfrey | Son | W | M | Mar | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Un | | | 9 | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | Julia | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | Jacob | Son | W | M | Nov | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | Pauline | Daughter | W | F | May | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | 61 | 61 | Friebel Martin 9-1 | Head | W | M | Sept | 1854 | 45 | M | 25 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1885 | 15 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 57 | 84 |
| 85 | | | | Maria | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1874 | 26 | M | 7 | 4 | 4 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | Daniel | Son | W | M | June | 1897 | 2/12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1895 | 15 | Un | Farm laborer | 4 | 1/2 | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | Johan | Son | W | M | Apr | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | At sea | Russia | Russia | | | | Farm laborer | 3 | 10 | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | Christina | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 10 | Yes | No | No | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | Jacob | Son | W | M | Dec | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | Adolph | Son | W | M | Dec | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | Henry | Son | W | M | Nov | 1899 | 7/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | 62 | 62 | Hensel Benjamin 6-1 | Head | W | M | Nov | 1854 | 45 | M | 23 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 11/12 | Al | Day laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | R | | H | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1865 | 44 | M | 23 | 8 | 6 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 11/12 | Un | | | | Yes | No | No | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | David | Son | W | M | Oct | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 11/12 | Un | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1882 | 16 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 11/12 | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | Julia | Daughter | W | F | July | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 11/12 | Un | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | Gothilf | Son | W | M | Aug | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 11/12 | Un | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | 63 | 63 | Messer Paul 9-1 | Head | W | M | Feb | 1843 | 57 | M | 25 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1887 | 13 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | No | No | O | | F | 58 | 99 |
| 100 | | | | Frances | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1853 | 47 | M | 8 | 12 | 6 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 100 |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 0020 L. 93 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark

Supervisor's District No. 199.
Enumeration District No. 161
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Antelope Voting Precinct Twp 138 R 91 W [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Antelope Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, Heber Bonnesky, Enumerator. 89

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 62 | 66 | Messer Gregory | Son | W | M | May | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1887 | 13 | Un | Farm laborer | 0 | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 2 | | | | Maude | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1887 | 13 | Un | | | | yes | no | no | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Casimire | Son | W | M | Dec | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1887 | 13 | Un | Farm laborer | 0 | 4 | yes | no | no | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Stadler Nicholas | Stepson | W | M | Mar | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Un | | | 4 | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Messer Elizabeth | Daughter | W | F | May | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 2 | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Frany | Son | W | M | Dec | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Dec | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | 64 | 64 | Spracher Mike | Head | W | M | Sept | 1839 | 60 | M | 34 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1886 | 14 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | 0 | 5 | F | 59 |
| 9 | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1847 | 53 | M | 24 | 0 | 4 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | Un | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Michael | Son | W | M | July | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1886 | 14 | Un | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | June | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | Un | | | 6 | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 12 | | | | Harmel William | Servant | W | M | Jan | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | Un | Farm laborer | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 13 | | 65 | 65 | Klassen Peter | Head | W | M | June | 1863 | 36 | M | 25 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1887 | 13 | Un | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | F | F | 60 |
| 14 | | | | Helena | Wife | W | F | May | 1854 | 36 | M | 25 | 14 | 8 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1887 | 13 | Un | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Daniel | Son | W | M | Aug | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1887 | 13 | Un | Farm laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Christina | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1887 | 13 | Un | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | May | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | At school | | 4 | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Anna | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Louisa | Daughter | W | F | June | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Gustina | Daughter | W | F | June | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Gethike Jr | Son | W | M | Nov | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Richard | Son | W | M | May | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | 66 | 66 | Klassen Franz | Head | W | M | Aug | 1831 | 68 | M | 48 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | Na | | | | yes | yes | no | R | | H | |
| 24 | | | | Anna | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1831 | 68 | M | 48 | 1 | 1 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | 67 | 67 | Blade Leonard | Head | W | M | May | 1850 | 50 | M | 27 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1887 | 13 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | 0 | F | F | 61 |
| 26 | | | | Catherine | Wife | W | F | May | 1853 | 47 | M | 27 | 3 | 8 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1887 | 13 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 27 | | | | Gregory | Son | W | M | Mar | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1887 | 13 | | Farm laborer | 0 | 10 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Jacob | Son | W | M | Apr | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1887 | 13 | | Farm laborer | 0 | 2 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 29 | | | | Pancrety | Son | W | M | June | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 10 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 30 | | | | Philip | Son | W | M | May | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Frances | Daughter | W | F | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | 68 | 68 | Blade John | Head | W | M | Mar | 1848 | 52 | M | 30 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1888 | 13 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | No | No | 0 | M | F | 62 |
| 33 | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1849 | 51 | M | 30 | 10 | 5 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1888 | 13 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Dominick | Son | W | M | Dec | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1888 | 13 | | Farm laborer | 4 | 20 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Peter | Son | W | M | Apr | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | 4 | 10 | No | No | No | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Philip | Son | W | M | Oct | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Barbara | Daughter | W | F | June | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | 69 | 69 | Emil Philipsen | Head | W | M | Jan | 1870 | 30 | M | 11 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | No | No | No | 0 | F | F | 63 |
| 39 | | | | Barbara | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1870 | 29 | M | 11 | 6 | 6 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 40 | | | | Magdalena | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 41 | | | | Katy | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | Max | Son | W | M | Feb | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | Frances | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | Emanuel | Son | W | M | Apr | 1900 | 3/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | (Here ends enumeration of Twp 138 R 91 W) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | 70 | 70 | Bendinger Otto | Head | W | M | May | 1844 | 56 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | F | F | 64 |
| 47 | | 71 | 71 | Lorenz Henry | Head | W | M | Nov | 1859 | 40 | M | 9 | | | Pennsylvania | Un | Un | | | | | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 48 | | | | Amelia | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1870 | 30 | M | 9 | 5 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 2 | Un | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 49 | | | | Madie | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dak | Pennsylvania | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | John | Son | W | M | July | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Pennsylvania | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 0028 B

State North Dakota
County Stark

# SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 161
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Taylor Voting Precinct Twp 140 R 93 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Taylor
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Heber Bonney, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | 70 | 74 | D[2] Francis Baby | Son | W | M | Apr | 1880 | 2/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Penn | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | 72 | 75 | Tracey C[2] [illegible] | Head | W | F | May | 1859 | 41 | M | 20 | 6 | 6 | Minnesota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Hotel Keeper | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Charles | Son | W | M | Apr | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dak | Illinois | Minnesota | | | | | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Francis | Son | W | M | Dec | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dak | Illinois | Minnesota | | | | | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | Bernis | Son | W | M | May | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dak | Illinois | Minnesota | | | | | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | Celestine | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dak | Illinois | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | Harry | Son | W | M | Nov | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Illinois | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | Denny | Son | W | M | Nov | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Illinois | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | Ellen | Mother-L | W | F | Feb | 1816 | 84 | Wd | | 6 | 5 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1843 | 57 | Un | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | Collis Elmer | Boarder | W | M | Aug | 1867 | 32 | M | [illegible] | | | Illinois | New York | Illinois | | | | Merchant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | Minnie | Boarder | W | F | June | 1866 | 33 | M | [illegible] | 0 | 0 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1871 | 19 | Un | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | Kuhlmann Herman | Boarder | W | M | Oct | 1867 | 32 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1867 | 31 | Un | Farm Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | Rana Myra | Servant | W | F | Sept | 1869 | 20 | S | | | | Iowa | Germany | Kentucky | | | | Servant | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | 73 | 76 | Lentz Henry [illegible] | Head | W | M | June | 1875 | 24 | M | 2 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 8 | Na | Merchant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | Alice | Wife | W | F | May | 1879 | 21 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1894 | 6 | Un | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | Kenneth | Son | W | M | June | 1899 | 1/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | Klick Hulda | Servant | W | F | July | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Missouri | Germany | Germany | | | | Servant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | 74 | 77 | Klick Frank [illegible] | Head | W | M | Sept | 1869 | 30 | M | 2 | | | Missouri | Germany | Germany | | | | Clerk | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | Gertrude | Wife | W | F | May | 1876 | 24 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Germany | Germany | Germany | | Un | Un | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | Fred | Son | W | M | Jan | 1898 | 2/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | 75 | 78 | Schillas Eph [illegible] | Head | W | M | May | 1870 | 30 | M | 5 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1891 | 3 | Al | Blacksmith | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | Catherine | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1873 | 26 | M | 5 | 3 | 2 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1895 | 5 | Un | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | July | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | Un | Un | | | | | | | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | Frank | Son | W | M | Aug | 1899 | 10/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | 76 | 79 | Knudson Andrew | Head | W | M | Oct | 1864 | 35 | M | 4 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1870 | 30 | Na | Clerk | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | Carrie | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1873 | 27 | M | 4 | 4 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1894 | 6 | Un | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | Roger | Son | W | M | Jan | 1898 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | Lara | Son | W | M | Nov | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | Julia | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | Alfred | Son | W | M | July | 1899 | 10/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | 77 | 80 | Bagely [illegible] | Head | W | M | Sept | 1861 | 38 | M | 14 | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Hotel Keeper | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | Emma | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1860 | 39 | M | 14 | 5 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1876 | 24 | Un | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | Bertha | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | Carl | Son | W | M | Sept | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | Engelbert | Son | W | M | July | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | Lizzie Carrie | Servant | W | F | Feb | 1863 | 37 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 15 | Un | Servant | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | 78 | | Jenerson Martin | Boarder | W | M | Jan | 1833 | 42 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 11 | Un | Merchant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | 4 | | Ludahl Benj | Boarder | W | M | Oct | 1877 | 22/3 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1894 | 6 | Un | Clerk | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | Turner Charley | Boarder | W | M | | | Un | Un | | | | D.S. | Un | Un | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | Dillon John | Boarder | W | M | Dec | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Kansas | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Physician | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | 79 | 81 | Whitham Mattie | Head | W | F | Oct | 1879 | 20/12 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Milliner | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 91 |
| 92 | | 79 | 82 | Knutson K B | Head | W | M | Sept | 1871 | 28/12 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | Un | Harnessmaker | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | | H | | 92 |
| 93 | | 80 | 83 | Pound Fred | Head | W | M | June | 1876 | 23/12 | S | | | | Iowa | Iowa | New York | | | | Butcher | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | M | H | | 93 |
| 94 | | 81 | 84 | Torgerson Elsie | Head | W | F | May | 1839 | 61 | M | 40 | 12 | 10 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | Un | | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | Clara | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Teacher | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | Olson Elsie | Servant | W | F | June | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | Maple | Servant | W | F | Dec | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | Torgerson Ina | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1900 | 4/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | 82 | 85 | McClure [illegible] | Head | W | M | Apr | 1861 | 39 | M | 5 | | | Indiana | Ohio | Pennsylvania | | | | Merchant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | [illegible] Mary | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1870 | 29 | M | 5 | 2 | 2 | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 100 |

T-624.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 0039 F. 94 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 161
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Taylor Voting Precinct Twp 140 Range 93 W [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Taylor Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 11 & 12 day of June, 1900, Heber Bonney, Enumerator. 90

| LOCATION. In Cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 81 | 85 | McGlone Caroline | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1886 | 4 | S | | | | North Dak | Indiana | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | Grace | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Indiana | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | Olson Bertina | Servant | W | F | Jan | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1898 | 2 | Al | Servant | 0 | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | Ellefson Arthur | Boarder | W | M | July | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Clerk | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 83 | 86 | Lewis Lauge E-1 P-C | Head | W | M | Apr | 1854 | 46 | M | 16 | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Merchant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | Anna | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1857 | 40 | M | 16 | 5 | 5 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1866 | 34 | Un | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | Josephine | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Nebraska | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | Irwin | Son | W | M | Dec | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | Bernard | Son | W | M | June | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | Ada | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | 2 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | Lucile | Daughter | W | F | May | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | Matheson Thomas | Nephew | W | M | Aug | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 84 | 84 | Larson Olof 11 | Head | W | M | Aug | 1860 | 39 | M | 13 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1871 | 29 | Pa | Blacksmith | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | Betsy | Wife | W | F | July | 1867 | 32 | M | 13 | 9 | 9 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1879 | 19 | Un | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | Amanda | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | Belinda | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | Ella | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | Olof | Son | W | M | June | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | Oscar | Son | W | M | June | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | Tilly | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | Hubert | Son | W | M | Mar | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | Irving | Son | W | M | Sept | 1899 | 12 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 88 | 88 | Anderson Peter 13-16 | Head | W | M | Apr | 1864 | 36 | M | 7 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | Na | Section foreman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | July | 1881 | 31 | M | 7 | 5 | 5 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | Un | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | Reginald | Son | W | M | May | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | Paul | Son | W | M | June | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | Tina | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | [illegible] | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | Anton | Son | W | M | Jan | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | [illegible] | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | Marie | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1899 | 5/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | Rundahl Minnie | Servant | W | F | Sept | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Servant | | 5.6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | Omelia Gertrude | Niece | W | F | June | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1897 | 3 | Un | | | 4.6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | Olson Mary | Boarder | W | F | June | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1897 | 3 | Un | | | 3.0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 86 | 86 | Halvorson Peter 24 | Head | W | M | Sept | 1854 | 45 | M | 3 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | Pa | Carpenter | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | Sarah | Wife | W | F | July | 1858 | 41 | M | 3 | 0 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | Un | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 87 | 87 | Bergum Lewis 2-1 | Head | W | M | Mar | 1868 | 32 | M | 6 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | Na | Carpenter | 7 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | Anna E 2 | Wife | W | F | May | 1872 | 28 | M | 6 | 0 | 0 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 88 | 88 | Felton Charles 24-1 | Head | W | M | Dec | 1850 | 39 | M | 17 | | | Wisconsin | Vermont | New York | | | | Photographer | | | yes | yes | yes | | F | H | | 38 |
| 39 | | 89 | 89 | Pfaffenbach Frederick | Head | W | F | June | 1828 | 72 | Wd | | 9 | 9 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1895 | 5 | Un | | | | yes | yes | No | O | F | H | | 39 |
| 40 | | 90 | 90 | Rutherford Peter 1-4 | Head | W | M | Oct | 1858 | 41 | M | 19 | | | Canada (Eng) | Scotland | Scotland | 1894 | 6 | Na | Telegraph operator | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1865 | 35 | M | 19 | 2 | 2 | Canada (Eng) | Ireland | Ireland | 1894 | 6 | Un | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | Elma | Son | W | M | June | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada | Canada | 1894 | 6 | Un | | | 4.6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | Elgin | Son | W | M | Nov | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | 1894 | 6 | Un | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | 94 | 94 | Scott Lauge 2-1 | Head | W | M | Nov | 1852 | 47 | M | 17 | | | Iowa | Ohio | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 65 | 44 |
| 45 | | | | Martha | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1854 | 45 | M | 26 | 3 | 3 | Connecticut | Massachusetts | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | 93 | 93 | Haugen Peter 1-4 | Head | W | M | Apr | 1832 | 68 | M | 34 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1854 | 46 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 66 | 46 |
| 47 | | | | Anna | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1843 | 57 | M | 34 | 10 | 8 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1854 | 46 | Un | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | " Louisa | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 7.2 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | 92 | 92 | " Martin | Son | W | M | Jan | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | 4.8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | 99 | 99 | Oedum Christoph 4-1 | Head | W | M | Oct | 1848 | 51 | M | 29 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1869 | 31 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | | 50 |

0050

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 161
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Taylor Voting Precinct Tenth 140 Range 92W Name of Institution,
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Taylor Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 12. day of June, 1900, Heber Bonney, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | 95 | 95 | Deeken Johana | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1827 | 63 | M | 29 | 3 | 2 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1870 | 30 | Na | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Fred | Son | W | M | Sept | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | 60 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Schmidt Anna | Servant | W | F | Dec | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | Na | Servant | 0 | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | 94 | 94 | Farkas John 13-1 | Head | W | M | Sept | 1822 | 47 | M | 3 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1870 | 30 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | 0 | F | F | 68 | 54 |
| 55 | | | | Lena | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1875 | 57 | M | 31 | 2 | 1 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1870 | 30 | Na | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | Augusta | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1862 | 37 | S | | | | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | 95 | 96 | Heibl Wilhelm 6-1 | Sec. IR. Head | W | M | Dec | 1840 | 68 | M | 36 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1864 | 36 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | M | F | 69 | 57 |
| 58 | | | | Caroline | Wife | W | F | June | 1841 | 58 | M | 36 | 9 | 8 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1864 | 36 | Na | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | Henry | Son | W | M | Dec | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | 32 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | Ella | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1883 | 16 | S | | 1 | 1 | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | Hanson Lyle | Grand-S | W | F | Jan | 1900 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | 96 | 96 | Smith Christ 12-1 | Sec. Head | W | M | Nov | 1857 | 42 | M | 12 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1874 | 26 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | M | F | 70 | 63 |
| 64 | | | | Lena | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1867 | 33 | M | 12 | 6 | 5 | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | Hattie | Daughter | W | F | May | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Minnesota | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | Dora | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1898 | 1/6 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | Henry | Son | W | M | July | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | Nelly | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | Herman | Son | W | M | June | 1899 | 1/2 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | 97 | 97 | Olson Thomas 3-1 | Head | W | M | Mar | 1838 | 62 | M | 36 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1860 | 40 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | F | F | 71 | 70 |
| 71 | | | | Anna | Wife | W | F | May | 1843 | 57 | M | 36 | 8 | 5 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | no | yes | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | Christina | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | 98 | 98 | Luther John 12-1 | Sec. IR. VB. Head | W | M | Feb | 1840 | 65 | M | 31 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 8 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | F | F | 72 | 73 |
| 74 | | | | Maggie P. 12 | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1858 | 41 | M | 31 | 4 | 10 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 8 | Na | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | Charles | Son | W | M | Apr | 1877 | 23 | M | 2 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1893 | 7 | Na | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | Caroline | Dau-L | W | F | July | 1879 | 20 | M | 2 | 0 | 0 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1891 | 9 | Na | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | Maggie | Daughter | W | F | June | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 8 | Na | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | Rosa | Daughter | W | F | June | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1893 | 8 | Na | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | Lizzie | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 8 | Na | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | Jack | Son | W | M | Dec | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 8 | Na | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | Mena | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 7 | Na | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | Joe | Son | W | M | Nov | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | Martin | Son | W | M | Sept | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | Donahue Lyphia | Laborer | W | M | May | 1880 | 20 | S | 25 | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1897 | 3 | 1 | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | 99 | 99 | Baird Seth 5-1 | Sec. Head | W | M | Sept | 1845 | 54 | M | 30 | | | Illinois | New York | Massachusetts | | | | Clerk | 9 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | F | F | 73 | 85 |
| 86 | | | | Martha 9 FT. 5 | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1854 | 46 | M | 25 | 3 | 3 | Illinois | Virginia | Indiana | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | William | Son | W | M | May | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | Lottie | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Indiana | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | 10 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | Frank | Son | W | M | May | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Indiana | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | 100 | 100 | Pelotte Aug 4-1 | Sec. Head | W | M | Mar | 1861 | 39 | M | 4 | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada O | Canada P | 1876 | 24 | Na | Farmer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | Louis | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1870 | 30 | M | 4 | 2 | 2 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | Louisa | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1891 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Canada | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | Matilda | Daughter | W | F | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Canada | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | 101 | 101 | Gallara Ernest 21-1 | Sec. IR. Head | W | M | Nov | 1832 | 67 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | | H | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | Martha | Niece | W | F | | 1856 | 43 | Wid | | 1 | 1 | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | 102 | 102 | Mark Martin 1-1 | Head | W | F | Aug | 1845 | 54 | S | | | | New York | Pennsylvania | New York | | | | Teacher | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | F | M | | 96 |
| 97 | | 103 | 103 | Jennings Timothy 15-1 | Sec. 15-9 B. Head | W | M | Feb | 1850 | 50 | M | 21 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1850 | 50 | Na | Section foreman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | M | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | Nelly | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1860 | 40 | M | 21 | 5 | 3 | Illinois | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | Harry | Son | W | M | Oct | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ireland | Illinois | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | Frank | Son | W | M | Dec | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ireland | Illinois | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 100 |

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 0060 E. 95 A

# SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 161
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Taylor Utting Precinct Township 140 R 93 W [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Taylor Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 12 & 13 day of June, 1900, Heber Romney, Enumerator. 91

| LOCATION. In Cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 103 | 103 | Jennings Florence | Daughter | W | F | July | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Ireland | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | Hamm Eva | Servant | W | F | Mar | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | Un | Servant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | Kuntz Adam | Boarder | W | M | Aug | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | Al | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | Flink Andrew | Boarder | W | M | Aug | 1867 | 32 | M | 8 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | Al | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | Stuhlbauer John | Boarder | W | M | Jan | 1865 | 35 | S | | | | Austria | Austria | Austria | 1880 | 20 | Na | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | Kuntz Frank | Boarder | W | M | Nov | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | Un | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | Schiffman William | Boarder | W | M | July | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Un | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | Miller Charles | Boarder | W | M | Jan | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Germany | | | | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | Thomas Dominick | Boarder | W | M | Sept | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Un | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | Riley Peter | Boarder | W | M | May | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | North Dak | Un | Un | | | | Day laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | Simonsen Fred | Boarder | W | M | Feb | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1891 | 3 | Al | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | No | yes | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 104 | 104 | Fisher Daniel 5 F-1 | Head | W | M | Apr | 1864 | 46 | M | 11 | | | Canada Engl | Ireland | | 1880 | 20 | Un | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | Mary 5 F-1 | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1867 | 43 | M | 11 | 9 | 3 | New York | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | Ella | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Canada | New York | | | | | | 40 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | William | Son | W | M | Mar | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Canada | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | Cassy | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Canada | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 105 | 105 | Thomas Frank 9 F-1 | Head | W | M | June | 1858 | 41 | M | 19 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Un | Day laborer | 5 | | yes | yes | No | O | F | H | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1857 | 40 | M | 19 | 10 | 8 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Un | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | Florence | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Un | | | 4 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | Monica | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Un | | | 40 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | Vendras | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Un | | | 30 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | Daniel | Son | W | M | Feb | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Un | | | 24 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | Fred | Son | W | M | Feb | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | Amelia | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | Hilemma | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 106 | 106 | Neubeur Peter 5 F-1 | Head | W | M | Feb | 1863 | 37 | M | 12 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1892 | 8 | Al | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | R | | H | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | Barbara 5 | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1869 | 31 | M | 12 | 4 | 3 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1892 | 8 | Un | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1899 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | Katy | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | Maggie | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 107 | 107 | Schitzman Jacob 5 F-1 | Head | W | M | Jan | 1846 | 54 | M | 35 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Un | Farmer | 0 | | No | No | No | O | F | F | 74 | 31 |
| 32 | | | | Kate 5 | Wife | W | F | June | 1845 | 55 | M | 35 | 10 | 9 | Russia | Germany | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Un | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | George | Son | W | M | May | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | Fanny | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | Frankes | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | No | No | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 108 | 108 | Schitzman Caspar 5 F-1 | Head | W | M | Dec | 1868 | 31 | M | 4 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 75 | 36 |
| 37 | | | | Mary 5 F-3 | Wife | W | F | May | 1877 | 23 | S | 4 | 0 | 0 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Un | | | | yes | No | No | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | Caesar Emanuel | Boarder | W | M | May | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Un | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 109 | 109 | Engen Charles 5 F-1 | Head | W | M | Feb | 1865 | 35 | M | 1 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1891 | 9 | Na | Stockraiser | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 76 | 39 |
| 40 | | | | Ada 5 F-1 | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1871 | 29 | M | 1 | 2 | 2 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | Erickson Cora | Step Daughter | W | F | June | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | at school | | 40 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | Thadeus | Step Son | W | M | Mar | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | at school | | 36 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | Andrew Waldemar | Laborer | W | M | May | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1892 | 8 | Un | Day laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | 110 | 110 | Haugebuk Hoff 6 F-1 | Head | W | M | | 1860 | 40 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 77 | 44 |
| 45 | | 111 | 111 | Jensen Herman 6 F-1 | Head | W | M | June | 1870 | 29 | M | 8 | | | D.S. | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 78 | 45 |
| 46 | | | | Isabelle | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1871 | 28 | M | 8 | 2 | 2 | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | Nellie | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Montana | Un | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | Jason | Son | W | M | Mar | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Montana | Un | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | Louisa | Sister | W | F | Sept | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 20 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 49 |
| End of Sheet No. 10 Range 93 | | | | Ackermann August | Laborer | W | M | Dec | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | [illegible] | Germany | Germany | | | | Day laborer | | | No | No | No | | | | | 1893 |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 0068 B

State North Dakota
County Stark

## SCHEDULE No. 1. POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 161
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Taylor Voting Precinct Tuly 14 1893 West [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Taylor Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, Heber Bonney, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| | | 112 | 112 | Brent Henry 6-1 6 | Head | W | M | May | 1867 | 33 | M | 4 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 8 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 79 | 51 |
| | | | | Rosa | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1876 | 23 | M | 4 | 3 | 3 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1893 | 7 | Na | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 52 |
| | | | | Ida | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1896 | 3 | S | S | | | North Dak | Germany | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | 53 |
| | | | | Herman | Son | W | M | Apr | 1898 | 2 | S | S | | | North Dak | Germany | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | 54 |
| | | | | Fred | Son | W | M | Aug | 1899 | 9/12 | S | S | | | North Dak | Germany | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | 55 |
| | | | | Emmint Jaspin | Ser-in-L | W | F | Mar | 1890 | 10 | S | S | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | 20 | yes | No | No | | | | | 56 |
| | | 113 | 113 | Ackmann Henry 5-1 6 | Head | W | M | Mar | 1856 | 45 | M | 17 | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | 17 | | 57 |
| | | | | Hannah | Wife | W | F | | 1865 | 35 | M | 2 | 2 | 1 | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | No | yes | | | | | 58 |
| | | | | Carl | Son | W | M | Aug | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 59 |
| | | | | Herman | Son | W | M | Dec | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Germany | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 60 |
| | | | | Edgar | Son | W | M | Nov | 1899 | 7/12 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| | | 114 | 114 | Baker Andrew 7-1 6 | Head | W | M | Oct | 1867 | 32 33 | M | 11 | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 80 | 62 |
| | | | | Annie | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1864 | 35 | M | 11 | 6 | 5 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | Na | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 63 |
| | | | | Emma | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 64 |
| | | | | Annie | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | 65 |
| | | | | Minnie | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| | | | | William | Son | W | M | Nov | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| | | | | George | Son | W | M | Apr | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| | | 115 | 115 | Fowler Joseph 5-1 6 | Head | W | M | Mar | 1863 | 37 | M | 13 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Na | Stock raiser | 0 | | No | No | No | O | F | F | 81 | 69 |
| | | | | Libbie 5 | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1864 | 44 | M | 13 | 8 | 2 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Na | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 70 |
| | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | 71 |
| | | | | Frank | Son | W | M | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| | | | | Heck Jeromnios | Laborer | W | M | Sept | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | Na | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 73 |
| | | 116 | 116 | Geisser Frank 7-1 6 | Head | W | M | Feb | 1851 | 49 | M | 20 | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 8 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | O | F | F | 82 | 74 |
| | | | | Lizzie | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1858 | 42 | M | 20 | 7 | 5 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Na | | | | yes | No | No | | | | | 75 |
| | | | | Austin | Son | W | M | Feb | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | Na | Farm laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 76 |
| | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | Mar | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | Na | | | 40 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 77 |
| | | | | Max | Son | W | M | Oct | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | Na | | | 40 | yes | No | No | | | | | 78 |
| | | | | Ray | Son | W | M | Jan | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| | | | | Delia | Daughter | W | M | Dec | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| | | 117 | 117 | Aasgaard Andrew 8-1 6 | Head | W | M | July | 1849 | 50 | M | 14 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 83 | 81 |
| | | | | Annie | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1859 | 40 | M | 14 | 7 | 6 | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 82 |
| | | | | Hulda | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Iowa | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 83 |
| | | | | Belinda | Daughter | W | F | July | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Iowa | | | | | | 10 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 84 |
| | | | | Amalia | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| | | | | Otline | Daughter | W | F | July | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| | | | | Gunda | Son | W | M | Aug | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| | | | | Regna | Daughter | W | F | Jun | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| | | 118 | 118 | Myron Henry 6-1 6 | Head | W | M | Dec | 1859 | 40 | M | 15 | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Stockraiser | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 84 | 89 |
| | | | | Laura | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1867 | 32 33 | M | 15 | 5 | 4 | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 90 |
| | | | | Ole | Son | W | M | Mar | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dak | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | 30 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 91 |
| | | | | Theodore | Son | W | M | Sept | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dak | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| | | | | Lark | Son | W | M | Feb | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| | | | | Tilly | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| | | 119 | 119 | Engebretson Peter 2 C 1 R 6-1 6 | Head | W | M | June | 1845 | 53 54 | M | 32 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1858 | 42 | Na | Stockraiser | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 86 | 95 |
| | | | | Ellen | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1845 | 55 | M | 32 | 6 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1895 | 55 | Na | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 96 |
| | | | | Lizzie Lizzie | Daughter | W | F | May | 1869 | 31 | Wid | 3 | 2 | 2 | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 97 |
| | | | | Ida | Grand D | W | F | Mar | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| | | | | Georgia | Grand D | W | F | July | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| | | | | Engebretson Nelson | Son | W | M | Mar | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 0076 E. D. 96 A

State North Dakota
County Mark

# SCHEDULE 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 161
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Taylor Voting Precinct Township 141 Range 99 W Name of Institution,
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Taylor Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 13-14 day of June, 1900, Heber Bonney, Enumerator. 92

| LOCATION. | | | | NAME | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | | | NATIVITY. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | | EDUCATION. | | | | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Cities. Street. | In Cities. House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | DATE OF BIRTH. Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
| 1 | 2 | | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| | | 120 | 120 | Gunnvald Johnson 7-1 | Head | W | M | Nov | 1867 | 32 | M | 10 | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | stockraiser | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 85 | 1 |
| 2 | | | | Ida E. | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1868 | 32 | M | 10 | 5 | 5 | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | Gilbert | Son | W | M | Aug | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dak | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | Edward | Son | W | M | Dec | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | Maud | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | Eddie | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | Cigra | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 121 | 121 | Brown Barney 14-1 | Head | W | M | Nov | 1873 | 26 | M | 9 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | O | F | F | 87 | 8 |
| 9 | | | | Mowes | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1876 | 23 | M | 3 | 2 | 2 | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | Caroline | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1899 | 6/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | Marcus | Son | W | M | June | 1900 | 1/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 122 | 122 | Donahue Morgan 12-1 | Head R. | W | M | Oct | 1842 | 57 | M | 27 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | O | F | F | 88 | 12 |
| 13 | | | | Katherine | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1854 | 45 | M | 27 | 10 | 7 | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | Marcus | Son | W | M | June | 1892 | 7 | S | | 1 | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | Beatrice | Daughter | W | F | June | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | Emanuel | Son | W | M | June | 1874 | 25 | M | 2 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | Frances | Dau L | W | F | May | 1879 | 19 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | Flora | Grand D | W | F | Nov | 1899 | 6/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | Flora | Daughter | W | F | May | 1879 | 19 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | Frank | Son | W | M | Jan | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | Farm labour | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | Joe | Son | W | M | June | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | Farm labour | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | John | Son | W | M | May | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | Anna | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 123 | 123 | Abrahams John 6-1 | Head R | W | M | Dec | 1859 | 40 | M | 9 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1893 | 7 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | O | F | F | 89 | 24 |
| 25 | | | | Mette | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1866 | 33 | M | 9 | 7 | 4 | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | Kenny | Son | W | M | Nov | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | Johnnie | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | Ellen | Daughter | W | F | July | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | Lawyer | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 124 | 124 | Christen J. 6-1 | Head B. | W | M | Mar | 1870 | 30 | M | 6 | | | Switzerland | Switzerland | Switzerland | 1886 | 14 | No | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 90 | 30 |
| 31 | | | | Lydia | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1874 | 26 | M | 6 | 3 | 3 | Minnesota | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | Harry | Son | W | M | Jan | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | Switzerland | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | Mabel | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Switzerland | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | Chris | Son | W | M | Aug | 1899 | 9/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Switzerland | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | Conrad John | Laborer | W | M | | 1870 | 30 | M | 12 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1898 | 2 | al | Day labour | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 125 | 125 | Horn Louis 7-1 | Head | W | M | Sept | 1862 | 37 | M | 12 | | | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 91 | 36 |
| 37 | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1865 | 35 | M | 12 | 5 | 5 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1885 | 15 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | Christ | Son | W | M | Mar | 1887 | 11 | S | | | | North Dak | Illinois | Germany | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | Arthur | Son | W | M | May | 1889 | 9 | S | | | | North Dak | Illinois | Germany | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | Emil | Son | W | M | Apr | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | Illinois | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | Lewis | Son | W | M | July | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Illinois | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | Ingvis | Son | W | M | Nov | 1899 | 8/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Illinois | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | 126 | 126 | Wolfe Louis 16-1 | Head | W | M | Feb | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1899 | 11 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | Reyd Salvador | Boarder | W | M | Mar | 1864 | 41 | M | 20 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1880 | 20 | Na | Day labourer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | Flora Raphael | Boarder | W | M | June | 1837 | 63 | M | 18 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1892 | 8 | Na | Day labourer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | Anche Tony | Boarder | W | M | Feb | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1898 | 2 | al | Day labourer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | Dustch Guy | Boarder | W | M | Nov | 1848 | 50 | M | 26 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1880 | 10 | al | Day labourer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | Rodet Abbe | Boarder | W | M | Sept | 1872 | 27 | M | 2 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1899 | 1 | al | Day labourer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | Martch James | Boarder | W | M | June | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1891 | 9 | al | Day labourer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | Baglet Lasander | Boarder | W | M | Sept | 1849 | 50 | M | 30 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1898 | 2 | al | Day labourer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | | 50 |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 0583 B

State North Dakota
County Stark

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 161
Sheet No. 88

Township or other division of county Taylor Voting Precinct Township 141 Range 93 West [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Taylor Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, Heber Bonney, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | | 120 | Nabetnic Lauren | Boarder | W | M | Oct | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1899 | 7 | al | Day Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Zustuche Michael | Boarder | W | M | May | 1860 | 40 | M | 5 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1892 | 8 | al | Day Laborer | 4 | | No | No | No | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Ulfa Enrey | Boarder | W | M | Apr | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1889 | 11 | al | Day Laborer | 7 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Pask Frank | Boarder | W | M | Nov | 1867 | 32 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1897 | 3 | al | Day Laborer | 3 | | Yes | No | No | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | Ross Frank | Boarder | W | M | June | 1869 | 30 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1876 | 25 | Na | Day Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | Petrile Joseph | Boarder | W | M | June | 1865 | 32 | M | 7 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1899 | 1 | al | Day Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | Giambitte Joseph | Boarder | W | M | Jan | 1850 | 50 | M | 10 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1885 | 5 | Na | Day Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | Virginen Baize | Boarder | W | M | Feb | 1864 | 34 | M | 10 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1897 | 3 | Un | Day Laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | 127 | 127 | | Debride Frank | Head | W | M | May | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1898 | 2 | Un | Day Laborer | 6 | | No | No | No | R | | H | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | Debredo Frank | Boarder | W | M | May | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1892 | 8 | Un | Day Laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | Debredo Nochents | Boarder | W | M | | 1842 | 58 | M | 30 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1890 | 10 | Un | Day Laborer | 4 | | No | No | No | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | Debride Lemard | Boarder | W | M | | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1898 | 2 | Un | Day Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | Debride Sacrestin | Boarder | W | M | | 1860 | 40 | M | 20 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1892 | 8 | Un | Day Laborer | 4 | | No | No | No | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | 128 | 128 | | Giambitte Mattis | Head | W | M | | 1854 | 46 | M | 11 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1892 | 8 | Un | Day Laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | No | R | | H | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | Geduda Joseph | Boarder | W | M | May | 1860 | 40 | M | 18 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1896 | 4 | Un | Day Laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | Eurche Thomas | Boarder | W | M | Aug | 1869 | 30 | M | 13 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1895 | 7 | Un | Day Laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | Les Domenick | Boarder | W | M | June | 1867 | 33 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1891 | 9 | Un | Day Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | Bechel Laurem | Boarder | W | M | Feb | 1860 | 40 | M | 18 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1892 | 8 | Un | Day Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | 129 | 129 | | Bauer Frank | Head | W | M | Aug | 1849 | 50 | M | 20 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1895 | 5 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | No | No | No | O | F | F | 92 | 69 |
| 70 | | | | Lena | Wife | W | F | July | 1865 | 34 | M | 20 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1885 | 5 | Un | | | | Yes | No | No | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | Barbara | Daughter | W | F | June | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1896 | 5 | Un | | | 40 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1896 | 5 | Un | | | 30 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | George | Son | W | M | May | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1895 | 5 | Un | | | | | | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | Eva | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | Katy | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | Gilbertson Peter | Laborer | W | M | Oct | 1867 | 32 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | Na | Day Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | Sorensen Nels | Boarder | W | M | Feb | 1839 | 61 | S | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1880 | 20 | Un | | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | 130 | 130 | | Berry Abraham | Head | W | M | July | 1857 | 40 | M | 21 | | | New Jersey | New Jersey | New Jersey | | | | Stock raiser | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 93 | 78 |
| 79 | | | | Annie | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1860 | 39 | M | 21 | 2 | 2 | New Jersey | New Jersey | New Jersey | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | Maple | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | New Jersey | New Jersey | New Jersey | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | Hall John | Laborer | W | M | Aug | 1851 | 48 | S | | | | England | England | England | 1880 | 20 | Na | Day Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | Ed Enu | 1141893 | | Garret Martin | Boarder | W | M | Mar | 1861 | 39 | M | 14 | | | Iowa | Canada | Canada | | | | Engineer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Ends | En | d | | 82 |
| 83 | 9. | 131 | 131 | Steiber Peter | Head | W | M | Oct | 1855 | 44 | M | 24 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1896 | 4 | Pa | Day Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | H | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | Margaret | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1857 | 43 | M | 24 | 6 | 5 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1896 | 4 | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | Adam | Son | W | M | Oct | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | Un | | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | Dec | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | " | | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | Anton | Son | W | M | Sept | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | " | | | 12 | | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | Anna | Daughter | W | F | June | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | Rosa | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1899 | 6m | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | 132 | 132 | | Lafor Joseph | Head | W | M | May | 1872 | 28 | M | 3 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1892 | 8 | Pa | Blacksmith | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | Rosa | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1881 | 18 | M | 3 | 3 | 2 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1894 | 6 | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1899 | 7m | | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | Angus | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1900 | 3m | | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | 133 | 133 | | Diemst Charles | Head | W | M | Nov | 1854 | 46 | M | 16 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1883 | 17 | Na | Hotel keeper | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | Augusta | Wife | W | F | July | 1864 | 36 | M | 16 | 0 | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1883 | 17 | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | Katy | Daughter | W | F | May | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | Ruth Peter | Boarder | W | M | July | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Scotland | Scotland | Canada | 1886 | 14 | Na | Stock raiser | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | 134 | 134 | | Kauer August | Head | W | M | Apr | 1848 | 52 | M | 29 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1894 | 6 | Al | Photographer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | Augusta | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1850 | 49 | M | 29 | 4 | 4 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1894 | 6 | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | Otto | Son | W | M | June | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 100 |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 0091 L. 97 A

State North Dakota
County Stark

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 161
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Richardton Voting Precinct Twshp 139 R 92 W [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Richardton Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Hobe Bonney, Enumerator. 93

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 135 | 135 | Kuehl Friedrich | Head | W | M | June | 1876 | 30 | M | 4 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 15 | Un | Merchant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 2 | | | | Bertha | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1880 | 20 | M | 4 | 0 | 0 | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | 136 | | Hill Charley | Head | W | M | Oct | 1864 | 35 | M | 7 | | | New Jersey | Germany | Pennsylvania | | | | Clerk | | | yes | yes | yes | | | H | |
| 4 | | | | Alva | Wife | W | F | July | 1873 | 26 | M | 7 | 1 | 1 | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Clara | Daughter | W | F | June | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | New Jersey | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Kilzer Joseph | Boarder | W | M | Sept | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1892 | 8 | Un | Clerk | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 7 | | 136 | 137 | Pathmann Henry | Head | W | M | Aug | 1867 | 31 | M | 2 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1886 | 14 | Un | Lumber Merch | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 8 | | | | Margaret | Wife | W | F | June | 1874 | 26 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 16 | Un | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Roney | Daughter | W | F | July | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Henry | Father | W | M | Mar | 1838 | 62 | M | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 16 | Na | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 11 | | 137 | 138 | Michel Fred | Head | W | M | Aug | 1848 | 55 | M | 35 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | Pa | Merchant | 0 | | yes | yes | No | R | | H | |
| 12 | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | May | 1876 | 54 | M | 35 | 6 | 5 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | Un | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Adam | Son | W | M | Sept | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | Un | Merchant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Agatha | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 7 | Un | | | 30 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 15 | | 138 | 139 | Braglia Pat | Head | W | M | Jan | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1894 | 6 | Pa | Day laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 16 | | | | Braglia Joe | Boarder | W | M | Sept | 1874 | 25 | M | 3 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1894 | 6 | Na | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Orlando Dominick | Boarder | W | M | Apr | 1853 | 47 | M | 19 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1891 | 13 | Al | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Abetta Francisco | Boarder | W | M | Jan | 1847 | 53 | M | 20 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1899 | 1 | Al | Day laborer | 4 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Cabone Salvador | Boarder | W | M | Apr | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1897 | 3 | Al | Day laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Cabone Gasper | Boarder | W | M | Dec | 1862 | 28 | M | 3 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1899 | 1 | Al | Day laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Bell Charley | Boarder | W | M | Aug | 1859 | 40 | M | 23 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1880 | 20 | Al | Day laborer | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Cabone John | Boarder | W | M | Dec | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1891 | 9 | | Day laborer | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Coggo Salvagn | Boarder | W | M | Jan | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1892 | 8 | | Day laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 24 | | 139 | 140 | Antonio Salvagge | Head | W | M | Jan | 1875 | 25 | M | 2 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1898 | 2 | | Day laborer | 3 | | No | No | No | R | | H | |
| 25 | | | | Rachael Carbais | Boarder | W | M | June | 1860 | 40 | M | 16 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1896 | 4 | Na | Day laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 26 | | | | Landerma Antonio | Boarder | W | M | Apr | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1898 | 2 | Un | Day laborer | 4 | | yes | No | No | | | | |
| 27 | | | | Celeno Peter | Boarder | W | M | Mar | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1891 | 8 | Al | Day laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 28 | | 140 | 141 | Cabone Peter | Head | W | M | Jan | 1872 | 28 | M | 2 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1895 | 5 | Un | Day laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | R | | H | |
| 29 | | | | Disco Carmus | Boarder | W | M | June | 1850 | 50 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1890 | 10 | Al | Day laborer | 3 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 30 | | | | Disco Joe | Boarder | W | M | Mar | 1860 | 40 | M | 12 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1891 | 9 | Na | Day laborer | 9 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Retto Michael | Boarder | W | M | Apr | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1892 | 8 | | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Cabone Frank | Boarder | W | M | Apr | 1865 | 47 | M | 12 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1897 | 3 | Al | Day laborer | 7 | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Maggucka John | Boarder | W | M | Mar | 1875 | 25 | M | 2 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1897 | 3 | Pa | Day laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Belzetta John | Boarder | W | M | Jan | 1852 | 38 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1898 | 2 | Al | Day laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Leguegga Elec | Boarder | W | M | Oct | 1869 | 30 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1898 | 2 | Al | Day laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Maurka Raphael | Boarder | W | M | Jan | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1898 | 2 | Un | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | No | No | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Lavonata Tony | Boarder | W | M | Mar | 1845 | 55 | M | 20 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1900 | 12 | Al | Day laborer | 6 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 38 | | 141 | 142 | Maurka Carmus | Head | W | M | Mar | 1862 | 28 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1894 | 6 | Al | Day laborer | 0 | | No | No | yes | R | | H | |
| 39 | | | | Delbi Frank | Boarder | W | M | Mar | 1857 | 43 | M | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1894 | 6 | Al | Day laborer | 3 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 40 | | | | Caperile Raphael | Boarder | W | M | Aug | 1862 | 28 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1895 | 5 | Al | Day laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 41 | | 142 | 143 | Cang Jno | Head | W | M | Apr | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1897 | 3 | Al | Day laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | R | | H | |
| 42 | | | | Canpula John | Boarder | W | M | Jan | 1876 | 24 | M | 2 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1898 | 2 | Al | Day laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 43 | | | | Sang James | Boarder | W | M | Mar | 1870 | 30 | M | 4 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1897 | 3 | Al | Day laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 44 | | | | Cang John | Boarder | W | M | Oct | 1869 | 30 | M | 6 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1894 | 6 | Al | Day laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 45 | | | | Yepsa Peter | Boarder | W | M | June | 1847 | 53 | M | 25 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1890 | 10 | Un | Day laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 46 | | | | Yepsa Joe | Boarder | W | M | Jan | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1890 | 10 | Un | Day laborer | 4 | | No | yes | yes | | | | |
| 47 | | 143 | 144 | Cano Tony | Head | W | M | Jan | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1898 | 2 | Un | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | R | | H | |
| 48 | | | | Cang Michael | Boarder | W | M | Nov | 1841 | 59 | M | 22 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1898 | 2 | Al | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | No | No | | | | |
| 49 | | 144 | 145 | Naples James | Head | W | M | Mar | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1898 | 2 | Un | Day laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | H | |
| 50 | | | | Tesse Dan | Boarder | W | M | May | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1899 | 12 | Un | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 0102 B

State North Dakota
County Stark

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 161
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Richardton Voting Precinct Twsh 139 R 92 W [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Richardton Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, Heber Bonney, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 144 | 144 | Lepata Pasqual | Boarder | W | M | May | 1860 | 40 | M | 13 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1890 | 10 | Na | Day labourer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Mendicino Frank | Boarder | W | M | Aug | 1861 | 38 | M | 10 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1890 | 11 | Na | Day labourer | 7 | | No | No | No | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Lepata Leo | Boarder | W | M | May | 1862 | 38 | M | 11 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1891 | 9 | Al | Day labourer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | 145 | 145 | Salera Tony 5-1 Ot. 5 | Head | W | M | June | 1879 | 19 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1873 | 7 | Al | Day labourer | 0 | | No | No | Yes | | | H | 54 |
| 55 | | | | Lenman Tony | Boarder | W | M | Jan | 1860 | 40 | M | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1890 | 10 | Al | Day labourer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | Lendenfino Charles | Boarder | W | M | Sept | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1891 | 9 | Na | Day labourer | 7 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | Gauna Frances | Boarder | W | M | Jan | 1864 | 36 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1890 | 10 | Al | Day labourer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | Cairo Frank | Boarder | W | M | May | 1870 | 28 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1891 | 9 | Al | Day labourer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | 146 | 146 | Fiore Peter 1-1 Ot. 5 | Head | W | M | Aug | 1878 | 28 | M | 4 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1894 | 1 | Al | Day labourer | 7 | | No | No | No | R | | H | 59 |
| 60 | | | | Mesca Tony | Boarder | W | M | | 1856 | 44 | M | 20 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1899 | 1 | Al | Day labourer | 1 | | No | Yes | No | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | Gaufo Frank | Boarder | W | M | May | 1877 | 23 | M | 10 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1896 | 4 | Al | Day labourer | 7 | | No | No | No | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | Gregson Joe | Boarder | W | M | Mar | 1861 | 39 | M | 12 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1898 | 2 | Na | Day labourer | 3 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | Filece Joe | Boarder | W | M | Nov | 1837 | 63 | M | 25 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1898 | 7 | Al | Day labourer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | 149 | 161 | Lilard Natale 1-1 Ot. 11 | Head | W | M | Dec | 1849 | 50 | M | 20 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1890 | 10 | Al | Day labourer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | R | | H | 64 |
| 65 | | | | Mortelo Angelo | Boarder | W | M | Jan | 1826 | 35 | M | 16 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1894 | 6 | Al | Day labourer | 3 | | No | No | No | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | Filigene Joseph | Boarder | W | M | May | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1897 | 3 | Na | Day labourer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | Menogne Joe | Boarder | W | M | Apr | 1865 | 35 | M | 23 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1896 | 4 | Al | Day labourer | 3 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | Menogne Raphael | Boarder | W | M | Jan | 1867 | 33 | M | 12 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1888 | 12 | Al | Day labourer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | Menogne Tony | Boarder | W | M | May | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1895 | 5 | Al | Day labourer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | Menogne Michael | Boarder | W | M | Apr | 1852 | 48 | M | 28 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1892 | 8 | Al | Day labourer | 3 | | No | No | No | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | Gaul Sam | Boarder | W | M | May | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1890 | 10 | Al | Day labourer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | Cosmel Charles | Boarder | W | M | Oct | 1865 | 45 | M | 6 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1893 | 7 | Al | Day labourer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | Tabies Raphael | Boarder | W | M | Apr | 1864 | 34 | M | 9 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1894 | 6 | Al | Day labourer | 3 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | Pepes Leo | Boarder | W | M | May | 1843 | 57 | M | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1891 | 9 | Al | Day labourer | 3 | | No | No | No | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | 148 | 152 | Bretto Mick 3-1 Ot. 3 | Head | W | M | June | 1874 | 26 | M | 3 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1897 | 3 | Al | Day labourer | 3 | | Yes | Yes | No | R | | H | 75 |
| 76 | | | | Romio Frank | Boarder | W | M | Apr | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1897 | 3 | Na | Day labourer | 1 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | Derris Frank | Boarder | W | M | Jan | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1896 | 4 | Na | Day labourer | 3 | | No | No | No | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | 149 | 153 | Pass Mark 7-1 | Head | W | M | Feb | 1860 | 40 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1880 | 20 | Al | Day labourer | 7 | | No | No | Yes | R | | H | 78 |
| 79 | | | | Sberto Joe Ot. 1 | Boarder | W | M | Mar | 1865 | 35 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1899 | 1 | Al | Day labourer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | Gaulo Leo | Boarder | W | M | May | 1865 | 35 | M | 9 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1892 | 8 | Al | Day labourer | 6 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | Gaulo John | Boarder | W | M | Feb | 1881 | 21 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1897 | 3 | | Day labourer | 7 | | Yes | No | No | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | Gaulis Vincence | Boarder | W | M | Feb | 1873 | 27 | M | 6 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1895 | 5 | Al | Day labourer | 6 | | No | No | No | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | Gaulis Vincence | Boarder | W | M | Mar | 1868 | 32 | M | 7 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1888 | 12 | Al | Day labourer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | Gaulis Gilmena | Boarder | W | M | Apr | 1864 | 36 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1889 | 1 | Na | Day labourer | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | 150 | 154 | Macke Peter 4-1 | Head | W | M | Apr | 1869 | 31 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1892 | 8 | Na | Day labourer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | 85 |
| 86 | | | | Maennes John Ot. 4 | Boarder | W | M | May | 1854 | 46 | M | 21 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1898 | 2 | Al | Day labourer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | Maennes Louis | Boarder | W | M | Mar | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1900 | 1/2 | Al | Day labourer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | Delimmia John | Boarder | W | M | Aug | 1874 | 25 | M | 8 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1888 | 12 | Al | Day labourer | | | No | Yes | No | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | 151 | 155 | Hartenstein 11-1 1900 Ot. 11 | 2nd B. 1900 Head | W | M | Jan | 1870 | 30 | M | 5 | | | Australia | Germany | Germany | 1870 | 10 | Na | Hotel keeper | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | C | | H | 89 |
| 90 | | | | Myrtle | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1876 | 24 | M | 5 | 2 | 2 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | Herman | Son | W | M | Sept | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Australia | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | Verta | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Australia | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | Baumann John | Boarder | W | M | May | 1855 | 45 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1877 | 23 | Na | Dealer in lands | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | Mayer Mary | Servant | W | F | May | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | | Servant | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | Engleter William | Boarder | W | M | Oct | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | Langdon Charles | Boarder | W | M | May | 1863 | 37 | S | | | | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | Telegraph operator | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | Budda John | Boarder | W | M | Jan | 1862 | 38 | S | | | | Illinois | Germany | Belgium | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 97 |
| 98 | | | | Colonly Rachael | Boarder | W | F | Dec | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Teacher | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | Wilson Charles | Boarder | W | M | Apr | 1876 | 24 | M | 3 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Telegraph operator | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | 152 | 156 | Dimmetter 2-1 | Head | W | M | May | 1860 | 40 | M | 13 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Na | Dentist | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | 100 |

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 0110 [. 98 A

# SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 161
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Richardton Twp Precinct Twp 139 R 92 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Richardton Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, Rabe Ramsey, Enumerator. 94

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 154 | 154 | Damian Maruan | Head | W | F | Feb | 1863 | 37 | M | 13 | 9 | 7 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Na | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 2 | | | | Barbara | Daughter | W | F | June | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Monica | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 1 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Alexander | Son | W | M | Oct | 1892 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Perpetua | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Gemma | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Magdalena | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Margaretha | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | 153 | 154 | Thomas Anton 4-1 PF4 | Head 2C | W | M | Mar | 1873 | 27 | M | 5 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | Na | Day Laborer | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 10 | | | | Rosa | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1873 | 27 | M | 5 | 2 | 2 | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Barbara | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | Raphael | Daughter | W | M | May | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | 155 | 156 | Meyer Fred 2-1 PF7 | Head 3C | W | M | July | 1856 | 43 | M | 15 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | Na | Contractor | 4 | | yes | yes | No | O | F | H | |
| 14 | | | | Magdalena | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1866 | 33 | M | 15 | 7 | 5 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | | | | | yes | No | No | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Andrew | Son | W | M | June | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 40 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | Aug | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 40 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Victor | Son | W | M | June | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Henry | Son | W | M | Nov | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Thomas | Son | W | M | Mar | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | 156 | 157 | Heuser Martin 6-1 PF6 | Head 3C-1R. | W | M | Jan | 1863 | 35 | M | 9 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Ni | Day Laborer | 6 | | yes | No | No | O | F | H | |
| 21 | | | | Catherine | Wife | W | F | June | 1877 | 23 | M | 9 | 4 | 3 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Adam | Son | W | M | Apr | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Marion | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | Agatha | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | Bauman Catherine | Mother-in-L | W | F | May | 1834 | 64 | Wd | 26 | 8 | 5 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Na | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 26 | | 157 | 158 | Cooper Jacob 6-1 PF6 | Head 4C | W | M | May | 1865 | 35 | M | 12 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | Na | Day Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | O | F | H | |
| 27 | | | | Catherine | Wife | W | F | June | 1870 | 30 | M | 12 | 7 | 4 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | Feb | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 4 | yes | No | No | | | | |
| 29 | | | | Amelia | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | Margaretha | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Peter | Son | W | M | Dec | 1899 | 5/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | 158 | 159 | Raley James 7-1 PF7 | Head 5C | W | M | Sept | 1850 | 49 | M | 25 | | | New York | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Engineer, Stationary | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 33 | | | | Lena | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1857 | 42 | M | 25 | 7 | 7 | New York | Un | Un | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 34 | | | | John | Son | W | M | June | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Iowa | New York | New York | | | | Engineer Stationary | 2 | 2 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 35 | | | | James Jr | Son | W | M | Nov | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dak | New York | New York | | | | | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Andrew | Son | W | M | May | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dak | New York | New York | | | | | | 2 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Henry | Son | W | M | Aug | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dak | New York | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | Frank | Son | W | M | Oct | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | New York | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | 159 | 160 | Urban Urban 10-1 PF10 | 9B. Head | W | M | Dec | 1855 | 45 | S | | | | Switzerland | Switzerland | Switzerland | 1888 | 12 | Na | Preacher | | | yes | yes | yes | O | | H | |
| 40 | | | | Oldefjonder Pancke | | W | M | Jan | 1866 | 34 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1894 | 6 | Pa | Preacher | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 41 | | | | Hat Charles | | W | M | Sept | 1866 | 34 | S | | | | Switzerland | Switzerland | Switzerland | 1898 | 2 | Pa | Student | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 42 | | | | Kaufmann Leo | Boarder | W | M | Jan | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Switzerland | Switzerland | Switzerland | 1898 | 2 | Un | Student | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 43 | | | | Stanke Stanislaus | Boarder | W | M | May | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1886 | 14 | Un | Student | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 44 | | | | Bunke Gallo | Boarder | W | M | Oct | 1879 | 26 | S | | | | Switzerland | Switzerland | Switzerland | 1892 | 8 | Pa | Student | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 45 | | | | Hamel Joseph | Boarder | W | M | Oct | 1864 | 34 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1898 | 8 | Na | Student | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 46 | | | | Dietel Frederick | Boarder | W | M | Sept | 1867 | 32 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1894 | 6 | Na | Student | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | | Lettig Conrad | Boarder | W | M | Jan | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Day Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 48 | | | | Raschke Michael | Boarder | W | M | Feb | 1864 | 36 | M | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1899 | 3 | Pa | Day Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 49 | | 160 | 161 | Schmidt Ernst 8-1 PF8 | 6C Head | W | M | Sept | 1858 | 51 | M | 3 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | 8 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | O | H | F | |
| 50 | | | | Marion | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1849 | 50 | M | 31 | 12 | 9 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Un | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 0117 B

State North Dakota
County Stark

# SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 161
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Richardton Utting Precinct Township 139 R 92 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Richardton
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Reber Ramsey, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | | | Schmidt Christian | Son | W | M | Aug | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Na | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Mar | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Na | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Rosa | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Na | | | 40 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Mathias | Son | W | M | Dec | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | Un | Un | | | 40 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | Rosa | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | Un | Un | | | 36 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | Raphael | Son | W | M | May | 1898 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | 160 | 164 | | Stalex Joseph | 3C Head | W | M | Jan | 1860 | 40 | M | 10 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 96 | 57 |
| 58 | | | | Marion | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1870 | 30 | M | 10 | 5 | 3 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | Barbara | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | Valentine | Son | W | M | Oct | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | 160 | 164 | | Hetherington Henry | 4C Head | W | M | July | 1855 | 44 | M | 20 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 97 | 62 |
| 63 | | | | Lucy | Wife | W | F | May | 1857 | 41 | M | 20 | 5 | 5 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | Alma | Daughter | W | F | May | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | 70 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | Lottie | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | 76 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | Clifton | Son | W | M | May | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dak | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | 48 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | Harry | Son | W | M | Oct | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dak | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | 36 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | 162 | 166 | | Webb Benjamin | 2C-1B. Head | W | M | Aug | 1851 | 48 | M | 17 | | | England | England | England | 1871 | 29 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | C | M | F | 75 | 68 |
| 69 | | | | Alice | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1859 | 40 | M | 14 | 3 | 2 | Iowa | England | England | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | Arthur | Son | W | M | Feb | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dak | England | Iowa | | | | | | 42 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | Edith | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dak | England | Iowa | | | | | | 30 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | Jennings Harry | Laborer | W | M | Dec | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Indiana | | | | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | 162 | 166 | | Hanke Elizabeth | Head | W | F | Oct | 1836 | 63 | W | 25 | 5 | 3 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1882 | 18 | Ca | | | | Yes | Yes | No | R | | M | | 73 |
| 74 | 164 | 168 | | Baumgartner Henry | Head | W | M | Feb | 1850 | 50 | M | 22 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1895 | 5 | Pa | Carpenter | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | M | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | Annie | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1859 | 40 | M | 22 | 11 | 5 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1895 | 5 | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | Mathias | Son | W | M | June | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | Un | Un | | | 40 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | Henry | Son | W | M | Nov | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | Un | Un | | | 30 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | Lillie | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | Un | Un | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Aug | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | 168 | 172 | | Berger Johann | 5C Head | W | M | May | 1865 | 35 | M | 11 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Pa | Day Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | M | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | Rosa | Wife | W | F | May | 1866 | 34 | M | 11 | 6 | 6 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | Anna | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | Un | Un | | | 30 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | Anton | Son | W | M | Dec | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | Un | Un | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | Monica | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | Marcus | Son | W | M | Dec | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | N. Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | Lena | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | 166 | 170 | | Hetherington Valentine | 3C Head | W | M | Jan | 1855 | 45 | M | 17 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | Na | Carpenter | 4 | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | M | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | Rose | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1864 | 36 | M | 17 | 11 | 3 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | Mathew | Son | W | M | Apr | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | Un | Un | | | 24 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | Peter | Son | W | M | Aug | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | Raphael | Son | W | M | Jan | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | 167 | 171 | | Zimmerman Jacob | 6C-2R. Head | W | M | Jan | 1843 | 52 | M | 35 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 99 | 92 |
| 93 | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1846 | 53 | M | 25 | 11 | 8 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 1 | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | Luther | Anna | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1871 | 28 | M | 4 | 2 | 2 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | Anna | Grand Do | W | F | Mar | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Montana | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | Marcus | Grandson | W | M | Apr | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | Montana | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | Zimmerman | Marcus | Son | W | M | Feb | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Un | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | Jacob | Son | W | M | July | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | " | Farm Laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | Amelia | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | " | | | 36 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | John | Son | W | M | June | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | " | Farm Laborer | 0 | 44 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 100 |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

# SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark

Supervisor's District No. 192
Enumeration District No. 161
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Richardton Voting Precinct Twsh. 139 R 92 W [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Richardton Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, Hebe Bonney, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In civil div. Street | House Number. | Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 166 | 171 | Zimmerman Lena | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Na | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 99 |
| 2 | | 168 | 166 | Ostenberner Fred | Head | W | M | Aug | 1846 | 53 | M | 30 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1883 | 17 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 100 |
| 3 | | | | Bertha | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1850 | 50 | M | 30 | 12 | 2 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1883 | 17 | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Lilla | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 5 | | 169 | 170 | Ostenberner France | Head | W | M | Oct | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Teacher | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 6 | | | | Lucetta | Mother | W | F | Mar | 1840 | 60 | Wd | | 9 | 8 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 7 | | 170 | 171 | Lessner Adolph | Head | W | M | Oct | 1856 | 43 | M | 27 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1892 | 8 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | O | F | F | 101 |
| 8 | | | | Eva | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1856 | 43 | M | 27 | 7 | 2 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1892 | 8 | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1892 | 8 | | | | 4 | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 10 | | 170 | | Katy | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | 1 | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 11 | | 171 | 172 | Thomas Jacob | Head | W | M | Apr | 1857 | 43 | M | 17 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | O | F | F | 102 |
| 12 | | | | Gusmard | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1866 | 34 | M | 17 | 5 | 5 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Marcus | Son | W | M | Oct | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | " | Farm Laborer | 0 | 60 | yes | yes | Yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Rosa | Daughter | W | F | aug | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | " | | | 50 | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | June | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | " | | | 26 | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Johan | Son | W | M | Jan | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Josefa | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | 172 | 173 | Anderhalt Fred | Head | W | M | May | 1856 | 44 | M | 18 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1889 | 11 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | O | F | F | 103 |
| 19 | | | | Edith | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1861 | 38 | M | 18 | 1 | 1 | Germany | Germany | Germany | | 1 | Yes | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 20 | | | | August | Son | W | M | apr | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1887 | 11 | " | Day Laborer | 0 | 60 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Richman Otto | Orphan | W | M | May | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1899 | 1/2 | " | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 22 | | 173 | 174 | Schlosser Adolph | Head | W | F | Feb | 1843 | 57 | M | 22 | 4 | 2 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 16 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | O | F | F | 104 |
| 23 | | | | Knabe | Son-in-law | W | M | Sept | 1866 | 33 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 16 | Yes | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 24 | | 174 | 175 | Miller Wendelin | Head | W | M | June | 1849 | 50 | M | 9 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1883 | 17 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 105 |
| 25 | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1854 | 45 | F | 9 | 11 | 6 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1885 | 15 | Yes | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 26 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Jan | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | 18 | | | | | 10 | Yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 27 | | | | Lena | Daughter | W | F | May | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | 175 | 176 | Hannan Fred | Head | W | M | Aug | 1868 | 31 | M | 1 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1885 | 12 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 106 |
| 29 | | | | Annie | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1880 | 20 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | Yes | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 30 | | 176 | 177 | Hannan Carl | Head | W | M | sept | 1867 | 32 | M | 8 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1883 | 17 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 107 |
| 31 | | | | Louisa | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1871 | 28 | M | 8 | 3 | 1 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1873 | 27 | Yes | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Hubert | Son | W | M | June | 1899 | 1/12 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | Yes | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | 177 | 178 | Schlesinger Peter | Head | W | M | Sept | 1829 | 70 | M | 32 | | | France | France | France | 1883 | 17 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 108 |
| 34 | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1833 | 67 | M | 32 | 4 | 1 | France | France | France | 1883 | 12 | Yes | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 35 | | 178 | 179 | Fischer Hermann | Head | W | M | Oct | 1829 | 70 | Wd | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | Pa | | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 109 |
| 36 | | 180 | | Hamlet Otto | Lodger | W | M | May | 1873 | 26 | M | 3 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | Al | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | | | F | |
| 37 | | | | Marian | Wife | W | F | May | 1877 | 22 | M | 3 | 1 | 1 | Russia | France | Russia | 1899 | 1 | Yes | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 38 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Jan | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | Yes | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | 179 | 181 | Phelps Alfred | Head | W | M | Jan | 1863 | 37 | M | 6 | | | Minnesota | Massachusetts | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | F | | F | 110 |
| 40 | | | | Caroline | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1865 | 32 | M | 6 | 2 | 2 | Wisconsin | Ireland | Canada (Engl) | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 41 | | | | Oliver | Son | W | M | Jan | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dak | Minnesota | Wisconsin | | | | | | 56 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 42 | | | | Emily | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Minnesota | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | Myrtle | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | Laura | Daughter | W | F | June | 1899 | 11/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Minnesota | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | 180 | 182 | Lescher Valentine | Head | W | M | Oct | 1861 | 38 | M | 8 | | | Germany | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 111 |
| 46 | | | | Theresa | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1860 | 39 | M | 18 | 11 | 9 | Russia | Russia | Germany | 1892 | 8 | Yes | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | | Gertrude | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | Yes | | | 30 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 48 | | | | Helen | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | " | | | 18 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 49 | | | | Katy | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | " | At school | | 10 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 50 | | | | Jacob | Son | W | M | Nov | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | " | At school | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 0139 B

State North Dakota
County Stark

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 161
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Sprague Voting Precinct Tp 139 Range 92 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, Heber Bramley, Enumerator.

| | LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | 182 | 184 | Landeis Pauline | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Na | | | | | | | | | | | 139 | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Christ | Daughter | W | F | May | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | Aug | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Conrad | Son | W | M | Sept | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | Walter | Son | W | M | Dec | 1899 | 6/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | 181 | 183 | Foster Jacob 5-1 Pb5 | Head | W | M | | | 57 | M | 35 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | 0 | F | F | 113 | 56 |
| 57 | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1848 | 54 | M | 35 | 11 | 7 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | " | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | Anton | Son | W | M | Oct | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | " | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | Nov | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | " | | | 60 | No | No | No | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | Schmidt Lena | Servant | W | F | | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | " | Servant | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | 182 | 184 | Pardin Jacob 5-1 Pb7 | Head | W | M | Jan | 1864 | 36 | M | 16 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | 0 | M | F | 113 | 61 |
| 62 | | | | Margaret | Wife | W | F | May | 1862 | 38 | M | 16 | 7 | 7 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | " | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Aug | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | " | | | 60 | yes | No | No | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | Sebastian | Son | W | M | Dec | 1892 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | Andrew | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | Florence | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | Catherine | Daughter | W | F | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | Philip 8-1 Pb8 | Son | W | M | May | 1900 | 3/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | 182 | 185 | Meckel Frank 8-1 Pb8 | Head | W | M | May | 1869 | 30 | M | 10 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | 0 | F | F | 117 | 70 |
| 71 | | | | Anna | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1871 | 29 | M | 10 | 7 | 7 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | Na | | | | yes | No | No | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | Marian | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | Catherine | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | Apr | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | Adam | Son | W | M | Mar | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | Adam J | Brother | W | M | May | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | Na | Farm Laborer | 7 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | Barbara | Sister | W | F | Apr | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | Na | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | 184 | 186 | Schauer Joseph 7-1 Pb7 | Head | W | M | Oct | 1839 | 60 | M | 37 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1883 | 17 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | F | F | 115 | 78 |
| 79 | | | | Anna | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1838 | 62 | M | 37 | 1 | - | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1883 | 17 | Na | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | Eugene | Son | W | M | Apr | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1883 | 17 | " | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | Louis | Son | W | M | Aug | 1872 | 27/28 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1883 | 17 | " | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | Anton | Son | W | M | July | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1883 | 17 | " | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | Jeanie | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1883 | 17 | " | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | Kerner Tilly | Grand D | W | F | Nov | 1874 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | New York | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | 185 | 187 | Braun Carl 7-1 Pb3 | Head | W | M | Oct | 1826 | 73 | M | 50 | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1891 | 9 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | No | 0 | F | F | 116 | 85 |
| 86 | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | May | 1830 | 70 | M | 50 | 11 | 10 | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1891 | 9 | " | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | Standing Regina | Grand D | W | F | Jan | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | 186 | 188 | Braun Valentine 7-1 Pb4 | Head | W | M | | 1872 | 28 | M | 4 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | F | F | 117 | 88 |
| 89 | | | | Marian | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1873 | 26 | M | 4 | 0 | 0 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | " | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | Standing Peter | Nephew | W | M | Jan | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 10 | " | | | 4.5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | Lauseh Eva | Niece | W | F | Oct | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | 187 | 189 | Braun Theodore 9-1 Pb9 | Head | W | M | Apr | 1862 | 37 | M | 12 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | 0 | F | F | 115 | 92 |
| 93 | | | | Emma Pb9 | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1864 | 36 | M | 12 | 9 | 5 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | " | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | Bertha | Daughter | W | F | June | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | " | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | Fred | Son | W | M | July | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | " | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | Martin | Son | W | M | Apr | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | " | | | 12 | yes | yes | No | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | Barbara | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | Sept | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | Valentine | Son | W | M | Apr | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | William | Son | W | M | Mar | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

0146 | 100 A

# SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 161
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Springvale Voting Precinct Township 139 Range 92 Name of Institution,
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, Helen Rooney, Enumerator.

96

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 189 | 190 | Rieser Rinaldo 5-1 Read | Head | W | M | Jan | 1869 | 31 | M | 7 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1885 | 15 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 119 |
| 2 | | | | Tillie | Wife | W | F | July | 1877 | 22 | M | 7 | 4 | 3 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1886 | 14 | Na | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Fannie | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Anthony | Son | W | M | Aug | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | John 1-1 | Son | W | M | Oct | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | 189 | 191 | Rohm Peter 96 11 | Head | W | M | Dec | 1857 | 42 | M | 17 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 16 | Na | Farmer | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 120 |
| 7 | | | | Tekla | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1851 | 39 | M | 17 | 10 | 9 | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Louis | Son | W | M | Feb | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Annie | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Emma | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Aug | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | 40 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 12 | | | | Andrew | Son | W | M | Sept | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Lena | Daughter | W | F | June | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Tillie | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Edith | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Peter Jr. | Son | W | M | Mar | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | 189 | 192 | Schmidtauer 3-1 | Head | W | M | Aug | 1848 | 51 | M | 27 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1888 | 19 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 121 |
| 18 | | | | Annie | Wife | W | F | May | 1847 | 53 | M | 27 | 2 | 2 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1881 | 19 | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Jacob | Son | W | M | Aug | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1881 | 19 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 20 | | 190 | 193 | Knack Neil 4-1 | Head | W | M | July | 1811 | 23 | M | 2 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | F | F | 123 |
| 21 | | | | Maggie | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1878 | 21 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Michael | Son | W | M | Oct | 1899 | 8/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Graff Katy | S-in-L | W | F | Mar | 882 | 8 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | 189 | 194 | Gardner Peter 9-1 | Head | W | M | Nov | 1852 | 47 | M | 10/22 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | No | O | F | F | 123 |
| 25 | | | | Catherine | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1863 | 37 | M | 10 | 7 | 4 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 26 | | | | Margaret | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 3 | No | No | yes | | | | |
| 27 | | | | Christine | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Jacob | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 3 | No | No | No | | | | |
| 29 | | | | Frank | Son | W | M | July | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | Florence | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Peter | Son | W | M | Nov | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Michael | Son | W | M | Apr | 1900 | 2/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | 189 | 195 | Benske Fred 7-2 | Head | W | M | Dec | 1837 | 62 | M | 32 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 16 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | O | F | F | 124 |
| 34 | | | | Christina | Wife | W | F | May | 1843 | 57 | M | 32 | 1 | 1 | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 35 | | 196 | | Benske Fred 7 | Head | W | M | Oct | 1868 | 31 | M | 2 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 16 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | I | |
| 36 | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1881 | 18 | M | 2 | 2 | 2 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1899 | 8/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | Gunn Frank | Son-L | W | M | May | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | Pa | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Benske Carl | Son | W | M | May | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | 189 | 197 | Kalma Joseph 14-1 | Head | W | M | Dec | 1859 | 40 | M | 16 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1884 | 14 | Na | Day Laborer | 0 | | No | No | yes | R | | I | |
| 41 | | | | Kadup Joe | Boarder | W | M | Aug | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1900 | 2/12 | | Day Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 42 | | | | Rissi James | Boarder | W | M | Aug | 1861 | 38 | M | 12 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1891 | 9 | Na | Day Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 43 | | | | Kegle Tony | Boarder | W | M | June | 1878 | 22 | M | 6/12 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1898 | 7 | Na | Day Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 44 | | | | Pisanno Frances | Boarder | W | M | Mar | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1892 | 8 | Na | Day Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 45 | | | | Ruffle Thos | Boarder | W | M | Feb | 1864 | 34 | M | 15 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1895 | 5 | Al | Day Laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 46 | | | | Jurietta Joseph | Boarder | W | M | Oct | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1897 | 3 | | Day Laborer | 0 | | No | Yes | yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | | Sura Tony | Boarder | W | M | July | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1896 | 4 | Al | Day Laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 48 | | | | Carra Sebastian | Boarder | W | M | May | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1893 | 7 | Al | Day Laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 49 | | | | Palmero Ferdinado | Boarder | W | M | Dec | 1869 | 30 | M | 14 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1896 | 4 | Al | Day Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 50 | | | | Fofanis Nicholas | Boarder | W | M | May | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1898 | 2 | Al | Day Laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | |

0154

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Stark

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 161
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Lyons Prairie & Richardton Voting Precincts Twp 139 Range 88 Name of Institution,
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, Heber Bonney, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | Location. House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth: Month. | Date of Birth: Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | V | 195 | 198 | Cuomo Nicholas 15 1/2 of C's | Head | W | M | June | 1863 | 37 | M | 8 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1898 | 2 | Al | Day Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | R | | H | |
| 52 | | | | Carnes Joseph | Boarder | W | M | | 1867 | 53 | M | 20 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1887 | 13 | Pa | Day Laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 53 | | | | Angona Dominick | Boarder | W | M | July | 1871 | 28 | M | 7 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1891 | 3 | Al | Day Laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 54 | | | | Melina Jacques | Boarder | W | M | Feb | 1858 | 42 | M | 15 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1897 | 3 | Al | Day Laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 55 | | | | Angueo Joseph | Boarder | W | M | Nov | 1867 | 33 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1898 | 4 | Al | Day Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 56 | | 196 | 199 | Albin Frogner 4-1 of C's 7 | Head | W | M | Dec | 1855 | 45 | M | 15 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1892 | 8 | Al | Day Laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | R | | H | |
| 57 | | | | Palugrea John | Boarder | W | M | Dec | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1898 | 2 | Un | Day Laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 58 | | | | Catrigue Antonio | Boarder | W | M | June | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1898 | 2 | Un | Day Laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 59 | | | | Mastro Rose | Boarder | W | M | June | 1865 | 35 | M | 12 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1890 | 10 | Al | Day Laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 60 | | | | Jambrune Joseph | Boarder | W | M | Mar | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1897 | 3 | Un | Day Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 61 | | | | Espinis Bruno | Boarder | W | M | Nov | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1899 | 1 | Al | Day Laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 62 | | | | Masteris Dominick | Boarder | W | M | Apr | 1874 | 26 | M | 1 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1899 | 1/2 | Al | Day Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 63 | | 197 | 200 | Plaums Joseph 4-1 of C's 4 | Head | W | M | Aug | 1855 | 44 | M | 15 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1889 | 12 | Na | Day Laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | R | | H | |
| 64 | | | | Celeo Peter | Boarder | W | M | Apr | 1854 | 46 | M | 23 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1888 | 12 | Na | Day Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 65 | | | | Derinte Joseph | Boarder | W | M | Nov | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1899 | 3/12 | Al | Day Laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 66 | | | | Pamiella Dominick | Boarder | W | M | Apr | 1860 | 40 | M | 17 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1898 | 7 | Al | Day Laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | L | | | |
| 67 | | 198 | 201 | Buchinger Rudolph | Head | W | M | May | 1858 | 42 | S | | | | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 125 |
| 68 | C 7 | 199 | 202 | Berthiaume Joseph 7-1 of C's | Head | W | M | Aug | 1852 | 47 | M | 24 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | No | No | O | F | F | 124 |
| 69 | 73 | | | Rosa | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1856 | 43 | M | 24 | 11 | 6 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Un | | | | yes | No | No | | | | |
| 70 | | | | Philip | Son | W | M | Aug | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Un | Day Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 71 | | | | Marguite | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | Un | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 72 | | | | Marion | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | Elija | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | 199 | 202 | Humke Rudolph 1-1 of C's 2 | Head | W | M | Sept | 1867 | 32 | M | 3/12 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1894 | 6 | Un | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 127 |
| 76 | | | | Annie | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1870 | 29 | M | 3/12 | 0 | 0 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1897 | 3 | Un | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 77 | | 204 | 207 | Bibb Milton 4-1 of C's 4 | Head | W | M | May | 1864 | 36 | M | 10 | | | Illinois | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 128 |
| 78 | | | | Anna | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1862 | 37 | M | 10 | 2 | 2 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 79 | | | | Mabel | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dak | Illinois | Wisconsin | | | | | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 80 | | | | Ray | Son | W | M | Nov | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Illinois | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | 202 | 205 | Madison Ebert 4-1 of C's 6 | Head | W | M | Mar | 1868 | 32 | M | 14 | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1881 | 19 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 129 |
| 82 | | | | Christine | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1866 | 34 | M | 14 | 4 | 4 | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1883 | 17 | Un | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 83 | | | | Nelson | Son | W | M | Jan | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dak | Denmark | Denmark | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 84 | | | | Anders | Son | W | M | Dec | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dak | Denmark | Denmark | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 85 | | | | William | Son | W | M | Oct | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Denmark | Denmark | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | Harry | Son | W | M | June | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Denmark | Denmark | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | 203 | 206 | Girard John 6-1 of C's 6 | Head | W | M | Mar | 1872 | 28 | M | 9 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1891 | 2 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | O | F | F | 130 |
| 88 | | | | Marion | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1874 | 26 | M | 9 | 4 | 4 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | Un | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 89 | | | | Barbara | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1898 | 7 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | Un | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | Marion | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | Catherine | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Sept | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | 204 | 207 | Eberle John 8-2 of C's 2 | Head | W | M | Sept | 1849 | 50 | M | 29 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | O | F | F | 131 |
| 94 | | | | Regina | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1849 | 50 | M | 25 | 6 | 3 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Un | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 95 | | | | Rieka | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | Un | | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 96 | | | 208 | Alexander Head | Head | W | M | June | 1879 | 22 | M | 1/2 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | " | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | H | |
| 97 | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1880 | 19 | M | 1/2 | 0 | 0 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | " | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 98 | | 208 | 209 | Livingstone Robert 1-1 of C's 6 | Head | W | M | June | 1865 | 35 | M | 21 | | | Iowa | Scotland | Illinois | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 132 |
| 99 | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1862 | 38 | M | 21 | 5 | 5 | Canada French | Scotland | Scotland | 1869 | 31 | Un | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 100 | | | | Amy | Son | W | M | Feb | 1893 | 17 | S | | | | Nebraska | Iowa | Canada | | | | Farm Laborer | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 0166 101 A

# SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark

Supervisor's District No. 179
Enumeration District No. 161
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Taylor Voting Precinct Tosh 139 Range 93 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, Heber Bonney, Enumerator. 97

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname, first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 205 | 209 | Livingstone Calvin Jr | Son | W | M | Nov | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dak | Iowa | Canada Eng | | | | | | 40 | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 139 |
| 2 | | | | Lillie | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dak | Iowa | Canada Eng | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Iowa | Canada Eng | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | 206 | 210 | Miller Adam | Head | W | M | Oct | 1873 | 26 | M | 2 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | No | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | O | F | F | 135 |
| 5 | | | | Regina | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1877 | 22 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | Un | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Stanley | Son | W | M | Sep | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Michel Michael | Laborer | W | M | June | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | Un | Farm labor | 0 | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 8 | | 207 | 211 | Knudson Andrew | Head | W | M | May | 1863 | 37 | M | 15 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 134 |
| 9 | | | | Elise | Wife | W | F | June | 1867 | 33 | M | 15 | 7 | 7 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 14 | Un | | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Millie | Daughter | W | F | May | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 60 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Clara | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 40 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 12 | | | | Nina | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Knute | Son | W | M | Feb | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Anna | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1896 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Hansen | Son | W | M | Apr | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Rosella | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1899 | 9/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | 208 | 212 | Knudson Lewis | Head | W | F | Sept | 1837 | 62 | Wd | 7 | 6 | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1870 | 30 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | O | F | F | 133 |
| 18 | | | | Ole | Son | W | M | Sept | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 19 | | 209 | 213 | Rosendall Andrew | Head | W | M | Apr | 1848 | 52 | M | 25 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1866 | 34 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 136 |
| 20 | | | | Martha | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1848 | 51 | M | 25 | 7 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1866 | 34 | Un | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Andrew | Son | W | M | July | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm labor | | 40 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Peter | Son | W | M | Sept | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm labor | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Emma | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 70 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 24 | | | | Walter | Son | W | M | Feb | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | 210 | 214 | Brand James | Head | W | M | Nov | 1862 | 37 | S | | | | Switzerland | Switzerland | Switzerland | 1883 | 17 | Na | Farmer | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 137 |
| 26 | | | | Mary | Mother | W | F | | 1830 | 70 | Wd | 11 | 9 | | Switzerland | Switzerland | Switzerland | 1883 | 17 | Un | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 27 | | | | Kate | Sister | W | F | | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Switzerland | Switzerland | Switzerland | 1883 | 17 | Un | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Cortes Paul | Laborer | W | M | Jan | 1870 | 30 | M | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1891 | 3 | Pa | Farm labor | 0 | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 29 | | | | Schillas Frank | Laborer | W | M | Apr | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 18 | Un | Un | Farm labor | 0 | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 30 | | 211 | 215 | Fredrickson Peter | Head | W | M | Sept | 1831 | 68 | Wd | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1889 | 31 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 138 |
| 31 | | 212 | 216 | McCarthy John | 39-2B. Head | W | M | May | 1866 | 34 | M | 5 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1880 | 20 | Un | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 129 |
| 32 | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1869 | 30 | M | 5 | 3 | 3 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1890 | 10 | Un | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Agnes | Daughter | W | F | June | 1895 | 4/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Ita | Daughter | W | F | July | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Grace | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1899 | 9/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Stevens George | Laborer | W | M | May | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Carpenter | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Fitzgerald Thomas | Laborer | W | M | | | 45 | S | | | | Canada (Irish) | Ireland | Ireland | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farm labor | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 38 | | 213 | 217 | Emma White | 3B. Head | W | M | Aug | 1850 | 49 | M | 12 | | | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 140 |
| 39 | | | | Rose | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1850 | 50 | M | 12 | 1 | 1 | New York | New York | England | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 40 | | | | Hebe | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dak | Vermont | New York | | | | | | 40 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 41 | | | | Decker Verne J | Laborer | W | M | Dec | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Ohio | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farm foreman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 42 | | | | Decker Benjamin L | Laborer | W | M | Aug | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Ohio | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farm laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 43 | | | | Lemmie Henry | Laborer | W | M | 1859 | Apr | 41 | M | 17 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Vermont | | | | | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 44 | | 214 | 218 | Blum Henry | 1E-3B. Head | W | M | Mar | 1838 | 62 | M | 39 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 141 |
| 45 | | | | Clara | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1835 | 64 | M | 39 | 8 | 2 | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | Un | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 46 | | | | Max | Son | W | M | June | 1868 | 31 | M | 5 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1882 | 18 | " | Farm labor | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | | Augusta | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1870 | 30 | M | 5 | 2 | 2 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1878 | 22 | " | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 48 | | | | Williams | Grandson | W | M | Aug | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | Dora | Granddaughter | W | F | June | 1899 | 11/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | 215 | 219 | McGrew Peter | Head | W | M | | | 40 | M | 14 | | | Minnesota | Ireland | [illegible] | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 142 |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

0176 B

State North Dakota
County Stark

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 161
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Taylor Voting Precinct Twship 139 Range 99
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, Heber Bonney, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | 214 | 222 | McGraw Mary | Wife | W | F | June | 1867 | 32 37 | M | 14 | 5 | 4 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1880 | 20 | Un | | | | Rpo | Rpo | Rpo | O | F | F | 142 | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Patrick | Son | W | M | Jan | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | 60 | Rpo | Rpo | Rpo | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | James | Son | W | M | Sept | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Henry | Son | W | M | May | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | 40 | | | | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | Thomas | Son | W | M | Sept | 1890 | 8 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | 216 | 224 | Christensen Peter | Head | W | M | Aug | 1861 | 38 | M | 16 | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1884 | 16 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Rpo | Rpo | Rpo | O | F | F | 143 | 56 |
| 57 | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1861 | 38 | M | 16 | 9 | 9 | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | | | Un | | | | Rpo | Rpo | Rpo | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | Louis | Son | W | M | Sept | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | North Dak | Denmark | Denmark | | | | Farm Laborer | | 60 | Rpo | Rpo | Rpo | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | Julia | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dak | Denmark | Denmark | | | | | | 20 | Rpo | Rpo | Rpo | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | Andrus | Son | W | M | Nov | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dak | Denmark | Denmark | | | | | | 40 | Rpo | Rpo | Rpo | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | Martin | Son | W | M | Oct | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dak | Denmark | Denmark | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | Ella | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Denmark | Denmark | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | Anna | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1895 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Denmark | Denmark | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | Otto | Son | W | M | Apr | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Denmark | Denmark | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | May | Daughter | W | F | May | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Denmark | Denmark | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | 217 | 225 | Jasperson Mathias | Head | W | M | Feb | 1861 | 39 | M | 12 | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Rpo | Rpo | Rpo | O | F | F | 144 | 66 |
| 67 | | | | Julia | Wife | W | F | July | 1868 | 31 32 | M | 12 | 7 | 7 | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | | Un | Un | | | | Rpo | Rpo | Rpo | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | Hans | Son | W | M | Mar | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dak | Denmark | Denmark | | | | | | 70 | Rpo | Rpo | Rpo | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | Jasper | Son | W | M | Jan | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dak | Denmark | Denmark | | | | | | 40 | | | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | Edith | Daughter | W | F | June | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Denmark | Denmark | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | Levi | Son | W | M | Sept | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | Denmark | Denmark | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | 218 | 226 | Anderson Jasper | Head | W | M | Dec | 1866 | 43 | M | 13 | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1893 | 8 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Rpo | Rpo | Rpo | O | F | F | 145 | 72 |
| 73 | | | | Lena | Wife | W | F | May | 1867 | 43 | M | 13 | 9 | 7 | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | | Un | Un | | | | Rpo | Rpo | Rpo | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | Ewald | Son | W | M | Apr | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | | | | | | 40 | Rpo | Rpo | Rpo | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | Alfred | Son | W | M | June | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | | | " | | | 40 | Rpo | Rpo | Rpo | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | George | Son | W | M | July | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | Emma | Son | W | M | Nov | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Denmark | Denmark | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | Henry | Son | W | M | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Denmark | Denmark | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | Emma | Daughter | W | F | May | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dak | Denmark | Denmark | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | 219 | 227 | Swelpa Swelpa | Head | M | M | | 1869 | 31 | Un | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1899 | 11 | al | Day Laborer | 0 | | No | No | Rpo | R | | H | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | Napoleli Reagi | Boarder | M | M | | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1899 | 1/12 | al | Day Laborer | 0 | | Rpo | Rpo | No | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | Tiraka James | Boarder | M | M | | 1872 | 28 | M | 4 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1896 | 4 | Pa | Day Laborer | 0 | | Rpo | Rpo | Rpo | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | Fina Pasquale | Boarder | M | M | | 1865 | 35 | M | 12 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1897 | 3 | al | Day Laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | Amicis Ernesto | Boarder | M | M | | 1871 | 29 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1896 | 4 | al | Day Laborer | 0 | | Rpo | Rpo | Rpo | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | Marsh Medusio | Boarder | M | M | | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1899 | 1/12 | al | Day Laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | Verone Pasquale | Boarder | M | M | | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1898 | 2 | al | Day Laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | 220 | 228 | Candeloma Nicola | Head | M | M | | 1868 | 32 | M | 10 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1888 | 12 | al | Day Laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | R | | H | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | Bisbi Tony | Boarder | M | M | | 1867 | 33 | M | 9 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1899 | 1 | al | Day Laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | Marti Joseph | Boarder | M | M | | 1865 | 35 | M | 4 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1899 | 1 | al | Day Laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | Narbi Tony | Boarder | M | M | | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1891 | 2 | al | Day Laborer | 0 | | Rpo | Rpo | Rpo | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | Cantis Jean | Boarder | M | M | | 1851 | 49 | M | 10 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1899 | 1 | al | Day Laborer | 0 | | Rpo | Rpo | No | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | Cannesti James | Boarder | M | M | Oct | 1875 | 24 | M | 1 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1899 | 1 | Un | Day Laborer | 0 | | Rpo | Rpo | Rpo | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | 126 | 225 | Cancenna Frank | Head | M | M | Nov | 1865 | 34 | M | 9 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1892 | 8 | Na | Day Laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | R | | H | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | Vannis Charles | Boarder | M | M | June | 1870 | 30 | M | 1 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1898 | 2 | al | Day Laborer | 0 | | Rpo | No | No | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | Cancenna Alfonso | Boarder | M | M | Oct | 1859 | 40 | M | 11 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1889 | 11 | Na | Day Laborer | 0 | | Rpo | Rpo | Rpo | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | Cannto Carl | Boarder | M | M | May | 1872 | 28 | M | 2 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1895 | 5 | al | Day Laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | Peder Paul | Boarder | M | M | Apr | 1862 | 38 | Wd | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1882 | 18 | Na | Day Laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | Vannis Joseph | Boarder | M | M | Oct | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1896 | 4 | al | Day Laborer | 0 | | Rpo | Rpo | No | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | Deginnis Angelo | Boarder | M | M | June | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1897 | 3 | al | Day Laborer | 0 | | Rpo | Rpo | No | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | Antel Raphael | Boarder | M | M | May | 1871 | 29 | M | 7 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1898 | 2 | al | Day Laborer | 0 | | Rpo | Rpo | No | | | | | 100 |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

0181 102 A

State North Dakota
County Stark

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 161
Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Taylor Voting Precinct Tp 139 Range 93 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 20-21 day of June, 1900, Hebe Bonney, Enumerator.

98

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 1 | | 227 | 226 | Davids Peter 9-1 | Head | W | M | May | 1888 | 12 | M | 1 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1896 | 4 | al | Day Laborer | | | No | Yes | No | R | | H | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | Lelfa Annies | Boarder | W | M | Nov | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1899 | 1 | al | Day Laborer | | | No | No | No | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | Wagner Tony | Boarder | W | M | Jan | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1898 | 2 | Pa | Day Laborer | | | Yes | No | No | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | Pauline Jamberno | Boarder | W | M | June | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1900 | 1/12 | al | Day Laborer | | | No | No | No | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | Phelio Joseph | Boarder | W | M | Apr | 1855 | 45 | M | 20 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1898 | 2 | Pa | Day Laborer | | | No | No | No | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | Bruno Joseph | Boarder | W | M | Jan | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1899 | 1 | al | Day Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | Delicio Andrea | Boarder | W | M | May | 1868 | 32 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1898 | 2 | Na | Day Laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | Bruno Joseph | Boarder | W | M | Feb | 1868 | 42 | M | 20 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1899 | 3 | al | Day Laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | Bottilo Tony | Boarder | W | M | Jan | 1861 | 86 | M | 6 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1897 | 3 | al | Day Laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 228 | 227 | Gerking Henry 2-1 | Head | W | M | Nov | 1854 | 45 | M | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1890 | 10 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 146 | 10 |
| 11 | | | | Henry | Son | W | M | Feb | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | Un | Un | Farm Laborer | 30 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 229 | 228 | Tarlson Tarl 5-1 | Head | W | M | June | 1860 | 39 | M | 5 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1891 | 9 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 147 | 12 |
| 13 | | | | Bertha | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1863 | 36 | M | 5 | 2 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1891 | 9 | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | Martha | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | Clara | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | Granaas Jennie 4-1 | Boarder | W | F | Feb | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 226 | 229 132 | Spangen Knute 1 | Head | W | M | Feb | 1870 | 30 | M | 2 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1891 | 9 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 148 | 17 |
| 18 | | | | Rose 4 | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1869 | 30 | M | 2 | 3 | 2 | Switzerland | Switzerland | Switzerland | 1884 | 16 | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | Charley | Son | W | M | May | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Switzerland | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | Harold | Son | W | M | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Switzerland | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 226 | 230 | Spangen Abraham 1 | Head | W | M | May | 1840 | 60 | Wd | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1891 | 9 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 149 | 21 |
| 22 | | 227 | 231 | Breitberg Peter 6-1 | Head | W | M | Jan | 1861 | 39 | M | 8 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1890 | 10 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 150 | 22 |
| 23 | | | | Carrie 6 | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1854 | 45 | M | 8 | 4 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1890 | 10 | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | Lorina | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | Oscar | Son | W | M | Sept | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | Maude | Daughter | W | F | May | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | Casper P | Son | W | M | Nov | 1899 | 8/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 228 | 232 | Elkins Torgap 2-1 | Head | W | M | June | 1838 | 62 | M | 45 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 17 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 151 | 28 |
| 29 | R 93 | | | Carrie | Wife | W | F | May | 1834 | 66 | M | 45 | 6 | 5 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 17 | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | No | E | F | F | 139 | R 93 |
| 30 | | 229 | 233 | Elkins Bergar 8-1 | Head | W | M | Sept | 1857 | 42 | Wd | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 17 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 152 | 30 |
| 31 | | | | Thorvald | Son | W | M | Aug | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | Un | Un | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | Tinnie | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | " | " | | | 20 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | Carl | Son | W | M | Apr | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | " | " | Farm Laborer | 0 | 40 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | John | Son | W | M | June | 1873 | 10 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | 80 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | Albert | Son | W | M | Dec | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 12 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | Bertha | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1897 | 10 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 40 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | Lenard | Son | W | M | May | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 230 | 234 | Elkins Hans 5-1 | Head | W | M | Dec | 1869 | 30 | M | 7 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 17 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 153 | 38 |
| 39 | | | | Lena 5 | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1877 | 23 | M | 7 | 4 | 4 | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | Adolph | Son | W | M | Apr | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | Henry | Son | W | M | June | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | Clarence | Son | W | M | July | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | 231 | 235 | Mayer Peter 6-1 | Head | W | M | May | 1845 | 55 | M | 27 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1888 | 12 | Un | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | O | | F | 154 | 43 |
| 44 | | | | Maria 6 | Wife | W | F | June | 1848 | 52 | M | 27 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | Un | Un | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | Michael | Son | W | M | Dec | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | " | 4 | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | Barbara | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | " | " | | | 20 | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | Dec | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | Peter | Son | W | M | June | 1895 | 5/12 | S | | | | Oregon | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | 232 | 236 | Emmanuel Abe 1-1 | Head | W | M | May | 1846 | 54 | M | 25 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1893 | 7 | Na | Farmer | 4 | 1 | Yes | No | No | O | F | F | 155 | 49 |
| 50 | | | | Rosa 2 | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1857 | 53 | M | 25 | 12 | 3 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | Un | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 50 |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 0193 B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark
Township or other division of county Taylor Voting Precinct Twp 138 Range 98 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 21+22 day of June, 1900, Heber Romney, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 161
Sheet No. 14

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | 233 | 237 | Kuntz Jacob 5-1 | Head | W | M | | | 54 | M | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | Pa | Farmer | | | | | | O | F | F | 156 |
| | | | | Katy | Wife | W | F | | | 54 | M | | 8 | 2 | Russia | Russia | Russia | | Un | Un | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Anton | Son | W | M | | | 7 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | 11 | N | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | John | Son | W | M | | | 3 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | 11 | 11 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Adam | Son | W | M | | | 7/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 234 | 238 | Ambert George 3-1 | Head | W | M | May | 1847 | 53 | M | 23 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1891 | 9 | Pa | Farmer | O | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 157 |
| | | | | Barbara | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1846 | 53 | M | 23 | 9 | 3 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | Un | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | May | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | 11 | 11 | | | 30 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | 235 | 239 | Bellis Frank 3-1 | Head | W | M | May | 1852 | 48 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1888 | 7 | Na | Farmer | O | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 158 |
| | | | | Kuntz Theresa | Housekeeper | W | F | | 1855 | 45 | Wd | 7 | 5 | 5 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1893 | 7 | Un | Housekeeper | | | Yes | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | Jacob | Boarder | W | M | Mar | 1896 | 4 | | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 236 | 240 | Fankhaber Joseph 5-1 | Head | W | M | May | 1867 | 33 | M | 15 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1892 | 8 | Na | Farmer | O | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 159 |
| | | | | Lillie | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1868 | 35 | M | 15 | 3 | 3 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | Un | Un | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | Andrew | Son | W | M | Feb | 1896 | 14 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | 11 | N | | | 20 | Yes | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | Jan | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | 11 | 11 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Antone 1-1 | Son | W | M | Sept | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 237 | 241 | Baller John 4-1 | Head | W | M | May | 1870 | 30 | M | 18 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | Pa | Farmer | O | | Yes | Yes | No | R | | F | 160 |
| | | | | Susie | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1871 | 28 | M | 18 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | Un | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| | | | | John Jr | Son | W | M | May | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | 11 | N | | | 80 | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| | | | | Mathew | Son | W | M | July | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | 11 | 11 | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | 238 | 242 | Hess Martin 2-1 | Head | W | M | Oct | 1845 | 54 | M | 30 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1892 | 8 | Na | Farmer | 4 | | No | No | No | O | F | F | 161 |
| | | | | Barbara | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1847 | 52 | M | 30 | 7 | 3 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | Un | Un | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | 239 | 243 | Harley William 4-1 | Head | W | M | Nov | 1849 | 50 | M | 26 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1888 | 7 | Na | Farmer | O | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 162 |
| | | | | Annie | Wife | W | F | May | 1853 | 48 | M | 26 | 6 | 4 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | Un | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | July | 1882 | 12 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | 11 | 11 | | | 16 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | John | Son | W | M | Apr | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | 11 | 11 | | | 50 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | 240 | 244 | Haby Mathias 8-1 | Head | W | M | June | 1852 | 47 | M | 25 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1893 | 7 | Pa | Farmer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 163 |
| | | | | Marguerite | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1860 | 40 | M | 25 | 11 | 8 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | Un | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | Mar | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | 11 | 11 | Farm Laborer | 3 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | Paul | Son | W | M | Feb | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | 11 | 11 | | | 12 | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| | | | | Katie | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | 11 | 11 | | | 10 | Yes | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | John | Son | W | M | June | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Frank | Son | W | M | Aug | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Anna | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 241 | 245 | Johnson Peter 15-1 | Head | W | M | Mar | 1852 | 48 | M | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1886 | 14 | Na | Farmer | O | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 164 |
| | | | | Bertha | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1843 | 56 | M | E | 5 | 5 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | Un | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| | | | | Carrie | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1876 | 25 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | 11 | 11 | | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Carl | Son | W | M | Aug | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | 11 | 11 | | | 10 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | May | 1882 | 13 | S | | | | North Dak | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | 80 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | 242 | 246 | Rindberg John 24-1 | Head | W | M | | | 71 | M | 23 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1869 | 21 | Na | Farmer | O | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 165 |
| | | | | Gertrude | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1847 | 53 | M | 23 | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1876 | 24 | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | 243 | 247 | Caldwell James 5-1 | Head | W | M | Mar | 1843 | 57 | M | 32 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | O | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 166 |
| | | | | Lucinda M | Wife | W | F | June | 1844 | 55 | M | 32 | 2 | 2 | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Jay A | Son | W | M | Dec | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Illinois | New York | Michigan | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Lesky Anna | Servant | W | F | Nov | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | Servant | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Fankhaber Joseph | Laborer | W | M | Jan | 1894 | 16 | S | | | | Missouri | Missouri | Illinois | | | | Farm Laborer | O | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | 244 | 248 | Luff Edward 4-1 | Head | W | M | | | 38 | M | 3 | | | England | England | England | 1887 | 13 | Pa | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 167 |
| | | | | May 28 | Wife | W | F | May | 1882 | 28 | M | 3 | 2 | 2 | Illinois | New York | Michigan | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Gertrude | Daughter | W | F | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Illinois | England | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Baby | Son | W | M | Feb | 1900 | 9/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Illinois | England | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

T—594.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

8205 I. 103 A

State North Dakota
County Mark

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 161
Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county Taylor Voting Precinct Tract 138 Range 93
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

99

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, Heber Ramsey, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 248 | 252 | Klemm, Jacob 4-1 | Head | W | M | May | 1845 | 55 | M | 32 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1892 | 8 | Na | Farmer | 4 | | yes | yes | No | O | F | F | 168 |
| 2 | | | | Lena | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1840 | 60 | M | | 4 | 2 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | Jan | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1892 | 8 | | Farm Laborer | 4 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Jacob | Son | W | M | Apr | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | 20 | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 5 | | 246 | 250 | Lanning, Fred 7-1 | Head | W | M | Mar | 1866 | 34 | M | 10 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1893 | 7 | Na | Farmer | | | No | No | No | O | F | F | 169 |
| 6 | | | | Marie | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1870 | 30 | M | 10 | 5 | 5 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Katy | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | 20 | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Sept | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Annie | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Frank | Son | W | M | Sept | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 8 | 8 | 93 | Magdalene | Daughter | W | F | May | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 9 | 247 | 251 | Kirchenlechner, Jacob 5-1 | Head | W | M | May | 1848 | 52 | M | 18 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1893 | 7 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | O | F | F | 170 |
| 13 | | | | Anna | Wife | W | F | May | 1860 | 40 | M | 18 | 16 | 8 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Eva | Daughter | W | F | June | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 15 | | | | George | Son | W | M | Dec | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | 30 | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Bernard | Son | W | M | Mar | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | 248 | 252 | Klemm, John 3-1 | Head | W | M | Jan | 1871 | 33 | M | 2 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1892 | 8 | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | O | F | F | 171 |
| 18 | | | | Magdalene | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1880 | 20 | M | 2 | 2 | 1 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Magdalene | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | 249 | 253 | Phillips, Dominick 8-1 | Head | W | M | Aug | 1862 | 37 | M | 14 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1893 | 7 | Al | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | O | F | F | 172 |
| 21 | | | | Annie | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1866 | 34 | M | 14 | 9 | 6 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Stephen | Son | W | M | Sept | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | 33 | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 23 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Oct | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | Annie | Daughter | W | F | July | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | Eva | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | Katy | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | 249 | 253 | Schultz, John 5-1 | Head | W | M | Nov | 1866 | 33 | M | 7 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | No | No | No | O | F | F | 173 |
| 29 | | | | Annie B. | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1871 | 29 | M | 7 | 6 | 3 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 30 | | | | Annie | Daughter | W | F | May | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Frank | Son | W | M | Sept | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Theresa | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | 251 | 255 | Schmauld, Gottlieb 5-1 | Head | W | M | Nov | 1864 | 35 | M | 12 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | O | F | F | 174 |
| 34 | | | | Katy | Wife | W | F | May | 1870 | 30 | M | 12 | 4 | 4 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | May | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | 24 | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Anton | Son | W | M | Nov | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | Katy | Daughter | W | F | May | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | 252 | 256 | Haulk, John 5-1 | Head | W | M | June | 1854 | 45 | M | 22 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1892 | 8 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | O | F | F | 175 |
| 40 | | | | Katherine | Wife | W | F | May | 1868 | 32 | M | 22 | 6 | 3 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 41 | | | | Esther | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | 40 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 42 | | | | Angie | Daughter | W | F | July | 1894 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Nov | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | 255 | 256 | Okey, Charles 6-1 | Head | W | M | Dec | 1850 | 49 | M | 21 | | | England | England | England | 1870 | 30 | Na | Stock raiser | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 176 |
| 45 | | | | Margaret | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1851 | 48 | M | 21 | 5 | 5 | England | England | England | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 46 | | | | Jessie L. | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1896 | 14 | S | | | | North Dak | England | England | | | | | | 60 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | | Charles T. | Son | W | M | June | 1897 | 12 | S | | | | North Dak | England | England | | | | | | 50 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 48 | | | | Belle | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dak | England | England | | | | | | 45 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 49 | | | | Frank J. | Son | W | M | Nov | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | England | England | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | 253 | 257 | Heckel, Phillip 6-1 | Head | W | M | May | 1870 | 30 | M | 13 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1893 | 7 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | O | F | F | 177 |

T-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

0215 B

State North Dakota
County Stark

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 161
Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county Plum Creek Young Precinct Tenty 137 Range 92 Name of Institution,
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 22 & 23 day of June, 1900, Heber Bonnay, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 255 | 261 | Heckel Mary | Wife | W | F | May | 1871 | 29 | M | 13 | 7 | 4 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | Un | Un | | | | yes | yes | No | O | F | F | 177 |
| 52 | | | | Henry | Son | W | M | June | 1894 | 5/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | Jacob | Son | W | M | May | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | Frany | Son | W | M | Apr | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | Rosa | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | Hennyla | Father | W | M | Apr | 1846 | 56 | M | 35 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1895 | 5 | Pa | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| Ends En | 97 | 137 | 93 | Eliza | Mother in Law | W | F | Oct | 1848 | 51 | M | 35 | 0 | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | Un | Un | | | | yes | yes | No | Ends En of 137 | | | 9 |
| Begins En of 137 | 98 | 256 | 262 | Schenck Anna 8-1 PF 8 | Head | W | F | May | 1855 | 45 | Wd | | 10 | 7 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1891 | 9 | " | Farmer | 0 | | No | No | No | O | F | F | 178 |
| | | | | Eva PF 8 | Daughter | W | F | June | 1887 | 12/12 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | Un | " | | | 10 | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 60 | | | | Anton | Son | W | M | Dec | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | Katie | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | Nikkya | Son | W | M | Dec | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | Michael | Son | W | M | Oct | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | Hieronimus | Son | W | M | July | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | Nicholas | Son | W | M | June | 1899 | 11/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | V | 256 | 262 | Rath Martin 9-1 PF 9 | Head IR | W | M | Feb | 1856 | 44 | M | 23 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1892 | 8 | Na | Farmer | 4 | | yes | yes | No | O | F | F | 179 |
| 67 | | | | Catherine PF 9 | Wife | W | F | May | 1857 | 43 | M | 23 | 10 | 7 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | Un | Un | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 68 | | | | Nicholas | Son | W | M | Aug | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | " | " | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 69 | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | Aug | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | " | " | Farm Laborer | | 30 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 70 | | | | Katherine | Daughter | W | F | July | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | " | " | | | 30 | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 71 | | | | Mathias | Son | W | M | Jan | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Apr | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | Peter | Son | W | M | June | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | Frances | Mother | W | F | Nov | 1826 | 73 | Wd | 12 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1879 | 1 | Un | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 75 | | 257 | 263 | Kilzer Peter 7-1 PF 7 | Head IR | W | M | May | 1858 | 41 | M | 19 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1892 | 8 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 180 |
| 76 | | | | Katy PF 7 | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1860 | 39 | M | 19 | 9 | 4 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | Un | Un | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 77 | | | | Adam | Son | W | M | Oct | 1881 | 5 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | " | " | | | 40 | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 78 | | | | Maggie | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1888 | 1 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | " | " | | | 15 | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 79 | | | | Peter | Son | W | M | Jan | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | Frank | Son | W | M | July | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 81 | | | | John | Brother | W | M | Dec | 1869 | 30 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | Un | Un | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | 258 | 263 | Hass Gregor 6-1 PF 6 | Head | W | M | Mar | 1842 | 58 | M | 19 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1895 | 5 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | O | F | F | 181 |
| 83 | | | | Theresa PF 6 | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1858 | 32 | M | 19 | 7 | 4 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | Un | Un | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 84 | | | | Catherine | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | " | " | | | 70 | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 85 | | | | Theresa | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | " | " | | | 60 | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 86 | | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | " | " | | | 80 | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 87 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | June | 1893 | 6/12 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | 259 | 263 | Kilzer Stefan 12-1 PF 17 | Head IR | W | M | Oct | 1856 | 43 | M | 21 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1891 | 9 | Na | Farmer | 4 | | yes | yes | No | O | F | F | 182 |
| 89 | | | | Margaret PF 17 | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1858 | 40 | M | 21 | 12 | 9 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | Un | Un | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 90 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | " | " | | | 40 | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 91 | | | | Katy | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | " | " | | | 80 | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 92 | | | | Maggie | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | " | " | | | 20 | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 93 | | | | Stefan | Son | W | M | July | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | " | " | | | 20 | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 94 | | | | Frank | Son | W | M | Feb | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | At sea | Hungary | Hungary | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | Annie | Daughter | W | F | June | 1893 | 6/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | Marion | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | George | Son | W | M | Jan | 1900 | 6/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | Kernauk Catherine | Mother in Law | W | F | | | 66 | Wd | 5 | 5 | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1891 | 9 | Na | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 100 | | 260 | 264 | Lindeman Mathias 3-1 PF 5 | Head | W | M | June | 1875 | 25 | M | 2 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1893 | 7 | Na | Farmer | 4 | | yes | yes | No | O | F | F | 183 |

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 0225 104 A

# SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State, North Dakota
County, Stark
Supervisor's District No. 129
Enumeration District No. 161
Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county, Plum Creek Voting Precinct Tp 137 Range 99 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.) Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city, 00

Enumerated by me on the 23 & 25 day of June, 1900, Heber Bonney, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | | | Lindeman Anna | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1878 | 21/12 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1899 | 1 | Un | | | | yes | yes | No | O | F | F | 183 |
| | | | | Martin | Son | W | M | Jan | 1900 | 6/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 266 | 266 | Lindeman Peter | Head | W | M | | | 54 | M | 33 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1892 | 8 | Pa | Farmer | 6 | | yes | yes | No | O | F | F | 184 |
| | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1852 | 47/12 | M | 33 | 14 | 6 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | Un | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | Stefan | Son | W | M | Feb | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | " | | | 20 | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Frank | Son | W | M | Oct | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Margaret | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 267 | 267 | Meyer Peter 6-1 | Head R. | W | M | Dec | 1862 | 37 | M | 22 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1891 | 9 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | O | F | F | 185 |
| | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | July | 1854 | 45 | M | 22 | 11 | 7 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | Un | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | May | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | " | Farm labourer | | 0 | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| | | | | Peter | Son | W | M | Mar | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | " | Farm labourer | | 0 | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| | | | | John | Son | W | M | July | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | " | | | 0 | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| | | | | Christina | Daughter | W | F | May | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | " | | | 6 | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | Mathews | Son | W | M | Feb | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Frank | Son | W | M | June | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Margaret | Mother | W | F | | | 62 | Wd | 7 | 3 | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1879 | 1 | Al | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | 268 | 268 | Schitz Andrew 8-1 | Head R. | W | M | Apr | 1852 | 48 | M | 26 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1894 | 6 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | O | F | F | 186 |
| | | | | Pauline | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1855 | 44 | M | 26 | 11 | 8 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | Un | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | Jan | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | " | Farm labourer | | 0 | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| | | | | John | Son | W | M | Jan | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | " | | | 10 | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| | | | | Lizzie | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | " | | | 10 | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| | | | | Theresa | Daughter | W | F | July | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Katy | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Peter | Son | W | M | Dec | 1899 | 7/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 269 | 269 | Gentz Joseph 4-1 | 3E Head R. | W | M | June | 1862 | 37 | M | 4 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1892 | 8 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | O | F | F | 187 |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1878 | 22 | M | 4 | 3 | 3 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1892 | 8 | Un | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Katy | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Nicholas | Son | W | M | Mar | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Joseph Jr | Son | W | M | Sept | 1899 | 7/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Swigart Gentz | Laborer | W | M | | | 24 | Wd | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 20 | Un | Day labour | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | 266 | 266 | Schreiber Geo 3-1 | Head | W | M | May | 1846 | 54 | M | 31 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1893 | 7 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | O | F | F | 188 |
| | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1848 | 51/12 | M | 31 | 9 | 7 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | Un | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| | | | | Jacob | Son | W | M | Aug | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | " | Farm labour | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| | | 266 | 270 | Schaaf Jacob 5-1 | Head | W | M | Apr | 1861 | 39 | M | 17 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | Pa | Farmer | 4 | | yes | yes | No | O | F | F | 189 |
| | | | | Theresa | Wife | W | F | July | 1864 | 35 | M | 17 | 5 | 3 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | Un | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| | | | | Eva | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | " | | | 30 | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| | | | | Peter | Son | W | M | Feb | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | " | | | 24 | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| | | | | Jacob | Son | W | M | Aug | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 269 | 274 | Heinlein Frank 4-1 | 2 Head | W | M | Apr | 1870 | 30 | M | 4 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1891 | 2 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | O | F | F | 190 |
| | | | | Eva | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1875 | 24 | M | 4 | 2 | 2 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | Un | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| | | | | Anna | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 268 | 272 | Barbier John 13-1 | 1E Head | W | M | May | 1847 | 53 | M | 32 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | O | F | F | 191 |
| | | | | Gertrude | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1847 | 51 | M | 32 | 8 | 2 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | Un | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | John | Son | W | M | Feb | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | " | | | 60 | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| | | 269 | 273 | Steiner Bernard 13-1 | Head | W | M | June | 1860 | 39/12 | M | 18 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | O | F | F | 192 |
| | | | | Katherine | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1861 | 37 | M | 18 | 11 | 11 | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | Un | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| | | | | Frances | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | " | | | 2 | yes | No | No | | | | |

0230

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 161
Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county Plum Creek Voting Precinct Tp 139 Range 98 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, Heber Bonney, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Block. | Street. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of birth: Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | 274 | 276 | Steiner Rufus | Son | W | M | Feb | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | Farm laborer | 4 | 4 | No | No | No | | | | X92 | 51 |
| 52 | | | | George | Son | W | M | Oct | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 4 | No | No | No | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Monica | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 40 | yes | yes | No | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Emma | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | Valentine | Son | W | M | Feb | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | Katie | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | Maggie | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | Isabelle | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | John | Son | W | M | June | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | 270 | 272 | Kuntz Valentine | Head | W | M | July | 1853 | 47 | M | 21 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1882 | 9 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | 0 | F | F | 195 | 61 |
| 62 | | | | Maria | Wife | W | F | | 1858 | 41 | M | 21 | 12 | 8 | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | Nicholas | Son | W | M | Mar | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 0 | yes | yes | No | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | Monica | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 0 | yes | yes | No | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | Rosa | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 0 | No | No | No | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | Bernard | Son | W | M | Sept | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | Barbara | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | Francis | Son | W | M | Aug | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | Eva | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | Celia St. | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1900 | 1/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | 271 | 273 | Shirias Peter | Head | W | M | Feb | 1862 | 38 | M | 25 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1892 | 8 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | 0 | F | F | 195 | 71 |
| 72 | | | | Katy | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1861 | 38 | M | 25 | 9 | 7 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | 30 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | Peter Jr | Son | W | M | Sept | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | 6 | No | No | No | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | Anton | Son | W | M | Feb | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | Nicholas | Son | W | M | Sept | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | Henry | Son | W | M | Dec | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | Jacob | Son | W | M | Apr | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | Catherine | Daughter | W | F | May | 1900 | 1/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | 278 | 280 | Rhodes John | Head | W | M | May | 1847 | 53 | M | 24 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1892 | 8 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | 0 | F | F | 195 | 80 |
| 81 | | | | Eliza | Wife | W | F | | | 48 | M | 24 | 0 | 0 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | 277 | 279 | Roth Mike | Head | W | M | | | 22 | M | 9/12 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1892 | 8 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | F | F | 195 | 82 |
| 83 | | | | Annie | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1874 | 25 | M | 8 | 0 | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | 279 | 281 | Albrecht Mike | Head | W | M | Nov | 1874 | 25 | M | 8 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1893 | 7 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | 0 | F | F | 197 | 84 |
| 85 | | | | Lena | Wife | W | F | July | 1876 | 23 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | 278 | 280 | Marmon Joseph | Head | W | M | May | 1852 | 63 | M | 39 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1883 | 2 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | 0 | F | F | 197 | 86 |
| 87 | | | | Theresa | Wife | W | F | July | 1842 | 57 | M | 39 | 12 | 9 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | Peter | Son | W | M | Sept | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | Farm laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 88 |
| End | of | 137 | R92 | Lizzie | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | End | En | of | 137 | End |
| Begin | En | of | 276 | 280 | Lonnie Archie | Head | W | M | July | 1876 | 23 | S | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | F | F | 199 | Begin |
| 138 | | 92 | | | Minnie | Mother | W | F | Jan | 1855 | 45 | M | 25 | 7 | 4 | Pennsylvania | New Jersey | Vermont | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 138 |
| | | | | | Ellen | Sister | W | F | Sept | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | 50 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | | Marcus | Brother | W | M | Dec | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Floyd | Son | W | M | Sept | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 277 | 284 | Lepper Burdette | Head | W | M | Oct | 1850 | 49 | M | 27 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | F | F | 200 | |
| | | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | May | 1852 | 48 | M | 27 | 0 | 0 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | Shorsh | Anton | Laborer | W | M | | | 14 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | | | | | |
| | | 278 | 282 | Hoffman Lizzie | Head | W | M | Feb | 1862 | 38 | M | 11 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | No | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | 0 | F | F | 201 | |
| | | | | | Barbara | Wife | W | F | July | 1865 | 34 | M | 11 | 7 | 6 | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | |
| | | | | | Lydia | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1888 | 10 | S | | | | At sea | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 36 | yes | yes | No | | | | | |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 0239 105 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark
Township or other division of county Hebingvale Voting Precinct Tp 138 Range 92 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 161
Sheet No. 17

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, Heber Bonney, Enumerator.

01

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth: Month. | Date of Birth: Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | | | Hoffman Katy | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | O | F | F | 201 |
| 2 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Lizzie | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | Sept | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Francis | Son | W | M | July | 1899 | 4/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | 279 | 285 | Hellman John L-1 | Head | W | M | | | 54 | M | 21 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | No | No | O | | F | 201 |
| 7 | | | | Magdaline | Wife | W | F | | | 51 | M | 21 | 11 | 8 | Russia | Russia | Russia | | Un | Un | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Valentine | Son | W | M | Dec | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | " | " | Farmer | 7 | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Anton | Son | W | M | Mar | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | " | " | | | 12 | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Margaret | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | " | " | | | 2 | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Catherine | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | 280 | 286 | Messer Valentine L-1 | Head | W | M | Apr | 1862 | 38 | M | 11 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Na | Farmer | 3 | | yes | yes | No | O | F | F | 202 |
| 13 | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1871 | 28 | M | 11 | 5 | 4 | Russia | Russia | Russia | | Un | Un | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Magdalene | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Valentine | Son | W | M | Mar | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Bertha | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Philip | Son | W | M | May | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | 281 | 288 | Albrecht Wolfgang L-1 | Head | W | M | | | 48 | M | 26 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1893 | 7 | Pa | Farmer | 3 | | yes | yes | No | O | F | F | 203 |
| 19 | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | June | 1857 | 42 | M | 26 | 12 | 9 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | Un | Un | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 20 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Dec | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | " | " | Farm labour | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Carl | Son | W | M | Oct | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | " | " | | | 20 | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Liggie | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Anna | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | George | Son | W | M | June | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | 282 | 289 | Schmidt Joseph L-1 | Head | W | M | Feb | 1852 | 48 | M | 23 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1893 | 7 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | No | No | No | O | F | F | 204 |
| 26 | | | | Anna | Wife | W | F | | | 42 | M | 23 | 7 | 7 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | Un | Un | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 27 | | | | Peter | Son | W | M | May | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | " | " | Farm labourer | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | Dec | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | " | " | Farm labourer | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 29 | | | | Anna | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | " | " | | | 60 | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 30 | | | | Magdaline | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | " | " | | | 90 | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Liggie | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | " | " | | | 40 | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 32 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Oct | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | " | " | | | 40 | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Frank | Son | W | M | Dec | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | 283 | 290 | Schaack Peter L-2 | Head. | W | M | Aug | 1853 | 46 | M | 25 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | O | F | F | 205 |
| 35 | | | | Eva | Wife | W | F | May | 1860 | 40 | M | 25 | 12 | 10 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | Un | Un | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 36 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Apr | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | " | " | Farm labourer | | 40 | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Eva | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | " | " | | | 60 | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 38 | | | | Antone | Son | W | M | Jan | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | " | " | | | 40 | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Catherine | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | " | " | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 40 | | | | Jacob | Son | W | M | Jan | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | Anna | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1895 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | Pellan Eva | Mother | W | F | Nov | 1838 | 61 | Wd | | 2 | 2 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | Un | Un | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 44 | | 284 | | Schaack Peter L-3 | Head | W | M | Oct | 1876 | 23 | M | 2 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | Pa | Farmer | 5 | | yes | yes | No | R | | | |
| 45 | | | | Christine | Wife | W | F | May | 1876 | 24 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | Un | Un | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 46 | | | | John | Son | W | M | July | 1899 | 11/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | 285 | 291 | Kline John L-1 | Head. | W | M | Sept | 1853 | 46 | M | 25 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 8 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | O | F | F | 206 |
| 48 | | | | Anna | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1855 | 44 | M | 25 | 11 | 8 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | Un | Un | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 49 | | | | Peter | Son | W | M | June | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | " | " | Farm labourer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 50 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Sept | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | " | " | Farm labourer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | | | | |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 0246 B

State North Dakota
County Stark

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 161
Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county Springwale Voting Precinct Tp 138 Range 92 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 26 & 27 day of June, 1900, Heber Bonney, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | 285 | 292 | Klein Anna | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1893 | 8 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | O | F | F | 207 | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Anton | Son | W | M | Jan | 1895 | 6 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Russ Peter | Friend | W | M | Sept | 1831 | 68 | Wid | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | Pa | | | | | | | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | 285 | 290 | Hardmeier Charles | 39 Head | W | M | Apr | 1860 | 40 | M | 8 | | | Switzerland | Switzerland | Switzerland | 1886 | 14 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 208 | 54 |
| 55 | | | | Catharine | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1877 | 23 | M | 8 | 3 | 3 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | Carl | Son | W | M | July | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | Switzerland | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dak | Switzerland | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | Catharine | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Switzerland | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | Gelick | Brother | W | M | Feb | 1871 | 29 | S | | | | Switzerland | Switzerland | Switzerland | 1886 | 14 | Na | Farm labor | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | 286 | 291 | Blair Duncan 4T-1 PF 7 | Head | W | M | May | 1848 | 52 | M | 27 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1886 | 14 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | O | F | F | 209 | 60 |
| 61 | | | | Margaret | Wife | W | F | May | 1845 | 55 | M | 27 | 10 | 5 | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Oct | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | 50 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | Anna | Son | W | F | Sept | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | 40 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | 287 | 292 | Kaston Hilliger 9-1 PF 9 | Head | W | M | Apr | 1854 | 46 | M | 26 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1888 | 12 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 210 | 64 |
| 65 | | | | Amelia | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1858 | 42 | M | 26 | 13 | 7 | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | Emil | Son | W | M | Mar | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | " | " | Farm labor | 0 | 70 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | Anna | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | " | " | | | 70 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | Otto | Son | W | M | Aug | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | " | " | | | 60 | yes | yes | No | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | Franz | Son | W | M | Feb | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | " | " | | | 38 | yes | yes | No | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | Hedwig | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | Eva | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | Adams | Son | W | M | Dec | 1899 | 6/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | 288 | 293 | Steig Carl 11-1 PF 11 | 9 Head | W | M | Mar | 1866 | 44 | M | 22 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1886 | 14 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 211 | 73 |
| 74 | | | | Rachel PF 11 | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1857 | 42 | M | 22 | 12 | 9 | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | Helena | Daughter | W | F | July | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | Emil | Son | W | M | Aug | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | " | " | | | 25 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | Louis | Daughter | W | F | May | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | " | " | Farm labor | 0 | 95 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | Anna | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | 60 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | Earnest | Son | W | M | Feb | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | 60 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | Emma | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | 40 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | Robert | Son | W | M | Nov | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | William | Son | W | M | Sept | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | Paul | Son | W | M | Dec | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | 289 | 294 | Alpert Otto 4-1 PF 4 | 2 Head | W | M | June | 1868 | 32 | M | 2 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 16 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 212 | 84 |
| 85 | | | | Magdalene | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1882 | 22 | M | 2 | 2 | 2 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | Na | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | Regina | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | Dorthea | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | 290 | 295 | Louis John 11-1 PF 11 | 9 Head | W | M | Apr | 1847 | 53 | M | 22 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | O | F | F | 215 | 88 |
| 89 | | | | Angeline PF 11 | Wife | W | F | June | 1838 | 42 | M | 17 | 11 | 9 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | Na | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | Ludwig | Son | W | M | Dec | 1863 | 16 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | Farm labor | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | Cornelius | Son | W | M | Mar | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 40 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | Ophelia | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 30 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | Nikolas | Son | W | M | Mar | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | Sophia | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | Jacob | Son | W | M | Jan | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | Frances | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | Amelia | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1897 | 2/3 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | Philip | Son | W | M | Oct | 1899 | 7/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | 291 | 296 | Schumbier Peter 4T-1 PF 4 | 2 Head | W | M | Feb | 1853 | 47 | M | 6 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1883 | 17 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 214 | 99 |
| 100 | | | | Barbara | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1877 | 23 | M | 6 | 4 | 2 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 100 |

T-624.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 0253 | 106 A

State North Dakota
County Stark

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 161
Sheet No. 18

Township or other division of county Sprunger Voting Precinct Twp 138 Range 92 Name of Institution,
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 27 & 28 day of June, 1900, Heber Ramsey, Enumerator. 62

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 297 | 299 | Schreiber Eva | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | 314 | 1 |
| 2 | | 297 | | Robert | Son | W | M | June | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | 298 | 300 | Kuntz Lizzie | Head | W | M | Nov | 1852 | 47 | M | 23 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | O | F | F | 216 | 3 |
| 4 | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | June | 1868 | 31 | M | 23 | 12 | 8 | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | Martin | Son | W | M | Jan | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 30 | yes | yes | No | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | Henry | Son | W | M | June | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | Rosa | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | St Celia | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | Christina | Daughter | W | F | May | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | Jacob | Son | W | M | June | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | Valentine | Son | W | M | Sept | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | Lizzie | Son | W | M | Jan | 1900 | 11/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 299 | 301 | Vanderhill Thomas | Head | W | M | Feb | 1835 | 65 | M | 38 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 216 | 13 |
| 14 | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | May | 1837 | 63 | M | 38 | 0 | | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | Kelsa Nannie | Boarder | W | F | Oct | 1867 | 32 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | Mary N | Boarder | W | F | Nov | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | New York | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | Klinkowan Henry | Laborer | W | M | | | 35 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Farm farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | Oswald Fred | Laborer | W | M | Feb | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Ohio | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 298 | 300 | Wagner Charles | Head | W | M | Nov | 1869 | 30 | M | 2 | | | Illinois | Illinois | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 217 | 19 |
| 20 | | | | Emilie | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1873 | 26 | M | 3 | 3 | 3 | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | Herbert C | Son | W | M | Nov | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Ill & Germ | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | Fred E | Son | W | M | Jan | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Illinois | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | Emilie D M | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1900 | 11/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Illinois | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 295 | 296 | Wagner Peter | Head | W | M | Oct | 1849 | 50 | M | 31 | | | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 218 | 24 |
| 25 | | | | Wilhelmina | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1850 | 50 | M | 31 | 8 | 6 | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | Julia | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Germany | | | | | | 00 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | Frank | Son | W | M | Sept | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dak | Illinois | Germany | | | | | | 40 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 296 | 304 | Lorain Philip | Head | W | M | June | 1868 | 34 | M | 11 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | O | F | F | 219 | 28 |
| 29 | | | | Catherine | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1868 | 32 | M | 11 | 7 | 7 | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | Rosa | Daughter | W | F | May | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 20 | yes | yes | No | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | Henry | Son | W | M | Mar | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | Matilda | Daughter | W | F | June | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | Thomas | Son | W | M | Nov | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | Valentine | Son | W | M | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | Mar | 1900 | 11/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 297 | 305 | Henderson Isaac | Head | W | M | Aug | 1835 | 64 | M | 35 | | | Canada (Eng) | Ireland | Germany | 1865 | 35 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 220 | 37 |
| 38 | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | June | 1853 | 47 | M | 35 | 6 | 6 | Canada (Eng) | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | Emily | Son | W | M | Sept | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Minnesota | Canada | Canada | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | Earl | Son | W | M | Jan | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Minnesota | Canada | Canada | | | | Farm laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | 298 | 306 | Prindle John | Head | W | M | Apr | 1842 | 58 | M | 5 | | | Vermont | Connecticut | Vermont | | | | | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 221 | 41 |
| 42 | | | | Sarah | Wife | W | F | Feb | | 48 | M | 5 | 6 | 6 | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | William | Son | W | M | June | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Ohio | Vermont | Wisconsin | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | 70 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | Faith | Daughter | W | F | July | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Vermont | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | Jesse James | Stepson | W | M | July | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Illinois | Wisconsin | | | | | | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | Winfield | Stepson | W | M | Sept | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Illinois | Wisconsin | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | Gladys | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Illinois | Wisconsin | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | Prindle John | Son | W | M | May | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Illinois | Wisconsin | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | 299 | 307 | Church Harry | Head | W | M | Aug | 1866 | 33 | M | 1 | | | [illegible] | England | England | | | | | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 222 | 49 |
| 50 | | | | Nettie | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1876 | 24 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | [illegible] | Germany | Germany | | | | | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 50 |

T–224.

0261

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 161
Sheet No. 18

Township or other division of county Spring Lake Voting Precinct Tusik 138 Range 92 Name of Institution,
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900, Heber Bonney, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 297 | 301 | Chmurk Jannie | Son | W | M | | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Iowa | Iowa | Germany | | | | | | 40 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 52 | | 298 | 302 | Gaetz Peter 5-1 | Head | W | M | Dec | 1835 | 64 | M | 32 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1892 | 8 | Na | farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | O | F | F | 225 |
| 53 | | | | Catherine | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1846 | 53 | M | 32 | 10 | 7 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 54 | | | | Peter | Son | W | M | Sept | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | Farm labour | | 20 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 55 | | | | John | Son | W | M | May | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | Farm labour | | 30 | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 56 | | | | Henry | Son | W | M | June | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 57 | | 299 | 303 | Paft Daniel 19-1 | Head | W | M | Dec | 1846 | 53 | M | 28 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | O | F | F | 224 |
| 58 | | | | Anna | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1852 | 47 | M | 28 | 15 | 9 | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 59 | | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1879 | 26 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 60 | | | | John | Son | W | M | July | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | Farm labour | 0 | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 61 | | | | Vincent | Son | W | M | May | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | Farm labour | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 62 | | | | Robert | Son | W | M | Nov | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | Farm labour | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 63 | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | June | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 40 | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 64 | | | | Ophelia | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | Peter | Son | W | M | Nov | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | Regina 1-1 | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | 302 | 304 | Swartout Charles | Head | W | M | Dec | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Missouri | England | England | | | | Teacher | | | | | | R | H | | |
| 68 | | 303 | 305 | Alpert Fred 5-1 | Head S.D. Vet | W | M | Dec | 1836 | 63 | Wd | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 16 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 226 |
| 69 | | | | Ewald | Son | W | M | Apr | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 70 | | | | William C | Son | W | M | Sept | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | 70 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 71 | | | | Liedel Martha | Housekeeper | W | F | Sept | 1876 | 24 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1898 | 8 | Na | Housekeeper | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 72 | | | | Louis A | Boarder | W | M | Sept | 1899 | 2/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | 304 | 306 | Lang Peter 3-1 | Head | W | M | May | 1851 | 49 | M | 26 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 16 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 220 |
| 74 | | | | Rosa | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1854 | 46 | M | 26 | 4 | 4 | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 75 | | | | Khrisin George | Laborer | W | M | | 30 | M | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 5 | Na | Farmlabour | 0 | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 76 | | 305 | 307 | Braun John 8-1 | Head | W | M | Feb | 1853 | 47 | M | 16 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1883 | 17 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | O | F | F | 227 |
| 77 | | | | Barbara | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1857 | 42 | M | 16 | 6 | 6 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 78 | | | | Eva | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | Robert | Son | W | M | June | 1897 | 1/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | Cecelia | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Dec | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | Anna | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | Catherine | Daughter | W | M | Jan | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | 306 | 311 | Trueman Fred 7-1 | Head S.C. | W | M | Aug | 1849 | 50 | M | 25 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 228 |
| 85 | | | | Ried 8-1 | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1858 | 48 | M | 20 | 9 | 7 | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 86 | | | | Tony | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | | | 30 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 87 | | | | Fred | Son | W | M | Dec | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | 30 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 88 | | | | Herman | Son | W | M | June | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | 60 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 89 | | | | Anton | Son | W | M | Nov | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | | | 30 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 90 | | | | Earnest | Son | W | M | Jan | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 91 | | 307 | 312 | Baltz Fred 5-1 | Head | W | M | Nov | 1867 | 32 | M | 8 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 229 |
| 92 | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1872 | 28 | M | 8 | 3 | 3 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 93 | | | | Anton | Son | W | M | July | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | Fred Jr | Son | W | M | Aug | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | Lettie | Daughter | W | F | June | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | 308 | 313 | Baltz Anton 2-1 | Head | W | M | Dec | 1849 | 50 | M | 34 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | O | F | F | 230 |
| 97 | | | | Lettie | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1855 | 54 | M | 34 | 1 | 1 | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 98 | | 309 | 314 | Schelin Arthur 1-1 | Head | W | M | Jan | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Day labour | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | Hous |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | 310 | 315 | Lemann Henry 3-1 | Head | W | M | Oct | 1871 | 29 | M | 2 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1883 | 17 | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 231 |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1880 | 19 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 0272 107 A

State North Dakota
County Stark

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 161
Sheet No. 19

Township or other division of county Richardton Voting Precinct Twsp 140 Range 92 Name of Institution,
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1900, Heber Ramsey, Enumerator. 83

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 308 | 314 | Lamman Margie | Daughter | W | F | June | 1889 | 11/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 2 | | 309 | 315 | Calhoun Parley 4-1 | Head | W | M | Nov | 1869 | 30 | S | | | | Michigan | Canada E. | Indiana | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | F | F | 233 |
| 3 | | | | Elgo | Mother | W | F | Aug | 1849 | 50 | Wd | | 9 | 7 | Indiana | Vermont | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Earnest | Brother | W | M | Oct | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Canada | Indiana | | | | Farm labour | 4/12 | 60 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Arthur | Brother | W | M | Sept | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Canada | Indiana | | | | Farm labour | | 60 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 6 | | 312 | 318 | Calhoun Charley 1-1 | Head | W | M | Oct | 1862 | 28 | S | | | | Michigan | Canada | Indiana | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | F | F | 235 |
| 7 | | 313 | 319 | Chamberlain Percy 1-1 | Head R. | W | M | Mar | 1869 | 31 | M | 9 | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | F | F | 234 |
| 8 | | | | Alice | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1866 | 34 | M | 9 | 1 | 1 | Iowa | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Doris | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Illinois | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Elliston Nancy | Mother L | W | F | Jan | 1830 | 70 | Wd | | 10 | 7 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Ida | Sister-in-L | W | F | Oct | 1884 | 35/12 | S | | | | Iowa | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Teacher | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 12 | | 314 | 320 | Ridel Jacob 8-2 | Head | W | M | Aug | 1867 | 30 | M | 7 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1888 | 3 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | 0 | F | F | 235 |
| 13 | | | | Marie | Wife | W | F | June | 1874 | 25/26 | M | 7 | 2 | 2 | Russia | Russia | Russia | | Un | Un | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Valentine | Son | W | M | Apr | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | Aug | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | 326 | Phalen Michael 4-1 | Head | W | M | May | 1858 | 42 | M | 8 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1897 | 3 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | | F | | |
| 17 | | | | Catherine | Wife | W | F | | | 24 | M | 8 | 2 | 2 | Russia | Russia | Russia | | Un | Un | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Valentine | Son | W | M | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Anton | Son | W | M | Mar | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | 315 | 324 | Jeanner Henry 4-1 | Head R. | W | M | Jan | 1873 | 27 | M | 6 | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | F | F | 236 |
| 21 | | | | Jettie | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1877 | 22 | M | 6 | 1 | 1 | Illinois | Illinois | Virginia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Clark | Son | W | M | Mar | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Allen | Brother | W | M | June | 1875 | 33/12 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Teacher | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 24 | | 316 | 322 | Adam Michael 1-1 | Head | W | M | | | 29 | M | 9 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Na | Farmer | | 0 | No | No | No | 0 | F | F | 237 |
| 25 | | | | Eva | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1872 | 28 | M | 9 | 6 | 6 | Russia | Russia | Russia | | Un | Un | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 26 | | | | George | Son | W | M | Jan | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | Jerimus | Son | W | M | Sept | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Marcus | Son | W | M | Jan | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | Anna | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | Stefan | Son | W | M | Apr | 1900 | 2/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | 325 | Klupp Michael 1-1 | Head | W | M | Aug | 1858 | 28 | M | 5 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | Pa | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | | H | | |
| 32 | | | | Marion | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1875 | 24 | M | 5 | 4 | 4 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | Un | Un | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Michael | Son | W | M | May | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Magdalene | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Hieronimus | Son | W | M | Apr | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Apr | 1900 | 2/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | 317 | 323 | Phalen Michael 4-1 | Head | W | M | Mar | 1850 | 50 | M | 30 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Al | Farmer | 0 | | No | No | No | 0 | F | F | 238 |
| 38 | | | | Johanna | Wife | W | F | June | 1851 | 49 | M | 30 | 11 | 7 | Russia | Russia | Russia | | Un | Un | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Anton | Son | W | M | Feb | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | " | " | Farm laborer | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 40 | | | | Sebastian | Son | W | M | Mar | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | " | " | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 41 | | | | John | Son | W | M | July | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | May | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | 318 | 325 | Flink John 8-1 | Head | W | M | Mar | 1864 | 36 | M | 13 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | 0 | F | F | 239 |
| 44 | | | | Rose | Wife | W | F | | | 31 | M | 13 | 6 | 6 | Russia | Russia | Russia | | Un | Un | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 45 | | | | Bertha | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | " | " | | | 0 | No | No | No | | | | |
| 46 | | | | Casper | Son | W | M | Oct | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | Sebastin | Son | W | M | Nov | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | Catherine | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | Frank | Son | W | M | Feb | 1898 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | Marion | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1900 | 5/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

T—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 0282 B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 161
Sheet No. 19

Township or other division of county Richardton Voting Precinct Tenth 140 Range 22 Name of Institution,
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1900, Heber Bowsius, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 319 | 326 | Miller Lucas 5-1 | Head | W | M | June | 1857 | 43 | M | 19 | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 240 |
| 52 | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1860 | 39 | M | 19 | 4 | 3 | Illinois | Illinois | North Virginia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 53 | | | | Mabel | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 54 | | | | Leslie | Son | W | M | June | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 55 | | | | Eula | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | 328 | 327 | Landias Koppin 9-1 | Head | W | M | Nov | 1865 | 34 | M | 17 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | O | F | F | 241 |
| 57 | | | | Louisa | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1865 | 35 | M | 17 | 11 | 7 | Russia | Russia | Russia | | Un | Un | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 58 | | | | Philip | Son | W | M | Apr | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | " | " | | | 0 | No | No | No | | | | |
| 59 | | | | Catherine | Daughter | W | F | May | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | " | " | | | 0 | No | No | No | | | | |
| 60 | | | | Alexander | Son | W | M | Mar | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | " | " | | | 0 | No | No | No | | | | |
| 61 | | | | Barbara | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | Andrew | Son | W | M | Oct | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | Anna | Daughter | W | F | July | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | John | Son | W | M | May | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | 324 | 330 | Olson Ole O 2-1 | Head | W | M | Feb | 1831 | 69 | M | 40 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1899 | 31 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 245 |
| 66 | | | | Annie 1-1 | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1830 | 69 | M | 40 | 6 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | Un | Un | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 67 | | 328 | 331 | Olson Ole E 1-1 | Head | W | M | Feb | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 248 |
| 68 | | 328 | 330 | Lucas 2-1 | Head | W | M | Oct | 1874 | 25 | M | 1 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | No | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | O | F | F | 244 |
| 69 | | | | Valentina 2-1 | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1878 | 21 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | Russia | Russia | Russia | | Un | Un | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 70 | | 324 | 331 | Currie Joseph 4-1 | Head | W | M | Feb | 1876 | 24 | M | 3 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | O | F | F | 246 |
| 71 | | | | Margaret 4-1 | Wife | W | F | July | 1878 | 21 | M | 3 | 2 | 2 | Russia | Russia | Russia | | Un | Un | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 72 | | | | Lucas | Son | W | M | Oct | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | Valentine | Son | W | M | Dec | 1899 | 7/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | 328 | 334 | Messner Jacob 6-1 | Head | W | M | June | 1845 | 55 | M | 34 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1894 | 6 | No | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | O | F | F | 246 |
| 75 | | | | Margaret 6-1 | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1847 | 53 | M | 34 | 10 | 7 | Russia | Russia | Russia | | Un | Un | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 76 | | | | Barbara | Daughter | W | F | | | 20 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | " | " | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 77 | | | | Lucretia | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | " | " | | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 78 | | | | Frances | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | " | " | | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 79 | | | | Frank | Son | W | M | Oct | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | 324 | 328 | Messner Jacob 3-1 | Head | W | M | | | 25 | M | 3 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1894 | 6 | " | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 247 |
| 81 | | | | Rosa | Wife | W | F | | | 22 | M | 3 | 1 | 1 | Russia | Russia | Russia | | Un | " | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 82 | | | | Raphael | Son | W | M | Aug | 1899 | 9/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | 327 | 334 | McClements Frank 3-1 | Head | W | M | | | Un | M | 28 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 18 | Un | Un | Work saloon | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 248 |
| 84 | | | | Lizzy 3-1 | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1850 | 49 | M | 28 | 9 | 6 | Australia | Australia | Australia | | Un | Un | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 85 | | | | Esther E | Daughter | W | F | June | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | North Dak | Ireland | Australia | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 86 | | | | Hubert | Son | W | M | Aug | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dak | Ireland | Australia | | | | | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 87 | | | | David | Son | W | M | June | 1895 | 9/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Ireland | Australia | | | | | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 88 | | 328 | 335 | Darling Chapin 8-1 | Head | W | M | Oct | 1847 | 52 | M | 29 | | | Michigan | England | England | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 249 |
| 89 | | | | Dora 8-1 | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1857 | 42 | M | 29 | 14 | 5 | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 90 | | | | Benjamin | Son | W | M | May | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 91 | | | | Walter | Son | W | M | Aug | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dak | Michigan | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 92 | | | | Arthur | Son | W | M | Sept | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dak | Michigan | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 93 | | | | Ralph | Son | W | M | May | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dak | Michigan | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | Mabel | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dak | Michigan | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | Orla | Son | W | M | July | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Michigan | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | 329 | 336 | Stein Peter 4-1 | Head | W | M | | | 27 | M | 8 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | O | F | F | 250 |
| 97 | | | | Elizabeth 4-1 | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1878 | 26 | M | 8 | 1 | 1 | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 98 | | | | Monica | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | 328 | 337 | Chamberlain Will 5-1 | Head | W | M | July | 1862 | 37 | M | 12 | | | Iowa | England | England | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 251 |
| 100 | | | | Minnie 5-1 | Wife | W | F | | | 31 | M | 12 | 6 | 3 | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

T-624

8294

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

108 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 161
Sheet No. 20

Township or other division of county Richardton Voting Precinct Tenth 140- Range 92 Name of Institution,
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1900, Heber Romney, Enumerator.

04

| LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Carry children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 328 | 334 | Chamberlain Earl E. | Son | W | M | Dec | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dak | Iowa | Michigan | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 281 |
| 2 | | | | Bertie | Daughter | W | F | | | 9 | S | | | | North Dak | Iowa | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Roy | Son | W | M | | | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Iowa | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Bessie | Daughter | W | F | | | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | Iowa | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Verne | Son | W | M | | | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Iowa | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | 331 | 338 | Arnold Rangeley | Head 7-1 2R.1S.3B | W | M | Sept | 1856 | 43 | Wd | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 252 |
| 7 | | 329 | 340 | Nels | Brother | W | M | July | 1863 | 36 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 17 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 255 |
| 8 | | | | Osmund | Brother | W | M | June | 1867 | 33 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 15 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Clauss John | Laborer | W | M | Nov | 1866 | 33 | M | 6 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | Al | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Mary | Housekeeper | W | F | Feb | 1876 | 24 | M | 6 | 2 | 2 | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | Housekeeper | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Delia | Boarder | W | F | Oct | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | Julia | Boarder | W | F | Dec | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | 338 | 339 | Olson Martin 4-1 | Head 1F.1B. | W | M | Jan | 1856 | 44 | M | 23 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1877 | 23 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 254 |
| 14 | | | | Margit 4-1 | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1850 | 49 | M | 23 | 6 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | 5? | yes | yes | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Christ Lang 4-1 | Laborer | W | M | Jan | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | | | no | yes | yes | | | | |
| 17 | | 333 | 340 | Gress Martin 4-1 | Head | W | M | Oct | 1862 | 37 | M | 4 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 253 |
| 18 | | | | Monica | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1875 | 24 | M | 4 | 2 | 2 | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | yes | No | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Eleanor | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Both Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Annie | Daughter | W | F | May | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | 336 | 343 | Haugland Burgit 3-1 | Head | W | M | June | 1841 | 58 | M | 22 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | Fo | 39 | No | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 256 |
| 22 | | | | Nettie | Wife | W | F | June | 1860 | 39 | M | 22 | 3 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 23 | T. 140 R 92 | | | Sophia | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | Ends | En | of | T 140 R 92 |
| 24 | En | 335 | 342 | Simonson Hans 1-1 | Head | W | M | Feb | 1871 | 29 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 7 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | O | F | F | 257 |
| 25 | | 336 | 343 | Simonson Hans 2-1 | Head | W | M | May | 1843 | 57 | M | 34 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1895 | 5 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 258 |
| 26 | | | | Annie | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1843 | 56 | M | 34 | 8 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 27 | | 337 | 344 | Olson Bremer 8-1 | Head | W | M | Mar | 1858 | 42 | M | 19 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | " | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 259 |
| 28 | | | | Annie | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1861 | 38 | M | 13 | 6 | 6 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | no | yes | yes | | | | |
| 29 | | | | Carl | Son | W | M | Sept | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Sweden | | | | | | | 4a | yes | yes | | | | |
| 30 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | July | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Sweden | | | | | | | 3a | yes | yes | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Thomas | Son | W | M | July | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Oscar | Son | W | M | Mar | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Alfred | Son | W | M | Mar | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | "Baby" 7-1 | Son 4c. 1R. | W | M | Mar | 1900 | 4/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | 338 | 345 | Ostbetter Dominick | Head | W | M | | | 38 | M | 10 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 7 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 260 |
| 36 | | | | Lizzie | Wife | W | F | | | 35 | M | 10 | 5 | 4 | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Frances | Daughter | W | F | | | 8 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | Victoria | Daughter | W | F | | | 6 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | | | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | Annie | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1899 | 10/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | Gant Christ 6-1 | Nephew | W | M | Nov | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 7 | Un | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 42 | | 339 | 346 | Flick Raphael 6-1 | Head | W | M | Oct | 1872 | 27 | M | 5 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 261 |
| 43 | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1872 | 27 | M | 5 | 4 | 4 | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 44 | | | | Raphael | Son | W | M | July | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | July | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | Rosa | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Apr | 1900 | 2/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | 340 | 347 | Olson Valborg 6-1 | 3c. 1B. Head | W | M | June | 1872 | 27 | M | 6 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | O | F | F | 262 |
| 49 | | | | Monica | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1874 | 25 | M | 6 | 3 | 3 | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 50 | | | | Maggie | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

T—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 0304 B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark
Township or other division of county Richardton Voting Precinct Twsh 141 R92 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 161
Sheet No. 20
Enumerated by me on the 2 & 3 days of July, 1900, Heber Bonney, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1 | Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2 | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3 | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4 | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5 | Sex. 6 | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7 | Year. 7 | Age at last birthday. 8 | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9 | Number of years married. 10 | Mother of how many children. 11 | Number of these children living. 12 | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13 | Place of birth of Father of this person. 14 | Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15 | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16 | Number of years in the United States. 17 | Naturalization. 18 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19 | Months not employed. 20 | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21 | Can read. 22 | Can write. 23 | Can speak English. 24 | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25 | Owned free or mortgaged. 26 | Farm or house. 27 | Number of farm schedule. 28 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Khoun John | Son | W | M | Dec | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | 262 | |
| | | | | Monica | Son | W | F | Mar | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Reingen Michel | Laborer | W | M | | | 25 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1897 | 3 | Pa | Farm laborer | 0 | | No | No | | | | | | |
| | | 348 | 348 | Foster Adam 7-1 | Head | W | M | Feb | 1868 | 32 | M | 8 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1897 | 9 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | 0 | 7 | 7 | 268 | |
| | | | | Anna | Wife | W | F | July | 1872 | 27 | M | 8 | 5 | 5 | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | |
| | | | | Frederiand | Son | W | M | Dec | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | John | Son | W | M | apr | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Adam jr | Son | W | M | May | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Frances | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Nicholas | Son | W | M | Apr | 1900 | 2/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 342 | 347 | Dingler Gabriel 5-1 | Head | W | M | Dec | 1860 | 39 | M | 18 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | Al | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | Yes | 8 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | Anna | Wife | W | F | July | 1873 | 26 | M | 8 | 5 | 3 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | |
| | | | | George | Son | W | M | May | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Wilhemina | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Frank | Son | W | M | Dec | 1898 | 1/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 343 | 350 | Schmidt Peter 3-1 | Head | W | M | Aug | 1874 | 25 | M | 3 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | Na | Stock raiser | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 264 | |
| | | | | Monica | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1878 | 21 | M | 3 | 1 | 1 | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | |
| | | | | Raphael | Son | W | M | Sept | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 344 | 351 | Martin Ole 30-1 | Head | W | M | Oct | 1873 | 26 | M | 4 | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Stock raiser | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 265 | |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1877 | 29 | M | 4 | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | |
| Ends Enum. 141. R92 | | | | Anna | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1897 | 2/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | Ends Enum. 141. R92 | |
| Begins Enum. 141 R93 | | 345 | 352 | Knutson Knute 1-1 | Head | W | M | May | 1878 | 27 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Stock raiser | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 266 | |
| | | 346 | 353 | Gullickson Ole 1-2 | Head | W | M | Nov | 1863 | 36 | M | 14 | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Stock raiser | | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 267 | |
| | | | | Christine | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1868 | 32 | M | 14 | 6 | 5 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | Lewis | Son | W | M | jan | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | 30 | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | Geneva | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Helen | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Clarence | Son | W | M | apr | 1898 | 4 | S | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Orville | Son | W | M | Dec | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 347 | 354 | Dare Adam 8-3 | Head | W | M | Nov | 1858 | 41 | M | 20 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | Al | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | 0 | 7 | 7 | 268 | |
| | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | | | 42 | M | 20 | 7 | 4 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | |
| | | | | Rosa | Daughter | W | F | June | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 355 | | Bragman Frank 2 | Head | W | M | Oct | 1872 | 27 | M | 5 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1899 | 1 | Al | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | | | | | |
| | | | | Theresa | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1878 | 21 | M | 5 | 1 | 1 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | |
| | | 356 | | Dare Anton 3 | Head | W | M | | | 31 | M | 9 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1900 | 1/2 | Al | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | | | | | |
| | | | | Anna | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1873 | 26 | M | 9 | 1 | 1 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | |
| | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 348 | 357 | Stickler John 13-2 | Head | W | M | Feb | 1855 | 45 | M | 20 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1896 | 4 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | 0 | 7 | 7 | 269 | |
| | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1860 | 40 | M | 20 | 8 | 4 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | |
| | | | | Julia | Daughter | W | F | May | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | 30 | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| | | | | John jr | Son | W | M | Jan | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | 10 | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| | | | | Anton | Son | W | M | Apr | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | 0 | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | Peter | Son | W | M | Aug | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 358 | | Saunders Casper 7 | Head | W | M | | | 40 | M | 20 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1894 | 1/2 | Al | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | | | | | |
| | | | | Anna | Wife | W | F | | | 38 | M | 20 | 10 | 5 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | |
| | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | Apr | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | | | | | |
| | | | | Barbara | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | 60 | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| | | | | Casper | Son | W | M | | | 13 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | 50 | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| | | | | Nicholas | Son | W | M | | | 8 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Nicholas | Son | W | M | Jan | 1900 | 1/2 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

0315 | 109 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 161
Sheet No. 21

Township or other division of county Farmers Valley Voting Precinct Twp 141 Range 91 Name of Institution,
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city, 05

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Heber Bowman, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first; then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. ONLY children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| | 348 | 348 | Krueger Earnest | IR Head | W | M | May | 1877 | 23 | S | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | I | F | 270 | 1 |
| 2 | | | Louise | Mother | W | F | May | 1834 | 66 | Wd | 10 | 3 | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 350 | 350 | Dose Henry | IR Head | W | M | Mar | 1862 | 38 | M | 2nd | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 8 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 221 | 3 |
| 4 | | | Bertha | Wife | W | F | July | 1863 | 36 | M | 2 | 0 | 0 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | yes | yes | Yes | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Robert | Son | W | M | Aug | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Earnestine | Daughter | W | F | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 351 | 351 | Westfall Lewis | IR Head | W | M | Jan | 1867 | 33 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1882 | 18 | Pa | Stock raiser | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 272 | 7 |
| 8 | | | Lamson Henrietta | Aunt | W | F | Nov | 1842 | 57 | Wd | 2 | 1 | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | Housekeeper | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 352 | 352 | Eckart Charles | IR Head | W | M | July | 1830 | 69 | M | 43 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1888 | 12 | Al | Farmer | 0 | | No | No | No | O | F | F | 225 | 9 |
| 10 | | | Freda | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1831 | 68 | M | 43 | 7 | 6 | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Julia | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 353 | 353 | Eggert Herman | IR Head | W | M | Dec | 1869 | 30 | M | 5 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1888 | 12 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 224 | 12 |
| 13 | | | Matilda | Wife | W | F | June | 1875 | 24 | M | 5 | 3 | 2 | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Elsie | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Lena | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1899 | 10/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Stelpke Charlotte | Mother-in-L | W | F | Dec | 1824 | 78 | Wd | | 0 | 0 | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 354 | 354 | Schrader Henry | IR Head | W | M | | | 45 | M | 20 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 16 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | O | F | F | 227 | 17 |
| 18 | | | Wilhelmina | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1858 | 41 | M | 20 | 10 | 9 | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Henry Jr. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | 40 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Paul | Son | W | M | May | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | 20 | yes | yes | No | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Robert | Son | W | M | Oct | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | 20 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Emma | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | 20 | yes | yes | No | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Martha | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Otto | Son | W | M | [illegible] | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Fred | Son | W | M | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 355 | 355 | Burkart Albert | IR Head | W | M | May | 1860 | 40 | M | 7 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1880 | 20 | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 276 | 28 |
| 29 | | | Johanna | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1852 | 47 | M | 7 | 2 | 2 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1893 | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 356 | RTT | Kaiser Mary | Stepdaughter | W | F | Dec | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Burkart Annie | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 357 | 357 | Krieger William | IR Head | W | M | Feb | 1866 | 34 | M | 13 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1885 | 15 | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 277 | 32 |
| 33 | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1867 | 32 | M | 13 | 6 | 6 | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Charles G. | Son | W | M | Dec | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Ida L. | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | E. Henrietta | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Helen M. A. | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Martha M. L. | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Emma M. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1899 | 11/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 358 | 358 | Wilhelm Gottlieb | Head | W | M | June | 1856 | 44 | M | 16 | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 271 | 40 |
| 41 | | | Maria | Wife | W | F | May | 1862 | 38 | M | 13 | 6 | 6 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | Grace E. | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | 3 | yes | yes | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | Edward | Son | W | M | Feb | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | 4 | yes | yes | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | Leonard | Son | W | M | Feb | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | 3 | yes | yes | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | Verna | Daughter | W | F | June | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | Rosa A. | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | Edith M. | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | 359 | 359 | Schmelzle Eugene | Head | W | M | Aug | 1852 | 47 | M | 19 | | | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 229 | 48 |
| 49 | | | Minnie | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1857 | 40 | M | 19 | 7 | 6 | Missouri | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | George | Son | W | M | Feb | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Missouri | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | 60 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 50 |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

0325

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark

Supervisor's District No. 192
Enumeration District No. 161

Sheet No. 21

Township or other division of county Farmers Valley Voting Precinct Tp 140 R 91 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Heber Bowman, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | 356 | 370 | Schmallenberger Lena | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Missouri | | | | | | 60 | yes | yes | yes | | | | 279 | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Fred | Son | W | M | Feb | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dak | Illinois | Missouri | | | | | | 60 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Katy | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dak | Illinois | Missouri | | | | | | 50 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Earnest | Son | W | M | Apr | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dak | Illinois | Missouri | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | Albert | Son | W | M | Sept | 1899 | 10/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Illinois | Missouri | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | 357 | 369 | Conrad Adam H 1-1 | Head | W | M | June | 1869 | 31 | M | 3 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1885 | 15 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | F | F | 280 | 56 |
| 57 | | | | Annie | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1877 | 23 | M | 3 | 2 | 2 | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | Edward A | Son | W | M | Oct | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | Carl H | Son | W | M | July | 1899 | 10/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | 368 | 371 | Conrad Adam H 1-1 | Head | W | M | Dec | 1837 | 62 | M | 32 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1885 | 10 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | 0 | F | F | 281 | 60 |
| 61 | | | | Bertha | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1841 | 59 | M | 32 | 11 | 5 | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | 369 | 372 | Klaus Nicolaus S-1 | Head | W | M | Jan | 1850 | 50 | M | 8 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1881 | 19 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | 0 | F | F | 282 | 62 |
| 63 | | | | Anna | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1870 | 30 | M | 8 | 4 | 3 | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | Hermann H | Son | W | M | Dec | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | Henry C | Son | W | M | Oct | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | Helen J | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1899 | 7/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | 367 | 373 | Klaus Emil 6-1 | 3R. 2 Brother Head | W | M | May | 1854 | 45 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 16 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | 0 | F | F | 283 | 67 |
| 68 | | | | William F 6 | Brother | W | M | Mar | 1860 | 40 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1888 | 12 | No | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | Impke Gustav | Sister | W | F | Dec | 1855 | 44 | Wd | 1 | 1 | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | Gertie | Niece | W | F | Feb | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | | | 70 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | Krauza John | Laborer | W | M | Jan | 1868 | 32 | M | 20 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 3 | Pa | Farm Laborer | 8 | | yes | No | No | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | Benna Henry | Laborer | W | M | | 12 | | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | Rudus | | | Na | No | No | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | 368 | 373 | Keogh Patrick 6-1 | Head | W | M | Mar | 1838 | 62 | M | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1860 | 50 | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | F | F | 284 | 73 |
| 74 | | | | Frank P 6 | Son | W | M | July | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ireland | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | John M | Son | W | M | July | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ireland | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | Sadie C | Daughter | W | F | July | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ireland | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | Maggie C | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1883 | 19 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ireland | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | 364 | 374 | Steinquever Peter 4-1 | 4R. 1 Head | W | M | Feb | 1845 | 56 | M | 31 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | 0 | F | F | 285 | 78 |
| 79 | | | | Mary C 6 | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1856 | 43 | M | 31 | 8 | 5 | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | Fred | Son | W | M | Dec | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | Lydia | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | | | 60 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | May | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | | | 50 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | Barbara | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | 50 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | Steffan Mary | Granddaughter | W | F | May | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | 365 | 375 | Steinquever George 6-1 | 4C Head | W | M | July | 1859 | 40 | M | 10 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | F | F | 286 | 85 |
| 86 | | | | Jennie C | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1873 | 29 | M | 10 | 4 | 4 | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | Edward | Son | W | M | Feb | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | Maggie | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | Fred | Son | W | M | Feb | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | George | Son | W | M | Nov | 1897 | 2/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | 366 | 376 | Chertak Charles 5-1 | 3C Head | W | M | Aug | 1860 | 39 | M | 16 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1893 | 7 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | No | No | No | 0 | F | F | 287 | 91 |
| 92 | | | | Julia C 5 | Wife | W | F | July | 1854 | 45 | M | 16 | 4 | 4 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | Lizzie | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | 70 | No | No | No | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | Sept | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | Kaya | Son | W | M | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | 367 | 377 | Retschillar Frank 6-1 | 3C Head | W | M | Sept | 1841 | 58 | M | 25 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1896 | 4 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | 0 | F | F | 288 | 96 |
| 97 | | | | Eva | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1857 | 43 | M | 25 | 14 | 6 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | Nicholas | Son | W | M | May | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | Anna | Daughter | W | F | June | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | 368 | 378 | Henderson Peter 1-1 | Head | W | M | | 23 | | S | | | | Minnesota | Canada (Eng) | Minnesota | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | H | | | 100 |

T-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

03/35

1 110 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 161
Sheet No. 2 B

Township or other division of county Farmers Valley Voting Precinct Tuesday 140 291 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Heber Romney, Enumerator.

06

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 369 | 379 | Barsow Peter H | Head | W | M | | | 32 | M | 8 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | O | F | F | 287 |
| 2 | | | | Margaret | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1870 | 30 | M | 8 | 5 | 5 | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Catherine | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Rosa | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Anna | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Oksana | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Raphael | Son | W | M | Apr | 1900 | 3/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | 380 | | Owsley Nicholas H | Head | W | M | Nov | 1865 | 34 | M | 9 | | | R Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | al | Day Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | | H | | |
| 9 | | | | Ida | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1875 | 25 | M | 9 | 3 | 2 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Henry | Son | W | M | Mar | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Nicholas | Son | W | M | July | 1899 | 10/12 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | 381 | 381 | Hellinger John H | Head | W | M | | | 42 | M | 17 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | al | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | O | F | F | 295 |
| 13 | | | | Anna | Wife | W | F | | | 30 | M | 17 | 5 | 6 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Maggie | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Ignatz | Son | W | M | Nov | 1885 | 11 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | John Jr | Son | W | M | Feb | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Lydia | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Anna | Daughter | W | F | | | 3 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Henry | Son | W | M | Nov | 1899 | 6/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | 382 | | Baker John H | Head | W | M | Oct | 1875 | 24 | M | 2 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1901 | 5 | al | Day Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | | H | | |
| 21 | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1882 | 23 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Magdalene | Daughter | W | F | June | 1900 | 2/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | 383 | 383 | Mathews James H | Head | W | M | Apr | 1862 | 38 | M | 8 | | | Michigan | Michigan | Ohio | | | | Day Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | F | F | 281 |
| 24 | | | | Jane A | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1874 | 25 | M | 8 | 4 | 3 | Iowa | Canada (Eng) | Indiana | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 25 | | | | Ray N | Son | W | M | July | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | Hazle F | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | Fred N | Son | W | M | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Michigan | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | 384 | 384 | Hoverson Engebret | Head | W | M | Oct | 1830 | 69 | M | 34 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1861 | 39 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 292 |
| 29 | | | | Margaret | Wife | W | F | May | 1838 | 62 | M | 34 | 7 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 30 | | 385 | | Reitz August | Head | W | M | Aug | 1851 | 48 | M | 18 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1878 | 22 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 293 |
| 31 | | | | Edmundina | Wife | W | F | June | 1861 | 38 | M | 18 | 9 | 4 | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | | William | Son | W | M | Dec | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | 75 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Gustave | Son | W | M | July | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | 50 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Martha | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1893 | 10 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | 110 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Augusta | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Herman | Son | W | M | May | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | 386 | | Ayers Fred H | Head | W | M | Aug | 1859 | 40 | M | 5 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 294 |
| 38 | | | | Sophia | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1870 | 30 | M | 16 | 7 | 7 | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Charlotte M | Daughter | W | F | June | 1885 | 13/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 10 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 40 | | | | Magdalene | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 10 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 41 | | | | Latonia | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 20 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 42 | | | | Fred H | Son | W | M | Oct | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Washington | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | Charles H | Son | W | M | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | Louis C | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | Martha C | Daughter | W | F | June | 1899 | 11/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | 387 | 387 | Schawallie Edmund | Head | W | M | Sept | 1848 | 51 | M | 22 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1863 | 27 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 295 |
| 47 | | | | Bertha | Wife | W | F | July | 1851 | 38 | M | 22 | 3 | 2 | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 48 | | | | Leo | Son | W | M | Nov | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 49 | | 388 | 388 | Kohne Henry | Head | W | M | May | 1862 | 38 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1889 | 11 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 296 |
| 50 | | 389 | 389 | Zent Adam | Head | W | M | Jan | 1891 | 82 | M | 10 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | O | F | F | 297 |

7—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

0346

B

State North Dakota
County Stark

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 161
Sheet No. 22

Township or other division of county Farmers Valley Voting Precinct Twp 140 R 91 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 7-9-10 day of July, 1900, Hiber Romney, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 376 | 390 | Gantimir Philipina | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1870 | 29 | M | 10 | 4 | 3 | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | 291 |
| 52 | | | | Jacob | Son | W | M | Jan | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | Rosa | Daughter | W | F | May | 1898 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | Dekenia | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | 378 | 390 | Mallan Jac 4t 1/4 | Head | W | M | | | 60 | M | 32 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 7 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | 0 | F | F | 298 |
| 56 | | | | Jacobine | Wife | W | F | | | 50 | M | 32 | 12 | 7 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 57 | | | | Albert | Son | W | M | Dec | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 58 | | | | Julius | Son | W | M | July | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | For 4 | 379 | 391 | Binkle Peter 2-1/2 Pt 4 | Head | W | M | Jan | 1868 | 32 | M | 8 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1896 | 4 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | 0 | F | F | 299 |
| 60 | 91 | | | Anna | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1862 | 28 | M | 8 | 4 | 4 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 61 | | | | Anton | Son | W | M | Jan | 1895 | 7 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | Christinia | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1900 | 2/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | Annas | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1900 | 2/12 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | Anna | Mother | W | F | May | 1845 | 55 | Wd | | 9 | 7 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | yes | No | No | | | | |
| 66 | | | | Anna | Sister | W | F | Mar | 1854 | 16 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 67 | | | | Jacob | Brother | W | M | Apr | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 68 | 380 | 392 | Englis Jacob 4-1/2 Pt 4 | Head | W | M | Jan | 1855 | 45 | M | 20 | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1893 | 7 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | 0 | F | F | 300 |
| 69 | | | | Margarit | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1856 | 43 | M | 20 | 2 | 2 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 70 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | 30 | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 71 | | | | William | Son | W | M | Feb | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | yes | No | No | | | | |
| 72 | 381 | 393 | Kerring Gottlieb 4-1/2 Pt 4 | Tr. 1 R. Head | W | M | Dec | 1869 | 30 | M | 5 | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | 0 | F | F | 301 |
| 73 | | | | Lena | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1878 | 21 | M | 5 | 1 | 1 | Ohio | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 74 | | | | Edwin | Son | W | M | July | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | Margaret | Sister | W | F | | | 9 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | 382 | 394 | Jon Elizabeth 5-1/2 Pt 8 | Head | W | F | Nov | 1850 | 49 | Wd | | | 6 | 6 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1876 | 24 | Ct | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | 0 | F | F | 802 |
| 77 | | | | Christ | Son | W | M | Aug | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | South Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 78 | | | | Lucy | Daughter | W | F | May | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | South Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 79 | | | | Emanuel | Son | W | M | June | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | South Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 40 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 80 | | | | Emma | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | South Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | 383 | 395 | Lenert Godfrey 7-1/2 Pt 7 | Head | W | M | Jan | 1860 | 32 | M | 10 | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | 0 | F | F | 303 |
| 82 | | | | Lydia | Wife | W | F | May | 1874 | 26 | M | 10 | 5 | 5 | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 83 | | | | Samuel | Son | W | M | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | Magdalena | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | New York | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | Edward | Son | W | M | Oct | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | Martha | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | Lydia | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | 384 | 396 | Held Harry 1-1/2 Pt 1 | Head | W | M | Sept | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1890 | 20 | | Bookkeeper | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 89 | 385 | 397 | Brown 2-1/2 Pt 8 | Boarder | W | M | Apr | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | | Minnesota | Rhode Island | New York | | | | Civil Engineer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 90 | | | Boston Walter 1-1/2 Pt 1 | Boarder | W | M | Aug | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | | Minnesota | Maine | Minnesota | | | | | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 91 | 386 | 398 | Bivin Frank 1-1/2 Pt 1 | Head | W | M | Sept | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | | Iowa | | Ohio | | | | Telegraph operator | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 92 | 387 | 399 | Bruno Frangi 1-1/2 Pt 8 | Head | W | M | | | 28 | M | 10 | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1895 | 5 | Pa | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | R | | H | |
| 93 | | | Beiaris Martin | Boarder | W | M | | | 50 | M | 30 | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1895 | 15 | Al | Day laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 94 | | | Taluicis Antonio | Boarder | W | M | | | 56 | Wd | | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1881 | 19 | Al | Day laborer | 7 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 95 | | | Paultis Alpeus | Boarder | W | M | | | 22 | S | | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1896 | 4 | | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 96 | | | Venini John | Boarder | W | M | | | 18 | S | | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1891 | 9 | Al | Day laborer | 3 | | No | No | yes | | | | |
| 97 | | | Damaibis Cesar | Boarder | W | M | | | 28 | S | | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1892 | 8 | | Day laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 98 | | | Yguicis Jacquis | Boarder | W | M | | | 24 | S | | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1893 | 7 | | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 99 | | | Venini Felix 4-1/2 | Boarder | W | M | | | 16 | S | | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1898 | 5 | | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 100 | 388 | 400 | Paturguinis Nicholas 30-1/2 Pt 8 | Head | W | M | | | 42 | M | 12 | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1894 | 6 | | Day laborer | 3 | | No | No | No | R | | H | |

7-324

337

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

111 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Mark

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 161
Sheet No. 23

Township or other division of county Antelope Voting Precinct Tp 137 R 91 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 10 day of June, 1900, Hubert Romney, Enumerator.

07

| LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this PERSON. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | ~~386~~ 400 | | Gassito Espanio | Boarder | M | M | | | 42 | M | 11 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1894 | 6 | Al | Day laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | R | | | |
| 2 | | | | Passis Euchonio | Boarder | M | M | | | 18 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1900 | 7/12 | Un | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Canito Algemio | Boarder | M | M | | | 19 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1899 | 1 | Al | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | No | No | | | | |
| 4 | | 389 | 401 | Neiderhauf Adam 2-1 Oc 2 | Head | M | M | | | 47 | M | 23 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | Pa | Day laborer | | | yes | yes | No | R | | 17 | |
| 5 | | | | Reese Joe | Boarder | M | M | | | 37 | M | 7 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1896 | 4 | Al | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 6 | | ~~387~~ 399 | 402 | Mandini Raphael 5-1 Oc 1 | Head | M | M | | | 24 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1899 | 1 | Al | Day laborer | 8 | | No | No | No | R | | 17 | |
| 7 | | | | Fondini Raphael | Boarder | M | M | | | 82 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1897 | 3 | Al | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | No | No | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Guanito Francisco | Boarder | M | M | | | 40 | M | 11 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1891 | 9 | Al | Day laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Bruno Frank | Boarder | M | M | | | 34 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1895 | 5 | Na | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Alberto Salvador | Boarder | M | M | | | 44 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1883 | 13 | Na | Day laborer | 4 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Perito Antonio | Boarder | M | M | | | 83 | M | 5 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1891 | 8 | Al | Day laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 12 | | | | Kenno Joseph | Boarder | M | M | | | 42 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1880 | 14 | Al | Day laborer | 2 | | yes | No | No | | | | |
| 13 | | 388 | 403 | Gretta Raphael 5-1 Oc 5 | Head | M | M | | | 67 | M | 20 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1894 | 6 | Al | Day laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | R | | 17 | |
| 14 | | | | Kaunio Dominico | Boarder | M | M | | | 86 | M | 12 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1899 | 1 | Al | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | No | No | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Hartonio Joseph | Boarder | M | M | | | 80 | M | 4 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1899 | 1 | Al | Day laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Richard Henney | Boarder | M | M | | | 28 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1888 | 12 | Pa | Day laborer | 0 | | No | No | yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Jendillis Castino | Boarder | M | M | | | 31 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1892 | 8 | Al | Day laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 18 | | ~~392~~ 404 | | Stefano Stefano 2-1 Oc 2 | Head | M | M | | | 37 | M | 12 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1892 | 2 | Al | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | R | | 17 | |
| 19 | | | | Joseph | Boarder | M | M | | | 46 | M | 20 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 1 | Pa | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 20 | | 393 | 405 | Madia Frank 6-1 Oc 6 | Head | M | M | | | 18 | S | | | | Illinois | Italy | Italy | | | | Day laborer | 7 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | 17 | |
| 21 | | | | Austin John | Boarder | M | M | | | 24 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 189 | 9 | Un | Day laborer | 0 | | No | No | yes | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Romano Mesmio | Boarder | M | M | | | 26 | M | 3 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1899 | 1 | Al | Day laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Madia Samuel | Brother | M | M | | | 26 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1899 | 1 | Al | Day laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 24 | | | | Bertis Joseph | Boarder | M | M | | | 22 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1898 | 2 | Al | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 25 | | | | Jemburino Damenico | Boarder | M | M | | | 46 | M | 1 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 189 | 9 | Na | Day laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 26 | | 394 | 406 | Palmio Paul 7-1 Oc 7 | Head | M | M | | | 40 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1894 | 6 | Al | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | 17 | |
| 27 | | | | Pequio Lorenzo | Boarder | M | M | | | 30 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1895 | 5 | Pa | Day laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Yeras Jose | Boarder | M | M | | | 36 | M | 15 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1893 | 5 | Al | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 29 | | | | Perto Francisco | Boarder | M | M | | | 22 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1899 | 1 | Al | Day laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 30 | | | | Angelo | Boarder | M | M | | | 16 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1892 | 8 | | Day laborer | 0 | | No | No | yes | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Gentile Lamonio | Boarder | M | M | | | 28 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1895 | 0 | Pa | Day laborer | 6 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Venino Joseph | Boarder | M | M | | | 32 | M | 2 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1895 | 10 | Al | Day laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 33 | | 395 | 407 | Ramito Salvador 8-1 Oc 8 | Head | M | M | | | 48 | M | 20 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1899 | 9 | Al | Day laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | R | | 14 | |
| 34 | | | | Kalso Antonio | Boarder | M | M | | | 45 | M | 28 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1897 | 13 | Na | Day laborer | 0 | | No | No | yes | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Kalso Otto | Boarder | M | M | | | 26 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1900 | 7/12 | Al | Day laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Yenni Jacquio | Boarder | M | M | | | 40 | M | 7 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1897 | 3 | S | Day laborer | 0 | | No | No | yes | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Canio Flonk | Boarder | M | M | | | 16 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1897 | 3 | Un | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 38 | | | | Cappilli Jose | Boarder | M | M | | | 19 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1900 | 7/12 | | Day laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Sennt Quicent | Boarder | M | M | | | 55 | M | 38 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1890 | 10 | Na | Day laborer | 5 | | No | No | yes | | | | |
| 40 | | | | Austin Frank | Boarder | M | M | | | 32 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1890 | 10 | Al | Day laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 41 | | 396 | 408 | Perito Ver 6-1 Oc 6 | Head | M | M | | | 18 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1900 | 7/12 | Un | Day laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | R | | 17 | |
| 42 | | | | Palmingo Dominick | Boarder | M | M | | | 38 | M | 17 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1890 | 10 | Na | Day laborer | 6 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 43 | | | | Donito Antonio | Boarder | M | M | | | 40 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1889 | 11 | Al | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 44 | | | | Bernito Maria | Boarder | M | M | | | 13 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1899 | 7/12 | Un | Day laborer | 3 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 45 | | | | Gregorio Lamio | Boarder | M | M | | | 57 | M | 36 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1898 | 2 | Al | Day laborer | 0 | | No | No | yes | | | | |
| 46 | | | | Bode Frank | Boarder | M | M | | | 29 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1898 | 2 | Al | Day laborer | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 47 | | 397 | 409 | Belinger 4-1 Michael | Head | M | M | | | 30 | M | 8 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1898 | 12 | Na | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | 17 | |
| 48 | | | | Marino Joe 4 | Boarder | M | M | | | 46 | M | 23 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1894 | 6 | Al | Day laborer | 2 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 49 | | | | Madia Frank | Boarder | M | M | | | 38 | M | 12 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1892 | 8 | Na | Day laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 50 | | | | Martilla Jake | Boarder | M | M | | | 38 | M | 15 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1898 | 7 | Al | Day laborer | 1 | | yes | yes | No | | | | |

T—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 0366 B

State North Dakota
County Stark

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 129
Enumeration District No. 161
Sheet No. 23

Township or other division of county Antelope Voting Precinct Twp's 137 R 91 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 10-11 day of July, 1900, Heber Romney, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 398 | 410 | Gesellina Joseph 6-1 | Head | W | M | | | 39 | M | 15 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1897 | 3 | al | Day labour | 0 | | no | no | no | R | | H | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Dester Paulina | Boarder | W | M | | | 35 | M | 10 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1897 | 3 | al | Day labour | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Henri Jos | Boarder | W | M | | | 33 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1897 | 3 | al | Day labour | 0 | | no | no | no | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Christi Salvador | Boarder | W | M | | | 55 | M | 27 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1892 | 8 | al | Day labour | 0 | | no | no | no | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | Beppa Jos | Boarder | W | M | | | 29 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1895 | 0 | Un | Day labour | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | Mizuta Frank | Boarder | W | M | | | 27 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1898 | 2 | al | Day labour | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | 399 | 411 | Kruse Neil 1-1 | Head | W | M | May | 1846 | 54 | M | 33 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1856 | 44 | Un | Section foreman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | H | | 57 |
| 58 | | 400 397 | 412 | Martin E 7-6 | Head | W | M | Sept | 1866 | 33 | M | 10 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1894 | 6 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 384 | 58 |
| 59 | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | June | 1869 | 30 | M | 10 | 2 | 6 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | Un | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | Catherine | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | Oct | 1892 | 6 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | Margaret | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | Larissa | Daughter | W | F | July | 1899 | 10/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | 401 398 | 413 | Jos Jacob 13-2 | Stepson R. | W | M | July | 1856 | 43 | M | 20 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1888 | 12 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 806 | 65 |
| 66 | | | | Louise 6-8 | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1858 | 41 | M | 20 | 11 | 5 | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | Un | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | Henry | Son | W | M | July | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | " | | | | yes | no | no | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | Fredrica | Daughter | W | F | May | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | " | | | 20 | yes | yes | no | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | Jacob | Son | W | M | Nov | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | " | | | 10 | yes | yes | no | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Aug | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | South Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | Christani | Son | W | M | July | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | South Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | Fredrica | Mother | W | M | June | 1835 | 65 Wd | | | 15 | 6 | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | Un | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | 414 | Krause Henry 5 | Head | W | M | Dec | 1866 | 33 | M | 10 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | 3 | Al | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | H | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | June | 1872 | 27 | M | 10 | 4 | 3 | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | Un | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | Henry Jr | Son | W | M | May | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | Larissa | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | Carl | Son | W | M | Aug | 1898 | 11/12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | 403 399 | 415 | Schantz John 3-1 | Head | W | M | Mar | 1845 | 55 | M | 32 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1888 | 12 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 306 | 78 |
| 79 | | | | Fredrica 5-3 | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1857 | 42 | M | 32 | 13 | 8 | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | Un | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | 404 | 416 | Schantz Andrew | Son | W | M | Aug | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | " | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | 402 | 416 | Schantz Fredrick 10-2 | Step Son R. | W | M | Dec | 1867 | 32 | M | 9 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1888 | 12 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 807 | 81 |
| 82 | | | | Caroline 6-8 | Wife | W | F | | | 30 | M | 9 | 3 | 3 | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | Un | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | Lydia | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | South Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | Carl | Son | W | M | Jan | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | South Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | Magdelina | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | Magdelina | Sister | W | F | July | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | Un | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | Catherine | Sister | W | F | Aug | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | " | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | John | Brother | W | M | July | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | " | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | 417 | Titus Emanuel | Head | W | M | | | 44 | M | 22 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1887 | 13 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | F | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | Susanna | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1880 | 19 | M | 1/2 | 0 | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | Un | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | 405 404 | 418 | Luithle Joseph 3-1 | Head | W | M | July | 1876 | 23 | M | 2 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | Un | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 338 | 91 |
| 92 | | | | Margaret 7 | Wife | W | F | June | 1878 | 21/12 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | South Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | Lucy | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1900 | 1/2 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | South Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | 406 | 419 | Luithle Jacob 7-1 | Step Son | W | M | Nov | 1846 | 53 | M | 24 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1888 | 11 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 307 | 94 |
| 95 | | | | Fredrika 6-7 | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1844 | 55 | M | 24 | 18 | 8 | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | Un | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | Christina | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | " | | | 50 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | Fred | Son | W | M | Feb | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | " | | | 70 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | Catherine | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | " | | | 60 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | Kanny | Son | W | M | Apr | 1897 | 13 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | " | | | 50 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | Louise | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1885 | 11 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | " | | | 40 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 100 |

7—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

0376

112 A

State North Dakota
County Stark

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 161
Sheet No. 24

Township or other division of county Antelope Voting Precinct Twp 137 Range 91 Name of Institution,
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of July, 1900. Helen Bonney, Enumerator.

08

| LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 1 | | 408 | 420 | Enge Andrew 8-1 Pf8 | Head | W | M | Oct | 1857 | 42 | M | 1/2 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | O | F | F | 310 | 1 |
| 2 | | | | Lucy | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1867 | 32 | M | 10 | 6 | 2 | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | Herman | Son | W | M | Oct | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | Margaret | Daughter | W | F | June | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | Andrew | Son | W | M | Oct | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | Eva | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | Catherine | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 409 | 421 | Kirchhorn Jeff 6-1 Pf6 | 3rd Head 1B | W | M | Dec | 1864 | 35 | M | 14 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 311 | 9 |
| 10 | | | | Christina | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1869 | 30 | M | 14 | 8 | 5 | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | May | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | South Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | 30 | yes | yes | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | Alvina | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | South Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Nov | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | Ardell Jennings | Boarder | W | F | Feb | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 408 | 422 | Krause Jeff 3-1 | 3rd Head | W | F | Apr | 1836 | 64 | Wd | | 11 | 5 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1881 | 12 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | 90 | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 312 | 15 |
| 16 | | | | Kirchhorn Helen | Boarder | W | F | Mar | 1893 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | Fred | Boarder | W | M | Jan | 1897 | 3 | | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | T137 R91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Ends on top of Twp 137 R 91 | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 |

7-234

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

*State* _____
*County* _____

*Supervisor's District No.* _____
*Enumeration District No.* _____
*Sheet No.* _____

*Township or other division of county* _____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] *Name of Institution,* _____

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,* _____ *Ward of city,* _____

*Enumerated by me on the* _____ *day of June, 1900,* _____, *Enumerator.*

| LOCATION. | | | | NAME | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | | NATIVITY. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | | EDUCATION. | | | | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| IN CITIES. | | | | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born *since* June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | | | DATE OF BIRTH. | | | | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the *State* or *Territory*; if of foreign birth, give the *country* only. | | | | | | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | | | | | | | | | |
| Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | | | Color or race. | Sex. | Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

113 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark
Township or other division of county Township 139 Range 94 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 129
Enumeration District No. 162
Sheet No. 1 69

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Anthony N. Link, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | LOCATION. In cities: House Number. | LOCATION. Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | LOCATION. Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth: Month. | Date of Birth: Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 1 | 1 | Lee Geo H | Head | W | M | Dec | 1859 | 40 | M | 18 | | | Michigan | England | Michigan | | | | Merchant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | M | 1 |
| 2 | | | | — Jean He | Wife | W | F | May | 1862 | 38 | M | 18 | 2 | 2 | Michigan | New York | Canada Fr | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | — Rufus | Son | W | M | Dec | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | Student | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | — Hugh | Son | W | M | Nov | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Michigan | | | | At School | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Pierson Charles | Boarder | W | M | July | 1868 | 31 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Smith L E | Boarder | W | M | Dec | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Minnesota | England | Wisconsin | | | | Miller | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Strand A E | Boarder | W | M | Mch | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Iowa | Sweden | Iceland | | | | Steam Engineer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Foster Jacob | Boarder | W | M | July | 1877 | 22 | M | 2 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 7 | Nat | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | — Mary | Servant | W | F | Mch | 1880 | 20 | M | 2 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 2 | | Housekeeper | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 10 | | 2 | 2 | Brown Morgan E | Head | W | M | Jan | 1862 | 38 | M | 10 | | | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | M | 2 |
| 11 | | | | — Ella L | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1866 | 34 | M | 10 | 3 | 3 | Michigan | New York | Canada Fr | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 12 | | | | — Tina L | Daughter | W | F | July | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Michigan | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 13 | | | | — Beulah O | Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | — Merrel E | Daughter | W | F | April | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | ? | |
| 15 | | | | Carr John E | Boarder | W | M | Feb | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Illinois | Canada Eng | Ireland | | | | Foreman Painter | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 16 | | 3 | 3 | Turner R Jr E | Head | W | M | July | 1850 | 49 | M | 29 | | | Wisconsin | Ohio | Pennsylvania | | | | Merchant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | M | 3 |
| 17 | | | | — Mate E | Wife | W | F | July | 1853 | 46 | M | 29 | 3 | 2 | New York | England | England | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 18 | | | | — Charles C | Son | W | M | June | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | New York | | | | Salesman | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 19 | | | | — Virginia G | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | New York | | | | At School | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Meskow Lena | Servant | W | F | Oct | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1895 | 2 | | Housekeeper | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Schneider Peter | Servant | W | M | April | 1861 | 39 | M | 19 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | Al | Farm Laborer | 8 | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | M | |
| 22 | | 4 | 4 | Clark N G | Head | W | M | Nov | 1858 | 33 | M | 6 | | | England | England | England | 1882 | 18 | Nat | Foreman on Farm | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | M | |
| 23 | | | | — Theresa | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1874 | 25 | M | 6 | 1 | 1 | Iowa | Maryland | Iowa | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 24 | | | | — Sibyl | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | 5 | 5 | Fritsche Frank | Head | W | M | Sept | 1827 | 72 | Wd | 12 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1857 | 46 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | M | |
| 26 | | | | — Oscar | Son | W | M | Dec | 1869 | 19 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | Student | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 27 | | 6 | 6 | Connors James | Head | W | M | Mch | 1858 | 42 | M | 3 | | | Colorado | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 4 |
| 28 | | | | — Mildred | Wife | W | F | Mch | 1875 | 25 | M | 3 | 2 | 2 | Iowa | England | England | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 29 | | | | — Mildred | Daughter | W | F | June | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Colorado | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | — James M | Son | W | M | June | 1894 | 11/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Colorado | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | 7 | 7 | Hoffs Andrew | Head | W | M | Nov | 1840 | 59 | M | 11 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1865 | 35 | Nat | Merchant | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | M | |
| 32 | | | | — Louise | Wife | W | F | April | 1865 | 35 | M | 11 | 4 | 3 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1882 | 18 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 33 | | | | — Elsie | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | 7 | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | — Grover | Son | W | M | Oct | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | 7 | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | — Gotchen | Daughter | W | F | April | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | 8 | 8 | Gleason Abigail | Head | W | M | Jan | 1857 | 43 | M | 18 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1895 | 5 | al | Carpenter | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | M | |
| 37 | | | | — Annie | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1864 | 35 | M | 18 | 8 | 5 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1895 | 5 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 38 | | | | — Peter | Son | W | M | Feb | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1895 | 5 | | Day Laborer on R R | 6 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 39 | | | | — Magdelene | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1895 | 5 | | At School | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 40 | | | | — Elizabeth | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1895 | 5 | | At School | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 41 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1895 | 5 | | At School | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 42 | | | | — Annie | Daughter | W | F | April | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Montana | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | 9 | 9 | Lucksfield Fred | Head | W | M | Sept | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Tel Operator | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | M | |
| 44 | | 10 | 10 | Link Anthony | Head | W | M | Oct | 1856 | 41 | S | | | | Iowa | Germany | Ohio | | | | Stationary Engineer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | M | |
| 45 | | 11 | 11 | Tyrrey Neal | Head | W | M | June | 1851 | 48 | S | | | | New York | Canada Fr | Ireland | | | | Carpenter | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | M | |
| 46 | | 12 | 12 | Gieske Nicholas | Head | W | M | Nov | 1844 | 55 | M | 30 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1862 | 48 | Nat | Section Foreman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | M | |
| 47 | | | | — Emily | Wife | W | F | April | 1850 | 50 | M | 30 | 9 | 7 | Indiana | Ohio | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 48 | | | | — Nicholas | Son | W | M | Mch | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Indiana | Germany | Pennsylvania | | | | Day Laborer on R R | 6 | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 49 | | | | — Frank G | Son | W | M | May | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | New Brunswick | Germany | Pennsylvania | | | | At School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 50 | | | | — Ray | Son | W | M | Feb | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Pennsylvania | | | | At School | | 6 | | | | | | | |

T—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Stark

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 162

Sheet No. 1 69

Township or other division of county Township 139 — Range 94 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 2nd & 3rd day of June, 1900, Anthony M Linn, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| | | | | Lucas Flora | daughter | W | F | Sept | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Indiana | Germany | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 51 |
| | | | | Neuman N. P. | Boarder | W | M | May | 1819 | 21 | S | | | | Austria | Austria | Austria | 1881 | 19 | Not | Day Laborer on R R | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 52 |
| | | | | Schoen Paul | Boarder | W | M | May | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 8 | Not | Laborer on R R | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 53 |
| | | | | Reifer John | Boarder | W | M | June | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Hungary | Austria | Austria | 1898 | 2 | | Laborer on R R | 3 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 54 |
| | | | | Schneider John | Boarder | W | M | Feb | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | Laborer on R R | 4 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 55 |
| | | | | Reisler Joseph | Boarder | W | M | May | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1891 | 3 | Al | Laborer on R R | 4 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 56 |
| | | | | Johnson Charles | Boarder | W | M | Nov | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1893 | 7 | Al | Laborer on R R | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 57 |
| | | | | David John O | Boarder | W | M | June | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Michigan | Ireland | Michigan | | | | Laborer on R R | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 58 |
| | | | | Camp Wm | Boarder | W | M | Aug | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Michigan | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | Laborer on R R | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 59 |
| | 13 | 13 | George Caswell | Head | W | M | Aug | 1844 | 55 | M | 25 | | | | England | England | England | 1869 | 31 | Nat | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | G | F | 5 | 60 |
| | | | — Lottie | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1853 | 44 | M | 25 | 11 | 9 | | Illinois | Hungary | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 61 |
| | | | — Laton | Son | W | M | June | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | | Illinois | England | Illinois | | | | Rancher | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 62 |
| | | | — Harry | Son | W | M | Oct | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | | Illinois | England | Illinois | | | | Rancher | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 63 |
| | | | — Arthur | Son | W | M | May | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | | Illinois | England | Illinois | | | | Laborer on Ranch | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 64 |
| | | | — Lillie | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | | Illinois | England | Illinois | | | | At home at Stress | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 65 |
| | | | — Walter | Son | W | M | Oct | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | | Illinois | England | Illinois | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 66 |
| | | | — Violet | Daughter | W | F | July | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | | North Dakota | England | Illinois | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 67 |
| | | | — Laura | Daughter | W | F | April | 1890 | 2 | S | | | | | North Dakota | England | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| | | | — Rosie | Daughter | W | F | April | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | | North Dakota | England | Illinois | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 69 |
| | | | — Hazitte | Daughter | W | F | April | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | | North Dakota | England | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| | 14 | 14 | Virgin August | Head | W | M | Oct | 1862 | 37 | S | | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Ohio | | | | Laborer on R R | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | | N | | 71 |
| | | | Kapfhel Joseph | Boarder | W | M | April | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1899 | 1 | | Laborer on R R | 0 | 8 | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 72 |
| | 15 | 15 | Evans Thomas | Head | W | M | April | 1860 | 40 | M | 4 | | | | Wisconsin | Wales | Wales | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | O | 6 | 73 |
| | | | — Mattie C | Wife | W | F | Mch | 1862 | 37 | M | 4 | | | | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 74 |
| | 16 | 16 | Kittell Edward | Head | W | M | June | 1833 | 66 | M | 44 | | | | New York | Canada Fr | Canada Fr | | | | Farmer | 5 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | O | 7 | 75 |
| | | | — Mary C | Wife | W | F | May | 1846 | 53 | M | 10 | 1 | 1 | | Wisconsin | Canada Fr | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 76 |
| | 17 | 17 | Mandiford E | Head | W | M | July | 1854 | 58 | M | 38 | | | | Illinois | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | O | 8 | 77 |
| | | | — Sarah C | Wife | W | F | June | 1843 | 56 | M | 38 | 9 | 7 | | Wisconsin | Kentucky | Maryland | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 78 |
| | | | — Gertrude B | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1883 | 19 | S | | | | | Ohio | Wisconsin | Kentucky | | | | At home at Stress | | 10 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 79 |
| | | | — Harry N | Son | W | M | April | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Kentucky | | | | At home at Stress | | 10 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 80 |
| | | | Little Jennie | Servant | W | F | Nov | 1857 | 42 | S | | | | | Canada Eng | Ireland | Ireland | 1870 | 30 | | Housekeeper | 6 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 81 |
| | | | Beasley Frank | Servant | W | M | June | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | | Iowa | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 82 |
| | 18 | 18 | Bryan Dan | Head | W | M | June | 1857 | 42 | M | 24 | | | | Illinois | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | Farmer | 5 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | O | 9 | 83 |
| | | | — Annie | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1873 | 26 | M | 9 | 4 | 3 | | Minnesota | Ireland | Canada Fr | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 84 |
| | | | — Clara | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | | Montana | Illinois | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| | | | — Jennie | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| | | | — Margaret | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| | 19 | 19 | Adleman Mary | Head | W | M | Oct | 1850 | 49 | M | 26 | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1893 | 2 | Nat | Farmer | | | No | No | No | O | F | O | 10 | 88 |
| | | | — Rosa | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1848 | 51 | M | 26 | 12 | 2 | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1893 | 2 | | | | | Yes | No | No | | | | | 89 |
| | | | — Anton | Son | W | M | May | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1893 | 7 | | Farm Laborer | 3 | 2 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 90 |
| | | | — Max Jr | Son | W | M | Feb | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1893 | 7 | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 91 |
| | 20 | 20 | Richmond | Head | W | M | Sept | 1862 | 35 | M | 4 | | | | Illinois | Wisconsin | Kentucky | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 11 | 92 |
| | | | — Cassie | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1876 | 23 | M | 4 | 3 | 3 | | Iowa | Wisconsin | Illinois | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 93 |
| | | | — Arnold W | Son | W | M | Oct | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| | | | — Minnie | Daughter | W | F | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| | | | — John H | Son | W | M | Aug | 1899 | 9/12 | S | | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| | 21 | 21 | Richmond W | Head | W | M | June | 1862 | 37 | M | 5 | | | | Illinois | Iowa | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 12 | 97 |
| | | | — Blanche | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1872 | 28 | M | 5 | 2 | 2 | | Iowa | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 98 |
| | | | — Edwin | Son | W | M | July | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | | Massachusetts | Illinois | Canada Fr | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| | | | — Mildred Ellis | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

7-294

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

114 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark

Supervisor's District No. 129
Enumeration District No. 162
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Township 139 Range 94
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, Anthony N. Linde, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 22 | 22 | Wiglandu John | Head 9c | W | M | May | 1849 | 51 | M | 26 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1882 | 18 | Nat | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 19 |
| 2 | | | | — George C | Son | W | M | Aug | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1883 | 17 | Nat | Miner | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | — Julius M | Son | W | M | April | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1883 | 17 | Nat | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | — Paul | Son | W | M | Aug | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Ohio | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | W | F | June | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At school | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 6 | | | | — Fred | Son | W | M | May | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At school | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 7 | | | | — Martha | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At school | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 8 | | | | — Katie | Daughter | W | F | April | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At school | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | — Mattie | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | — Henry | Son | W | M | May | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | 23 | 23 | Calvert Philip | Head 4c | W | M | July | 1862 | 37 | M | 11 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 14 |
| 12 | | | | — Helen | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1873 | 22 | M | 11 | 6 | 4 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 13 | | | | — Olive C | Daughter | W | F | July | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | — Katie M | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | — Nellie F | Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | — Baby | Daughter | W | F | July | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | 24 | 24 | Cryale Gilbert | Head 3c | W | M | June | 1839 | 60 | M | 36 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 15 |
| 18 | | | | — Abigail | Wife | W | F | June | 1844 | 55 | M | 36 | 5 | 4 | New York | New York | Connecticut | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 19 | | | | — Gilbertine | Daughter | W | F | May | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | New York | | | | At school | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 20 | | 25 | 25 | Eldred Clark | Head | W | M | Mch | 1869 | 31 | M | 1 | | | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | Rancher & Farmer | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 16 |
| 21 | | | | — Mary M | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1873 | 26 | M | 1 | (50) | | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 22 | | 26 | 26 | Little Margaret | Head 1c | W | F | Nov | 1829 | 70 | M | 49 | 10 | 8 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1850 | 20 | | | | | Yes | No | Yes | O | F | H | |
| 23 | | | | — William | Son | W | M | Oct | 1861 | 32 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Ireland | Ireland | 18,0 | 20 | Nat | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 24 | | 27 | 27 | Little Mary | Head | W | F | Nov | 1837 | 48 | D | | | | Canada Eng | Ireland | Ireland | 1870 | 30 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | |
| 25 | | 28 | 28 | Little James | Head | W | M | Apr | 1829 | 71 | M | 49 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1870 | 30 | Nat | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | No | Yes | O | F | H | |
| 26 | | 29 | 29 | Little James | Head 1B. | W | M | Dec | 1855 | 44 | D | | | | Canada Eng | Ireland | Ireland | 1870 | 30 | Nat | Farmer & Rancher | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | 17 |
| 27 | | | | McTiernan John | Boarder | W | M | Mch | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Laborer on Ranch | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 28 | | 30 | 30 | Rothschild Max | Head | W | M | Feb | 1875 | 25 | M | 2 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1893 | 7 | Nat | Blacksmith | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | |
| 29 | | | | — Eva | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1878 | 21 | M | 2 | 0 | 0 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1892 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 30 | | 31 | 31 | Hessel Fred | Head 1c. | W | M | Oct | 1839 | 60 | M | 31 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1883 | 17 | Nat | Retired Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | H | |
| 31 | | | | — Eleanora | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1846 | 53 | M | 31 | 3 | 3 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1883 | 17 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 32 | | | | — Albert | Son | W | M | Oct | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1883 | 17 | | Merchant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Loffler Adam | Boarder | W | M | Mch | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 18[illegible] | 5 | | Clerk in store | 5 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 34 | | 32 | 32 | Rothschiller Max | Head 3c | W | M | July | 1868 | 30 | M | 7 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1873 | 7 | | Farmer | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | H | |
| 35 | | | | — Katie | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1867 | 32 | M | 7 | 3 | 3 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1873 | 7 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 36 | | | | — Katie A | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | New York | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | — John J | Son | W | M | Feb | 1894 | 1 | S | | | | New York | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | — Jacob F | Son | W | M | Mch | 1900 | 2/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | 33 | 33 | Lotz Jerome | Head | W | M | Jan | 1824 | 71 | M | 42 | | | Ohio | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Clergyman | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | H | |
| 40 | | | | — Emma M | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1834 | 66 | M | 42 | 2 | 2 | New York | Maryland | New Hampshire | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 41 | | 34 | 34 | Shelp John | Head | W | M | Feb | 1871 | 29 | S | | | | Michigan | New York | Pennsylvania | | | | R. R. Operator | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | H | | |
| 42 | | 35 | 35 | Meston John | Head | W | M | Mch | 1853 | 47 | D | | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1871 | 3 | Al | Horse Trainer | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | H | | |
| 43 | | 36 | 36 | Dassanjeur Peter | Head 1c. | W | M | Jan | 1814 | 26 | M | 7 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1877 | 3 | Al | Day Laborer | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | H | | |
| 44 | | | | — Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | May | 1875 | 25 | M | 7 | 5 | 5 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1877 | 3 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 45 | | | | — Lena | Daughter | W | F | June | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | — Annie | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1898 | 4 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | — Elizabeth | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1898 | 1/2 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | 1/2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | — Peter Jr | Son | W | M | Dec | 1897 | 3/4 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | 1/4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | — Lorenz | Son | W | M | May | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | 3 | | At school | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | — Maggie | Cousin | W | F | April | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1888 | 2 | | At school | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |

7-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Dakota
County Stark

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 162
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Township 139 Range 97 and 138–R 94 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.) Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Anthony M. Linde, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth: Month. | Date of Birth: Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 37 36 | 37 36 | Harold Countryman | Head 3C | W | M | June | 1877 | 23 | M | 4 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | al | Day Laborer on RR | 5 | | Yes | Yes | No | O | | H | |
| 52 | | | | — Lizzie | Wife | W | F | June | 1880 | 19 | M | 4 | 3 | 3 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 53 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | — Katie | Daughter | W | F | June | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | — Lizzie | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1900 | 3/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | 35 37 | 35 37 | Gruendle Christ | Head 3C | W | M | June | 1871 | 28 | M | 3 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | al | Farm Laborer | 3 | | Yes | Yes | No | O | E | H | |
| 57 | | | | — Sophia | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1872 | 27 | M | 3 | 3 | 3 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 58 | | | | — Jacob | Son | W | M | June | 1898 | 8 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | | | At school | | 3 | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 59 | | | | — Regina | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | — Anton | Son | W | M | May | 1900 | 4/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | 39 40 | 39 40 | Vogt Antony 3–1 | Head 1C | W | M | Mch | 1873 | 27 | M | 1 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | al | Laborer on R R | 4 | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | H | |
| 62 | | | | — Annie | Wife | W | F | June | 1877 | 22 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 63 | | | | — Margareth | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | D | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | 40 44 | 40 44 | Holtz Peter 4–1 | Head 2C | W | M | Mch | 1870 | 30 | M | 5 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1899 | | al | Farm Laborer | 3 | | Yes | Yes | No | O | E | H | |
| 65 | | | | — Annie | Wife | W | F | July | 1878 | 21 | M | 5 | 4 | 2 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 66 | | | | — Annie | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | — Katie | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | 41 42 | 41 42 | Bassinger Peter 5–1 | Head 3C | W | M | Oct | 1869 | 30 | M | 7 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | al | Farm Laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | No | O | E | H | |
| 69 | | | | — Susie | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1875 | 25 | M | 7 | 4 | 3 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 70 | | | | — Stephen | Son | W | M | Aug | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | At school | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | — Annie | Daughter | W | F | June | 1897 | 1/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | 42 43 | 42 43 | Richman Gustaf 7–1 | Head 3C. IR. 1B. | W | M | Nov | 1870 | 29 | M | 6 | | | Illinois | Iowa | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | H | 9 | 18 |
| 74 | | | | — Beatrice A | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1876 | 23 | M | 6 | 4 | 3 | England | England | England | 1880 | 20 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 75 | | | | — Clinton R | Son | W | M | Sept | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | England | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | — Alice M | Daughter | W | F | April | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | England | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | — Erwin | Son | W | M | April | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | England | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | — Elizabeth A | Mother | W | F | May | 1842 | 58 | M | 31 | 4 | 3 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 79 | | | | Freebery Thomas | Boarder | W | M | April | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Connecticut | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 80 | | 43 44 | 43 44 | Otte John 8–1 | Head 2C. IR. 1B. | W | M | Oct | 1861 | 38 | M | 13 | | | Canada Eng | Ireland | Ireland | 1870 | 30 | Nat | Farmer | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | E | H | 19 |
| 81 | | | | — Hannah | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1867 | 33 | M | 1 | 2 | 2 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1870 | 30 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 82 | | | | — Lillie O | Daughter | W | F | May | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Canada Eng | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | — Orvel N | Son | W | M | Aug | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Canada Eng | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | Cooke Wm H | Father in Law | W | M | Oct | 1836 | 63 | M | 36 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1870 | 30 | Nat | Minister of the Gospel | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 85 | | | | — Louisana | Mother in Law | W | F | April | 1839 | 61 | M | 36 | 10 | 7 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1870 | 30 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 86 | | | | Bordsian Ashley | Boarder | W | M | Mch | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Missouri | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farm Laborer | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 87 | | | | Riedel Marie | Servant | W | F | Jan | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Housework | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 88 | | 44 45 | 44 45 | Case Andrew 9–1 | Head 1C. IR. | W | M | Dec | 1872 | 27 | M | 3 | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | E | H | 20 |
| 89 | | | | — Belle | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1866 | 34 | M | 3 | 1 | 1 | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 90 | | | | — Bennet L | Daughter | W | F | June | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | — Luther C | Brother | W | M | Oct | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 5 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 92 | | 45 46 | 45 46 | Langer Paul 3–1 | Head 1C | W | M | April | 1841 | 59 | M | 35 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1862 | 23 | Nat | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | No | O | E | H | 21 |
| 93 | | | | — Carrie F | Wife | W | F | June | 1843 | 56 | M | 35 | 6 | 3 | Sweden | Norway | Norway | 1891 | 23 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 94 | | | | — James O | Son | W | M | Feb | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 95 | | 46 47 | 46 47 | Langer John 7–1 | Boarder 1C. IR. 1B. | W | M | Mch | 1867 | 33 | M | 6 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1898 | 22 | Al | Farmer | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | E | H | 22 |
| 96 | | | | — Ella S | Wife | W | F | Mch | 1870 | 30 | M | 6 | 3 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 11 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 97 | | | | — Elsie | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | — Pauline C | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | — Frank O | Brother | W | M | July | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 23 | Nat | Farmer | 5 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | E | H | |
| 100 | | | | Larson Bella | Boarder | W | F | April | 1880 | 9 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 4 | | | | | | | |

Here ends T 137 – Range 94

Here begins T 138 R 94

7—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

115 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 162

Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Township 138 R 94 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, 71

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 7 & 8 day of June, 1900, Anthony N Linse, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth: Month. | Date of Birth: Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | | | Enger Sigurd B | Son | W | M | Dec | 1899 | 5/12 | | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 46 | 46 | | Nimson Gunhild 2 | Head | W | M | Mch | 1836 | 64 | M | 35 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1867 | 33 | Pa | Farm Laborer | | | No | No | Yes | O | F | St | |
| 3 | | | | — Julia | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1831 | 62 | M | 35 | 0 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1867 | 33 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 4 | 47 | 47 | | Wick Mosh 3 | Brother | W | M | Apr | 1865 | 35 | M | 11 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | Pa | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | St | |
| 5 | | | | — Katie | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1871 | 28 | M | 11 | 8 | 8 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1888 | 2 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Loeffler Katie | Mother in Law | W | F | May | 1840 | 60 | M | 41 | 10 | 1 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 7 | | | | — Nicholas | Son in Law | W | M | Apr | 1828 | 72 | M | 38 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1888 | 2 | | Farmer | 5 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Otto Ferdinand | Boarder | W | M | Mch | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 48 | 48 | | Loeffler John 5 | Head | W | M | Nov | 1866 | 33 | M | 10 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | Pa | Farm Laborer | 6 | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | St | |
| 10 | | | | — Mary | Wife | W | F | May | 1874 | 26 | M | 5 | 3 | 3 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1888 | C | | | | | Yes | No | No | | | | |
| 11 | | | | — Gertrude | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | C | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | — Katie | Daughter | W | F | June | 1891 | 3 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | C | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | — Margareth | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 50 | 50 | | Bieber Christ 6 | Head | W | M | Oct | 1837 | 63 | M | 40 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 17 | Pa | Farmer | 3 | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 23 |
| 15 | | | | — Emma | Wife | W | F | Mch | 1850 | 50 | M | 10 | 2 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 16 | | | | — Johnnie | Daughter | W | M | June | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | | — Oley | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | 6 | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Esther Ree | Servant | W | M | June | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Thostenson Annie | Boarder | W | F | Mch | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | School Teacher | 6 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 20 | 52 | 52 | | Goding Arthur 7 | Head | W | M | Dec | 1854 | 45 | S | | | | Massachusetts | Maine | Massachusetts | | | | Ship Rancher | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 27 |
| 21 | 52 | 52 | | Loeffler Frank 8 | Head | W | M | Mch | 1861 | 39 | M | 8 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1893 | 7 | Nat | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 25 |
| 22 | | | | — Annie | Wife | W | F | June | 1868 | 32 | M | 8 | 3 | 2 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1893 | 7 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | | — Nicholas | Son | W | M | Mch | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | — Andrew | Son | W | M | Dec | 1898 | 5/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 53 | 53 | | Loeffler Wendelin 9 | Head | W | M | Aug | 1867 | 32 | M | 9 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | Pa | Farmer | 6 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 26 |
| 26 | 54 | 54 | | — Bertha | Wife | W | F | May | 1875 | 25 | M | 9 | 4 | 3 | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 27 | | | | — Gilbert | Son | W | M | Sept | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | — Gudmund | Son | W | M | Mch | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | — Nellie | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 55 | 55 | | Kruger Martha 10 | Head | W | F | June | 1852 | 52 | W | 4 | 1 | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1874 | 6 | | | | | Yes | No | No | O | F | St | |
| 31 | 56 | 56 | | Schneider Chris 11 | Head | W | M | Apr | 1861 | 39 | M | 16 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | Pa | Farm Laborer | 6 | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | St | |
| 32 | | | | — Annie | Wife | W | F | Mch | 1863 | 37 | M | 16 | 4 | 3 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 33 | | | | — John | Son | W | M | June | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 34 | | | | — Margaret | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | At school | | 4 | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 35 | | | | — Annie | Daughter | W | F | June | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | At School | | 4 | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 36 | 57 | 57 | | Martin Nicholas 12 | Head | W | M | Sept | 1874 | 25 | M | 2 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1894 | 6 | Pa | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 27 |
| 37 | | | | — Lizzie | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1874 | 25 | M | 2 | 1 | 0 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1896 | 3 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 38 | 58 | 58 | | Martin John 13 | Head | W | M | July | 1875 | 24 | M | 3 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1894 | 6 | Pa | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 28 |
| 39 | | | | — Barbara | Wife | W | F | July | 1876 | 24 | M | 3 | 1 | 1 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1894 | 6 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 40 | | | | — Elizabeth | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | 59 | 59 | | Reinke John 14 | Head | W | M | June | 1870 | 30 | M | 10 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1888 | 2 | Pa | Farm Laborer | 6 | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | St | |
| 42 | | | | — Katie | Wife | W | F | June | 1872 | 28 | M | 10 | 1 | 1 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1888 | 2 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 43 | | | | — John Jr | Son | W | M | June | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | 60 | 60 | | Meier Charles 15 | Head | W | M | Apr | 1861 | 38 | M | 7 | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 29 |
| 45 | | | | — Annie | Wife | W | F | July | 1875 | 24 | M | 7 | 4 | 3 | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 46 | | | | — Judith | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | — Anaconda | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | — Charlotte | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1899 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | 61 | 61 | | Engel Michael 16 | Head | W | M | July | 1874 | 25 | M | 3 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1893 | 7 | Pa | Farmer | | | No | No | No | O | F | F | 30 |
| 50 | | | | — Dora | Wife | W | F | July | 1877 | 22 | M | 3 | 0 | 0 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1894 | 6 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |

Here ends the Enumeration of Twp 138 R 94

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark
Township or other division of county Township 137 – Range 94 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 162
Sheet No. 3

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, Anthony M. Linn, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| | | 62 | 62 | Engel John 5-16 | Head 3C | M | M | Jan | 1845 | 55 | M | 31 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1893 | 7 | A | Farmer | | | No | No | No | O | M | F | 31 | 51 |
| | | | | – Regina | Wife | F | F | Jan | 1850 | 50 | M | 31 | 9 | 6 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1893 | 7 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 52 |
| | | | | – John Jr | Son | M | M | Aug | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1893 | 7 | | Farm Laborer | | | No | No | No | | | | | 53 |
| | | | | – Anton | son | M | M | Sept | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1893 | | | At school | | 3 | No | No | No | | | | | 54 |
| | | | | – Peter | son | M | M | June | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1893 | | | At school | | 3 | | | | | | | | 55 |
| | | 62 | 62 | Buna Mathias 5-16 | Head 3C | M | M | Aug | 1869 | 30 | M | 8 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | Farm Laborer | a | | No | No | No | O | M | M | | 56 |
| | | | | – Annie M | Wife | W | F | Mch | 1874 | 26 | M | 8 | 5 | 3 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 57 |
| | | | | – Katie | Daughter | W | F | June | 1893 | 6 | | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 58 |
| | | | | – Joseph | Son | W | M | Feb | 1895 | 5 | | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| | | | | – Mathias Jr | Son | W | M | Dec | 1899 | 5/12 | | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| | | | | Bage Eva | Mother Law | W | F | Aug | 1844 | 55 | Wd | 21 | 12 | 3 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1892 | 3 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 61 |
| | | 63 | 63 | Klaustin Joseph 3-16 | Head 1C | W | M | Nov | 1867 | 32 | M | 10 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1896 | 2 | Pa | Farmer | | | No | No | No | O | F | M | | 62 |
| | | | | – Mary Anna | Wife | W | F | May | 1879 | 29 | M | 10 | 8 | 1 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1896 | 2 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 63 |
| | | | | – George | Son | W | M | Mch | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| | | 64 | 64 | Herbold Anton 4-16 | Head 2C | W | M | Nov | 1868 | 31 | M | 4 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | Pa | Laborer on R.R. | | | No | No | No | O | F | M | | 65 |
| | | | | – Katie | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1878 | 21 | M | 4 | 2 | 2 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 66 |
| | | | | – Andreas Jr | Son | W | M | Aug | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| | | | | – Theresia | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| | | 66 | 66 | Roshlo Nicholas 6-16 | Head 4C | W | M | June | 1864 | 36 | M | 9 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | Pa | Stone Mason | 7 | | No | No | No | O | F | M | | 69 |
| | | | | – Katie | Wife | W | F | Mch | 1871 | 29 | M | 9 | 4 | 4 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 70 |
| | | | | – Mary M | Daughter | W | F | July | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | At school | | 2 | | | | | | | | 71 |
| | | | | – Eva | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| | | | | – Elizabeth | Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 73 |
| | | | | – Michael | Son | W | M | Mch | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| | | 67 | 67 | Weinschutz Joseph 7-16 | Head 5C | W | M | Oct | 1853 | 46 | M | 24 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | Pa | Farmer | | | No | No | No | O | F | F | 32 | 75 |
| | | | | – Johanna | Wife | W | F | May | 1858 | 42 | M | 24 | 11 | 5 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 76 |
| | | | | – John Jr | Son | W | M | Dec | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | At school | | 3 | No | No | No | | | | | 77 |
| | | | | – Joseph | Son | W | M | Jan | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | At school | | 3 | No | No | No | | | | | 78 |
| | | | | – Anna M | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| | | | | – Nicholas | Son | W | M | Mch | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| | | | | Lambach Mike | Brother in Law | W | M | Oct | 1846 | 53 | M | 32 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1888 | 2 | Al | Farm Laborer | 8 | | No | No | No | | | | | 81 |
| | | | | – Annie | Sister in Law | W | F | Oct | 1861 | 38 | M | 32 | 3 | 3 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1889 | 1 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 82 |
| | | | | – Annie | Niece | W | F | Nov | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1892 | 1 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 83 |
| | | | | – Rose | Niece | W | F | Mch | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 1 | | At school | | 6 | No | No | No | | | | | 84 |
| | | | | – John | Nephew | W | M | Sept | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 1 | | At school | | 6 | No | No | No | | | | | 85 |
| | | 68 | 68 | Beyer Frank 8-16 | Head 6C | W | M | Mch | 1846 | 34 | M | 14 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | Al | Farmer | | | No | No | No | O | F | M | 38 | 86 |
| | | | | – Anna | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1865 | 34 | M | 14 | 7 | 6 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 87 |
| | | | | – Mathias | Son | W | M | May | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | At school | | | No | No | No | | | | | 88 |
| | | | | – Anna | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1888 | 10 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | At school | | | No | No | No | | | | | 89 |
| | | | | – Eva | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| | | | | – Joseph | Son | W | M | May | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| | | | | – Katie | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| | | | | – Frank | Son | W | M | Aug | 1899 | 2/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| | | 69 | 69 | Raendl John 7-16 | Head 5C | W | M | Mch | 1864 | 36 | M | 12 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | B | Farmer | | | No | No | No | O | F | F | 34 | 94 |
| | | | | – Eva | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1864 | 36 | M | 12 | 11 | 6 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 95 |
| | | | | – Michael | Son | W | M | Jan | 1888 | 13 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | Farm Laborer | 8 | | No | No | No | | | | | 96 |
| | | | | – John Jr | Son | W | M | Nov | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | At school | | 3 | No | No | No | | | | | 97 |
| | | | | – Theresia | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| | | | | – Carl | Son | W | M | May | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| | | | | – Joseph | Son | W | M | Dec | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

116 A

State North Dakota
County Stark

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 162
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Township 137-R 94 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, 72
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, Anthony M Link, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 69 | 69 | Gimm Ann | Head 2C | W | F | June | 1848 | 52 | M | 24 | 12 | 7 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1887 | 3 | | Housewife | | | No | No | No | O | F | R | |
| 2 | | 70 | 70 | — John | Son | W | M | June | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1887 | 3 | | Farm Laborer | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 3 | | | | — Elizabeth | Daughter | W | F | June | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | At school | | 3 | No | No | No | | | | |
| 4 | | 70 | 70 | Dobrigz Joseph | Head 3C | W | M | Apr | 1865 | 35 | M | 7 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1886 | 4 | Pa | Farmer | | | No | No | No | O | F | F | 35 |
| 5 | | | | — Katie | Wife | W | F | April | 1866 | 34 | M | 7 | 7 | 5 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1896 | 4 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 6 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | W | F | June | 1893 | 4 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1896 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | — Magdalina | Daughter | W | F | Apl | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | — Joseph | Son | W | M | Apl | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Wolf Tora | Boarder | W | F | June | 1848 | 11 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1896 | 4 | | At school | | 3 | No | No | No | | | | |
| 10 | | | | — Katie | Daughter | W | F | June | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | 71 | 71 | Lipp Joseph | Head 2C | W | M | Feb | 1869 | 31 | M | 8 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1896 | 4 | Pa | Farmer | | | No | No | No | O | F | R | 36 |
| 12 | | | | — Anna | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1872 | 28 | M | 8 | 4 | 2 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1896 | 4 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 13 | | | | — Katie | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | — Eva | Daughter | W | F | July | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | 72 | 72 | Lippert Anton | Head 3C | W | M | Feb | 1853 | 47 | M | 24 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1892 | 3 | Pa | Farmer | | | No | No | No | O | F | F | 37 |
| 16 | | | | — Mary | Wife | W | F | April | 1852 | 48 | M | 24 | 10 | 4 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1892 | 3 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 17 | | | | — Louis | Daughter | W | F | May | 1887 | 11 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1892 | 3 | | At school | | 6 | No | No | No | | | | |
| 18 | | | | — Anton | Son | W | M | June | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | — Anna | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | 73 | 73 | Loffler Adam | Head 2R. | W | M | Dec | 1846 | 53 | M | 33 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1893 | 7 | Nat | Farmer | | | No | No | No | O | F | F | 38 |
| 21 | | 74 | 74 | — Mary | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1848 | 51 | M | 33 | 14 | 9 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1893 | 7 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 22 | | | | — Thomas | Son | W | M | May | 1874 | 26 | M | 1 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1893 | 7 | Nat | Farm Laborer | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 23 | | | | — Margaret | Daughter | W | F | May | 1881 | 19 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 24 | | | | — Joseph | Grandson | W | M | Mch | 1900 | 3/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | — Andrew | Son | W | M | June | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1893 | 7 | | Clerk in Store | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 26 | | | | — Joseph P. | Son | W | M | Feb | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1893 | 7 | | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 27 | | | | — Dominick | Son | W | M | June | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 28 | | | | — Anna | Daughter | W | F | May | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | 7 | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 29 | | 75 | 75 | Kirschenheiter Philip | Head 5C | W | M | Dec | 1859 | 40 | M | 16 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1887 | 6 | Nat | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 39 |
| 30 | | | | — Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1864 | 35 | M | 16 | 8 | 5 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1892 | 6 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 31 | | | | — Anna | Daughter | W | F | May | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | At school | | 3 | Yes | No | No | | | | |
| 32 | | | | — Magdalina | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | At school | | 2 | Yes | No | No | | | | |
| 33 | | | | — Barbara | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | At school | | | Yes | No | No | | | | |
| 34 | | | | — Tora | Daughter | W | F | June | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | — Mary A | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | 76 | 76 | Glasse Martin | Head | W | M | June | 1872 | 28 | M | 3 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1892 | 8 | Pa | Farm Laborer | | 6 | Yes | No | No | O | M | R | |
| 37 | | | | — Katie | Wife | W | F | June | 1875 | 25 | M | 3 | 1 | 1 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1892 | 8 | | | | | Yes | No | No | | | | |
| 38 | | | | — Nicholas | Son | W | M | June | 1895 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | 77 | 77 | Nemmer John | Head 1C | W | M | June | 1865 | 35 | M | 10 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1892 | 8 | Pa | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | No | No | O | F | R | |
| 40 | | | | — Katie | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1870 | 30 | M | 10 | 1 | 1 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1892 | 8 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 41 | | | | — John Jr | Son | W | M | Mch | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | 78 | 78 | Michaels Peter | Head 1C 1R | W | M | Apr | 1857 | 42 | M | 15 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1896 | 4 | Pa | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 40 |
| 43 | | | | — Barbara | Wife | W | F | May | 1862 | 48 | M | 15 | 8 | 6 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | 7 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 44 | | | | — Mathias | Son | W | M | Mch | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 45 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | W | M | Mch | 1881 | 13 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | At school | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 46 | | | | — Peter Jr | Son | W | M | June | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | No | No | | | | |
| 47 | | | | — Josephine | Daughter | W | F | May | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | — Martin | Son | W | M | Nov | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | — Elizabeth | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1899 | 9/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | — Michael | Father | W | M | Apr | 1828 | 72 | W | 38 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | Pa | | | | No | No | No | | | | |

T–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Stark

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199.
Enumeration District No. 162
Sheet No.

Township or other division of county Township 137 - R 94 & T 137 - R 95
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, , Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | 74 | 74 | Mader Margaret (4-1) | Head (3C) | W | F | mch | 1851 | 49 | M | 31 | 13 | 5 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 41 | 51 |
| 52 | | | | — Alois | son | W | M | Feb | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | — Ignat | son | W | M | Sept | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | — Joseph | son | W | M | Dec | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | 79 | 80 | Gotz Jacob (3-1) | Head (1C) | W | M | mch | 1873 | 25 | M | 3 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | Nat | Farmer | | | Yes | No | Yes | O | F | F | 42 | 55 |
| 56 | | | | — Magdalena | Wife | W | F | mch | 1880 | 20 | M | 3 | 1 | 1 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | — Damian Adr | Son | W | M | mch | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | 80 | 81 | Morgenthaler Joseph (2-1) | Head (4C) | W | M | mch | 1868 | 32 | M | 18 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1891 | 9 | Nat | Farmer | | | Yes | No | No | O | F | F | 43 | 58 |
| 59 | | | | — Mary | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1862 | 37 | M | 15 | 5 | 4 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1891 | 9 | | | | | Yes | No | No | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | — Theodosia | Daughter | W | F | mch | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | Domestic Servant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | — Philipp | son | W | M | May | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | Farm Laborer | | | No | No | No | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | — Barbara | Daughter | W | F | mch | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | At school | | | Yes | No | No | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | — John Jr | son | W | M | mch | 1900 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | 81 | 82 | Weber Philipp (5-1) | Head (6C) | W | M | Apr | 1854 | 46 | M | 22 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1893 | 7 | Nat | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 44 | 64 |
| 65 | | | | — Theresa | Wife | W | F | July | 1859 | 40 | M | 22 | 10 | 7 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1893 | 7 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | — Barbara | Daughter | W | F | June | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | 7 | | Housework | | | No | No | No | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | — Stephen | son | W | M | June | 1889 | 13 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | At school | 2 | | No | No | No | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | — Katie | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | At school | 2 | | No | No | No | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | — Margaret | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | — Lebral | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | — Elizabeth | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1899 | 7/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | 83 | 83 | Schreder Nicholas (2-1) | Head (2C) | W | M | Dec | 1856 | 43 | M | 20 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1892 | 8 | Nat | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 45 | 72 |
| 73 | | | | — Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1863 | 36 | M | 21 | 8 | 7 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1892 | 8 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | — Joseph | son | W | M | Oct | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | — Barbara | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | 8 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | — Philipp | son | W | M | Nov | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | 8 | | At school | | | No | No | No | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | — Apalonia | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | 8 | | At school | | | No | No | No | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | — Joseph | son | W | M | Nov | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | — Frank | son | W | M | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | — Nicholas | son | W | M | Apr | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | 84 | 84 | Goetz Kasper (2-3) | Head (5C) | W | M | July | 1868 | 31 | M | 8 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | Nat | Boat Steward | 3 | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | — Hanna | Wife | W | F | April | 1875 | 25 | M | 8 | 5 | 5 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | — Peter | Son | W | M | June | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | — Francis | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | — Anna | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | — Rosa | Daughter | W | F | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | — Magdalena | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1899 | 10/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | 85 | 85 | Gondhauser Joseph (2-2) | Head (6C) R. | W | M | Dec | 1860 | 39 | M | 17 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1891 | 3 | Nat | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 46 | 88 |
| 89 | | | | — Anna | Wife | W | F | April | 1862 | 38 | M | 17 | 10 | 10 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1892 | 2 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | — Francis | son | W | M | Sept | 1884 | 10 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | 3 | | At school | | 4 | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | — Stephen | son | W | M | Oct | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | 3 | | At school | | 4 | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | — Annie | Daughter | W | F | May | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | — Gertrude | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | — Mary M | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | — Anton | son | W | M | Mar | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | Kohl Magdalena | Mother in Law | W | F | Oct | 1839 | 60 | W | 40 | 4 | 4 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1891 | 3 | | Housekeeper | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | 86 | 86 | Kohr Frank (2-2) | Head | W | M | June | 1880 | 53 | M | 26 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | Farmer | | | No | No | No | O | M | M | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | — Isabelle | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1874 | 41 | M | 26 | 1 | 1 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | [illegible] | 3 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | 87 | 87 | Andor Martin (2-2) | Head | W | M | Sept | 1849 | 50 | M | 29 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1892 | 8 | Nat | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 47 | 99 |
| 100 | | | | — Magdalena | Wife | W | F | June | 1850 | 08 | M | 29 | 8 | 8 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1892 | 8 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 100 |

C–69

7-234.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

117 A

State North Dakota
County Stark

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 162

Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Township 137-R 95 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, Anthony N. Linn, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 87 | 87 | Schmitz Joseph | Head | W | M | Nov | 1850 | 49 | M | 29 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | AL | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 48 |
| 2 | | | | — Mary | Wife | W | F | July | 1851 | 48 | M | 29 | 15 | 7 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 3 | | | | — Frank | Son | W | M | Mch | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 4 | | | | — Nicholas | Son | W | M | May | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Kaufman Stephen | Son in Law | W | M | June | 1870 | 30 | M | 6 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 6 | | | | — Mary | Wife | W | F | Apl | 1876 | 23 | M | 6 | 2 | 2 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 7 | | | | — John | Grd son | W | M | Apl | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | — Mary | Grd daughter | W | F | Apl | 1898 | 2/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | 88 | 88 | Kocher Joseph | Head | W | M | Jan | 1863 | 37 | M | 17 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | Pa | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 49 |
| 10 | | | | — Alexia | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1865 | 35 | M | 14 | 6 | 3 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 11 | | | | — Magdelina | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | 2 | | At School | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 12 | | | | — Joseph | Son | W | M | May | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | — Philip | Son | W | M | Oct | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | 89 | 89 | Gardner Carl | Head | W | M | Mch | 1858 | 42 | M | 18 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | Pa | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 50 |
| 15 | | | | — Annie | Wife | W | F | June | 1862 | 38 | M | 18 | 8 | 4 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 16 | | | | — Nicholas | Son | W | M | June | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | 2 | | Farm Laborer | 3 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 17 | | | | — Michael | Son | W | M | July | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | 2 | | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 18 | | | | — Karl N. | Son | W | M | Apl | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | 2 | | At school | 3 | | Yes | No | No | | | | |
| 19 | | | | — George | Son | W | M | Mch | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | 91 | 91 | Rettinger Nicholas | Head | W | M | Jan | 1844 | 56 | M | 34 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | Pa | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 51 |
| 21 | | | | — Katie | Wife | W | F | June | 1845 | 55 | M | 34 | 6 | 2 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 22 | | | | — Kathern | Daughter | W | F | June | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | Housekeeper | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 23 | | | | — Annie | Daughter | W | F | June | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | 3 | | | | | Yes | No | No | | | | |
| 24 | | 92 | 92 | Kurtz Paul | Head | W | M | Aug | 1860 | 29 | M | 7 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | Pa | Farm Laborer | 3 | | Yes | Yes | No | O | R | R | |
| 25 | | | | — Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | Apl | 1860 | 29 | M | 7 | 4 | 3 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 26 | | | | — Joseph | Son | W | M | July | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | — John | Son | W | M | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | — Barbara | Daughter | W | F | Apl | 1899 | 1/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | 93 | 93 | Zeller Nicholas | Head | W | M | Apl | 1840 | 59 | M | 40 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | Pa | Farmer | | | No | No | No | O | F | F | 52 |
| 30 | | | | — Rose | Daughter | W | F | July | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | Housekeeper | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 31 | | | | — Katie | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | Housekeeper | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 32 | | | | — Nicholas | Son | W | M | Mch | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | At School | 6 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 33 | | 94 | 94 | Meyer Joseph | Head | W | M | Jan | 1864 | 36 | M | 14 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | No | O | R | R | 53 |
| 34 | | | | — Barbara | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1867 | 33 | M | 14 | 3 | 3 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 35 | | | | — Frank | Son | W | M | Feb | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | At school | | 3 | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 36 | | | | — Anna | Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | — Joseph Jr | son | W | M | Dec | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | 95 | 95 | Beal Joseph | Head | W | M | Aug | 1862 | 37 | M | 12 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | Pa | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 37 |
| 39 | | | | — Mary | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1870 | 29 | M | 12 | 1 | 1 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 40 | | | | — Thomas | Step son | W | M | Mch | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | At school | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 41 | | | | — Michael | Brother | W | M | Feb | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | Farm Laborer | 5 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 42 | | 96 | 96 | Roman Karl | Head | W | M | May | 1861 | 39 | M | 13 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | Pa | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 50 |
| 43 | | | | — Anna | Wife | W | F | Apl | 1886 | 34 | M | 13 | 3 | 3 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 44 | | | | — Karl Jr | Son | W | M | May | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | — Anton | Son | W | M | June | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | — Joseph | Son | W | M | Jan | 1899 | 1/2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | Anton Stephan | Boarder | W | M | Dec | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1892 | 8 | | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 48 | | 97 | 97 | Beal Adam | Head | W | M | Jan | 1854 | 46 | M | 24 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1896 | 4 | Pa | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 54 |
| 49 | | | | — Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1854 | 46 | M | 24 | 8 | 6 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1896 | 4 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 50 | | | | — Nicholas | Son | W | M | Mch | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1896 | 4 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |

7-231

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 162
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Township 137-R 95 — & T 138-R 95 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, Anthony M. Lane, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth: Month. | Date of Birth: Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | | | Beck Henry | son | W | M | Feb | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | At School | | 4 | | | | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | " Katie | daughter | W | F | Jan | 1893 | 5 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | 98 | 98 | | Springer Nicholas 2-1 | Head | W | M | Feb | 1850 | 50 | M | 27 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1887 | 3 | | Farmer | | | No | No | No | O | F | F | 57 | 53 |
| 54 | | | | " Annie | Wife | W | F | Mch | 1852 | 48 | M | 27 | 7 | 7 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1887 | 3 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | " Anton | Son | W | M | Jan | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | " Anna | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1893 | 5 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | 99 | 99 | | Hagburg Christian 2-1 | Head | W | M | May | 1869 | 31 | M | 3 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1887 | 13 | Nat | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 58 | 57 |
| 58 | | | | " Estella A | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1866 | 33 | M | 3 | 1 | 1 | Wisconsin | New York | Illinois | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | 100 | 100 | | Cook Wm H. 2-1 | Head | W | M | Jan | 1865 | 35 | M | 12 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1870 | 30 | Nat | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 59 | 59 |
| 60 | | | | " Ole E | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1870 | 30 | M | 12 | 8 | 8 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | " Albert B | Son | W | M | Aug | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Virginia | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | " Bertha A | Daughter | W | F | April | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Virginia | | | | At School | | 6 | | | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | " Victor H | Son | W | M | April | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Virginia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | " Harold C | Son | W | M | Aug | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Virginia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | " Edgar B | Son | W | M | June | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Virginia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | " Fern | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Virginia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | " Fay | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Virginia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | " Elvin | Son | W | M | June | 1899 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Virginia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | Badeau Wm | Servant | W | M | June | 1888 | 28 | S | | | | Missouri | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | Dr 16 hours Emma | Servant | W | F | Oct | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1891 | 3 | | Housekeeper | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | 101 | 101 | | Colgrove Lucius 2-1 | Head | W | M | May | 1834 | 66 | M | 41 | | | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | M | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | " Anna | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1826 | 74 | M | 40 | 4 | 4 | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1872 | 28 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | 102 | 102 | | Colgrove Charles 2-1 | Head | W | M | Oct | 1863 | 35 | M | 12 | | | Australia | Vermont | Scotland | 1872 | 28 | Nat | Rancher | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | M | 60 | 73 |
| 74 | | | | " Katie | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1858 | 41 | M | 12 | 4 | 4 | Iowa | Switzerland | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | " Ruth A | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Australia | Iowa | | | | At School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | " Charles L | Son | W | M | Jan | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Australia | Australia | | | | At School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | " W D | Son | W | M | Sept | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Australia | Australia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | " Henry J | Son | W | M | May | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Australia | Australia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | Dobie Wm 2-1 | Boarder | W | M | Jan | 1815 | 25 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1890 | 3 | Nat | Farmer on Rented | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | 103 | 103 | | McCallum Alex 2-1 | Head | W | M | Dec | 1869 | 30 | S | | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1888 | 20 | | Housekeeper | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | M | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | " Rebecka | Sister | W | F | June | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1888 | 20 | | Housekeeper | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | 104 | 104 | | Dushebrow Jacob 4-1 | Head | W | M | Nov | 1848 | 51 | M | 30 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1887 | 3 | Pa | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 61 | 82 |
| 83 | | | | " Amalia | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1844 | 56 | M | 30 | 6 | 3 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | " Regina | Mother | W | F | Oct | 1828 | 71 | Wd | 29 | 3 | 8 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | " Carl | Son | W | M | Nov | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | Pa | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | 105 | 105 | | Boyer Jerry 4-1 | Head | W | M | Mch | 1868 | 32 | M | 8 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 62 | 86 |
| 87 | | | | " Ida | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1870 | 29 | M | 8 | 3 | 2 | Iowa | Maryland | Iowa | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | " Florence | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1885 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | " Lulu | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | 106 | 106 | | Tonberg Lars 4-1 | Head | W | M | Oct | 1834 | 65 | M | 40 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1873 | 27 | Pa | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 63 | 90 |
| 91 | | | | " Johanna M. | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1840 | 60 | M | 40 | 7 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1873 | 27 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | " Anton | Son | W | M | Oct | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | " Jenette | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | 107 | 107 | | Munson Mathias 4-1 | Head | W | M | Feb | 1867 | 33 | M | 8 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1868 | 32 | Nat | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 64 | 94 |
| 95 | | | | " Maria M. | Wife | W | F | June | 1866 | 33 | M | 8 | 3 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1873 | 27 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | " Glendis G | Daughter | W | F | May | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | " Lovella J | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | 108 | 108 | | Goetz Nicholas 4-1 | Head | W | M | Nov | 1861 | 35 | M | 12 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1900 | | Pa | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 65 | 98 |
| 99 | | | | " Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | Mch | 1869 | 30 | M | 12 | 8 | 5 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1900 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | " Carl | Son | W | M | Aug | 1888 | 10 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | At School | | 2 | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 100 |

C—69

T—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

118 A

State North Dakota
County Stark

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 162
Sheet No. 6

74

Township or other division of county Township 138-R. 95
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, Anthony W. Lamb, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | | | Goetz Elizabeth | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | 0 | | No school | | 2 | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 2 | | | | — Nicholas Jr | Son | W | M | Nov | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | — Theresa | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | — Julia | Daughter | W | F | March | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | 107 | 107 | Mirelock Martin | Head | W | M | Feb | 1854 | 46 | M | 24 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1896 | 4 | Al | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 66 |
| 6 | | | | — Mary | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1859 | 40 | M | 24 | 9 | 7 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1896 | 4 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 7 | | | | — Francis | Son | W | M | Oct | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1896 | 4 | | Farm Laborer | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 8 | | | | — William | Son | W | M | April | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1896 | 4 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 9 | | | | — Anna | Daughter | W | F | March | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1896 | 4 | | No school | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 10 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | — George | Son | W | M | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | — Martin Jr | Son | W | M | March | 1900 | 3/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | 108 | 108 | Heath Carl | Head | W | M | Nov | 1853 | 43 | M | 20 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | Pa | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 67 |
| 14 | | | | — Mary | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1861 | 39 | M | 20 | 9 | 7 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 15 | | | | — John | Son | W | M | July | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 16 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | W | F | July | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 17 | | | | — Theresa | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 18 | | | | — Carl Jr | Son | W | M | Dec | 1891 | 7 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | — Katherine | Daughter | W | F | May | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | — Eva | Daughter | W | F | April | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | — Elizabeth | Daughter | W | F | April | 1900 | 2/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | 109 | 109 | Auton Joseph | Head | W | M | Jan | 1875 | 25 | M | 2 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1892 | 8 | Nat | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 68 |
| 23 | | | | — Regina | Wife | W | F | July | 1880 | 19 | M | 2 | 0 | 0 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1892 | 5 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 24 | | 110 | 110 | Auton Christ | Head | W | M | June | 1825 | 74 | M | 41 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1893 | 7 | Nat | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 69 |
| 25 | | | | — Katherine | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1842 | 58 | M | 41 | 8 | 5 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1893 | 7 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 26 | | | | — Nicholas | Son | W | M | Aug | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1893 | 7 | Nat | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 27 | | 111 | 111 | Auton Joseph | Head | W | M | Aug | 1869 | 30 | M | 10 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1893 | 7 | Nat | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 70 |
| 28 | | | | — Anna | Wife | W | F | April | 1869 | 31 | M | 10 | 4 | 3 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1893 | 7 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 29 | | | | — Nicholas | Son | W | M | Nov | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1893 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | — Joseph | Son | W | M | March | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | — Stephen | Son | W | M | Dec | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | McCune Minnie | Boarder | W | F | Feb | 1868 | 32 | S | | | | Indiana | Ohio | Ohio | | | | School Teacher | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 33 | | 112 | 112 | David Joseph | Head | W | M | Oct | 1843 | 56 | M | 35 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1891 | 5 | Al | Farmer | | | No | No | No | O | F | F | |
| 34 | | | | — Francis M | Wife | W | F | July | 1853 | 46 | M | 25 | 11 | 8 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1891 | 5 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 35 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | W | F | May | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | 5 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 36 | | | | — Annie | Daughter | W | F | March | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | 5 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 37 | | | | — Florence | Daughter | W | F | May | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | 113 | 113 | Deckhorn Anton | Head | W | M | April | 1861 | 39 | M | 15 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | Al | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 71 |
| 39 | | | | — Emma | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1865 | 34 | M | 15 | 6 | 5 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 40 | | | | — Joseph | Son | W | M | March | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | At school | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 41 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | At school | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 42 | | | | — Regina | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | At school | 6 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 43 | | | | — Charles | Son | W | M | Sept | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | 114 | 114 | Lohr Andrew | Head | W | M | Feb | 1860 | 40 | M | 16 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1891 | 3 | Al | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 72 |
| 45 | | | | — Mary | Wife | W | F | June | 1865 | 31 | M | 16 | 8 | 6 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 46 | | | | — John | Son | W | M | July | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | At school | 6 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 47 | | | | — Katie | Daughter | W | F | July | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | 3 | | At school | 6 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 48 | | | | — Casolina | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | — Andrew Jr | Son | W | M | Sept | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | — Charles | Son | W | M | Sept | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark
Township or other division of county Township 138 - R 95 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 122
Enumeration District No. 162
Sheet No. 6
Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, Anthony N. Linn, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| Township 138 N R 95 W | | | | Lod Mary | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1900 | 4/12 | S | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | 116 | 116 | | Ulschock Ignatz | Head | W | M | Mch | 1860 | 40 | M | 18 | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1896 | 4 | Pa | Farmer | | | No | No | No | 6 | F | F | 23 |
| | | | | – Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1864 | 35 | M | 18 | 8 | 5 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1896 | 4 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | – Anna | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | 4 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | – Katie | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | 4 | | At School | | 6 | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | – Nicholas | Son | W | M | June | 1880 | 9 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | 4 | | At school | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | – George Jr | Son | W | M | Dec | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | – Andrew | Son | W | M | April | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 118 | 118 | | Shipley Anthony | Head | W | M | Nov | 1867 | 32 | M | 21 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1896 | 4 | Pa | Farmer | | | No | No | No | 6 | F | F | 24 |
| | | | | – Kathern | Wife | W | F | April | 1859 | 41 | M | 21 | 12 | 6 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1896 | 4 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | – Lizzie | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1896 | 4 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | – Andrew | Son | W | M | April | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | At School | | 6 | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | – Raul | Son | W | M | June | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | – George | Son | W | M | April | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | – Katie | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1899 | 1/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 119 | 119 | | Doling Joseph | Head | W | M | Nov | 1852 | 47 | M | 25 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | Pa | Farmer | | | No | No | No | 6 | F | F | 75 |
| | | | | – Magdelen | Wife | W | F | May | 1858 | 42 | M | 25 | 8 | 5 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | – John | Son | W | M | Nov | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | | al | Farm Laborer | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | – Kathern | Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | – Magdelen | Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | At School | | 4 | No | No | No | | | | |
| | 120 | 120 | | Reilly John | Head | W | M | June | 1866 | 33 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Ireland | Pennsylvania | | | | Ranch | | | No | No | No | 6 | F | R | 76 |
| | 120 121 | 120 | | Reilly Farrell | Head | W | M | Mch | 1840 | 60 | M | 14 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1857 | 41 | Nat | Rancher | | | No | No | No | 6 | F | R | 77 |
| | | | | – Annie C | Wife | W | F | July | 1850 | 49 | M | 1 | | | Vermont | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | – William O | Son | W | M | July | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Pennsylvania | | | | At School | | 6 | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | – Frank | Son | W | M | April | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Pennsylvania | | | | At School | | 6 | No | No | No | | | | |
| | 121 122 | 121 122 | | Brady James | Head | W | M | Feb | 1869 | 31 | M | 3 | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Pennsylvania | | | | Coal Miner | 6 | | No | No | No | 6 | F | R | |
| | | | | – Lizzie M | Wife | W | F | April | 1878 | 21 | M | 3 | 2 | 2 | Colorado | Ireland | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | – Joseph | Boarder | W | M | July | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Ireland | Pennsylvania | | | | Coal Miner | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | 122 123 | 122 123 | | Brady John | Head | W | M | Jan | 1871 | 29 | M | 7 | | | New York | New York | Ireland | | | | Coal Miner | 0 | | No | No | No | 6 | F | R | 78 |
| | | | | – Mary E | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1870 | 30 | M | 7 | 4 | 3 | Pennsylvania | Ireland | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | – Mary | Daughter | W | F | July | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | – George D | Son | W | M | Nov | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | – Joseph | Son | W | M | Mch | 1899 | 2/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | McGuire Gilbert | Boarder | W | M | Sept | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Illinois | Ireland | England | | | | Coal Miner | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | Conyman John | Boarder | W | M | June | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Coal Miner | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | 123 124 | 123 124 | | Olsen Vincent | Head | W | M | Mch | 1868 | 32 | M | 9 | | | Poland Ger | Poland Ger | Poland Ger | 1892 | 8 | al | Coal Miner | 0 | | No | No | No | R | | R | |
| | | | | – Kathern | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1868 | 31 | M | 9 | 1 | 1 | Poland Ger | Poland Ger | Poland Ger | 1893 | 7 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | – Frank | Son | W | M | July | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Poland Ger | Poland Ger | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 124 125 | 124 125 | | Bartlett Fred | Head | W | M | June | 1862 | 37 | S | | | | Michigan | Ireland | England | | | | Coal Miner | 0 | | No | No | No | 6 | F | R | |
| | 125 126 | 125 126 | | Reilly Anthony | Head | W | M | Mch | 1863 | 37 | M | 6 | | | Pennsylvania | Ireland | Pennsylvania | | | | Rancher | | | No | No | No | 6 | F | R | 79 |
| | | | | – Margarite | Wife | W | F | June | 1874 | 25 | M | 6 | 4 | 2 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1881 | 13 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | – Margaret | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | – Joseph | Son | W | M | Mch | 1899 | 2/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 126 127 | 126 127 | | Shipley John | Head | W | M | Jan | 1835 | 65 | M | 40 | | | Maryland | Maryland | Maryland | | | | Farmer | | | No | No | No | 6 | F | F | 80 |
| | | | | – Mary | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1835 | 64 | M | 40 | 7 | 5 | Indiana | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | / | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | 127 128 | 127 128 | | Shipley Absalom | Head | W | M | Jan | 1870 | 30 | M | 6 | | | Iowa | Maryland | Indiana | | | | Farmer | | | No | No | No | 6 | F | F | 81 |
| | | | | – Julia | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1873 | 25 | M | 6 | 4 | 3 | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | – Mira | Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | – Dorothy | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | – Baby | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1900 | 5/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

T-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 119 A

State North Dakota
County Stark

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 162
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Township 139 - R 95
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, , Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 1 | | 125 | 125 | Dehmidh Nichlas E-1 | Head Gc | M | M | Feb | 1862 | 38 | M | 14 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | Pa | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | No | R | | F | 82 | 1 |
| 2 | | | | Katherine | Wife | W | F | Mch | 1867 | 33 | M | 14 | 7 | 6 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Nov | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | 3 | | At school | | 7 | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | Nov | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | 3 | | At school | | 7 | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | Peter | Son | W | M | Nov | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1893 | 5 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | Katie | Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | Cousin | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1899 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 126 | 126 | Mrs Philip E-8 | Head Gc | W | M | Aug | 1862 | 37 | M | 16 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | Pa | Farmer | | | No | No | No | G | F | F | 83 | 9 |
| 10 | | | | Johanna | Wife | W | F | July | 1864 | 35 | M | 16 | 8 | 6 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | Kathern | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | Dec | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | Benedict | Son | W | M | Dec | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | Jacob | Son | W | M | Nov | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | Philip | Son | W | M | Oct | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | George | Son | W | M | Oct | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 130 | 130 | Rich Frank 1st E-2 | Head | W | M | Jan | 1846 | 54 | M | 34 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | Pa | Farmer | | | No | No | No | G | F | F | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | Helena | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1846 | 54 | M | 34 | 10 | 7 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 131 | 131 | Riemann Wm E-4 | Head 2c | W | M | July | 1871 | 28 | M | 3 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | Pa | Farmer | | | No | No | No | G | F | F | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | June | 1872 | 27 | M | 3 | 2 | 2 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | Regina | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | Othelia | Daughter | W | F | April | 1900 | 2m | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 132 | 132 | Koffler Martin E-5 | Head 3c | W | M | Nov | 1846 | 53 | M | 34 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | Pa | Farmer | | | No | No | No | G | F | F | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | Magdalena | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1847 | 52 | M | 34 | 10 | 6 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | Nov | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | 2 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | Anton | Son | W | M | Mch | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | 2 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | Peter | Son | W | M | Nov | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | 2 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 133 | 133 | Rich George E-4 | Head 2c | W | M | Aug | 1840 | 59 | M | 32 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | Pa | Farmer | | | No | No | No | G | F | F | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | Rosalia | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1847 | 52 | M | 32 | 11 | 5 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | 2 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | Philipp | Son | W | M | Nov | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | 2 | | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | Frank | Son | W | M | Aug | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 134 | 135 | Muesse Robert E-9 | Head 2c | W | M | Apr | 1855 | 44 | M | 14 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1881 | 19 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | G | F | F | 84 | 32 |
| 33 | | | | Bertha | Wife | W | F | June | 1860 | 40 | M | 14 | 7 | 7 | Germany | Germany | Germany | | 19 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | Charles | Son | W | M | June | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At school | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | Clara | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At school | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | Emma | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At school | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | Fred | Son | W | M | Feb | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | Sophia | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | Rosie | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | June | 1899 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | 135 | 136 | Gustine Nels E-6 | Head 2c/12 | W | M | April | 1856 | 44 | M | 17 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1877 | 23 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | G | F | F | 85 | 41 |
| 42 | | | | Matilda A | Wife | W | F | June | 1864 | 36 | M | 17 | 3 | 2 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1882 | 18 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | Ellona J | Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | Dora F | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | Ramsland Tomin | Servant | W | F | Jan | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | House Keeper | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | Anderson John | Farm Laborer | W | M | Mch | 1830 | 70 | Wd | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1886 | 14 | Na | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | 136 | 137 | Stapman Fred E-6 | Head 3c. 1B. | W | M | May | 1842 | 57 | M | 34 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1860 | 20 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | G | F | F | 86 | 47 |
| 48 | | | | Caroline | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1849 | 51 | M | 34 | 4 | 4 | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | Anton | Son | W | M | June | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1888 | 20 | | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | Emma | Daughter | W | F | July | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 50 |

Here begins Township 139 R 95

7—324.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 162
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Township 140 R 94 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, Anthony N Linde, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| | | | | Kaufman Harry | son | W | M | June | 1884 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At school | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 51 |
| | | | | Kaufman Sophia | servant | W | M | Jan | 1870 | 20 | | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 52 |
| | | 139 | 137 | Dorman Lindsay | Head | W | M | Apl | 1838 | 61 | M | 39 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1873 | 27 | Nat | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 89 | 53 |
| | | | | — Caroline | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1840 | 60 | M | 39 | 12 | 8 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1873 | 27 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 54 |
| | | | | — Fred | Son | W | M | Feb | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Iowa | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | O | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 55 |
| | | | | — Emma | Daughter | W | F | Apl | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Iowa | Germany | Germany | | | | Housekeeper | O | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 56 |
| | | | | — Lizzie | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Iowa | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 57 |
| | | | | — Riley | Son | W | M | Aug | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 58 |
| | | | | Hoffman August | Servant | W | M | Jan | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 59 |
| | | 135 | 135 | Pedersen Carl | Head | W | M | July | 1840 | 59 | M | 35 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1882 | 13 | Nat | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 88 | 60 |
| | | 139 | 139 | — Pauline | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1846 | 53 | M | 35 | 10 | 7 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1887 | 13 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 61 |
| | | | | — Fred | Son | W | M | Dec | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1882 | 3 | Nat | Rancher | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 62 |
| | | | | — August | Son | W | M | Aug | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1881 | | Nat | Rancher | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 63 |
| | | | | — Anna | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1881 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 64 |
| | | | | — Hattie | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1887 | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 65 |
| | | | | — Lena | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 66 |
| | | 138 | 138 | Lincoln Elijah | Head | W | M | Aug | 1840 | 59 | M | 40 | | | Ohio | Rhode Island | Connecticut | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 89 | 67 |
| | | | | — Rizia | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1844 | 55 | M | 40 | 10 | 8 | Pennsylvania | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 68 |
| | | | | — Lucy | Son | W | M | April | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Iowa | Ohio | Pennsylvania | | | | Farm Laborer | O | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 69 |
| | | | | — Blanche | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Iowa | Ohio | Pennsylvania | | | | Housekeeper | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 70 |
| | | | | — Charles | Son | W | M | Dec | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Iowa | Ohio | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 71 |
| | | 140 | 140 | Stroud Henry | Head | W | M | Feb | 1865 | 35 | M | 6 | | | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 90 | 72 |
| | | | | — Sophia | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1870 | 29 | M | 6 | 3 | 3 | Iowa | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 73 |
| | | | | — Matilda | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1894 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| | | | | — Theodore | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| | | | | — Clara | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1899 | 6/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| | | 141 | 141 | Rust Fred | Head | W | M | Jan | 1862 | 38 | M | 5 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1882 | 18 | Nat | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | 91 | 77 |
| | | | | — Minnie | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1866 | 33 | M | 5 | 2 | 2 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1880 | 20 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 78 |
| | | | | — Alvina | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| | | | | — Hebert | Son | W | M | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| | | 142 | 142 | Kautz George | Head | W | M | Jan | 1840 | 60 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1875 | 25 | Al | Day Laborer | O | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | H | | | 81 |
| | | 143 | 143 | Tomanchy Joseph | Head | W | M | Nov | 1864 | 34 | M | 12 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | Al | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | R | | 82 |
| | | | | — Eva | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1870 | 29 | M | 12 | 6 | 2 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1891 | 3 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 83 |
| | | | | — George | Son | W | M | Feb | 1893 | 5 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| | | | | — Kasher | Son | W | M | May | 1890 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| | | 144 | 144 | Stoddard Walter | Head | W | M | Mch | 1848 | 52 | M | 2 | | | England | England | England | 1867 | 31 | Nat | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 92 | 86 |
| | | | | — Helen | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1856 | 43 | M | 21 | 1 | 1 | New York | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 87 |
| | | | | — Arthur | Son | W | M | Dec | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | North Dakota | Eng Land | New York | | | | Telegraph Operator | O | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 88 |
| | | | | — Hal | son | W | M | July | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 89 |
| | | | | — Ruth | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| | | 145 | 145 | McTaggart Robert | Head | W | M | April | 1848 | 52 | M | 25 | | | England | England | England | 1882 | 18 | Nat | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | 93 | 91 |
| | | | | — Elizabeth A | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1852 | 47 | M | 25 | 9 | 8 | England | England | England | 1882 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 92 |
| | | | | — Mable G | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Illinois | England | England | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 93 |
| | | | | — Thomas H | Son | W | M | Feb | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | England | | | | Farm Laborer | O | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 94 |
| | | | | — Ethel | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | England | | | | At school | | 6 | | | | | | | | 95 |
| | | | | Nelson Nels | Boarder | W | M | April | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1877 | 23 | Nat | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 96 |
| | | 146 | 146 | Reily Joseph | Head | W | M | Mch | 1870 | 30 | M | 2 | | | New York | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | R | | | 97 |
| | | | | — Elizabeth E | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1880 | 19 | M | 2 | | | England | England | England | 1882 | 18 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 98 |
| | | 147 | 147 | Gregg Silas | Head | W | M | June | 1860 | 40 | M | 8 | | | Indiana | New York | Canada Eng | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 94 | 99 |
| | | | | — Helena M | Wife | W | F | May | 1873 | 27 | M | 8 | 3 | 3 | Iowa | Vermont | Michigan | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 100 |

T—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 120 A

State North Dakota
County Stark

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 168
Sheet No. 8 76

Township or other division of county Township 140 R 94 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, Anthony W Lister, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | | | Gregg Silas C | Son | W | M | Mch | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Indiana | Iowa | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 2 | | | | — Vinton M | son | W | M | Nov | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Indiana | Iowa | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | — Doris D | Daughter | W | F | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Indiana | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Morse Lucien | Boarder | W | M | April | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Iowa | Vermont | Michigan | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Myers Carl | Boarder | W | M | Feb | 1861 | 39 | Wd | | | | Ohio | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Swarthous Fred | Servant | W | M | July | 1871 | 28 | M | 7 | | | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 7 | 148 | 148 | | Moses Alef [3-1] | Head 3C | W | M | Feb | 1863 | 37 | M | 1 | | | Illinois | Vermont | Michigan | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 6 | F | F | 45 |
| 8 | | | | — Fannie | Daughter | W | F | May | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | — Fern B | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Minnesota | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 149 | 149 | | Connell Louis [6-1] | Head 3C 1B | W | M | Mch | 1856 | 44 | M | 21 | | | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 6 | F | F | 96 |
| 11 | | | | — Ida G | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1861 | 38 | M | 21 | 3 | 3 | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 12 | | | | — Cure M | Son | W | M | Feb | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | Horse Training | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 13 | | | | — Ray E | son | W | M | Nov | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Michigan | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | — Florence A | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1899 | 6/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Crabtree Silas R | Servant | W | M | Jan | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | | | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 16 | 150 | 150 | | Connell Mary [2-1] | Head 1C | W | F | June | 1854 | 46 | Wd | | 16 | 9 | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | 0 | F | A | |
| 17 | | | | — Fred | son | W | M | June | 1888 | 11 | | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Ohio | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 18 | 151 | 151 | | Fiein John [4-4] | Head 2C | W | M | May | 1858 | 44 | M | 20 | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1878 | 2 | Pa | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | No | 0 | F | T | 97 |
| 19 | | | | — Kathern | Wife | W | F | June | 1856 | 44 | M | 20 | 7 | 4 | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1878 | 2 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 20 | | | | — Antone | Son | W | M | Sept | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Hungary | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1878 | 2 | | Farm Laborer | 6 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 21 | | | | — Anna | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Hungary | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1878 | 2 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 22 | 152 | 152 | | Vinadge Otto [3-1] | Head 1C | W | M | June | 1871 | 28 | M | 3 | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 6 | F | F | 78 |
| 23 | | | | — Fannie | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1873 | 26 | M | 3 | 2 | 1 | Switzerland | Switzerland | Switzerland | 1883 | 23 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 24 | | | | — Marion | Son | W | M | Aug | 1897 | 2/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Indiana | Switzerland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 153 | 153 | | Lawrence [7-1] | Head 3C | W | M | May | 1848 | 52 | M | 32 | | | Ohio | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 6 | F | F | 99 |
| 26 | | | | — Ida A | Wife | W | F | July | 1853 | 47 | M | 22 | 5 | 5 | Wisconsin | Germany | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 27 | | | | — Josie | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ohio | Wisconsin | | | | School Teacher | 6 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 28 | | | | — Russell | Son | W | M | Aug | 1882 | 17 | S | | 1 | | North Dakota | Ohio | Wisconsin | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 29 | | | | — Nellie | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | Wisconsin | | | | At school | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 30 | | | | — May | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dak | Ohio | Wisconsin | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 31 | | | | — Leo Otis | Son | W | M | Mch | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | Wisconsin | | | | At school | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 32 | 154 | 154 | | Mueller Herman [6-1] | Boarder 1B | W | M | Mch | 1860 | 40 | M | 4 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1882 | 18 | Naa | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 6 | F | F | 100 |
| 33 | | | | — Annie | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1873 | 26 | M | 4 | 4 | 3 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1880 | 20 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 34 | | | | — Ida | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | — Robert | Son | W | M | April | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | — Henry | Son | W | M | Mch | 1900 | 2/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Schmidt Peter | Servant | W | M | Jan | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1888 | 2 | Al | Farm Laborer | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 38 | 155 | 155 | | Packard Archie [2-1] | Head 1C | W | M | April | 1856 | 44 | M | 23 | | | Wisconsin | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | F | Z | 101 |
| 39 | | | | — May G | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Massachusetts | Wisconsin | | | | Housekeeper | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 40 | 156 | 156 | | Nicholson Wm [3-1] | Head 1C | W | M | June | 1844 | 55 | M | 20 | | | Michigan | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 6 | F | F | 102 |
| 41 | | | | — Jane L | Wife | W | F | May | 1852 | 48 | M | 20 | 4 | 2 | Michigan | Vermont | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 42 | | | | — Mabel | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | At school | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 43 | 157 | 157 | | Connell Chas [5-1] | Head 3C | W | M | Jan | 1870 | 30 | M | 5 | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 6 | F | Z | 103 |
| 44 | | | | — Daisy | Wife | W | F | Mch | 1877 | 23 | M | 5 | 3 | 3 | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 45 | | | | — Roy | Son | W | M | Dec | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | — Ray | Son | W | M | Nov | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | — Grace | Daughter | W | F | July | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | 158 | 158 | | Seaman Amos [3-1] | Head 2C | W | M | Mch | 1847 | 53 | M | 22 | | | Michigan | Vermont | Switzerland | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 6 | F | F | 104 |
| 49 | | | | — Jessie | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | New York | | | | At school | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 50 | | | | — Ruby | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | New York | | | | At school | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 162
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Township 140 - R 95 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, Anthony N. Lowe, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farth schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | 159 | 159 | Pelton Malachy 4-4 | Head 2C | W | M | Mch | 1844 | 56 | M | 32 | | | New York | Connecticut | Connecticut | | | | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | R | 105 | 51 |
| 52 | | | | — Eliza C. | Wife | W | F | May | 1847 | 53 | M | 32 | 7 | 6 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | — Fabin | Son | W | M | Oct | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | At school | | Y | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | — Robert | Son | W | M | Sept | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | At school | | Y | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | 160 | 160 | Pelton Walter 3-3 | Head 2C | W | M | Feb | 1875 | 25 | M | 2 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 106 | 55 |
| 56 | | | | — Minnie M. | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1870 | 24 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Iowa | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | — Malcom C. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1849 | 6/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | 161 | 161 | Hammel Nicholas 2-1 | Head | W | M | Nov | 1851 | 48 | M | 25 | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1872 | 8 | Nat | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 107 | 58 |
| 59 | | | | — Julia | Wife | W | F | Mch | 1858 | 42 | M | 25 | 13 | 11 | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 6 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | — Frederick | Son | W | M | May | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | 2 | Na | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | — John | Son | W | M | June | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | 2 | Pa | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | — Gustave | Son | W | M | May | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | 2 | | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | — Reynold | Son | W | M | May | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | 0 | | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | — Ferdinand | Son | W | M | Dec | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | 2 | | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | — Rose | Daughter | W | F | June | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | 2 | | At school | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | — William | Son | W | M | Feb | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | 2 | | At school | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | — Gustine | Daughter | W | F | June | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | — Emily | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | — Emma | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | — Rathalia | Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1900 | 2/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | 162 | 162 | David John 4-5 | Head 5C | W | M | Aug | 1864 | 35 | M | 13 | | | New York | New York | New York | | 2 | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 108 | 71 |
| 72 | | | | — Alice | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1866 | 33 | M | 12 | 6 | 6 | Michigan | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | — James | Son | W | M | Mch | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Michigan | New York | Michigan | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | — Flossie | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Michigan | New York | Michigan | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | — Charles | Son | W | M | Feb | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Michigan | New York | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | — Roy | Son | W | M | Oct | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | — Maggie | Daughter | W | F | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | — Earl C | Brother | W | M | May | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | 163 | 163 | Strauss Lottie 1-1 | Head | W | F | May | 1840 | 60 | Wd | | | | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | 1870 | 30 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | M | | 79 |
| 80 | | 164 | 164 | Mathews John 2-2 | Head | W | M | Feb | 1821 | 79 | M | 16 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | | F | 107 | 80 |
| 81 | | | | — Margaret | Wife | W | F | May | 1843 | 57 | M | 16 | 6 | 6 | Switzerland | Switzerland | Switzerland | 1853 | 47 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | 165 | 165 | Tripp Mabel 3-3 | Head 2C | W | F | Dec | 1875 | 24 | M | 6 | 4 | 2 | Michigan | New York | Switzerland | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | M | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | — Albert G | Son | W | M | Nov | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | — Pearl G | Daughter | W | F | April | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | 166 | 166 | Pribil Otanis 5-4 | Head 3C | W | M | June | 1870 | 30 | M | 10 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1888 | 2 | Al | Farmer | | | No | No | No | O | F | F | 110 | 85 |
| 86 | | | | — Annie | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1873 | 27 | M | 10 | 4 | 3 | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | — Fielomend | Daughter | W | F | June | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | — Vencil | Son | W | M | Feb | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | — Anton | Son | W | M | June | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | 167 | 167 | Frenzle Frantz 6-6 | Head 4C | W | M | June | 1855 | 45 | M | 23 | | | Austria | Austria | Austria | 1891 | 2 | Al | Farmer | | | No | No | No | O | F | F | 111 | 90 |
| 91 | | | | — Kathern | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1857 | 44 | M | 23 | 11 | 11 | Austria | Austria | Austria | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | — Anna A | Daughter | W | F | June | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Russia | Austria | Austria | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | — Katie | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Russia | Austria | Austria | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | — Vincent | Son | W | M | June | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Russia | Austria | Austria | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | — Bobi | Son | W | M | May | 1900 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Austria | Austria | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | — John | Brother | W | M | July | 1870 | 25 | S | | | | Austria | Austria | Austria | | | | Day Laborer | | | No | No | No | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | 168 | 168 | Fisher Joseph 6-5 | Head 1C | W | M | Aug | 1852 | 37 | M | 15 | | | Russia | Austria | Austria | 1888 | 2 | Al | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 112 | 97 |
| 98 | | | | — Christina | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1866 | 33 | M | 15 | 5 | 7 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1888 | 2 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | — Anna A | Daughter | W | F | June | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | — Joseph | Son | W | M | Jan | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 100 |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

121 A

State North Dakota

County Stark — Cold Dunn

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199

Enumeration District No. 162

Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Township 140 - R 93 and T. 141 - R 94. Twp 95 - T 143 - 95 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, Anthony M. Lanier, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 1 | | | | Fisher Nicholas | son | W | M | June | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | — Anton | son | W | M | Jun | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | — Alexander | son | W | M | Nov | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | — Isaidor | son | W | M | Oct | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | — John | son | W | M | Mch | 1900 | 3/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | — Anton | Father | W | M | Jun | 1848 | 82 | Wd | | | | Austria | Austria | Austria | 1898 | 2 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 169 | 169 | | Powers Walter | Head | W | M | July | 1826 | 73 | M | 1 | | | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | Carpenter | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | Fa | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | — Anna | Wife | W | F | Jany | 1805 | 34 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1846 | 4 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 170 | 170 | | David Henry | Head | W | M | Oct | 1867 | 32 | M | 11 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 113 | 9 |
| 10 | | | | — Emma A | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1855 | 45 | M | 11 | 0 | 0 | Michigan | Vermont | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 171 | 171 | | Bullerer Archie B | Head | W | M | Mch | 1858 | 42 | M | 19 | | | Michigan | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | Fa | 114 | 11 |
| 12 | | | | — Annie J | Wife | W | F | July | 1860 | 52 | M | 19 | 1 | 0 | New York | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | — May | Boarder | W | F | June | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Michigan | Germany | Michigan | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 172 | 172 | | Ableman Henry | Head | W | M | June | 1869 | 30 | M | 9 | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | Rancher | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | Fa | 115 | 14 |
| 15 | | | | — Minnie | Wife | W | F | June | 1871 | 32 | M | 9 | 3 | 3 | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | — Arthur | Son | W | M | Sept | 1892 | 7 | S | 6 | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | — Lottie | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1894 | 5 | S | 0 | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | — Clara | Daughter | W | F | July | 1896 | 3 | S | 0 | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 173 | 173 | | Abelmann Christ | Head | W | F | June | 1812 | 24 | Wd | | 2 | 2 | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | | F | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | — Lorenz | son | W | M | June | 1893 | 5 | S | 0 | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | — Clara | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1896 | 3 | S | 0 | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 174 | 174 | | Rudmeyer Henry | Head | W | M | Aug | 1860 | 39 | M | 16 | | | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | Rancher | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | Fa | 116 | 22 |
| 23 | | | | — Louisa | Wife | W | F | May | 1865 | 34 | M | 16 | 5 | 5 | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | — Dora | Daughter | W | F | April | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Minnesota | Illinois | Illinois | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | — Christine | Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Illinois | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | — Erwine | son | W | M | Aug | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | — Albert | son | W | M | Jun | 1895 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | Meyer Henry | Brother in Law | W | M | Mch | 1850 | 50 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 16 | Nat | Herder | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | Peterson Peter | Boarder | W | M | Jan | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | | Herder | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 175 | 175 | | Hartinger Joseph | Head | W | M | Feb | 1846 | 54 | M | 27 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1883 | 17 | Nat | Rancher | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | Fa | 117 | 30 |
| 31 | | | | — Katherine | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1846 | 54 | M | 27 | 11 | 8 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1883 | 17 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | — George | Son | W | M | Feb | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1883 | 17 | Nat | Rancher | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | — Charles | Son | W | M | Feb | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | Rancher | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | — Theresia | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | — John | son | W | M | Feb | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At school | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | — Willie | son | W | M | Feb | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At school | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | — Lizzie | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | Meifel Frank | Boarder | W | M | Jun | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | Herder | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 176 | 176 | | Smith Francis | Head | W | M | May | 1857 | 42 | M | 13 | | | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | | | | Rancher | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | Fa | 118 | 39 |
| 40 | | | | — Fredricka L | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1869 | 31 | M | 13 | 5 | 5 | Pennsylvania | Ohio | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | — Everett A | Son | W | M | June | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Massachusetts | Pennsylvania | | | | At school | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | — Hazel M | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Massachusetts | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | — Wilbert A | Son | W | M | June | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Massachusetts | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | — Frederick E | Son | W | M | May | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Massachusetts | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | — Breama C | Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1900 | 3/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Massachusetts | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | 177 | 177 | | Brennan John | Head | W | M | Dec | 1857 | 42 | M | 14 | | | New York | New Jersey | New York | | | | Rancher | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | Fa | 119 | 46 |
| 47 | | | | — Emma F | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1862 | 38 | M | 14 | 4 | 4 | Pennsylvania | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | — Sarah A | Mother | W | F | Sept | 1832 | 67 | Wd | | 3 | 3 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1847 | 67 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | 178 | 178 | | Brennan Frank | Head | W | M | July | 1871 | 28 | M | | | | Pennsylvania | Ohio | Pennsylvania | | | | Rancher | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | Fa | 120 | 49 |
| 50 | | | | — Mary C | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1879 | 20 | M | | 0 | 0 | Ireland | Ireland | England | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 50 |

3-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

B

State North Dakota | County Stark (old Dunn) | Supervisor's District No. 199 | Enumeration District No. 162 | Sheet No. 9

# SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION

Township or other division of county Township 143 R. 95 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] | Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, | Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1900, Anthony N. Linse, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | 179 | 179 | Roquette Fred Sep-1 Sep-8 | Head 4C, 2K, | W | M | July | 1870 | 29 | M | 7 | | | Iowa | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Rancher | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | M | 121 | 51 |
| 52 | | | | — Mabel V | Wife | W | F | March | 1875 | 25 | M | 7 | 4 | 4 | Minnesota | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | — Henry L | Son | W | M | Mch | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Iowa | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | — Lorence J | Daughter | W | F | Apl | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dak | Iowa | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | — Orah E | Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Iowa | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | — Ella E | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1899 | 6/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | — Jacob | Brother | W | M | June | 1865 | 35 | M | 1 | | | Iowa | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Laborer on Ranch | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | — Geo N | Brother | W | M | Feb | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Iowa | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Laborer on Ranch | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | 180 | 180 | Crist Wm Sep-1 Sep-5 | Head 3C, 1B, | W | M | Apl | 1863 | 36 | M | 11 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Rancher | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | M | 123 | 59 |
| 60 | | | | — Lester | son | W | M | Nov | 1888 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Wisconsin | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | — Ervin | son | W | M | Feb | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | — Archie | son | W | M | May | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | Tyanne Paul | Servant | W | M | July | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | 181 | 181 | Peterson Ole Sep-1 Sep-8 | Head 6C | W | M | June | 1841 | 57 | M | 29 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1867 | 31 | Nat | Rancher | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | M | 123 | 64 |
| 65 | | | | — Caroline | Wife | W | F | July | 1854 | 45 | M | 29 | 8 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1867 | 33 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | — Louis | Son | W | M | June | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Laborer on Ranch | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | — Minnie | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Dressmaker | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | — Louis | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | — Alfred | son | W | M | Feb | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Laborer on Ranch | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | — George | son | W | M | Jan | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Norway | | | | Laborer on Ranch | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | — Ida | Daughter | W | F | Apl | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | 182 | 182 | Eckstrom Andrew Sep-5 Sep-6 | Head 3B, | W | M | May | 1857 | 40 | M | 16 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1883 | 20 | Nat | Rancher | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | M | 124 | 72 |
| 73 | | | | — Julius | Wife | W | F | Mch | 1857 | 50 | M | 16 | 4 | 0 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | Harrison Bertha | Boarder | W | F | Aug | 1868 | 31 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Housekeeper | 8 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | Daily Dave | Servant | W | M | June | 1853 | 47 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | New York | | | | Laborer on Ranch | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | Adams Frank | Servant | W | M | June | 1865 | 35 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Germany | Germany | | | | Laborer on Ranch | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | 183 | 183 | Egge Louis Sep-8 Sep-8 | Head 3C, 3S | W | M | Aug | 1839 | 60 | M | 33 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1865 | 42 | Nat | Rancher | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | M | 125 | 77 |
| 78 | | | | — Cornelia | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1844 | 55 | M | 33 | 9 | 7 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1865 | 55 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | — Fred A | Son | W | M | Nov | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | Laborer on Ranch | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | — Gertrude A | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | — Effie M | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | Hammel Reynold | Servant | W | M | June | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 2 | | Laborer on Ranch | | | Yes | No | No | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | Scott Bob | Servant | W | M | Feb | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1891 | 10 | Nat | Laborer on Ranch | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | Heiser Joseph | Servant | W | M | June | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 8 | | Herder on Ranch | | | No | No | No | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | 184 | 184 | Mischel Sebastian Sep-5 Sep-6 | Head 4C | W | M | Jan | 1868 | 32 | M | 13 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | M | 126 | 85 |
| 86 | | | | — Rosasia | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1867 | 33 | M | 13 | 10 | 7 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | — Margarete | Daughter | W | F | May | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | — Feronica | Daughter | W | F | July | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | — Julius | Daughter | W | F | June | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | — Ana | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1900 | 7/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | 185 | 185 | Mischel Peter Sep-5 Sep-6 | Head 2C | W | M | Jan | 1871 | 29 | M | 7 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | Al | Farmer | | | Yes | No | No | O | F | M | 127 | 91 |
| 92 | | | | — Rose | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1870 | 25 | M | 7 | 3 | 3 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | Al | | | | Yes | No | No | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | — George | Son | W | M | Mch | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | — Rose | Daughter | W | F | May | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | 186 | 186 | Mischel Gust Sep-6 Sep-6 | Head 3C, 1B, | W | M | Mch | 1877 | 21 | M | C | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Al | Farmer | | | Yes | No | No | O | F | M | 128 | 95 |
| 96 | | | | — Theresia | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1874 | 26 | M | 8 | 3 | 3 | Russia | Russia | Russia | | 8 | | | | | Yes | No | No | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | — Monica | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | — Sebastian | Son | W | M | Feb | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | — Ferdinand | Son | W | M | Apr | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | Nelson Nels | Boarder | W | M | Feb | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Herder | | | No | No | No | | | | | 100 |

Hennepin Co. Minn. 96.

C—28

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

122 A

State North Dakota
County Stark

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 162

Sheet No. 10

78

Township or other division of county Township 141-R 95
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, , Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| Near Lewis & Clark 7-141-95 | 167 | 167 | Seiler Antoff | Head | M | M | Jan | 1860 | 40 | M | 5 | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1891 | 9 | A | Farmer | | | No | No | No | O | F | F | 129 | 1 |
| | | | — Theresia | Wife | M | F | Nov | 1875 | 25 | M | 5 | 2 | 2 | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 2 |
| | | | — Eva | Daughter | M | F | Jan | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | — Fred | Son | M | F | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | 188 | 188 | Peaman Joseph | Head | M | M | Jan | 1874 | 26 | M | 1 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | | Pa | Farmer | | | No | No | No | O | F | F | 130 | 5 |
| | | | — Annie | Wife | M | F | Mch | 1874 | 26 | M | 1 | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 6 |
| | 189 | 189 | Kadumus Joseph | Head | M | M | June | 1871 | 28 | M | 4 | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1891 | 9 | Pa | Farmer | | | No | No | No | O | F | F | 131 | 7 |
| | | | — Mary | Wife | M | F | June | 1879 | 21 | M | 4 | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 8 |
| | | | — Francis | Mother | M | F | June | 1824 | 76 | Wd | | 6 | 3 | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1891 | 9 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 9 |
| | 190 | 190 | Mehulka Joseph | Head | M | M | June | 1855 | 45 | M | 10 | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1892 | | Pa | | | | No | No | No | O | F | F | 132 | 10 |
| | | | — Theresia | Wife | M | F | Mch | 1870 | 31 | M | 10 | 4 | 4 | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1892 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 11 |
| | | | — Theresia | Daughter | M | F | Apr | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | — Mary | Daughter | M | F | Feb | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | — Katherm | Daughter | M | F | June | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | | — Philomena | Daughter | M | F | Mch | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | 191 | 191 | Paulechek Joseph | Head | M | M | June | 1854 | 46 | M | 20 | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1871 | 9 | Pa | Farmer | | | No | No | No | O | F | F | 133 | 16 |
| | | | — Annie | Wife | M | F | Feb | 1860 | 40 | M | 20 | 7 | 7 | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1871 | 9 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 17 |
| | | | — Mary | Daughter | M | F | Apr | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | | 4 | | Domestic Servant | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 18 |
| | | | — Agnes | Daughter | M | F | Aug | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | | 4 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 19 |
| | | | — Joseph | Son | M | M | Mch | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | | 4 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 20 |
| | | | — Annie | Daughter | M | F | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| | | | — Rose | Daughter | M | F | Aug | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | | — Rudolph Jr | Son | M | M | July | 1897 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | | — Joseph | Brother | M | M | July | 1880 | 26 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | Farm Laborer | | | No | No | No | | | | | 24 |
| | | | — Vincent | Nephew | M | M | Feb | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | Farm Laborer | | | No | No | No | | | | | 25 |
| | 192 | 192 | Rayek Frank | Head | M | M | Feb | 1878 | 22 | M | 2 | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1899 | 1 | Al | Day Laborer | | | No | No | No | | H | | | 26 |
| | | | — Mary | Wife | M | F | June | 1882 | 18 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | | 1 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 27 |
| | | | — Philomena | Daughter | M | F | Nov | 1899 | 7/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| | 193 | 193 | Kadumus Frank | Head | M | M | June | 1875 | 25 | M | 4 | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1886 | 4 | Pa | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 134 | 29 |
| | | | — Agnes | Wife | M | F | Feb | 1877 | 23 | M | 4 | 2 | 2 | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 30 |
| | | | — Joseph | Son | M | M | June | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| | | | — Frank Jr | Son | M | M | May | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| | 194 | 194 | Kadumus Frank | Head | M | M | June | 1853 | 25 | M | 22 | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1891 | 9 | Pa | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 135 | 33 |
| | | | — Theresia | Wife | M | F | Feb | 1860 | 40 | M | 22 | 12 | 9 | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | | 9 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 34 |
| | | | — Francis | Daughter | M | F | Jan | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | Works on Farm | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 35 |
| | | | — Annie | Daughter | M | F | Mch | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | Works on Farm | | | No | No | No | | | | | 36 |
| | | | — Vincent | Son | M | M | May | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | Works on Farm | | | No | No | No | | | | | 37 |
| | | | — Frank | Son | M | M | June | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | Laborer on Farm | | | No | No | No | | | | | 38 |
| | | | — agnes | Daughter | M | F | Feb | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | | 4 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 39 |
| | | | — Johns | Son | M | M | Apr | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | | 4 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 40 |
| | | | — Joseph | Son | M | M | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dak | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 41 |
| | | | — Helena | Daughter | M | F | Feb | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| | | | — Philomena | Daughter | M | F | Feb | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 43 |
| | 195 | 195 | Nollak Antoff | Head | M | M | June | 1875 | 24 | M | 3 | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1897 | 3 | A | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 136 | 44 |
| | | | — Anna | Wife | M | F | June | 1880 | 19 | M | 3 | 0 | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1897 | 3 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 45 |
| | 196 | 196 | Nollak Charles | Head | M | M | June | 1844 | 56 | M | 20 | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1887 | 13 | Nat | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 137 | 46 |
| | | | — Francis | Wife | M | F | Feb | 1847 | 53 | M | 20 | 5 | 3 | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1887 | 13 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 47 |
| | 197 | 197 | Nollak Joseph | Head | M | M | June | 1880 | 20 | M | 1 | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1897 | 13 | Nat | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 138 | 48 |
| | | | — Theresia | Wife | M | F | Feb | 1880 | 19 | M | 1 | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 49 |
| | | | Peterson Peter | Boarder | M | M | June | 1851 | 42 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | Nat | Herder | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 50 |

056

T–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Stark (old Drum)

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 162
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Township 141 R 95- 144-94-143-94-145-95 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.) Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, Anthony N Lmir, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| Hen twp Sec 1 T141-R95 | 196 | 196 | Hunsicker Ulrich | Head | W | M | June | 1860 | 40 | M | 19 | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1887 | 13 | Not | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 139 | 51 |
| | | | — Katie | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1865 | 35 | M | 19 | 8 | 7 | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1887 | 13 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 52 |
| | | | — Emma | Daughter | W | F | June | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 53 |
| | | | — Carl | son | W | M | mch | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 54 |
| | | | — Joseph | son | W | M | May | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | At school | | 2 | No | No | No | | | | | 55 |
| | | | — Frank | son | W | M | Feb | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 56 |
| | | | — Mary | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 57 |
| | | | — Caroline | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dak | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 58 |
| | | | — Lottie | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| | 199 | 199 | Porter George | Head | W | M | July | 1868 | 42 | S | | | | Ohio | Connecticut | Connecticut | | | | Herder on Ranch | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | | R | | 60 |
| | 200 | 200 | Hearst Andrew | Head | W | M | July | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Indiana | Germany | Germany | | | | Herder on Ranch | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | R | | 61 |
| | 201 | 201 | Patton Austin | Head 1C. 1R. | W | M | Jan | 1872 | 28 | M | 2 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Rancher | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | R | 140 | 62 |
| | | | — Mattie | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1875 | 24 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Iowa | England | England | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 63 |
| | | | — Barnes E | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1899 | 6/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| | | | Barnes Albert C | Boarder | W | M | Aug | 1866 | 33 | S | | | | Illinois | New York | New York | | | | Herder on Ranch | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 65 |
| | 202 | 202 | Robinson Jasper | Head 5C | W | M | May | 1853 | 47 | M | 12 | | | Illinois | Ohio | Ireland | | | | Rancher | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | T | R | 141 | 66 |
| | | | — Francis | Wife | W | F | May | 1868 | 32 | M | 12 | 5 | 0 | Kansas | Illinois | Ohio | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 67 |
| | | | — Dora | Son | W | M | June | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Missouri | Illinois | Kansas | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 68 |
| | | | — Esther | Daughter | W | F | May | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Kansas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| | | | — Dorothy | Daughter | W | F | May | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Kansas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| | | | — Clara | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Kansas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 71 |
| | | | — Ruth | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1900 | 1/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Kansas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| | 203 | 203 | Pennock Clayton | Head 6C | W | M | Dec | 1855 | 45 | M | 15 | | | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | 1882 | 18 | Not | Rancher | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | R | 142 | 73 |
| | | | — Katie | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1860 | 39 | M | 15 | 4 | 4 | Wisconsin | Canada Eng | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 74 |
| | | | — Belle L | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada Eng | Wisconsin | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 75 |
| | | | — Fern M | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada Eng | Wisconsin | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 76 |
| | | | — Douglas J | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada Eng | Wisconsin | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 77 |
| | | | — Vera E | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada Eng | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| | 204 | 204 | Paden Hollis | Head 1C. | W | M | Jan | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | New Brunswick | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Herder | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | | R | | 79 |
| | | | Halliday Nat | Boarder | W | M | May | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Montana | New York | Wisconsin | | | | Laborer on Ranch | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 80 |
| | 205 | 205 | Pearson Carl | Head 1C. | W | M | Jan | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1895 | 5 | Pa | Herder | | | No | No | No | O | | R | | 81 |
| | | | — Paul | Brother | W | M | Feb | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1895 | | | Herder | | | No | No | No | | | | | 82 |
| | 206 | 206 | Dinsdale Charles | Head 2C. 1R. | W | M | Apr | 1860 | 39 | M | 12 | | | England | England | England | 1881 | 19 | Nat | Rancher | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | R | 143 | 83 |
| | | | — Margaret L | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1859 | 40 | M | 12 | 2 | 2 | England | England | England | 1888 | 12 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 84 |
| | | | — Eleanora | Daughter | W | F | May | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | England | | | | At school | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 85 |
| | | | — Maysie | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | England | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| | | | Horton Charles | Boarder | W | M | Jan | 1855 | 45 | Wd | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Laborer on Ranch | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 87 |
| | | | Kopsley Charles | Boarder | W | M | Feb | 1848 | 52 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1870 | 30 | Not | Sheep Herder | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 88 |
| Hen twp Sec 6 T141-R94 | 207 | 207 | Murphy Redmond | Head 1R. | W | M | Sept | 1862 | 37 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Ireland | Ireland | 1887 | 13 | Not | Rancher | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | R | 144 | 89 |
| | | | — Joseph | Brother | W | M | Aug | 1864 | 35 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Ireland | Ireland | 1887 | 13 | Not | Rancher | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 90 |
| | 208 | 208 | Pain Charles | Head 2C. 2R | W | M | Mch | 1847 | 53 | M | 20 | | | Ohio | Ohio | America | | | | Rancher | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | O | R | 145 | 91 |
| | | | — Margaret M | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1854 | 54 | M | 20 | 2 | 2 | Rhode Island | England | Rhode Island | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 92 |
| | | | — Charles L | Son | W | M | Oct | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Iowa | Ohio | Rhode Island | | | | Rancher | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 93 |
| | | | — George H | son | W | M | Aug | 1874 | 25 | M | 1/2 | | | Iowa | Ohio | Rhode Island | | | | Herder of Cattle | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 94 |
| | | | — Jaryne | Son in Law | W | F | Jan | 1878 | 22 | M | 1/2 | 0 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1896 | 4 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 95 |
| | | | Weidman Richard | Nephew | W | M | Mch | 1882 | 8 | S | | | | Illinois | Germany | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| Hen twp Sec 6 T141-R94 | 209 | 209 | Fisher Antony | Head 2C | W | M | Jan | 1858 | 42 | M | 12 | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1889 | | | Day Laborer on [redacted] | | | Yes | Yes | No | O | | R | | 97 |
| | | | — Mary | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1857 | 41 | M | 12 | 6 | 2 | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 98 |
| | | | — Vaschil | Son | W | M | Jan | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Bohemia | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 99 |
| | | | — Theresa | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

15.10 **123 A**

State North Dakota
County Stark (old Dunn)

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 109
Enumeration District No. 162
Sheet No. 11

79

Township or other division of county Township 146-R 95
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Anthony M. Linder, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. (Owned or rented. | (Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| Here ends E.D. 146-R 95 | | 210 | 210 | Hetsche John | Head | M | M | Jan | 1875 | 25 | M | 3 | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1899 | 1 | AL | Laborer on Ranch | | | Yes | No | No | O | | R | | 1 |
| | | | | — Theresia | Wife | M | F | Feb | 1875 | 25 | M | 3 | 1 | 1 | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | — Annie | Daughter | M | F | Mch | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | 211 | 211 | Vogt John | Head | M | M | June | 1875 | 24 | M | 1 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | Laborer on Ranch | | | No | No | No | O | | R | | 4 |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | M | F | April | 1874 | 26 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | — | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | — Theresia | Daughter | M | F | June | 1899 | 1/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | 212 | 212 | McCrory Wm | Head | M | M | Feb | 1868 | 32 | M | 6 | | | Minnesota | Canada Fr | Canada Fr | | | | Rancher | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | R | 146 | 7 |
| | | | | — Louisa | Wife | M | F | Mch | 1870 | 30 | M | 6 | 2 | 2 | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | — Lucius | Daughter | M | F | Sept | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dak | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | — Mabel | Daughter | M | F | Dec | 1899 | 6/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | 213 | 213 | Partridge Ed | Head | M | M | Feb | 1876 | 24 | M | 1/2 | | | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | | | | Rancher | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | R | 147 | 11 |
| | | | | — Nettie | Wife | M | F | Dec | 1879 | 20 | M | 1/2 | | | Iowa | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | — Minnie | Sister | M | F | July | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Minnesota | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | | | | Student at College | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | — Hattie | Sister | M | F | June | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Minnesota | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | | | | Student at College | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | — Joseph | Brother | M | M | Aug | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Minnesota | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | — Ruth | Sister | M | F | June | 1841 | 8 | S | | | | Minnesota | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | | | — Charles | Brother | M | M | April | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | | | | Horse Trainer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | — Mary C | Mother | M | F | Aug | 1860 | 49 | M | 31 | 11 | 7 | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | Neibler Fred | Servant | M | M | Jan | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | Under on Ranch | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 19 |
| | | 214 | 214 | Conley Mrs Mat | Head | M | M | Oct | 1861 | 38 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ireland | Canada Fr | | | | Rancher | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | R | | 20 |
| | | 215 | 215 | Offit Charles | Head | M | M | May | 1870 | 31 | M | 7 | | | Illinois | France | Germany | | | | Rancher | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | R | 148 | 21 |
| | | | | — Caroline | Wife | M | F | July | 1870 | 29 | M | 7 | 2 | 2 | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | — Carl L | Son | M | M | Nov | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | — Wm J. | Son | M | M | May | 1900 | 1/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | Hommann Mary | Mother in Law | M | F | June | 1837 | 62 | Wd | | 10 | 0 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1883 | 17 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 41 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 43 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 44 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 47 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 48 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 49 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 |

Here begins E.D. 146-R 95

Here begins E.D. 146-R 95

Majority as Conley Bros Ranch in Lawyer & immediate Dist.

0558

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

*State* .....
*County* .....

*Supervisor's District No.* .....
*Enumeration District No.* .....

*Sheet No.* .....

*Township or other division of county* ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] *Name of Institution,* .....

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,* ..... *Ward of city,* .....

*Enumerated by me on the* ..... *day of June, 1900,* ....., *Enumerator.*

| LOCATION. | | | | NAME | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | NATIVITY. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | | EDUCATION. | | | | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| IN CITIES. | | Number of dwelling-houses, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born *since* June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the *State* or *Territory*; if of foreign birth, give the *Country* only. | | | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| Street. | House Number. | | | | | | | Month. | Year. | | | | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | | | | Occupation. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7—224.

0594

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

124 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark
Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dickinson
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. N. D. (~~199~~)
Enumeration District No. 163
Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the First day of June, 1900, W. Fulton Burnett, Enumerator. 16

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 1 | 1 | Lenniville Jno A | Head 5R | W. | M. | Mar | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Illinois | Canada (Fr) | Louisiana | | | | Dealer (coal) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | L | H | |
| 2 | | | | — Zora M. | Mother | W. | F. | Oct | 1874 | 53 | Wd | | 5 | 4 | Louisiana | Spain | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | — William H. | Brother | W. | M. | Nov | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Minnesota | Canada (Fr) | Louisiana | | | | Dealer (coal) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | — Edward C. | Brother | W. | M. | Mar | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Fr) | Louisiana | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 5 | | 2 | 2 | Burkholder Daniel 5-1 1935 | Head | W. | M. | Apr | 1861 | 39 | M | 8 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Cigar maker | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 6 | | | | — Mary E. | Wife | W. | F. | Sept | 1868 | 32 | M | 8 | 0 | 0 | Ohio | Germany | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 7 | | 3 | 3 | Reuder Peter 5-1 1935 | Head | W. | M. | Apr | 1869 | 31 | M | 1 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 8 | Na | Teamster | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | L | H | |
| 8 | | | | — Lizzie | Wife | W. | F. | Sept | 1879 | 21 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | Cu | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 9 | | 4 | 4 | Brown Raymond 5-1 1935 | Head | W. | M. | Feb | 1865 | 35 | M | 7 | | | Nova Scotia | Nova Scotia | Nova Scotia | 1881 | 14 | Na | Brakeman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 10 | | | | — Margaret J. | Wife | W. | F. | Dec | 1871 | 29 | M | 7 | 1 | 1 | Nova Scotia | Nova Scotia | Nova Scotia | 1883 | 17 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | | — Lyla I. | Daughter | W. | F. | Oct | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | New Mexico | Nova Scotia | Nova Scotia | | | | | | 0 | yes | no | yes | | | | |
| 12 | | 5 | 5 | Tollifson Ole 5-1 1935 | Head 1R | W. | M. | June | 1855 | 44 | M | 20 | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Butcher | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | L | H | |
| 13 | | | | — Belle | Wife | W. | F. | Jan | 1861 | 39 | M | 20 | 3 | 3 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | | — Dora | Daughter | W. | F. | July | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Nebraska | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | School teacher | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 15 | | | | — Edna | Daughter | W. | F. | July | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Heavener Lloyd | Lodger | W. | M. | Feb | 1868 | 32 | M | 6 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Fireman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 17 | | 6 | 6 | Chase Louis 5-1 1934 | Head 1R | W. | M. | July | 1866 | 34 | M | 10 | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Fireman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | L | H | |
| 18 | | | | — Clara L. | Wife | W. | F. | Sept | 1867 | 30 | M | 10 | 1 | 1 | Illinois | New York | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 19 | | | | — Amos P. | Son | W. | M. | Feb | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ohio | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Hella Levi H. | Bro-in-law | W. | M. | May | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Nebraska | New York | Ohio | | | | Day Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 21 | | 7 | 7 | Lyon Robert 5-1 1934 | Head | W. | M. | Sept | 1843 | 57 | M | 14 | | | England | England | England | 1873 | 27 | Na | Carpenter | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 22 | | | | — Emma L. | Wife | W. | F. | Oct | 1857 | 42 | M | 14 | 6 | 4 | Missouri | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | | — Reuben A. | Son | W. | M. | Dec | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Montana | England | Missouri | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 24 | | | | — Robert V. | Son | W. | M. | July | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Montana | England | Missouri | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 25 | | | | — George K. | Son | W. | M. | Dec | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Missouri | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | — Charles R. | Son | W. | M. | July | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Missouri | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | Defiy Daniel | Lodger | W. | M. | Nov | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Stockman | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 28 | | 8 | 8 | Northrop Walter 5-1 1935 | Head 3R | W. | M. | Sept | 1856 | 44 | M | 11 | | | Connecticut | Connecticut | Connecticut | | | | Stock Broker | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | |
| 29 | | | | — Nellie M. | Wife | W. | F. | Aug | 1870 | 29 | M | 11 | 3 | 3 | Wisconsin | Pennsylvania | Wisconsin | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 30 | | | | — Ward L. | Son | W. | M. | Feb | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Connecticut | Wisconsin | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | — Benjamin F. | Son | W. | M. | June | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Connecticut | Wisconsin | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | — Eugene H. | Son | W. | M. | Apr | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Connecticut | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | 9 | 9 | Welch Patrick 5-1 1935 | Head 5R | W. | M. | Nov | 1842 | 57 | M | 21 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1863 | 37 | Na | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | L | H | |
| 34 | | | | — Annie | Wife | W. | F. | Mar | 1859 | 41 | M | 21 | 5 | 5 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1876 | 24 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 35 | | | | — Mamie E. | Daughter | W. | F. | Dec | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | School teacher | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 36 | | | | — Annie J. | Daughter | W. | F. | June | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | School teacher | 10 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 37 | | | | — Alice | Daughter | W. | F. | Jan | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 38 | | | | — Robert E. | Son | W. | M. | Aug | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | — Frances | Daughter | W. | F. | Sept | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | 10 | 10 | Stewart James 5-1 1935 | Head 5R | W. | M. | Nov | 1854 | 45 | M | 10 | | | Nova Scotia | Scotland | Nova Scotia | 1882 | 18 | Na | Carpenter | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | L | H | |
| 41 | | | | — Anna 2nd | Wife | W. | F. | Oct | 1859 | 40 | M | 10 | 5 | 5 | Nova Scotia | Nova Scotia | Nova Scotia | 1888 | 12 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 42 | | | | — Ethel C. | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Nova Scotia | Nova Scotia | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 43 | | | | — Mabel J. | Daughter | W. | F. | July | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Nova Scotia | Nova Scotia | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | — Clara M. | Daughter | W. | F. | Nov | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Nova Scotia | Nova Scotia | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | — Clyde J. | Son | W. | M. | May | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Nova Scotia | Nova Scotia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | — Bessie A. | Daughter | W. | F. | Sept | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Nova Scotia | Nova Scotia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | 11 | 11 | Burnett W. Fulton 5-1 1935 | Head 3R | W. | M. | Aug | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1886 | 14 | Can | Clerk | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 48 | | | | — Mary E. | Sister | W. | F. | Aug | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1888 | 12 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 49 | | | | — Frances H. | Sister | W. | F. | June | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1888 | 12 | | School teacher | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 50 | | | | — Maxwell M. | Brother | W. | M. | Dec | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1886 | 14 | | Day laborer | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

7—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark
Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dickinson village
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the First day of June, 1900, W. Fulton Burnett, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 163
Sheet No. 1

| LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | 12 | 12 | Merry Charles | Head | W. | M. | Nov | 1844 | 55 | M. | 21 | | | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | Stockman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | L | H | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | — Sabra E. | Wife | W. | F. | May | 1858 | 41 | M. | 21 | 5 | 5 | Wisconsin | Maine | Maine | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | — Jessie M. | Daughter | W. | F. | June | 1881 | 18 | S. | | | | Wisconsin | Maine | Wisconsin | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | — Myrtle L. | Daughter | W. | F. | Mar | 1888 | 12 | S. | | | | North Dakota | Maine | Wisconsin | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | — Alice R. | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb | 1890 | 10 | S. | | | | North Dakota | Maine | Wisconsin | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | — Charles C. | Son | W. | M. | Mar | 1896 | 4 | S. | | | | North Dakota | Maine | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | — Edward C. | Son | W. | M. | Mar | 1896 | 4 | S. | | | | North Dakota | Maine | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | 13 | 13 | Burkholder George | Head | W. | M. | Apr | 1856 | 44 | Wd. | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Attorney | 8 | | yes | yes | yes | C | | H | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | Dalton Thomas | Lodger | W. | M. | May | 1879 | 20 | S. | | | | Ohio | Ireland | Ohio | | | | Cigar maker | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | 14 | 14 | Hall James | Head | W. | M. | May | 1871 | 29 | S. | | | | Minnesota | Canada | New York | | | | Cowboy | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R. | | H | | 60 |
| 61 | | 15 | 15 | Semi Fred | Head | W. | M. | May | 1857 | 43 | M. | 0 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1880 | 20 | Na | Carpenter | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | — Mary | Wife | W. | F. | June | 1877 | 23 | M. | 0 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1899 | 1 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | 16 | 16 | Needham Pat | Head | W. | M. | Mar | 1866 | 34 | M. | 8 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1879 | 21 | Na | R.R. Engineer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | L | H | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | — Mary | Wife | W. | F. | Nov | 1869 | 31 | M. | 8 | 5 | 5 | Illinois | Pennsylvania | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | — John J. | Son | W. | M. | Oct | 1892 | 7 | S. | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Illinois | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | — Edward P. | Son | W. | M. | Dec | 1893 | 6 | S. | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Illinois | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | — Daniel | Son | W. | M. | Oct | 1895 | 4 | S. | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | — Annie | Daughter | W. | F. | Nov | 1897 | 2 | S. | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | — Alice | Daughter | W. | F. | Jan | 1900 | 4/12 | S. | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | 17 | 17 | Fisher Fred | Head | W. | M. | July | 1847 | 52 | M. | 5 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | Na | Day laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | O | L | H | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | — Barbara | Wife | W. | F. | Jan | 1860 | 40 | M. | 5 | 4 | 3 | Austria | Austria | Austria | 1885 | 15 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1883 | 17 | S. | | | | Russia | Russia | Austria | 1885 | 15 | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | — John | Son | W. | M. | Nov | 1886 | 13 | S. | | | | Minnesota | Russia | Austria | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | — Minnie | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1891 | 9 | S. | | | | Minnesota | Russia | Austria | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | 18 | 18 | Huska Joseph | Head | W. | M. | Mar | 1867 | 33 | M. | 3 | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1887 | 13 | Na | Laborer (lumber yard) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | L | H | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | — Agnes | Wife | W. | F. | May | 1881 | 19 | M. | 3 | 1 | 1 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | — Annie | Daughter | W. | F. | Dec | 1899 | 8/12 | S. | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | 19 | 19 | Gruschus John | Head | W. | M. | July | 1847 | 53 | M. | 30 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1868 | 32 | Na | Carpenter | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | O | L | H | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | — Mary | Wife | W. | F. | Mar | 1849 | 51 | M. | 30 | 1 | 1 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1850 | 50 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | 20 | 20 | Clark John | Head | W. | M. | Apr | 1860 | 40 | M. | 16 | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1878 | 22 | Na | Mail carrier | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | — Kate E. | Wife | W. | F. | Feb | 1868 | 32 | M. | 16 | 8 | 5 | New York | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | — Charlie C. | Son | W. | M. | Nov | 1884 | 15 | S. | | | | North Dakota | Canada | New York | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | — John F. | Son | W. | M. | May | 1887 | 13 | S. | | | | North Dakota | Canada | New York | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | — Sarah C. | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1889 | 11 | S. | | | | North Dakota | Canada | New York | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | — Guy R. | Son | W. | M. | Oct | 1894 | 5 | S. | | | | North Dakota | Canada | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | — Leo | Son | W. | M. | Jan | 1896 | 3 | S. | | | | North Dakota | Canada | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | Heiderman Gertie | Servant | W. | F. | Dec | 1882 | 17 | S. | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Michigan | | | | Servant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | 21 | 21 | Caudee Wilbert | Head | W. | M. | Jan | 1869 | 31 | M. | 5 | | | Minnesota | New York | New York | | | | Watchmaker | 3 | | yes | | | R | | H | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | — Minnie S. | Wife | W. | F. | Nov | 1869 | 30 | M. | 5 | 3 | 3 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1870 | 30 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | — Gladys | Daughter | W. | F. | June | 1895 | 4 | S. | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | — Harvey C. | Son | W. | M. | Oct | 1897 | 2 | S. | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | — Ruth | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug | 1899 | 10/12 | S. | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | Cooke John C. | Bro in law | W. | M. | June | 1868 | 31 | S. | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1870 | 30 | | School teacher | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | Petri Christie | Servant | W. | F. | Feb | 1880 | 20 | S. | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1887 | 13 | | Servant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | 22 | 22 | Heiderman Elizabeth | Head | W. | F. | Aug | 1861 | 38 | Wd. | | 6 | 6 | New York | England | Scotland | | | | Wash woman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | L | H | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | — Nettie | Daughter | W. | F. | Nov | 1879 | 20 | S. | | | | Michigan | Germany | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | — Fred | Son | W. | M. | Mar | 1881 | 19 | S. | | | | Michigan | Germany | New York | | | | Day Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | Basil William | Boarder | W. | M. | Dec | 1869 | 30 | S. | | | | Wisconsin | Scotland | Indiana | | | | Day Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | Hart Andrew | Boarder | W. | M. | May | 1870 | 30 | S. | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Nebraska | | | | Day Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | Beranek Frank | Boarder | W. | M. | July | 1880 | 19 | S. | | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1880 | 19 | | Day Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 100 |

7–224.

0616

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

125 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 163
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dickinson village
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the First day of June, 1900, H. Fulton Burnett, Enumerator.

17

| LOCATION. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| | | 23 | 23 | Gruschus Harry | Head | W. | M. | Nov | 1874 | 25 | M | 2 | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | Laborer (Lumber yard) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | I | H | | 1 |
| | | | | — Bessie M. | Wife | W. | F. | Oct | 1876 | 23 | M | 2 | 0 | 0 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 2 |
| | | 24 | 24 | Allen Clarence | Head | W. | M. | June | 1863 | 36 | M | 1 | | | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | R.R Engineer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 3 |
| | | | | — Ida B. | Wife | W. | F. | Feb | 1871 | 29 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | School Supt | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | — Johns D | Son | W. | M. | July | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Norway | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | — Elenor K | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb | 1900 | 3/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Virginia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | — Minnie B. | Sister | W. | F. | Sept | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Michigan | New York | New York | | | - | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | Bennett Josephine | Lodger | W. | F. | Sept | 1855 | 44 | Wd | | 1 | 0 | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | Housekeeper | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | Neumann Antoine | Servant | W. | F. | Sept | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | Servant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 9 |
| | | 25 | 25 | McHenry Mattie | Head | W. | M. | Feb | 1874 | 28 | M | 7 | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 10 |
| | | | | — Lottie | Wife | W. | F. | Apr | 1874 | 26 | M | 7 | 1 | 1 | Missouri | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | — Willie F. | Son | W. | M. | Dec | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Missouri | Illinois | Missouri | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | 26 | 26 | Murry Charles | Head | W. | M. | Sept | 1858 | 41 | M | 17 | | | Illinois | Ireland | Canada | | | | Stockman | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | | 13 |
| | | | | — Effie A. | Wife | W. | F. | Mar | 1863 | 37 | M | 17 | 4 | 3 | Maine | Canada | Nova Scotia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | — Irene A | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug | 1880 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Maine | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | — Lyall B. | Son | W. | M. | Feb | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Maine | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | | | — Effie A. | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Maine | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | Defay Sadie | Lodger | W. | F. | Aug | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | School teacher | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 18 |
| | | 27 | 27 | Brien Thomas | Head | W. | M. | Feb | 1855 | 45 | M | 19 | | | Canada | Iceland | Ireland | | | | Blacksmith | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | H | | 19 |
| | | | | — Lena | Wife | W. | F. | Apr | 1865 | 45 | M | 19 | 2 | 2 | Canada | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | — Malvin | Son | W. | M. | June | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | Stock man | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | — Roland | Son | W. | M. | July | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | Pederson Christ | Boarder | W. | M. | Jan | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 7 | Na | Blacksmith | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | Skeen Oscar M | Boarder | W. | M. | Oct | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Kansas | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | Blacksmith | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | Groff Claude K | Boarder | W. | M. | May | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Michigan | Ohio | Canada (Eng) | | | | Dentist | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | Albricht Katie | Servant | W. | F. | Oct | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1890 | 10 | | Servant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 26 |
| | | 28 | 28 | Brau Michael | Head | W. | M. | Mar | 1869 | 31 | M | 8 | | - | Poland | Poland | Poland | 1898 | 8 | Al | Tailor | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 27 |
| | | | | — Anna | Wife | W. | F. | May | 1875 | 25 | M | 8 | 4 | 3 | Poland | Poland | Poland | 1897 | 8 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 28 |
| | | | | — Minnie | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Illinois | Poland | Poland | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| | | | | — Reuben | Son | W. | M. | Sept | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Illinois | Poland | Poland | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| | | | | — Golder | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug | 1899 | 12/12 | S | | | | Illinois | Poland | Poland | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| | | | | Stein Abram | Boarder | W. | M. | July | 1860 | 39 | M | 18 | | | Poland | Poland | Poland | 1884 | 16 | Al | Tailor | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 32 |
| | | 29 | 29 | Berry Edward | Head | W. | M. | July | 1860 | 39 | M | 18 | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Wisconsin | | | | Saloon Keeper | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 33 |
| | | | | — Tecla | Wife | W. | F. | June | 1860 | 39 | M | 18 | 1 | 1 | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 34 |
| | | | | — Roy A | Son | W. | M. | Nov | 1874 | 20 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 35 |
| | | | | Gimbe Anna | Boarder | W. | F. | Mar | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | Milliner | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 36 |
| | | | | Andor Katie | Servant | W. | F. | Oct | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | | | Servant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 37 |
| | | | | Daniels Cyrelle R. | Servant | W. | M. | Mar | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Belgium | Belgium | Belgium | 1893 | 7 | Na | Coach man | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 38 |
| | | | | Battis Joseph | Boarder | W. | M. | July | 1868 | 31 | S | | | | Germany | France | New York | 1888 | 12 | Na | Butcher | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 39 |
| | | 30 | 30 | Taylor Reuben | Head | W. | M. | Sept | 1873 | 26 | M | 2 | | | Missouri | Missouri | Kentucky | | | | Fireman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 40 |
| | | | | — Nettie M. | Wife | W. | F. | Aug | 1874 | 25 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | South Dakota | Pennsylvania | Wisconsin | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 41 |
| | | | | — Gladys V. | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug | 1897 | 2/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Missouri | South Dakota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| | | | | — Sarah | Mother in law | W. | F. | Jan | 1847 | 53 | Wd | | 8 | 7 | Kentucky | Tennessee | Kentucky | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 43 |
| | | 31 | 31 | Roberts Tom | Head | W. | M. | July | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | England | England | England | 1895 | 4 | Pa | Hostler | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 44 |
| | | 32 | 32 | Miller Claude | Head | W. | M. | Aug | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Iowa | Pennsylvania | Wisconsin | | | | Cowboy | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 45 |
| | | 33 | 33 | Roquette Frank | Head | W. | M. | Nov | 1877 | 28 | S | | | | Iowa | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Salesman (grocery) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 46 |
| | | 34 | 34 | Delaney John | Head | W. | M. | May | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | New Jersey | New Jersey | New Jersey | | | | Machinist | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 47 |
| | | 35 | 35 | Miller John | Head | W. | M. | Dec | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Missouri | New York | North Carolina | | | | Plumber | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 48 |
| | | 36 | 36 | Porter John | Head | W. | M. | Feb | 1867 | 33 | M | 3 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | R.R. Conductor | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | I | H | | 49 |
| | | | | — Margaret E. | Wife | W. | F. | May | 1874 | 26 | M | 3 | 1 | 1 | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 50 |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark
Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dickinson village
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 163
Sheet No. 7
Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, W. Fulton Burnett, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | | | Porter Cecil M | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug | 1879 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Coleman Katie M | Sis in law | W. | F. | Aug | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | | | Stenographer | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Annie R | Sis in law | W. | F. | Sept | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | | | School teacher | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | |
| | | 37 | 37 | Goodall John 5-1 | Head 2C | W. | M. | Sept | 1857 | 42 | M | 14 | | | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | Stock man | 0 | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | | |
| | | | | — Mary E. | Wife | W. | F. | Nov | 1867 | 32 | M | 14 | 4 | 2 | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Kinfield J. | Son | W. | M. | June | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Missouri | Iowa | | | | At school | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Leslie | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Missouri | Iowa | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | |
| | | 38 | 38 | Auld George 7-1 | Head 5C | W. | M. | Nov | 1845 | 54 | M | 34 | | | Canada [illegible] | Scotland | Ireland | 1855 | 45 | na | Real estate dealer | 0 | | yes | yes | O | | H | | | |
| | | | | — Mary L. | Wife | W. | F. | July | 1850 | 49 | M | 34 | 9 | 8 | New York | New York | New Jersey | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Storey E. | Son | W. | M. | July | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | New York | Canada | New York | | | | Cowboy | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Stella E | Daughter | W. | F. | Mar | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | New York | Canada | New York | | | | Seamstress | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Janette E | Daughter | W. | F. | Dec | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | New York | | | | At school | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Harrison M | Son | W. | M. | May | 1887 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | New York | | | | At school | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Rachel | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 39 | 39 | Cook Isabel 5-1 | Head 1R | W. | F. | Nov | 1853 | 46 | Wd | | 0 | 0 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | O | | H | | | |
| | | | | Carnahan Isabel | Mother | W. | F. | Mar | 1820 | 80 | Wd | | 9 | 7 | Pennsylvania | Ireland | Pennsylvania | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | |
| | | 40 | 40 | Brown David 5-1 | Head 1C 7B | W. | M. | Feb | 1854 | 46 | M | 16 | | | Michigan | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Day laborer | 0 | yes | yes | yes | O | | H | | | |
| | | | | — Jennie | Wife | W. | F. | Aug | 1858 | 41 | M | 16 | 1 | 1 | Wisconsin | Maine | Scotland | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Henry C | Son | W. | M. | Feb | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Montana | Michigan | Wisconsin | | | | At school | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | |
| | | | | Henderson James | Boarder | W. | M. | July | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Minnesota | Scotland | Scotland | | | | Stockman | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | |
| | | 41 | 41 | Davis Rosanna 5-1 | Head 2C 7B | W. | W. | Mar | 1853 | 45 | M | 20 | | | New York | Vermont | Vermont | | | | Undertaker | 0 | yes | yes | yes | O | | H | | | |
| | | | | — Janette D | Wife | W. | F. | Feb | 1863 | 37 | M | 20 | 3 | 2 | New York | Vermont | Vermont | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Arthur D | Son | W. | M. | Nov | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | School teacher | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Clara H | Daughter | W. | F. | July | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | New York | | | | At school | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | |
| | | | | Jackson Albert S | Boarder | W. | M. | Dec | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | R.R. Brakeman | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | |
| | | | | Undor Lena | Servant | W. | F. | Feb | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1893 | 7 | | Servant | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | |
| | | | | Johnson Jacob C | Boarder | W. | M. | Apr | 1877 | 21 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | na | R.R. Fireman | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | |
| | | 42 | 42 | Ballard Mary 7-1 | Head 5B | W. | F. | Feb | 1861 | 39 | Wd | | 2 | 1 | Vermont | Vermont | England | | | | | | no | yes | yes | O | | H | | | |
| | | | | — Jane | Daughter | W. | F. | Mar | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Vermont | | | | At school | 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Benbrook William | Boarder | W. | M. | Oct | 1864 | 35 | M | 1 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Electrician | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Stella | Boarder | W. | F. | July | 1877 | 20 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | Wisconsin | Michigan | Michigan | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | |
| | | | | — William V. | Boarder | W. | M. | Feb | 1900 | 1/2 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Leiter Charles | Boarder | W. | M. | May | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | New York | | | | Harness maker | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | |
| | | | | Viles Henry | Boarder | W. | M. | Jan | 1869 | 31 | S | | | | Illinois | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Cowboy | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | |
| | | 43 | 43 | Roberts Edw 5-1 | Head | W. | M. | July | 1864 | 35 | S | | | | Wales | Wales | Wales | 1887 | 11 | na | Day laborer | 0 | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | | |
| | | 44 | 44 | Hurley James 5-1 | Head | W. | M. | May | 1868 | 32 | S | | | | Illinois | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Day laborer | 6 | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | | |
| | | 45 | 45 | Charlesworth Alva 5-1 | Head | W. | M. | Oct | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Michigan | New York | Michigan | | | | Day laborer | 3 | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | | |
| | | 46 | 46 | Haskin James 5-1 | Head 1B 1B | W. | M. | Sept | 1863 | 36 | M | 3 | | | Wisconsin | Canada | New York | | | | R.R. Conductor | 0 | yes | yes | yes | O | | H | | | |
| | | | | — Lucy E. | Wife | W. | F. | May | 1873 | 27 | M | 3 | 0 | 0 | New York | England | New York | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | |
| | | | | Granteer Archie | Boarder | W. | M. | Sept | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Salesman (drygoods) | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | |
| | | | | Haws Eva | Servant | W. | F. | Oct | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | | | Servant | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | |
| | | 47 | 47 | Wellington Geo 5-1 | Head 1B | W. | M. | Mar | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Michigan | Ohio | California | | | | Waiter (hotel) | 1 | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | | |
| | | | | Hillibaus Frank | Boarder | W. | M. | Apr | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Day laborer | 2 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | |
| | | 48 | 48 | Acres Edmund 5-1 | Head 1B | W. | M. | Nov | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Illinois | Ireland | Canada | | | | Painter | 6 | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | | |
| | | | | Massey Clarence | Boarder | B | M. | July | 1842 | 57 | Wd | | | | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | | Day laborer | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | |
| | | 49 | 49 | Dingman Arthur 5-1 | Head 2C | W. | M. | Sept | 1855 | 44 | M | 6 | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | 1880 | 20 | Na | R.R. Engineer | 0 | yes | yes | yes | O | | H | | | |
| | | | | — Rose | Wife | W. | F. | Jan | 1870 | 30 | M | 6 | 2 | 2 | Wisconsin | France | Vermont | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Fern | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Arvila | Daughter | W. | F. | Oct | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 50 | 50 | Leask John 5-1 | Head 1C 1R | W. | M. | Feb | 1859 | 40 | M | 2 | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1888 | 12 | na | Clerk | | yes | yes | yes | O | | H | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

0604

126 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 163
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dickinson village
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, H. Fulton Burnett, Enumerator.

18

| LOCATION. In city: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | | | Leask Laura | Wife | W. | F. | Aug | 1875 | 24 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 2 | | | | — Jessie | Daughter | W. | F. | Jan | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Matheson Cornelia | Sis-law | W. | F. | Aug | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | School teacher | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 4 | | 51 | 51 | Campbell James | Head | W. | M. | Feb | 1838 | 72 | M | 22 | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1849 | 51 | Na | Lawyer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | M | |
| 5 | | | | — Alice E | Wife | W. | F. | June | 1860 | 39 | M | 22 | 10 | 9 | Michigan | Maine | Canada | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 6 | | | | — Alice I | Daughter | W. | F. | Dec | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | Michigan | | | | Stenographer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 7 | | | | — Nina L | Daughter | W. | F. | Oct | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | Michigan | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 8 | | | | — Clarence | Son | W. | M. | Jan | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | Michigan | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | — James D | Son | W. | M. | Mar | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | Michigan | | | | At school | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | — Clementine | Daughter | W. | F. | June | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | — Jone G | Daughter | W. | F. | July | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | — Theodore B | Son | W. | M. | Jan | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | — Clyde L | Son | W. | M. | Mar | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Michigan | Scotland | Michigan | | | | R.R. Fireman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 14 | | 52 | 52 | Simms William | Head | W. | M. | May | 1861 | 39 | M | 17 | | | England | England | England | 1885 | 15 | Na | Brickmaker | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | M | |
| 15 | | | | — Catherine | Wife | W. | F. | Apr | 1862 | 38 | M | 17 | 4 | 1 | England | England | England | 1885 | 15 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 16 | | | | — Annie | Daughter | W. | F. | Oct | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | England | England | England | 1885 | 15 | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 17 | | 53 | 53 | Motsiff Fred | Head | W. | M. | Aug | 1870 | 29 | M | 2 | | | New York | Germany | Germany | | | | House painter | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | M | |
| 18 | | | | — Ricke | Wife | W. | F. | Mar | 1870 | 30 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 19 | | | | — Irwin | Son | W. | M. | Aug | 1880 | 9 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 20 | | | | — Madll | Daughter | W. | F. | Dec | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Brandenburg Amelia | Sis-law | W. | F. | Apr | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 22 | | | | — Bertha | Sis-law | W. | F. | Apr | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | Waitress (hotel) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 23 | | 54 | 54 | Kono Charles | Head | W. | M. | Sept | 1859 | 40 | M | 11 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1869 | 31 | Na | Sheriff | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | M | |
| 24 | | | | — Beppie | Wife | W. | F. | Sept | 1868 | 31 | M | 11 | 4 | 4 | New Jersey | New Jersey | New Jersey | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 25 | | | | — Hattie | Daughter | W. | F. | Oct | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | New Jersey | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 26 | | | | — Edna | Daughter | W. | F. | Sept | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | New Jersey | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | — Perry | Son | W. | M. | Oct | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | New York | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | — Watson | Son | W. | M. | Feb | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | Birdsall Desdemonia | Mn-law | W. | F. | Feb | 1846 | 54 | Wd | 0 | 0 | | Pennsylvania | Connecticut | New York | | | | Nurse | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 30 | | 55 | 55 | Crawford Lewis | Head | W. | M. | Feb | 1870 | 30 | M | 0 | | | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | School teacher | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | M | |
| 31 | | | | — Cora | Wife | W. | F. | Jan | 1869 | 31 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | Indiana | Indiana | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 32 | | 56 | 56 | Kostelecky Fred | Head | W. | M. | Dec | 1852 | 47 | M | 24 | | | Austria | Austria | Austria | 1887 | 13 | Na | Dealer (groceries) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | M | |
| 33 | | | | — Mary | Wife | W. | F. | Dec | 1856 | 43 | M | 24 | 11 | 10 | Austria | Austria | Austria | 1887 | 13 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 34 | | | | — Fred Jr | Son | W. | M. | Dec | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Russia | Austria | Austria | 1887 | 13 | Un | Salesman (groceries) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 35 | | | | — Frank | Son | W. | M. | Dec | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Russia | Austria | Austria | 1887 | 13 | | Salesman (groceries) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 36 | | | | — Joseph | Son | W. | M. | Feb | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Russia | Austria | Austria | 1887 | 13 | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 37 | | | | — Ludwig | Son | W. | M. | Nov | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Austria | Austria | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 38 | | | | — Mary M | Daughter | W. | F. | Jan | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Russia | Austria | Austria | 1887 | 13 | | School teacher | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 39 | | | | — Amalie | Daughter | W. | F. | July | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Austria | Austria | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 40 | | | | — Wilhelm | Son | W. | M. | Nov | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Austria | Austria | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | — Anthony | Son | W. | M. | Sept | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Austria | Austria | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | — John T | Son | W. | M. | Jan | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Austria | Austria | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | — Emilia | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Austria | Austria | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | 57 | 57 | Gee Foong | Head | Ch. | M. | Dec | 1857 | 42 | S | | | | China | China | China | 1874 | 26 | Al | Laundryman | 0 | | yes | yes | no | R | | M | |
| 45 | | 58 | 58 | Parker John | Head | W. | M. | July | 1859 | 40 | M | 12 | | | Canada (Fr) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1883 | 17 | Na | Dealer (groceries) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | M | |
| 46 | | | | — Georgina E | Wife | W. | F. | Oct | 1861 | 38 | M | 12 | 5 | 5 | Canada (Fr) | Canada (Fr) | Canada (Fr) | 1887 | 13 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | | — Athurst | Son | W. | M. | July | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Montana | Canada (Fr) | Canada (Fr) | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 48 | | | | — Charles S | Son | W. | M. | July | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Fr) | Canada (Fr) | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | — Ethel M | Son | W. | F. | Feb | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Fr) | Canada (Fr) | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | — Myrtle M | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Fr) | Canada (Fr) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Stark

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 163
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county ____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dickinson village Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 4 Th day of June, 1900, W. Fulton Burnett., Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | | | Parker Harold K. | Son | W. | M. | Jan | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 52 | | | | Springler Katie | Servant | W. | F. | June | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | Servant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 53 | | | | Alley Stewart D. | Bro-in-law | W. | M. | Nov | 1867 | 32 | S | | | | Canada Fr. | Canada Fr. | Canada Fr. | 1899 | 1 | al | Book Keeper | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 54 | | 59 | 59 | Roadhouse Samuel H. | Head | W. | M. | Mar | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Canada Fr. | Canada Fr. | Canada Fr. | 1897 | 2 | Pal | Minister | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 55 | | 60 | 60 | Jones Edmund S. | Head | W. | M | Oct | 1851 | 48 | M | 18 | | | Canada Fr. | Canada Fr. | Canada Fr. | 1897 | 8 | na | Speculator | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R. | | H | |
| 56 | | | | — Mary C. | Wife | W. | F. | Nov | 1855 | 44 | M | 18 | 2 | 2 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 57 | | | | Hallendorf Katie | Servant | W. | F. | Dec | 1881 | 17 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1896 | 4 | | Servant | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 58 | | 61 | 61 | McKenzie Hugh | Head | W. | M. | Oct | 1861 | 38 | M | 13 | | | Canada Fr. | Canada Fr. | Canada Fr. | 1882 | 18 | na | R.R. Conductor | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | | H | |
| 59 | | | | — Anastasia | Wife | W. | F. | May | 1867 | 31 | M | 13 | 5 | 5 | Minnesota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 60 | | | | — William | Son | W. | M. | June | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada Fr. | Minnesota | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 61 | | | | — Leo | Son | W. | M. | June | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Minnesota | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | — Hugh Jr. | Son | W. | M. | July | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Minnesota | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | — John F. | Son | W. | M. | Jan | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | — Annastasia J. | Daughter | W. | F. | Jan | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | Cuskelly Annastasia | Mother-in-law | W. | F. | Mar | 1842 | 58 | M | 34 | 5 | 4 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1847 | 51 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 66 | | 62 | 62 | Wagner George | Head | W. | M. | Sept | 1871 | 28 | M | 1 | * | | Iowa | Germany | Germany | | | | R.R. Fireman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R. | | H | |
| 67 | | | | — Elizabeth | Wife | W. | F. | Oct | 1879 | 20 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1893 | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 68 | | | | Summers William | Boarder | W. | M. | Apr | 1871 | 29 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | Salesman (dry goods) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 69 | | | | Mc Kinzie Ida | Boarder | W. | F. | Dec | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Canada | Scotland | Scotland | 1897 | 8 | | Compositor | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 70 | | 63 | 63 | Perkins George F. | Head | W. | M. | July | 1871 | 28 | M | 0 | | | Minnesota | Maine | Maine | | | | Physician | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | |
| 71 | | | | — Minnie F. | Wife | W. | F. | Feb | 1873 | 27 | M | 0 | | | Minnesota | Ohio | Illinois | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 72 | | | | Marmon Celia | Servant | W. | F. | Apr | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1896 | 4 | | Servant | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 73 | | 64 | 64 | Davis Homer | Head | W. | M. | Oct | 1858 | 41 | M | 10 | | | Indiana | Maine | Maine | | | | Physician | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R. | | H | |
| 74 | | | | — Anna D. | Wife | W. | F. | Nov | 1860 | 39 | M | 10 | 1 | 1 | New Hampshire | Vermont | New Hampshire | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 75 | | | | — Homer I. | Son | W. | M. | June | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | New Hampshire | Maine | New Hampshire | | | | Salesman (groceries) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 76 | | | | — Florence | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | New Hampshire | Maine | New Hampshire | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 77 | | | | — Eleanor | Daughter | W. | F. | Nov | 1893 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Maine | New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | Mcgeramith Carrie | Boarder | W. | F. | Feb | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Missouri | | | | Housekeeper | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 79 | | | | Lanpher Lessie | Servant | W. | F. | Oct | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | Servant | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 80 | | | | Colwell Carl | Boarder | W. | M. | Oct | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | Hostler | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 81 | | 65 | 65 | Hilde Charles | Head | W. | M. | May | 1863 | 37 | M | 11 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1865 | 35 | Na | R.R. Conductor | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | | H | |
| 82 | | | | — Anna R. | Wife | W. | F. | July | 1869 | 30 | M | 11 | 2 | 1 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1870 | 30 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 83 | | | | — Bessie M. | Daughter | W. | F. | Nov | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 84 | | | | Dickenson Joseph | Boarder | W. | M. | Aug | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Minnesota | England | England | | | | R.R. Brakeman | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 85 | | 66 | 66 | Cowan John | Head | W. | M. | Mar | 1864 | 36 | M | 8 | | | Canada | Canada | Scotland | | | | R.R. switchman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 86 | | | | — Maggie | Wife | W. | F. | Jan | 1874 | 26 | M | 8 | 0 | 0 | England | West Indies Jamaica | Michigan | 1884 | 16 | Com'd | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 87 | | | | Howie John M. | Boarder | W. | M. | Aug | 1857 | 42 | M | 13 | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1880 | 20 | Na | Clerk R.R. | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 88 | | 67 | 67 | White Alfred | Head | W. | M. | Feb | 1858 | 42 | M | 22 | | | England | England | England | 1877 | 23 | Na | Stockman | | | yes | yes | yes | O | | H | |
| 89 | | | | — Annie J. | Wife | W. | F. | Dec | 1856 | 43 | M | 22 | 0 | 0 | England | England | England | 1879 | 21 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 90 | | | | — Florence E. | Daughter | W. | F. | Nov | 1878 | 11 | S | | | | England | England | England | 1894 | 6 | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 91 | | | | — Walter | Son | W. | M. | Mar | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | England | England | England | 1898 | 2 | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 92 | | 68 | 68 | Crosthwaite Joseph | Head | W. | M. | Dec | 1861 | 38 | M | 5 | | | England | England | England | 1882 | 18 | Na | R.R. Engineer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 93 | | | | — Florence A. | Wife | W. | F. | Oct | 1864 | 36 | M | 5 | 1 | 1 | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 94 | | | | — Eulela L. | Daughter | W. | F. | Sept | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | Dunne Florence | Boarder | W. | F. | June | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Montana | England | England | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 96 | | 69 | 69 | Frankenberg Otto | Head | W. | M. | June | 1850 | 49 | M | 0 | | | Ohio | Germany | Ohio | | | | Carpenter | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R. | | H | |
| 97 | | | | — Annie C. | Wife | W. | F. | Aug | 1871 | 28 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | Minnesota | Maryland | Maryland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 98 | | 70 | 70 | Reid Sarah | Head | W. | F. | Aug | 1843 | 56 | Wd | 6 | 4 | | England | England | England | 1866 | 34 | | Nurse | | | yes | yes | yes | | | H | |
| 99 | | | | — John | Son | W. | M. | June | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Wyoming | Kentucky | England | | | | Type setter | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 100 | | | | — Gertrude | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug | 1884 | 21 | S | | | | Wyoming | Kentucky | England | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

69

7—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

0664 127 A

State North Dakota
County Stark

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 163
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dickinson village
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, W. Fulton Burnett., Enumerator. 19

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 1 | | 71 | 71 | Sammersville Lemuel | Head | W. | M. | Nov | 1865 | 34 | W | 6 | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Stockman | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | O | R | H | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | Lena | Wife | W. | F. | Nov | 1874 | 25 | M | 6 | 2 | 2 | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | Arthur D | Son | W. | M. | May | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Iowa | Ohio | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | Nellie | Daughter | W. | F. | Mar | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | Iowa | Ohio | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 72 | 72 | Ohliner Michael | Head | W. | M. | Mar | 1867 | 33 | M | 11 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | Na | Day laborer | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | O | R | H | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | Catherine | Wife | W. | F. | July | 1868 | 31 | M | 11 | 3 | 3 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | Rosa | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | Rudolph | Son | W. | M. | Jan | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | Veronicka | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | At school | | 4 | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | Matilda | Daughter | W. | F. | June | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | Frank | Son | W. | M. | Mar | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 73 | 73 | Hayes Jeremiah | Head | W. | M. | Nov | 1853 | 46 | M | 25 | | | Vermont | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Horse dealer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | Bridget | Wife | W. | F. | Nov | 1853 | 47 | M | 25 | 4 | 3 | Vermont | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | May | Daughter | W. | F. | Sept | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | School teacher | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | Victor | Son | W. | M. | Aug | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Vermont | Vermont | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | Raymond | Son | W. | M. | Feb | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Vermont | Vermont | | | | At school | | 1 | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | Mead Frank P. | Boarder | W. | M. | June | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Minnesota | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Stock man | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | McKanney Moses | Boarder | W. | M. | Aug | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Connecticut | | | | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | Meyer Catherine | Servant | W. | F. | Jan | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | Servant | 6 | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | Paddock Wallace | Boarder | W. | M. | July | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | California | | | | Day laborer | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | Ellen | Boarder | W. | F. | Apr | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | California | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 74 | 74 | Robinson Arthur | Head | W. | M. | Dec | 1844 | 50 | M | 17 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Druggist | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | H | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | Stella P. | Wife | W. | F. | Aug | 1857 | 40 | M | 17 | 7 | 7 | Iowa | New York | Canada | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | Clarence | Son | W. | M. | June | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Iowa | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | Beth G. | Daughter | W. | F. | Mar | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Iowa | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | Earl R. | Son | W. | M. | Sept | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Iowa | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | Hollis H | Son | W. | M. | Oct | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Iowa | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | Maud E. | Daughter | W. | F. | Dec | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Iowa | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | Grace | Daughter | W. | F. | Sept | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Iowa | | | | At school | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | Charles | Son | W. | M. | Nov | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 75 | 75 | Miller Earnest | Head | W. | M. | Nov | 1857 | 42 | M | 24 | | | Ohio | Germany | Germany | | | | Physician | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | Susie E. | Wife | W. | F. | Nov | 1866 | 35 | M | 24 | 1 | 1 | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | Baisl Gustave | Boarder | W. | M. | Feb | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1874 | 26 | Na | Druggist | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | Theodore | Boarder | W. | M. | Dec | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Nebraska | Russia | Russia | | | | Drug clerk | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 76 | 76 | Trenholme Norris | Head | W. | M. | Mar | 1870 | 30 | M | 6 | | | Canada Fr. | Canada | Canada | 1888 | 12 | Na | Carpenter | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | Anna B. | Wife | W. | F. | Apr | 1874 | 26 | M | 6 | 2 | 2 | Missouri | England | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | John B | Son | W. | M. | June | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Missouri | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | William N. | Son | W. | M. | Mar | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Missouri | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 77 | 77 | Whitelaw John | Head | W. | M. | Mar | 1859 | 41 | M | 19 | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Co Treasurer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | Jennie | Wife | W. | F. | Oct | 1860 | 39 | M | 19 | 4 | 3 | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | Frank E. | Son | W. | M. | May | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Iowa | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Day laborer | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | Genevive | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Iowa | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | Paul H. | Son | W. | M. | June | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | 77 | 77 | Folsom August | Head | W. | M. | Sept | 1843 | 56 | M | 34 | | | Vermont | Canada | Vermont | | | | Justice of the Peace | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | R | H | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | Melinda | Wife | W. | F. | June | 1847 | 52 | M | 34 | 4 | 3 | Canada Fr. | Maine | Maine | 1862 | 38 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | L Mabel | Daughter | W. | F. | July | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Vermont | Vermont | Canada | | | | School teacher | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | Howe Wayne B. | S-in-law | W. | M. | | | | M | | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | Marion E | G-Daughter | W. | F. | Nov | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Vermont | Vermont | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | Wayne B Jr | G-Son | W. | M. | Jan | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Vermont | Vermont | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | 78 | 78 | Rowe Harry | Head | W. | M. | June | 1874 | 25 | M | 4 | | | [illegible] | Maine | Canada | | | | Day laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | O | R | H | | 50 |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Stark

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 163
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dickinson.
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, W. Fulton Burnett, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth: Month. | Date of Birth: Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| | | | | Rowe Mary | Wife | W. | F. | Jan | 1875 | 25 | M | 4 | 1 | 1 | New York | Canada | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 51 |
| | | | | — George D. | Son | W. | M. | Sept | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 52 |
| | | 80 | 80 | Lynch Mary | Head | W. | F. | Oct | 1869 | 30 | S | | | | Ohio | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Seamstress | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 53 |
| | | 80 | 80 | Hillard Alfred | Head | W. | M. | May | 1863 | 37 | M | 7 | | | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | Banker | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | H | | 54 |
| | | | | — Eliza A. | Wife | W. | F. | Dec | 1869 | 30 | M | 7 | 2 | 2 | Canada | Canada | Scotland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 55 |
| | | | | — Robert C | Son | W. | M. | Oct | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Vermont | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 56 |
| | | | | — Mazion J. | Daughter | W. | F. | Oct | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Vermont | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 57 |
| | | | | Phelan Charles | Boarder | W. | M. | July | 1881 | 17 | S | | | | Minnesota | Michigan | Michigan | | | | Bank Clerk | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 58 |
| | | | | Carlson Hilma | Servant | W. | F. | May | 1871 | 18 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1891 | 9 | | Servant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 59 |
| | | 64 | 64 | Dickinson Harris | Head | W. | M. | Feb | 1839 | 61 | M | 11 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Dealer (groceries) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | H | | 60 |
| | | | | — Nancy A. | Wife | W. | F. | July | 1851 | 48 | M | 11 | 0 | 0 | New York | New York | Connecticut | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 61 |
| | | | | — Cyril H. | Son | W. | M. | June | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Salesman (groceries) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 62 |
| | | | | — Florence | Adopted Daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | At school | | y | | | | | | | | 63 |
| | | | | Sand Rosa | Servant | W. | F. | Oct | 1881 | 17 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | Servant | 0 | | no | no | yes | | | | | 64 |
| | | 43 | 43 | Davis John | Head | W. | M. | July | 1858 | 41 | M | 10 | | | Maryland | Maryland | Pennsylvania | | | | Lumber Dealer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | H | | 65 |
| | | | | — Ida C. | Wife | W. | F. | May | 1868 | 32 | M | 10 | 1 | 1 | Minnesota | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 66 |
| | | | | — John F. Jr | Son | W. | M. | Feb | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Maryland | Minnesota | | | | At school | | y | | | | | | | | 67 |
| | | | | Stanley Earnest P. | Boarder | W. | M. | Dec | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Kansas | Indiana | Tennessee | | | | R.R. Cashier | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 68 |
| | | | | Parish Joshua H. | Boarder | W. | M. | Dec | 1867 | 32 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Indiana | | | | Telegraph Operator | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 69 |
| | | | | Jarish Joseph H | Boarder | W. | M. | Mar | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | Na | Salesman (Hardware) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 70 |
| | | | | Rice Annie | Servant | W. | F. | Jan | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | | Servant | 3 | | yes | yes | | | | | | 71 |
| | | 67 | 67 | Jones Edward R | Head | W. | M. | Mar | 1860 | 40 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wales | Wales | | | | Dealer (flour) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 72 |
| | | 88 | 88 | Keller John R | Head | W. | M. | June | 1870 | 29 | M | 5 | | | Michigan | Germany | Germany | | | | R.R. Brakeman | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 73 |
| | | | | — Pauline | Wife | W. | F. | Apr | 1865 | 35 | M | 5 | 1 | 1 | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 74 |
| | | | | — Alfred | Son | W. | M. | June | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Minnesota | | | | Telegraph messenger | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 75 |
| | | 64 | 64 | Heath Thomas | Head | W. | M. | July | 1873 | 26 | M | 9 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Salesman (furniture) | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 76 |
| | | | | — Salina | Wife | W. | F. | Mar | 1876 | 24 | M | 9 | 2 | 2 | Montana | Montana | Montana | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 77 |
| | | | | — George E. | Son | W. | M. | Feb | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Montana | New York | Montana | | | | At school | | y | | | | | | | | 78 |
| | | | | — Gertie | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | New York | New York | Montana | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| | | | | — Sadie | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug | 1899 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Montana | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| | | 85 | 85 | Freeman John | Head | W. | M. | Nov | 1854 | 45 | M | 25 | | | Illinois | New York | New York | | | | Druggist | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | H | | 81 |
| | | | | — Margaret | Wife | W. | F. | Jan | 1854 | 46 | M | 25 | 1 | 1 | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 82 |
| | | | | — Frederick | Son | W. | M. | July | 1876 | 23 | M | 3 | | | Nebraska | Illinois | Ohio | | | | Drug clerk | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 83 |
| | | | | — Grace A | D-in-law | W. | F. | Feb | 1877 | 21 | M | 3 | 1 | 1 | Minnesota | Pennsylvania | Maryland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 84 |
| | | | | — Thea M. | G Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Nebraska | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| | | | | Drake Doris | Boarder | W. | F. | Oct | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | Milliner | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 86 |
| | | 89 | 89 | Dickinson Fred | Head | W. | M. | Apr | 1871 | 29 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Salesman (groceries) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 87 |
| | | 89 | 89 | Brekon William | Head | W. | M. | May | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | R.R. Engineer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | H | | 88 |
| | | 88 | 88 | Dickinson Lewis | Head | W. | M. | Dec | 1841 | 58 | Wd | | | | New York | Vermont | New York | | | | Cashier | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 89 |
| | | 89 | 89 | Lehman William | Head | W. | M. | Dec | 1867 | 32 | M | 1 | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | Salesman (dry goods) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 90 |
| | | | | — Lenore | Wife | W. | F. | Jan | 1876 | 24 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | Minnesota | Pennsylvania | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 91 |
| | | 90 | 90 | Lomdahl Gilbert | Head | W. | M. | Dec | 1877 | 22 | Wd | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1891 | 9 | Pa | Tailor | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 92 |
| | | 91 | 91 | Hart Gaylord | Head | W. | M. | Dec | 1856 | 43 | M | 15 | | | Ohio | Vermont | Connecticut | | | | Baker | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 93 |
| | | | | — Ida E. | Wife | W. | F. | Apr | 1863 | 37 | M | 15 | 5 | 3 | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 94 |
| | | | | — Laverne | Daughter | W. | F. | Mar | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | At school | | y | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 95 |
| | | | | — Carrie | Daughter | W. | F. | July | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | At school | | y | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 96 |
| | | | | — Mabel | Daughter | W. | F. | Mar | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | At school | | y | | | | | | | | 97 |
| | | | | Hannel Rose | Servant | W. | F. | May | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Minnesota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | Servant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 98 |
| | | | | Connolly Michael | Boarder | W. | M. | Apr | 1855 | 45 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1886 | 14 | Na | Brick mason | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 99 |
| | | | | Cassidy Peter | Boarder | W. | M. | June | 1865 | 34 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1890 | 10 | Na | Brick mason | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 100 |

T—224.

0687

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 123 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark
Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dickinson village
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 163
Sheet No. 5
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, H. Fulton Burnett, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth: Month. | Date of Birth: Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 94 | 94 | Scotch Williams | Boarder | W. | M. | May | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1895 | 25 | Na | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 2 | | 95 | 95 | Belcher Henry | Head | W. | M. | July | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | New Jersey | New Jersey | New Jersey | | | | R.R. Fireman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 3 | | 96 | 96 | Emmill Joseph | Head | W. | M. | Mch | 1869 | 31 | M | 5 | | | Illinois | Canada | Louisiana | | | | Blacksmith | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 4 | | | | Mary L | Wife | W. | F | Dec | 1868 | 31 | M | 5 | 1 | 1 | Wisconsin | Pennsylvania | England | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Clarence H | Son | W. | M. | Apr | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Morris Sammy E | Mother-in-Law | W. | F | July | 1841 | 58 | Wd | | 2 | 2 | England | England | France | 1850 | 50 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 7 | | 97 | 97 | Christofferson Oliver | Head | W. | M. | May | 1856 | 44 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1877 | 21 | Na | Carpenter | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 8 | | 98 | 98 | Ray Willis | Head | W. | M. | June | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Minnesota | Canada | Canada | | | | Hotel Keeper | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 9 | | | | Catherine | Mother | W. | F. | Feb | 1859 | 41 | Wd | | 6 | 6 | Canada | Canada | Scotland | 1865 | 35 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Agnes M | Sister | W. | F. | Jan | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Minnesota | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Ella | Sister | W. | F. | Oct | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Minnesota | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 12 | | | | Frank | Brother | W. | M. | Feb | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Walter | Brother | W. | M. | Dec | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Donald | Brother | W. | M. | May | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Hare Edward C | Boarder | W. | M. | Nov | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | North Dakota | Massachusetts | Connecticut | | | | Porter | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Smith James | Boarder | W. | M. | Mar | 1861 | 39 | S | | | | England | England | England | 1877 | 23 | Na | Porter | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Frye George M | Boarder | W. | M. | Mar | 1859 | 41 | M | 6 | | | Minnesota | Nova Scotia | Maine | | | | Stockman | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Blanche J | Boarder | W. | F. | Oct | 1871 | 28 | M | 6 | 0 | 0 | Minnesota | Maine | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Senderling Robert | Boarder | W. | M. | Oct | 1869 | 30 | M | 1 | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Stock man | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Eleanor L | Boarder | W. | F. | Dec | 1878 | 21 | M | 1 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 16 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Kelly Lilligan | Servant | W. | F. | Jan | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Michigan | Ireland | Pennsylvania | | | | Table waiter | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Keats Mary | Servant | W. | F. | Nov | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Michigan | Germany | New York | | | | Table waiter | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Brislin Margaret | Servant | W. | F. | June | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Ireland | Ireland | | | | House keeper | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 24 | | | | Flynn Margaret | Servant | W. | F. | July | 1864 | 35 | S | | | | Canada | Ireland | Scotland | 1869 | 31 | | Housekeeper | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 25 | | | | Davis Jennie | Servant | W. | F. | Feb | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | Servant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 26 | | | | Freed Edith | Servant | W. | F. | July | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1885 | 15 | | Servant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 27 | | | | Messer Barbara | Servant | W. | F. | Sept | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1898 | 2 | | Servant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Jochem Lizzie | Servant | W. | F. | July | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1898 | 8 | | Servant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 29 | | | | Toy Loy | Cook | Ch. | M. | June | 1851 | 48 | S | | | | China | China | China | 1870 | 30 | Al | Cook | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 30 | | 99 | 99 | Koch Paul | Head | W. | M. | Dec | 1857 | 42 | M | 20 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | Na | Stock man | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 2 | F | H | |
| 31 | | | | Mary | Wife | W. | F. | Apr | 1861 | 39 | M | 20 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Rock Katie | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb | 1882 | 18 | M | 0 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Charles J | S-in-law | W. | M. | May | 1876 | 24 | M | 0 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | R.R. Fireman | 0 | | no | yes | yes | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Koch Frank | Son | W. | M. | July | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 35 | | | | May | Daughter | W. | F. | Oct | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Julia | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1881 | 9 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Joseph | Son | W. | M. | May | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1896 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | Jennie | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr. | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Rosa | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug | 1899 | 7/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | 99 | 99 | Hoodmacher Joe | Head | W. | M. | Jan | 1867 | 33 | M | 6 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | Na | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 41 | | | | Annie | Wife | W. | F. | Oct | 1875 | 24 | M | 6 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 42 | | | | John Jr | Son | W. | M. | Sept | 1890 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | Rosa | Daughter | W. | F. | July | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | 100 | 100 | Johoschek John | Head | W. | M. | Feb | 1852 | 48 | M | 23 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | Pa | Day laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | no | O | F | H | |
| 45 | | | | Rosa | Wife | W. | F. | Dec | 1855 | 44 | M | 23 | 0 | 0 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 46 | | 101 | 101 | Heider Joseph | Head | W. | M. | Mar | 1853 | 47 | M | 28 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | Pa | Day laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | no | R | | H | |
| 47 | | | | Catherine | Wife | W. | F. | Nov | 1852 | 47 | M | 28 | 2 | 2 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 48 | | | | Joseph | Son | W. | M. | Jan | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | Pa | Day laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 49 | | | | Andrew | Son | W. | M. | May | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | Pa | Day laborer | 5 | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 50 | | 102 | 102 | Hecker Jacob | Head | W. | M. | Oct | 1854 | 45 | M | 20 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | Al | Day laborer | 5 | | yes | yes | no | O | F | H | |

T-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Stark

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 163
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dickinson village Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, H. Felton Burnett, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900 | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| | | | | Hecker Otilda | Wife | W. | F. | June | 1863 | 36 | M | 20 | 11 | 8 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 51 |
| | | | | — Ludwig | Son | W. | M. | Nov | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 52 |
| | | | | — Nicodemus | Son | W. | M. | Feb | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 53 |
| | | | | — Timothy | Son | W. | M. | Mar | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | | 54 |
| | | | | — Bernhard | Son | W. | M. | Oct | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 55 |
| | | | | — Leonard | Son | W. | M. | Jan | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | | 56 |
| | | | | — Anna M | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | 57 |
| | | | | — Annamaria | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 58 |
| | | | | — Edward | Son | W. | M. | Apr | 1900 | 1/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| | 115 for 113 | 113 for 111 | | Metz Jacob 11-1 P 1-11 | Head | W. | M. | Mar | 1857 | 43 | M | 17 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | Pa | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | 0 | | H | | 60 |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | W. | F. | Aug | 1862 | 37 | M | 17 | 10 | 9 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 61 |
| | | | | — Ambra | Daughter | W. | F. | July | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 62 |
| | | | | — Martin | Son | W. | M. | Jan | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 63 |
| | | | | — Margaret | Daughter | W. | F. | Oct | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 64 |
| | | | | — Mahnigar | Daughter | W. | F. | Dec | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | | 65 |
| | | | | — Elizabeth | Daughter | W. | F. | Nov | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | | 66 |
| | | | | — Joseph | Son | W. | M. | Dec | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| | | | | — Katie | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| | | | | — Ulrich | Son | W. | M. | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| | | | | — Stephen | Son | W. | M. | Dec | 1899 | 7/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | X | | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| | 104 104 | 102 102 | | Dornstauer Mathias 5-5 | Head | W. | M. | June | 1864 | 35 | M | 13 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | Pa | Brick maker | 5 | | yes | yes | no | | | H | | 71 |
| | | | | — Katie | Wife | W. | F. | Oct | 1864 | 35 | M | 13 | 6 | 3 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 72 |
| | | | | — Annie | Daughter | W. | F. | June | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | | 73 |
| | | | | — Nicholas | Son | W. | M. | Nov | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | At school | | 5 | | | | | | | | 74 |
| | | | | — Katie Jr | Daughter | W. | F. | July | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| | 105 105 | 103 103 | | Hold Georges 5-1 | Head | W. | M. | Dec | 1877 | 20 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Clerk | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 76 |
| | 106 106 | 104 104 | | Mack Gabriel 5-2 | Head | W. | M. | Aug | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1892 | 5 | Na | Hotel Keeper | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 77 |
| | | | | Ashley Warren H | Boarder | W. | M. | May | 1864 | 36 | S | | | | New Hampshire | Vermont | Vermont | | | | Actor | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 78 |
| | | | | Revill Gustave | Boarder | W. | M. | May | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Clerk | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 79 |
| | | | | Brown William | Boarder | W. | M. | Apr | 1861 | 39 | S | | | | Illinois | Ohio | Indiana | | | | Actor | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 80 |
| | | | | Germain Robert | Boarder | W. | M. | Mar | 1849 | 51 | S | | | | Poland | Poland | Poland | 1888 | 12 | Na | Brickmaker | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 81 |
| | | | | Fields George | Boarder | W. | M. | May | 1879 | 28 | M | 4 | | | Palestine | Palestine | Palestine | 1890 | 10 | Al | Pawn Broker | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 82 |
| | | | | Hasted Charles H | Boarder | W. | M. | Jan | 1860 | 40 | S | | | | Nova Scotia | Nova Scotia | Nova Scotia | 1897 | 1 | Ca | Actor | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 83 |
| | | | | Pritchard George | Boarder | W. | M. | May | 1879 | 28 | S | | | | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | | Actor | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 84 |
| | | | | Wilson Effie | Boarder | W. | F. | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | 1898 | 2 | | Seamstress | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 85 |
| | | | | Marvel Alice | Boarder | W. | F. | May | 1852 | 50 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Ohio | | | | Waiter | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 86 |
| | | | | Green Roland | Boarder | W. | F. | July | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1890 | 10 | | Waiter | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 87 |
| | 107 107 | 105 105 | | Kihm Frank 5-6 | Head | W. | M. | Nov | 1860 | 39 | M | 15 | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Hotel keeper | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | | H | H | 88 |
| | | | | — Rosa E. 5-6 | Wife | W. | F. | Sept | 1861 | 38 | M | 15 | 5 | 4 | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 89 |
| | | | | — Victor H | Son | W. | M. | Jan | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 90 |
| | | | | — Lilian A. | Daughter | W. | F. | Jan | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 91 |
| | | | | — Edith M | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 92 |
| | | | | — Raymond J | Son | W. | M. | Apr | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | | 93 |
| | 108 108 | 106 106 | | Leonberger John 5-6 | Head | W. | M. | Apr | 1856 | 44 | M | 19 | | | Michigan | Germany | Germany | | | | R.R. Engineer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 94 |
| | | | | — Bridget | Wife | W. | F. | July | 1858 | 41 | M | 19 | 4 | 2 | Canada | Ireland | Ireland | 1887 | 13 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 95 |
| | | | | — Fred J. | Son | W. | M. | July | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Minnesota | Michigan | Canada | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 96 |
| | | | | — Wilfred L. | Son | W. | M. | Apr | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| | | | | Tremity Pauline | Boarder | W. | F. | Aug | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Michigan | Germany | Germany | | | | Milliner | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 98 |
| | 109 109 | 107 107 | | Ryan Thomas 5-2 | Head | W. | M. | Sept | 1854 | 45 | M | 15 | | | Rhode Island | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Butcher | | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | | H | H | 99 |
| | | | | — Katherine | Wife | W. | F. | Sept | 1860 | 38 | M | 15 | 6 | 0 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1882 | 18 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 100 |

07.03
129 A

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 163
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dickinson village
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, N. Fulton Burnett, Enumerator.

21

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 108 | 108 | Hagerman Paul | Head | W | M | Nov | 1871 | 28 | M | 8 | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | R.R. Fireman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 2 | | | | — Nellie M. | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1874 | 25 | M | 8 | 4 | 4 | Minnesota | Maryland | Maryland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | — Pauline | Daughter | W | F | May | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | — Ethel | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | — Maynard | Son | W | M | Aug | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | — Harold | Son | W | M | Mar | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Klinefelter Alice D. | S-in-law | W | F | Feb | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Minnesota | Maryland | Maryland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Cunningham Flo. | Boarder | W | M | Nov | 1861 | 38 | S | | | | Indiana | Ohio | Indiana | | | | Tinsmith | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 9 | | 109 | 109 | Walton William T. | Head | W | M | Aug | 1856 | 43 | M | 13 | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Lumber dealer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | | H | |
| 10 | | | | — Mary | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1862 | 37 | M | 13 | 5 | 5 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1884 | 16 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | | — Cora | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Texas | Ireland | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 12 | | | | — Irene | Daughter | W | F | July | 1887 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Texas | Ireland | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 13 | | | | — Ellen | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Texas | Ireland | | | | At school | | 7 | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | — Florence | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Texas | Ireland | | | | At school | | 7 | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | — William | Son | W | M | July | 1899 | 10/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Texas | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | 110 | 110 | Klinefelter William M. | Head | W | M | Mar | 1851 | 49 | M | 26 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Dealer (Gen. Mdse.) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 17 | | | | — Ruth A. | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1854 | 45 | M | 26 | 9 | 6 | Maryland | Maryland | Maryland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 18 | | | | — Walter L. | Son | W | M | Feb | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Maryland | Pennsylvania | Maryland | | | | Cowboy | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 19 | | | | — Henry | Son | W | M | May | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Minnesota | Pennsylvania | Maryland | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 20 | | | | — Roy | Son | W | M | July | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Minnesota | Pennsylvania | Maryland | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | — Herbert R. | Son | W | M | May | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Minnesota | Pennsylvania | Maryland | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 22 | | | | — Charles | Son | W | M | Dec | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Maryland | | | | At school | | 7 | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | 113 | 113 | Backer Myron | Head | W | M | Nov | 1863 | 36 | M | 12 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Dealer (Gen. Mdse.) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | | H | |
| 24 | | | | — Emma M. | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1874 | 26 | M | 12 | 2 | 2 | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 25 | | | | — Elmer | Son | W | M | Aug | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Illinois | | | | At school | | 7 | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | — Florence | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | 112 | 112 | Munn Mary | Head | W | F | July | 1869 | 30 | S | | | | Canada Eng. | Ireland | Ireland | 1881 | 19 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | O | | H | |
| 28 | | 113 | 113 | Fox Fredd D. | Head | W | M | May | 1863 | 37 | M | 17 | | | Wisconsin | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Day laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 29 | | | | — Ella | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1860 | 40 | M | 17 | 4 | 4 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 30 | | | | — Edwin F. | Son | W | M | June | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 31 | | | | — Henrietta | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | | — Ester | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 33 | | | | — Myrtle H. | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | 116 | 116 | Fisher Peter | Head | W | M | Apr | 1865 | 35 | M | 7 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | na | Day laborer | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | O | | H | |
| 35 | | | | — Mary | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1868 | 31 | M | 7 | 0 | 0 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 36 | | 115 | 115 | Sticker Lenard | Head | W | M | Oct | 1873 | 26 | M | 5 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | na | Teamster | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | O | | H | |
| 37 | | | | — Katie | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1876 | 23 | M | 5 | 3 | 3 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 38 | | | | — Rosa | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | — Lizzie | Daughter | W | F | June | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | — Thomas | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1899 | 5/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | 118 | 118 | Miller Josef | Head | W | M | Feb | 1865 | 35 | M | 11 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | na | Day laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | O | | H | |
| 42 | | | | — Mary | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1866 | 33 | M | 11 | 4 | 3 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 43 | | | | — Christ | Son | W | M | June | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | At school | | 7 | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | — John | Son | W | M | Mar | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | — Catherine | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | 117 | 117 | Kipp Jacob | Head | W | M | Aug | 1870 | 29 | M | 7 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | Pa | Brick maker | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | O | | H | |
| 47 | | | | — Anna | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1872 | 27 | M | 7 | 2 | 2 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 48 | | | | — Rosa | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | — Lizzie | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | 120 | 120 | Mazarek Fredd | Head | W | M | Feb | 1860 | 40 | M | 12 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | Al | Shoemaker | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 163
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dickinson Village
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, W. F. Burnett, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth: Month. | Date of Birth: Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or House. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | | | Masarek Eva | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1866 | 33 | M | 12 | 1 | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 52 | | | | — Ferdinand | Son | W | M | Mar | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 53 | | 121 | 121 | Paulinger Mickel | Head | W | M | Mar | 1840 | 60 | W | 28 | 7 | 7 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1897 | 1 | NA | Day Laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | no | O | H | M | |
| 54 | | | | — Margaret | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1850 | 49 | M | 28 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1897 | 1 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 55 | | | | — Michael | Son | W | M | Sept | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 56 | | | | — Annamaria | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1871 | 19 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 57 | | | | — Frank | Son | W | M | May | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 58 | | | | — Walmena | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 59 | | | | — Nielestina | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | At school | | 9 | yes | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | — Benjamin | Son | W | M | Mar | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | 122 | 122 | Heiser Joseph | Head | W | M | Mar | 1860 | 40 | M | 12 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | NA | Day Laborer | | | yes | yes | no | O | H | M | |
| 62 | | | | — Manager | Wife | W | F | May | 1867 | 33 | M | 12 | 4 | 1 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 63 | | | | — Odmer | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 64 | | 123 | 123 | Heiser William | Head | W | M | Apr | 1869 | 31 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | NA | Porter | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | M | |
| 65 | | | | Sullivan William | Boarder | W | M | June | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1890 | 10 | NA | Porter | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 66 | | | | Sing Sun | Boarder | Ch | M | Jan | 1869 | 31 | S | | | | China | China | China | 1883 | 17 | Al | Cook | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 67 | | | | Rodney Ada | Boarder | W | F | Aug | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ireland | New York | | | | Table waiter | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 68 | | | | Kise Margaret | Boarder | W | F | July | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1895 | 5 | | Table waiter | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 69 | | | | Fuchs Earnest | Boarder | W | M | Apr | 1860 | 40 | S | | | | Poland | Poland | Poland | 1885 | 15 | NA | Hotel Clerk | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 70 | | | | Wagendorf Mary | Boarder | W | F | July | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | Table waiter | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 71 | | | | Blal Virginia | Boarder | W | F | Aug | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | Table waiter | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 72 | | 124 | 124 | De Graff Irving | Head | W | M | May | 1863 | 36 | M | 1 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Dealer (Clothing) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | M | |
| 73 | | | | — Jessie I | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1870 | 29 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | Canada | Canada | Canada | 1880 | 20 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 74 | | | | — Esther C | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | 126 | 125 | Browning John | Head | W | M | Mar | 1858 | 42 | S | | | | Maryland | Maryland | Maryland | | | | Stockman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | M | |
| 76 | | | | Roche Matthew | Boarder | W | M | Jan | 1869 | 31 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Travelling man | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 77 | | 126 | 126 | Blackburn Ross | Head | W | M | May | 1856 | 44 | M | 0 | | | Ohio | Pennsylvania | England | | | | Cook | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | M | |
| 78 | | | | — Rose | Wife | W | F | May | 1877 | 23 | M | 0 | 1 | 1 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1895 | 5 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 79 | | | | — Margaret M | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1900 | 2/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | 129 | 127 | Field Joseph M | Head | W | M | Jan | 1845 | 55 | Wd | | | | Mississippi | Virginia | Georgia | | | | Lawyer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | M | |
| 81 | | 128 | 128 | Mc Cloy Emma | Head | W | F | Apr | 1867 | 36 | Wd | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | (Dealer) Hardware | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | M | |
| 82 | | | | — Charles H | Son | W | M | Mar | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Ohio | Pennsylvania | Ohio | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 83 | | | | Spears Delia | Boarder | W | F | Sept | 1864 | 35 | S | | | | Louisiana | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | School teacher | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 84 | | 129 | 129 | Goodhue Gilbert | Head | W | M | Jan | 1856 | 44 | M | 3 | | | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | | | | R.R. Agent | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | M | |
| 85 | | | | — Anna K | Wife | W | F | May | 1862 | 38 | M | 3 | 2 | 1 | Iowa | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 86 | | | | Elbert Lee M | Stepson | W | M | Sept | 1891 | 28 | S | | | | Iowa | Tennessee | Iowa | | | | Barber | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 87 | | 130 | 130 | Slack Joseph | Head | W | M | Feb | 1861 | 39 | M | 19 | | | New Jersey | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Telegraph Operator | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | M | |
| 88 | | | | — Laura J | Wife | W | F | June | 1866 | 36 | M | 19 | 2 | 1 | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 89 | | | | — Vera L | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Iowa | New Jersey | Iowa | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 90 | | 131 | 131 | Scofield Edwin | Head | W | M | Nov | 1857 | 48 | M | 24 | | | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | Dealer (groceries) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | M | |
| 91 | | | | — Mattie E | Wife | W | F | May | 1866 | 44 | M | 24 | 3 | 3 | Iowa | Ireland | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 92 | | | | — Edna M | Daughter | W | F | July | 1899 | 20 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 93 | | | | — Pauline E | Daughter | W | F | July | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | New York | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 94 | | | | — Gladys E | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | New York | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 95 | | | | Perry Emilie O | Boarder | W | F | July | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Minnesota | Maine | Maine | | | | Osteopath | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 96 | | | | Meyer Barbara | Servant | W | F | June | 1878 | 21 | M | 2 | 0 | 0 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | Servant | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 97 | | 132 | 132 | Ellis Jacob | Head | W | M | Mar | 1858 | 42 | M | 18 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | NA | Day laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | M | |
| 98 | | | | — Francisca | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1857 | 42 | M | 18 | 9 | 3 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 99 | | | | — Ralph | Son | W | M | Aug | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | — Charles | Son | W | M | June | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7–224.

0726

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

130 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 163
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dickinson village
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, H. Fulton Burnett, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 1 | | | | Ellis Martin | Son | W. | M. | June | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | 133 | 133 | Meyer Frank | Head | W. | M. | Mar | 1851 | 39 | M | 15 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1877 | 8 | Na | Day laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | no | O | H | H | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | Annamaria | Wife | W. | F. | Oct | 1873 | 26 | M | 15 | 8 | 4 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 8 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | Maggie | Daughter | W. | F. | Jan | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 8 | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | no | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | John | Son | W. | M. | Dec | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 8 | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | Rosa | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | Joseph | Son | W. | M. | May | 1900 | 0 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 134 | 134 | Kreed Joseph | Head | W. | M. | Sept | 1844 | 55 | M | 25 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1886 | 14 | Na | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | H | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | Magdelena | Wife | W. | F. | Mar | 1857 | 43 | M | 25 | 15 | 7 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1886 | 14 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | Lizzie | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1886 | 14 | | | | | yes | yes | Yes | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | Bregeta | Daughter | W. | F. | July | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1886 | 14 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | Pauline | Daughter | W. | F. | Sept | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | / | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | no | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | Frank | Son | W. | M. | Aug | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | Marion | Daughter | W. | F. | Dec | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | Genevive | Daughter | W. | F. | Dec | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | Nicodemus | Son | W. | M. | Dec | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | Jacob | Boarder | W. | M. | Sept | 1857 | 42 | M | 14 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | 0 | Al | Day laborer | 6 | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | Catherine | Boarder | W. | F. | Aug | 1864 | 35 | M | 14 | 8 | 1 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | 0 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | Wilhelmina | Boarder | W. | F. | May | 1874 | 6 | S | | | | Roumania | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 135 | 135 | Niedercorn Andrew | Head | W. | M. | Mar | 1853 | 47 | M | 23 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | Pa | Day laborer | | | yes | yes | no | O | H | H | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | Margaret | Wife | W. | F. | Nov | 1853 | 46 | M | 23 | 14 | 2 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | Matthew | Son | W. | M. | Feb | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | no | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | Kaspar | Son | W. | M. | Feb | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | no | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 136 | 136 | Bahr Ludwig | Head | W. | M. | Feb | 1867 | 33 | M | 6 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | 0 | Al | Day laborer | | | yes | yes | no | O | H | H | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | Catherine | Wife | W. | F. | Dec | 1868 | 31 | M | 6 | 2 | 2 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | 0 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | William | Son | W. | M. | Oct | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | 0 | | At school | | 2 | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | Josephine | Daughter | W. | F. | Dec | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | Maria | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 137 | 137 | Meyer John | Head | W. | M. | May | 1869 | 31 | M | 11 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | Na | Day laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | no | O | H | H | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | Dorothy | Wife | W. | F. | May | 1868 | 32 | M | 11 | 8 | 4 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | Paul | Son | W. | M. | May | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Canada | Russia | Russia | 1895 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | Maria | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug | 1897 | 6 | S | | | | Canada | Russia | Russia | 1895 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | Katherine | Daughter | W. | F. | Jan | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | Leo | Son | W. | M. | Feb | 1900 | 2 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 138 | 138 | Baier Stephen | Head | W. | M. | Aug | 1866 | 34 | M | 11 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | Pa | Day laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | no | O | H | H | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | Marie | Wife | W. | F. | Sept | 1870 | 29 | M | 11 | 1 | 0 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 139 | 139 | Adams David | Head | W. | M. | Oct | 1854 | 45 | M | 13 | | | Michigan | Scotland | Scotland | | | | Brickmaker | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | H | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | Jennie B. | Wife | W. | F. | Mar | 1869 | 31 | M | 13 | 5 | 4 | Iowa | New York | Indiana | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | Morrill | Son | W. | M. | Sept | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | South Dakota | Michigan | Iowa | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | Eliza | Daughter | W. | F. | Jan | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Iowa | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | Eva | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | Wesley | Son | W. | M. | Feb | 1900 | 2 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | 140 | 140 | Ryan John | Head | W. | M. | Feb | 1858 | 42 | S | | | | Indiana | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Day laborer | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 43 |
| 44 | | 141 | 141 | Pond Charles | Head | W. | M. | June | 1840 | 59 | M | 20 | | | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | | | | Carpenter | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | H | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | Albe D. | Wife | W. | F. | Mar | 1854 | 46 | M | 20 | 1 | 1 | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | Harry K. | Son | W. | M. | Feb | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Vermont | Massachusetts | Vermont | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | 142 | 142 | Wilson Fred | Head | W. | M. | Nov | 1872 | 27 | M | 8 | | | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | | | R.R. Yardmaster | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | Mary A. | Wife | W. | F. | Nov | 1871 | 27 | M | 8 | 2 | 2 | Michigan | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | Ruby E. | Daughter | W. | F. | June | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | Gladys J. | Son | W. | M. | Nov | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 |

T—624.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark

Supervisor's District No. 149
Enumeration District No. 163
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dickinson village
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, N. Fulton Burnett, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | 143 | 143 | Cota Samuel B. | Head | W. | M. | Feb | 1850 | 50 | M | 10 | | | Vermont | France | Vermont | | | | R.R. Conductor | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Jennie L. | Wife | W. | F. | June | 1867 | 32 | M | 10 | 2 | 1 | New York | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | George L. | Son | W. | M. | Dec | 1889 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Vermont | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Harleman Allen A. | Boarder | W. | M. | Mar | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Ohio | Maryland | Ohio | | | | Salesman (groceries) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | Harleman Harry E. | Boarder | W. | M. | Sept | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Ohio | Maryland | Ohio | | | | Salesman (groceries) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | 144 | 144 | Kinsey Edward B. | Head | W. | M. | Feb | 1857 | 43 | M | 14 | | | Indiana | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Horse dealer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | Elsie E. | Wife | W. | F. | Aug | 1867 | 32 | M | 14 | 4 | 4 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | Clayton A. | Son | W. | M. | Aug | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Montana | Indiana | Pennsylvania | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | Leroy | Son | W. | M. | Feb | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Montana | Indiana | Pennsylvania | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | Milton A. | Son | W. | M. | Mar | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Montana | Indiana | Pennsylvania | | | | At school | | 7 | | | | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | Clara E. | Daughter | W. | F. | Jan | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Montana | Indiana | Pennsylvania | | | | At school | | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | 145 | 145 | Tuttle Montgomery | Head | W. | M. | Dec | 1854 | 40 | M | 21 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Laborer R.R. | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | Mary | Wife | W. | F. | Nov | 1859 | 40 | M | 21 | 3 | 1 | New York | England | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | Earl M. | Son | W. | M. | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | New York | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | Holton Charles | Son-in-law | W. | M. | Feb | 1861 | 39 | Wd | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Day Laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | 146 | 146 | Dostaler Sidney P. | Head | W. | M. | Dec | 1872 | 27 | M | 3 | | | Minnesota | Canada | New York | | | | Telegraph operator | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | Annie | Wife | W. | F. | Dec | 1872 | 27 | M | 3 | 0 | 0 | Minnesota | Nova Scotia | Nova Scotia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | 147 | 147 | Jefferies Arthur | Head | W. | M. | July | 1854 | 45 | M | 11 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Stockman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | Nora C. | Wife | W. | F. | Mar | 1867 | 33 | M | 11 | 4 | 4 | Louisiana | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | William | Son | W. | M. | Nov | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Louisiana | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | John | Son | W. | M. | Dec | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Louisiana | | | | At school | | 4 | | | | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | Helen | Daughter | W. | F. | Mar | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Louisiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | Florence | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Louisiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | 148 | 148 | Trask Charles | Head | W. | M. | May | 1855 | 45 | M | 4 | | | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | Stockman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | Lettie M. | Wife | W. | F. | Feb | 1871 | 29 | M | 4 | 2 | 2 | Maine | Maine | Massachusetts | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | Avery L. | Son | W. | M. | Mar | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Maine | Maine | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | Harriette M. | Daughter | W. | F. | Sept | 1899 | 8/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Maine | Maine | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | Kingsrud Louisa | Servant | W. | F. | May | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Germany | Germany | | | | Servant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | 149 | 149 | Ethrell Thomas | Head | W. | M. | Feb | 1842 | 58 | M | 24 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1875 | 25 | NA | Livery man | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | Margaret | Wife | W. | F. | Apr | 1842 | 58 | M | 24 | 9 | 8 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1848 | 52 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | Thomas J. | Son | W. | M. | Oct | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Montana | Ireland | Ireland | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | 150 | 150 | Ginner Olouis | Head | W. | M. | Aug | 1862 | 37 | M | 11 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1868 | 32 | NA | Butcher | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | Mary | Wife | W. | F. | Feb | 1865 | 34 | M | 11 | 0 | 0 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | 151 | 151 | Lucas Frank | Head | W. | M. | June | 1859 | 40 | M | 13 | | | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | Butcher | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | Helen | Wife | W. | F. | Aug | 1869 | 30 | M | 13 | 5 | 4 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1880 | 20 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | Lulu F. | Daughter | W. | F. | Sept | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Missouri | Russia | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | Gertrude A. | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Missouri | Russia | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | Floyd F. | Son | W. | M. | Oct | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Missouri | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | Geneva | Daughter | W. | F. | Dec | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Missouri | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | 152 | 152 | Prior Paul C. | Head | W. | M. | Apr | 1844 | 56 | M | 35 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Shoemaker | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | Emma | Wife | W. | F. | Aug | 1837 | 62 | M | 35 | 3 | 3 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | William | Son | W. | M. | Oct | 1867 | 32 | M | 3 | | | Illinois | New York | Pennsylvania | | | | Blacksmith | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | Cosmie C. | Daughter-in-law | W. | F. | Sept | 1879 | 20 | M | 3 | 1 | 1 | Michigan | New York | Canada | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | Helland S. | Grandson | W. | M. | June | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | 153 | 153 | Carter William | Head | W. | M. | July | 1852 | 47 | M | 13 | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Editor newspaper | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | Alice G. | Wife | W. | F. | Feb | 1858 | 42 | M | 13 | 1 | 1 | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | Fanny | Daughter | W. | F. | Mar | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | Wisconsin | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | 154 | 154 | Rau Charles | Head | W. | M. | Jan | 1867 | 33 | M | 12 | | | Iowa | Germany | Kentucky | | | | Butcher | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | Malvina | Wife | W. | F. | July | 1869 | 30 | M | 12 | 3 | 3 | New York | Canada | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | Stella | Daughter | W. | F. | July | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | New York | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 100 |

T—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

0748

131 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 163
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county ____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dickinson village
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, W. Fulton Burnett, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 1 | | | | Rass Reynard | Son | W | M | Feb | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | New York | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | Bytron | Son | W | M | Apr | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | new York | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | 158 | 158 | Wynn William | Head | W | M | July | 1850 | 49 | M | 1 | | | England | England | England | 1883 | 17 | na | Stock inspector | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | R | H | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | Ann | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1858 | 42 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | England | England | England | 1883 | 17 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 159 | 159 | Deffebach Frank | Head | W | M | Sept | 1854 | 45 | M | 20 | | | Missouri | Germany | Germany | | | | Stockman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | R | H | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | Kathleen | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1864 | 35 | M | 20 | 5 | 5 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | Mamie R. | Daughter | W | F | July | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | South Dakota | Missouri | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | Ralph E. | Son | W | M | Feb | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | South Dakota | Missouri | Pennsylvania | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | Josephine C. | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Missouri | Pennsylvania | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 157 | 157 | Gunnsall Carrie | Head | W | F | June | 1853 | 46 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Dressmaker | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | R | H | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | Ingberd | Mother | W | F | May | 1816 | 84 | Wd | | 8 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1843 | 55 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 156 | 156 | Wagener Robert | Head | W | M | Aug | 1855 | 44 | M | 8 | | | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | Carpenter | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | Florence | Wife | W | F | July | 1872 | 27 | M | 8 | 3 | 2 | Canada | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | Louisa A. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Kentucky | Canada | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | Ida May | Daughter | W | F | July | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 154 | 154 | Lawrence Nelson | Head | W | M | Apr | 1844 | 56 | M | 32 | | | New York | Connecticut | Connecticut | | | | Fruit Grower | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | R | H | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | Katie A. | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1846 | 54 | M | 32 | 2 | 1 | New York | Vermont | Connecticut | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | Dobson Gertrude | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1872 | 28 | M | 2 | 0 | 0 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | George K. | Son-law | W | M | Mar | 1865 | 32 | M | 2 | | | New York | England | New York | | | | Stock man | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 162 | 160 | Green Thomas | Head | W | M | Nov | 1864 | 35 | M | 11 | | | Canada | Ireland | Scotland | | | | Dealer (meats) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | R | H | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | Nellie C. | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1871 | 29 | M | 11 | 3 | 2 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | Herman K. | Son | W | M | July | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | New York | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | Eugene C. | Son | W | M | Mar | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 161 | 161 | Dehlinger John | Head | W | M | June | 1853 | 46 | M | 25 | | | New York | Germany | Prince | | | | R.R. Engineer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | R | H | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | Edna E. | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1860 | 39 | M | 25 | 3 | 2 | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | Aubrey L. | Son | W | M | Dec | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Michigan | New York | Wisconsin | | | | Cowboy | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | Luebert J. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Michigan | New York | Wisconsin | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 160 | 162 | Scharpf Sebastian | Head | W | M | May | 1860 | 40 | M | 14 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | na | Day laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | O | R | H | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | Frederika | Wife | W | F | June | 1867 | 33 | M | 14 | 10 | 6 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | Annamaria | Daughter | W | F | May | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Canada | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Apr | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | Katherina | Daughter | W | F | May | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | Helena | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1897 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | Pauline | Daughter | W | F | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | Odelia | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1898 | 3/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 163 | 163 | Joliete Anton | Head | W | M | May | 1862 | 38 | M | 8 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1876 | 24 | Pa | Musician | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | Nettie | Wife | W | F | June | 1867 | 30 | M | 8 | 1 | 1 | France | France | France | 1889 | 11 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | Frank | Son | W | M | July | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Italy | France | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 164 | 164 | McDonough John | Head | W | M | May | 1858 | 43 | Wd | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1880 | 20 | na | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | R | H | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | Kate | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | Nellen | Daughter | W | F | May | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | Annie | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1884 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | Alice | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | 165 | 165 | Wild Lenard | Head | W | M | May | 1857 | 48 | M | 23 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | na | Day laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | no | O | R | H | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | Lena | Wife | W | F | May | 1866 | 34 | M | 23 | 5 | 4 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | Adam | Son | W | M | Apr | 1882 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | no | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | Sophia | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | Dominick | Son | W | M | Jan | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | 166 | 166 | Kisker Andrew | Head | W | M | July | 1870 | 29 | M | 6 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | al | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | R | H | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | Adonia | Wife | W | F | May | 1874 | 26 | M | 6 | 2 | 2 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 50 |

7—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 87

State North Dakota
County Stark

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 163
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county ____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ____
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dickinson village
Ward of city, ____

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, H. Felton Burnett, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | | | Fisher Sebastian | Son | W | M | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | " Ignatz | Son | W | M | Jan | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | 169 | 169 | Schnyder Henry | Head | W | M | Nov | 1860 | 39 | M | 17 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | Pa | Day Laborer | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | O | R | H | 53 |
| 54 | | | | " Katie | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1867 | 33 | M | 17 | 6 | 4 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | " Katherine | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | " Maria | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | " Barbara | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1900 | 0/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | 168 | 168 | Meade Charles | Head | W | M | Dec | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Minnesota | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Cowboy | 8 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | 58 |
| 59 | | 169 | 169 | Reiner Nicholas | Head | W | M | Nov | 1867 | 30 | M | 10 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | Al | Laborer R.R. | | | yes | yes | yes | O | R | H | 59 |
| 60 | | | | " Magdaline | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1869 | 31 | M | 10 | 5 | 4 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | " Mary | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | no | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | " Nicholas | Son | W | M | Jan | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | At school | | 4 | | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | " Frank | Son | W | M | Oct | 1897 | 2/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | " Katie | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1899 | 9/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | 168 | 168 | Heber Christ | Head | W | M | July | 1869 | 30 | M | 10 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | Al | Day Laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | no | O | R | H | 65 |
| 66 | | | | " Margaret | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1867 | 33 | M | 10 | 4 | 3 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | " Maria | Daughter | W | F | June | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | " Joseph | Son | W | M | Feb | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | " Frederika | Daughter | W | F | May | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | 171 | 171 | Rinelander John | Head | W | M | Feb | 1857 | 43 | M | 17 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | 0 | Al | | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | 70 |
| 71 | | | | " Susanna | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1866 | 33 | M | 17 | 7 | 5 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | 0 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | " Matelda | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1883 | 7/12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | 0 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | " Peter | Son | W | M | Sept | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Canada | Russia | Russia | 1900 | 0 | | At school | | 3 | | | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | " Anna | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1892 | 6 | S | | | | Canada | Russia | Russia | 1900 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | " Edward | Son | W | M | Feb | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | " Leondina | Daughter | W | F | May | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | 1900 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | 177 | 177 | Koffler Michael | Head | W | M | Mar | 1875 | 25 | M | 3 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | Al | Day Laborer | 6 | | yes | yes | no | O | R | H | 77 |
| 78 | | | | " Katherine | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1877 | 22 | M | 3 | 2 | 1 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | " Sebastian | Son | W | M | Sept | 1899 | 9/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | 173 | 173 | Metz Jacob | Head | W | M | Nov | 1843 | 56 | M | 27 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 3 | Al | Day Laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | no | O | R | H | 80 |
| 81 | | | | " Catherine | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1855 | 45 | M | 27 | 14 | 7 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 3 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | " Burnhard | Son | W | M | Jan | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 3 | | Day Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | no | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | " Stephen | Son | W | M | Oct | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 3 | | Day Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | no | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | " Margaret | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 3 | | Hotel (waitress) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | " Joffin | Son | W | M | Oct | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 3 | | Day Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | no | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | " Louis | Son | W | M | June | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 3 | | At school | | 4 | | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | " Anton | Son | W | M | Mar | 1898 | 8 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 3 | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | " Annie | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | 174 | 174 | Hamlin John | Head | W | M | Mar | 1844 | 56 | M | 35 | | | Canada | Ireland | England | 1861 | 39 | Na | Laborer R.R. | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | 89 |
| 90 | | | | " Benjamin | Son | W | M | Sept | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Michigan | Canada | New York | | | | At school | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | " Katie | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Michigan | Canada | New York | | | | At school | | 4 | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | " Stella | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Michigan | Canada | New York | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | 175 | 175 | Clark George | Head | W | M | Oct | 1864 | 35 | M | 7 | | | Nova Scotia | Scotland | Scotland | 1881 | 19 | Na | Lineyman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | R | H | 93 |
| 94 | | | | " Emma | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1873 | 27 | M | 7 | | | Nova Scotia | Scotland | Nova Scotia | 1893 | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | " Ernest | Son | W | M | Mar | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Nova Scotia | Nova Scotia | | | | At school | | 5 | | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | " Merle R. | Son | W | M | June | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Nova Scotia | Nova Scotia | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | 176 | 176 | Higgins Columbus | Head | W | M | Dec | 1865 | 34 | M | 0 | | | Texas | Tennessee | Georgia | | | | Stockman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | 97 |
| 98 | | | | " Emma M. | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1877 | 22 | M | 0 | | | Australia | Ireland | Australia | 1890 | 10 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | 177 | 177 | Peterson John | Head | W | M | Jan | 1865 | 35 | M | 8 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1892 | 8 | Na | Laborer R.R. | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | 99 |
| 100 | | | | " Tilda | Wife | W | F | May | 1869 | 31 | M | 8 | 3 | 3 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1892 | 8 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 100 |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

0771 / 132 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 163
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dickinson village
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, W. Fulton Burnett, Enumerator.

24

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | | | Peterson Gustave E. | Son | W. | M. | June | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At school | | 7 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | — Clarence H. | Son | W. | M. | May | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | — Ethel E. | Daughter | W. | F. | Dec | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 175 | 174 | | Sturtz Peter H. | Head | W. | M. | Dec | 1861 | 38 | M. | 12 | | | New Jersey | New Jersey | New Jersey | | | | Dealer (groceries) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O. | J. | H. | 4 |
| 5 | | | | — Eva L. | Wife | W. | F. | Feb | 1870 | 30 | M | 12 | | | Iowa | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | — Louise | Daughter | W. | F. | Dec | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | New Jersey | Iowa | | | | At school | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | — Ethel | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | New Jersey | Iowa | | | | At school | | 7 | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | — Glen K. | Son | W. | M. | Apr | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | New Jersey | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | — Loyd B. | Son | W. | M. | Oct | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | New Jersey | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | Hughes Harry L. | Boarder | W. | M. | Sept | 1877 | 23 | S | 1 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Electrician | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | Sherchey Arthur | Boarder | W. | M. | Apr | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Canada | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1884 | 16 | Na | Electrician | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | Pound Lois L. | Boarder | W. | F. | June | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Iowa | New York | Connecticut | | | | Milliner | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 176 | 176 | | Trott Frank J. | Head | W. | M. | Apr | 1852 | 48 | M. | 25 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Brick mason | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O. | J. | H. | 13 |
| 14 | | | | — Irene | Wife | W. | F. | Apr | 1857 | 43 | M | 25 | 9 | 7 | New York | Connecticut | Connecticut | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | — Kittie H. | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Iowa | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | — Robert F. | Son | W. | M. | Oct | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Iowa | New York | New York | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | — Guy D. | Son | W. | M. | Dec | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | — Florence I. | Daughter | W. | F. | Sept | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | — Mary L. | Daughter | W. | F. | Oct | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 177 | 177 | | Coughlin Joseph | Head | W. | M. | Feb | 1860 | 40 | M. | 10 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1871 | 29 | Na | Carpenter R.R. | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O. | J. | H. | 20 |
| 21 | | | | — Emma J. | Wife | W. | F. | Mar | 1870 | 30 | M. | 10 | 3 | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1886 | 14 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | — Rose | Daughter | W. | F. | Nov | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | — Joseph J. | Son | W. | M. | Feb | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | — Thomas F. | Son | W. | M. | Dec | 1899 | 5/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | — John | Nephew | W. | M. | Jan | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1900 | 0 | Al. | Carpenter | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 178 | 178 | | Leyton John | Head | W. | M. | May | 1878 | 22 | M | 0 | | | Iowa | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Brakeman R.R. | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R. | J. | H. | 26 |
| 27 | | | | — Sadie | Wife | W. | F. | Nov | 1876 | 23 | M | 0 | | | Massachusetts | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 179 | 179 | | Linsley Milton | Head | W. | M. | June | 1853 | 46 | M | 15 | | | Wisconsin | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Dealer (confections) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O. | J. | H. | 28 |
| 29 | | | | — Anna E. | Wife | W. | F. | June | 1853 | 46 | M | 15 | 0 | 0 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | Dickson Charles | Boarder | W. | M. | Apr | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | Na | R.R. Engineer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | Armisten George R. | Boarder | W. | M. | Jan | 1858 | 42 | M | 12 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | Na | Tinsmith | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | Fosley Peter | Boarder | W. | M. | Dec | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1891 | 9 | Na | Brakeman R.R. | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 180 | 180 | | Lisk Frank | Head | W. | M. | June | 1849 | 50 | M | 14 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1856 | 44 | Na | Dealer (hardware) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O. | J. | H. | 33 |
| 34 | | | | — Mary A. | Wife | W. | F. | Apr | 1861 | 39 | M | 14 | 5 | 5 | New York | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | — Emma F. | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Ireland | | | | At school | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | — Beatrice | Daughter | W. | F. | Jan | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Ireland | | | | At school | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | — John F. | Son | W. | M. | Oct | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Ireland | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | — Mary L. | Daughter | W. | F. | Nov | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | — Peter | Son | W. | M. | Mar | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | Mannix Jeremiah | F.-in-law | W. | M. | Dec | 1836 | 63 | M. | 45 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1858 | 42 | Na | Laborer R.R. | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | Lafler Mary | Servant | W. | F. | July | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | Servant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 41 |
| 42 | 181 | 181 | | Thompson H. C. | Head | W. | M. | Feb | 1824 | 76 | M | 49 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Postmaster | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O. | J. | H. | 42 |
| 43 | | | | — Sarah J. | Wife | W. | F. | May | 1838 | 62 | M | 49 | 2 | 2 | New York | New Hampshire | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | — Fred C. | Son | W. | M. | Aug | 1860 | 39 | S | | | | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | Asst Postmaster | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 44 |
| 45 | 182 | 182 | | Brown John L. | Head | W. | M. | June | 1841 | 58 | M. | 35 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Dealer (dry goods) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O. | J. | H. | 45 |
| 46 | | | | — Alice | Wife | W. | F. | Mar | 1845 | 55 | M | 35 | 1 | 1 | Ohio | Pennsylvania | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 46 |
| 47 | 183 | 183 | | Ankrop Thomas | Head | W. | M. | Sept | 1851 | 48 | M | 27 | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1865 | 35 | Na | Dealer (furniture) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O. | J. | H. | 47 |
| 48 | | | | — Annie | Wife | W. | F. | Feb | 1850 | 50 | M | 27 | 0 | 0 | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1868 | 32 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 48 |
| 49 | 184 | 184 | | Sivier Peter | Head | W. | M. | June | 1856 | 43 | M | 4 | | | Canada | Canada (Fr) | Canada (Fr) | 1880 | 20 | Na | Dealer (confections) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R. | J. | H. | 49 |
| 50 | | | | — Hulda | Wife | W. | F. | Sept | 1867 | 32 | M | 4 | 3 | 1 | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 50 |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 07

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 163
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dickinson village
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, N. Fulton Bidwell, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | | | Rowell Leslie | Stepdaughter | W. | F. | Jan | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | South Dakota | Ohio | Wisconsin | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Shaw Albert | Boarder | W. | M. | May | 1875 | 25 | M | 0 | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | Fireman R.R. | 0 | X | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | — Barbara | Boarder | W. | F. | Aug | 1881 | 18 | M | 0 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1895 | 5 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | — Edward | Boarder | W. | M. | Oct | 1899 | 6/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Hungary | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | Bushner George E. | Boarder | W. | M. | May | 1866 | 34 | M | 1 | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Civil Engineer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | — Mary | Boarder | W. | F. | Nov | 1868 | 31 | M | 1 | 1 | 0 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1885 | 15 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | Murphy Joseph | Lodger | W. | M. | Apr | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1890 | 10 | na | Day laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | Leonard William | Lodger | W. | M. | Sept | 1860 | 40 | S | | | | Arkansas | Maine | Vermont | | | | Day laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | 155 | 155 | | Kelly Lucy 26-24 | Head | W. | F. | May | 1855 | 45 | M | 18 | 9 | X | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1860 | 40 | | Hotel keeper | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R. | | X | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | — Mabel | Daughter | W. | F. | Mch | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Germany | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | — Lucy M. | Daughter | W. | F. | Dec | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Germany | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | Lachpelle Pauline | Servant | W. | F. | June | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Minnesota | France | Wisconsin | | | | Servant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | Steube Katie | Servant | W. | F. | Feb | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | Servant | 2 | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | Dohlwick Susie | Servant | W. | F. | May | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | Servant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | Egston Frank | Boarder | W. | M. | June | 1879 | 27 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Harness maker | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | Leonhart C.R. | Boarder | W. | M. | Apr | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | New York | Germany | Germany | | | | Day laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | Hicks Jack | Boarder | W. | M. | May | 1860 | 40 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1886 | 14 | na | Speculator | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | Edwards Evan | Boarder | W. | M. | Oct | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Wales | Wales | Wales | 1886 | 14 | na | Fireman R.R. | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | Gross Carl | Boarder | W. | M. | Sept | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | New York | | | | Laborer R.R. | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | Parmenter Lee | Boarder | W. | M. | Apr | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | R.R. Fireman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | McLean A.W. | Boarder | W. | M. | Mar | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | Scotland | | | | R.R. Fireman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | Easton Harry | Boarder | W. | M. | Apr | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | R.R. Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | Murry Hilliban | Boarder | W. | M. | Apr | 1860 | 38 | S | | | | Maine | England | Maine | | | | Telegraph line man | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | Finnelly Simon | Brother | W. | M. | Feb | 1864 | 36 | S | | | | New Hampshire | New Hampshire | New Hampshire | | | | Day laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | Griffiths Thomas | Boarder | W. | M. | Jan | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | R.R. Fireman | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | Adamson James S. | Boarder | W. | M. | Mar | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | R.R. Fireman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | Moritz Peter L | Boarder | W. | M. | Apr | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Saloon and grocery | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | Dunham C. A. | Boarder | W. | M. | Feb | 1869 | 31 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Michigan | | | | R.R. Fireman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | Dahl George | Boarder | W. | M. | Nov | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | R.R. Fireman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | Stephens John | Boarder | W. | M. | Sept | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | Holt Charles | Boarder | W. | M. | July | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | New Jersey | Germany | Germany | | | | R.R. Laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | Coleman Jacob A | Boarder | W. | M. | June | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Iowa | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | Attorney | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | Owen George B | Boarder | W. | M. | Oct | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | North Dakota | Maine | Massachusetts | | | | Physician | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | Craig Robert J. | Boarder | W. | M. | Feb | 1866 | 34 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Virginia | | | | Village Marshall | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | 189 | 189 | | Jordan Jacob 50 | Head | W. | M. | July | 1859 | 40 | M | 12 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | al | Day laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | no | 0 | X | X | | 85 |
| 86 | 186 | 186 | | — Julia | Wife | W. | F. | Sept | 1860 | 39 | M | 12 | 6 | 2 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | al | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | — Adam | Son | W. | M. | Oct | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | Day laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | — Franciska | Daughter | W. | F. | Mar | 1898 | 0 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | 187 | 187 | | Olacher Joseph 35 | Head | W. | M. | May | 1875 | 25 | M | 5 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | al | Day laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | no | R | | X | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | — Anna | Wife | W. | F. | June | 1875 | 24 | M | 5 | 3 | 3 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | — John | Son | W. | M. | Sept | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Texas | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | — Ludwig | Son | W. | M. | June | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Texas | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | — Joseph | Son | W. | M. | Jan | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | Texas | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | 188 | 188 | | Schaeffer Peter 12 | Head | W. | M. | Dec | 1874 | 25 | M | 7 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1885 | 13 | Pa | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | 0 | X | X | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | — Martina | Wife | W. | F. | Dec | 1880 | 20 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | — Raphael | Son | W. | M. | Nov | 1899 | 6/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | 187 | 187 | | Frohlich Fred 38 | Head | W. | M. | Nov | 1860 | 39 | M | 16 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | al | Day laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | no | 0 | X | X | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | — Julia | Wife | W. | F. | Oct | 1865 | 34 | M | 16 | 9 | 6 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | — Pius | Son | W. | M. | Dec | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | Day laborer | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | no | | | | | 100 |

T—824.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

0786
133 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 163
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dickinson village Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, H. Fulton Burnett, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | | | Frohlich Ignatz | Son | W. | m. | Feb | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | Otilie | Daughter | W. | f. | Feb | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Erasmus | Son | W. | m. | Feb | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Genefeva | Daughter | W. | f. | Oct | 1899 | 8/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 143 | 143 | | Ehli John | Head | W. | m. | Nov | 1861 | 38 | M | 11 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | Na | Day laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | no | 0 | X | X | |
| 6 | 140 | 140 | | Kate | Wife | W. | f. | Oct | 1871 | 28 | M | 11 | 7 | 7 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Frank | Son | W. | m. | Nov | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 7 | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Joseph | Son | W. | m. | Jan | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Veronemus | Son | W. | m. | May | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Barbara | Daughter | W. | f. | Sept | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | John | Son | W. | m. | Nov | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | Jacob | Son | W. | m. | June | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Ida | Daughter | W. | f. | Oct | 1897 | 8/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 144 | 144 | | Haas Joseph | Head | W. | m. | Nov | 1857 | 42 | M | 9 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | Al | Day laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | no | 0 | X | X | |
| 15 | 141 | 141 | | Christina | Wife | W. | f. | Oct | 1863 | 36 | M | 9 | 3 | 2 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Kate | Daughter | W. | f. | Nov | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Anna | Daughter | W. | f. | Feb | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 145 | 145 | | Meimer Joseph | Head | W. | m. | May | 1854 | 45 | M | 17 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | Na | Day laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | no | 0 | X | X | |
| 19 | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | W. | f. | Mar | 1862 | 38 | M | 17 | 4 | 4 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Anna | Daughter | W. | f. | Sept | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Barbara | Daughter | W. | f. | Dec | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Frank | Son | W. | m. | Apr | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Joseph | Son | W. | m. | Nov | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 146 | 146 | | Kander Dominick | Head | W. | m. | May | 1863 | 37 | M | 16 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 8 | Na | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | 0 | X | X | |
| 25 | 145 | 145 | | Clara | Wife | W. | f. | July | 1864 | 35 | M | 16 | 9 | 8 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 8 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 26 | | | | Rosa | Daughter | W. | f. | June | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 8 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 27 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W. | f. | May | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 8 | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Lily | Daughter | W. | f. | Sept | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 8 | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 29 | | | | Joseph | Son | W. | m. | Sept | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 8 | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 30 | | | | Paul | Son | W. | m. | Sept | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | At school | | 7 | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Anton | Son | W. | m. | Jan | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | John | Son | W. | m. | Sept | 1895 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Peter | Son | W. | m. | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | John | Son | W. | m. | May | 1900 | 2/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 147 | 147 | | Klodt Lawrence | Head | W. | m. | July | 1843 | 56 | M | 36 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | Al | Day laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | no | 0 | X | X | |
| 36 | | | | Barbara | Wife | W. | f. | Feb | 1857 | 48 | M | 36 | 4 | 4 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 37 | | | | John | Son | W. | m. | Apr | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | Na | Day laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 38 | | | | Annamaria | Daughter | W. | f. | Jan | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | George | adopted Son | W. | m. | June | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 148 | 148 | | Rittinger Christ | Head | W. | m. | Jan | 1864 | 36 | M | 12 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | Al | Day laborer | | | yes | yes | no | X | X | | |
| 41 | | | | Anna | Wife | W. | f. | Aug | 1867 | 32 | M | 12 | 4 | 1 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 42 | | | | Annamaria | Daughter | W. | f. | Jan | 1898 | 2 | | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | 149 | 149 | | Heber Adam | Head | W. | m. | May | 1872 | 28 | M | 6 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | Pa | Day laborer | 6 | | yes | yes | no | 0 | X | X | |
| 44 | | | | Susana | Wife | W. | f. | Mar | 1876 | 24 | M | 6 | 3 | 2 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 45 | | | | Michael | Son | W. | m. | Aug | 1892 | 6 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | Maria | Daughter | W. | f. | Oct | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | 150 | 150 | | Schwinds Leonard | Head | W. | m. | Aug | 1859 | 40 | M | 16 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | Na | Day laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | no | 0 | X | X | |
| 48 | 147 | 147 | | Franciska | Wife | W. | f. | May | 1865 | 35 | M | 16 | 1 | 1 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 49 | | | | Paul | Son | W. | m. | Oct | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 50 | 151 | 151 | | Heiser Peter | Head | W. | m. | Aug | 1863 | 36 | M | 12 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Na | Day laborer | | | yes | yes | no | 0 | X | X | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark
Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Dickinson village
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 163
Sheet No. 10
Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, H. Fulton Burnett, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | | | Heiser Brichita | Wife | W. | F. | Aug | 1865 | 34 | M. | 12 | 9 | 4 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 52 | | | | — Annamaria | Daughter | W. | F. | Nov | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | At school | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | — Franzischka | Daughter | W. | F. | Nov | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | — Catherine | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | — George | Son | W. | M. | May | 1900 | 0 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | 202 | 202 | Hudgins Thomas | Head | W. | M. | Aug | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Illinois | Pennsylvania | Illinois | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 57 | | 203 | 203 | Martin John | Head | W. | M. | May | 1852 | 48 | Wid | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Stock man | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 58 | | 204 | 204 | Litch Calvin | Head | W. | M. | Nov | 1864 | 35 | M. | 10 | | | Minnesota | Ohio | Ohio | | | | R.R. Engineer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | S | H | |
| 59 | | | | — May | Wife | W. | F. | May | 1867 | 33 | M | 10 | 2 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 60 | | | | — Cotta | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Norway | | | | At school | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | — Maynard | Son | W. | M. | Feb | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Norway | | | | At school | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | 205 | 205 | Ryde John | Head | W. | M. | Sept | 1847 | 52 | Wid | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1873 | 27 | na | Day laborer | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | R | S | H | |
| 63 | | | | Kaiser Charles A. | Boarder | W. | M. | Oct | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Iowa | Germany | Germany | | | | Day laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 64 | | | | Thomsen Thomas | Boarder | W. | M. | Apr | 1869 | 31 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 4 | | Day laborer | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 65 | | 206 | 206 | McKibbin William | Head | W. | M. | Aug | 1865 | 34 | M | 9 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | R.R. Engineer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 66 | | | | — Kasie | Wife | W. | F. | July | 1871 | 28 | M | 9 | 2 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 67 | | | | — Jessie D | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | — Clara R | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | 207 | 207 | Cunningham Edward | Head | W. | M. | June | 1867 | 32 | M. | 6 | | | Canada (Eng) | England | England | 1885 | 15 | na | R.R. Conductor | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 70 | | | | — Mary | Wife | W. | F. | Aug | 1873 | 26 | M. | 6 | 1 | 0 | Minnesota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 71 | | | | Reilly James | Nephew | W. | M. | June | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | 1896 | 4 | | At school | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 72 | | 208 | 208 | Jochum Leonard | Head | W. | M. | July | 1836 | 63 | M | 33 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | na | | | | yes | yes | no | O | F | H | |
| 73 | | | | — Christina | Wife | W. | F. | May | 1850 | 50 | M | 33 | 11 | 8 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 74 | | | | — Leonard | Son | W. | M. | Nov | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | na | Day laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 75 | | | | — Nicholas | Son | W. | M. | Aug | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | Day laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 76 | | | | — Rochus | Son | W. | M. | Feb | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | At school | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 77 | | | | — Theresa | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | At school | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 78 | | 209 | 209 | Christianson Frank | Head | W. | M. | Apr | 1864 | 36 | M | 11 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1875 | 25 | na | Barber | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | |
| 79 | | | | — Malinda | Wife | W. | F. | Feb | 1868 | 32 | M | 11 | 4 | 4 | Minnesota | Canada (Fr) | Minnesota | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 80 | | | | — Edward | Son | W. | M. | Jan | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Minnesota | | | | At school | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 81 | | | | — Clarence | Son | W. | M. | Jan | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Minnesota | | | | At school | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | — Bernard | Son | W. | M. | Sept | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | — Stella | Daughter | W. | F. | June | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | Anger Katie | Servant | W. | F. | Jan | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1894 | 8 | | Servant | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 85 | | 210 | 210 | Flynn James E. | Head | W. | M. | Dec | 1867 | 45 | M. | 12 | | | Canada | Ireland | Ireland | 1866 | 34 | | Laborer R.R. | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | O | S | H | |
| 86 | | | | — Margaret J | Wife | W. | F. | Nov | 1865 | 34 | M | 12 | 6 | 5 | Canada | Ireland | Canada | 1882 | 18 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 87 | | | | — Catherine | Daughter | W. | F. | Dec | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Minnesota | Canada | Canada | | | | At school | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 88 | | | | — James E. | Son | W. | M. | Oct | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Minnesota | Canada | Canada | | | | At school | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | — Frances | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Minnesota | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | — Mary E. | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Minnesota | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | — John H. | Son | W. | M. | Sept | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Minnesota | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | — Mary | S-in-law | W. | F. | Sept | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Canada | Ireland | Canada | 1899 | 1 | | Seamstress | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 93 | | 211 | 211 | Johnson Richard | Head | W. | M. | Feb | 1855 | 45 | M. | 11 | | | Connecticut | Connecticut | Connecticut | | | | Bank Cashier | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 94 | | | | — Mary | Wife | W. | F. | Apr | 1861 | 39 | M | 11 | 4 | 4 | Wisconsin | New York | Maine | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 95 | | | | — Hartwell | Son | W. | M. | Aug | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Minnesota | Connecticut | Wisconsin | | | | At school | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | — Margery | Daughter | W. | F. | Mar | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Connecticut | Wisconsin | | | | At school | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | — Wm H | Son | W. | M. | Mar | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Connecticut | Wisconsin | | | | At school | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | — Beth | Daughter | W. | F. | Jan | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Connecticut | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | Poole Emily N. | M-in-law | W. | F. | Apr | 1826 | 74 | Wid | | 6 | 5 | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 100 | | | | — Helen E. | S-in-law | W. | F. | July | 1856 | 43 | S | | | | Wisconsin | New York | Maine | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

C—80 3

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

0805

134 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 163
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dickinson village
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, W. Fulton Burnett., Enumerator.

1 26

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 212 | 212 | Manning Daniel | Head | W. | M. | July | 1845 | 54 | M | 21 | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Stockman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 2 | | | | Katie | Wife | W. | F. | Nov | 1855 | 44 | M | 21 | 5 | 2 | Canada | Ireland | Canada | 1880 | 20 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Berney | Son | W. | M. | Aug | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Canada | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Gearfase | Son | W. | M. | Feb | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | 213 | 213 | Dobson James | 3R Head | W. | M. | Sept | 1860 | 39 | Se | | | | New York | England | New York | | | | Stockman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 6 | | | | Lucy | Mother | W. | F. | Nov | 1838 | 61 | Wd | | 8 | 8 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 7 | | | | John | Brother | W. | M. | May | 1865 | 35 | M | 8 | | | New York | England | New York | | | | R.R. Fireman | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Viola | S-in-law | W. | F. | May | 181 | 33 | M | 8 | 2 | 0 | Wisconsin | England | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 9 | | 214 | 214 | Arnett Albert | 5C Head | W. | M. | Aug | 1857 | | M | 13 | | | Texas | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | Stockman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | X | | H | |
| 10 | | | | Carrie | Wife | W. | F. | June | 1862 | 37 | M | 13 | 5 | 0 | New York | England | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Lucy | Daughter | W. | F. | June | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Texas | New York | | | | At school | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 12 | | | | Albert | Son | W. | M. | Sept | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Texas | New York | | | | At school | | | yes | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | James | Son | W. | M. | July | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Texas | New York | | | | At school | | | yes | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Warren | Son | W. | M. | Aug | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Texas | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Olive | Daughter | W. | F. | July | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Texas | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | 215 | 215 | Courtney John W. | 2-1 2 Head | W. | M. | Mar | 1867 | 33 | M | 2 | | | Canada | Canada | Scotland | 1883 | 17 | na | Bank Clerk | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 17 | | | | Valeria Belle | Wife | W. | F. | Nov | 1875 | 24 | M | 2 | 0 | 0 | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 18 | | 216 | 216 | Richardson Nicholas | 2-1 2S 1B Head | W. | M. | Aug | 1862 | 37 | M | 6 | | | Alabama | Georgia | Mississippi | | | | Banker | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 19 | | | | Mabel | Wife | W. | F. | July | 1873 | 26 | M | 6 | 2 | 2 | New York | Pennsylvania | New Hampshire | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Crosby | Son | W. | M. | Jan | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Alabama | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Frank | Son | W. | M. | Oct | 1894 | 7/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Alabama | New York | | | | ~~Bank clerk~~ | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Hughes John | Boarder | W. | M. | June | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Wisconsin | New York | Wales | | | | Bank Clerk | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Klos Elisabeth | Servant | W. | F. | Oct | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1891 | 9 | | Servant | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 24 | | 217 | 217 | Clayton John | 1-1 Head | W. | M. | June | 1866 | 33 | S | | | | California | New York | Indianathusetts | | | | Cowboy | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 25 | | 218 | 218 | Bound Edward | 1-1 Head | W. | M. | Mar | 1861 | 39 | S | | | | Wales | Wales | Wales | 1885 | 15 | na | Cowboy | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 26 | | 219 | 219 | Clark John | 4-1 2B Head | W. | M. | Feb | 1852 | 48 | M | 20 | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Stockman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 27 | | | | Dora E. | Wife | W. | F. | Nov | 1857 | 40 | M | 20 | 0 | 0 | Iowa | New Hampshire | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 28 | | | | McKeown Henry | Boarder | W. | M. | Apr | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | California | California | California | | | | Iron worker | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 29 | | | | Sullivan Thomas | Boarder | W. | M. | July | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | Iron worker | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 30 | | 220 | 220 | Kunty Frank | 5-1 3C Head | W. | M. | Aug | 1873 | 36 | M | 14 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | na | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 31 | | | | Catherine | Wife | W. | F. | Aug | 1875 | 24 | M | 14 | 5 | 3 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 32 | | | | John | Son | W. | M. | Sept | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | At school | | 4 | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Amelia | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | At school | | 4 | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Annamaria | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | 221 | 221 | Frank George | 6-1 4C Head | W. | M. | Mar | 1865 | 35 | M | 12 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | na | Day laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | no | O | F | H | |
| 36 | | | | Amelia | Wife | W. | F. | Nov | 1869 | 31 | M | 12 | 6 | 4 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Catherine | Daughter | W. | F. | June | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | | At school | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | John | Son | W. | M. | Mar | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Franz | Son | W. | M. | Feb | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | Wilhelmina | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1898 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | 222 | 222 | Warner Frank | 5-1 2C Head | W. | M. | July | 1873 | 26 | M | 4 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1888 | 12 | na | Laborer Lumberyard | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 42 | | | | Beata | Wife | W. | F. | Dec | 1882 | 18 | M | 4 | 2 | 2 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 43 | | | | John | Son | W. | M. | Sept | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | Frederick | Son | W. | M. | Sept | 1899 | 7/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | 223 | 223 | Meyer John | 3-1 Head | W. | M. | Feb | 1838 | 66 | M | 40 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1884 | 1 | al | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | F | H | |
| 46 | | | | ~~Elbert~~ Lena | Daughter | W. | F. | July | 1865 | 34 | Wd | | 1 | 0 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1894 | 1 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 47 | | | | Meyer Mary | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1894 | 1 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 48 | | 224 | 224 | Kohlhauer Nicholas | 1-1 Head | W. | M. | June | 1872 | 27 | M | 2 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | al | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | F | H | |
| 49 | | | | Maria | Wife | W. | F. | Oct | 1873 | 26 | M | 2 | 1 | 0 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 50 | | 225 | 225 | Strickler John | 5-1 5C Head | W. | M. | Dec | 1865 | 34 | M | 10 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1894 | 8 | na | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | H | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Stark

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 163
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dickinson village
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, H. Talbot Burnett, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | | | Stickler Wilhemina | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1873 | 26 | M | 10 | 5 | 5 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | — Martin | Son | W | M | Oct | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | At school | | yes | yes | | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | — John | Son | W | M | May | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | At school | | yes | | | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | — Rigodemus | Son | W | M | Jan | 1898 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | — Genivive | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | — George | Son | W | M | Apr | 1900 | 6/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | 226 | 226 | Dyger Wilbam | Head | W | M | Sept | 1866 | 33 | M | 4 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 1 | Pa | Day laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | no | 0 | X | H | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | — Barbar | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1875 | 24 | M | 4 | 2 | 2 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | — John | Son | W | M | May | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | 227 | 227 | Bodinger Christ | Head | W | M | Nov | 1875 | 24 | M | 1 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | Pa | Day laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | no | 0 | X | H | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | — Barbara | Wife | W | F | May | 1882 | 8 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1892 | 8 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | 228 | 228 | Heil Daniel | Head | W | M | May | 1866 | 34 | M | 11 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | na | Day laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | no | 0 | X | H | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | — Sophia | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1867 | 32 | M | 11 | 6 | 2 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | — John | Son | W | M | Dec | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | — Faltin | Son | W | M | Dec | 1899 | 6/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | 229 | 229 | Vog John | Head | W | M | Nov | 1861 | 38 | M | 18 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1892 | 8 | na | Day laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | no | 0 | X | H | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | — Anna | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1860 | 39 | M | 18 | 4 | 3 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1892 | 8 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | — John | Son | W | M | Aug | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1892 | 8 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | — Catherine | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1892 | 8 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | — Peter | Son | W | M | June | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | 230 | 230 | Keller Frank | Head | W | M | Dec | 1870 | 29 | M | 7 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1892 | 2 | Al | Day laborer | 6 | | yes | yes | no | 0 | X | H | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | — Anna | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1876 | 23 | M | 7 | 4 | 3 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1892 | 2 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | — Kathleen | Daughter | W | F | June | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1892 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | — Jacob | Son | W | M | Nov | 1899 | 6/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | 231 | 231 | Keller John | Head | W | M | Oct | 1858 | 41 | M | 13 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1892 | 2 | Al | Day laborer | 4 | | no | no | no | 0 | X | H | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | — Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | May | 1860 | 40 | M | 13 | 5 | 3 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1892 | 2 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | — Frank | Son | W | M | Feb | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1892 | 2 | | At school | 3 | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | — Barbara | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1892 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | — George | Son | W | M | Sept | 1897 | 2/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | 232 | 232 | Schropp Joseph | Head | W | M | Oct | 1861 | 38 | M | 14 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 1 | Al | Day laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | no | 0 | X | H | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | — Catherine | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1862 | 37 | M | 14 | 10 | 6 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 1 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | — Margaret | Daughter | W | F | May | 1885 | 18 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 1 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | — Martin | Son | W | M | Aug | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 1 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | — Amelia | Daughter | W | F | May | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 1 | | At school | 4 | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | — Josephine | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Canada | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | — Wilhimena | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Canada | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | — Nicholas | Son | W | M | Nov | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | Canada | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | 233 | 233 | Conroy Charles | Head | W | M | May | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ireland | Germany | | | | Dealer (lumber) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 90 |
| 91 | | 234 | 234 | Humphrey Reese | Head | W | M | May | 1869 | 31 | M | 5 | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Bartender | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | — Helen | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1876 | 23 | M | 5 | 5 | 4 | England | England | England | 1881 | 19 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | — Francis J. | Son | W | M | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | England | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | — Leslie | Son | W | M | Oct | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | England | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | — Gladys | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | England | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | — Reese | Son | W | M | Oct | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | New York | Illinois | England | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | 235 | 235 | Clough John | Head | W | M | Feb | 1869 | 31 | D | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Bartender | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | — Delia | mother | W | F | June | 1840 | 59 | Wd | 1 | 1 | | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | Seaman Lizzie | Cousin | W | F | Jan | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Wyoming | | | | At school | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | Mc Williams Charles | Boarder | W | M | | | | Wd | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

T-224.

8829

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

135 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 163
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dickinson, village. Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, W. Fulton Burnett, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | | | Thill Malt | Boarder | W. | M. | Apr | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | 1898 | 2 | Can | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | Lewis Phillip | Boarder | W. | F. | May | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Indiana | | | | Brick mason | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | 136 | 136 | Drenkel George 5-15 | Head | W. | M. | Apr | 1861 | 39 | Md | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Dealer groceries | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | 8 | 3 |
| 4 | | | | — Fanny M. | Daughter | W. | F. | July | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Illinois | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | — Daniel R. | Son | W. | M. | June | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Illinois | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Day laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | — Eva L. | Daughter | W. | F. | Sept | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Illinois | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | At school | 9 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | — Elpha | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 237 | 237 | Tremblay William 4-1 | Head | W. | M. | May | 1869 | 41 | M | 20 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Bartender | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | 8 |
| 9 | | 237 | 237 | — Nellie | Wife | W. | F. | July | 1869 | 40 | M | 20 | 6 | 6 | Louisiana | France | France | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | — Nellie M. | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | Louisiana | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | Richtiger Katie | Servant | W. | F. | June | 1874 | 16 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | Servant | | | yes | yes | no | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 238 | 238 | Cook Thomas 3-13 | Head | W. | M. | June | 1871 | 28 | M | 2 | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Dentist | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | 12 |
| 13 | | | | — Mabel | Wife | W. | F. | Aug | 1872 | 27 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Wisconsin | Sweden | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | — Donald E. | Son | W. | M. | July | 1899 | 10/12 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | yes | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 239 | 239 | Simpson Charles 3-14 | Head | W. | M. | Dec | 1869 | 30 | M | 2 | | | Wisconsin | England | Wisconsin | | | | Dealer (cattle) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | 15 |
| 16 | | | | — Jennie | Wife | W. | F. | Apr | 1877 | 23 | M | 2 | 0 | 0 | Minnesota | Massachusetts | England | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 240 | 240 | McGinley Mike 1-1 | Head | W. | M. | Sept | 1854 | 45 | M | 13 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1879 | 21 | na | Hotel Keeper | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | 0 | H | 17 |
| 18 | | 240 | 240 | — Hannah | Wife | W. | F. | Mar | 1866 | 34 | M | 13 | 5 | 4 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1881 | 19 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | — Mary H. | Daughter | W. | F. | Sept | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | — Furrival C. | Son | W. | M. | June | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | — Margaret B. | Daughter | W. | F. | Mar | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | — Katie C. | Daughter | W. | F. | Sept | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | Haulin Louis | Boarder | W. | M. | Dec | 1867 | 32 | S | | | | Iowa | Iowa | Maryland | | | | Laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | Madden Mary | Servant | W. | F. | Feb | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | New York | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Servant | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | Freed Lizzie | Servant | W. | F. | May | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1896 | 4 | | Servant | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | Fok Esther | Servant | W. | F. | Dec | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | Servant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | King Charles H | Boarder | W. | M. | Mar | 1865 | 35 | S | | | | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | R.R. Brakeman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | Carbetine Kittie | Servant | W. | F. | Feb | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | Servant | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | Metz Margaret | Servant | W. | F. | June | 1878 | 8 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | Servant | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | Madden Mary | Servant | W. | F. | Apr | 1879 | 25 | S | | | | Massachusetts | Ireland | Massachusetts | | | | Servant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | Karnheiser Lizzie | Servant | W. | F. | June | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | Servant | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | Netteberg Mollie | Boarder | W. | F. | Mar | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1897 | 3 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | Dorant Patrick | Boarder | W. | M. | Mar | 1868 | 32 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1872 | 28 | Can | R.R. Conductor | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | Murry St Clair | Boarder | W. | M. | June | 1863 | 36 | S | | | | England | England | England | 1870 | 30 | Can | R.R. Laborer | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | St Ludwison Thomas | Boarder | W. | M. | Apr | 1868 | 32 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | R.R. Engineer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | Read John W | Boarder | W. | M. | Mar | 1869 | 31 | S | | | | Maine | Canada (Eng) | Maine | | | | R.R. Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | Corbett Patrick | Boarder | W. | M. | Oct | 1862 | 37 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | R.R. Fireman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | Straubrech John R | Boarder | W. | M. | Mar | 1861 | 39 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | Can Eng | R.R. Laborer | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | Goodhue Jerry | Boarder | W. | M. | Sept | 1869 | 30 | S | | | | Vermont | New Hampshire | New Hampshire | | | | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 241 | 241 | McCord Jones 1-16 | Head | W. | M. | | | | | | | | | U.S. | Can Eng | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | 237 | 237 | — Ewing | Son | W. | M. | | | 12 | | | | | | U.S. | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | — John R. | Son | W. | M. | Dec | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | | " | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | — George | Son | W. | M. | Feb | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | | " | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | — Alfred | Son | W. | M. | Dec | | 4 | S | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | Babel Anna | Housekeeper | W. | F. | Aug | 1862 | 37 | Wd | 6 | 0 | 0 | Iowa | Michigan | Michigan | | | | Housekeeper | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | 242 | 242 | Hill Robert 5-18 | 3-3 Head | W. | M. | Feb | 1862 | 38 | M | 8 | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | R.R. Brakeman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | 46 |
| 47 | | | | — Maggie | Wife | W. | F. | Sept | 1870 | 29 | M | 8 | 4 | 3 | Canada Eng | Scotland | Nova Scotia | | | Can | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | — Robert L. | Son | W. | M. | May | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Texas | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | — Jessie A | Daughter | W. | F. | July | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Texas | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | — Harold | Son | W. | M. | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Texas | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 163
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dickinson village Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, W. Fulton Burnett, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities: Street | House Number | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race | Sex | DATE OF BIRTH. Month | Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced | Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON | Place of birth of FATHER of this person | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION | Months not employed | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months) | Can read | Can write | Can speak English | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | | | Lewis Christiana | mother-in-law | W. | F. | Apr | 1833 | 67 | Wd | | 9 | 5 | Nova Scotia | Scotland | Scotland | 1880 | 20 | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | — John A. | Bro-in-law | W. | M. | Sept | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Canada (Fr) | Scotland | Nova Scotia | 1881 | 20 | Un | R.R. Brakeman | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | — George | B-in-law | W. | M. | July | 1859 | 40 | S | | | | Canada (Fr) | Scotland | Nova Scotia | 1880 | 20 | Un | House Painter | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | 143 | 143 | Rudisille Edith | Head | W. | F. | Oct | 1857 | 42 | M | 9 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Telegraph operator | 0 | yes | yes | yes | O | | H | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | — Mary J. | Wife | W. | F. | June | 1868 | 31 | M | 9 | | | Ohio | Holland | Holland | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | — Ruth M. | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Ohio | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | — Robert I. | Son | W. | M. | Aug | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Ohio | | | | At school | | yes | | | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | — Margaret L. | Daughter | W. | F. | Oct | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | — Theodore | Son | W. | M. | Oct | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | 139 | 140 | Southerland Mark | Head | W. | M. | Mar | 1845 | 55 | M | 35 | | | Illinois | Vermont | Vermont | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | — Beulah | Wife | W. | F. | Oct | 1843 | 56 | M | 35 | 6 | 3 | Canada (Fr) | Canada | Canada | 1886 | 14 | | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 61 |
| 62 | | 145 | 145 | Anglin Fred | Head | W. | M. | May | 1869 | 39 | M | 6 | | | England | Scotland | England | 1891 | 9 | Un | Watchmaker | 0 | yes | yes | yes | O | F | R | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | — Hattie E. | Wife | W. | F. | Feb | 1872 | 28 | M | 6 | | | Illinois | Illinois | Canada | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | — Earnest S. | Son | W. | M. | Oct | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | — Minnie L. | Daughter | W. | F. | Oct | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | — Maud | Daughter | W. | F. | Dec | 1899 | 5/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | Smith Maggie A. | Boarder | W. | F. | Mar | 1880 | 14 | S | | | | Minnesota | Kentucky | Unknown | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | 146 | 146 | Messersmith Chas. | Head | W. | M. | Dec | 1847 | 55 | M | 30 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1870 | 30 | Un | Stock man | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | — Bertha L. | Wife | W. | F. | Aug | 1853 | 46 | M | 30 | 5 | 5 | Missouri | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | — Joseph | Son | W. | M. | Nov | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Missouri | | | | At school | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | — Emma | Daughter | W. | F. | Jan | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Missouri | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | — Jessie | Daughter | W. | F. | July | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Missouri | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | 141 | 141 | Stewart James | Head | W. | M. | Sept | 1865 | 34 | M | 8 | | | Minnesota | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | R.R. Engineer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | — Sarah | Wife | W. | F. | Sept | 1867 | 32 | M | 8 | 3 | 2 | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | — Edna | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Iowa | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | — Howard | Son | W. | M. | June | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | 148 | 148 | Haley Olive | Head | W. | M. | Aug | 1863 | 36 | M | 11 | | | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | Telegraph operator | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | — Cora | Wife | W. | F. | Apr | 1865 | 35 | M | 11 | 2 | 1 | Wisconsin | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | — Olive | Daughter | W. | F. | Nov | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Kentucky | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | Evert Phillis | Servant | W. | F. | July | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | Servant | | | no | no | no | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | 149 | 149 | Rich Ulysses | Head | W. | M. | Mar | 1865 | 35 | M | 9 | | | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | Minister | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | — Bertha A. | Wife | W. | F. | Feb | 1863 | 37 | M | 9 | 2 | 2 | Minnesota | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | — Adelaide L. | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Maine | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | — Dwight A. | Son | W. | M. | Jan | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Maine | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | 150 | 150 | Fergerson Edward | Head | W. | M. | Dec | 1869 | 30 | M | 5 | | | Wisconsin | New York | Canada (Eng) | | | | R.R. Brakeman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | — Cora | Wife | W. | F. | Oct | 1875 | 24 | M | 5 | 1 | 1 | Illinois | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | — Florence | Daughter | W. | F. | Dec | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | South Dakota | Wisconsin | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | Timmons William | Boarder | W. | M. | Sept | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | Restaurant keeper | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | Herring William | Boarder | W. | M. | Nov | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | South Dakota | Iowa | Iowa | | | | Restaurant keeper | 10 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | 151 | 151 | Gibbs Frank | Head | W. | M. | Apr | 1845 | 55 | M | 30 | | | Massachusetts | England | New Hampshire | | | | Stock man | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | — Josephine | Wife | W. | F. | June | 1847 | 52 | M | 30 | 5 | 5 | New York | Vermont | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | — Edward E. | Son | W. | M. | Nov | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | New York | Massachusetts | New York | | | | R.R. Clerk | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | — Lola C. | Daughter | W. | F. | July | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Massachusetts | New York | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | 152 | 152 | Benson Mary | Head | W. | F. | Mar | 1870 | 30 | M | 12 | 3 | 3 | Minnesota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | Table waitress | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | — Carrie B. | Daughter | W. | F. | June | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Minnesota | | | | At school | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | — Mary L. | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Minnesota | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | — Thomas H. | Son | W. | M. | July | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | Regan Maggie | Boarder | W. | F. | Nov | 1859 | 40 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1890 | 10 | | Servant | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | Thomas Walter | Boarder | W. | M. | Aug | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | Servant | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | Ling Long | Cook | Ch. | M. | Jan | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | China | China | China | 1896 | 4 | Al | Cook | | | no | no | no | | | | | 100 |

T—224.

0846

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

136 A'

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 163
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dickinson
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, W. F. Burnett, Enumerator.

25

| LOCATION. In cities. St. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 253 | 253 | Dobson J. D. | Head | W. | M. | May | 1865 | 35 | M | 7 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Stockman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 2 | | | | — Lily | Wife | W. | F. | Jan | 1865 | 35 | M | 7 | 1 | 1 | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | — George | Son | W. | M. | Oct | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Wisconsin | New York | Wisconsin | | | | At school | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | 254 | 254 | Thompson Charles | Head | W. | M. | Dec | 1869 | 30 | M | 1 | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Electrician | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 5 | | 255 | 255 | — Emma R. | Wife | W. | F. | Aug | 1869 | 30 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | Wisconsin | Michigan | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 6 | | 255 | 255 | Carter Albert | Head | W. | M. | Oct | 1854 | 45 | M | 15 | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | House Painter | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 7 | | | | — Annie M. | Wife | W. | F. | Aug | 1850 | 49 | M | 15 | 1 | 1 | Maine | Vermont | Maine | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 8 | | | | — Frank C. | Son | W. | M. | Mar | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Maine | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | David Katie | Servant | W. | F. | June | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1896 | 4 | | Servant | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 10 | | 256 | 256 | Clifcorn John | Head | W. | M. | Apr | 1877 | 23 | M | 0 | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Drayman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 11 | | | | Thompson Fred | Boarder | W. | M. | May | 1853 | 47 | S | | | | Nova Scotia | Nova Scotia | Nova Scotia | 1882 | 16 | na | Plasterer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 12 | | 257 | 257 | Reder Frederick | Head | W. | M. | Apr | 1872 | 28 | M | 7 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 5 | na | Day Laborer | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 13 | | | | — Gunnas | Wife | W. | F. | Mar | 1869 | 31 | M | 7 | 4 | 4 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 3 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 14 | | | | — Eva | Daughter | W. | F. | Oct | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | At school | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | — Matilda | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | — Brichita | Daughter | W. | F. | Dec | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | — Francischka | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | 258 | 258 | Bleth Joseph | Head | W. | M. | May | 1877 | 23 | M | 2 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 13 | Un | Day Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | no | O | F | H | |
| 19 | | | | — Anna | Wife | W. | F. | Nov | 1878 | 21 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 1 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 20 | | 259 | 259 | Fisher John | Head | W. | M. | Mar | 1872 | 28 | M | 5 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 1 | al | Day Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | no | O | F | H | |
| 21 | | | | — Catherine | Wife | W. | F. | May | 1877 | 23 | M | 5 | 2 | 1 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 1 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 22 | | | | — Julia | Daughter | W. | F. | Oct | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | 260 | 260 | Ford Waldo | Head | W. | M. | May | 1873 | 27 | M | 3 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | Un | Day Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | no | O | F | H | |
| 24 | | | | — Catherine | Wife | W. | F. | Aug | 1878 | 21 | M | 3 | 1 | 1 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 1 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 25 | | | | — Fred | Son | W. | M. | June | 1899 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | 261 | 261 | Lane George | Head | W. | M. | May | 1861 | 37 | M | 10 | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1870 | 30 | Un | Pump repairer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 27 | | | | — Ellen | Wife | W. | F. | Mar | 1871 | 29 | M | 10 | 1 | 1 | England | England | England | 1882 | 18 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 28 | | | | — David | Son | W. | M. | Oct | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | England | | | | At school | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | 262 | 262 | Ballard John | Head | W. | M. | June | 1857 | 42 | M | 10 | | | Ohio | Massachusetts | Vermont | | | | Stockman | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 30 | | | | — Jessie | Wife | W. | F. | Apr | 1873 | 27 | M | 10 | 5 | 4 | Wisconsin | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 31 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | W. | F. | Oct | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | Wisconsin | | | | At school | 4 | | | | | | I | | |
| 32 | | | | — Russell | Son | W. | M. | Mar | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | Wisconsin | | | | At school | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | — Pearly | Daughter | W. | F. | Oct | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | — Winifred | Daughter | W. | F. | Nov | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | 263 | 263 | Flynn Albert | Head | W. | M. | May | 1865 | 35 | M | 4 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1887 | 11 | na | R.R. Conductor | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 36 | | | | — Emma | Wife | W. | F. | Apr | 1869 | 31 | M | 4 | 2 | 2 | Iowa | Ireland | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 37 | | | | — Josie A. | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | — Margaret | Daughter | W. | F. | Oct | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | 264 | 264 | Dodd Edward | Head | W. | M. | Nov | 1847 | 52 | M | 25 | | | England | England | England | 1872 | 28 | na | Taxidermist | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 40 | | | | — Margaret | Wife | W. | F. | Feb | 1854 | 46 | M | 25 | 5 | 4 | England | Scotland | England | 1854 | 46 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 41 | | | | — Goldon | Son | W. | M. | Dec | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Canada Eng | England | England | | | | R.R. Brakeman | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 42 | | | | — Roy | Son | W. | M. | Aug | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Minnesota | England | England | | | | Salesman (Confection) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 43 | | | | — Leonard M. | Son | W. | M. | Mar | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | England | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 44 | | | | — Ethel M. | Daughter | W. | F. | Oct | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | England | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 45 | | 265 | 265 | McAdams Daniel | Head | W. | M. | July | 1867 | 32 | M | 16 | | | Iowa | Ireland | Ireland | | | | R.R. Brakeman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 46 | | 266 | 266 | — Mary | Wife | W. | F. | Nov | 1865 | 34 | M | 16 | 4 | 2 | Missouri | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | | — Edward | Son | W. | M. | Oct | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Missouri | Iowa | Missouri | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 48 | | | | — Joseph | Son | W. | M. | Mar | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Missouri | Iowa | Missouri | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 49 | | 267 | 267 | McAdams Edward | Head | W. | M. | July | 1864 | 35 | M | 4 | | | Iowa | Ireland | Ireland | | | | R.R. Brakeman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 50 | | | | — Emma | Wife | W. | F. | Apr | 1876 | 24 | M | 4 | 2 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

T-624.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 163
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dickinson village
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, W. F. Burnett, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | | | McAdams Raymond | Son | W. | M. | Nov | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Oleson Minnie | S-in-law | W. | F. | Jan | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | X | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | 267 | 267 | Carroll Simon | Head | W. | M. | Aug | 1878 | 26 | M | 2 | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | Barber | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | R | H | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Ellen J. | Wife | W. | F. | June | 1878 | 21 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | North Dakota | Massachusetts | Connecticut | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | Lawrence C. | Son | W. | M. | July | 1898 | 1 10/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | North Dakota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | 268 | 268 | Cobb Jane E. | Head | W. | F. | Oct | 1870 | 29 | M | 7 | 6 | 2 | New Jersey | New York | New Jersey | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | Lilian | S-in-law | W. | F. | Mar | 1881 | 39 | S | | | | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | 269 | 269 | Griswold Lester S. | Head | W. | M | Mar | 1855 | 45 | M | 23 | | | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | O | O | H | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | Nellie | Wife | W. | F | May | 1857 | 43 | M | 23 | 6 | 6 | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | Guy | Son | W. | M | June | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Texas | Vermont | Vermont | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | Nellie | Daughter | W. | F | May | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Texas | Vermont | Vermont | | | | School teacher | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | Edna | Daughter | W. | F | Apr | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | South Dakota | Vermont | Vermont | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | Lettie | Daughter | W. | F | Aug | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | South Dakota | Vermont | Vermont | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | Frances | Daughter | W. | F | Nov | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | South Dakota | Vermont | Vermont | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | Lester | Son | W. | F | Dec | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Vermont | Vermont | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | 270 | 270 | Birch James | 5-1/95 Head | W. | M. | July | 1853 | 46 | Wd | | | | England | England | England | 1887 | 13 | | R.R. Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | R | H | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | Edith | Daughter | W. | F. | July | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | England | England | England | 1887 | 13 | | At school | 1 | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | Albert E. | Son | W. | M. | Apr | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | England | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | Gilmore Katie | Daughter | W. | F. | Sept | 1884 | 15 | M | 0 | | | Scotland | England | England | 1887 | 13 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | Helsey B. | S-in-law | W. | M. | May | 1874 | 26 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | Minnesota | Minnesota | Wisconsin | | | | R.R. Switchman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | 271 | 271 | Garret Alfred | 1-1 Head | W. | M. | June | 1841 | 58 | Wd | | | | Indiana | Virginia | Indiana | | | | Carpenter | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 71 |
| 72 | | 272 | 272 | Brislin Charles | 2-2 Head | W. | M. | Aug | 1859 | 40 | M | 10 | | | Pennsylvania | Ireland | Ireland | | | | R.R. Engineer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | R | H | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | Lizzie | Wife | W. | F. | Apr | 1868 | 32 | M | 10 | 2 | 2 | Pennsylvania | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | John | Son | W. | M. | Aug | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | George | Son | W. | M. | Mar | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | Charles | Son | W. | M. | May | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Minnesota | | | | R.R. Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | Bertha | adopted daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Pennsylvania | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | 273 | 273 | Rappi George | 2-1/95 Head | W. | M. | July | 1870 | 45 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Pennsylvania | Germany | | | | R.R. Fireman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | R | H | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | Lizzie | Sister | W. | F. | May | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Pennsylvania | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | Elizabeth | Mother | W. | F. | Dec | 1835 | 64 | Wd | | 11 | 8 | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | Grace | Neice | W. | F. | Aug | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | South Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | Lily | Neice | W. | F. | May | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | South Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | Chadwick Herman | Boarder | W. | M. | Apr | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Minnesota | [illegible] | Minnesota | | | | R.R. Engineer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | Blackburn George | Boarder | W. | M | May | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Montana | Illinois | Indiana | | | | R.R. Fireman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | Edwards John | Boarder | W. | M. | Aug | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | England | England | England | | | Un. | R.R. Fireman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | Cass George | Boarder | W. | M. | Sept | 1847 | 52 | S | | | | Prussia | Maine | Maine | | | | R.R. Engineer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | 274 | 274 | Neil Robert | 2-1/95 Head | W. | M. | Dec | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1881 | 19 | Un. | Barber | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | R | H | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | Jane | Mother | W. | F. | July | 1847 | 52 | M | 32 | 10 | 9 | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1881 | 19 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | John | Brother | W. | M. | Oct | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1881 | 19 | | Barber | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | Angus | Brother | W. | M. | Sept | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Scotland | Scotland | | | | Day Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | Agnes | Sister | W. | F. | Jan | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Scotland | Scotland | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | Christina | Sister | W. | F. | Apr | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | Scotland | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | Katie | Sister | W. | F. | Mar | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | Scotland | | | | At school | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | 275 | 275 | Reed Thomas | 5-1/95 Head | W. | M. | Nov | 1861 | 38 | M | 10 | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | | | Un. | R.R. Engineer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | Isabelle | Wife | W. | F. | Oct | 1861 | 38 | M | 10 | 4 | 4 | Connecticut | Vermont | Vermont | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | Herbert R. | Son | W. | M. | Aug | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | Connecticut | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | Joseph | Son | W. | M | Dec | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | Connecticut | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | Nina | Daughter | W. | F | Nov | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | 276 | 276 | McNair Ellen | 1-1 Head | W. | F. | Aug | 1850 | 49 | Wd | | 0 | 0 | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | Hush woman | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 99 |
| 100 | | 277 | 277 | Berg Peter C. | 3-1/95 Head | W. | M. | Feb | 1869 | 31 | M | 4 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1884 | 16 | Pa. | R.R. Fireman | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 100 |

T-624.

0871

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

137 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 163
Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dickinson village
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, W. F. Burnett, Enumerator.

29

| LOCATION. In Cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth: Month. | Date of Birth: Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 1 | | | | Berg Jennie | Wife | W. | F. | Jan | 1875 | 25 | M | 4 | 1 | 1 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1887 | 13 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | " Adel | Daughter | W. | F. | Jan | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 278 | 278 | | Ebner Claud | Head | W. | M. | Dec | 1849 | 50 | S | | | | France | France | France | 1866 | 34 | Na | Priest | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | M | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | Thill Lucy | Housekeeper | W. | F. | Sept | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Iowa | Germany | Germany | | | | Housekeeper | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 279 | 279 | | Barden Albert | Head | W. | M. | Feb | 1872 | 28 | M | 1 | | | England | England | England | 1892 | 8 | Na | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | M | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | " Gunilda | Wife | W. | F. | Dec | 1874 | 25 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | " Emma A. | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1900 | 1/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | Oakley Gertrude | Boarder | W. | F. | May | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1890 | 10 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 280 | 280 | | Anderson Gustaf | Head | W. | M. | Dec | 1873 | 26 | M | 1 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1897 | 3 | Al | Day laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | M | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | " Annie | Wife | W. | F. | Feb | 1873 | 27 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1897 | 3 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | " Tekla | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1900 | 1/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 281 | 281 | | Meheer Jacob | Head | W. | M. | Sept | 1857 | 42 | M | 22 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1885 | 15 | Na | Day laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | no | O | F | M | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | " Annamaria | Wife | W. | F. | Nov | 1868 | 31 | M | 22 | 16 | 7 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1885 | 15 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | " Catherine | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1885 | 15 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | " Phillip | Son | W. | M. | May | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1885 | 15 | | Day laborer | 5 | | no | no | no | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | " Harry H. | Son | W. | M. | May | 1892 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | At school | | 9 | no | no | no | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | " John | Son | W. | M. | Oct | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | " David | Son | W. | M. | Nov | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | " Gustava | Son | W. | M. | Aug | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 282 | 282 | | Koch Lafiel | Head | W. | M. | Sept | 1865 | 34 | M | 11 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | Na | Day laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | M | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | " Annamaria | Wife | W. | F. | Sept | 1870 | 29 | M | 11 | 4 | 3 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | " Genevieve | Daughter | W. | F. | Sept | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | " Joseph | Son | W. | M. | Oct | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | " Franjichka | Daughter | W. | F. | Dec | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 283 | 283 | | Morgas Johann | Head | W. | M. | Apr | 1858 | 42 | M | 21 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | Al | Day laborer | 4 | | no | no | no | O | F | M | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | " Magdelena | Wife | W. | F. | Jan | 1860 | 40 | M | 21 | 10 | 7 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | " Max | Son | W. | M. | Nov | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | Day laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | " Frank | Son | W. | M. | Dec | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | Day laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | " Catherine | Daughter | W. | F. | Jan | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | " Adolph | Son | W. | M. | Jan | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | Day laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | " Margaret | Daughter | W. | F. | Nov | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | no | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | " Ella | Daughter | W. | F. | Oct | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | " Elizabeth | Daughter | W. | F. | Jan | 1900 | 5/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 284 | 284 | | Killwein Georg | Head | W. | M. | May | 1868 | 32 | M | 7 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | Al | Day laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | no | O | F | M | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | " Catherine | Wife | W. | F. | Jan | 1874 | 26 | M | 7 | 4 | 2 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | " Barbora | Daughter | W. | F. | Oct | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | " Marianna | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 285 | 285 | | Melz Peter | Head | W. | M. | Mar | 1862 | 38 | M | 17 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 1 | Em | Day laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | no | O | F | M | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | " Elizabeth | Wife | W. | F. | July | 1863 | 36 | M | 17 | 10 | 8 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 1 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | " Louis | Son | W. | M. | Aug | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 1 | Al | Day laborer | 4 | | no | no | no | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | " Rosa | Daughter | W. | F. | Jan | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 1 | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | no | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | " Pauline | Daughter | W. | F. | Sept | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 1 | | At school | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | " Annamaria | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 1 | | At school | | | | | | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | " Matthew | Son | W. | M. | May | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | " Sallie | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | " Anna | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | " Elizabeth | Daughter | W. | F. | Mar | 1900 | 2/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | 286 | 286 | | Koch Joseph | Head | W. | M. | Apr | 1850 | 50 | M | 25 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 1 | Al | Day laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | no | O | F | M | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | " Franzischka | Wife | W. | F. | Dec | 1856 | 43 | M | 25 | 14 | 10 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 1 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | " Frank | Son | W. | M. | Dec | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 1 | Em | Day laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 50 |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

5 B 08

State North Dakota
County Stark

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 149
Enumeration District No. 163
Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dickinson village
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, W. H. Burnett, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | | | Koch Barbara | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 1 | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | — Hieronimus | Son | W. | M. | July | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 1 | | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | | | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | — Raphael | Son | W. | M. | May | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 1 | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | no | | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | — Valentine | Son | W. | M. | June | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 1 | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | no | | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | — Matilda | Daughter | W. | F. | June | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 1 | | At school | | 4 | | | | | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | — Bertha | Daughter | W. | F. | June | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | — Scholastica | Daughter | W. | F. | June | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | — Henry | Son | W. | M. | May | 1897 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | 281 | 149 | | Hodasbeck Joseph | Head | W. | M. | Sept | 1869 | 30 | M | 6 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1894 | 1 | Al | Day laborer | | | yes | yes | no | 0 | ✗ | ✗ | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | — Margaret | Wife | W. | F. | July | 1874 | 25 | M | 6 | 0 | 0 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 1 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | Singer Barbara | Boarder | W. | F. | May | 1876 | 4 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1899 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | — Antonia | Boarder | W. | F. | Apr | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1899 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | 283 | 150 | | Beyer George | Head | W. | M. | July | 1877 | 22 | M | 4 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1899 | 1 | Al | R.R. Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | 0 | ✗ | ✗ | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | — Anna | Wife | W. | F. | May | 1878 | 22 | M | 4 | 2 | 1 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1899 | 1 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | — John | Son | W. | M. | Aug | 1899 | 10/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | 284 | 151 | | Lauffer Joseph | Head | W. | M. | May | 1872 | 28 | M | 4 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | Al | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | R | ✗ | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | — Catherine | Wife | W. | F. | Sept | 1877 | 22 | M | 4 | 3 | 2 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | — Katie | Daughter | W. | F. | Oct | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | — Johann | Son | W. | M. | May | 1900 | 0/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | 285 | 152 | | Fried Franz | Head | W. | M. | Aug | 1855 | 44 | M | 14 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | Na | Day laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | no | 0 | ✗ | ✗ | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | — Magdelene | Wife | W. | F. | July | 1863 | 36 | M | 14 | 8 | 6 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | — Katie | Daughter | W. | F. | Nov | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | — Michael | Son | W. | M. | Feb | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | — Joseph | Son | W. | M. | Dec | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | — Margaret | Daughter | W. | F. | Jan | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | — Joachim | Son | W. | M. | Mar | 1900 | 2/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | 286 | 153 | | Heiser George | Head | W. | M. | May | 1874 | 26 | M | 5 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Na | Day laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | no | 0 | ✗ | ✗ | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | — Catherine | Wife | W. | F. | May | 1877 | 23 | M | 5 | 2 | 2 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | — Frank | Son | W. | M. | Nov | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Texas | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | — Jacob | Son | W. | M. | June | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | Texas | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | 287 | 154 | | — Joseph | Head | W. | M. | Jan | 1840 | 60 | M | 40 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Na | Day laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | no | 0 | ✗ | ✗ | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | — Kate | Wife | W. | F. | May | 1840 | 60 | M | 40 | 8 | 4 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | 288 | 155 | | Koesel Anna | Head | W. | F. | Aug | 1858 | 41 | Wd | | 10 | 8 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | yes | yes | no | R | ✗ | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | — Stephen | Son | W. | M. | Oct | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | Al | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | — Frank | Son | W. | M. | Oct | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | — Joseph | Son | W. | M. | Feb | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | — Salome | Daughter | W. | F. | Mar | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | — Elizabeth | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | — Phillip | Son | W. | M. | May | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | — Annamaria | Daughter | W. | F. | July | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | — Babarag | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | 289 | 156 | | Konrad Kobin | Head | W. | M. | Apr | 1875 | 25 | M | 4 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | Na | Day laborer | 6 | | yes | yes | no | 0 | ✗ | ✗ | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | — Rosa | Wife | W. | F. | July | 1876 | 23 | M | 4 | 2 | 2 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | — Franziska | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | — Peter | Son | W. | M. | May | 1900 | 1/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | 290 | 157 | | Pearl Charles | Head | W. | M. | Apr | 1850 | 50 | M | 26 | | | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | Stockman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | ✗ | ✗ | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | — Marcia | Wife | W. | F. | Mar | 1857 | 43 | M | 26 | 5 | 5 | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | — Guy H | Son | W. | M. | Oct | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Maine | Maine | | | | Stockman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | — Edyth A. | Daughter | W. | F. | Mar | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Maine | Maine | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | — Dow | Son | W. | M. | Aug | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Maine | Maine | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | 100 |

C—60 3

7–224.

0889

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

138 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 163
Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dickinson village
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, W. F. Bidwell, Enumerator.

30

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | | | Pearl Mamie | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Maine | Maine | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | " Rose | Daughter | W. | F. | Nov | 1897 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Maine | Maine | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | 196 | 196 | Carroll John | Head | W. | M. | Sept | 1874 | 25 | M. | 3 | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Liverymans | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | |
| 4 | | | | " Celia M. | Wife | W. | F. | June | 1873 | 26 | M | 3 | 2 | 2 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1887 | 13 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | | " Sulpynia G. | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | " Madie L. | Daughter | W. | F. | Dec | 1899 | 6/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | 197 | 197 | Chaloner Willis | Head | W. | M. | Apr | 1868 | 32 | M | 6 | | | Montana | Montana | Montana | | | | Cowboy | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 8 | | | | " Ruth | Wife | W. | F. | Jan | 1879 | 21 | M | 6 | 2 | 2 | Germany | Germany | Germany | | 1m | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | " Ruth E. | Daughter | W. | F. | June | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Montana | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | " Elmer | Son | W. | M. | Oct | 1899 | 8/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Montana | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Evans Ada | Boarder | W. | F. | Jan | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Montana | Indiana | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 12 | | 198 | 198 | Bartlett John | 48 Head S | W. | M. | Jan | 1860 | 40 | M. | 9 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1885 | 15 | Na | R.R. Engineer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | S | H | |
| 13 | | | | " Kate | Wife | W. | F. | Mar | 1869 | 31 | M. | 9 | 5 | 4 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1887 | 13 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | | " Mary | Daughter | W. | F. | July | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | " Katie | Daughter | W. | F. | Mar | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | " Elizabeth | Daughter | W. | F. | July | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | " Elenor | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1900 | 1/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Reilly Mary | Servant | W. | F. | Feb | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Iowa | New York | New York | | | | Servant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 19 | | 199 | 199 | Saunders Jasper | Head | W. | M. | July | 1844 | 55 | M | 34 | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | County Clerk | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | S | H | |
| 20 | | | | " Hattie C. | Wife | W. | F. | Mar | 1848 | 52 | M | 34 | 6 | 5 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | " Goob | Son | W. | M. | Nov | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Stockman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 22 | | | | " Sabra M. | Daughter | W. | F. | Dec | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | School teacher | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 23 | | 300 | 300 | Ayers Myron | 36 Head R S | W. | M. | Nov | 1873 | 36 | M | 8 | | | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | Editor newspaper | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | S | H | |
| 24 | | | | " Alice | Wife | W. | F. | Oct | 1871 | 38 | M | 8 | 2 | 2 | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 25 | | | | " Dorothy | Daughter | W. | F. | Dec | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Vermont | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | " Esther | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Vermont | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | Kinney Erminia | M. in law | W. | F. | Sept | 1831 | 68 | Wd | | 1 | 1 | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Hovelson Lena | Servant | W. | F. | Oct | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Servant | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 29 | | 301 | 301 | Tingle Perry | 21-12 Head | W. | M. | Dec | 1856 | 43 | M | 20 | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Printer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 30 | | | | " Ada | Wife | W. | F. | Feb | 1859 | 41 | M | 20 | 0 | 0 | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 31 | | 302 | 302 | Crowl Charles | 51 Head S | W. | M. | Apr | 1869 | 31 | M | 5 | | | Minnesota | New York | New York | | | | Day Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | S | H | |
| 32 | | | | " Anna | Wife | W. | F. | Jan | 1874 | 26 | M | 5 | 4 | 3 | Minnesota | Germany | Sweden | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 33 | | | | " Amos J. | Son | W. | M. | Apr | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Illinois | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | " Harry | Son | W. | M. | Apr | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Illinois | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | " Esther | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb | 1900 | 1/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | 303 | 303 | Osborn Ambrose | 2-1-9 Head | W. | M. | Mar | 1870 | 30 | M | 2 | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Photographer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | |
| 37 | | | | " Rhoda | Wife | W. | F. | Sept | 1874 | 25 | M | 2 | 0 | 0 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 38 | | 304 | 304 | Crowl Amos | 53 Head B | W. | M. | Aug | 1842 | 57 | M | 31 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Dealer (groceries) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | S | H | |
| 39 | | | | " Margaret C. | Wife | W. | F. | Sept | 1849 | 50 | M | 31 | 1 | 1 | Canada | Scotland | Canada | 1860 | 40 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 40 | | | | " Grace A. | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Minnesota | Pennsylvania | Canada | | | | Musician | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 41 | | | | Senour George | Boarder | W. | M. | Nov | 1857 | 42 | S | | | | Indiana | Kentucky | Pennsylvania | | | | Dealer (Grocer) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 42 | | | | Young Charles C. | Boarder | W. | M. | May | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | na | Medical Student | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 43 | | | | Remick Charles | Boarder | W. | M. | Apr | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | Salesman (Groceries) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 44 | | | | Magil Marion | Servant | W. | F. | Sept | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Colorado | Germany | Germany | | | | Servant | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 45 | | 305 | 305 | Currie John | 35 Head R S | W. | M. | Nov | 1846 | 52 | M | 28 | | | Canada | Scotland | Canada | 1860 | 40 | | Dealer (groceries) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | S | H | |
| 46 | | | | " Mary C. | Wife | W. | F. | Oct | 1850 | 49 | M | 28 | 4 | 3 | Wisconsin | Ohio | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | | " John A. | Son | W. | M. | June | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Minnesota | Canada | Wisconsin | | | | Salesman (groceries) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 48 | | | | " Mabel | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Minnesota | Canada | Wisconsin | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 49 | | | | " Grace | Daughter | W. | F. | Dec | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Wisconsin | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 50 | | | | Harkins Leo N. | Boarder | W. | M. | Apr | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | Book keeper | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Stark

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 163
Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dickinson village
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, W. F. Burnett, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1. | 2. | | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. | 7. | | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. | 12. | 13. | 14. | 15. | 16. | 17. | 18. | 19. | 20. | 21. | 22. | 23. | 24. | 25. | 26. | 27. | 28. | |
| 51 | | | | Mc Clemets Kate | Servant | W. | F. | June | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Australia | Australia | Australia | 1882 | 17 | | Servant | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | 306 306 300 300 | | Mc Kinsey Duff 5-1 | Head 1B | W. | M. | Oct | 1860 | 39 | M | 5 | | | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | 1882 | 18 | Na | Dealer (flour) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Louisa | Wife | W. | F. | Sept | 1873 | 26 | M | 5 | 3 | 2 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1883 | 17 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Alexander | Son | W. | M. | May | 1876 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | Herbert | Son | W. | M. | July | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | Schodine Maggie | Boarder | W. | F. | Dec | 1858 | 19 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | 307 307 301 301 | | Christianson Hans 4-1 | Head 4C | W. | M. | Nov | 1853 | 47 | M | 17 | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1868 | 32 | Na | Stockman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | Johana | Wife | W. | F. | June | 1854 | 45 | M | 17 | 5 | 4 | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1883 | 17 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | Nelson | Son | W. | M. | Apr | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Denmark | Denmark | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | Fred | Son | W. | M. | Jan | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Denmark | Denmark | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | Emma | Daughter | W. | F. | Mar | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Denmark | Denmark | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | Victor | Son | W. | M. | Mar | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Denmark | Denmark | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | 308 308 302 302 | | Riesbeck John 5-1 | Head 3C | W. | M. | Sept | 1861 | 38 | M | 12 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1885 | 35 | Na | Co Auditor | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | Katona | Wife | W. | F. | Jan | 1867 | 33 | M | 12 | 3 | 3 | Kentucky | Kentucky | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | John | Son | W. | M. | Dec | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Kentucky | | | | At school | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | Oliver | Son | W. | M. | May | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Kentucky | | | | At school | | 4 | | | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | Annie | Daughter | W. | F. | Oct | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Kentucky | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | 309 309 303 303 | | Roberts David 3-1 | Head 1C | W. | M. | Mar | 1847 | 53 | M | 28 | | | England | England | England | 1882 | 18 | Na | | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | Jane | Wife | W. | F. | Oct | 1848 | 51 | M | 28 | | | England | England | England | 1882 | 18 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | Minnie | Daughter | W. | F. | Sept | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | England | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | 310 310 304 304 | | Heiser Annie 1-1 | Head 1B | W. | F. | Mar | 1867 | 38 | Wd | | 10 | 7 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1891 | 9 | | | | | yes | yes | no | O | F | H | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | Annie | Daughter | W. | F. | Mar | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Germany | 1891 | 9 | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | Joseph | Son | W. | M. | Dec | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Germany | 1891 | 9 | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | Louis | Son | W. | M. | Aug | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Germany | 1891 | 9 | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | Frank | Son | W. | M. | Dec | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Germany | 1891 | 9 | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | Lena | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | Clementina | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | Katie | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | Senn Rosa | Boarder | W. | F. | May | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1894 | 6 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | 311 311 305 305 | | Patt Ignatz 2-1 | Head | W. | M. | Apr | 1833 | 67 | M | 38 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | Na | Day laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | Anna | Wife | W. | F. | Apr | 1840 | 70 | M | 38 | 5 | 1 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1889 | 11 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | 312 312 306 306 | | Senn John 1-1 | Head 5C | W. | M. | May | 1865 | 35 | M | 13 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1887 | 11 | Na | Day laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | no | O | F | H | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | Anna | Wife | W. | F. | Jan | 1867 | 33 | M | 13 | 8 | 5 | Russia | Russia | Germany | 1889 | 11 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | Rosa | Daughter | W. | F. | Dec | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | | At school | | 9 | yes | no | no | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | Catherine | Daughter | W. | F. | July | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | At school | | 9 | no | no | no | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | John | Son | W. | M. | Feb | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | Peter | Son | W. | M. | Apr | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | Franziska | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | 313 313 307 307 | | Dickinson Chas 3-1 | Head 1C | W. | M. | July | 1871 | 28 | M | 4 | | | Wisconsin | Ohio | Iowa | | | | House painter | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | Beatrice | Wife | W. | F. | Nov | 1872 | 27 | M | 4 | 1 | 1 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1890 | 10 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | Son | Son | W. | M. | Nov | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | 314 314 308 308 | | Shaw Clark 4-1 | Head 2B | W. | M. | Mar | 1870 | 30 | M | 7 | | | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | | | R.R. Conductor | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | Viola | Wife | W. | F. | Oct | 1873 | 26 | M | 7 | 2 | 2 | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | Amos | Son | W. | M. | May | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | Ruby | Daughter | W. | F. | Sept | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | 315 315 309 309 | | Raus Henry 3-1 | Head 1C | W. | M. | Sept | 1830 | 69 | M | 41 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1854 | 46 | Na | | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | Mary | Wife | W. | F. | Apr | 1835 | 65 | M | 41 | | | Kentucky | Germany | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | Benjamin | Son | W. | M. | Jan | 1869 | 31 | S | | | | Iowa | Germany | Kentucky | | | | House painter | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | 316 316 310 310 | | Klinefelter Harry | Head | W. | M. | May | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | R.R. Brakesman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 99 |
| 100 | | 317 317 311 311 | | Kenjitski Joe | Head | W. | M. | Apr | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Minnesota | Russia | Russia | | | | R.R. Brakesman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 100 |

0911

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

139 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 163
Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dickinson
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, H. E. Burnett, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 318 | 318 | Vandevlas Jacob | Head | W | M | Jan | 1851 | 49 | M | 25 | | | Wisconsin | Holland | Holland | | | | Dealer (real estate) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | O | H | |
| 2 | | | | Ida | Wife | W | F | July | 1851 | 48 | M | 25 | 4 | 3 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1870 | 30 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Anna | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Iowa | Wisconsin | Germany | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Marion | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Iowa | Wisconsin | Germany | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Benjamin | Brother | W | M | Sept | 1863 | 36 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Holland | Holland | | | | Salesman dry goods | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 6 | | 319 | 319 | Frank Rayogel | Head | W | M | Oct | 1871 | 28 | M | 5 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | Pa | Day Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | |
| 7 | | | | Margarit | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1871 | 28 | M | 5 | 3 | 3 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Otelia | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Selistina | Daughter | W | F | June | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Yocium | Son | W | M | Apr | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Eva | Niece | W | F | Sept | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 12 | | 320 | 320 | Jager Joseph | Head | W | M | May | 1860 | 40 | M | 13 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | na | Day Laboer | + | | yes | yes | no | O | O | H | |
| 13 | | | | Amelia | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1876 | 34 | M | 13 | 9 | 8 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Anton | Son | W | M | Mar | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | | At school | | 9 | no | no | no | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | Jan | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Catherine | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Anna | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Marquis | Son | W | M | Aug | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Peter | Son | W | M | Nov | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | 321 | 321 | Stickney Victor | Head | W | M | Apr | 1852 | 48 | M | 13 | | | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | Physician | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | H | |
| 21 | | | | Margaret | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1857 | 42 | M | 13 | 2 | 2 | Vermont | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Mihjorie | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Vermont | Vermont | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Dorothy | Daughter | W | F | June | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Vermont | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | 322 | 322 | Dupres Fred | Head | W | M | May | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | Furniture worker | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | H | |
| 25 | | 323 | 323 | Toay Phillip | Head | W | M | Feb | 1855 | 45 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Day Laborer | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | H | |
| 26 | | 324 | 324 | Hatch Horris | Head | W | M | Aug | 1864 | 53 | S | | | | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | | | | Co. Register of Deeds | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 27 | | 325 | 325 | Rabes Annie | Head | W | M | May | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | Servant | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 28 | | 326 | 326 | Wiley Charles | Head | W | M | May | 1855 | 45 | M | 13 | | | Vermont | Vermont | Massachusetts | | | | Stockman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | O | H | |
| 29 | | | | Catherine | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1860 | 39 | M | 13 | 4 | 3 | Vermont | England | Vermont | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 30 | | | | John F. | Son | W | M | Sept | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Josiah | Daughter | W | F | July | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Vermont | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Charles Jr | Son | W | M | May | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Vermont | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Atkins E Glover | Boarder | W | M | Apr | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | England | England | England | 1894 | 0 | Al | Day Laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Tollifson Arthur | Boarder | W | M | July | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Nebraska | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 35 | | 327 | 327 | Tenney Simon | Head | W | M | Jan | 1868 | 32 | M | 8 | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 36 | | | | Josephine | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1870 | 30 | M | 8 | 3 | 3 | Missouri | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Maud | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Missouri | | | | At school | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | Charles | Son | W | M | May | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Missouri | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Grace | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Missouri | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | 328 | 328 | Peros Ellen | Head | W | F | May | 1855 | 45 | Wd | | 3 | 3 | Minnesota | Minnesota | Iowa | | | | Nurse | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 41 | | | | Irene | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ohio | Minnesota | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 42 | | | | Henriette | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ohio | Minnesota | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | Nellie | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ohio | Minnesota | | | | At school | | 5 | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | 329 | 329 | Kite Lum | Head | Ch | M | May | 1863 | 37 | S | | | | China | China | China | 1873 | 27 | Al | Cook | 0 | | yes | yes | | R | | H | |
| 45 | | | | Lung Jam | Boarder | Ch | M | Apr | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | China | China | China | 1885 | 15 | Al | Cook | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 46 | | 330 | 330 | McDonough | Head | W | M | Jan | 1862 | 38 | M | 3 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1885 | 15 | na | R.R. Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 47 | | | | Mary A. | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1862 | 37 | M | 3 | 9 | 5 | Minnesota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 48 | | | | Maggie | Daughter | W | F | May | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Minnesota | Canada | Minnesota | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 49 | | | | Robe | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Minnesota | Canada | Minnesota | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 50 | | | | Kate | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Minnesota | Canada | Minnesota | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

7–294.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 09

State North Dakota
County Stark

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 163
Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dickinson village
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, W. F. Burnett, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | | | McDonough John | Step Son | W. | M. | Feb | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Montana | Canada | Minnesota | | | | At school | c | 9 | | | | | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Mary E. | Daughter | W. | F. | Sept | 1879 | 8/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Cawley Dick | Boarder | W. | M. | Sept | 1850 | 49 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | R.R. Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Iverson John | Boarder | W. | M. | Apr | 1853 | 47 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | Na | R.R. Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | Flynn John | Boarder | W. | M. | Apr | 1857 | 43 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Scotland | 1865 | 35 | Na | Dray Man | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | Murry William | Boarder | W. | M. | May | 1855 | 45 | S | | | | New York | New York | Vermont | | | | R.R. Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | Indrall John B | Boarder | W. | M. | Aug | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | R.R. Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | Tracy Charles | Boarder | W. | M. | Jun | 1867 | 33 | S | | | | Tennessee | Virginia | Virginia | | | | R.R. Laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | Smith John | Boarder | W. | M. | May | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | | | | R.R. Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | Smith John T | Boarder | W. | M. | Sept | 1860 | 39 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Illinois | Wisconsin | | | | R.R. Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | Kelly Pat | Boarder | W. | M. | Apr | 1856 | 44 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1890 | 10 | Na | R.R. Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | McCudros John | Boarder | W. | M. | Nov | 1857 | 42 | S | | | | Ohio | New York | Kentucky | | | | R.R. Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | Binder Aleck | Boarder | W. | M. | Dec | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Canada | Germany | Germany | 1890 | 2 | Al | R.R. Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | Bartlett Aleck | Boarder | W. | M. | Jan | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Vermont | Ireland | Ireland | | | | R.R. Fireman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | Hogan Louis | Boarder | W. | M. | Oct | 1850 | 49 | S | | | | New York | Ireland | Ireland | | | | R.R. Laborer | 1 | | yes | no | yes | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | Behrens William | Boarder | W. | M. | Dec | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1891 | 9 | Na | Draymen | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | Lish Joseph | Boarder | W. | M. | Nov | 1853 | 46 | S | | | | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | R.R. Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | Hanley Jack | Boarder | W. | M. | Sept | 1855 | 44 | S | | | | Massachusetts | Vermont | Vermont | | | | R.R. Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | 331 | 331 | | Stockley Frank | Head | W. | M. | Nov | 1869 | 30 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | R.R. Brakeman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | N | | 69 |
| 70 | 332 | 332 | | Rohr John | Head | W. | M. | Sept | 1859 | 40 | S | | | | Iowa | Illinois | Illinois | | | | R.R. Brakeman | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | N | | 70 |
| 71 | 333 | 333 | | King Charles | Head | W. | M. | May | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Montana | Ohio | Ohio | | | | R.R. Brakeman | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | N | | 71 |
| 72 | 334 | 334 | | Gaddkey Fred | Head | W. | M. | June | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Oregon | Oregon | Idaho | | | | R.R. Brakeman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | N | | 72 |
| 73 | 335 | 335 | | Malobney John | Head | W. | M. | May | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | New York | Ireland | Ireland | | | | R.R. Brakeman | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | N | | 73 |
| 74 | 336 | 336 | | Dwyer William | Head | W. | M. | Jan | 1869 | 31 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | R.R. Switchman | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | N | | 74 |
| 75 | 337 | 337 | | Pasha Matt | Head | W. | M. | Feb | 1853 | 47 | M. | 18 | | | Austria | Austria | Austria | 1870 | 30 | Na | Dealer (dry goods) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | E | N | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | Frances | Wife | W. | F. | Mar | 1865 | 46 | M. | 18 | 6 | 0 | Austria | Austria | Austria | 1882 | 18 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | Saddie | Son | W. | M. | Mar | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | New York | Austria | Austria | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W. | F. | Oct | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | New York | Austria | Austria | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | Joseph | Son | W. | M. | Feb | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | New York | Austria | Austria | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | Emma | Daughter | W. | F. | Sept | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Austria | Austria | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | Fanny | Daughter | W. | F. | Mar | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Austria | Austria | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | Josephine | Daughter | W. | F. | Mar | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Austria | Austria | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | 338 | 338 | | Brown Mary | Head | W. | F. | June | 1869 | 30 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Iowa | Iowa | | | | Prostitute | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | N | | 83 |
| 84 | 339 | 339 | | Jones Hattie | Head | W. | F. | May | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | | | Prostitute | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | N | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | Smith Myrtle | Boarder | W. | F. | Apr | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1891 | 4 | | Prostitute | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | Wilson Maggie | Boarder | W. | F. | Mar | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Prostitute | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | Fontarain Kittie | Boarder | W. | F. | Feb | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | | | Prostitute | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | Wilson Sarah | Cook | W. | F. | Dec | 1834 | 65 | Wd | | | | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | Cook | 0 | | yes | | yes | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | 340 | 340 | | Eva Beck | Head | W. | F. | Aug | 1859 | 40 | M. | 22 | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Prostitute | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | E | N | | 89 |
| 90 | 341 | 341 | | Wilson Mabel | Boarder | W. | F. | July | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ireland | At sea | | | | Prostitute | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | Wolf Jennie | Boarder | W. | F. | Apr | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Kentucky | England | Kentucky | | | | Prostitute | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | Brooks Annie | Boarder | W. | F. | July | 1869 | 30 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Kentucky | | | | Prostitute | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | Hoffman Cornie | Boarder | W. | F. | Sept | 1867 | 32 | S | | | | England | England | England | 1888 | 12 | | Prostitute | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | Grundy Sarah | Cook | B. | F. | Dec | 1851 | 48 | Wd | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | Cook | 1 | | no | no | yes | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | 341 | 341 | | Hawk Jake | Head | B. | M. | Jan | 1871 | 29 | S | | | | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | | Day Laborer | 0 | | no | no | yes | R | | N | | 95 |
| 96 | 342 | 342 | | Gregory Charles | Head | W. | M. | Aug | 1858 | 41 | M. | 1 | | | Illinois | Kentucky | Pennsylvania | | | | Attorney | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | N | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | Helen L. | Wife | W. | F. | Feb | 1872 | 28 | M. | 1 | 1 | 1 | Minnesota | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | Helen | Daughter | W. | F. | Mar | 1900 | 2/12 | S | | | | Minnesota | Illinois | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | 343 | 343 | | Lavine John | Head | W. | M. | Sept | 1868 | 32 | M. | 8 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1893 | 7 | Na | R.R. Engineer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | E | N | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | Nora | Wife | W. | F. | Aug | 1874 | 25 | M. | 8 | | | West Virginia | West Virginia | West Virginia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 100 |

T—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

0937 140 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 163
Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dickinson village
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, N. E. Burnett, Enumerator.

82

| | LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 1 | | | | | Lavina Grace | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | West Virginia | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | | Bessie | Daughter | W. | F. | Mar | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | West Virginia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | | Hilda | Daughter | W. | F. | Mar | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | West Virginia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | | Charley | Son | W. | M. | Jan | 1900 | 5/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | West Virginia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 344 | 344 | | Simpson Leslie | Head | W. | M. | Dec | 1868 | 31 | M | 9 | | | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | Attorney | | yes | yes | yes | O | E | H | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | | Rose | Wife | W. | F. | Mar | 1871 | 29 | M | 9 | 0 | 0 | Minnesota | Germany | Missouri | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | | Meyer Elizabeth | Servant | W. | F. | Apr | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | Servant | | no | no | no | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 345 | 345 | | Leicki Herman | Head | W. | M. | Dec | 1870 | 30 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | Iowa | New York | Wisconsin | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | H | | 8 |
| 9 | | 346 | 346 | | Fuller Robert | Head | W. | M. | Apr | 1860 | 40 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Stockman | 0 | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 9 |
| 10 | | 347 | 347 | | Johnson John | Head | W. | M. | July | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1884 | 16 | Na | Brick mason | 0 | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 10 |
| 11 | | 348 | 348 | | Bakke John | Head | W. | M. | July | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | Pa | Brick mason | 0 | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 11 |
| 12 | | 349 | 349 | | Connally John | Head | W. | M. | Feb | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1893 | 7 | Na | Brick mason | 0 | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 12 |
| 13 | | 350 | 350 | | Hughes George | Head | W. | M. | Apr | 1871 | 29 | M | 10 | | | Iowa | Canada | Indiana | | | | Mgr. Electric Light Plant | | yes | yes | yes | O | E | H | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | | Nettie R. | Wife | W. | F. | Aug | 1870 | 29 | M | 10 | 1 | 1 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | | Marie | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | New York | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 351 | 351 | | Murray William | Head | W. | M. | Nov | 1858 | 41 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Electrician | 0 | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 16 |
| 17 | | 352 | 352 | | Chaloner John | Head | W. | M. | Sept | 1864 | 35 | M | 10 | | | Montana | California | Iowa | | | | Stockman | 0 | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | | Mary | Wife | W. | F. | Aug | 1870 | 29 | M | 10 | 2 | 2 | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | | Charles | Son | W. | M. | Apr | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Montana | Iowa | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | | Sadie | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Minnesota | Montana | Iowa | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | 20 |
| X | 21 | 353 | 353 | | Littlehales Dan | Head | W. | M. | May | 1861 | 39 | M | 14 | | | Iowa | England | Pennsylvania | | | | Machinist | 0 | yes | yes | yes | O | E | H | | 21 |
| | 22 | | | | Jessie | Wife | W. | F. | Feb | 1870 | 30 | M | 14 | 4 | 3 | Illinois | England | Illinois | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 22 |
| | 23 | | | | Hazel | Daughter | W. | F. | Nov | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Illinois | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | | | | | 23 |
| | 24 | | | | Ethel | Daughter | W. | F. | Sept | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Illinois | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | | | | | 24 |
| | 25 | | | | Charlie | Son | W. | M. | Apr | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| | 26 | | | | Smith Katie | Servant | W. | F. | Aug | 1872 | 28 | Wd | | 0 | 0 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1892 | 5 | | Servant | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 26 |
| | 27 | | | | Seller Katie | Servant | W. | F. | Sept | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1896 | 4 | | Servant | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 27 |
| | 28 | 354 | 354 | | Vogeyer Anton | Head | W. | M. | May | 1850 | 50 | M | 30 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1885 | 15 | Na | Day laborer | 4 | yes | yes | no | R | | H | | 28 |
| | 29 | | | | Catherine | Wife | W. | F. | Apr | 1855 | 45 | M | 30 | 13 | 10 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1885 | 15 | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 29 |
| | 30 | | | | John | Son | W. | M. | Aug | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1885 | 15 | Na | Day laborer | 4 | yes | yes | no | | | | | 30 |
| | 31 | | | | Gustave | Son | W. | M. | May | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1885 | 15 | Na | Brick mason | 0 | yes | yes | no | | | | | 31 |
| | 32 | | | | Frank | Son | W. | M. | Apr | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1885 | 15 | Na | Day laborer | 3 | yes | yes | no | | | | | 32 |
| | 33 | | | | George | Son | W. | M. | June | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1885 | 15 | Na | Day laborer | 2 | yes | yes | no | | | | | 33 |
| | 34 | | | | Katie | Daughter | W. | F. | June | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1885 | 15 | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 34 |
| | 35 | | | | Annamaria | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1885 | 15 | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 35 |
| | 36 | | | | Genivive | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | 18 | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | no | | | | | 36 |
| | 37 | | | | Margaret | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | 37 |
| | 38 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | 38 |
| | 39 | | | | Michael | Son | W. | M. | Aug | 1894 | 5 | S | 1 | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| | 40 | 355 | 355 | | Ueranna Jan | Head | W. | M. | May | 1860 | 40 | M | 10 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | Na | Day laborer | | 9 | yes | yes | | E | | H | | 40 |
| | 41 | | | | Maria | Wife | W. | F. | Apr | 1867 | 32 | M | 10 | 7 | 7 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 41 |
| | 42 | | | | Joseph | Son | W. | M. | Apr | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | 42 |
| | 43 | | | | Marianna | Daughter | W. | F. | Nov | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | 43 |
| | 44 | | | | John | Son | W. | M. | Dec | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | 44 |
| | 45 | | | | Frank | Son | W. | M. | Dec | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| | 46 | | | | Catherine | Daughter | W. | F. | Nov | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| | 47 | | | | George | Son | W. | M. | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | 47 |
| | 48 | | | | Katie | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | 48 |
| | 49 | | | | Vogeyer Jane | S-L. law | W. | F. | May | 1870 | 30 | Wd | | 1 | 1 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1895 | 2 | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 49 |
| | 50 | | | | Annie | Neice | W. | F. | June | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 50 |

7—234.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Stark

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 163
Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dickinson village
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, W. F. Burnett, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | 356 | 356 | Geers John | Head | W | M | May | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Cowboy | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 51 |
| 52 | | 357 | 357 | Carroll Hilliard | Head | W | M | July | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 52 |
| 53 | | 358 | 358 | Brannon Hilliard | Head | W | M | Oct | 1857 | 41 | Wd | | | | Indiana | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Mgr Brick Plant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | — Ingrahal J. | Son | W | M | Nov | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | — Hilliard | Son | W | M | Apr | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | Newton Everett | Boarder | W | M | Nov | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | New York | England | Pennsylvania | | | | Stationary Engineer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | Madole James | Boarder | W | M | Jan | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Day Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | Peterson Edward | Boarder | W | M | May | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | New York | New York | Sweden | | | | Day laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | Burley Louis | Boarder | W | M | Jan | 1848 | 52 | M | 0 | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Day Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | — Sarah | Housekeeper | W | F | May | 1847 | 53 | M | 0 | 3 | 2 | Canada (Fr) | New York | France | | Un | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | Butts Randolph | Boarder | W | M | May | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Canada (Fr) | Canada (Fr) | Canada (Fr) | | Un | | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | — Clayton | Boarder | W | M | May | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Canada (Fr) | Canada (Fr) | Canada (Fr) | | Un | | At school | | 2 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | 359 | 359 | Thomas Frank | Head | W | M | Oct | 1857 | 42 | M | 3 | | | Connecticut | Connecticut | Connecticut | | | | Day laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | — Anguidy | Mother | W | F | Sept | 1827 | 72 | Wd | | 4 | 1 | Connecticut | Connecticut | Connecticut | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | 360 | 360 | Yager Louis | Head | W | M | Sept | 1851 | 48 | M | 16 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | Pa | Teamster | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | — Matilda | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1856 | 43 | M | 16 | 10 | 7 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | — Joseph | Son | W | M | Apr | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | Day Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | — Katie | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | — Gustave | Son | W | M | June | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | At school | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | — Lizzie | Daughter | W | F | July | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | — Anna | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | — Lena | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | — Christina | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | South Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | 361 | 361 | Littlehales Wilbur | Head | W | M | Sept | 1869 | 40 | M | 15 | | | Iowa | England | Pennsylvania | | | | Pump repairer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | — Mary B. | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1866 | 33 | M | 15 | 4 | 4 | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | — George | Son | W | M | Sept | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Missouri | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | — Johny | Son | W | M | Dec | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Missouri | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | — Ruth | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Missouri | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | — Willie | Son | W | M | June | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Missouri | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | Gardner Sophia | Mother in law | W | F | Mar | 1811 | 89 | Wd | | 10 | 5 | Canada (Fr) | Canada (Fr) | Canada (Fr) | 1889 | 11 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | 362 | 362 | Burton Charles | Head | W | M | Feb | 1836 | 67 | M | 30 | | | Illinois | Ohio | England | | | | Laborer R.R. | 12 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | — Mary | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1845 | 55 | M | 30 | 4 | 4 | Connecticut | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | — Johny | Son | W | M | Apr | 1872 | 28 | M | 3 | | | Illinois | Illinois | Connecticut | | | | Carpenter | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | — George | Son | W | M | May | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Connecticut | | | | Day laborer | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | — Alice | Daughter | W | F | June | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Connecticut | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | — Stephen | Son | W | M | Apr | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Connecticut | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | — Jessie | D-in law | W | F | Mar | 1876 | 24 | M | 3 | | | Illinois | Indiana | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | — Ruth | G Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | — Charles | Grandson | W | M | Sept | 1899 | 9/12 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | Griswold George | Boarder | W | M | Mar | 1868 | 32 | S | | | | Indiana | Ohio | Kentucky | | | | Teamster | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | Brown Fred | Boarder | W | M | Nov | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Missouri | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Teamster | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | 363 | 363 | Lally Michael | Head | W | M | May | 1845 | 55 | M | 8 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1870 | 30 | na | Stock man | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | H | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | — Nora | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1867 | 32 | M | 8 | 5 | 3 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1885 | 15 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | — John | Son | W | M | Dec | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | — Catherine | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1899 | 9/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | 364 | 364 | Luckfield John | Head | W | M | May | 1873 | 27 | M | 4 | | | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | Stock man | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | — Jane | Wife | W | F | June | 1876 | 23 | M | 4 | 2 | 2 | Maine | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | — George | Son | W | M | May | 1898 | 2 | | | | | Iowa | Maine | Maine | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | — Benjamin | Son | W | M | May | 1900 | 9/12 | | | | | Iowa | Maine | Maine | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

T-624.

0958

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

141 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 163
Sheet No. 18

Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dickinson village. Ward of city, X 33

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, W. F. Burnett, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 365 | 365 | Schaffer Carl | Head | W. | M. | May | 1878 | 22 | M | 0 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | Pa | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 2 | | | | Christina | Wife | W. | F. | Nov | 1881 | 18 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1898 | 2 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 3 | | 366 | 366 | Gardner Thomas | Head | W. | M. | Dec | 1861 | 38 | M | 12 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1896 | 4 | Pa | Day laborer | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 4 | | | | Catherine | Wife | W. | F. | May | 1865 | 35 | M | 12 | 6 | 4 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1896 | 4 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Frank | Son | W. | M. | Apr | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1896 | 4 | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Joseph | Son | W. | M. | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1896 | 4 | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | George | Son | W. | M. | June | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1896 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Catherine | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | 367 | 367 | Schoeff John | Head | W. | M. | Feb | 1875 | 25 | M | 3 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1897 | 3 | Pa | Day laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | no | R | | H | |
| 10 | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | W. | F. | Jan | 1878 | 22 | M | 3 | 3 | 2 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1897 | 3 | | | | | yes | no | no | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Katie | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | Jacum | Son | W. | M. | Sept | 1899 | 12 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | 368 | 368 | Brock Jacob | Head | W. | M. | May | 1855 | 45 | M | 20 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | Pa | Day laborer | | | yes | no | no | R | | H | |
| 14 | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | W. | F. | Apr | 1856 | 44 | M | 20 | 8 | 6 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Anna | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | At school | | 9 | no | no | no | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | W. | F. | Mar | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Maria | Daughter | W. | F. | Nov | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Frank | Son | W. | M. | May | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | John | Son | W. | M. | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Fred | Son | W. | M. | Apr | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | 369 | 369 | Meyer Peter | Head | W. | M. | Dec | 1877 | 22 | M | 2 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1896 | 4 | Pa | Day laborer | 6 | | no | no | no | R | | H | |
| 22 | | | | Josephine | Wife | W. | F. | Sept | 1879 | 20 | M | 2 | 2 | 2 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1890 | 10 | | | | | yes | no | no | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Otila A. | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | Annamaria | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1900 | 0/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | 370 | 370 | Frohlich George | Head | W. | M. | Jan | 1868 | 32 | M | 9 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | al | Day laborer | 5 | | yes | yes | no | R | | H | |
| 26 | | | | Christina | Wife | W. | F. | Feb | 1873 | 27 | M | 9 | 5 | 4 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 27 | | | | Anton | Son | W. | M. | Mar | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Maria | Daughter | W. | F. | Nov | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | Selistina | Daughter | W. | F. | Jan | 1870 | 4 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | George | Son | W. | M. | Apr | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | 371 | 371 | Thomas Nikolai | Head | W. | M. | Feb | 1865 | 35 | M | 13 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1897 | 3 | Pa | R.R. Laborer | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 32 | | | | Lizzie | Wife | W. | F. | Jan | 1870 | 30 | M | 13 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1897 | 3 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 33 | | | | George | Son | W. | M. | Feb | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1897 | 3 | | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Matilda | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1897 | 3 | | | | | yes | no | yes | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Anna | Daughter | W. | F. | June | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1897 | 3 | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Joseph | Son | W. | M. | July | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Lizzie | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | John | Brother | W. | M. | Jan | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1897 | 3 | | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | no | yes | | | | |
| 39 | | 372 | 372 | Simmons Jacob | Head | W. | M. | Feb | 1852 | 48 | M | 24 | 9 | 9 | New York | Connecticut | New Hampshire | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 40 | | | | Earnest M. | Son | W. | M. | July | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Day laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 41 | | | | Myrtle M. | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 42 | | | | Henry E. | Son | W. | M. | May | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | New York | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 43 | | | | Alice M. | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | New York | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 44 | | | | Charles A. | Son | W. | M. | Aug | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | New York | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 45 | | | | Blanch L. | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | New York | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | Inez M. | Daughter | W. | F. | Dec | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | New York | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | Clarence L. | Son | W. | M. | June | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | New York | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | William | Son | W. | M. | July | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | 373 | 373 | Harvey William | Head | W. | M. | June | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | | | | Day laborer | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 50 | | 374 | 374 | Craft Thomas | Head | W. | M. | Dec | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Iowa | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Stark

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 163
Sheet No. 18

Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dickinson village
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, W. L. Burdett, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | 375 | 376 | Hecker Joseph | Head | W. | M. | Apr | 1860 | 40 | M. | 15 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1897 | 3 | Pa | Day Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | no | R | | H | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Julia | Wife | W. | F. | Oct | 1869 | 30 | M. | 15 | 7 | 3 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1897 | 3 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | John | Son | W. | M. | Nov | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1897 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | George | Son | W. | M. | Mar | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1897 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | Anna | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1897 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | 376 | 376 | Brown Dan | Head | W. | M. | Apr | 1844 | 56 | M. | 27 | | | Pennsylvania | England | England | | | | R.R. Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | Mary C. | Wife | W. | F. | July | 1846 | 53 | M. | 27 | 11 | 9 | New Jersey | Pennsylvania | New Jersey | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | Frances H. | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | New Jersey | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | Mamie R. | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | New Jersey | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | Irene J. | Daughter | W. | F. | Jan | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | New Jersey | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | John W. | Son | W. | M. | Jan | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | New Jersey | | | | At school | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | Edward | Son | W. | M. | Dec | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Minnesota | Pennsylvania | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | Ezra J. | Son | W. | M. | Apr | 1875 | 25 | M. | 0 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | New Jersey | | | | Carpenter | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | Ruth M. | S-in-law | W. | F. | June | 1877 | 22 | M. | 0 | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | 377 | 377 | Meyers John H. | Head | W. | M. | July | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Day Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | H | | 65 |
| 66 | | 378 | 378 | Feigh George | 5C Head | W. | M. | Apr | 1847 | 53 | M. | 20 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1897 | 3 | Al | Day Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | Catherine | Wife | W. | F. | Jan | 1851 | 49 | M. | 20 | 11 | 5 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1897 | 3 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | Anna | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1897 | 3 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | Joseph | Son | W. | M. | Aug | 1880 | 9 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1897 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | Salistina | Daughter | W. | F. | Nov | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1897 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | Katie | Daughter | W. | F. | Mar | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1897 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | George | Son | W. | M. | Dec | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1897 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | 379 | 379 | Mischel John | 5C Head | W. | M. | Jan | 1861 | 39 | M. | 17 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | Al | Day laborer | 5 | | yes | yes | no | R | | H | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | Christina | Wife | W. | F. | Oct | 1865 | 35 | M. | 17 | 12 | 5 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | yes | no | no | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | John | Son | W. | M. | Mar | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | Marianna | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | Julia | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | George | Son | W. | M. | Apr | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | Fred | Son | W. | M. | Apr | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | 380 | 380 | Crowley Margaret | 4R Head | W. | F. | Jan | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | School teacher | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | O | | H | H | 80 |
| 81 | | | | Nellie | Sister | W. | F. | Apr | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | School teacher | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | Madge | Sister | W. | F. | Aug | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | School teacher | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | Genidive | Sister | W. | F. | Feb | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | Alice | Sister | W. | F. | May | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | At school | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | 381 | 381 | Zimmerman D. | 1-1 Head | W. | M. | May | 1860 | 40 | M. | 12 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Stockman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 85 |
| 86 | | 382 | 382 | Boring Alfred | 4C Head | W. | M. | May | 1871 | 29 | M. | 7 | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Salesman (Drygoods) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | F. Jennie | Wife | W. | F. | Apr | 1873 | 27 | M. | 7 | 4 | 4 | Indiana | Ohio | Kentucky | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | William F. | Son | W. | M. | June | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | At school | | 8 | | | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | Mary C. | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Illinois | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | Alice M. | Daughter | W. | F. | Dec | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Illinois | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | Maxwell | Son | W. | M. | Jan | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Illinois | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | 383 | 383 | Driscoll Alexander | 5C 1R Head | W. | M. | Oct | 1863 | 36 | M. | 12 | | | Wisconsin | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | Salesman (Grocries) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | | H | H | 92 |
| 93 | | | | Margaret | Wife | W. | F. | Oct | 1867 | 32 | M. | 12 | 5 | 5 | Wisconsin | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | Jessie M. | Daughter | W. | F. | Mar | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | Josephine S. | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | Sophia | Daughter | W. | F. | Sept | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | Effie M. | Daughter | W. | F. | Oct | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | William F. | Son | W. | M. | Feb | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | Mary E. | Sister | W. | F. | Jan | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | 384 | 384 | Blauvelt John | 1-1 Head | W. | M. | Dec | 1837 | 62 | M. | 30 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Stockman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 100 |

7–324.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

0978

142 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 163
Sheet No. 19

Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dickinson village
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, W. F. Burnett, Enumerator.

34

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 385 | 385 | Langley Charles | Head | W. | M. | May | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | New York | Vermont | Vermont | | | | Stockman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 2 | | 386 | 386 | Bishop Elmer | Head | W. | M. | Apr | 1860 | 40 | M | 15 | | | Iowa | Iowa | Illinois | | | | R.R. laborer | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 3 | | | | Mary E. | Wife | W. | F. | Jan | 1865 | 35 | M | 15 | 4 | 4 | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Elmer | Son | W. | M. | Apr | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Iowa | Wisconsin | | | | At school | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Joseph | Son | W. | M. | Jan | 1887 | 10 | S | | | | Minnesota | Iowa | Wisconsin | | | | At school | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Marie | Daughter | W. | F. | Mar | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Minnesota | Iowa | Wisconsin | | | | At school | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Effie | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | South Dakota | Iowa | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | 387 | 387 | Gardner Joseph | Head | W. | M. | Sept | 1861 | 38 | M | 12 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1897 | 3 | Pa | Day laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | no | R | | H | |
| 9 | | | | Marsa | Wife | W. | F. | June | 1866 | 33 | M | 12 | 7 | 6 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1897 | 3 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Christina | Daughter | W. | F. | Nov | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1897 | 3 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Salistina | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1897 | 3 | | At school | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | Josephine | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1897 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Anton | Son | W. | M. | Feb | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1897 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Joseph | Son | W. | M. | Feb | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1897 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Teresa | Daughter | W. | F. | Jan | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | 388 | 388 | Brew Dan | Head | W. | M. | Feb | 1847 | 53 | M | 18 | | | Isle of Man | Isle of Man | Isle of Man | 1882 | 18 | Na | R.R. Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | H | 1 |
| 17 | | | | Jane | Wife | W. | F. | Aug | 1858 | 41 | M | 18 | 10 | 8 | England | England | England | 1882 | 18 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Joseph | Son | W. | M. | Nov | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Isle of Man | England | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | John | Son | W. | M. | July | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Isle of Man | England | | | | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Jane B. | Daughter | W. | F. | Mar | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Isle of Man | England | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Daniel | Son | W. | M. | Jan | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Isle of Man | England | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Kate | Daughter | W. | F. | Sept | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Isle of Man | England | | | | At school | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Thomas | Son | W. | M. | Apr | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Isle of Man | England | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | Hannah | Daughter | W. | F. | Mar | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Isle of Man | England | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | Matthew | Son | W. | M. | May | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Isle of Man | England | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | 389 | 389 | Williamson George | Head | W. | M. | Apr | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Herder | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | H | |
| 27 | | 390 | 390 | Higgins George | Head | W. | M. | Jan | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Herder | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 28 | | | | Conversa Joe | Boarder | W. | M. | Apr | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | Herder | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 29 | | 391 | 391 | Fisher William | Head | W. | M. | Jan | 1856 | 44 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Teamster | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | H | |
| 30 | | 392 | 392 | Oleson Oscar | Head | W. | M. | Feb | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Arkansas | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Teamster | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | H | |
| 31 | | 393 | 393 | Klinefelter Mike | Head | W. | M. | Apr | 1853 | 47 | M | 22 | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Wisconsin | | | | Drayman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | |
| 32 | | | | Julia | Wife | W. | F. | Jan | 1856 | 44 | M | 22 | 8 | 7 | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Harry | Son | W. | M. | Apr | 1881 | 20 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Minnesota | Wisconsin | | | | R.R. Brakeman | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Roy | Son | W. | M. | Apr | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Minnesota | Wisconsin | | | | Day laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 35 | | | | George | Son | W. | M. | Feb | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Minnesota | Wisconsin | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Lily C. | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Minnesota | Wisconsin | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Nellie | Daughter | W. | F. | Sept | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Wisconsin | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 38 | | | | Lester K. | Son | W. | M. | Aug | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Wisconsin | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Ruth C. | Daughter | W. | F. | Mar | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | 394 | 394 | Senn Ludwig | Head | W. | M. | Apr | 1857 | 43 | M | 22 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | al | Day laborer | 3 | | yes | no | no | R | | H | |
| 41 | | | | Catherina | Wife | W. | F. | June | 1861 | 38 | M | 22 | 11 | 6 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 42 | | | | Annamaria | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 43 | | | | Bridgeta | Daughter | W. | F. | Mar | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 44 | | | | Katie | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 45 | | | | John | Son | W. | M. | Oct | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 46 | | | | Frank | Son | W. | M. | Feb | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | Julia | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug | 1899 | 9/12 | S | | | | New York | Russia | Russia | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | 395 | 395 | Fritz George | Head | W. | M. | Mar | 1874 | 26 | M | 5 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | Na | Teamster | 3 | | yes | no | no | R | | H | |
| 49 | | | | Mirik | Wife | W. | F. | July | 1876 | 23 | M | 5 | 3 | 3 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 50 | | | | John | Son | W. | M. | Mar | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 163
Sheet No. 19

Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dickinson village
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, W. F. Burnett, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1 | Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2 | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3 | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4 | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5 | Sex. 6 | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7 | DATE OF BIRTH. Year. 7 | Age at last birthday. 8 | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9 | Number of years married. 10 | Mother of how many children. 11 | Number of these children living. 12 | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13 | Place of birth of Father of this person. 14 | Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15 | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16 | Number of years in the United States. 17 | Naturalization. 18 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation 19 | Months not employed. 20 | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21 | Can read. 22 | Can write. 23 | Can speak English. 24 | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25 | Owned free or mortgaged. 26 | Farm or house. 27 | Number of farm schedule 28 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Fritz Anna | Daughter | W | F | July | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 51 |
| | | | | Julia | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 52 |
| | | 396 | 396 | Little F. A. | Head | W | M | Mar | 1860 | 40 | M | 10 | | | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | Stockman | | | yes yes yes | | O | H | | | | | 53 |
| | | | | Lizzie | Wife | W | F | June | 1865 | 35 | M | 10 | 1 | 1 | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | | | | yes yes yes | | | | | | | | 54 |
| | | | | Estella | Daughter | W | F | May | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Maine | Maine | | | | At school | | | 9 | | | | | | | | 55 |
| | | | | Hood Lily M. | Border | W | F | Nov | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Nurse | 0 | | yes yes yes | | | | | | | | 56 |
| | | 397 | 397 | Jams Edward | Head | W | M | Apr | 1871 | 29 | M | 6 | | | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | | | Butcher | 0 | | yes yes yes | | R | H | | | | | 57 |
| | | | | Lillie | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1875 | 25 | M | 6 | 4 | 4 | Nebraska | England | England | | | | | | | yes yes yes | | | | | | | | 58 |
| | | | | Harvey | Son | W | M | Feb | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Nebraska | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| | | | | Georgia | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Nebraska | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| | | | | Abbelia | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Nebraska | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| | | | | Williams | Son | W | M | Feb | 1900 | 5/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Nebraska | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 62 |
| | | 398 | 398 | Bothenoome Agnes | Head | W | F | May | 1863 | 37 | M | 17 | 0 | 0 | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | | | | | | | yes yes yes | | O | H | | | | | 63 |
| | | 399 | 399 | Koch Williams | Head | W | M | Mar | 1868 | 32 | M | 9 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1897 | 3 | Pa | Day laborer | 7 | | yes yes no | | R | H | | | | | 64 |
| | | | | Pfilimina | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1872 | 27 | M | 9 | 5 | 4 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1897 | 3 | | | | | yes no no | | | | | | | | 65 |
| | | | | Anton | Son | W | M | Feb | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1897 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| | | | | Emil | Son | W | M | Jan | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1897 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| | | | | Catherina | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1897 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| | | | | Frank | Son | W | M | Oct | 1899 | 8/12 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| | | 400 | 400 | Eichart George | Head | W | M | Aug | 1875 | 24 | M | 0 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 7 | Na | R.R. Laborer | 3 | | yes yes yes | | R | H | | | | | 70 |
| | | 390 | 390 | Mafia | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1879 | 21 | M | 0 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | yes yes no | | | | | | | | 71 |
| | | 401 | 401 | Dwyer John | Head | W | M | Mar | 1869 | 31 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | R.R. Brakeman | 2 | | yes yes yes | | R | H | | | | | 72 |
| | | 402 | 402 | Lyng William | Head | W | M | Apr | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Minnesota | Illinois | Illinois | | | | R.R. Laborer | 4 | | yes yes yes | | R | H | | | | | 73 |
| | | 403 | 403 | Smith George | Head | W | M | June | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | R.R. Brakeman | 8 | | yes yes yes | | R | H | | | | | 74 |
| | | 404 | 404 | Easton John | Head | W | M | Apr | 1858 | 42 | Wid | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Harness maker | 0 | | yes yes yes | | R | H | | | | | 75 |
| | | | | Frank | Son | W | M | Aug | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Minnesota | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Herder | 4 | | yes yes yes | | | | | | | | 76 |
| | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | July | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Minnesota | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | yes yes yes | | | | | | | | 77 |
| | | 405 | 405 | Maumer Eugene | Head | W | M | Apr | 1833 | 67 | M | 34 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 7 | Na | Day Laborer | 4 | | yes yes no | | R | H | | | | | 78 |
| | | | | Catherine | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1837 | 63 | M | 34 | 14 | 11 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 7 | | | | | yes yes no | | | | | | | | 79 |
| | | | | Maria | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1881 | 20 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 7 | | | | | yes yes no | | | | | | | | 80 |
| | | | | Emma | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 7 | | | | | yes yes no | | | | | | | | 81 |
| | | | | Catherine | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 7 | | | | | yes yes no | | | | | | | | 82 |
| | | | | Jacob | Son | W | M | Apr | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 7 | | Day Laborer | 3 | | yes yes no | | | | | | | | 83 |
| | | | | Frank | Son | W | M | Aug | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| | | | | Maniger | Daughter | W | F | July | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| | | | | Sulistina | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| | | | | Paul | Son | W | M | Mar | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| | | | | Kock Rosa | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1875 | 25 | M | 2 | 2 | 2 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 7 | | | | | yes yes no | | | | | | | | 88 |
| | | | | John | Son-in-Law | W | M | Sept | 1873 | 26 | M | 2 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1896 | 4 | Pa | Teamster | 5 | | yes yes | | | | | | | | 89 |
| | | | | Amelia | Granddaughter | W | F | Dec | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| | | | | Eugene | Grandson | W | M | Oct | 1899 | 7/12 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| | | 406 | 406 | Frengel Rudolph | Head | W | M | Nov | 1861 | 37 | M | 18 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | 0 | Na | Day Laborer | 0 | | yes yes no | | R | H | | | | | 92 |
| | | | | Maria | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1863 | 37 | M | 18 | 6 | 6 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | 0 | | | | | yes yes no | | | | | | | | 93 |
| | | | | Annie | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | 0 | | | | | yes yes no | | | | | | | | 94 |
| | | | | Katie | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | 0 | | | | | yes yes no | | | | | | | | 95 |
| | | | | John | Son | W | M | Oct | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| | | | | Frang | Son | W | M | Sept | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| | | | | Catherine | Daughter | W | F | June | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| | | | | Rudolph | Son | W | M | Oct | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| | | 407 | 407 | Maxwell William | Head | W | M | June | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Indiana | | | | Salesman (Cigars) | 0 | | yes yes yes | | R | H | | | | | 100 |

T—324.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1001

143 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 163
Sheet No. 20

Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dickinson village
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, W. F. Burdett, Enumerator.

25

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 1 | | 308 | 309 | Gattings Benj F | Head | W | M | Apr | 1857 | 43 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | Un | Un | Stockman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | Joseph | Brother | W | M | June | 1857 | 42 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | Un | Un | Stockman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | William | Brother | W | M | Aug | 1865 | 34 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | Un | Un | Day Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | 309 | 309 | Gartner Joseph | Head | W | M | Apr | 1865 | 35 | M | 12 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | Al | Day Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | R | | H | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | Magdelena | Wife | W | F | May | 1870 | 30 | M | 12 | 1 | 1 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | Thomas | Son | W | M | June | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | Anna | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1894 | 11 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 97 | 3 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 310 | 310 | Heidiger William | Head | W | M | Apr | 1860 | 40 | M | 12 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1900 | 0 | Al | Day Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | 0 | F | H | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | Magdelena | Wife | W | F | May | 1870 | 30 | M | 12 | 6 | 3 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1900 | 0 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | Magdelena | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1900 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | William | Son | W | M | Aug | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1900 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | Anna | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1900 | 5/12 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1900 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 410 | 410 | Boge Henry | Head | W | M | Aug | 1859 | 40 | M | 13 | | | Prussia | Prussia | Prussia | 1885 | 15 | na | R R Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | R | | H | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | Josephine | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1863 | 36 | M | 13 | 7 | 6 | Prussia | Prussia | Prussia | 1885 | 15 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | Fanny | Son | W | M | June | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Minnesota | Prussia | Prussia | | | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | Bernhard | Son | W | M | Jan | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Minnesota | Prussia | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | William | Son | W | M | Mar | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Minnesota | Prussia | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | Otilia | Daughter | W | F | July | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Minnesota | Prussia | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | May | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Minnesota | Prussia | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | Johana | Daughter | W | F | May | 1900 | 5/12 | S | | | | Minnesota | Prussia | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 411 | 411 | Fisher Dominick | Head | W | M | Apr | 1862 | 42 | M | 15 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1888 | 12 | na | Day Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | F | H | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | Kate | Wife | W | F | June | 1862 | 37 | M | 15 | 8 | 6 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1888 | 12 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | Emanuel | Son | W | M | Jan | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1888 | 12 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | Emma | Daughter | W | F | May | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | Barbara | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | Katie | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | Annie | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Mar | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 412 | 412 | Seferm Joseph | Head | W | M | Apr | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Ohio | | | | R R Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 29 |
| 30 | | 413 | 413 | Storey William | Head | W | M | Mar | 1852 | 48 | S | | | | California | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | Cow boy | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 30 |
| 31 | | 414 | 414 | Ghett Charlie | Head | W | M | Nov | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Illinois | Pennsylvania | New York | | | | Cow boy | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 31 |
| 32 | | 415 | 415 | Granna Rose | Head | W | F | Apr | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Minnesota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | Fisherwoman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 32 |
| 33 | | 416 | 416 | Bertated Joseph | Head | W | M | Nov | 1864 | 35 | M | 6 | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Herder | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | Tina | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1872 | 28 | M | 6 | 3 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 27 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | Clara | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Iowa | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | yes | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | Tillie | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | Carrie | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1899 | 7/12 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 417 | 417 | Hak William | Head | W | M | Apr | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | Day Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 38 |
| 39 | | 418 | 418 | Kell Norman | Head | W | M | Jan | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Herder | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 39 |
| 40 | | 419 | 419 | Ennis Anna | Head | W | F | Feb | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Minnesota | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | School teacher | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 40 |
| 41 | | 420 | 420 | Johnson Hilda | Head | W | M | Sept | 1871 | 28 | M | 3 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1890 | 10 | na | R R Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | Emma | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1882 | 18 | M | 3 | 2 | 2 | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | Carrie C. | Daughter | W | F | July | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | North Dakota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | Anna M. | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1898 | 5/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | North Dakota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | Lynch Thomas | Boarder | W | M | May | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | R R Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | Horn James | Boarder | W | M | Apr | 1858 | 50 | Wd | | | | Illinois | Iowa | Iowa | | | | R R Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | James A. | Boarder | W | M | Mar | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | R R Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | Henderson Chris | Boarder | W | M | Jan | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | R R Laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | Murray William | Boarder | W | M | Nov | 1869 | 30 | S | | | | New York | Vermont | Vermont | | | | R R Laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | Kilcoyne George | Boarder | W | M | Dec | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Minnesota | Missouri | Missouri | | | | R R Laborer | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 50 |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 10

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 163
Sheet No. 20

Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dickinson village

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, W. L. Burnett., Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In Cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation. 1 | Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2 | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3 | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4 | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5 | Sex. 6 | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7 | Year. 7 | Age at last birthday. 8 | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9 | Number of years married. 10 | Mother of how many children. 11 | Number of these children living. 12 | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13 | Place of birth of Father of this person. 14 | Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15 | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16 | Number of years in the United States. 17 | Naturalization. 18 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation 19 | Months not employed. 20 | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21 | Can read. 22 | Can write. 23 | Can speak English. 24 | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25 | Owned free or mortgaged. 26 | Farm or house. 27 | Number of farm schedule. 28 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Coleson Carrie | Boarder | W | F | Jan | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Servant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 51 |
| | | | | Metz Anna | Servant | W | F | Apr | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | Servant | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 52 |
| | | 422 | 422 | Nolby Iver | Head | W | M | Oct | 1854 | 45 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | Pa | R.R. Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | X | X | | 53 |
| | | | | Tripp Walter | Boarder | W | M | Jan | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | R.R. Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 54 |
| | | | | Telfor Ephrim | Boarder | W | M | Apr | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Iowa | Iowa | Illinois | | | | R.R. Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 55 |
| | | 423 | 423 | Lynch Patrick | Head | W | M | Jan | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | R.R. Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | X | X | | 56 |
| | | 424 | 424 | Drury Mike | Head | W | M | Aug | 1866 | 33 | M | 4 | | | Minnesota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | R.R. Engineer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | X | | 57 |
| | | | | Urgania | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1875 | 25 | M | 4 | 2 | 2 | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 188 | 17 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 58 |
| | | | | Cyril | Son | W | M | Dec | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| | | | | Mary L. | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| | | 425 | 425 | Vanurex John | Head | W | M | May | 1860 | 40 | M | 17 | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1900 | 0 | Pa | Day laborer | 10 | | yes | yes | no | R | | X | | 61 |
| | | 444 | 444 | Maria | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1863 | 37 | M | 19 | 10 | 6 | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1900 | 0 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 62 |
| | | | | Annie | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1900 | 0 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 63 |
| | | | | Katie | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1900 | 0 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 64 |
| | | | | Catherina | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1900 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | 65 |
| | | | | George | Son | W | M | Apr | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1900 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| | | | | Henry | Son | W | M | Apr | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1900 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| | | | | Anastasia | Daughter | W | F | May | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1900 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| | | 426 | 426 | Wegush Anton | Head | W | M | Apr | 1871 | 29 | M | 8 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1894 | 6 | Pa | Farm laborer | 2 | | yes | yes | no | R | | X | | 69 |
| | | | | Salisbina | Wife | W | F | May | 1873 | 27 | M | 8 | 6 | 4 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1894 | 6 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 70 |
| | | | | John | Son | W | M | Apr | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1894 | 6 | | At school | 6 | | | | | | | | 71 |
| | | | | George | Son | W | M | Mar | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| | | | | Amelia | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | 73 |
| | | | | Christina | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| | | 427 | 427 | Keil Charles | Head | W | M | Apr | 1850 | 20 | S | | | | Illinois | Indiana | Indiana | | | | R.R. Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | X | | 75 |
| | | | | Kormack Charley | Boarder | W | M | Jun | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | R.R. Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 76 |
| | | 428 | 428 | Meyer Anton | Head | W | M | Apr | 1836 | 63 | M | 31 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1878 | 2 | Pa | | | | yes | yes | no | R | | X | | 77 |
| | | | | Kate | Wife | W | F | Jun | 1841 | 57 | M | 31 | 12 | 4 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1878 | 2 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 78 |
| | | | | John | Son | W | M | Mar | 1871 | 29 | M | 6 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1878 | 2 | Pa | Teamster | 6 | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 79 |
| | | | | Annie | S-in-law | W | F | Feb | 1876 | 24 | M | 6 | 2 | 2 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1878 | 2 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 80 |
| | | | | Anton | Grand Son | W | M | Apr | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1878 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| | | | | Maria | G Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1878 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| | | | | Catherina | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1878 | 2 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 83 |
| | | | | George | Son | W | M | Apr | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1878 | 2 | | Day laborer | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 84 |
| | | 429 | 429 | Kerber Henry | Head | W | M | June | 1855 | 44 | M | 21 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | na | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | X | X | | 85 |
| | | | | Maria | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1859 | 40 | M | 21 | 11 | 5 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 86 |
| | | | | John | Son | W | M | Mar | 1883 | 20 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 87 |
| | | | | Maniger | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 88 |
| | | | | Barbara | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 89 |
| | | | | Alois | Son | W | M | July | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | New York | Russia | Russia | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | 90 |
| | | | | Henry | Son | W | M | Apr | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | 91 |
| | | 430 | 430 | Müller Kellie | Head | W | M | May | 1862 | 38 | M | 14 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1887 | 11 | Na | Carpenter | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | X | | 92 |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1870 | 30 | M | 14 | 4 | 4 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1889 | 11 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 93 |
| | | | | Adolph | Son | W | M | Jan | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1889 | 11 | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 94 |
| | | | | Anton | Son | W | M | May | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 95 |
| | | | | Barbara | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | | 96 |
| | | | | John H | Son | W | M | Apr | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| | | 431 | 431 | Bahr Henry | Head | W | M | Sept | 1876 | 23 | M | 4 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1897 | 8 | Na | Day laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | X | | 98 |
| | | | | Amelia | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1878 | 21 | M | 4 | 3 | 2 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 99 |
| | | | | John | Son | W | M | Apr | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

P—994.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1025

144 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark
Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dickinson village
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, W. L. Bidwell, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 163
Sheet No. 21

| LOCATION. In Cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | | | Bahr Christina | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1877 | 1 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 431 | 431 | Stransky John | Head | W. | M. | Apr | 1875 | 25 | M | 3 | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1895 | 5 | Pa | Stone mason | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | O | R | H | |
| | | | | Catherina | Wife | W. | F. | June | 1876 | 23 | M | 3 | 2 | 2 | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1897 | 3 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Amelia | Daughter | W. | F. | July | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | Minnesota | Bohemia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | George | Son | W. | M. | Aug | 1899 | 9/12 | S | | | | South Dakota | Bohemia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 433 | 433 | Fick John | Head | W. | M. | Apr | 1870 | 30 | M | 10 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | C | Un | Day laborer | | | yes | yes | no | R | | H | |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | W. | F. | Jan | 1872 | 28 | M | 10 | 5 | 3 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | C | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Emma | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | C | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Barbara | Daughter | W. | F. | Jan | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | C | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Maniger | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | C | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 434 | 434 | Chambers John | Head | W. | M. | May | 1873 | 27 | M | 38 | | | England | England | England | 1893 | 7 | Na | Capitalist | | | yes | yes | yes | O | R | H | |
| | | | | Fannie | Wife | W. | F. | Apr | 1846 | 54 | M | 33 | 3 | 2 | England | England | England | 1860 | 40 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | James | Son | W. | M. | Jan | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Ohio | England | England | | | | Carpenter | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Dora | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Ohio | England | England | | | | School teacher | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | 435 | 435 | Carpenter George | Head | W. | M. | Oct | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | New York | New York | England | | | | Cowboy | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | Tent | H | |
| | | 436 | 436 | Bishop Fred | Boarder | W. | M. | Nov | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | | | | Herder | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | Tent | | |
| | | | | Stranek John | Head | W. | M. | Apr | 1855 | 45 | M | 23 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | C | M | Day laborer | 5 | | yes | yes | no | R | | H | |
| | | | | Maniger | Wife | W. | F. | Jan | 1856 | 44 | M | 23 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | C | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Annamaria | Daughter | W. | F. | Mar | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | C | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Filymenia | Daughter | W. | F. | Oct | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | C | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Frank | Son | W. | M. | Jan | 1883 | 5 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | C | | Day laborer | 6 | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Henry | Son | W. | M. | Sept | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | C | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Ludwig | Son | W. | M. | Mar | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | C | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Barbara | Daughter | W. | F. | Mar | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | C | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Manuel | Son | W. | M. | Feb | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | C | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 437 | 437 | Gevorochka Mose | Head | W. | M. | Jan | 1866 | 33 | M | 10 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | Na | Day laborer | 6 | | yes | yes | no | R | | H | |
| | | | | Maria | Wife | W. | F. | Sept | 1870 | 29 | M | 10 | 8 | 3 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Frainy | Son | W. | M. | July | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Dmicrick | Son | W. | M. | May | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Amelia | Daughter | W. | F. | June | 1897 | 11/12 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 438 | 438 | Reef Alfred | Head | W. | M. | Oct | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Iowa | Iowa | Illinois | | | | R.R. Brakeman | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | R.R. | Caboose | | |
| | | 439 | 439 | Keegan Michael | Head | W. | M. | May | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | R.R. Brakeman | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | R.R. | Caboose | | |
| | | 440 | 440 | Rohrs John | Head | W. | M. | Mar | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Indiana | Germany | Indiana | | | | R.R. Brakeman | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | R.R. | Caboose | | |
| | | 441 | 441 | Friend Joseph | Head | W. | M. | Dec | 1860 | 39 | M | 17 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 2 | Na | Day laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| | | | | Catherine | Wife | W. | F. | Dec | 1866 | 33 | M | 17 | 7 | 4 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 2 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | George | Son | W. | M. | Mar | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 2 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Agnes | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Annie | Daughter | W. | F. | Sept | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Paul | Son | W. | M. | Oct | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 442 | 442 | Pikel Henry | Head | W. | M. | Apr | 1856 | 44 | M | 23 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1892 | 8 | Pa | Stone mason | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| | | | | Amelia | Wife | W. | F. | Jan | 1857 | 41 | M | 23 | 7 | 6 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1892 | 8 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Franciska | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb | 1889 | 21 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1892 | 8 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Anna | Daughter | W. | F. | Mar | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1892 | 8 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | John | Son | W. | M. | Aug | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1892 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | George | Son | W. | M. | Apr | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Hungary | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 443 | 443 | Reder Joseph | Head | W. | M. | Sept | 1876 | 23 | M | 4 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1897 | 3 | Pa | Day laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | no | R | | H | |
| | | | | Maria | Wife | W. | F. | Jan | 1876 | 24 | M | 4 | 2 | 2 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1897 | 3 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Emanigen | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Phillip | Son | W. | M. | June | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 444 | 444 | Lee Che | Head | W. | M. | Apr | 1856 | 44 | S | | | | China | China | China | 1881 | 19 | Al | Cook | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |

T–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 163
Sheet No. 21

Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dickinson village. Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, W. F. Bicknell, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 445 445 | | Johnson Andrew | Head | W. | M. | Sept | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Teamster | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | F | |
| 52 | | | | Anderson Swan | Boarder | W. | M. | Apr | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Teamster | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 53 | | 446 446 | | Cobb Michael | Head | W. | M. | Sept | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Illinois | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Teamster | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | F | |
| 54 | | | | — John | Brother | W. | M. | May | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Illinois | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Day Laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 55 | | | | Barton Clarke | Boarder | W. | M. | Sept | 1863 | 36 | S | | | | England | England | England | | | | Day Laborer | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 56 | | | | Wheatland George | Boarder | W. | M. | Dec | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Minnesota | Iowa | Iowa | | | | Day Laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 57 | | 447 447 | | Schaeff Joseph | Head | W. | M. | Feb | 1843 | 57 | M | 36 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | Pa | Day Laborer | | | yes | yes | no | R | | F | |
| 58 | | | | — Paulina | Wife | W. | F. | Apr | 1850 | 50 | M | 36 | 13 | 8 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 59 | | | | — Agnes | Daughter | W. | F. | Sept | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 60 | | | | — John | Son | W. | M. | Oct | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | At school | | 6 | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 61 | | | | — Frank | Son | W. | M. | May | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | At school | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | — Michael | Son | W. | M. | Sept | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | — Nensel | Brother | W. | M. | Apr | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | Stone Mason | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 64 | | 448 448 | | Meyer Peter | Head | W. | M. | Aug | 1869 | 30 | M | 8 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | no | Day Laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | M | |
| 65 | | | | — Catherina | Wife | W. | F. | May | 1873 | 27 | M | 8 | 4 | 4 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 66 | | | | — Ludwig | Son | W. | M. | Apr | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | — Christina | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | — Philomena | Daughter | W. | F. | Jan | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | — George | Son | W. | M. | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | 449 449 | | James Fred | Head | W. | M. | Jan | 1877 | 23 | M | 0 | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | K. R. Engineer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | M | |
| 71 | | | | — Sarah | Wife | W. | F. | June | 1872 | 27 | M | 0 | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Wisconsin | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 72 | | 450 450 | | Longfellow Richard | Head | W. | M. | Apr | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Iowa | England | England | | | | K. R. Brakeman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | M | |
| 73 | | 451 451 | | Ostrum Andrew | Head | W. | M. | Apr | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | K. R. Brakeman | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | M | |
| 74 | | 452 452 | | Zimmerman Wm | Head | W. | M. | Nov | 1862 | 37 | M | 8 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Dealer Harness | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | M | |
| 75 | | | | — Minerva J. | Wife | W. | F. | Dec | 1868 | 31 | M | 8 | 1 | 1 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 76 | | | | — Franklin H | Son | W. | M. | Nov | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Montana | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | Here Ends enumeration of Dickinson village. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7—Sch.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1046

N.D. 145 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark
Township or other division of county Township 140 R 96.
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, W. F. Burnett. Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 163
Sheet No. 22

37

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of birth: Month. | Date of birth: Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 453 | 453 | Strobal Frank | Head | W. | M. | May | 1863 | 37 | M. | 12 | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1872 | 28 | Nw | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | H | R | 2 |
| 2 | | | | Annie | Wife | W. | F. | June | 1867 | 32 | M. | 12 | 5 | 4 | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1885 | 15 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Alois | Son | W. | M. | May | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | At school | | 6 | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | At school | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Amelia | Son | W. | M. | Feb | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Carolina | Daughter | W. | F. | Sept | 1899 | 8/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | 454 | 454 | Petrik Frank | Head | W. | M. | Dec | 1853 | 46 | M. | 18 | | | New York | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | R | 3 |
| 8 | | | | Mary | Wife | W. | F. | Mar | 1858 | 42 | M | 18 | 8 | 7 | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1880 | 20 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Julia | Daughter | W. | F. | Nov | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | New York | New York | Bohemia | | | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Frank | Son | W. | M. | Oct | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Nebraska | New York | Bohemia | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Gilbert | Son | W. | M. | Sept | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Nebraska | New York | Bohemia | | | | At school | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 12 | | | | Jennie | Daughter | W. | F. | Jan | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | New York | New York | Bohemia | | | | At school | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Louisa | Daughter | W. | F. | Oct | 1897 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Amelia | Daughter | W. | F. | Jan | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | 455 | 455 | Burdl Anton | Head | W. | M. | Nov | 1855 | 44 | M | 22 | | | Austria | Austria | Austria | 1891 | 9 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | M | R | 4 |
| 17 | | | | Mary | Wife | W. | F. | May | 1859 | 41 | M. | 22 | 7 | 6 | Austria | Austria | Austria | 1891 | 9 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Joseph | Son | W. | M. | June | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Austria | Austria | Austria | 1891 | 9 | Nw | Farm laborer | 0 | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Maria | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Russia | Austria | Austria | 1891 | 9 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Frank | Son | W. | M. | May | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Russia | Austria | Austria | 1891 | 9 | | Farm laborer | 0 | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 21 | | | | John | Son | W. | M. | Apr | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Russia | Austria | Austria | 1891 | 9 | | Farm laborer | 0 | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Asador | Son | W. | M. | Mar | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Austria | Austria | 1891 | 9 | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Agnes | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1882 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Austria | Austria | 1891 | 9 | | At school | | 6 | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 24 | | 456 | 456 | Pavlichek Frank | Head | W. | M. | Mar | 1857 | 43 | M | 3 | | | Austria | Austria | Austria | 1890 | 10 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | R | 5 |
| 25 | | | | Annie | Wife | W. | F. | Apr | 1880 | 20 | M | 3 | 2 | 2 | Austria | Austria | Austria | 1887 | 13 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 26 | | | | Louis | Son | W. | M. | Mar | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Austria | Austria | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | Henry G. | Son | W. | M. | Sept | 1899 | 8/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Austria | Austria | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Zicka John | Son-in-law | W. | M. | Apr | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Austria | Austria | | | | At school | | 6 | yes | yes | | | | | |
| 29 | | 457 | 457 | Prirotzky Frank | Head | W. | M. | Apr | 1872 | 28 | M | 10 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1897 | 3 | Un | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | M | R | 6 |
| 30 | | | | Anna | Wife | W. | F. | May | 1873 | 27 | M | 10 | 6 | 5 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1897 | 3 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Joseph | Son | W. | M. | June | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1897 | 3 | | At school | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Agnes | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1897 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Catherine | Daughter | W. | F. | Jan | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1897 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Weigel | Son | W. | M. | Jan | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Stephen | Son | W. | M. | Dec | 1899 | 8/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | 458 | 458 | Vock John | Head | W. | M. | Mar | 1873 | 27 | M. | 8 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | M | R | 7 |
| 37 | | | | Bridget | Wife | W. | F. | Mar | 1875 | 25 | M | 8 | 4 | 3 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 38 | | | | Louisa | Daughter | W. | F. | Sept | 1897 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Bridget | Daughter | W. | F. | July | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | Anna | Daughter | W. | F. | Jan | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | 459 | 459 | Geiger John | Head | W. | M. | Feb | 1867 | 33 | M | 10 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | H | R | 8 |
| 42 | | | | Margaret | Wife | W. | F. | June | 1869 | 30 | M | 10 | 6 | 4 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | | | | | | yes | no | no | | | | |
| 43 | | | | John | Son | W. | M. | Dec | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | Adam | Son | W. | M. | Apr | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | At school | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | Barbara | Daughter | W. | F. | Dec | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | Josephine | Daughter | W. | F. | Nov | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | 460 | 460 | Uevelka Frank | Head | W. | M. | Apr | 1862 | 38 | M. | 5 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1887 | 13 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | H | R | 9 |
| 48 | | | | Kate | Wife | W. | F. | Apr | 1862 | 38 | M | 5 | 6 | 6 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1888 | 12 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 49 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W. | F. | Dec | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 50 | | | | John | Step-Son | W. | M. | May | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | At school | | 6 | | | | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 10

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark
Township or other division of county Twp 140 R. 97 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, H. L. Burnett, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 163
Sheet No. 72

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | | | Uevorka Joseph | Step Son | W. | M. | Mar | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | At school | | 6 | | | | | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | William | Son | W. | M. | Oct | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Albina | Daughter | W. | F. | Oct | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Frank | Son | W. | M. | Jan | 1900 | 5/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | 461 | 461 | Bray Joseph M. | Head | W. | M. | May | 1850 | 50 | M. | 11 | | | England | England | England | 1863 | 36 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | F | 10 | 55 |
| 56 | | | | Rose P. | Wife | W. | F. | Nov | 1868 | 31 | M. | 11 | 7 | 7 | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1888 | 12 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | Fanny | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Bohemia | | | | At school | | 6 | | | | | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | Joseph | Son | W. | M. | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Bohemia | | | | At school | | 6 | | | | | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | Rose | Daughter | W. | F. | June | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | Annie | Daughter | W. | F. | July | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | Thomas | Son | W. | M. | May | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | Alice | Daughter | W. | F. | Apl | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | Minnie | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | 462 | 462 | Fisher Robert M. | Head | W. | M. | Aug | 1860 | 39 | M. | 17 | | | England | England | England | 1881 | 19 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | H | 11 | 64 |
| 65 | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | W. | F. | Apr | 1854 | 41 | M. | 17 | 7 | 6 | England | England | England | 1881 | 19 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | Annie | Daughter | W. | F. | Sept | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | England | | | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | Henry C. | Son | W. | M. | May | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | England | | | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | Jennie | Daughter | W. | F. | Mar | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | England | | | | At school | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | Albert | Son | W. | M. | May | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | England | | | | At school | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | Delia | Daughter | W. | F. | Jan | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | England | | | | At school | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | Edwin | Son | W. | M. | May | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | England | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | 463 | 463 | Joseph M. | Head | W. | M. | Mar | 1862 | 38 | M. | 15 | | | England | England | England | 1881 | 19 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | H | 12 | 72 |
| 73 | | | | Ellsworth Thomas | Boarder | W. | M. | Aug | 1831 | 68 | M. | 40 | | | England | England | England | 1865 | 35 | Yes | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | Hannah | Boarder | W. | F. | Apr | 1833 | 67 | M. | 40 | 0 | 0 | England | England | England | 1865 | 35 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | 464 | 464 | Fisher Johnie | Head | W. | M. | Sept | 1856 | 43 | M. | 4 | | | England | England | England | 1883 | 17 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | F | 13 | 75 |
| 76 | | | | Augusta | Wife | W. | F. | June | 1873 | 26 | M. | 4 | 2 | 2 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1883 | 17 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | J. Alfred | Son | W. | M. | June | 1895 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | Harry H. | Son | W. | M. | Nov | 1899 | 7/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | Russe Annie | Servant | W. | F. | Apr | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | | Servant | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | 465 | 465 | Kralichek Frank | Head | W. | M. | June | 1846 | 53 | M. | 28 | 9 | 6 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | na | Farmer | 0 | | no | no | no | O | H | H | 14 | 80 |
| 81 | | | | Rosa | Wife | W. | F. | May | 1850 | 50 | M. | 28 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | Anna | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | Christina | Daughter | W. | F. | Dec | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | Joseph | Son | W. | M. | Dec | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | Jaroslav | Son | W. | M. | Dec | 1888 | 10 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | | At school | | 6 | yes | yes | no | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | Filipine | Daughter | W. | F. | June | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | At school | | 6 | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | Anna | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | 466 | 466 | Blank Samuel | Head | W. | M. | Apr | 1874 | 26 | M. | 0 | | | Iowa | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | F | 15 | 88 |
| 89 | | | | Mary | Wife | W. | F. | May | 1883 | 17 | M. | 0 | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1885 | 15 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | 467 | 467 | Cuskelly Timothy | Head | W. | M. | Jan | 1844 | 56 | M. | 20 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1850 | 50 | na | Dairyman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | F | 16 | 90 |
| 91 | | | | Mary E. | Wife | W. | F. | Aug | 1854 | 45 | M. | 20 | 9 | 8 | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | William | Son | W. | M. | Dec | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ireland | Wisconsin | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | Simon | Son | W. | M. | Apr | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ireland | Wisconsin | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | Timothy | Son | W. | M. | Jan | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Wisconsin | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | Annie | Daughter | W. | F. | Mar | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Wisconsin | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | Matthew | Son | W. | M. | Nov | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Wisconsin | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | James | Son | W. | M. | Apr | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Wisconsin | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | Ellen | Daughter | W. | F. | Mar | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | Vernal | Daughter | W. | F. | Jan | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | Georgia | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

106

146 A

State North Dakota
County Stark

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 163
Sheet No. 23

Township or other division of county Twp 140 R96 X
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, H. F. Burnett, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 463 | 463 | Schaf Giorg | Head | W. | M. | Feb | 1845 | 55 | M. | 33 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | M | F | 16 |
| 2 | | | | Annamaria | Wife | W. | F. | Mar | 1851 | 49 | M. | 33 | 14 | 9 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Franik | Son | W. | M. | Feb | 1881 | 19 | S. | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | Farm Laborer | 5 | | yes | no | no | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Aronumus | Son | W. | M. | Feb | 1881 | 19 | S. | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | no | no | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Raphael | Son | W. | M. | Oct | 1885 | 14 | S. | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | no | no | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Josef | Son | W. | M. | Aug | 1887 | 12 | S. | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Katherine | Daughter | W. | F. | Dec | 1891 | 8 | S. | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Dominick | Son | W. | M. | Mar | 1894 | 6 | S. | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | 464 | 464 | Loschen Bernh | Head | W. | M. | May | 1872 | 28 | M. | 6 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | O | F | 17 |
| 10 | | | | Katie | Wife | W. | F. | Sept | 1887 | 22 | M. | 6 | 4 | 3 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | | | | | yes | no | no | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Hamal | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1895 | 5 | S. | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | Kate | Daughter | W. | F. | Sept | 1898 | 1 | S. | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Josephine | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1900 | 12/12 | S. | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | 465 | 465 | Uchetel John | Head | W. | M. | Apr | 1844 | 52 | M. | 24 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | no | no | O | F | F | 18 |
| 15 | | | | Annie | Wife | W. | F. | Apr | 1847 | 7 | M. | 24 | 13 | 9 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Anton | Son | W. | M. | Jan | 1882 | 18 | S. | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Anna | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb | 1886 | 14 | S. | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Thomas | Son | W. | M. | Sept | 1888 | 11 | S. | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Emanuel | Son | W. | M. | May | 1892 | 8 | S. | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W. | F. | Sept | 1893 | 6 | S. | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Uguschin Mary | Boarder | W. | F. | May | 1884 | 11 | S. | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Loschen Theresa | Boarder | W. | F. | Apr | 1840 | 60 | Wd. | | 12 | 5 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Uchetel Frank | Son | W. | M. | Sept | 1878 | 21 | M. | 0 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | na | Farm Laborer | 0 | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 24 | | | | Mary | D.-in-law | W. | F. | Apr | 1882 | 18 | M. | 0 | 0 | 0 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | 0 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 25 | | 471 | 471 | Josef | Head | W. | M. | Nov | 1874 | 25 | M. | 1 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | | | | F | F | 19 |
| 26 | | | | Emma | Wife | W. | F. | June | 1879 | 20 | M. | 1 | 0 | 0 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 27 | | 472 | 472 | Reiss Frank | Head | W. | M. | Aug | 1871 | 28 | M. | 4 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 20 |
| 28 | | | | Barbara | Wife | W. | F. | Mar | 1876 | 24 | M. | 4 | 3 | 3 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1896 | 4 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 29 | | | | Katie | Daughter | W. | F. | Oct | 1897 | 2 | S. | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | Louis | Son | W. | M. | Feb | 1899 | 1 | S. | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Beatrice | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb | 1900 | 12/12 | S. | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | 473 | 473 | Heck Phillip | Head | W. | M. | Aug | 1853 | 46 | M. | 23 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | na | Farmer | 3 | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 21 |
| 33 | | | | Annamaria | Wife | W. | F. | Sept | 1855 | 44 | M. | 23 | 11 | 7 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb | 1884 | 16 | S. | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Marianna | Daughter | W. | F. | Mar | 1886 | 14 | S. | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Frank | Son | W. | M. | Oct | 1888 | 11 | S. | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | | At school | | 6 | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Rosa | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1890 | 10 | S. | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | At school | | 4 | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 38 | | | | Catherine | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1892 | 8 | S. | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | At school | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Frang | Son | W. | M. | Apr | 1895 | 5 | S. | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | Barbara | Daughter | W. | F. | July | 1897 | 2 | S. | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | 474 | 474 | Armadrauf Alex | Head | W. | M. | July | 1852 | 47 | M. | 30 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 21 |
| 42 | | | | Maria | Wife | W. | F. | Oct | 1854 | 45 | M. | 30 | 12 | 10 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 43 | | | | Anton | Son | W. | M. | Mar | 1878 | 22 | S. | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Jan | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 44 | | | | Filimina | Daughter | W. | F. | Jan | 1883 | 17 | S. | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 45 | | | | Rosa | Daughter | W. | F. | Dec | 1886 | 13 | S. | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 46 | | | | Margaret | Daughter | W. | F. | Sept | 1890 | 9 | S. | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | Matilda | Daughter | W. | F. | Oct | 1894 | 5 | S. | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | Magdelena | Daughter | W. | F. | July | 1897 | 2 | S. | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | 475 | 475 | Reiss Peter | Head | W. | M. | Apr | 1866 | 34 | M. | 9 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Jan | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 22 |
| 50 | | | | Sophia | Wife | W. | F. | Dec | 1871 | 28 | M. | 9 | 3 | 2 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | | | | yes | no | no | | | | |

7–2B4.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 1 0

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark
Township or other division of county Twp 140 R 96 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, H. F. Burnett, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 163
Sheet No. 23

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | Home Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| | | | | Reiss Florentina | Daughter | W. | F. | July | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 51 |
| | | | | " Filmina | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 52 |
| | | 476 | 476 | Jager Joseph | Head | W. | M. | Jan | 1861 | 39 | M | 12 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 23 | 53 |
| | | | | " Agnes | Wife | W. | F. | May | 1870 | 30 | M | 12 | 6 | 6 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 54 |
| | | | | " Anton | Son | W. | M. | Feb | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | | At school | | 3 | yes | yes | no | | | | | 55 |
| | | | | " Joseph | Son | W. | M. | May | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | At school | | 3 | yes | yes | no | | | | | 56 |
| | | | | " Katie | Daughter | W. | F. | Jan | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 57 |
| | | | | " Lena | Daughter | W. | F. | Dec | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 58 |
| | | | | " Markus | Son | W. | M. | July | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| | | | | " Peter | Son | W. | M. | Oct | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| | | 477 | 477 | Reichart Ambrose | Head | W. | M. | Jan | 1867 | 33 | M | 13 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 24 | 61 |
| | | | | " Mary | Wife | W. | F. | Aug | 1871 | 28 | M | 13 | 5 | 4 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | | | | yes | no | no | | | | | 62 |
| | | | | " Meinhard | Son | W. | M. | Aug | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | | | | yes | no | no | | | | | 63 |
| | | | | " Marigar | Daughter | W. | F. | June | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| | | | | " Andros | Son | W. | M. | Feb | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 65 |
| | | | | " Adams | Son | W. | M. | Nov | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| | | 478 | 478 | Langdon Charles | Head | W. | M. | Jan | 1853 | 47 | M | 15 | | | New York | New York | Connecticut | | | | Stockman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 25 | 67 |
| | | | | " Alice | Wife | W. | F. | Dec | 1854 | 40 | M | 15 | 2 | 2 | England | England | England | 1867 | 33 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 68 |
| | | | | " Nelson C. | Son | W. | M. | Aug | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | England | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 69 |
| | | | | " Reginald F. | Son | W. | M. | Dec | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | England | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| | | 479 | 479 | Freed Ludwig | Head | W. | M. | Feb | 1864 | 36 | M | 23 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 26 | 71 |
| | | | | " Magdelena | Wife | W. | F. | May | 1858 | 42 | M | 23 | 4 | 3 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 72 |
| | | | | " Mary | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1887 | 33 | M | 14 | 0 | 0 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 73 |
| | | | | " Jacob | Son | W. | M. | Sept | 1876 | 23 | M | 0 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | na | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | no | no | | | | | 74 |
| | | | | " Catherine | Daughter-in-law | W. | F. | Aug | 1877 | 20 | M | 0 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | | | | | yes | no | no | | | | | 75 |
| | | 480 | 480 | Loran Henry | Head | W. | M. | Mar | 1870 | 29 | M | 7 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 27 | 76 |
| | | | | " Lizzie | Wife | W. | F. | Nov | 1876 | 23 | M | 7 | 4 | 4 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 10 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 77 |
| | | | | " Eugenia | Daughter | W. | F. | Nov | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| | | | | " Margaret | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| | | | | " Barbara | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| | | | | " John | Son | W. | M. | Aug | 1899 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| | | 481 | 481 | Bahm Jacob | Head | W. | M. | Sept | 1863 | 36 | M | 13 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 28 | 82 |
| | | | | " Catherina | Wife | W. | F. | Nov | 1868 | 31 | M | 13 | 8 | 6 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | | | | yes | no | no | | | | | 83 |
| | | | | " Heronimus | Son | W. | M. | Sept | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | At school | | 3 | yes | yes | no | | | | | 84 |
| | | | | " Frank | Son | W. | M. | July | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| | | | | " Ludwig | Son | W. | M. | Jan | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| | | | | " Johan | Son | W. | M. | May | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| | | | | " Bricheta | Daughter | W. | F. | Nov | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| | | | | " Elizabeth | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| | | 482 | 482 | Reiss Ignatz | Head | W. | M. | June | 1865 | 34 | M | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 29 | 90 |
| | | | | " Christina | Wife | W. | F. | Jan | 1868 | 32 | M | 13 | 12 | 10 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | | | | yes | no | no | | | | | 91 |
| | | | | " Jacob | Son | W. | M. | Mar | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | na | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 92 |
| | | | | " Joseph | Son | W. | M. | Apr | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 93 |
| | | | | " Otilia | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 94 |
| | | | | " Anna | Daughter | W. | F. | Jan | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 95 |
| | | | | " Anganasia | Daughter | W. | F. | Nov | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 96 |
| | | | | " Thomas | Son | W. | M. | Dec | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | At school | | 3 | yes | yes | no | | | | | 97 |
| | | 483 | 483 | Handl Joseph | Head | W. | M. | Apr | 1853 | 47 | M | 12 | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1892 | 3 | al | Farmer | 0 | | no | no | no | O | F | F | 30 | 98 |
| | | | | " Mary | Wife | W. | F. | Sept | 1869 | 30 | M | 12 | 7 | 6 | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1892 | 3 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 99 |
| | | | | " Joseph | Son | W. | M. | May | 11 | 8 | S | | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1892 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

7—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1900

147 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 163

Sheet No. 24

Township or other division of county Twp 140 R. 97 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X 29

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, W. F. Burnett, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of birth: Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | Handl Anna | Daughter | W. | F. | Jan | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1897 | 3 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 2 | | | | — Wenzel | Son | W. | M. | Dec | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1897 | 3 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 3 | | | | — Frank | Son | W. | M. | Apr | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1897 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1897 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | — Albina | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb | 1900 | 3/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 484 484 | | | Froelich Frank | Head | W. | M. | Jan | 1838 | 62 | M | 40 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 31 |
| 7 | | | | — Catherina | Wife | W. | F. | Nov | 1842 | 57 | M | 40 | 7 | 10 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 8 | | | | — Joseph | Son | W. | M. | Aug | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | na | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | — Johan | Son | W. | M. | Oct | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 10 | | | | — Frank | Son | W. | M. | Sept | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | | — Matilda | Daughter | W. | F. | Oct | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 12 | 485 485 | | | Komberec Alois | Head | W. | M. | Apr | 1860 | 40 | M | 13 | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1885 | 15 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 32 |
| 13 | | | | — Barbara | Wife | W. | F. | Mar | 1860 | 40 | M | 13 | 5 | 5 | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1865 | 35 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | | — Barbara | Daughter | W. | F. | Dec | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | New York | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | At school | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 15 | | | | — Otilia | Daughter | W. | F. | Dec | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | At school | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 16 | | | | — Emil J. | Son | W. | M. | Dec | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | At school | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | — Anthony | Son | W. | M. | Nov | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | — Joseph | Son | W. | M. | May | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 486 486 | | | Kasper Joseph | Head | W. | M. | Nov | 1857 | 45 | M | 20 | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1885 | 15 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 33 |
| 20 | | | | — Antonia | Wife | W. | F. | Jan | 1860 | 40 | M | 20 | 10 | 6 | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1865 | 35 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 21 | | | | — Harry | Son | W. | M. | Aug | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | New York | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | Farm laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 22 | | | | — Joseph | Son | W. | M. | Feb | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | New York | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | | — Otto | Son | W. | M. | Jan | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | New York | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 24 | | | | — Helen | Daughter | W. | F. | Nov | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | New York | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | Farm laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 25 | | | | — Frank | Son | W. | M. | Feb | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | New York | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | At school | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 26 | | | | — Lena | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 487 487 | | | Wagner Adam | Head | W. | M. | Apr | 1867 | 33 | M | 6 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 34 |
| 28 | | | | — Catherina | Wife | W. | F. | July | 1870 | 23 | M | 6 | 3 | 3 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 29 | | | | — Frank | Son | W. | M. | Jan | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | — Otilia | Daughter | W. | F. | Oct | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | — Barbara | Daughter | W. | F. | Oct | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Sticker Elizabeth | Boarder | W. | F. | May | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 33 | 488 488 | | | Lisz Frank | Head | W. | M. | Apr | 1855 | 45 | M | 21 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1885 | 15 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 35 |
| 34 | | | | — Anna | Wife | W. | F. | Apr | 1857 | 43 | M | 21 | 6 | 6 | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1885 | 15 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 35 | | | | — Barbara | Daughter | W. | F. | June | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Bohemia | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 36 | | | | — Annie | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Bohemia | 1883 | 18 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 37 | | | | — Fanny | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Bohemia | 1883 | 18 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 38 | | | | — Johan | Son | W. | M. | May | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Bohemia | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 39 | | | | — Frank | Son | W. | M. | June | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Bohemia | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 40 | | | | — Rosa | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | 489 489 | | | Cicik Frank | Head | W. | M. | Sept | 1847 | 52 | M | 29 | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1891 | 9 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 36 |
| 42 | | | | — Anna | Wife | W. | F. | Aug | 1847 | 52 | M | 29 | 9 | 9 | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1891 | 9 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 43 | | | | — Joseph | Son | W. | M. | July | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1891 | 9 | na | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | no | no | | | | |
| 44 | | | | — Anton | Son | W. | M. | May | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1891 | 9 | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 45 | | | | — Johan | Son | W. | M. | July | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1891 | 9 | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 46 | | | | — Anna | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1891 | 9 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 47 | | | | — Franschuka | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1891 | 9 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 48 | | | | — Peter | Son | W. | M. | July | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1891 | 9 | | At school | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 49 | 490 490 | | | Kupper Joseph | Head | W. | M. | Sept | 1855 | 44 | M | 20 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 37 |
| 50 | | | | — Mary | Wife | W. | F. | Sept | 1859 | 40 | M | 20 | 8 | 5 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 102

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 163
Sheet No. 24

Township or other division of county Twp 140 R 97 X
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, W. L. Burnett, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | | | Kupper Margaret | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Martin | Son | W. | M. | Oct | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Rosa | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Anton | Son | W. | M. | Sept | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | At school | | 6 | | | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | 491 | 491 | Stewart Alexander | Head | W. | M. | Aug | 1857 | 42 | M | 17 | | | Nova Scotia | Scotland | Scotland | 1883 | 17 | na | Stock man | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | M | H | 38 | 55 |
| 56 | | | | Susanna | Wife | W. | F. | Feb | 1874 | 26 | M | 17 | 8 | 8 | Canada [illegible] | Canada Eng | Canada | 1883 | 17 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | James | Son | W. | M. | Apr | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Canada | Nova Scotia | Canada | 1884 | 16 | | Cowboy | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | Hugh D. | Son | W. | M. | May | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Nova Scotia | Canada | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | Albert A. | Son | W. | M. | June | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Nova Scotia | Canada | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | Annie J. | Daughter | W. | F. | July | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Nova Scotia | Canada | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | Ida M. | Daughter | W. | F. | Dec | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Nova Scotia | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | Jessie | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Nova Scotia | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | Alice B. | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Nova Scotia | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | Maggie B. | Daughter | W. | F. | Jan | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Nova Scotia | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | Jolnes | Father | W. | M. | Nov | 1827 | 72 | Wid | | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1878 | 2 | Un | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | 490 | 490 | Vetterlein Christian | Head | W. | M. | Mar | 1851 | 49 | M | 17 | | | Prussia | Prussia | Prussia | 1882 | 18 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | H | H | 39 | 66 |
| 67 | | | | Anna | Wife | W. | F. | May | 1861 | 39 | M | 17 | 0 | 0 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 18 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | 493 | 493 | Riva Ben | Head | W. | M. | Apr | 1858 | 42 | M | 23 | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | H | H | 40 | 68 |
| 69 | | | | Bohomilla | Wife | W. | F. | Apr | 1858 | 42 | M | 23 | 1 | 1 | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1880 | 20 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | John | Son | W. | M. | May | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Minnesota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | At school | | 6 | yes | yes | no | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | 492 | 492 | Hogan Michael | Head | W. | M. | Apr | 1855 | 45 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1885 | 15 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | H | H | 41 | 71 |
| 72 | | 495 | 495 | Fobte Orvil E. | Head | W. | M. | Feb | 1865 | 35 | M | 5 | | | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | | | Agent (Rural Mail) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | H | H | 43 | 72 |
| 73 | | | | Ada | Wife | W. | F. | Aug | 1868 | 31 | M | 5 | 3 | 3 | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | Etta | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Illinois | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | James | Son | W. | M. | June | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | Joseph | Son | W. | M. | Nov | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | John | Son | W. | M. | Jan | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | 496 | 496 | Zahradnik Joseph | Head | W. | M. | Apr | 1856 | 44 | M | 1 | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1875 | 25 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | 0 | H | H | 44 | 78 |
| 79 | | | | Annie | Wife | W. | F. | May | 1873 | 27 | M | 1 | 3 | 3 | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1880 | 20 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | Joseph | Son | W. | M. | Nov | 1893 | 16 | S | | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1894 | 16 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W. | F. | Jan | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | New York | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | Rosa | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | New York | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | Josephine | Daughter | W. | F. | Sept | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | New York | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | Pauline | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1897 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | Meyer Henry | Step Son | W. | M. | May | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | New York | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | Stanley | Step Son | W. | M. | May | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | New York | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | Joseph | Step Son | W. | M. | Aug | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | New York | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | At school | | 6 | | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | Dabebeal Mary | Mother in Law | W. | F. | May | 1832 | 68 | Wid | | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1880 | 20 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | 497 | 497 | Novak Emanuel | Head | W. | M. | Mar | 1852 | 48 | M | 23 | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1880 | 20 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | 0 | H | H | 46 | 89 |
| 90 | | | | Veronika | Wife | W. | F. | July | 1857 | 43 | M | 23 | 1 | 1 | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | Joseph | Son | W. | M. | Mar | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | New York | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | 498 | 498 | Burda Anton | Head | W. | M. | May | 1862 | 38 | M | 18 | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1881 | 19 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | 0 | H | H | 47 | 92 |
| 93 | | | | Barbara | Wife | W. | F. | Nov | 1860 | 39 | M | 18 | 9 | 7 | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1881 | 19 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | Emma | Daughter | W. | F. | Nov | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | New York | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | Charles | Son | W. | M. | Oct | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | New York | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | Ambrose | Daughter | W. | F. | Mar | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | Frank | Son | W. | M. | July | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | Hannah | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | Rose K | Daughter | W. | F. | Mar | 1900 | 12/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

7–294.

1092

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 148 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 163
Sheet No. 25

Township or other division of county Twp 140 R 97 X
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, W. F. Burnett, Enumerator.

40

| | LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 1 | | 497 | 497 | | Heine Thomas | Head | W | M | Sept | 1851 | 48 | M | 7 | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1865 | 35 | Na | Stockman | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | F | H | 48 | 1 |
| 2 | | | | | Fanny | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1854 | 46 | M | 2 | 3 | 3 | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1877 | 23 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | | John | Son | W | M | Apr | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | New York | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | | Anton | Son | W | M | Sept | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | At school | | 3 | yes | yes | no | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | | Frank | Son | W | M | June | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | At school | | 3 | yes | yes | no | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | | Annie | Daughter | W | F | June | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | At school | | 3 | yes | yes | no | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | | Ida | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | | Rychan Emilia | Step Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | New York | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | At school | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 499 | 499 | | Kaisershot Joseph | Head | W | M | Sept | 1853 | 46 | M | 3 | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1883 | 17 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | F | H | 44 | 9 |
| 10 | | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1874 | 26 | M | 3 | 4 | 4 | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1886 | 14 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | | Julia | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | | Kinterk Annie | Step Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | New York | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | At school | | 6 | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | | Rose | Step Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | New York | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | | Alois | Step Son | W | M | Oct | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | | Kaisershot Kate | Mother | W | F | Apr | 1835 | 65 | Wd | | 6 | 6 | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1887 | 17 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 500 | 500 | | Froelich Herold | Head | W | M | June | 1872 | 27 | M | 4 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | F | H | 50 | 16 |
| 17 | | | | | Barbara | Wife | W | F | June | 1875 | 24 | M | 4 | 2 | 2 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | | John | Son | W | M | Oct | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | | Katherine | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1899 | 1/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 502 | 502 | | Uranna Joseph | Head | W | M | Apr | 1880 | 20 | M | 21 | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1881 | 19 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | F | H | 07 | 20 |
| 21 | | | | | Emma | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1845 | 55 | M | 21 | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1881 | 19 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | | Emma | Daughter | W | F | June | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Minnesota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | | Laddie | Son | W | M | July | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Minnesota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | At school | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 503 | 503 | | Oukrop Joseph | Head | W | M | Mar | 1873 | 27 | M | 5 | | | Minnesota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 52 | 24 |
| 25 | | | | | Agnes | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1876 | 24 | M | 5 | 4 | 2 | Russia | Russia | Bohemia | 1?? | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | | Lizzie | Daughter | W | F | May | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | | Fanny | Daughter | W | F | July | 1900 | 2/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 504 | 504 | | Albert | Head | W | M | Apr | 1863 | 37 | M | 14 | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1865 | 35 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 53 | 28 |
| 29 | | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | May | 1866 | 34 | M | 14 | 5 | 3 | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1886 | 14 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | | Annie | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | At school | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | | Otto | Son | W | M | Feb | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | | Theodore | Son | W | M | May | 1900 | 0/12 | S | | | | North Dak. ta | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 505 | 505 | | Licek John | Head | W | M | Apr | 1860 | 40 | M | 20 | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1898 | 2 | Al | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 54 | 33 |
| 34 | | | | | Franciska | Wife | W | F | May | 1861 | 39 | M | 20 | 7 | 6 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | July | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | | Maria | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | | Thomas | Son | W | M | Apr | 1898 | 8 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | | Anton | Son | W | M | May | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | no | no | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | | Vasil | Son | W | M | June | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | | Agnieska | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | 506 | 506 | | Ridl John | Head | W | M | Sept | 1847 | 50 | M | 28 | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1891 | 9 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 03 | 41 |
| 42 | | | | | Anna | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1850 | 50 | M | 28 | 10 | 7 | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1891 | 9 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | | Frank | Son | W | M | Aug | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1891 | 9 | Na | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | | Thomas | Son | W | M | Dec | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1891 | 9 | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | | Maria | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1891 | 9 | | At school | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | | Annie | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1891 | 9 | | At school | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | | Ellis | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | At school | | 6 | | | | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | 507 | 507 | | Froelich Joseph | Head | W | M | May | 1875 | 25 | M | 3 | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1891 | 9 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 56 | 48 |
| 49 | | | | | Eralerska | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1880 | 20 | M | 3 | 1 | 1 | Russia | Russia | Bohemia | 1891 | 9 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | | Filimina | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Stark

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 163
Sheet No. 25

Township or other division of county Twp 140 R97 X
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, Y
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, /
Ward of city, /

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, H. F. Burndt, Enumerator.

| | LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | 508 | 508 | | Ridl Johnie | Head | W. | M. | June | 1876 | 23 | M | 0 | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1891 | 9 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | X | X | 57 | 51 |
| 52 | | | | | Anna | Wife | W. | F. | Apr | 1882 | 18 | M | 0 | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1888 | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | 509 | 509 | | Marsh Johnie | Head | W. | M. | Aug | 1860 | 39 | M | 18 | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1888 | 12 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | no | O | X | X | 58 | 53 |
| 54 | | | | | Antonia | Wife | W. | F. | Jan | 1861 | 39 | M | 18 | 9 | 7 | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1888 | 12 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | | Josef | Son | W. | M. | May | 1885 | 15 | M | | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1888 | 12 | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | | Anton | Son | W. | M. | Oct | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1888 | 12 | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | | Frank | Son | W. | M. | Apr | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | At school | | 4 | | | | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | | Wenzel | Son | W. | M. | Jan | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | | Barbara | Daughter | W. | F. | Dec | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | | Amelia | Daughter | W. | F. | Oct | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | | Fred | Son | W. | M. | Mar | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | 510 | 510 | | Nebilka Evgeny | Head | W. | M. | Oct | 1860 | 39 | M | 15 | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1891 | 9 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | X | X | 59 | 62 |
| 63 | | | | | Adina | Wife | W. | F. | Apr | 1860 | 40 | M | 13 | 5 | 6 | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1891 | 9 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | | Mary | Daughter | W. | F. | Jan | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1891 | 9 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | | Antonia | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | At school | | 4 | | | | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | | John | Son | W. | M. | Apr | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | | John | Father | W. | M. | Apr | 1821 | 79 | Wd | | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1887 | 13 | Al | | | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | 511 | 511 | | Kunsel John | Head | W. | M. | Sept | 1824 | 75 | Wd | 53 | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1887 | 13 | Na | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | X | X | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | | Franciska | Wife | W. | F. | Apr | 1824 | 76 | M | 53 | 6 | 4 | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1887 | 13 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | 512 | 512 | | Aubrop Thomas | Head | W. | M. | Nov | 1822 | 77 | Wd | | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1863 | 36 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | X | X | 60 | 70 |
| 71 | | | | | Charles | Son | W. | M. | Oct | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Minnesota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | | Anton | Son | W. | M. | Aug | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Minnesota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | | Heine John | Boarder | W. | M. | May | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Minnesota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | 513 | 513 | | Gworuchka Alex | Head | W. | M. | Nov | 1869 | 30 | M | 6 | | | Austria | Austria | Austria | 1897 | 3 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | X | X | 61 | 74 |
| 75 | | | | | Annia | Wife | W. | F. | Nov | 1872 | 27 | M | 6 | 2 | 2 | Austria | Austria | Austria | 1897 | 3 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | | Catherine | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Austria | Austria | Austria | 1897 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | | Joseph | Son | W. | M. | June | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Austria | Austria | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | 514 | 514 | | Semerad John | Head | W. | M. | Sept | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | 0 | Al | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | X | X | 62 | 78 |
| 79 | | | | | Dorothy | Mother | W. | F. | Jan | 1840 | 60 | Wd | | 10 | 7 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | 0 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | | Filomina | Sister | W. | F. | Sept | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | 0 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | 515 | 515 | | Eberle Anton | Head | W. | M. | June | 1853 | 44 | M | 23 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | X | X | 63 | 81 |
| 82 | | | | | Christina | Wife | W. | F. | Jan | 1858 | 41 | M | 23 | 10 | 7 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | | Paul | Son | W. | M. | Nov | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Nun | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | | Felix | Son | W. | M. | July | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | | Catherine | Daughter | W. | F. | Sept | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | | George | Son | W. | M. | Aug | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | | Fraduk | Son | W. | M. | Oct | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | | Florentina | Daughter | W. | F. | July | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | At school | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | | Xafer | Son | W. | M. | May | 1894 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | At school | | 6 | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | 516 | 516 | | Klichka Vaclav | Head | W. | M. | May | 1870 | 30 | M | 6 | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1897 | 3 | Pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | no | O | X | X | 64 | 90 |
| 91 | | | | | Annia | Wife | W. | F. | Oct | 1875 | 24 | M | 6 | 3 | 2 | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1897 | 3 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | | Charles | Son | W. | M. | Aug | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1897 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | | Franciska | Daughter | W. | F. | Mar | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | 517 | 517 | | Ischatchek Ignac | Head | W. | M. | Nov | 1852 | 47 | Wd | | 11 | 9 | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | yes | yes | no | O | X | X | 65 | 94 |
| 95 | | | | | Josef | Son | W. | M. | Aug | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1898 | 2 | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | | Rose | Daughter | W. | F. | Jan | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | | Anniska | Daughter | W. | F. | Sept | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | | Carolaw | Son | W. | M. | July | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | 518 | 518 | | Paulish John | Head | W. | M. | Apr | 1855 | 45 | M | 22 | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1897 | 3 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | no | no | no | O | X | X | 66 | 99 |
| 100 | | | | | Mary | Wife | W. | F. | Apr | 1860 | 37 | M | 22 | 10 | 6 | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1897 | 3 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 100 |

T-221.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1112

149 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark
Township or other division of county Twp 140 R.97 & Twp 140 R.95 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 163
Sheet No. 26
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, W. A. Burnett, Enumerator.

41

| | LOCATION. In Cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 1 | | | | | Paulisch Frank | Son | W. | M. | Nov | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1897 | 3 | Un | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | no | no | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | | Annie | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1891 | 3 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | | Annischka | Daughter | W. | F. | June | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1897 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | | Anton | Son | W. | M. | May | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1897 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 519 | 519 | | Tochy Frank | Head | W. | M. | Sept | 1875 | 24 | M | 4 | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1898 | 2 | Un | Farmer | 0 | | no | no | no | 0 | F | F | 67 | 5 |
| 6 | | | | | Anna | Wife | W. | F. | Apr | 1878 | 22 | M | 4 | 2 | 2 | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | | Anna | Mother | W. | F. | Apr | 1843 | 57 | Wd | 7 | 5 | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 520 | 520 | | Ridl Alois | Head | W. | M. | Apr | 1860 | 40 | M | 20 | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1898 | 2 | Al | Farmer | 0 | | no | no | no | 0 | F | F | 68 | 8 |
| 9 | | | | | Barbara | Wife | W. | F. | Mar | 1862 | 38 | M | 20 | 11 | 7 | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | | Carl | Son | W. | M. | Jan | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1898 | 2 | | Farm laborer | 0 | | no | no | no | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | | Hannah | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | | Annastasia | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1898 | 2 | | At school | | K | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | | Franzischka | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | | Christina | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 521 | 521 | | Machart Joseph | Head | W. | M. | Mar | 1871 | 29 | M | 0 | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1883 | 17 | Al | Farmer | 0 | | no | no | no | 0 | F | F | 69 | 15 |
| 16 | | | | | Annie | Wife | W. | F. | Oct | 1879 | 20 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | New York | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | | Druschek Catherine | Boarder | W. | F. | May | 1845 | 55 | Wd | | 2 | 2 | Austria | Austria | Austria | 1883 | 17 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 522 | 522 | | Dolejal Jan | Head | W. | M. | July | 1868 | 31 | M | 8 | | | Austria | Austria | Austria | 1883 | 17 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | no | no | no | 0 | F | F | 70 | 18 |
| 19 | | | | | Fanny | Wife | W. | F. | Apr | 1877 | 23 | M | 8 | 4 | 4 | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1883 | 17 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | | Fanny | Daughter | W. | F. | Mar | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | New York | Austria | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | | Aboild | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | New York | Austria | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | | Frank | Son | W. | M. | Mar | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | New York | Austria | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | | Joseph | Son | W. | M. | Jan | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Austria | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 523 | 523 | | Randall Timothy | Head | W. | M. | Sept | 1847 | 52 | M | 20 | | | Pennsylvania | New York | Ireland | | | | Stockman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | F | F | 71 | 24 |
| 25 | | | | | Matilda | Wife | W. | F. | Dec | 1855 | 49 | M | 20 | 10 | 9 | Iowa | Ohio | Nova Scotia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | | Clinton C. | Son | W. | M. | Feb | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Iowa | | | | Stock man | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | | Lewis B. | Son | W. | M. | Dec | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Iowa | Pennsylvania | Iowa | | | | Stock man | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | | Chris C | Son | W. | M. | July | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Iowa | Pennsylvania | Iowa | | | | At school | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | | Guy A. | Son | W. | M. | Dec | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Iowa | | | | At school | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | | Kate | Daughter | W. | F. | Oct | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Iowa | | | | At school | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | | Ada J. | Daughter | W. | F. | Sept | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Iowa | | | | At school | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | | Sylvia A. | Daughter | W. | F. | July | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | | James K. | Son | W. | M. | Sept | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 524 | 524 | | Braunck Joseph | Head | W. | M. | Aug | 1857 | 42 | M | 20 | | | Illinois | North Carolina | Pennsylvania | | | | Stockman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | F | F | 72 | 34 |
| 35 | | | | | Amanda | Wife | W. | F. | Oct | 1860 | 39 | M | 20 | 5 | 5 | Illinois | Illinois | Iowa | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | | Oren | Son | W. | M. | Jan | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | | Hanna | Daughter | W. | F. | July | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | | Cornie | Daughter | W. | F. | June | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Illinois | | | | At school | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | | Earl | Son | W. | M. | Jan | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | | Lelas | Daughter | W. | F. | June | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | | Lynch Maggie | Boarder | W. | F. | Oct | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Wisconsin | | | | School teacher | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | | Busey Edward | Boarder | W. | M. | May | 1857 | 43 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | 525 | 525 | | Kacelick Henry | Head | W. | M. | June | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1890 | 10 | Pa. | Farmer | 0 | | no | no | no | 0 | F | F | 73 | 43 |
| 44 | | | | | Maria | Mother | W. | F. | Apr | 1843 | 57 | Wd | | 1 | 1 | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1890 | 10 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | 526 | 526 | | Hodek Joseph | Head | W. | M. | Feb | 1866 | 34 | M | 12 | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1890 | 10 | R. | Farmer | 0 | | no | no | no | 0 | F | F | 74 | 45 |
| 46 | | | | | Hilary | Wife | W. | F. | Apr | 1872 | 28 | M | 12 | 6 | 4 | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1890 | 10 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | | Annie | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | At school | | 6 | yes | yes | no | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | | Henry | Son | W. | M. | Dec | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | At school | | 6 | | | | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | | Amelia | Daughter | W. | F. | Dec | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | | Joseph | Son | W. | M. | Jan | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 |

Township 140 Range 97

Twp 140 R.98

7–234.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Stark

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 163
Sheet No. 26

Township or other division of county Twp 140 R. 98 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, H. L. Burnett, Enumerator.

| | LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | 521 | 521 | | Edgar Hen | Head | W. | M. | Nov | 1865 | 34 | S | | | | Minnesota | Scotland | Rhode Island | | | | Stockman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | R | 75 | 51 |
| 52 | | 526 | 526 | | Lehn Matthew | Head | W. | M. | Mar | 1867 | 33 | M. | 10 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | R | R | 76 | 52 |
| 53 | | | | | Magdelene | Wife | W. | F. | Sept | 1872 | 27 | M. | 10 | 5 | + | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | | Phillip | Son | W. | M. | Apr | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | | John | Son | W. | M. | Aug | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | W. | F. | Nov | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | | Rosa | Daughter | W. | F. | Mar | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | 528 | 528 | | Joseph | Head | W. | M. | Apr | 1840 | 60 | M. | 36 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | F | R | 77 | 58 |
| 59 | | | | | Anna | Wife | W. | F. | May | 1844 | 56 | M. | 36 | 3 | 2 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | | Rosa | Daughter | W. | F. | Nov | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | 530 | 530 | | Gerhart Jacob | Head | W. | M. | May | 1862 | 38 | M. | 13 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | al | Farmer | 0 | | no | no | no | O | R | R | 78 | 61 |
| 62 | | | | | Julia | Wife | W. | F. | Apl | 1865 | 35 | M. | 13 | 6 | 6 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | | Magdelene | Daughter | W. | F. | Jan | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | | Ella | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | | Anna | Daughter | W. | F. | Mar | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | | Rosa | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | | Phillip | Son | W. | M. | Mar | 1900 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | | Cecil | Son | W. | M. | Mar | 1900 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | 531 | 531 | | Kubas Joseph | Head | W. | M. | Apr | 1861 | 39 | M | 19 | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1893 | 7 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | R | R | 79 | 69 |
| 70 | | | | | Antonia | Wife | W. | F. | May | 1864 | 36 | M. | 19 | 7 | 7 | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1893 | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | | Joseph | Son | W. | M. | Aug | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1893 | 7 | | Farm laborer | 0 | | no | no | no | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | | Klarz | Son | W. | M. | Sept | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1893 | 7 | | At school | c | 3 | yes | yes | no | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | | Alois | Son | W. | M. | Jan | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1893 | 7 | | at school | | 3 | yes | yes | no | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | | John | Son | W. | M. | June | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1893 | 7 | | At school | | 4 | | | | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | | Annie | Daughter | W. | F. | June | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | | Mary | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | | Anton | Son | W. | M. | Jan | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | 532 | 532 | | Kubas John | Head | W. | M. | May | 1864 | 36 | M. | 9 | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1893 | 7 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | R | R | 80 | 78 |
| 79 | | | | | Mary | Wife | W. | F. | Apr | 1873 | 27 | M. | 9 | 0 | 0 | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1893 | 7 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | 533 | 533 | | Paulish Joseph | Head | W. | M. | May | 1853 | 47 | M. | 20 | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1887 | 13 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | R | R | 81 | 80 |
| 81 | | | | | Mary | Wife | W. | F. | Apr | 1863 | 37 | M. | 20 | 10 | 5 | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1887 | 13 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | | Annie | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1887 | 13 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | | Mary | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1887 | 13 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | | Annischka | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1887 | 13 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | | Selimina | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | | Albina | Daughter | W. | F. | June | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | 534 | 534 | | Rombough Joseph | Head | W. | M. | Apr | 1859 | 41 | M. | 21 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1887 | 13 | al | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | R | R | 82 | 87 |
| 88 | | | | | Mary | Wife | W. | F. | Apr | 1861 | 39 | M. | 21 | 8 | 6 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1887 | 13 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | | Joseph | Son | W. | M. | May | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1887 | 13 | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | | Mary | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1887 | 13 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | | James | Son | W. | M. | Apr | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | | Frank | Son | W. | M. | Apr | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | | Minnie | Daughter | W. | F. | Nov | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | | Anton | Son | W. | M. | Sept | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | 535 | 535 | | Singer Bernard | Head | W. | M. | Aug | 1824 | 75 | M. | 48 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1848 | 52 | na | Stock man | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | R | R | 83 | 95 |
| 96 | | | | | Margaret | Wife | W. | F. | June | 1830 | 69 | M. | 48 | 9 | 7 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1846 | 54 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | | Rudolph | Son | W. | M. | Jan | 1857 | 43 | M. | 4 | | | Iowa | Germany | Germany | | | | Stock man | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | | Julia | Daughter | W. | F. | July | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Iowa | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | | Hattie | D.-in-Law | W. | F. | Aug | 1879 | 20 | M. | 4 | 3 | 3 | Iowa | Scotland | Scotland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | | Eugenia | Granddaughter | W. | F. | Oct | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

112 150 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark
Township or other division of county Twp 140 R.98 & Twp 139 R.97 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900, H. L. Burnett, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 163
Sheet No. 27

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | | | Finger Fred | Grand Son | W. | M. | Sept | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Roland | Grand Son | W. | M. | Oct | 1899 | 7/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 536 | 536 | Kennedy Kelly | Head | W. | M. | Sept | 1848 | 51 | M | 24 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1872 | 28 | na | Stock man | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | R | H | |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | W. | F. | May | 1849 | 51 | M | 24 | 5 | 4 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1872 | 28 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | William | Son | W. | M. | Sept | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Ranch Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Catherine | Daughter | W. | F. | June | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Thomas | Son | W. | M. | Jan | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Ranch Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Mary L. | Daughter | W. | F. | Jan | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | 537 | 537 | Gilman Frederick | Head | W. | M. | Mar | 1841 | 59 | M | 35 | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Stockman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | R | H | 84 |
| | | | | Hannah E. | Wife | W. | F. | Dec | 1850 | 49 | M | 35 | 11 | 9 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Elmer M. | Son | W. | M. | Nov | 1869 | 30 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ohio | Virginia | | | | Day Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Percy H. | Son | W. | M. | Sept | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ohio | Virginia | | | | Day Laborer | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Samuel W. | Son | W. | M. | Aug | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ohio | Virginia | | | | Day Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Francis M. | Son | W. | M. | July | 1873 | 16 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ohio | Virginia | | | | Day Laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | James E. | Son | W. | M. | Aug | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | Virginia | | | | At school | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Elijah E. | Son | W. | M. | Mar | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | Virginia | | | | At school | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Laura E. | Daughter | W. | F. | July | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | Virginia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Samuel | Father | W. | M. | Apr | 1825 | 75 | Wd | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | 538 | 538 | Murray Albert | Head | W. | M. | July | 1854 | 45 | M | 13 | | | New York | New York | Ireland | | | | Stockman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | R | H | 83 |
| | | | | Delia | Wife | W. | F. | Nov | 1867 | 32 | M | 13 | 4 | 4 | Minnesota | Ohio | Virginia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Albert C. | Son | W. | M. | Apr | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Minnesota | | | | At school | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | William H. | Son | W. | M. | Sept | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Minnesota | | | | At school | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Walter L. | Son | W. | M. | Nov | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Elma L. | Daughter | W. | F. | Mar | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 539 | 539 | Lynch Thomas | Head | W. | M. | Dec | 1844 | 55 | M | 25 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1873 | 27 | na | Stock man | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | R | H | |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | W. | F. | Nov | 1856 | 43 | M | 25 | 13 | 11 | Pennsylvania | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Mary | Daughter | W. | F. | Sept | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Patrick | Son | W. | M. | May | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Pennsylvania | | | | Farm Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Michael | Son | W. | M. | May | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Pennsylvania | | | | At school | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Bridget | Daughter | W. | F. | Jan | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Pennsylvania | | | | At school | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Steven | Son | W. | M. | Jan | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Pennsylvania | | | | At school | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Joseph | Son | W. | M. | Feb | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Catherine | Daughter | W. | F. | Sept | 1899 | 9/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 540 | 540 | Coleson Benedict | Head | W. | M. | Mar | 1845 | 55 | M | 19 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1880 | 20 | na | Stockman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | R | R | 86 |
| | | | | Ellen | Wife | W. | F. | July | 1857 | 40 | M | 19 | 4 | 4 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1879 | 21 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Gustave | Son | W. | M. | May | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | William | Son | W. | M. | Apr | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Annie | Daughter | W. | F. | Sept | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Carrie | Daughter | W. | F. | Jan | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | 541 | 541 | Young Frank | Head | W. | M. | Nov | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Illinois | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Stock man | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | R | R | 87 |
| | | | | Eva | Mother | W. | F. | Jan | 1851 | 49 | Wd | | 2 | 2 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1870 | 30 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | James J. | Brother | W. | M. | Jun | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Illinois | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | John A. | Brother | W. | M. | Apr | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Henry B. | Brother | W. | M. | Dec | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Herbert | Brother | W. | M. | Aug | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At school | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Eugenia | Sister | W. | F. | Aug | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At school | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Charles | Brother | W. | M. | Apr | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At school | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| | | 542 | 542 | Monahan John | Head | W. | M. | Apr | 1845 | 55 | M | 20 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1881 | 19 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | R | R | 88 |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | W. | F. | May | 1865 | 35 | M | 20 | 7 | 7 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1881 | 19 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

Twp 140 R.98
Twp 139 R.97

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 11

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark
Township or other division of county Twp 139 R97 & Twp 139 R96 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x
Ward of city, x
Enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1900, H. P. Burnett, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 163
Sheet No. 27

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth: Month. | Date of Birth: Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| Twp 139 R97 | | | | Monahan Mary | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | School teacher | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Jane | Daughter | W. | F. | July | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | 543 | 543 | | Angell Charles | Head | W. | M. | Aug | 1855 | 44 | M | 11 | | | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | H | 89 |
| | | | | Sheila | Wife | W. | F. | July | 1860 | 39 | M | 11 | 3 | 2 | Iowa | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Bernard | Son | W. | M. | Nov | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Massachusetts | Germany | | | | At school | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Charles E. | Son | W. | M. | May | 1900 | 0/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Massachusetts | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 544 | 544 | | Ridl Joseph | Head | W. | M. | Apr | 1845 | 55 | M | 21 | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1891 | 9 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | H | H | 90 |
| | | | | Anna | Wife | W. | F. | Dec | 1857 | 42 | M | 21 | 4 | 4 | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1891 | 9 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| | | | | Frank | Son | W. | M. | July | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1891 | 9 | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Joseph | Son | W. | M. | Mar | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1891 | 9 | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Rosa | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1891 | 9 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Fanny | Daughter | W. | F. | Jan | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 545 | 545 | | Long Adah | Head | W. | M. | Oct | 1856 | 43 | M | 11 | | | Ohio | Germany | Germany | | | | Dairyman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | H | 91 |
| | | | | Laura | Wife | W. | F. | Sept | 1871 | 28 | M | 11 | 3 | 3 | Wisconsin | Ohio | Wisconsin | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | James L | Son | W. | M. | Jan | 1893 | 8 | S | | | | South Dakota | Ohio | Wisconsin | | | | At school | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Eugene | Son | W. | M. | Nov | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | South Dakota | Ohio | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Hattie M. | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | South Dakota | Ohio | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Palmer Anna | Servant | W. | F. | Sept | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | | Servant | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Northrop Henry | Boarder | W. | M. | Apr | 1850 | 50 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Williamson Robert | Boarder | W. | M. | May | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Montana | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Herder | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | 546 | 546 | | Richardson Keith | Head | W. | M. | Dec | 1859 | 40 | Md | 3 | 2 | | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | H | 92 |
| | | | | Nathan R | Son | W. | M. | Feb | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | At school | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Olive A | Daughter | W. | F. | Oct | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Vermont | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 547 | 547 | | Kerr James | Head | W. | M. | Apr | 1871 | 59 | M | 21 | | | Nebraska | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | H | 93 |
| | | | | Kate | Wife | W. | F. | June | 1857 | 40 | M | 21 | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Wisconsin | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Guy | Son | W. | M. | Apr | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Minnesota | Nebraska | Minnesota | | | | Herder | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Bartlett | Son | W. | M. | Oct | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Minnesota | Nebraska | Minnesota | | | | At school | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Arthur | Son | W. | M. | Jan | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Nebraska | Minnesota | | | | At school | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Eva B | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Nebraska | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Tilda | Daughter | W. | F. | Jan | 1900 | 0/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Nebraska | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Monroe Robert | Boarder | W. | M. | Apr | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Herder | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | 548 | 548 | | Sibley Samuel | Head | W. | M. | Apr | 1847 | 53 | M | 19 | | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | Stockman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | H | 97 |
| | | | | Anna | Wife | W. | F. | Jan | 1860 | 40 | M | 19 | 8 | 6 | Wisconsin | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Frank | Son | W. | M. | Sept | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Minnesota | Michigan | Wisconsin | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Fred | Son | W. | M. | Apr | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Minnesota | Michigan | Wisconsin | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Cecil | Son | W. | M. | Sept | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Minnesota | Michigan | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Walter | Son | W. | M. | Apr | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Minnesota | Michigan | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Phebe | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Minnesota | Michigan | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Leslie | Son | W. | M. | May | 1900 | 0/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 549 | 549 | | Van Horn John | Head | W. | M. | Feb | 1860 | 40 | S | | | | Indiana | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | H | 95 |
| | 550 | 550 | | Dobson Smith | Head | W. | M. | Aug | 1870 | 29 | M | 1 | | | New York | England | New York | | | | Stockman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | H | 97 |
| | | | | Mildred | Wife | W. | F. | Feb | 1878 | 22 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | New Jersey | Massachusetts | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| Twp 138 R96 | 551 | 551 | | Kunz Joseph | Head | W. | M. | Sept | 1871 | 28 | M | 8 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | H | H | 98 |
| | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | W. | F. | Feb | 1874 | 26 | M | 8 | 5 | 5 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | George | Son | W. | M. | Sept | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | At school | X | 6 | yes | no | no | | | | |
| | | | | Clemens | Son | W. | M. | Aug | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Imsinger | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Barbado | Daughter | W. | F. | Dec | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Raphael | Son | W. | M. | Nov | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 552 | 552 | | Krensel Ferdinand | Head | W. | M. | Feb | 1859 | 41 | M | 19 | | | Austria | Austria | Austria | 1899 | 1 | Al | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | H | 99 |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1146

151 A

State North Dakota
County Stark

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 163
Sheet No. 28

Township or other division of county Twp 138 R96 Twp 139 R96 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of July, 1900, W. F. Burnett, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| Twp 138 R96 | | | | Frensel Christina | Wife | W. | F. | Jan | 1864 | 36 | M | 19 | 9 | 9 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| | | | | Emma | Daughter | W. | F. | Jan | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Russia | Austria | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | | | | yes | no | no | | | | |
| | | | | Theresia | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Russia | Austria | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | | | | yes | no | no | | | | |
| | | | | Maria | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Russia | Austria | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | | | | yes | no | no | | | | |
| | | | | John | Son | W. | M. | Jan | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Austria | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | At school | | 2 | yes | no | no | | | | |
| | | | | Emelia | Daughter | W. | F. | Dec | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Russia | Austria | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Joseph | Son | W. | M. | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Russia | Austria | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Christine | Daughter | W. | F. | Mar | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Russia | Austria | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Philomena | Daughter | W. | F. | June | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Russia | Austria | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Aloisa | Son | W. | M. | July | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | Russia | Austria | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 553 | 553 | | Brown Peter | Head | W. | M. | July | 1872 | 28 | M | 7 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | Na | Farmer | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | O | O | H | 100 |
| | | | | Marinya | Wife | W. | F. | Jan | 1876 | 24 | M | 7 | 6 | 5 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1894 | 6 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Rosa M. | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Franigar | Daughter | W. | F. | July | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Cathelina | Daughter | W. | F. | Oct | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Eleanor | Daughter | W. | F. | Nov | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | John | Son | W. | M. | Mar | 1900 | 4/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | August | Brother | W. | M. | Apr | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1894 | 6 | | Farm laborer | | 5 | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | 557 | 557 | | Decker Dadick | Head | W. | M. | Jan | 1861 | 39 | M | 14 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | Na | Farmer | | 0 | yes | yes | yes | O | O | H | 101 |
| | | | | Catherine | Wife | W. | F. | Oct | 1866 | 33 | M | 14 | 10 | 6 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | | | | yes | no | no | | | | |
| | | | | Emil | Son | W. | M. | Sept | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | At school | | 6 | no | no | no | | | | |
| | | | | John | Son | W. | M. | Dec | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | At school | | 6 | no | no | no | | | | |
| | | | | Amelia | Daughter | W. | F. | Jan | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Maria | Daughter | W. | F. | Jan | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Jacob | Son | W. | M. | Dec | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Mary A. | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1900 | 0/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 555 | 555 | | Frank Peter | Head | W. | M. | Apr | 1855 | 45 | M | 23 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | Na | Farmer | | 0 | yes | yes | no | 1 | H | H | 102 |
| | | | | Catherine | Wife | W. | F. | Feb | 1857 | 43 | M | 23 | 12 | 2 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Lawrence | Son | W. | M. | Sept | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | | Farm laborer | | 0 | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Matilda | Daughter | W. | F. | Oct | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 556 | 556 | | Kraus Franz | Head | W. | M. | Aug | 1867 | 33 | M | 10 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | Pa | Farmer | | 2 | yes | yes | no | O | H | H | 103 |
| | | | | Frangeska | Wife | W. | F. | Aug | 1869 | 30 | M | 10 | 6 | 5 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | | | | | yes | no | no | | | | |
| | | | | Florem | Son | W. | M. | Aug | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | John | Son | W. | M. | Sept | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Maria | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Rosa | Daughter | W. | F. | Oct | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Franz | Son | W. | M. | Oct | 1899 | 0/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 557 | 557 | | Müller Andrew | Head | W. | M. | Dec | 1868 | 32 | M | 13 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | Na | Farmer | | 0 | yes | no | no | O | H | H | 104 |
| | | | | Anna | Wife | W. | F. | Apr | 1866 | 34 | M | 13 | 7 | 1 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | | | | | yes | no | no | | | | |
| | | | | Margaret | Daughter | W. | F. | Jan | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 558 | 558 | | Michael | Head | W. | M. | Mar | 1864 | 36 | M | 13 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | Pa | Farmer | | 0 | yes | yes | no | O | H | H | 105 |
| | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | W. | F. | Apr | 1867 | 33 | M | 13 | 9 | 7 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Rosa | Daughter | W. | F. | Dec | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Frank | Son | W. | M. | Mar | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Joseph | Son | W. | M. | Jan | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Florem | Son | W. | M. | Mar | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Theresia | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Clemens | Son | W. | M. | Feb | 1900 | 0/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 559 | 559 | | Decker John | Head IR | W. | M. | July | 1833 | 66 | M | 36 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1874 | 6 | Pa. | Farmer | | 0 | yes | yes | no | O | H | H | 106 |

Township 139 Range 96 W.

T-224.

11

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 163
Sheet No. 28

Township or other division of county Twp 137 R 96 & Twp 138 R 96 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 3rd day of July 1900, H. R. Burnett, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | | | Decker Barbara | Wife | W. | F. | Apr | 1835 | 65 | M. | 36 | 11 | 6 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1876 | | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | John | Son | W. | M. | June | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1876 | | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Christian | Nephew | W. | M. | June | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1876 | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | 560 | 560 | Kobischka John | Head | W. | M. | Jan | 1862 | 38 | M. | 14 | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1877 | | al | Farmer | 0 | | no | no | no | 0 | F | F | 107 |
| | | | | Maria | Wife | W. | F. | Dec | 1868 | 31 | M | 14 | 7 | 6 | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1877 | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| | | | | Anton | Son | W. | M. | Feb | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia | Russia | 1897 | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | no | no | no | | | | |
| | | | | Hannah | Daughter | W. | F. | Dec | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia | Russia | 1897 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Maria | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia | Russia | 1897 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Joseph | Son | W. | M. | June | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia | Russia | 1897 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Alvis | Son | W. | M. | Jan | 1900 | 5/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Philomena | Daughter | W. | F. | Jan | 1900 | 5/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 561 | 561 | Badinger John | Head | W. | M. | June | 1860 | 39 | M. | 16 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | Na | Stockman | 0 | | yes | yes | no | 0 | F | F | 108 |
| | | | | Rosa | Wife | W. | F. | Sept | 1862 | 37 | M | 16 | 8 | 3 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Amelia | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| | | | | John | Son | W. | M. | Mar | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| | | | | Rosa M. | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 562 | 562 | Alheider Gottlieb | Head | W. | M. | Dec | 1864 | 35 | M | 10 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | Pa | Stockman | 0 | | yes | yes | no | 0 | F | F | 107 |
| | | | | Annamaria | Wife | W. | F. | Mar | 1866 | 34 | M | 16 | 10 | 7 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Rosa | Daughter | W. | F. | Oct | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | John | Son | W. | M. | June | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Beatrice | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Maniger | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1900 | 5/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 563 | 563 | Johrier Peter | Head | W. | M. | Sept | 1854 | 45 | M | 19 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | Na | Stockman | 0 | | yes | yes | no | 0 | F | F | 110 |
| | | | | Anna | Wife | W. | F. | Feb | 1861 | 39 | M | 19 | 11 | 8 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Phillip | Son | W. | M. | July | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | | Ranch Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Nicodemus | Son | W. | M. | Nov | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | | Ranch Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Silistina | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Vincence | Son | W. | M. | Mar | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Michael | Son | W. | M. | Feb | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Mitilda | Daughter | W. | F. | Mar | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Raphael | Son | W. | M. | Dec | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Beata | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb | 1900 | 5/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 564 | 564 | Kline Peter | Head | W. | M. | Mar | 1865 | 35 | M. | 11 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | 0 | F | F | 111 |
| | | | | Catherine | Wife | W. | F. | June | 1867 | 32 | M. | 11 | 6 | 4 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | | | | yes | no | no | | | | |
| | | | | Jacob | Son | W. | M. | May | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Peter | Son | W. | M. | Nov | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Paul | Son | W. | M. | June | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Barbadora | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 565 | 565 | John | Head | W. | M. | Apr | 1862 | 38 | M | 17 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1878 | 8 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | 0 | F | F | 112 |
| | | | | Margaret | Wife | W. | F. | May | 1863 | 37 | M. | 17 | 15 | 7 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1897 | 8 | | | | | yes | no | no | | | | |
| | | | | Joseph | Son | W. | M. | Feb | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1897 | 8 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | no | no | | | | |
| | | | | Anna | Daughter | W. | F. | Nov | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1897 | 8 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| | | | | Frank | Son | W. | M. | Feb | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1897 | 8 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| | | | | John | Son | W. | M. | Feb | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1897 | 8 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| | | | | Magdelena | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | 1897 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Margaret | Daughter | W. | F. | Sept | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | 1897 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 566 | 566 | Goodale Mitchell | Head | W. | M. | Mar | 1855 | 45 | M | 15 | | | England | England | England | 1890 | 30 | Na | Stockman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | F | F | 113 |
| | | | | Sarah | Wife | W. | F. | Jan | 1852 | 48 | M | 15 | 6 | 6 | England | England | England | 1867 | 43 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Thomas | Step Son | W. | M. | Mar | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Iowa | England | England | | | | Ranch Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | May | Daughter | W. | F. | Dec | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | England | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

Twp 137 R 96

Twp 138 R 96

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1160

152 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark
Township or other division of county Twp 138 R96 X Twp 137 R96 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 163
Sheet No. 24

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of July, 1900, H. R. Burnett, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | | | Goodale Michael | Son | W. | M. | Mar | 1891 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | England | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | George | Son | W. | M. | Oct | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | England | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 569 | 569 | Messer Paul | Head | W. | M. | May | 1871 | 29 | M. | 6 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | Pa | Farmer | 4 | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 164 |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | W. | F. | Nov | 1871 | 28 | M. | 6 | 4 | 3 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| | | | | Rosa | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Eugene | Son | W. | M. | Oct | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Wilhelmina | Daughter | W. | F. | Sept | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 568 | 568 | Matthes | Head | W. | M. | Sept | 1847 | 52 | M. | 31 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 115 |
| | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | W. | F. | Aug | 1848 | 51 | M. | 31 | 9 | 6 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Barbara | Daughter | W. | F. | Sept | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Andrew | Son | W. | M. | Mar | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Eva | Daughter | W. | F. | Jan | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Phillip | Son | W. | M. | Feb | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| | | | | Amelia | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 569 | 569 | Krank Michael | Head | W. | M. | June | 1858 | 41 | M. | 18 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 116 |
| | | | | Rosa | Wife | W. | F. | Feb | 1862 | 38 | M. | 18 | 8 | 7 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Phillip | Son | W. | M. | Oct | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Christian | Son | W. | M. | Aug | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Barbaloa | Daughter | W. | F. | Nov | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Wilhemina | Daughter | W. | F. | Oct | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Franschiska | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | John | Son | W. | M. | May | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Peter | Son | W. | M. | Aug | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 570 | 570 | Sticker Ignatz | Head | W. | M. | June | 1870 | 29 | M. | 7 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | no | no | O | F | F | 117 |
| | | | | Theresa | Wife | W. | F. | Aug | 1874 | 25 | M. | 7 | 4 | 4 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Raphael | Son | W. | M. | Nov | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Rosa | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Magnigar | Daughter | W. | F. | July | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | George | Son | W. | M. | Apr | 1900 | 0 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 571 | 571 | Kunz Valentine | Head | W. | M. | Jan | 1858 | 42 | M. | 21 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 1 | Al | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 118 |
| | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | W. | F. | Mar | 1861 | 37 | M. | 21 | 11 | 4 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 1 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Barbara | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 1 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Isabella | Daughter | W. | F. | Jan | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Raphael | Son | W. | M. | July | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Peter | Son | W. | M. | May | 1900 | 0 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 572 | 572 | Sticker Isidor | Head | W. | M. | Sept | 1858 | 41 | M. | 19 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | Al | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 117 |
| | | | | Manigar | Wife | W. | F. | Jan | 1861 | 37 | M. | 19 | 9 | 9 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Otilia | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Timbone | Son | W. | M. | Jan | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Jacob | Son | W. | M. | July | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Nicholas | Son | W. | M. | Jan | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Isabella | Daughter | W. | F. | Mar | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Catherine | Daughter | W. | F. | Jan | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Ignatz | Son | W. | M. | Nov | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Theresa | Daughter | W. | F. | Mar | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Rosa | Daughter | W. | F. | Mar | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 573 | 573 | Frank Michael | Head | W. | M. | Sept | 1848 | 51 | M. | 30 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1897 | 1 | Am | Ranchman | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 120 |
| | | | | Marianna | Wife | W. | F. | Sept | 1851 | 48 | M. | 30 | 11 | 9 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1897 | 1 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Barbara | Daughter | W. | F. | Jan | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1897 | 1 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | John | Son | W. | M. | Jan | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1897 | 1 | | Ranch Laborer | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

Twp 138 R96
Twp 137 Range 96

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark
Township or other division of county Twp 139 R 96 & Twp 137 R 97 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 163
Sheet No. 29

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of July, 1900, W. F. Burnett, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | 574 574 | 574 574 | Kostelecky Joseph | Head | W. | M. | Apr | 1873 | 27 | M. | 6 | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1899 | 1 | al | Farmer | 3 | | no | no | no | O | M | F | 121 |
| | | | | Helen | Wife | W. | F. | May | 1874 | 26 | M | 6 | 3 | 3 | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1899 | 1 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| | | | | Frank | Son | W. | M. | Oct | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1899 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Victoria | Daughter | W. | F. | Jan | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1899 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 575 575 | 575 575 | John | Son | W. | M. | July | 1899 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Ander Antosta | Head | W. | M. | Apr | 1875 | 25 | M | 6 | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1898 | 2 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | no | no | no | O | R | F | 122 |
| | | | | Francis | Wife | W. | F. | May | 1876 | 24 | M | 6 | 3 | 3 | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| | | | | Frank | Son | W. | M. | Apr | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Gaston | Son | W. | M. | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Joseph | Son | W. | M. | May | 1900 | 2/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Dorichka Anna | Son-in-law | W. | F. | July | 1870 | 30 | Wid | | 0 | 0 | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| | | 576 576 | 576 576 | Privratsky Joseph | Head | W. | M. | Aug | 1864 | 35 | M. | 7 | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1887 | 11 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 123 |
| | | | | Josephine | Wife | W. | F. | May | 1867 | 31 | M | 7 | 5 | 5 | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1887 | 11 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Joseph | Son | W. | M. | July | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | John | Son | W. | M. | Apr | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Peter | Son | W. | M. | Apr | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Marica | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Frank | Son | W. | M. | May | 1900 | 2/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 577 577 | 577 577 | Reder Joseph | Head | W. | M. | July | 1852 | 47 | M. | 26 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 124 |
| | | | | Christina | Wife | W. | F. | Aug | 1853 | 46 | M | 26 | 8 | 6 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Ludwig | Son | W. | M. | Sept | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Caroline | Daughter | W. | F. | July | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | 578 578 | 578 578 | Brown Paul | Head | W. | M. | Jan | 1875 | 25 | M. | 2 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | Pa | Stockman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | R | F | 125 |
| | | | | Marica | Wife | W. | F. | June | 1882 | 17 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Maria | Daughter | W. | F. | Jan | 1900 | 2/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Koveler Yarick | Boarder | W. | M. | Apr | 1874 | 26 | Wid | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | 0 | al | Ranch Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Anna | Boarder | W. | F. | Jan | 1877 | 23 | Wid | 3 | 1 | 1 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | 0 | | Servant | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Klohr John | Boarder | W. | M. | Apr | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1897 | 3 | Pa | Ranch Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Brown Joseph | Boarder | W. | M. | May | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | Pa | Ranch Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Kovele Josephine | Boarder | W. | F. | Aug | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | 0 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | 579 579 | 579 579 | Handler Anton | Head | W. | M. | June | 1854 | 45 | M. | 23 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1895 | 5 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 126 |
| | | | | Magdelena | Wife | W. | F. | Nov | 1858 | 41 | M | 23 | 9 | 4 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1895 | 5 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Adam | Son | W. | M. | July | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1895 | 5 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Sebastian | Son | W. | M. | Oct | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1895 | 5 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Dominick | Son | W. | M. | Feb | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1895 | 5 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Cecil | Son | W. | M. | Feb | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1895 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Rosa | Daughter | W. | F. | Nov | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Annelia | Daughter | W. | F. | June | 1899 | 11/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 580 580 | 580 580 | Seliger George | Head | W. | M. | Mar | 1872 | 28 | M | 2 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1895 | 5 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 127 |
| | | | | Anda | Wife | W. | F. | May | 1874 | 25 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1895 | 5 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Pauline | Daughter | W. | F. | June | 1899 | 11/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 581 581 | 581 581 | Handler Jacob | Head | W. | M. | Oct | 1863 | 34 | M | 13 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 128 |
| | | | | Elenor | Wife | W. | F. | May | 1866 | 33 | M | 13 | 8 | 5 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Franschika | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Leopulia | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Catherine | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Anton | Son | W. | M. | Feb | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Margaret | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug | 1899 | 10/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 582 582 | 582 582 | Heroff Joseph | Head | W. | M. | Oct | 1874 | 0 | M. | 16 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 129 |
| | | | | Margaret | Wife | W. | F. | Oct | 1874 | 25 | M | 16 | 7 | 5 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | | | | | yes | no | no | | | | |

Twp 139 Range 96

Township 137 R 97

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1176

153 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 163
Sheet No. 30

Township or other division of county Twp 137 R. 97, Twp 138 R. 97 X Twp 137 R. 99
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of July, 1900, N. R. Burnett, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | | | Heroff Emma M. | Daughter | W. | F. | Dec | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | — Anton | Son | W. | M. | Sept | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — John | Son | W. | M. | Feb | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — George | Son | W. | M. | Feb | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Peter | Son | W. | M. | Oct | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 583 | 583 | | Schoef John | Head | W. | M. | Oct | 1870 | 29 | M. | 3 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 8 | Pa | Farmer | 2 | | yes | no | no | O | R | F | 130 |
| | | | | — Margareta | Wife | W. | F. | Apr | 1871 | 29 | M. | 3 | 2 | 1 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 8 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| | | | | — Katherine | Daughter | W. | F. | Dec | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 584 | 584 | | Obitchkewitch Joseph | Head | W. | M. | Sept | 1857 | 42 | M. | 2 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | no | no | O | R | F | 131 |
| | | | | — Anna M. | Wife | W. | F. | June | 1857 | 41 | M. | 21 | 10 | 8 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | | | | | yes | no | no | | | | |
| | | | | — Michael | Son | W. | M. | Sept | 1877 | 20 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | — Andrew | Son | W. | M. | June | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | — Elizabeth | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | — Nicholas | Son | W. | M. | Apr | 1884 | 11 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | no | no | no | | | | |
| | | | | — Joseph | Son | W. | M. | Mar | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | R | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Catherine | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Matthew | Son | W. | M. | June | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Edward | Son | W. | M. | Oct | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 595 | 595 | | Shlachal Frank | Head | W. | M. | May | 1864 | 36 | M. | 16 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | 0 | 12 | Farmer | 7 | | yes | yes | no | O | R | F | 132 |
| | | | | — Anna | Wife | W. | F. | Jan | 1864 | 34 | M. | 16 | 7 | 7 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | 0 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| | | | | — Mary | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | 0 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| | | | | — Frank | Son | W. | M. | Sept | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | 0 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| | | | | — Anna | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb | 1887 | 11 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | 0 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| | | | | — Joseph | Son | W. | M. | Mar | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Anton | Son | W. | M. | May | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Peter | Son | W. | M. | July | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Christina | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 596 | 596 | | Zastoupil Frank | Head | W. | M. | Feb | 1877 | 26 | M. | 3 | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1887 | 11 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | R | F | 133 |
| | | | | — Annischka | Wife | W. | F. | Jan | 1877 | 23 | M. | 3 | 1 | 1 | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1887 | 11 | | | | | yes | no | no | | | | |
| | | | | — Stephen | Son | W. | M. | Apr | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 597 | 597 | | Smith Frank | Head | W. | M. | Apr | 1865 | 35 | S | | | | Michigan | New York | Virginia | | | | Ranch mixed | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | R | R | F | 134 |
| | | | | Merrold Albert | Boarder | W. | M. | Aug | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | Ranch Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Kirby Charles | Boarder | W. | M. | Apr | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | Ranch Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Carroll George | Boarder | W. | M. | Feb | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | Ranch Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Long Henry | Boarder | W. | M. | Apr | 1845 | 55 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Ohio | | | | Sheep herder | 0 | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| | 598 | 598 | | Detter Peter | Head | W. | M. | Apr | 1871 | 26 | M. | 1 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | Na | Ranch man | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | R | F | 135 |
| | | | | — Rosa | Wife | W. | F. | Aug | 1878 | 21 | M. | 1 | 1 | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | — John | Son | W. | M. | Nov | 1897 | 2/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 599 | 599 | | Reiche William | Head | W. | M. | July | 1865 | 34 | M. | 6 | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Stockman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | R | F | 136 |
| | | | | — Mabel | Wife | W. | F. | Nov | 1875 | 24 | M. | 6 | 3 | 3 | Iowa | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | — May | Daughter | W. | F. | Sept | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Eudmeck | Son | W. | M. | Feb | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Frederick | Son | W. | M. | Dec | 1899 | 5/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Englhartson John | Boarder | W. | M. | Apr | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1897 | 11 | Na | Sheep herder | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Gysser Andrew | Boarder | W. | M. | Jan | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | Ranch Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | 600 | 600 | | Frank Michael | Boarder | W. | M. | Mar | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1897 | 1 | Al | Ranch Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Beard T. L. | Head | W. | M. | Aug | 1863 | 36 | M. | X | | | Michigan | Indiana | Michigan | | | | Stockman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | R | F | 137 |
| | | | | — Daisy | Wife | W. | F. | Sept | 1867 | 32 | M. | 7 | 0 | 0 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Rhode Island | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | McAlvay Budd S. | Boarder | W. | M. | Oct | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Michigan | | | | Ranch Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Johnson Andrew | Boarder | W. | M. | June | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Sweden | 1885 | 15 | Na | Sheep Herder | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

Twp 137 R. 97
Twp 138 R. 97
Twp 137 R. 99

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 11

State North Dakota
County Stark

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 163
Sheet No. 30

Township or other division of county Twp 137 R 99 & Twp 134 R 99 Name of Institution, x
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x Ward of city, x

Enumerated by me on the 10 & day of June 1900, W. F. Burnett. Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| | | 591 | 591 | Christianson Lars | Head | W. | M. | Apr | 1855 | 45 | M | 10 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1877 | 3 | Pa | Rancher | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 138 | 51 |
| | | | | Julia | Wife | W. | F. | Jan | 1860 | 40 | M | 10 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1877 | 3 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 52 |
| | | | | Joseph | Son | W. | M. | Mar | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1877 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | 53 |
| | | | | Edith | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1877 | 3 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1877 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | 54 |
| | | 592 | 592 | Edick James | Head | W. | M. | June | 1866 | 33 | M | 8 | | | England | England | England | 1886 | 14 | Na | Ranch manager | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 139 | 55 |
| | | | | Julia | Wife | W. | F. | Aug | 1870 | 29 | M | 8 | 4 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1871 | 29 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 56 |
| | | | | Ruth | Daughter | W. | F. | Mar | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | 57 |
| | | | | Dora | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Montana | England | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | 58 |
| | | | | Edith | Daughter | W. | F. | Oct | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| Twp 139 R 99 | | 593 | 593 | Harter James | Head | W. | M. | Feb | 1847 | 53 | M | 30 | | | Iowa | Germany | Germany | | | | Ranch manager | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | F | 140 | 60 |
| | | | | Annie | Wife | W. | F. | Mar | 1851 | 49 | M | 30 | 1 | 1 | Iowa | Ohio | Illinois | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 61 |
| | | | | Aldridge Frank | Boarder | W. | M. | Dec | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Iowa | Virginia | Ohio | | | | Ranch Laborer | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 62 |
| | | 594 | 594 | Dempsey Joseph | Boarder | W. | M. | Apr | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Ranch Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 63 |
| | | | | Anderson Lars | Head | W. | M. | Oct | 1853 | 46 | M | 0 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | Na | Stockman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 141 | 64 |
| | | | | Ellen L. | Wife | W. | F. | Apr | 1877 | 23 | M | 0 | | | Illinois | Massachusetts | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 65 |
| | | | | Fredericka | Sister | W. | F. | Sept | 1861 | 38 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 66 |
| | | | | Ophus Larris | Boarder | W. | M. | Feb | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | South Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Ranch Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 67 |
| | | 595 | 595 | Ophus John | Head | W. | M. | Oct | 1854 | 45 | M | 15 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | Na | Stockman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 142 | 68 |
| | | | | Lizzie | Wife | W. | F. | Oct | 1852 | 47 | M | 15 | 0 | 0 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1859 | 41 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 69 |
| | | 596 | 596 | Ericson Oscar | Boarder | W. | M. | Oct | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1890 | 10 | | Ranch Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 70 |
| | | | | Nelson Andrew | Head | W. | M. | July | 1863 | 36 | M | 12 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | Na | Stockman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 143 | 71 |
| | | | | Lena | Wife | W. | F. | July | 1867 | 32 | M | 12 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 72 |
| | | | | Inga M. | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug | 1887 | 10 | S | | | | Illinois | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 73 |
| | | | | Carl | Son | W. | M. | July | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| | | | | Albion A. | Son-in-law | W. | M. | Oct | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | Na | Ranch Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 75 |
| | | 597 | 597 | Christianson Lars | Head | W. | M. | June | 1853 | 46 | M | 30 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1875 | 25 | Na | Stockman | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 144 | 76 |
| | | | | Henrietta | Wife | W. | F. | May | 1848 | 52 | M | 30 | 8 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1875 | 25 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 77 |
| | | | | Henry | Son | W. | M. | Nov | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Ranch Laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 78 |
| | | | | Harris John | Boarder | W. | M. | Apr | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1896 | 4 | Pa | Sheep Herder | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 79 |
| | | 598 | 598 | Abrahamsen Christ | Head | W. | M. | Oct | 1840 | 59 | M | 33 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1842 | | Na | Rancher | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 145 | 80 |
| | | | | Thayer | Wife | W. | F. | Jan | 1833 | 67 | M | 32 | 0 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 81 |
| | | 599 | 599 | Ericson Axel E. | Boarder | W. | M. | Mar | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1890 | 8 | | Ranch Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 82 |
| | | | | Christianson Anton | Head | W. | M. | Aug | 1828 | 71 | M | 50 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | Na | | | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 146 | 83 |
| | | | | Gonata | Wife | W. | F. | July | 1828 | 71 | M | 50 | 8 | 7 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 84 |
| | | | | Wilson Robert K. | Grandson | W. | M. | Nov | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | South Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | At school | | | | | | | 85 |
| | | 600 | 600 | Stone Frank | Head | W. | M. | Jan | 1852 | 48 | M | 25 | | | Rhode Island | Rhode Island | Rhode Island | | | | Stockman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 147 | 86 |
| | | | | Annie | Wife | W. | F. | Mar | 1855 | 45 | M | 25 | 4 | 4 | Vermont | England | Vermont | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 87 |
| | | | | Anna | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1879 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Rhode Island | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| | | | | Francesca | Daughter | W. | F. | July | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Rhode Island | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| | | | | Almon | Son | W. | M. | Nov | 1876 | 23 | M | 3 | | | Minnesota | Rhode Island | Vermont | | | | Ranch Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 90 |
| | | | | Mary | Son-in-law | W. | F. | Apr | 1876 | 24 | M | 3 | 2 | 2 | Illinois | Illinois | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 91 |
| | | | | Dorkas | Granddaughter | W. | F. | Sept | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| | | | | Helen | Granddaughter | W. | F. | Dec | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| | | | | Edmund | Son | W. | M. | Sept | 1878 | 21 | M | 2 | | | Minnesota | Rhode Island | Vermont | | | | Ranch Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 94 |
| | | | | Tilda | Son-in-law | W. | F. | June | 1878 | 21 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Illinois | Illinois | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 95 |
| | | | | Harold | Grandson | W. | M. | July | 1899 | 10/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| | | | | Hufe Frank | Boarder | W. | M. | Apr | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1900 | 0 | Pa | Sheep Herder | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 97 |
| | | | | Ophus Christ | Boarder | W. | M. | Apr | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | Na | Sheep Herder | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 98 |
| | | 601 | 601 | Egan Earnest | Head | W. | M. | July | 1859 | 40 | M | 10 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Maryland | | | | Stock man | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 148 | 99 |
| | | | | Alice | Wife | W. | F. | June | 1856 | 43 | M | 10 | 0 | 0 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Indiana | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 100 |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1195-

154 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 163
Sheet No. 31

Township or other division of county Twp 139 R99 X Twp 140 R99 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, H. L. Burnett, Enumerator.

46

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Value or rent. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| | | | | Rynearson George | Boarder | W. | M. | Apr | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Ranch laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | Metz Louis | Boarder | W. | M. | Jan | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | | Ranch laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 2 |
| | | 602 602 | | Jensen N. P. 5-1 1914 | Head IB&B | W. | M. | Dec | 1850 | 49 | M | 3 | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1872 | 28 | Na | Stock man | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | R | F | 149 | 3 |
| | | | | Carrie | Wife | W. | F. | Oct | 1866 | 33 | M | 3 | 0 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | S. P. | Nephew | W. | M. | Apr | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1900 | 0 | | Ranch laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | Johnson August | Boarder | W. | M. | Jan | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1893 | 7 | | Sheep herder | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 6 |
| | | 603 603 | | Anderson Jens 2-1 1902 | Head | W. | M. | Nov | 1823 | 76 | M | 40 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1886 | 20 | Na | Stock grower | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | C | R | F | 150 | 7 |
| | | | | Charlotte | Wife | W. | F. | Aug | 1837 | 62 | M | 40 | 10 | 4 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1880 | 20 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 8 |
| | | 604 604 | | Undergaard Peter 10-1 1910 | Head SC | W. | M. | May | 1854 | 46 | M | 19 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 20 | Na | Stock grower | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | R | F | 151 | 9 |
| | | | | Marsia | Wife | W. | F. | Apr | 1862 | 40 | M | 19 | 9 | 8 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | George P. | Son | W. | M. | Dec | 1881 | 17 | S | | | | Illinois | Norway | Norway | | | | Ranch laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | Richard B. | Son | W. | M. | Oct | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Ranch laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | Alf H. | Son | W. | M. | Sept | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | Oscar H. | Son | W. | M. | Sept | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | Anton G. | Son | W. | M. | Sept | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 7 | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | Emil | Son | W. | M. | July | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | | | Carl | Son | W. | M. | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | Raugna L. | Daughter | W. | F. | Jan | 1900 | 5/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | 605 605 | | Manley Sheep 4-1 1907 | Head SC | W. | M. | Dec | 1851 | 48 | M | 16 | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1877 | 3 | Pa | R.R. Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | C | R | M | | 19 |
| | | | | Annie | Wife | W. | F. | June | 1862 | 37 | M | 16 | 7 | 5 | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1877 | 3 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | James | Son | W. | M. | Dec | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1877 | 3 | | R.R. Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | John | Son | W. | M. | Apr | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1877 | 3 | | Sheep Herder | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | Frank | Son | W. | M. | Mar | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1877 | 3 | | At school | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | Maysie | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1877 | 3 | | At school | | 7 | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | Florence | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1877 | 3 | | At school | | 7 | | | | | | | | 25 |
| | | 606 606 | | South Daniel 4-1 1904 | Head C | W. | M. | Sept | 1845 | 54 | M | 17 | | | Maine | England | Ireland | | | | R.R. Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | R | M | | 26 |
| | | | | Emma C. | Wife | W. | F. | July | 1865 | 34 | M | 7 | 2 | 2 | Maine | Maine | Canada (Eng) | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | Whitfield C. | Son | W. | M. | Jan | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 28 |
| | | | | George H. | Son | W. | M. | Feb | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 29 |
| | | 607 607 | | Thompson George 4-1 1904 | Head IB&B | W. | M. | Nov | 1861 | 37 | M | 5 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 6 | Na | Dealer (Gen. Index) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | R | M | | 30 |
| | | | | Nilla | Wife | W. | F. | Feb | 1875 | 25 | M | 5 | 3 | 0 | Illinois | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 31 |
| | | | | Gross Carl | Boarder | W. | M. | Aug | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | Salesman (Gen. Index) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 32 |
| | | | | Christiansen Laura | S-in-law | W. | F. | Feb | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Illinois | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 33 |
| | | 608 608 | | Debo John 1-1 1903 | Head SC | W. | M. | June | 1847 | 50 | M | 22 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1878 | 2 | Al | R.R. Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | R | M | | 34 |
| | | | | Rosa | Wife | W. | F. | May | 1857 | 41 | M | 23 | 10 | 5 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1878 | 2 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 35 |
| | | | | Dominick | Son | W. | M. | June | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1878 | 2 | | R.R. Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 36 |
| | | | | Katie | Daughter | W. | F. | Oct | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1878 | 2 | | At school | | 7 | yes | yes | no | | | | | 37 |
| | | | | Sebastian | Son | W. | M. | July | 1887 | 10 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1878 | 2 | | At school | | 7 | yes | yes | no | | | | | 38 |
| | | | | Rosa | Daughter | W. | F. | June | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1878 | 2 | | At school | | 7 | | | | | | | | 39 |
| | | | | Peter | Son | W. | M. | June | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1878 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | | 609 609 | | Haywood Ralph 2-1 1902 | Head | W. | M. | Nov | 1876 | 23 | M | 2 | | | Iowa | Massachusetts | Iowa | | | | R.R. Agent | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | R | M | | 41 |
| | | | | Emma C. | Wife | W. | F. | Nov | 1876 | 23 | M | 2 | 0 | 0 | Iowa | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 42 |
| | | 610 610 | | Bird Joseph 4-1 1914 | Head IB&C | W. | M. | Sept | 1860 | 39 | M | 17 | | | Minnesota | England | Vermont | | | | Stockman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | R | M | | 43 |
| | | | | Hamlet G. | Brother | W. | M. | May | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Minnesota | England | Vermont | | | | Stockman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 44 |
| | | | | Susie | Daughter | W. | F. | Dec | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | New York | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 45 |
| | | | | Flossy | Daughter | W. | F. | June | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | New York | | | | At school | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 46 |
| | | 611 611 | | Buckman John 4-1 1904 | Head SC | W. | M. | Oct | 1858 | 41 | M | 21 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1882 | 18 | Pa | Ranch man | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | R | M | 157 | 47 |
| | | | | Christina | Wife | W. | F. | Oct | 1853 | 44 | M | 21 | 9 | 5 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1882 | 18 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 48 |
| | | | | Annie | Daughter | W. | F. | Mar | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | [redacted] | Germany | Germany | | | | At school | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 49 |
| | | | | William | Son | W. | M. | Sept | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | | rmany | Germany | | | | At school | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 50 |

Twp 139 R99
Twp 140 R99

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 12

State North Dakota
County Stark

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 149
Enumeration District No. 143
Sheet No. 31

Township or other division of county Twp 140 R99 & Twp 139 R99 & Twp 137 R97 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 11 day of July, 1900, W. F. Burnett, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| Twp 141 R99 | | 1 | | Buckmaass John | Son | W. | M. | Apr | 1873 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At school | 7 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Charles | Son | W. | M. | Mar | 1876 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 612 | 612 | | Friend John 2-1 | Head | W. | M. | June | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Austria | Austria | Austria | 1896 | 14 | Na | Farmer | 0 | yes | yes | no | | O | H | H | 153 |
| | 613 | 613 | | Johnson Andrew 2-1 | Head | W. | M. | Apr | 1843 | 57 | M | 33 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1887 | 13 | Na | Stock grower | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | O | H | H | 134 |
| | | | | Anne | Wife | W. | F. | Sept | 1847 | 57 | M | 33 | 2 | 2 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1881 | 13 | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | 614 | 614 | | Knutsen Joseph 11-1 | Head & IB | W. | M. | Jan | 1854 | 46 | M | 1 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1875 | 25 | Na | Stock grower | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | O | H | H | 103 |
| | | | | Sophia | Wife | W. | F. | Dec | 1860 | 39 | M | 1 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1872 | 8 | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | William | Son | W. | M. | Nov | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Montana | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | Frank | Son | W. | M. | July | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | Howard | Son | W. | M. | June | 1890 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | 7 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Erickaen Oscar | Step Son | W. | M. | Apr | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1892 | 8 | | Ranch labour | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | Fred | Step Son | W. | M. | Mar | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1892 | 8 | | At school | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | Johan | Step Son | W. | M. | Mar | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1892 | 8 | | At school | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | Carlie | Step Son | W. | M. | May | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Fredicka | Step Daughter | W. | F. | Dec | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1892 | 8 | | At school | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | Ulbeck Oscar | Boarder | W. | M. | Apr | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1895 | 10 | Na | Ranch laborer | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | 615 | 615 | | Conell Patt 2-2 | Head | W. | M. | Apr | 1861 | 39 | M | 7 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1887 | 13 | Na | Stock grower | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | O | H | H | 136 |
| | | | | Lizzie | Wife | W. | F. | Nov | 1861 | 38 | M | 7 | 0 | 0 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1883 | 17 | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | 616 | 616 | | Kuntz George 7-1 | Head & IB | W. | M. | Feb | 1836 | 64 | M | 33 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | Na | Farmer | 0 | yes | yes | no | | O | H | H | 157 |
| | | | | Maria E. | Wife | W. | F. | Mar | 1844 | 56 | M | 33 | 13 | 7 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 7 | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | |
| | | | | John | Son | W. | M. | May | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 7 | | Day laborer | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | Barbara | Daughter | W. | F. | Nov | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 7 | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | George | Son | W. | M. | Nov | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 7 | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | |
| | | | | Joseph | Son | W. | M. | Feb | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 7 | | At school | | 6 | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | 617 | 617 | | Hammerding John 5-1 | F-in-law | W. | M. | Nov | 1836 | 63 | M | Wd | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1878 | 7 | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | |
| | 618 | 618 | | Stransky Charles 2-2 | Head & IB | W. | M. | Dec | 1834 | 65 | M | 32 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1884 | 11 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | O | H | H | 158 |
| | | | | Maria | Wife | W. | F. | Apr | 1836 | 64 | M | 32 | 8 | 4 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | |
| | | | | Maria | Daughter | W. | F. | Dec | 1867 | 15 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1884 | 11 | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | |
| | | | | Emanuel | Son | W. | M. | June | 1878 | 21 | M | 2 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1884 | 11 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | yes | yes | no | | | | | |
| | | | | Minnie | D-in-law | W. | F. | Nov | 1877 | 22 | M | 2 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | Joseph | Grand Son | W. | M. | June | 1899 | 11/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 619 | 619 | | Koyle Garbo 9-1 | Head & IB | W. | M. | Apr | 1860 | 40 | M | 17 | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1878 | 22 | Na | Farmer | 0 | no | no | no | | O | H | H | 137 |
| | | | | Anna | Wife | W. | F. | May | 1860 | 40 | M | 17 | 7 | 7 | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1878 | 22 | | | | none | | no | | | | | |
| | | | | Maria | Daughter | W. | F. | Oct | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1878 | 22 | | | | no | no | no | | | | | |
| | | | | Annischka | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1878 | 22 | | | | no | no | no | | | | | |
| | | | | Joseph | Son | W. | M. | Apr | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1878 | 22 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | no | no | no | | | | | |
| | | | | Rosa | Daughter | W. | F. | June | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1898 | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Frank | Son | W. | M. | May | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1898 | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Anninka | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1898 | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Christina | Daughter | W. | F. | July | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 619 | 619 | | Kaczek Antonia 8-1 | Head | W. | M. | Feb | 1861 | 39 | M | 15 | | | Austria | Austria | Austria | 1887 | 13 | Na | Farmer | 0 | yes | yes | no | | O | H | H | 160 |
| | | | | Emily | Wife | W. | F. | Mar | 1863 | 37 | M | 15 | 6 | 6 | Austria | Austria | Austria | 1887 | 13 | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | |
| | | | | Christine | Daughter | W. | F. | Oct | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Russia | Austria | Austria | 1887 | 13 | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | |
| | | | | Mary | Daughter | W. | F. | Mar | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Austria | Austria | | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | |
| | | | | Margaret | Daughter | W. | F. | June | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Austria | Austria | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Annie | Daughter | W. | F. | July | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Austria | Austria | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Emma | Daughter | W. | F. | Mar | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Austria | Austria | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Edward | Son | W. | M. | Sept | 1899 | 12/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Austria | Austria | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 620 | 620 | | Samek Mary 5-1 | Head | W. | F. | June | 1860 | 39 | Wd | | 4 | 4 | Austria | Austria | Austria | 1897 | 3 | | | | yes | yes | no | | O | H | H | 161 |
| | | | | Frank | Son | W. | M. | June | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Austria | Austria | Austria | 1897 | 3 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | yes | yes | no | | | | | |

Township 137 R97

12 14

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 155 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark
Township or other division of county Twp 138 R98. Twp 139 R98 X Twp 139 R99
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be.)
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 163
Sheet No. 32
Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, H F Burnett, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | | | Samek Joseph | Son | W. | M. | July | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Austria | Austria | Austria | 1897 | 3 | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | " Emanuel | Son | W. | M. | July | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Austria | Austria | Austria | 1897 | 3 | | At school | | 6 | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | " Hegel | Son | W. | M. | Aug | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Austria | Austria | Austria | 1897 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| Twp 138 R 98 | | 621 621 620 620 | | Miller Judd 6-1 5R | Head | W. | M. | Aug | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | South Dakota | Michigan | Pennsylvania | | | | Stock grower | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | R | R | 162 |
| | | | | " Rebecca A | Mother | W. | F. | Dec | 1834 | 65 | Wd | | 7 | 3 | Pennsylvania | New Jersey | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | " Claude D. | Brother | W. | M. | Aug | 1868 | 31 | S | | | | South Dakota | Michigan | Pennsylvania | | | | Ranch laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | " Donald | Brother | W. | M. | Oct | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | South Dakota | Michigan | Pennsylvania | | | | Ranch laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Huron Winifred | Niece | W. | F. | Jan | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Montana | Wyoming | Minnesota | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | " William A | Nephew | W. | M. | Nov | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Montana | Wyoming | Minnesota | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | 622 622 621 621 | | Cook Daniel 5-1 5R | Head | W. | M. | Aug | 1826 | 73 | Wd | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Stock man | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 1 | R | R | 163 |
| | | 623 623 622 622 | | Gastopel Frank 5-1 5R | Head | W. | M. | Apr | 1850 | 50 | M | 30 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1888 | 12 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | 0 | R | R | 164 |
| | | | | " Josephine | Wife | W. | F. | Jan | 1847 | 53 | M | 30 | 7 | 6 | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1888 | 12 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | " Steve | Son | W. | M. | May | 1882 | 8 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1888 | 12 | Nan | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | " John | Son | W. | M. | Mar | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1888 | 12 | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | " Theresia | Daughter | W. | F. | June | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1888 | 12 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | 624 624 623 623 | | " Joseph 5-1 5R | Head | W. | M. | June | 1874 | 25 | M | 0 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1888 | 12 | Nan | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | R | R | 165 |
| | | | | " Annie | Wife | W. | F. | Apr | 1880 | 20 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1897 | 3 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | " Anton | Son | W. | M. | Jan | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 625 625 624 624 | | Taft James 4-1 5R | Head | W. | M. | May | 1840 | 60 | M | 37 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Stock grower | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | R | R | 166 |
| | | | | " Fanny | Wife | W. | F. | Jan | 1841 | 59 | M | 37 | 5 | 3 | Canada (Eng) | England | England | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | " Williams | Son | W. | M. | June | 1864 | 35 | S | | | | Wisconsin | New York | Canada (Eng) | | | | Ranch laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | " George | Son | W. | M. | Apr | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Wisconsin | New York | Canada (Eng) | | | | Ranch laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | 626 626 625 625 | | Leary Bridget 2-1 5R | Head | W. | F. | Apr | 1830 | 70 | Wd | | | 1 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1875 | 25 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | R | R | 167 |
| | | | | " Annie | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Ohio | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | 627 627 626 626 | | Holst Julius 3-1 5R | Head | W. | M. | Nov | 1850 | 49 | M | 17 | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1871 | 29 | Na | Stock grower | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | R | R | 168 |
| | | | | " Vanessa | Wife | W. | F. | June | 1857 | 40 | M | 17 | 4 | 4 | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | " Leo | Son | W. | M. | Aug | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Iowa | Denmark | Minnesota | | | | Ranch laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | " Frank | Son | W. | M. | Nov | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Iowa | Denmark | Minnesota | | | | Ranch laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | " Ellis R. | Son | W. | M. | July | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Denmark | Minnesota | | | | At school | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | " Meta | Daughter | W. | F. | Oct | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Denmark | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Denger Herman | Bro-in-law | W. | M. | Feb | 1862 | 38 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | Ranch laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Seidler Herman | Boarder | W. | M. | June | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Ranch laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | 628 628 627 627 | | Donohue Michael 4-1 5R | Head | W. | M. | Dec | 1850 | 49 | M | 10 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1882 | 18 | Na | Stock grower | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | R | R | 169 |
| | | | | " Rosa L. | Wife | W. | F. | Mar | 1861 | 37 | M | 10 | 7 | 4 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1884 | 16 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | " Hannah | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | At school | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | " Michael | Son | W. | M. | Mar | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | At school | | 7 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Cornell | Son | W. | M. | Jan | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Dennis | Son | W. | M. | July | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 629 629 628 628 | | King William 2-1 5R | Head | W. | M. | Dec | 1854 | 45 | M | 19 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Stock grower | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | R | R | 170 |
| Twp 139 R 99 | | | | " Alice | Wife | W. | F. | Mar | 1862 | 38 | M | 19 | 8 | 6 | Minnesota | Connecticut | Connecticut | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | " Earl | Son | W. | M. | Dec | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | Minnesota | | | | Ranch laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | " Elmer | Son | W. | M. | June | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | Minnesota | | | | Ranch laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | " Isabel | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug | 1884 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Minnesota | | | | At school | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | " Warren | Son | W. | M. | Apr | 1888 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Minnesota | | | | At school | | 7 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Ivy | Daughter | W. | F. | Jan | 1892 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Wilbur | Son | W. | M. | Mar | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Dollard George | Boarder | W. | M. | Apr | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Ranch laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | 630 630 629 629 | | Kegat Andrew 2-1 5R | Head | W. | M. | Dec | 1857 | 42 | M | 3 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1886 | 14 | Na | Stock grower | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | R | R | 171 |
| | | | | " Tillie | Wife | W. | F. | May | 1852 | 48 | M | 3 | 2 | 2 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1887 | 13 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | " Hilda | Daughter | W. | F. | Nov | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 12

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark
Township or other division of county Twp 140 R.99 & Twp 137 R.97
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 163
Sheet No. 37
Enumerated by me on the 16th day of July, 1900, W. R. Burnett., Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalisation. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 631 | 631 | Kegal Sophia | Daughter | W. | F. | July | 1877 | 10/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | 632 | 632 | Sheb Joseph | Head | W. | M. | June | 1859 | 60 | S | | | | Austria | Austria | Austria | 1887 | 18 | Na | Stock growers | 3 | | yes | yes | no | O | H | H | 172 | 52 |
| 53 | | 633 | 633 | Endbustrien Sigrid | Head | W. | M. | Sept | 1860 | 39 | M | 19 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 188 | 14 | Na | Stock growers | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | H | 173 | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Ida | Wife | W. | F. | Apr | 1857 | 43 | M | 19 | 6 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | Willie | Son | W. | M. | July | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | Emma | Daughter | W. | F. | Sept | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | Minnie | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | Hilda | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | 633 | 633 | Herbert Sidney | Head | W. | M. | Feb | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | England | England | England | 1891 | 9 | Na | Ranch laborer | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | R | M | F | 174 | 59 |
| 60 | | | | Wells Charles | Boarder | W. | M. | June | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | Ranch laborer | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | Fritz Bernhart | Boarder | W. | M. | Apr | 1835 | 65 | Wd | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1866 | 3 | Nm | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | 634 | 634 | Sellman James | Head | W. | M. | Sept | 1859 | 40 | M | 19 | | | Finland | Finland | Finland | 1880 | 20 | Na | Stock grower | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | F | 175 | 62 |
| 63 | | | | Bridget | Wife | W. | F. | Nov | 1864 | 35 | M | 17 | 7 | 6 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1880 | 20 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | Martha | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Finland | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | Peter J. | Son | W. | M. | Jan | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Finland | Ireland | | | | Ranch laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | Maud J. | Daughter | W. | F. | Mar | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Finland | Ireland | | | | At school | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | Mildred | Daughter | W. | F. | Nov | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Finland | Ireland | | | | At school | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | Mabel | Daughter | W. | F. | Jan | 1897 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Finland | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | 635 | 635 | Ecklund Frank | Head | W. | M. | Jan | 1863 | 37 | M | 15 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1890 | 10 | Na | Stock grower | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | H | 176 | 69 |
| 70 | | | | Hannah | Wife | W. | F. | Nov | 1859 | 44 | M | 15 | 5 | 5 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1890 | 10 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | Gustave | Son | W. | M. | Dec | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1890 | 10 | | Ranch laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | Matilda | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1890 | 10 | | At school | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | William | Son | W. | M. | Feb | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1890 | 10 | | At school | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | Julia | Daughter | W. | F. | July | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At school | | 7 | | | | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | George | Son | W. | M. | May | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At school | | 7 | | | | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | 636 | 636 | Armadrout John | Head | W. | M. | Sept | 1850 | 24 | M | 4 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | Pa | Stock grower | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | 177 | 76 |
| 77 | | | | Rosa | Wife | W. | F. | May | 1882 | 8 | M | 4 | 2 | 0 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | | | | | Here Ends the Enumeration of District #163 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

Township 140 R. 99
Twp 137 R. 97

C—60 3

N Dak. 156 A

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 164
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county 141 Range 96 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1900, C S Langdon, Enumerator.

1230

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | 1 | 1 | Maduna Joseph | Head | W | M | Feb | 1862 | 38 | M | 15 | | | Austria | Austria | Austria | 1899 | 1 | Al | Farmer | | | No | No | No | O | | F | 1 |
| | | | | — Julia L. | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1869 | 31 | M | 15 | 7 | 7 | Russia | Austria | Austria | 1899 | 1 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | — Frank | Son | W | M | Aug | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Russia | Austria | Austria | 1899 | 1 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | — Mary | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Russia | Austria | Austria | 1899 | 1 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | — Pauline | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Russia | Austria | Austria | 1899 | 1 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | — Adolph | Son | W | M | June | 1891 | 7 | S | | | | Russia | Austria | Austria | 1899 | 1 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | — Vincenz | Son | W | M | Oct | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Russia | Austria | Austria | 1899 | 1 | | | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | — Alexander | Son | W | M | Mar | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Russia | Austria | Austria | 1899 | 1 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | — Philipina | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | Russia | Austria | Austria | 1899 | 1 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | 2 | 2 | Unbrance Joseph | Head R | W | M | Dec | 1845 | 55 | M | 23 | | | Austria | Austria | Austria | 1887 | 13 | Na | Farmer | | | No | No | No | | | F | 2 |
| | | | | — Rosa | Wife | W | F | May | 1849 | 51 | M | 23 | 6 | 6 | Austria | Austria | Austria | 1887 | 13 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | — Joseph | Son | W | M | Oct | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Russia | Austria | Austria | 1887 | 13 | | Laborer | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | — Stephen | Son | W | M | May | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Russia | Austria | Austria | 1887 | 13 | | Laborer no pay | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | — Wenzel | Son | W | M | Jan | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Russia | Austria | Austria | 1887 | 13 | | Laborer no pay | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | — Frank | Son | W | M | May | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | U States | Austria | Austria | | | | At School | 5 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | — Mary | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | U States | Austria | Austria | | | | At School | 5 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | — Rosalia | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | U States | Austria | Austria | | | | At School | 5 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | Brien Alexander | Servant | W | M | | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | Farm Laborer | | | No | No | No | | O | F | |
| | | | | Nebauer Frank | Father | W | M | Jan | 1805 | 95 | Wd | 50 | | | Austria | Austria | Austria | 1887 | 13 | Na | Boarder | | | No | No | No | O | | F | 3 |
| | | 3 | 3 | Ficek Frank | Head | W | M | Feb | 1875 | 25 | M | 2 | | | Russia | Austria | Austria | 1897 | 9 | Na | Farmer | | | No | No | No | O | O | F | |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1880 | 20 | M | 2 | 0 | 0 | Russia | Austria | Austria | 1887 | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 4 | 4 | Fornak Chezek | Head | W | M | July | 1861 | 38 | M | 20 | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1898 | 2 | Pa | Farmer | | | No | No | No | O | | F | 4 |
| | | | | — Fanny | Wife | W | F | March | 1862 | 38 | M | 20 | 10 | 5 | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | — Mary | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1898 | 2 | | Laborer | 0 | 0 | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | — William | Son | W | M | July | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1898 | 2 | | | 0 | 0 | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | — Agnes | Daughter | W | F | April | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | — Katie | Daughter | W | F | July | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | — Anton | Son | W | M | Nov | 1899 | 7/12 | | | | | N Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 5 | 5 | Benestek Joseph | Head | W | M | Jan | 1857 | 43 | M | 19 | | | Austria | Austria | Austria | 1887 | 1 | Al | Farmer | | | No | No | No | O | O | F | |
| | | | | — Josefina | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1862 | 38 | M | 19 | 9 | 9 | Russia | Austria Ger | Austria | 1889 | 1 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | — Joseph | Son | W | M | June | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Russia | Austria | Russia | 1889 | 1 | | Laborer on Farm | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | — Johan | Son | W | M | Nov | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Russia | Austria | Russia | 1889 | 1 | | Laborer on Farm | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | — Agnes | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Russia | Austria | Russia | 1889 | 1 | | Laborer on Farm | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | — Clement | Son | W | M | Apr | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Austria | Russia | 1889 | 1 | | Laborer on Farm | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | — Romana | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Russia | Austria | Russia | 1889 | 1 | | Laborer on Farm | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | — Frank | Son | W | M | Feb | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Russia | Austria | Russia | 1889 | 1 | | Laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | — Alice | Daughter | W | F | May | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Russia | Austria | Russia | 1889 | 1 | | | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | — Mary | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Russia | Austria | Russia | 1889 | 1 | | | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | — Barbara | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1899 | 7/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Austria | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 6 | 6 | Jenden Frank | Head R | W | M | March | 1865 | 35 | M | 12 | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1891 | 9 | Na | Farmer | | | No | No | No | O | | F | |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1867 | 33 | M | 12 | 4 | 4 | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1891 | 9 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | — Anton | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | — Frank | Son | W | M | Dec | 1897 | 6/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | — Mary | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Rosie | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1898 | 1/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Kavada Joseph | Father | W | M | July | 1808 | 92 | Wd | 53 | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1891 | 9 | Pa | Boarder, Retired | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | 7 | 7 | Pavly Frank | Head | W | M | Mar | 1848 | 52 | M | 22 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1888 | 12 | Na | Farmer | | | No | No | No | O | O | F | 7 |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1852 | 48 | M | 22 | 8 | 7 | Austria | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1888 | 12 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1878 | 19 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1888 | 12 | | Laborer in home | 0 | | No | No | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | — Anna | Son | W | M | Jan | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1888 | 12 | | Laborer on Farm | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 164
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county 141 Range 96 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, C S Langdon, Enumerator.

1230

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | Location. In cities. House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of birth. Month. | Date of birth. Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 1 | | 1 | 1 | Maduna Joseph | Head | W | M | Feb | 1861 | 39 | M | 15 | | | Austria | Austria | Austria | 1899 | 1 | Al | Farmer | | | No | No | No | O | | F | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | | | | — Teresa | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1869 | 31 | M | 15 | 7 | 7 | Russia | Austria | Austria | 1899 | 1 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | — Frank | Son | W | M | Aug | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Russia | Austria | Austria | 1899 | 1 | | Laborer | no pay | | No | No | No | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Russia | Austria | Austria | 1899 | 1 | | Laborer | no pay | | No | No | No | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | — Pauline | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Russia | Austria | Austria | 1899 | 1 | | Laborer | no pay | | No | No | No | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | — Adolph | Son | W | M | June | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Russia | Austria | Austria | 1899 | 1 | | Laborer | no pay | | No | No | No | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | — Vincense | Son | W | M | Apr | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Russia | Austria | Austria | 1899 | 1 | | | | 0 | No | No | No | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | — Alexander | Son | W | M | Mar | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Russia | Austria | Austria | 1899 | 1 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | — Philipina | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Russia | Austria | Austria | 1899 | 1 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 2 | 2 | Urbanec Wenzel | Head | W | M | Dec | 1845 | 45 | M | 23 | | | Austria | Austria | Austria | 1887 | 13 | Na | Farmer | | | No | No | No | | | F | 2 | 10 |
| 11 | | | | — Rosa | Wife | W | F | May | 1847 | 43 | M | 23 | 6 | 6 | Austria | Austria | Austria | 1887 | 13 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | — Joseph | Son | W | M | Oct | 1879 | 20 | S | 8 | | | Russia | Austria | Austria | 1887 | 13 | | Laborer | | | No | No | No | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | — Stephen | Son | W | M | May | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Russia | Austria | Austria | 1887 | 13 | | Laborer | no pay | | No | No | No | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | — Wenzel | Son | W | M | Jan | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Russia | Austria | Austria | 1887 | 13 | | Laborer | no pay | | No | No | No | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | — Frank | Son | W | M | Mar | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | U States | Austria | Austria | | | | At School | | 5 | No | No | No | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | U States | Austria | Austria | | | | At School | | 5 | No | No | No | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | — Rosalia | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | U States | Austria | Austria | | | | At School | | 5 | No | No | No | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | Breen Alexander | Servant | W | M | | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | Farm Laborer | | | No | No | No | | 0 | F | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | Rebauer Frank | Father | W | M | Jan | 1805 | 95 | Wd | 50 | | | Austria | Austria | Austria | 1887 | 13 | Na | Boarder | | | No | No | No | O | N | F | 3 | 19 |
| 20 | | 3 | 3 | Ficek Joseph | Head | W | M | Feb | 1875 | 25 | M | 2 | | | Russia | Austria | Austria | 1891 | 9 | Na | Farmer | | | No | No | No | O | O | F | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | — Mary | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1880 | 20 | M | 2 | 0 | 0 | Russia | Austria | Austria | 1891 | 13 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 4 | 4 | Frank Breezy | Head | W | M | July | 1861 | 38 | M | 20 | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1898 | 2 | Pa | Farmer | | | No | No | No | O | | F | 4 | 22 |
| 23 | | | | — Fanny | Wife | W | F | March | 1862 | 38 | M | 20 | 10 | 5 | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1886 | 14 | S | 8 | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1898 | 2 | | Laborer | | 0 | No | No | No | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | — William | Son | W | M | July | 1888 | 12 | S | 8 | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1898 | 2 | | | | 0 | No | No | No | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | — Agnes | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1898 | 2 | | | | 0 | No | No | No | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | — Katie | Daughter | W | F | July | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | — Anton | Son | W | M | Mar | 1899 | 24 | S | | | | N Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 5 | 5 | Brestek Joseph | Head | W | M | June | 1857 | 43 | M | 19 | | | Austria | Austria | Austria | 1889 | 1 | Al | Farmer | | | No | No | No | O | O | F | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | — Josephine | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1862 | 38 | M | 19 | 9 | 9 | Russia | Austria Ger | Austria | 1889 | 1 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | — Joseph | Son | W | M | June | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Russia | Austria | Russia | 1889 | 1 | | Laborer on Farm | | 0 | No | No | No | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | — John | Son | W | M | Nov | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Russia | Austria | Russia | 1889 | 1 | | Laborer on Farm | | 0 | No | No | No | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | — Agnes | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Russia | Austria | Russia | 1889 | 1 | | Laborer on Farm | | 0 | No | No | No | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | — Clement | Son | W | M | Oct | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Austria | Russia | 1889 | 1 | | Laborer on Farm | | 0 | No | No | No | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | — Romana | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Russia | Austria | Russia | 1889 | 1 | | Laborer on Farm | | 0 | No | No | No | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | — Frank | Son | W | M | Feb | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Russia | Austria | Russia | 1889 | 1 | | Laborer | | 0 | No | No | No | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | — Alice | Daughter | W | F | May | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Russia | Austria | Russia | 1889 | 1 | | | | 0 | No | No | No | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Russia | Austria | Russia | 1889 | 1 | | | | 0 | No | No | No | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | — Barbara | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1899 | 6 mo | S | | | | North Dakota | Austria | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 6 | 6 | Jensen Frank | Head R. | W | M | March | 1865 | 35 | M | 12 | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1891 | 9 | Na | Farmer | | | No | No | No | O | | F | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | — Mary | Wife | W | F | June | 1867 | 33 | M | 12 | 4 | 4 | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1891 | 9 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | — Anton | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | | | | 0 | No | No | No | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | — Frank | Son | W | M | Dec | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 2 | No | No | No | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 0 | No | No | No | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | — Rosie | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | Vaculka Joseph | Father | W | M | July | 1805 | 92 | Wd | 55 | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1891 | 9 | Pa | Boarder, Relative | | | No | No | No | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | 7 | 7 | Pavly Frank | Head | W | M | Mar | 1848 | 52 | M | 22 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1888 | 12 | Na | Farmer | | | No | No | No | O | O | F | 7 | 47 |
| 48 | | | | — Mary | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1852 | 48 | M | 22 | 8 | 7 | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1888 | 12 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 19 | S | | | | [illegible] | Russia | Russia | 1888 | 12 | | Laborer in home | | 0 | No | No | Yes | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | — Anna | Son | W | M | Jan | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | [illegible] | Russia | Russia | 1888 | 12 | | Laborer on Farm | | 6 | No | No | No | | | | | 50 |

7-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

N. Dak. B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark

Supervisor's District No. 197
Enumeration District No. 164

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county 141 Range 96
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Range 96

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 4th 5th & 6th day of June, 1900, C S Langdon, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | | X | Parly ext Annin | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Bohemia | 1888 | 12 | | Laborer on Farm | | 0 | No | No | No | | | | 7 | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Vincent | Son | W | M | July | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1888 | 12 | | Laborer on Farm | | 3 | No | No | No | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Agnes | Daughter | W | F | Jany | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 3 | No | No | No | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | 8 | 8 | Heiser Peter | Head | W | M | March | 1843 | 57 | M | 38 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | Na | Farmer | | | No | No | No | O | M | F | 8 | 54 |
| 55 | | | | Josephine | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1843 | 56 | M | 38 | 4 | 4 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | Stephen | Son | W | M | Nov | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | | Farm Laborer | | | No | No | No | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | Mitchel | Son | W | M | Dec | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | | Farm Laborer | | | No | No | No | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | 9 | 9 | Harner Philip | Head | W | M | Sept | 1850 | 49 | M | 26 | | | Russia | Russia | Germany | 1889 | 11 | Na | Farmer | | | No | No | No | O | O | F | 9 | 58 |
| 59 | | | | Katherine | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1862 | 38 | M | 26 | 9 | 9 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Aug | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | Pa | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | Ephrian | Son | W | M | Oct | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | | Farm Laborer | | 8 | No | No | No | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | Apalonia | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | | | | x | No | No | No | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | Oct | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | Farm Laborer | | 3 | No | No | No | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | Michael | Son | W | M | Dec | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 3 | No | No | No | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | Beatrice | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 3 | No | No | No | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | Frances | Daughter | W | F | Jany | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | 10 | 10 | Berger Joseph | Head | W | M | Jany | 1863 | 37 | M | 7 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | Na | Farmer | | | No | No | Yes | O | M | F | 10 | 67 |
| 68 | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | May | 1874 | 26 | M | 7 | 6 | 3 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | Katie | Daughter | W | F | July | 1894 | 5 | | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 2 | No | No | No | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | Jacob | Son | W | M | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | Frederick | Son | W | M | June | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | 11 | 11 | Stark Jacob | Head | W | M | Apr | 1858 | 42 | M | 15 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Pa | Farmer | | | No | No | No | O | M | F | 11 | 72 |
| 73 | | | | Rose | Wife | W | F | June | 1864 | 36 | M | 15 | 9 | 7 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | | | 0 | No | No | No | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | Max | Son | W | M | Aug | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | Farm Laborer | | 1 | No | No | No | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | Lapel | Son | W | M | June | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | | | 1 | No | No | No | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | Jacob | Son | W | M | Oct | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 1 | No | No | No | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | Feb | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | Phillip | Son | W | M | Oct | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | Peter | Son | W | M | May | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | 12 | 12 | Braun Nicholas | Head | W | M | Apr | 1861 | 39 | M | 14 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Pa | Farmer | | | No | No | No | O | | F | 12 | 81 |
| 82 | | | | Lena | Wife | W | F | May | 1862 | 38 | M | 14 | 6 | 3 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Dec | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 2 | No | No | Yes | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | Lena | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 2 | No | No | No | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | Eva | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | 13 | 13 | Braun George | Head | W | M | Mar | 1871 | 29 | M | 6 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | Pa | Farmer | | | No | No | No | O | O | F | 13 | 87 |
| 88 | | | | Katie | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1871 | 29 | M | 6 | 3 | 3 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | Roy | Son | W | M | Aug | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | Tilton | Son | W | M | Feb | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | Lobonia | Son | W | M | July | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | 14 | 14 | Braun Jacob | Head | W | M | May | 1860 | 40 | M | 17 | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1890 | 10 | Na | Farmer | | | No | No | No | O | O | F | 14 | 92 |
| 93 | | | | Gertrude | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1864 | 36 | M | 17 | 10 | 7 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | Nov | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | | Farm Laborer | | | No | No | No | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | Valerie | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | | Farm Laborer | | 5/10 | No | No | No | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | Katie | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 6 | | | | 3 | No | No | No | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | Thomas | Son | W | M | Mar | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 3 | No | No | No | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | Leopolden | Son | W | M | Apr | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 3 | No | No | No | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | George | Son | W | M | Apr | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | Apalonia | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 100 |

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. N. Dak 157 A

State North Dakota
County Stark

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 164
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county 142 Range 97 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 8-9 day of June, 1900, L. S. Langdon, Enumerator. 1244

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 1 | | 15 | 24 | Roshau Valentine | Head | W | M | Feb | 1870 | 30 | M | 4 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | Na | Farmer | | | No | No | Yes | O | O | F | 24 | 1 |
| 2 | | | | — Mary | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1873 | 23 | M | 4 | 2 | 1 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Na | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | — Johan | Son | W | M | Mar | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | 16 | 25 | Schosler Joseph | Head | W | M | Jany | 1862 | 38 | M | 8 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | Na | Farmer | | | No | No | No | O | O | F | 15 | 4 |
| 5 | | | | — Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | Jany | 1868 | 32 | M | 8 | 4 | 3 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | Na | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | — Nickademus | Son | W | M | Sept | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | Na | Farm Laborer | | O | No | No | No | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | — John | Son | W | M | Dec | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | — Rosa | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 17 | 26 | Messer Paul V. | Head | W | M | Oct | 1874 | 26 | M | 3 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 26 | 9 |
| 10 | | | | — Celia | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1879 | 20 | M | 3 | 1 | 1 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | — Katie | Daughter | W | F | June | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 18 | 27 | Repetroski Dominick | Head | W | M | Mar | 1860 | 40 | M | 13 | | | Austria | Austria | Austria | 1897 | 3 | Pa | Farmer | | | No | No | No | O | O | F | 27 | 12 |
| 13 | | | 27 | Repetroski [illegible] | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1870 | 30 | M | 13 | 6 | 3 | Austria | Austria | Austria | 1897 | 3 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | — Katharine | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Austria | Austria | Austria | 1897 | 3 | | Farm Laborer | | O | No | No | No | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | W | F | June | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Austria | Austria | Austria | 1897 | 3 | | Farm Laborer | | O | No | No | No | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | — Rosa | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | [illegible] Dakota | Austria | Austria | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 19 | 28 | Dungan John | Head | W | M | Sept | 1860 | 40 | M | 17 | | | Austria | Austria | Austria | 1897 | 3 | Pa | Farmer | | | No | No | No | O | O | F | 28 | 17 |
| 18 | | | | — Anna | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1866 | 34 | M | 17 | 6 | 4 | Austria | Austria | Austria | 1897 | 3 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | — Peter | Son | W | M | Feb | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Austria | Austria | Austria | 1897 | 3 | | Farm Laborer | | O | No | No | No | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | — Maria | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Austria | Austria | Austria | 1897 | 3 | | Farm Laborer | | O | No | No | No | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | — Barbara | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Austria | Austria | Austria | 1897 | 3 | | | | O | No | No | No | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | — Minnie | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1899 | 1/2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Austria | Austria | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 20 | 29 | Lozulinski Joseph | Head | W | M | Oct | 1860 | 40 | M | 16 | | | Austria | Austria | Austria | 1897 | 3 | Pa | Farmer | | | No | No | No | O | M | F | 29 | 23 |
| 24 | | | | — Frozina | Wife | W | F | May | 1862 | 38 | M | 16 | 8 | 3 | Austria | Austria | Austria | 1897 | 3 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | — Hannah | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Austria | Austria | Austria | 1897 | 3 | | Farm Laborer | | O | No | No | No | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | — Harrill | Son | W | M | July | 1897 | 12 | S | | | | Austria | Austria | Austria | 1897 | 3 | | Farm Laborer | | O | No | No | No | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | — Maria | Daughter | W | F | April | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Austria | Austria | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 21 | 30 | Smith Karl | Head | W | M | Oct | 1865 | 34 | M | 13 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Na | Farmer | | | No | No | No | O | M | F | 30 | 28 |
| 29 | | | | — Magdalena | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1867 | 33 | M | 13 | 6 | 6 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | — Ludwig | Son | W | M | Oct | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | Farm Laborer | | O | No | No | No | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | Farm Laborer | | | O | No | No | No | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | — Fabian | Son | W | M | Sept | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | | | | O | No | No | No | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | — George | Son | W | M | Dec | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | O | No | No | No | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | — Jacob | Son | W | M | Oct | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | — Joseph | Son | W | M | Oct | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 22 | 31 | Roth Jacob | Head | W | M | Nov | 1840 | 59 | M | 42 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Pa | Farmer Ranch | | | No | No | No | O | O | F | Stock | 36 |
| 37 | | | | — Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | March | 1838 | 62 | M | 42 | 14 | 8 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | — Frank | Son | W | M | Dec | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | Ranch Laborer | | O | Yes | No | Yes | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | — John | Son | W | M | Dec | 1881 | 17 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | Ranch Laborer | | O | O | No | No | Yes | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | — Maggie | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | Ranch Laborer | | O | O | No | No | Yes | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | 23 | 32 | Birth Jacob | Head | W | M | Aug | 1861 | 39 | M | 9 | | | Russia | Germany | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Pa | Farmer Ranch | | | No | No | Yes | O | O | F | 32 | 41 |
| 42 | | | | — Rosa | Wife | W | F | May | 1874 | 26 | M | 9 | 5 | 4 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | — Charles | Son | W | M | July | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | — Rosa | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | — Magdalena | Daughter | W | F | Jany | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | — Francis | Son | W | M | Sept | 1899 | 7/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | 24 | 33 | Roth Andrew | Head | W | M | Aug | 1864 | 36 | M | 9 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Pa | Ranch Farmer | | | No | No | Yes | O | O | F | Stock | 47 |
| 48 | | | | — Rosa | Wife | W | F | July | 1874 | 26 | M | 9 | 5 | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | — Annie | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | | | | O | No | No | No | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | — Eva | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | O | No | No | No | | | | | 50 |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

N. Dak. B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 164

Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county 142 97 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 11-6 day of June, 1900, C S Langdon, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | | 23 | Roth Nicholas Simon | Son | W | M | Dec | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 1 | No | No | No | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | — Elizabeth | Daughter | W | F | May | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | 15 | — Magdalena | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1900 | 10/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | — | — | — | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | 25 | 24 | Laurila Michael | Head | W | M | Dec | 1863 | 35 | M | 10 | | | Poland Aust. | Poland Austria | Poland Aust. | 1899 | 11/12 | Pa | Farmer | | | No | No | No | 0 | 0 | F | 34 | 54 |
| 55 | | | | — Magdalena | Wife | W | F | July | 1869 | 30 | M | 10 | 3 | 3 | Poland Aust. | Poland Aust. | Poland Aust. | 1899 | 11/12 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | — Madra | Son | W | M | Sept | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Poland Aust. | Poland Aust. | Poland Aust. | 1899 | 11/12 | | | | 0 | No | No | No | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | — John | Son | W | M | Sept | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Poland Aust. | Poland Aust. | Poland Aust. | 1899 | 11/12 | | | | 0 | No | No | No | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | W | F | June | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland Aust. | Poland Aust. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | 11 | — Pardka | Mother | W | F | May | 1830 | 70 | W | 16 | 3 | 3 | Poland Aust. | Poland Aust. | Poland Aust. | 1899 | 11/12 | | Relative | | 0 | No | No | No | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | 26 | 25 | Hushkan Andrew | Head | W | M | Dec | 1861 | 39 | M | 3 | | | Germany Aust. | Germany Aust. | Germany Aust. | 1888 | 11 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | 0 | F | 35 | 60 |
| 61 | | | | — Mary | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1862 | 38 | M | 3 | 3 | 3 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | — Katie | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | | 0 | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | — Frank | Son | W | M | Dec | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | — Joseph | Son | W | M | Dec | 1899 | 6/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | 27 | 26 | Nadvornick Johnz | Head | W | M | Oct | 1857 | 40 | M | 19 | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1899 | 1 | Pa | Farmer | | | No | No | No | 0 | 0 | F | 36 | 65 |
| 66 | | | | — Anna | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1855 | 45 | M | 19 | 4 | 4 | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1899 | 1 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | — John | Son | W | M | June | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1899 | 1 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | 0 | No | No | No | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | — Frank | Son | W | M | Apr | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1899 | 1 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | 0 | No | No | No | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | — Joseph | Son | W | M | July | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1899 | 1 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | 0 | No | No | No | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | — Andrew | Son | W | M | Nov | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | 0 | 0 | No | No | No | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | 28 | 27 | Polanski Joseph | Head | W | M | Nov | 1857 | 43 | M | 13 | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1887 | 13 | Na | Farmer | | | No | No | No | 0 | 0 | F | 37 | 71 |
| 72 | | | | — Angie | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1869 | 30 | M | 13 | 5 | 4 | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1887 | 13 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | — Charles | Son | W | M | Dec | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | 3 | No | No | No | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | — Rosa | Daughter | W | F | July | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | Farm Laborer | 3 | 3 | No | No | No | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | — Frank | Son | W | M | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | 2 | 3 | No | No | No | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | 29 | 28 | Fisher Thomas B. | Head | W | M | Apr | 1866 | 34 | M | 6 | | | England | England | England | 1883 | 17 | Na | Rancher and Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | 0 | F | 84½ | 77 |
| 78 | | | 84 | — Annie M. | Wife | W | F | May | 1876 | 24 | M | 6 | 6 | 4 | Iowa | Germany | Kentucky | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | — Edith | Daughter | W | F | July | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | — Ruth | Daughter | W | F | June | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | — Florence | Daughter | W | F | June | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | — Grace | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | 30 | Horton Mark | Servant | W | M | Aug | 1881 | 17 | S | | | | Minnesota | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Servant | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | 30 | 29 | Roney William D. | Head | W | M | June | 1872 | 28 | M | 4 | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Ranchman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | 0 | R | 85 | 84 |
| 85 | | | | — Sarah | Wife | W | F | July | 1873 | 27 | M | 8 | 4 | 4 | Canada English | Scotland | Canada English | 1882 | 18 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | — Harold | Son | W | M | Feb | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Canada English | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | — Lawrence W. | Son | W | M | Nov | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Canada English | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | — Gertrude E. | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Canada | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | — Clayton E. | Son | W | M | Mar | 1900 | 2/12 | | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | McClain Jennie | Sister | W | F | Jan | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Canada English | Scotland | Canada English | 1899 | 1 | | Relative | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | Rodgers John | Servant | W | M | June | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | Servant | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

C—60 3

1—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

158 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 164

Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county 141 R 97 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 7-8-15-16 day of June, 1900, C S Laggdon, Enumerator.

1260

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 31 | 34 | Kovich John | Head | W | M | Apr | 1869 | 31 | M | 6 | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1887 | 13 | Na | Farmer | | | No | No | Yes | O | M | F | 17 |
| 2 | | | | Fradey | Wife | W | F | May | 1875 | 25 | M | 6 | 3 | 3 | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1894 | 6 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Frank | Son | W | M | Nov | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Annie | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1899 | 8/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Bisdecek Anton | Laborer | W | M | Oct | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1898 | 2 | Al | Laborer | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 7 | | 32 | 35 | Kovach Frank | Head | W | M | Dec | 1834 | 65 | M | 45 | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1887 | 13 | Pa | Farmer | | | No | No | No | O | O | F | 20 |
| 8 | | | | Josephine | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1835 | 64 | M | 45 | 8 | 6 | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1889 | 13 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Anton | Son | W | M | June | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1887 | 13 | Al | Farm Laborer | | | No | No | No | O | O | F | |
| 10 | | 33 | 36 | Holler Charley | Head | W | M | Aug | 1860 | 39 | M | 5 | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | Na | Farmer | | | No | No | Yes | O | O | F | 21 |
| 11 | | | | Rosa | Wife | W | F | May | 1879 | 21 | M | 5 | 4 | 4 | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1899 | 9 | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | |
| 12 | | | | Hattie | Daughter | W | F | July | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Charles | Son | W | M | Mar | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | William | Son | W | M | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Rosa | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1900 | 4/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | 34 | 37 | Stefan Joseph | Head | W | M | Apr | 1858 | 42 | M | 22 | | | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1899 | 1/2 | Al | Farmer | | | No | No | No | O | O | F | 22 |
| 17 | | | | Maria | Wife | W | F | May | 1860 | 40 | M | 22 | 8 | 6 | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia | 1899 | 1/2 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1899 | 1/2 | | Farm Laborer | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Frank | Son | W | M | May | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1899 | 1/2 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | Nov | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1899 | 1/2 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Peter | Son | W | M | May | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1899 | 1/2 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Wilhelm | Son | W | M | June | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1899 | 1/2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | 35 | 38 | Stronick Frank | Head R. | W | M | June | 1861 | 39 | M | 15 | | | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1890 | 10 | | Farmer | | | No | No | No | O | O | F | 23 |
| 24 | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | May | 1870 | 30 | M | 15 | 4 | 4 | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1890 | 10 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 25 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1890 | 10 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | 0 | No | No | No | | | | |
| 26 | | | | Adolph | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1890 | | | | 0 | 3 | No | No | No | | | | |
| 27 | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | | | | | 0 | 3 | No | No | No | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Flora | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 29 | | | | Annie | Mother | W | F | Mar | 1833 | 67 | W | | | | Bohemia Aust | [illegible] | Bohemia Aust | 1890 | | | Relation | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 30 | | 36 | 39 | Kovach Vincent | Head R B | W | M | Mar | 1870 | 30 | M | 7 | | | Russia | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1887 | 13 | | Farmer | | | No | No | Yes | O | O | F | 60 |
| 31 | | | | Annie | Wife | W | F | June | 1871 | 29 | M | 7 | 2 | 2 | Russia | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1897 | 3 | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | Apr | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Frangork Michael | Servant | W | M | June | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Bland Aust | Poland Aust | Poland Aust | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | 37 | 40 | Kodsick Frank | Head R. | W | M | Nov | 1858 | 42 | M | 12 | | | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1885 | 15 | | Farmer | | | No | No | Yes | O | O | F | 61 |
| 36 | | | | Annie | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1876 | 24 | M | 12 | 5 | 4 | Russia | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1888 | 12 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | Mar | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia Aust | Russia | | | | | | | O | No | No | No | | | | |
| 38 | | | | Annie | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1894 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia Aust | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Henry | Son | W | M | Mar | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia Aust | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | Mary | Relative | W | F | Nov | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | Servant | | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 41 | | 38 | 41 | Kudra Joseph | Head R. | W | M | Apr | 1869 | 31 | M | 9 | | | Russia | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1893 | 7 | Pa | Farmer | | | No | No | No | O | O | F | 62 |
| 42 | | | | Mabel | Wife | W | F | June | 1871 | 29 | M | 9 | 5 | 4 | Russia | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1893 | 7 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 43 | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | Apr | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | | | | O | No | No | No | | | | |
| 44 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | | | | O | No | No | No | | | | |
| 45 | | | | John | Son | W | M | June | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | Anton | Son | W | M | Feb | 1900 | 4/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | Antonia | Mother | W | F | Jan | 1835 | 65 | W | | | | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1893 | 7 | Pa | Relation. Boarder | | | No | No | No | | 1 | | |
| 48 | | 39 | 42 | Jerger Wenzel | Head | W | M | May | 1870 | 30 | M | 8 | | | Russia | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1889 | 11 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | O | F | 64 |
| 49 | | | | Agnes | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1876 | 23 | M | 8 | 5 | 3 | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia Aust | 1887 | 13 | | | | | No | Yes | No | | | | |
| 50 | | | | Mamie | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | 5 | No | No | No | | | | |

7—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

N. Dak. B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 164
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county 141 91
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 16-19 day of June, 1900, C. S. Langdon, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| | | | 44 | Jergus Annie | Daughter | W | F | July | 1895 | 4 | S | | 0 | 1 | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | 44 | 51 |
| | | | | Ferdinand | Son | W | M | Sept | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 52 |
| | | 40 | 45 | Kauski John Sr | Head | W | M | Nov | 1843 | 57 | M | 33 | | | Bohemia Aust. | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1890 | 10 | Na | Farmer | | No | No | No | O | O | F | 45 | 53 |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | June | 1834 | 66 | M | 33 | 5 | 2 | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1890 | 10 | Na | | | No | No | No | | | | | 54 |
| | | 41 | 46 | Basta Frank Sr | Head | W | M | Oct | 1869 | 31 | M | 3 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 8 | Na | Farmer | | No | No | No | O | M | F | 46 | 55 |
| | | | | Fanny | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1850 | 20 | M | 3 | 1 | 1 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Na | | | No | No | No | | | | | 56 |
| | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak. | Germany | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | 57 |
| | | 42 | 47 | Bartolomej Adam | Head | W | M | Aug | 1846 | 53 | M | 22 | | | Poland Aust. | Poland Aust | Poland Aust | 1898 | 2 | Pa | Farmer | | No | No | No | O | O | F | 47 | 58 |
| | | | | Annie | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1857 | 44 | M | 22 | 7 | 7 | Poland Aust | Poland Aust | Poland Aust | 1898 | 2 | Na | | | No | No | No | | | | | 59 |
| | | | | Lukas | Son | W | M | Oct | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Poland Aust | Poland Aust | Poland Aust | 1898 | 2 | Pa | | 0 | No | No | No | | | | | 60 |
| | | | | Agrypina | Daughter | W | M | June | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Poland Aust | Poland Aust | Poland Aust | 1898 | 2 | Na | Farm Laborer | 0 | No | No | No | | | | | 61 |
| | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | Aug | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Poland Aust | Poland Aust | Poland Aust | 1898 | 2 | Na | Farm Laborer | 0 | 3 | No | No | No | | | | | 62 |
| | | | | Annie | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1893 | 6 | S | | 0 | 0 | Poland Aust | Poland Aust | Poland Aust | 1898 | 2 | Na | | | 3 | No | No | No | | | | | 63 |
| | | | | Theodosia | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1895 | 4 | S | | 0 | 0 | Poland Aust | Poland Aust | Poland Aust | 1898 | 2 | Na | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 64 |
| | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1898 | 2 | S | | 0 | 0 | Poland Aust | Poland Aust | Poland Aust | 1898 | 2 | Na | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 65 |
| | | | | Frankisus | Son | W | M | Nov | 1899 | 6 mo. | S | | | | North Dak | Poland Aust | Poland Aust | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| | | 43 | 48 | Kauski Joseph Sr | Head | W | M | Sept | 1852 | 48 | M | 25 | | | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1894 | 6 | Na | Farmer | | No | No | No | O | M | F | 48 | 67 |
| | | | | Fanny | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1853 | 46 | M | 25 | 9 | 6 | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1894 | 6 | Na | | | No | No | No | | | | | 68 |
| | | | | Minnie | Daughter | W | F | May | 1886 | 14 | S | | 0 | 0 | Russia | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1894 | 6 | Na | | | No | No | No | | | | | 69 |
| | | | | Anton | Son | W | M | Apr | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1894 | 6 | Na | Farm Laborer | | No | No | No | | | | | 70 |
| | | | | Ned | Son | W | M | Sept | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1894 | 6 | Na | Farm Laborer | 1 | No | No | No | | | | | 71 |
| | | 44 | 49 | Kauski Joseph Jr | Head | W | M | Apr | 1877 | 23 | M | 2 | | | Russia | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1894 | 6 | Na | Farmer | | No | No | Yes | O | O | F | 49 | 72 |
| | | | | Rosalia | Wife | W | F | May | 1877 | 23 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Russia | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1894 | 6 | Na | | | No | No | No | | | | | 73 |
| | | 45 | 50 | Jergus John | Head | W | M | May | 1834 | 66 | M | 31 | | | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1889 | 11 | Na | Farmer | | No | No | No | O | O | F | 50 | 74 |
| | | | | Ludmila | Wife | W | F | May | 1827 | 73 | M | 31 | 4 | 4 | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1889 | 11 | Na | | | No | No | No | | | | | 75 |
| | | 46 | 51 | Zimmerer Joseph | Head | W | M | Oct | 1863 | 37 | M | 14 | | | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1887 | 13 | Na | Farmer | | No | No | Yes | O | O | F | 51 | 76 |
| | | | | Anna | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1866 | 34 | M | 14 | 8 | 5 | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1887 | 13 | Na | | | No | No | No | | | | | 77 |
| | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | | | | | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 78 |
| | | | | Fanny | Daughter | W | F | May | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | | | | | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 79 |
| | | | | Frank | Son | W | M | Apr | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | | | | | | 5 | No | No | No | | | | | 80 |
| | | | | Vincent | Son | W | M | Apr | 1895 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | | | | | | 5 | No | No | No | | | | | 81 |
| | | | | Theodore | Son | W | M | May | 1900 | 1 mo. | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | | | | | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| | | 47 | 52 | Zimmerer Wenzel | Head | W | M | Nov | 1872 | 27 | M | 6 | | | Russia | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1887 | 13 | Na | Farmer | | No | No | Yes | O | | F | 52 | 83 |
| | | | | Frank | Wife | W | F | May | 1873 | 26 | M | 6 | 0 | 0 | Russia | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1887 | 13 | Na | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 84 |
| | | 48 | 53 | Parlicek Anton | Head | W | M | Jany | 1852 | 48 | M | 25 | | | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1898 | 2 | Pa | Farmer | | No | No | No | O | O | F | 53 | 85 |
| | | | | Phillomena | Wife | W | F | Jany | 1855 | 45 | M | 25 | 9 | 7 | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1898 | 2 | Na | | | No | No | No | | | | | 86 |
| | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | Feb | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1898 | 2 | Na | Farm Laborer | 0 | No | No | No | | | | | 87 |
| | | | | Annie | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1898 | 2 | Na | Farm Laborer | 0 | No | No | No | | | | | 88 |
| | | | | Rosa | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1898 | 2 | Na | | 0 | No | No | No | | | | | 89 |
| | | | | Phillomena | Daughter | W | F | June | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1898 | 2 | Na | Farm Laborer | | 2 | No | No | No | | | | | 90 |
| | | | | Catherine | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1898 | 2 | Na | | | 2 | No | No | No | | | | | 91 |
| | | | | Anton | Son | W | M | Jany | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1898 | 2 | Na | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 92 |
| | | | | Albany | Daughter | W | F | July | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| | | 49 | 54 | Polenski Vendelin | Head | W | M | Nov | 1872 | 28 | M | 4 | | | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1892 | 8 | Pa | Farmer | | No | No | No | O | O | F | 54 | 94 |
| | | | | Katie | Wife | W | F | July | 1881 | 18 | M | 4 | 1 | 1 | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1890 | 10 | Na | | | No | No | Yes | O | O | F | | 95 |
| | | | | Hattie | Daughter | W | F | May | 1898 | 2 | | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| | | 50 | 55 | Jaranek Nonzel | Head | W | M | June | 1870 | 30 | M | 5 | | | Russia | [illegible] | Russia | 1898 | 2 | Pa | Farmer | | No | No | No | O | O | F | 55 | 97 |
| | | | | Mida | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1879 | 21 | M | 5 | 1 | 1 | Russia | [illegible] | Russia | 1898 | 2 | Na | | | No | No | No | | | | | 98 |
| | | 51 | 56 | Godka Joseph | Head | W | M | June | 1860 | 39 | M | 12 | | | Russia | [illegible] | Russia | 1898 | 2 | Pa | Farmer | | No | No | No | O | O | F | 56 | 99 |
| | | | | Fradka | Wife | W | F | June | 1870 | 30 | M | 12 | 2 | 2 | Russia | [illegible] | Russia | 1898 | 2 | Na | | | No | No | No | | | | | 100 |

T–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

N. Dak 159 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark Co.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 164
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county 141 Range 96 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 12th & 13th day of June, 1900, C. S. Laughon, Enumerator.

1281

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 1 | | 52 | 52 | Sadowsky Frank | Head | W | M | Oct | 1863 | 37 | M | 15 | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1887 | 13 | Na | Farmer | | | No | No | Yes | O | O | F | 38 | 1 |
| 2 | | | | Tillie | Wife | W | F | May | 1861 | 35 | M | 15 | 4 | 3 | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1887 | 13 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | Anton | Son | W | M | Apr | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | 5 | No | No | Yes | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | Mar | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | 5 | No | No | Yes | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | Frank Jr | Son | W | M | June | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 53 | 53 | Platy Bernard Sr | Head | W | M | Sept | 1860 | 40 | M | 20 | | | Bohemia Aust. | Bohemia Aust. | Bohemia Aust. | 1893 | 7 | Pa | Farmer | | | No | No | No | O | O | F | 39 | 6 |
| 7 | | | | Katherine | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1862 | 38 | M | 20 | 2 | 2 | Bohemia Aust. | Bohemia Aust. | Bohemia Aust. | 1893 | 7 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | Bernard Jr | Son | W | M | Feb | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia Aust. | Bohemia Aust. | | | | Farm Laborer | 2 | 2 | No | No | No | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia Aust. | Bohemia Aust. | 1893 | 7 | | | | 2 | No | No | No | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | Bernard Sr | Father | W | M | Oct | 1832 | 68 | M | 40 | | | Bohemia Aust. | Bohemia Aust. | Bohemia Aust. | 1893 | 7 | Pa | Relative Boarder | | | No | No | No | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | Teresa | Mother | W | F | Oct | 1833 | 67 | M | 40 | 3 | 3 | Bohemia Aust. | Bohemia Aust. | Bohemia Aust. | 1893 | 7 | | Relative Boarder | | | No | No | No | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 54 | 54 | Volaski Frank | Head | W | M | Oct | 1862 | 38 | M | 13 | | | Bohemia | Bohemia Aust. | Bohemia Aust. | 1898 | 2 | Al | Farmer | | | No | No | No | O | O | F | 40 | 12 |
| 13 | | | | Rosita | Wife | W | F | May | 1870 | 30 | M | 13 | 6 | 6 | Russia | Bohemia Aust. | Bohemia Aust. | 1898 | 2 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | Annie | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | 0 | No | No | No | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | Teresa | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | 0 | No | No | No | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | Formuck | Son | W | M | Sept | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | 1 | No | No | No | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | Phillimena | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | Apr | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | Anton | Son | W | M | May | 1900 | 1/12 | | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 55 | 55 | Sadowsky Frank Sr | Head | W | M | Feb | 1825 | 72 | M | 42 | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1887 | 13 | Na | Farmer | | | No | No | No | O | O | F | 41 | 20 |
| 21 | | | | Barbara | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1838 | 62 | M | 42 | 3 | 3 | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1887 | 13 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | Anton | Partner | W | M | May | 1873 | 27 | M | 8 | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1887 | 13 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | O | F | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | Rosa | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1873 | 27 | M | 8 | 4 | 4 | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1887 | 13 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | Phillimena | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | Frank | Son | W | M | Nov | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | Anton | Son | W | M | Apr | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | Allois | Son | W | M | Apr | 1900 | 1/12 | | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 56 | 56 | Sadowsky Frank | Head | W | M | Sept | 1858 | 41 | M | 20 | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1887 | 13 | Na | Farmer | | | No | No | No | O | O | F | 42 | 28 |
| 29 | | | | Annie | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1858 | 41 | M | 20 | 6 | 5 | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1887 | 13 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | Anton | Son | W | M | Apr | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1887 | 13 | | Farm Laborer | | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1887 | 13 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | 0 | No | No | No | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | Francisca | Daughter | W | F | July | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | 0 | No | No | No | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | Dec | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | 0 | 0 | No | No | No | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | Adolph | Son | W | M | Mar | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 57 | 57 | Heiser Martin | Head | W | M | Aug | 1872 | 28 | M | 3 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 11 | Na | Farmer | | | No | No | Yes | O | O | F | 43 | 35 |
| 36 | | | | Wilhelmina | Wife | W | F | June | 1880 | 19 | M | 3 | 3 | 3 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 2 | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | Peter | Son | W | M | Dec | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | Michael | Son | W | M | Feb | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | Katie | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1900 | 1/12 | | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 58 | 58 | Blade Peter | Head | W | M | Dec | 1863 | 34 | M | 14 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1886 | 14 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | No | Yes | O | O | F | 44 | 40 |
| 41 | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1867 | 33 | M | 14 | 10 | 9 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1886 | 14 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | Peter Jr. | Son | W | M | Nov | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 0 | 2 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | Maggie | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 0 | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Aug | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 0 | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Jan | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 0 | 1 | No | No | No | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | Ega | Daughter | W | F | July | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | Lena | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | Angelina | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | Rosalia | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1899 | 6/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 |

71-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

N. DAK. B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark

Supervisor's District No. 49
Enumeration District No. 164

Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county 141 96 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 13th, 14th, 15th day of June, 1900, C. S. Laughon, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth: Month. | Date of Birth: Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 59 | 65 | Hamiel Aszenyia | Head | W | M | June | 1857 | 49 | M | 27 | | | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1886 | 14 | Na | Farmer | | | No | No | No | O | O | F | 45 |
| 52 | | | | — Helena | Wife | W | F | May | 1856 | 44 | M | 27 | 12 | 12 | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1886 | 14 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 53 | | | | — Joseph | Son | W | M | Mar | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1886 | 14 | | Farm Laborer | 5 | 5 | No | No | No | | | | |
| 54 | | | | — Stephon | Son | W | M | Mar | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1886 | 14 | | Farm Laborer | 5 | 5 | No | No | No | | | | |
| 55 | | | | — Frank | Son | W | M | Feb | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | South Dakota | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | | | | Farm Labor | 5 | 5 | No | No | No | | | | |
| 56 | | | | — Wenzel | Son | W | M | Apr | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | | | | Farm Laborer | 5 | 5 | No | No | No | | | | |
| 57 | | | | — Hilamana | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | | | | | 5 | 5 | No | No | No | | | | |
| 58 | | | | — Annie | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | | | | | 0 | 5 | No | No | No | | | | |
| 59 | | | | — Amelia | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | 60 | 66 | Kessel John | Head | W | M | June | 1864 | 36 | M | 17 | | | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1887 | 13 | Na | Farmer | | | No | No | Yes | O | O | F | 46 |
| 61 | | | | — Anske | Wife | W | F | June | 1863 | 37 | M | 17 | 6 | 3 | Russia | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1887 | 13 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 62 | | | | — Katie | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia Aust | Russia | | | | | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 63 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | W | F | June | 1881 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia Aust | Russia | | | | | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 64 | | | | — Barbara | Son | W | F | July | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia Aust | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | Morcha Frank | Servant | W | M | June | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | Servant | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 66 | | 61 | 67 | Kubesa Alois | Head | W | M | June | 1861 | 39 | M | 17 | | | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1889 | 11 | Na | Farmer | | | No | No | No | O | O | F | 47 |
| 67 | | | | — Josephine | Wife | W | M | Mar | 1860 | 40 | M | 17 | 8 | 8 | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1889 | 11 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 68 | | | | — Helena | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1889 | 11 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 69 | | | | — Alois Jr | Son | W | M | June | 1885 | 5 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1889 | 11 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | 0 | No | No | No | | | | |
| 70 | | | | — Frank | Son | W | M | Dec | 1887 | 3 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1889 | 11 | | Farm Laborer | 5 | 5 | No | No | No | | | | |
| 71 | | | | — James | Daughter | W | F | June | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | | | | Farm Laborer | | 5 | No | No | No | | | | |
| 72 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | | | | | | 5 | No | No | No | | | | |
| 73 | | | | — Joseph | Son | W | M | Mar | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | — Annie | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | — Anton | Son | W | M | May | 1900 | 1/12 | | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | 62 | 68 | Kostuecky Vaclav | Head | W | M | July | 1861 | 39 | M | 17 | | | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1889 | 11 | Na | Farmer | | | No | No | Yes | O | O | F | 48 |
| 77 | | | | — Anicka | Wife | W | F | May | 1861 | 39 | M | 17 | 6 | 6 | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1889 | 11 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 78 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | W | F | June | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1889 | 11 | | Farm Labor | 0 | 0 | No | No | No | | | | |
| 79 | | | | — Frank | Son | W | M | Nov | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1889 | | | Farm Labor | 5 | 6 | No | No | No | | | | |
| 80 | | | | — Alois | Son | W | M | June | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1889 | | | Farm Laborer | 6 | 6 | No | No | Yes | | | | |
| 81 | | | | — Annie | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | | | | | | 6 | No | No | No | | | | |
| 82 | | | | — Anichka | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 83 | | | | — Peter | Son | W | M | Apr | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | 63 | 69 | Mularchyk Peter | Head | W | M | Mar | 1848 | 52 | M | 29 | | | Poland Aust | Poland Aust | Poland Aust | 1897 | 3 | Pa | Farmer | | | No | No | No | O | O | F | 49 |
| 85 | | | | — Katherine | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1849 | 51 | M | 29 | 4 | 4 | Poland Aust | Poland Aust | Poland Aust | 1897 | 3 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 86 | | | | — John | Son | W | M | June | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Poland Aust | Poland Aust | Poland Aust | 1897 | 3 | | Farm Laborer | 2 | 2 | No | No | No | | | | |
| 87 | | | | — Anton | Son | W | M | Mar | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Poland Aust | Poland Aust | Poland Aust | 1897 | 3 | | Farm Laborer | 2 | 2 | No | No | No | | | | |
| 88 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Poland Aust | Poland Aust | Poland Aust | 1897 | 3 | | Farm Laborer | 2 | 2 | No | No | No | | | | |
| 89 | | | | — Annie | Daughter | W | F | May | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Poland Aust | Poland Aust | Poland Aust | 1897 | 3 | | | | 2 | No | No | No | | | | |
| 90 | | 64 | 70 | Bran Joseph | Head | W | M | Nov | 1840 | 60 | M | 14 | | | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1898 | 2 | Pa | Farmer | | | No | No | No | O | O | F | 50 |
| 91 | | | | — Vardiska | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1867 | 33 | M | 14 | 3 | 3 | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1898 | 2 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 92 | | | | — John | Son | W | M | June | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1898 | 2 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | 0 | No | No | No | | | | |
| 93 | | | | — Frank | Son | W | M | Nov | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1898 | 2 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | 0 | No | No | No | | | | |
| 94 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | W | F | May | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1898 | 2 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | 0 | No | No | No | | | | |
| 95 | | 65 | 71 | Pillo Joseph | Head | W | M | June | 1857 | 43 | M | 17 | | | Poland Aust | Poland Aust | Poland Aust | 1897 | 3 | Pa | Farmer | | | No | No | No | O | O | F | 51 |
| 96 | | | | — Zelda | Wife | W | F | May | 1876 | 24 | M | 17 | 0 | 0 | Poland Aust | Poland Aust | Poland Aust | 1897 | 3 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 97 | | | | Robelock Annie | Blister | W | F | June | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Poland Aust | Poland Aust | Poland Aust | 1897 | 3 | | Laborer | 0 | 0 | No | No | No | | | | |
| 98 | | 66 | 72 | Jonie Michal | Head | W | M | Nov | 1869 | 31 | M | 6 | | | Poland Aust | Poland Aust | Poland Aust | 1899 | 1 | Pa | Farmer | | | No | No | No | O | O | F | 52 |
| 99 | | | | — Julia | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1874 | 26 | M | 6 | 2 | 2 | Poland Aust | Poland Aust | Poland Aust | 1899 | 1 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 100 | | | | — John | Son | W | M | Mar | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Poland Aust | Poland Aust | Poland Aust | 1899 | 1 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

160

N. Dak. A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark

Supervisor's District No. 799
Enumeration District No. 164
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county 141 Range 96
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Ida A. Langdon, Enumerator.

296

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | Home Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | 52 | | Jonnie Francis | Son | W | F | Apr | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Poland Aust. | Poland Aust | Poland Aust | 1899 | 1 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | 52 |
| | 67 | 56 | | Jablonska Michael | Head | W | M | Nov | 1863 | 37 | M | 6 | | | Poland Aust. | Poland Aust | Poland Aust. | 1899 | 1 | Pa | Farmer | | | No | No | No | O | O | F | 53 |
| | | | | Jackie | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1873 | 27 | M | 6 | 3 | 3 | Poland Aust. | Poland Aust. | Poland Aust. | 1899 | 1 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | Kazena | Son | W | M | Mar | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Poland Aust | Poland Aust | Poland Aust | 1899 | 1 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | Jany | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Poland Aust | Poland Aust | Poland Aust | 1899 | 1 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | Helena | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1900 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Poland Aust | Poland Aust | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 68 | 54 | | Lopkowski Raphael | Head | W | M | Nov | 1866 | 33 | M | 8 | | | Poland Aust. | Poland Aust. | Poland Aust | 1899 | 1 | Pa | Farmer | | | No | No | No | O | O | F | 54 |
| | | | | Ludwina | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1873 | 27 | M | 8 | 2 | 2 | Poland Aust. | Poland Aust | Poland Aust. | 1899 | 1 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1894 | 6 | S | | | 2 | Poland Aust | Poland Aust. | Poland Aust. | 1899 | 1 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | Paulina | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Poland Aust | Poland Aust | Poland Aust | 1899 | 1 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | 69 | 56 | | Iradodjk Jacob | Head | W | M | Oct | 1844 | 56 | M | 16 | | | Poland Aust | Poland Aust | Poland Aust | 1899 | 1 | | Farmer | | | No | No | No | O | O | F | 55 |
| | | | | Nisowska | Wife | W | F | Jany | 1860 | 40 | M | 16 | 2 | 2 | Poland Aust | Poland Aust | Poland Aust | 1899 | 1 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | Aug | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Poland Aust | Poland Aust | Poland Aust | 1899 | 1 | | | | 0 | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | John | Son | W | M | June | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Poland Aust | Poland Aust | Poland Aust | 1899 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 70 | 56 | | Zimbrick Joseph | Head | W | M | Oct | 1861 | 37 | M | 8 | | | Russia | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1894 | 6 | Pa | Farmer | | | No | No | No | O | O | F | 56 |
| | | | | Annie | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1862 | 38 | M | 8 | 5 | 5 | Russia | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1894 | 6 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | Dec | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1894 | 6 | | | | 3 | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | Annie | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | | | | | | 3 | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | Phillemena | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Gustina | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 71 | 57 | | Jaman Joseph | Head | W | M | Dec | 1852 | 46 | M | 7 | 2 | 2 | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1893 | 7 | Pa | Farmer | Twice married | | No | No | No | O | O | F | 57 |
| | | | | Helena | Wife | W | F | May | 1870 | 30 | M | 7 | 4 | 4 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | Frank | Son | W | M | Sept | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | Farm Laborer | | | No | No | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Phillimena | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | May | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1893 | 7 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | 0 | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | Otto | Son | W | M | Apr | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1893 | 7 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | 3 | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | Rosa | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | | | | | | 3 | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | Nov | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dak | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | Annie | Daughter | W | F | June | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | 72 | 58 | | Karel Joseph | Head | W | M | Jany | 1851 | 49 | M | 5 | | | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1886 | 4 | Pa | Farmer | | | No | No | No | O | O | F | 58 |
| | | | | Hattie | Wife | W | F | Jany | 1874 | 26 | M | 5 | 3 | 3 | Russia | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1886 | 4 | | | | 3 | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | Phillip | Son | W | M | Apr | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dak | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Clara | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Jacob | Son | W | M | Mar | 1900 | 1/2 | S | | | | North Dak | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 73 | 59 | | Karek John | Head | W | M | May | 1874 | 26 | M | 6 | | | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1890 | 10 | Na | Farmer | | | No | No | Yes | O | M | F | 59 |
| | | | | Mattie | Wife | W | F | July | 1872 | 27 | M | 6 | 3 | 3 | Russia | Bohemia Aust | Bohemia Aust | 1891 | 9 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | Anton | Son | W | M | Aug | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | Bohemia Aust | Russia | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | Peter | Son | W | M | Jany | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Bohemia Aust | Russia | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | Wenia | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Bohemia Aust | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

T—624.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

N. Dak. B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 164

Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county 148 Range 96
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 25th & 26th day of June, 1900, C. S. Laughm, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 74 | 74 | Moran Denny [illegible] | Head | W | M | Feb | 1840 | 60 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1840 | 60 | Na | Ranchman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | O | H | 111 |
| 52 | | | | Crane Frank | Partner | W | M | Mar | 1865 | 35 | M | | | | Illinois | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Ranchman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | O | H | |
| 53 | | | | Wilson Albert | Servant | W | M | May | 1871 | 29 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 54 | | 75 | 75 | Varana Jacob [illegible] | Mul Bgir | W | M | Sept | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Minnesota | Bohemia | Austria Bohemia | | | | Laborer on Ranch | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | R | |
| 55 | | | | Hansen Anton | Servant | W | M | Mar | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Laborer on Ranch | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 56 | | | | George Arthur | Servant | W | M | June | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Illinois | Scotland | Scotland | | | | Laborer on Ranch | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 57 | | | | Babcock John L. | Surveyor | W | M | Mar | 1848 | 52 | M | 7 | | | New Hampshire | New Hampshire | New Hampshire | | | | U.S. Surveyor | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 58 | | | | King Louis | Surveyor | W | M | Apr | 1856 | 44 | S | | | | Illinois | New York | New York | | | | Surveyor | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 59 | | 76 | 76 | Williams John J. | Head | W | M | Apr | 1864 | 36 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wales | Wales | | | | Ranchman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | O | H | 130 |
| 60 | | | | Mott George | Partner | W | M | June | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Iowa | New York | Illinois | | | | Ranchman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 61 | | | | Burke William M | Servant | W | M | May | 1853 | 47 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Laborer on Ranch | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 62 | | | | Dean John K | Cow Boy | W | M | Feb | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1883 | 17 | Na | Laborer on Ranch | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 63 | | | | Adams George S. | Servant | W | M | Dec | 1858 | 42 | S | | | | New York | Vermont | Ireland | | | | Laborer on Ranch | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | F | 136 |
| 64 | | | | Mahoney Arthur | Servant | W | M | June | 1855 | 45 | S | | | | Kansas | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Laborer on Ranch | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 65 | | | | Whitta Sandy | Servant | W | M | May | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Missouri | Norwegia | Norwegia | | | | Laborer on Ranch | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 66 | | 77 | 77 | Shafer Edward [illegible] | Head | W | M | Feb | 1854 | 46 | M | 10 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Ranchman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | H | 144 |
| 67 | | | | — Eva [illegible] | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1866 | 33 | M | 10 | 5 | 5 | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 68 | | | | — George | Son | W | M | Nov | 1888 | 11 | | | | | North Dakota | New York | Germany | | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 69 | | | | — Charles | Son | W | M | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Germany | | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 70 | | | | — Frederick | Son | W | M | July | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Germany | | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 71 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | W | F | July | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | — Katie | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1900 | 3/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | Wright Frank L. | Partner | W | M | Mar | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | Ranchman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 74 | | | | Miller Arthur | Servant | W | M | Apr | 1875 | 25 | M | 3 | | | Indiana | Germany | Ireland | | | | Laborer on Ranch | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 75 | | 78 | 78 | Simmons Frank [illegible] | Head | W | M | Apr | 1870 | 30 | M | 8 | | | Minnesota | New York | Maine | | | | Ranchman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | O | H | |
| 76 | | | | — Ellie | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1875 | 24 | M | 8 | 1 | 1 | Canada English | New York | Canada Eng | 1880 | 20 | Can | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 77 | | | | — Walter | Son | W | M | Oct | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Minnesota | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | Graham Williams | Partner | W | M | Mar | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Ranchman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 79 | | 79 | 79 | Dean Frederick [illegible] | Head | W | M | Mar | 1876 | 25 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | Ranchman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | F | |
| 80 | | | | Sweeny John | Servant | W | M | Mar | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Laborer on Ranch | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 81 | | 80 | 80 | Chase Edward [illegible] | Head | W | M | Jany | 1851 | 49 | M | 20 | | | Michigan | Maine | Maine | | | | Ranchman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | H | 116 |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

N Dak. 161 A

State North Dakota
County Stark

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 164
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county 141 Range 97 Name of Institution,
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city, 1310

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, C. S. Langdon, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 81 | 87 | Polunsky (Wm) | Head | W | M | Dec | 1842 | 58 | M | 32 | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1890 | 9 | Na | Farmer | | | No | No | No | O | O | F | 77 |
| 2 | | | | Rosa | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1842 | 57 | M | 32 | 10 | 8 | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1890 | 9 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Wenzel | Son | W | M | Oct | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1890 | 9 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Albina | Daughter | W | F | July | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1890 | 9 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 5 | | 82 | 88 | Polunsky | Frank | W | M | May | 1876 | 24 | M | 3 | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1891 | 9 | | Farmer | | | No | No | Yes | O | O | F | 78 |
| 6 | | | | Nelly | Wife | W | F | June | 1877 | 22 | M | 3 | 2 | 2 | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1891 | 13 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Annie | Daughter | W | F | May | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | May | 1900 | 1/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | 83 | 89 | Lupton | Joseph | W | M | June | 1860 | 40 | M | 15 | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1891 | 9 | Na | Farmer | | | No | No | Yes | O | O | F | 79 |
| 10 | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1867 | 33 | M | 15 | 8 | 6 | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1891 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Teresa | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1891 | 9 | | Farm | 0 | 0 | No | No | No | | | | |
| 12 | | | | Rosa | Daughter | W | F | July | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | 0 | No | No | No | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Julia | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | 0 | No | No | No | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | Jany | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Frank | Son | W | M | Nov | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1899 | 8/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| 17 | | 84 | 90 | Daniel | Head | W | M | Nov | 1874 | 26 | M | 5 | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1891 | 9 | Pa | Farmer | | | No | No | No | O | O | F | 80 |
| 18 | | | | Agnes | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1876 | 24 | M | 5 | 2 | 2 | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1891 | 9 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Antony | Son | W | M | Oct | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Amelia | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1899 | 1 | | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | 85 | 91 | Heller | Joseph | W | M | May | 1877 | 23 | M | 1 | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | | | No | No | Yes | O | O | F | 81 |
| 22 | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1877 | 23 | M | 1 | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1899 | 1 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 23 | | 86 | 92 | Kudrna | Joseph | W | M | Apr | 1877 | 23 | M | 2 | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1898 | 6 | Pa | Farmer | | | No | No | Yes | O | O | F | 82 |
| 24 | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1880 | 20 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1897 | 3 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 25 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1900 | 3/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | 87 | 93 | Hebron | Joseph | W | M | Feb | 1853 | 46 | M | 20 | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1898 | 2 | Pa | Farmer | | | No | No | No | O | O | F | 83 |
| 27 | | | | Rosa | Wife | W | F | | 1863 | 37 | M | 20 | 7 | 7 | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Frank | Son | W | M | Dec | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1898 | 2 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 29 | | | | Annie | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1898 | 2 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 30 | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | Nov | 1887 | 11 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1898 | 2 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Wenzel | Son | W | M | Nov | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1898 | 2 | | | | 0 | No | No | No | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Anton | Son | W | M | Oct | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Teresa | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Russia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1898 | 2 | | | | 0 | No | No | No | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Pauline | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1900 | | | | | | North Dakota | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

T–624.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

N DAK. B

State North Dakota
County Stark

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 144
Enumeration District No. 164

Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county 146 Range 96 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 22 - 23 day of June, 1900, C. S. Langdon, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 88 | 88 | Saunders Joseph H. | Head | W | M | Nov | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Ranchman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | O | H | 99 |
| 52 | | | | Kerber Henry | Servant | W | M | Mar | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1888 | 12 | Al | Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 53 | | 89 | 89 | Cuskelly Michael | Head | W | M | Dec | 1855 | 45 | M | 13 | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Ranchman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | | H | 102 |
| 54 | | | | — Kitte | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1856 | 43 | M | 13 | | | Indiana | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 55 | | | | — James F. | Brother | W | M | Aug | 1860 | 39 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Ranchman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 56 | | | | — Kiser E. | Son | W | M | Dec | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Indiana | | | | Adopted Son | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 57 | | 90 | 90 | Connelly Michael | Head | W | M | Sept | 1859 | 40 | M | 9 | | | Minnesota | England | Canada Eng. | | | | Ranchman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | O | H | 104 |
| 58 | | | | — Frances | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1870 | 29 | M | 9 | 0 | 0 | Ohio | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 59 | | | | Shaneling Andrew | Servant | W | M | Oct | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1888 | 12 | Na | Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 60 | | | | Kaiser Louis | Servant | W | F | June | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1894 | 6 | Na | Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 61 | | 91 | 91 | Connelly Louis | Head | W | M | Mar | 1846 | 53 | M | 21 | | | New York | Connecticut | Ireland | | | | Ranchman Stockman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | O | H | |
| 62 | | | | — Mary E. | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1858 | 41 | M | 21 | 3 | 3 | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 63 | | | | — Louis H. | Son | W | M | Mar | 1883 | 17 | S | 8 | | | Minnesota | New York | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 64 | | | | — Celia A. | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1888 | 11 | S | 8 | | | North Dakota | New York | Germany | | | | | | | 3 | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 65 | | | | — Florence M. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Germany | | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 66 | | 92 | 92 | Sperbeck Wm. | Head | W | M | Oct | 1843 | 56 | M | 28 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1855 | 45 | Na | Ranchman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | O | H | 105 |
| 67 | | | | — Bertha | Wife | W | F | June | 1854 | 46 | M | 28 | 4 | 4 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1853 | 46 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 68 | | | | — Christian C. | Son | W | M | Aug | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 69 | | | | — Elizabeth | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 70 | | 93 | 93 | Tighen Ole | Head | W | M | Mar | 1871 | 19 | S | | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1890 | 10 | | Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | H | |
| 71 | | 94 | 94 | Lay Geo. | Head | W | M | [illegible] | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Illinois | England | Illinois | | | | Ranch | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | H | 133 |
| 72 | | 95 | 95 | Herrick Edgar | Agent | W | M | Oct | 1845 | 54 | W | | | | Ohio | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | H | 107 |
| 73 | | | | Peterson Burnette | Laborer | W | M | May | 1859 | 41 | S | | | | Illinois | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 74 | | 96 | 96 | Lejurry Aaron | Head | W | M | Oct | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Rhode Island | New York | Rhode Island | | | | Ranchman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | O | H | 108 |
| 75 | | | | Brubaker Ephraim | Servant | W | M | Nov | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 76 | | | | Madden Thomas | Servant | W | M | Mar | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 77 | | 97 | 97 | [illegible] | Head | W | M | Feb | 1869 | 31 | M | 2 | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Laborer on Ranch | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | | H | |
| 78 | | | | — Eloise | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1879 | 20 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Iowa | Scotland | Scotland | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 79 | | | | — Mabel B. | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1899 | 9 mos | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | Robert Wilcox | owner | W | M | [illegible] | 1869 | 31 | S | | | | Georgia | So Carolina | So Carolina | | | | Ranchman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 81 | | 98 | 98 | Jensen Erastus | Head | W | M | June | 1863 | 37 | M | 5 | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1886 | 14 | Na | Ranchman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | O | H | |
| 82 | | | | — Mary E. | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1869 | 30 | M | 5 | 1 | 1 | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1892 | 8 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 83 | | | | — Goldie | Daughter | W | F | June | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Denmark | Denmark | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | Hagan Earl | Nephew | W | M | July | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1896 | 4 | Al | Laborer on Ranch | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 85 | | | | Donnelly John | Servant | W | M | Aug | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Nebraska | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Laborer on Ranch | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 86 | | | | McAlister Plair | Cowboy | W | M | Sept | 1865 | 34 | S | | | | Oregon | Kentucky | Missouri | | | | Laborer on Ranch | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

162 N. Dak A

## SCHEDULE 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark

Supervisor's District No. 111
Enumeration District No. 164

Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county 143 Range 96 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 20th & 21st day of June, 1900, C. S. Langdon, Enumerator.

1328

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth: Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 99 | 99 | Palmer Jerry | Head | W | M | Apr | 1857 | 43 | M | 13 | | | Illinois | Wisconsin | Ohio | | | | Ranchman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | | R | 86 |
| 2 | | | | — Rubita | Wife | W | F | May | 1869 | 31 | M | 13 | 6 | 6 | Illinois | Scotland | Scotland | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | — Grant | Son | W | M | June | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | — Archibald | Son | W | M | Mar | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | | — Louis | Son | W | M | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 6 | | | | — Charles | Son | W | M | Feb | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 7 | | | | — Donald | Son | W | M | June | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 8 | | | | — John | Son | W | M | July | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Lafrance Joseph | Servant | W | M | July | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | | | Servant | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 10 | | 100 | 100 | Leach Lewis | Head | W | M | Apr | 1862 | 38 | M | 1 | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1884 | 16 | Na | Ranch | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | O | H | 88 |
| 11 | | | | — Katherine | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1864 | 35 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | Wisconsin | Canada Eng. | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 12 | | | 99 | Black Adams | Servant | W | M | June | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Iowa | Germany | Pennsylvania | | | | Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 13 | | 101 | 101 | Leach Samuel | Head | W | M | Feb | 1873 | 27 | M | 1 | | | Scotland | Canada Eng. | Scotland | 1885 | 15 | Na | Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | H | 89 |
| 14 | | | | — Fern | Wife | W | M | Dec | 1879 | 20 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | Iowa | Maine | Wisconsin | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 15 | | 102 | 102 | Campbell Edward | Head | W | M | Mar | 1859 | 41 | S | | | | Iowa | New York | Pennsylvania | | | | Ranch Foreman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | O | H | 90 |
| 16 | | | | Olson [redacted] | Servant | W | M | Mar | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Iowa | | | | Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 17 | | 103 | 103 | Metcalf Ernest | Head | W | M | Mar | 1869 | 41 | S | | | | England | England | England | 1880 | 20 | Na | Ranchman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | O | H | 94 |
| 18 | | | | Anderson Arthur | Servant | W | M | Mar | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Iowa | Kentucky | Iowa | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Raulem Gus | Servant | W | M | Mar | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1888 | 12 | Na | Servant | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 20 | | 104 | 104 | Fowler Alexander | Head | W | M | Mar | 1860 | 40 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Missouri | Missouri | | | | Ranchman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | O | H | 135 |
| 21 | | | | Reed Sarah A. | Housekeeper | W | F | July | 1860 | 39 | D | | | | Ohio | Pennsylvania | New Jersey | | | | Housekeeper | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Hosmer Roy C. | Boarder | W | M | Dec | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Maine | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Dolphin John | Servant | W | M | Mar | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Canada Eng. | Canada Eng. | Canada Eng. | 1896 | 4 | Al | Laborer on Ranch | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 24 | | 105 | 105 | Blackley Howard | Head | W | M | May | 1863 | 37 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Ranchman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | O | H | |
| 25 | | 106 | 106 | Yochim Thomas | Head | W | M | June | 1873 | 26 | M | 1 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | Pa | Ranchman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | O | H | |
| 26 | | | | — Katie | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1877 | 23 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 16 | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 27 | | 107 | 107 | [redacted] Maggie | Wife | W | F | May | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 8 | Un | Housemaid | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | H | |
| 28 | | | | Sutherland John | | W | M | May | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Missouri | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | Laborer on Ranch | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF [redacted] UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1. POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark

N Dak.
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 164
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county 144 Range 97 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 21st and 22d day of June, 1900, C S Langdon, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of birth: Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 108 | 108 | Little Frank H. | Head | W | M | July | 1858 | 41 | M | 19 | | | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | Ranch | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | O | F | 93 |
| 52 | | | | — Isabel | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1858 | 42 | M | 19 | 1 | 1 | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 53 | | | | — Ruth Estella | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Maine | Maine | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 54 | | | | Kruger Annie | Servant | W | F | Dec | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1887 | 11 | | Servant | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 55 | | 109 | 109 | Blank Andrew H. | Head | W | M | Aug | 1865 | 34 | M | 9 | | | [redacted] | Germany | Germany | | | | Ranch Man | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | O | F | 94 |
| 56 | | | | — Rosa | Wife | W | F | July | 1872 | 27 | M | 9 | 3 | 3 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1893 | 7 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 57 | | | | — Fritz A | Son | W | M | Sept | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | [redacted] | Germany | | | | | | 0 | No | No | Yes | | | | |
| 58 | | | | — Elizabeth | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Germany | | | | | | 0 | No | No | No | | | | |
| 59 | | | | — Charles | Son | W | M | July | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Germany | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 60 | | | | — Benedict J. | Son | W | M | Mar | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | — Frank | Son | W | M | Apr | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | — Simon | Son | W | M | Jun | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | — Alois | Father | W | M | Dec | 1817 | 83 | W | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | |
| 64 | | | | Jarn [redacted] | Servant | W | M | Dec | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1894 | 6 | Al | Servant | | | Yes | No | Yes | | | | |
| 65 | | | | Januska Peter | Servant | W | M | Dec | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Poland Austria | Poland Aust | Poland Aust | 1899 | 1 | | Servant | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 66 | | 110 | 110 | Blank Charles H. | Head | W | M | | | | M | 7 | | | Iowa | Germany | Germany | | | | Ranch [redacted] | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | O | F | |
| 67 | | | | — Maggie | Wife | W | F | May | 1871 | 28 | M | 7 | 4 | 3 | Russia | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | |
| 68 | | | | — Peter | Son | W | M | Feb | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | | | | | | 1 | No | No | Yes | | | | |
| 69 | | | | — George | Son | W | M | Feb | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Germany | | | | | | 0 | No | No | Yes | | | | |
| 70 | | | | — John Frederick | Son | W | M | Nov | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Germany | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | |
| 71 | | | | — Anton | Son | W | M | Apr | 1899 | 1 | | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | 111 | 111 | Gates Frederick | Head | W | M | Mar | 1864 | 36 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Ranchman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | O | F | 96 |
| 73 | | | | Gates Charles | Brother | W | M | Apr | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Illinois | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Servant | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 74 | | 112 | 112 | Weigenberg Frederick | Head | W | M | Mar | 1862 | 38 | M | 12 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | Al | Ranchman | | | No | No | No | O | O | F | 97 |
| 75 | | | | — Mary | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1866 | 34 | M | 12 | 6 | 6 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 76 | | | | — Richard | Son | W | M | May | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | Farm Laborer | | 3 | No | No | No | | | | |
| 77 | | | | — Hunter | Son | W | M | Apr | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | | | 3 | No | No | No | | | | |
| 78 | | | | — Ida | Daughter | W | F | June | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | | | 3 | No | No | No | | | | |
| 79 | | | | — Mytilda | Daughter | W | F | July | 1894 | [redacted] | | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | — Rosa | Daughter | W | F | June | 1896 | | | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | — Jennie | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | 113 | 113 | Satcher William | Head | W | M | June | 1872 | 25 | S | | | | Canada English | Canada English | Canada English | 1898 | 2 | Al | Ranch Labor | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | F | 98 |
| 83 | | | | Trapp Albert | Partner | W | M | Aug | 1871 | 24 | S | | | | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | Ranch Labor | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

C—69 3

(7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

163 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 164
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county 153 Ranges 96-97-98-99-100 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 27 & 30 day of June, 1900, C. S. Langdon, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | 114 | 116 | | Mayer John [illegible] | Head | W | M | Nov | 18[illegible] | 31 | S | | | | Texas | [illegible]ssippi | Arkansas | | | | Laborer on Ranch | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | H | |
| | | | | Otte Jacob K. | | W | M | Dec | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Laborer on Ranch | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | 115 | 117 | | Granster Jacob M. | Head | W | M | Jany | 1869 | 31 | M | 3 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Rancheman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | O | H | 122 |
| | | | | — Sophie M. | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1875 | 24 | M | 3 | 2 | 2 | North Dakota | Canada French | Canada French | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | — Stephen D. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | North Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Louis G. | Son | W | M | Aug | 1899 | 9/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | North Dakota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Kearney Elisha | Partner | W | M | Sept | 1864 | 36 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Rancheman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Gamache David | Brother | W | M | Mar | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Canada French | Canada French | Canada French | 1883 | 17 | | Servant | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | 116 | 118 | | Townsend William [illegible] | Head | W | M | Dec | 1853 | 46 | S | | | | Canada Eng. | Maine | New Brunswick | 1854 | 46 | | Rancheman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | O | H | 123 |
| | | | | — John L. | Brother | W | M | Mar | 1870 | 30 | M | 5 | | | Maine | Maine | New Brunswick | | | | Rancheman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | — Fred E. | Brother | W | M | Apr | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Maine | Maine | New Brunswick | | | | Rancheman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | — Winnie | Wife | W | F | June | 1875 | 25 | M | 5 | 3 | 3 | Minnesota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | — Erma | Daughter | W | F | May | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Minnesota | Maine | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Vivian | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | Minnesota | Maine | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Pauline | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1900 | 7/12 | | | | | Minnesota | Maine | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Whitten John F. | Servant | W | M | Aug | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Minnesota | Canada Eng. | Canada Eng. | | | | Laborer on Ranch | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | F | John |
| | | | | Russell Henry | Servant | W | M | May | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Laborer on Ranch | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | F | Ranch |
| | 117 | 119 | | Wahlman [illegible] | Head | W | M | Apr | 1853 | 47 | M | 20 | | | Nova Scotia | Nova Scotia | Nova Scotia | 1880 | 15 | Na | Rancheman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Sutherland Jock Bell | Servant | W | F | Jany | 1872 | 28 | W | | 0 | 0 | Nova Scotia | Nova Scotia | Nova Scotia | 1892 | 8 | | Housekeeper | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Jayson Elijah | Partner | W | M | Dec | 1833 | 67 | M | | | | Nova Scotia | Nova Scotia | Nova Scotia | 1883 | 17 | Pa | Rancheman Salary | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Fulton Marcus | Servant | W | M | June | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Laborer on Ranch | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Haycock Dot | Servant | W | M | Feb | 1868 | 32 | S | | | | Wisconsin | England | Wisconsin | | | | Laborer on Ranch | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Vig Myra | Servant | W | M | Apr | 1868 | 32 | S | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | | | | Laborer on Ranch | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Whitman Thadius M. | Servant | W | M | Feb | 1876 | 24 | M | 6 | | | Nova Scotia | Nova Scotia | Nova Scotia | 10 | | | Laborer on Ranch | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | — Flossie | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1873 | 27 | M | 6 | 1 | 1 | Nova Scotia | Nova Scotia | Nova Scotia | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Beatrice | Daughter | W | F | May | 1900 | 4/12 | | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Nova Scotia | Nova Scotia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Sanford Percy | Servant | W | M | May | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Laborer on Ranch | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Jayson Cornelius | Partner | W | M | Apr | 1852 | 48 | M | 16 | | | Nova Scotia | Nova Scotia | Nova Scotia | 15 | | | Partner on Salary | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | 118 | 120 | | Stroud [illegible] | Head | W | M | Apr | 1867 | 33 | M | 5 | | | Texas | Georgia | Alabama | | | | Rancheman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | F | Ranch |
| | | | | — Lyda M. | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1875 | 25 | M | 5 | 0 | 0 | Wisconsin | England | Wisconsin | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | — Robert W. | Brother | W | M | July | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Texas | Georgia | Alabama | | | | Rancheman Partner | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Leary Hubert | Servant | W | M | June | 1869 | 30 | S | | | | Nova Scotia | Nova Scotia | Nova Scotia | | | | Laborer on Ranch | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Jaque Robert | Servant | W | M | Mar | 1858 | 42 | S | | | | Nova Scotia | Nova Scotia | Nova Scotia | | | | Laborer on Ranch | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Allen John | Servant | W | M | April | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | | | Laborer on Ranch | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | McCarty Dennis | Servant | W | M | Apr | 1849 | 50 | M | | | | Canada Eng. | Ireland | Ireland | 1863 | 37 | Na | Laborer on Ranch | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Bowman Nels | Servant | W | M | Mar | 1865 | 35 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1884 | 16 | | Laborer on Ranch | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | 119 | 121 | | Ford [illegible] | Head | W | M | Apr | 1860 | 40 | M | 10 | | | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | Rancheman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | F | 132 |
| | | | | Ford Lee | Partner | W | M | May | 1864 | 36 | S | | | | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | Rancheman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Ford Estella | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1865 | 35 | M | 10 | 0 | 0 | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |

7—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

N. Dak. B

State North Dakota
County Stark

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 164
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county 154 Range 96
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, C. S. Langdon, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 120 | 179 | Benjamin Knight | Head | W | M | Dec | 1862 | 37 | S | | | | Maryland | Maryland | Pennsylvania | | | | Ranchman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | O | F | 117 |
| 52 | | 121 | 178 | Bacon [illegible] B. | Head | W | M | Dec | 1869 | 30 | S | | | | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | Ranchman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | O | F | 118 |
| 53 | | | | Anderson Ludwick | Partner | W | M | Dec | 1869 | 30 | S | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1891 | 9 | Al | Partner in Ranch | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 54 | | 122 | 177 | Banks Frank A. | Head | W | M | Feb | 1859 | 41 | M | 4 | | | South Carolina | So. Carolina | So. Carolina | | | | Ranchman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | O | F | 119 |
| 55 | | | | — Cylestine B. | Wife | W | F | July | 1870 | 29 | M | 4 | 0 | 0 | Canada Eng | England | Canada Eng | 1878 | 22 | un | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 56 | | | | Epler Christ | Servant | W | M | Feb | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 8 | Al | Laborer on Ranch | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 57 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

C—69 3

P.-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

164 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark

Supervisor's District No. N Dak 99
Enumeration District No. 164

Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county 154 Range 97 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, C S Langdon, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | LOCATION. In cities. House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | DATE OF BIRTH. Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of Father of this person. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | CITIZENSHIP. Number of years in the United States. | CITIZENSHIP. Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 123 | 128 | Frisch Johann | Head | W | M | Apr | 1863 | 37 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1872 | 28 | Pa | Ranchman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | O | F | 124 |
| 2 | | | | — Hubbert | Father | W | M | Mar | 1834 | 66 | W | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | Boarder on Ranch | | | Yes | No | No | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Gass William M. | Servant | W | M | July | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Alabama | Georgia | Alabama | | | | Laborer on Ranch | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7–226

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

N. Dak B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark

Supervisor's District No. 149
Enumeration District No. 164

Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county 149 Range 100 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1900, C. S. Langdon, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities: Street | House Number | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race | Sex | Date of birth: Month | Date of birth: Year | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 124 | 124 | Blalock William C. | Head | W | M | Mr | 1865 | 35 | S | | | | Louisiana | Georgia | Mississippi | | | | Manager of Ranch | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | F | |
| 52 | | | | Taylor Jessie | Servant | W | M | Mar | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Kansas | Kansas | Kansas | | | | Laborer on Ranch | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 53 | | | | Williams Henry C. | Servant | W | M | Apr | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Laborer on Ranch | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 54 | | | | Rhules Charley | Servant | W | M | Mar | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ireland | Iowa | | | | Laborer on Ranch | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 55 | | | | Poppe Charles | Servant | W | M | Dec | 1868 | 32 | S | | | | France | France | Norway | 1889 | 11 | Na | Laborer on Ranch | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 56 | | | | Evans William | Servant | W | M | Sept | 1868 | 32 | S | | | | Texas | England | Ireland | | | | Laborer on Ranch | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 57 | | 125 | 125 | Smart Frank C. | Head | W | M | May | 1872 | 28 | M | 6 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | Na | Laborer on Ranch | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | H | |
| 58 | | | | — Barbara | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1877 | 23 | M | 6 | 4 | 4 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | — Peter | Son | W | M | Jan | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | — Rosa | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | — Leonard | Son | W | M | May | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | Fisher Albertina | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1884 | 14 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1890 | 10 | | Laborer on Ranch | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 63 | | 126 | 126 | Marnach Joseph | Head | W | M | May | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Laborer | | | No | No | Yes | | | H | |
| 64 | | | | Gatting Joseph | | W | M | May | 1854 | 46 | S | | | | Ohio | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 65 | | | | — Benjamin | | W | M | Apr | 1862 | 38 | S | | | | Ohio | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 66 | | | | Anderson Arthur | | W | M | Nov | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Iowa | Kentucky | Iowa | | | | Laborer on Ranch | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 67 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

C—60 3

T—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

165

N DAK. A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 164
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county 142 Range 96
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 6-7-20 day of June, 1900, C. S. Layton, Enumerator.

1356

| LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 1 | | 127 | 125 | Pavlycek Joseph | Head | W | M | Oct | 1842 | 57 | M | 34 | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1891 | 9 | Na | Farmer | | | No | No | No | O | O | F | 15 | 1 |
| 2 | | | | " Hedy | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1844 | 55 | M | 34 | 4 | 4 | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1891 | 9 | un | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | " [illegible] | Son | W | M | May | 1878 | 25 | S | | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1891 | 9 | un | Farm Laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | " Mary | Daughter | W | M | Oct | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1891 | 9 | un | Farm Laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 128 | 126 | Pavlycek Joseph Jr | Son | W | M | Nov | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1891 | 9 | Pa | Farmer | | | No | No | No | O | O | F | 16 | 5 |
| 6 | | 129 | 127 | Ambrose Antoe | Head | W | M | May | 1876 | 24 | M | 4 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Pa | Farmer | | | No | No | Yes | O | O | F | 17 | 6 |
| 7 | | | | " Marian | Wife | W | F | June | 1874 | 26 | M | 4 | 2 | 2 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | un | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | " Margarete | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | " Barbara | Daughter | W | F | [illegible] | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 130 | 128 | Ambrose Antoe Jr | Head | W | M | Mar | 1846 | 54 | M | 32 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Na | Farmer | | | No | No | No | O | W | F | 18 | 10 |
| 11 | | | | " Barbara | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1851 | 48 | M | 32 | 8 | 8 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | un | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | " Johnie | Son | W | M | Feb | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Pa | Farm Laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | " Marcus | Son | W | M | Aug | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | un | Farm Laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | " Michael | Son | W | M | [illegible] | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | un | Farm Laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | " Katharine | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | un | un | | | x | No | No | No | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | " Eva | Daughter | W | F | May | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | " Daniel | Son | W | M | Nov | 1899 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 131 | 129 | Fowler Frank E | Head | W | M | Sept | 1848 | 51 | M | 18 | | | Michigan | Canada English | Michigan | | | | Ranch - Farm | | | Yes | No | Yes | O | O | F | 87 | 18 |
| 19 | | | | " Esther B | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1859 | 41 | M | 18 | 6 | 6 | Canada English | Canada English | England | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | " Christie | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Canada English | | | | | 0 | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | x | | | " Esther M. | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Canada English | | | | | 0 | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | x | | | " Ruth F. | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Canada English | | | | | 0 | | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | " Ray N. | Son | W | M | Nov | 1895 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Canada English | | | | | 0 | | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | " Leah M. | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Canada English | | | | | 0 | | 0 | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | " Abbie F. | Daughter | W | F | Jany | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Canada English | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 |

7—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stark

Supervisor's District No. N. Dak 199
Enumeration District No. 164

Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county 145 Range 97 and 96
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 22d day of June, 1900, C. S. Langdon, Enumerator.
July 3

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of birth. Month. | Date of birth. Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 132 | 133 | Beck William H. | Head | W | M | Apr | 1867 | 33 | M | 3 | | | Indiana | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Ranchman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | O | H | 100 |
| 52 | | 133 | 134 | Bigelow John A. | Head | W | M | Sept | 1876 | 23 | M | 3 | | | Illinois | Ohio | Indiana | | | | Overseer Ranch | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| 53 | | | | Hattie | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1874 | 25 | M | 3 | | | Wisconsin | Canada | Wisconsin | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 54 | | | | Wilson James A. | Cow Boy | W | M | Nov | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Texas | Tennessee | Ireland | | | | Laborer Cow Boy | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 55 | | | | Partridge Garfield J. | Cow Boy | W | M | May | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Massachusetts | Maine | Massachusetts | | | | Laborer Cow Boy | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 56 | | 134 | 135 | Martin Charles | Head | W | M | Apr | 1858 | 22 | S | | | | Canada Eng. | Canada Eng. | Canada Eng. | 1879 | 1 | Al | Ranchman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | H | |
| 57 | | | | — George | Partner | W | M | May | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Canada Eng. | Canada Eng. | Canada Eng. | 1879 | 1 | Al | Ranchman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 58 | | | | — Albert | Partner | W | M | Aug | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Canada Eng. | Canada Eng. | Canada Eng. | 1879 | 1 | Al | Ranchman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 59 | | 135 | 136 | Hurst Edward | Head | W | M | Oct | 1869 | 30 | M | 4 | | | Minnesota | Pennsylvania | Germany | | | | Ranchman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | H | 134 |
| 60 | | | | — Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1877 | 22 | M | 4 | 2 | 2 | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | 1891 | 9 | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 61 | | | | — Wallace P. | Son | W | M | July | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | — Stephen J. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1899 | 8/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | Ammar Harry | Partner | W | M | Apr | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Canada Eng. | Canada Eng. | Canada Eng. | 1898 | 2 | Al | Ranchman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 64 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

C—99 3

# STUTSMAN CO.

E.D.'s 170 To 179

265 Fols. 176

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

166
N Dakota - A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman
Township or other division of county Courtenay Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 170
Sheet No. 1

Enumerated by me on the First day of June, 1900, George E Stoner, Enumerator. 2449

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House-Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 1 | 1 | Stachlowski Jacob | Head | W | M | Dec | 1855 | 44 | M | 28 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1893 | 7 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 1 |
| 2 | | | | " Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1854 | 46 | M | 28 | 9 | 6 | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1893 | 7 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 3 | | | | " John | Son | W | M | July | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Russia | Germany | Russia | 1893 | 7 | Al | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 2 |
| 4 | | | | " Jacob | Son | W | M | Oct | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Russia | Germany | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 5 | | | | " Kathanna | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Russia | Germany | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 6 | | | | " Joseph | Son | W | M | Aug | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Russia | Germany | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | " Paul | Son | W | M | June | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Russia | Germany | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | 2 | 2 | Barktkowski Peter | Head | W | M | May | 1874 | 26 | M | 1 | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1893 | 7 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 3 |
| 9 | | | | " Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1877 | 22 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | Russia | Germany | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 10 | | | | " John | Son | W | M | May | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | 3 | 3 | Bower George E | Head | W | M | Feb | 1873 | 27 | M | 4 | | | Michigan | New York | Canada (Fr.) | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 4 |
| 12 | | | | " Anna B | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1877 | 22 | M | 4 | 2 | 2 | Scotland | Ireland | Scotland | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 13 | | | | " Madeline A | Niece | W | F | Feb | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Scotland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | " Robert E | Son | W | M | Dec | 1895 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Scotland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | 4 | 4 | Vinigan Miles M | Head | W | M | Aug | 1859 | 40 | Wd | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Indiana | | | | Gardner | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 5 |
| 16 | | | | " Lula N | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Indiana | | | | At School | | 2 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | | " Pearl M | Daughter | W | F | June | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Washington | Illinois | Indiana | | | | At School | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | " Annetta F | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Washington | Illinois | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | 5 | 5 | Heffron Lewis | Head | W | M | Dec | 1852 | 48 | M | 27 | | | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 6 |
| 20 | | | | " Walter | Son | W | M | Jan | 1875 | 25 | M | 2 | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | New York | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | " May | Daughter | W | F | May | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | New York | | | | School Teacher | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 22 | | | | " L B | Son | W | M | Nov | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 23 | | 6 | 6 | Lennig Andrew | Head | W | M | June | 1857 | 29 | S | | | | Canada (En.) | Canada (En.) | Ireland | 1892 | 5 | Ca | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 7 |
| 24 | | 7 | 7 | Alyea David D | Head | W | M | Aug | 1868 | 32 | M | 5 | | | France | France | France | 50 | 2 | Fa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | M | F | 8 |
| 25 | | | | " Katharina | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1868 | 32 | M | 5 | 3 | 2 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1885 | 15 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 26 | | | | " John | Son | W | M | Mch | 1890 | 0 | S | | | | North Dakota | France | Germany | | | | At Home | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | " Gildea | Daughter | W | F | May | 1891 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | France | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | 8 | 8 | Wheeler James T | Head | W | M | Sept | 1864 | 35 | M | 5 | | | Canada (En.) | England | England | 1887 | 13 | Ca | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | M | F | 9 |
| 29 | | | | " Della | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1866 | 34 | M | 5 | 5 | 5 | Canada (En.) | Ireland | Ireland | 1887 | 13 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 30 | | | | " Gertrude | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Canada (En.) | Canada (En.) | Canada (En.) | 1887 | 13 | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 31 | | | | " Alfred | Son | W | M | Nov | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (En.) | Canada (En.) | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | | " Harry C | Son | W | M | Oct | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (En.) | Canada (En.) | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 33 | | | | " Arthur R | Son | W | M | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (En.) | Canada (En.) | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 34 | | | | " Emma | Daughter | W | F | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (En.) | Canada (En.) | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 35 | | | | " Percy L | Son | W | M | July | 1899 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (En.) | Canada (En.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | " Walter | Son | W | M | June | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (En.) | Canada (En.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | " Cecil | Son | W | M | Aug | 1899 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (En.) | Canada (En.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | 9 | 9 | Horn Elbridge | Head | W | M | Feb | 1849 | 51 | M | 15 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | M | F | 10 |
| 39 | | | | " Fanny E | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1855 | 44 | M | 8 | 6 | 5 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 40 | | | | " Mable | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1882 | 8 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 41 | | | | " Lillian | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1883 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | At School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 42 | | | | " Anna B | Daughter | W | F | May | 1886 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | At School | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 43 | | | | " Evelyn F | Son | W | M | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | At School | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | " Sarah C | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | Nutting Samuel | Servant | W | M | May | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Iowa | Maine | Ohio | | | | Farm Laborer | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 46 | | | | Abby Ernest | Servant | W | M | Mar | 1875 | 25 | M | 2 | | | Wisconsin | Vermont | Maine | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | | Strattan Talmadge | Servant | W | M | June | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Canada (En.) | Canada (En.) | Canada (En.) | 1887 | 13 | Al | Farm Laborer | 1 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 48 | | 10 | 10 | Gaston Beman | Head | W | M | Oct | 1860 | 39 | M | 7 | | | Ohio | Missouri | Indiana | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | M | F | 11 |
| 49 | | | | " Ellen | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1865 | 35 | M | 7 | 1 | 1 | Ohio | Pennsylvania | Maine | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 50 | | | | " Thomas A | Son | W | M | May | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Indiana | | | | Farm Laborer | 7 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 170

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Courtenay township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the Second day of June, 1900, Georges E. Bower, Enumerator.

245-9

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | | | Gaston Cora E. | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | 11 | 11 | Kupka Peter | Head R. | W | M | Mar | 1875 | 25 | M | 3 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1893 | 0 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | O | O | 12 | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Ella | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1879 | 2 | M | 3 | 2 | 2 | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Ella | Daughter | W | F | July | 1895 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | Lewis | Son | W | M | Jan | 1897 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | Neidicher George | adopted Son | W | M | July | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | Kupka Nick | Brother | W | M | Oct | 1882 | 15 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | 12 | 12 | Maynard Lewis | Head 1C. | W | M | Oct | 1865 | 32 | M | 4 | | | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | O | O | 13 | 58 |
| 59 | | | | Ella B. | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1869 | 31 | M | 4 | 1 | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | School teacher | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | Edna E. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Minnesota | Kentucky | Ohio | | | | At school | 9 | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | 13 | 13 | Mayo Amos L. | Head | W | M | Aug | 1844 | 55 | M | 33 | | | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | M | 14 | 61 |
| 62 | | | | Araminta | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1850 | 49 | M | 33 | 3 | 3 | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | George | Son | W | M | July | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | Farm laborer | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | 14 | 14 | Barlosch August | Head 2C. | W | M | Jan | 1863 | 37 | M | 2 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1882 | 21 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | O | 15 | 64 |
| 65 | | | | Theresa | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1874 | 26 | M | 2 | 3 | 3 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1892 | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | Frank | Son | W | M | Sept | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | Annas | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | At school | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | 15 | 15 | Reid William | Head 1S. | W | M | Sept | 1865 | 34 | S | | | | England | England | England | 1885 | 15 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | O | 16 | 68 |
| 69 | | | | Robinson Bessie | Servant | W | F | Aug | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | England | | | | Servant | 8 | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | 16 | 16 | Shockley John | Head 1B | W | M | Aug | 1873 | 26 | M | 6 | | | Iowa | Ohio | Missouri | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | I | F | 17 | 70 |
| 71 | | | | Brightman Joseph | Partner | W | M | Feb | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | 17 | 17 | Hager William | Head 1R | W | M | Dec | 1867 | 32 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1891 | 9 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | O | O | 18 | 72 |
| 73 | | | | August | Father | W | M | Sept | 1843 | 57 | Wd | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1897 | 9 | Pa | Farm laborer | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | 18 | 18 | Thomas Dan | Head 3C | W | M | Sept | 1862 | 37 | M | 11 | | | Illinois | Vermont | Ohio | | | | Farmer | C | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 19 | 74 |
| 75 | | | | Aggie M. | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1863 | 37 | M | 11 | 5 | 5 | Iowa | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | Rollin C. | Son | W | M | May | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Missouri | Illinois | Iowa | | | | At school | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | Celia E. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Iowa | Illinois | Iowa | | | | At school | | 2 | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | Verna E. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Iowa | Illinois | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | Paul W. | Son | W | M | Aug | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Iowa | Illinois | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | Calfee | Son | | | | | 5/12 | | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | 19 | 19 | Williams Calvin | Head 2C | W | M | May | 1849 | 51 | M | 6 | | | Iowa | Missouri | Indiana | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 20 | 81 |
| 82 | | | | Sara E. | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1850 | 49 | M | 6 | 2 | 2 | Missouri | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | Lewis C. | Son | W | M | June | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Iowa | Iowa | Missouri | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | Otis | Son | W | M | Mar | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Iowa | Iowa | Missouri | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | 20 | 20 | Riley Samuel | 2C 1M 1S 2B | W | M | June | 1865 | 34 | M | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | 0 | | No | No | Yes | O | M | F | 21 | 85 |
| 86 | | | | | Son | W | M | June | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Ohio | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farm laborer | C | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | Elizabeth | Servant | W | F | Aug | 1866 | 33 | M | 9 | | | New York | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | Lewis | Son | W | M | May | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Ohio | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | Anderson Lewis | Servant | W | M | Mar | 1857 | 42 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1887 | 8 | Na | Farm laborer | 1 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | [illegible] | Servant | W | M | Jan | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | Farm laborer | 1 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | Bartosek Mary E. | Servant | W | F | Dec | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Servant | 1 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | 21 | 21 | Hatch George | 5C 1B. | W | M | Oct | 1858 | 41 | M | | | | Wisconsin | New York | England | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | F | 22 | 92 |
| 93 | | | | Dora | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1858 | 41 | M | 10 | 5 | 5 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1882 | 20 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | Stella L. | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Washington | Michigan | Germany | | | | At school | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | Frank G. | Son | W | M | May | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Germany | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | August C. | Son | W | M | June | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | Emma L. | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | Clark H. | Son | W | M | Dec | 1899 | 5/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | Stantarff Orval | Servant | W | M | Dec | 1881 | 28 | S | | | | Ohio | Pennsylvania | Delaware | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | 22 | 22 | Edwards Clarence | Head 3C 2S | W | M | Oct | 1867 | 32 | M | 11 | | | Wisconsin | [illegible]land | Pennsylvania | | | | Overseaman | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | H | | 100 |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

167 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman
Township or other division of county Courtenay Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 170
Sheet No. 2

Enumerated by me on the Tenth day of June, 1900, George E. Bowers, Enumerator.

2471

| LOCATION. | | | | NAME | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | | NATIVITY. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | | EDUCATION. | | | | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| IN CITIES. | | | | | | | | DATE OF BIRTH. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family in the order of visitation. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this PERSON. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | | | Edwards Grace | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1877 | 22 | M | 4 | 3 | 3 | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Clarence | Son | W | M | Nov | 1899 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Emma | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Rose | Sister | W | F | Mar | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Tracy Patrick | Servant | W | M | Mar | 1862 | 38 | S | | | | Rhode Island | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farmer | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Tomlin [illegible] Sr. | Servant | W | M | Dec | 1818 | 81 | S | | | | London | England | England | 1894 | 6 | Al | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | 23 | 23 | Raney Charles [illegible] | Head | W | M | Mch | 1858 | 41 | M | | | | Minnesota | Canada | Canada | | | | A [illegible] | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | T | |
| | | 24 | | Tomlin [illegible] | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1876 | 23 | M | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | New York | | | | [illegible] | 0 | | Yes | | | | F | T | |
| | | | | Tomlinson [illegible] | Son | W | M | Jan | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Wisconsin | England | England | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 25 | 25 | Cocker James [illegible] | Head | W | M | June | 1859 | 40 | M | | | | Illinois | [illegible] | Illinois | | | | Farm Laborer | 5 | | Yes | Yes | | | F | T | |
| | | | | ——— Clara M | Wife | W | F | [illegible] | 1862 | 37 | M | 1 | 0 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Wisconsin | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | 26 | 26 | Atwood Truman [illegible] | Head 2C. | W | M | [illegible] | 1826 | 74 | M | 44 | | | Connecticut | New York | Connecticut | | | | Carpenter | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | C | F | T | |
| | | | | ——— Ella J | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1844 | 55 | M | 44 | 2 | 2 | Minnesota | Indiana | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Elsie M | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Minnesota | Connecticut | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Inez C | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Minnesota | Connecticut | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 8 | | | | | | | |
| | | 27 | 27 | Markey Robert [illegible] | Head | W | M | [illegible] | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Colorado | Illinois | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | 28 | 28 | [illegible] Edward [illegible] | Head 2C. [illegible] | W | M | Feb | 1870 | 30 | M | 4 | | | Canada Fr. | Canada Fr. | Canada Fr. | 1891 | 9 | Al | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | T | |
| | | | | [illegible] Catherine E | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1870 | 29 | M | 4 | 1 | 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Edith C | Daughter | W | F | [illegible] | | | | | | | Canada | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Edna | Sister | W | F | [illegible] | | | | | | | Canada Fr. | Canada Fr. | Canada Fr. | 1888 | 12 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——— [illegible] A | Brother | W | M | Aug | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Canada | Canada Fr. | Canada Fr. | 1896 | [illegible] | | Farmer | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | F | T | 35 |
| | | | | Dorn Stella E | Boarder | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Cook | 6 | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | O'Connor [illegible] | Boarder | W | M | Feb | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Canada | New York | | | | | [illegible] | 5 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Kaisin [illegible] | Boarder | W | M | [illegible] | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Hubbard [illegible] | Boarder | W | M | [illegible] | 1862 | 38 | S | | | | England | England | England | 1885 | 15 | Yes | Saddler Harness maker | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Christ Fred | Boarder | W | M | Oct | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | [illegible] | | | | Day laborer | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] Charles | Boarder | W | M | [illegible] | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | [illegible] | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 8 | | Day laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Johnson Charles | Boarder | W | M | Oct | 1866 | 33 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1892 | 15 | Yes | Stone Mason | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Hendrickson Peter | Boarder | | | | | | | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1892 | 8 | Al | Day laborer | 1 | | Yes | No | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Tobey Charles Jr | Boarder | | | | | | | | | | Canada Fr. | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1894 | 6 | Yes | Day laborer | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Russell Fred | Boarder | W | M | Nov | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | [illegible] | | | Yes | | | | | | |
| | | | | Gulsrud Harold | Boarder | W | M | Feb | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1896 | | | Farm Laborer | | | | | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Thurberson Scott | Boarder | W | M | [illegible] | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | [illegible] | | | | Laborer | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] Chockey | Boarder | W | M | [illegible] | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Ohio | Illinois | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Newby Benjamin | Boarder | | | | | | | | | | Indiana | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Wagner [illegible] | Boarder | W | M | [illegible] | 1851 | 48 | M | 9 | | | [illegible] | Germany | [illegible] | 1881 | | Yes | [illegible] | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Wessel Albert D | Boarder | W | M | Dec | 1863 | 36 | M | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Wessel Thomas J | Boarder | W | M | Feb | 1868 | 32 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Hanson Anna | Servant | W | F | June | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | 1900 | 6 | | Servant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Fisher Stina | Servant | W | F | Nov | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | Servant | 2 | | Yes | | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Markoleb Mary | Servant | W | F | Jan | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1896 | 3 | | Servant | 6 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Wiesh Richard | Father | W | M | Dec | 1850 | 49 | M | 30 | | | Canada Eng | Ireland | Ireland | 1899 | | Al | Farmer | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Anna | Mother | W | F | Nov | 1852 | 47 | M | 30 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1900 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | 29 | 29 | Van Dyke Elmer [illegible] | Head | W | M | [illegible] | | 18 | S | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 30 | 30 | Burgh [illegible] Clinton | Head 1C. | W | M | Aug | 1857 | 25 | M | 10 | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Minnie C | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1873 | 26 | M | 2 | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Canada | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Orwin [illegible] | Adopted son | W | M | April | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | [illegible] | Minnesota | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 31 | 31 | Sweetser [illegible] | Head 1R. | W | M | [illegible] | 1866 | 33 | M | 2 | | | [illegible] | Norway | Norway | | | | Carpenter | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | F | T | |
| | | | | ——— Thea | Child | W | F | Nov | 1897 | 2 | M | 0 | 2 | 2 | [illegible] | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Gertrude [illegible] | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | [illegible] | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 170
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Courtenay township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the Fifth day of June, 1900, Henry E. Power, Enumerator.

2400

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | | | Sylvestrow Gilbert | Daughter | W | F | Mar | | 2/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | ——— Christ | Brother | W | M | Oct | 54 | 40 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | ——— Andrew | Brother | W | M | May | 58 | 42 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Larson Lewis | Lodger | W | M | Feb | 80 | 20 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | Grant Fred | Farmer | W | M | Apr | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | | | D | | | | | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | 35 | 35 | Larson Lewis 5-1 | Head R. | W | M | June | 1868 | 32 | M | 7 | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | ——— Martina O | Dau | W | F | Sept | 1893 | 6 | | | 2 | 2 | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | ——— Edwin O | Son | W | M | Jan | 1895 | 5 | | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | ——— Emma O | Dau | W | F | Aug | 1897 | 2 | | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | Larson Hans | Lodger | W | M | Aug | 1850 | 49 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | 33 | 33 | Foshoidt Alex 3-1 | Head C. | W | M | Dec | 1867 | 32 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | ——— Emil 3-2 | Son | W | M | June | 1892 | 7 | | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | ——— Clarence A | Son | W | M | Apr | 1894 | 6 | | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | 34 | 34 | Gary 7-1 Lewis O | Head 2R 1S. 2B | W | M | Mar | 1868 | 32 | M | 10 | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | ——— Carl | Son | W | M | Apr | 1892 | 8 | M | 2 | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | ——— Carl | Lodger | W | M | Aug | 1881 | 18 | | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | ——— Edwin | Lodger | W | M | Aug | 1882 | 17 | | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | Wesley Carlson | Lodger | W | M | Aug | 1883 | 16 | | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | Christian Sam | Boarder | W | M | Nov | | | | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Carpenter | | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | Lawson Ira 6-1 | Head | W | M | June | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | | | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | 35 | 35 | Read Wm 6-1 | 2C. 1R. 1B. | | | | | 38 | M | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | ——— Louisa C. | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1869 | 31 | M | 2 | 2 | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | ——— Etta | Dau | W | F | Feb | 1892 | 8 | | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | ——— Ida | Dau | W | F | Feb | 1894 | 6 | | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | ——— Jennie | Dau | W | F | Jan | 1897 | 3 | | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | Larson Peter C 7-1 | Lodger | W | M | Oct | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 8 | Al | Farm laborer | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | 36 | 36 | Peterson Nels 13-1 | 2C. 1S. 3B. | | | | | | M | 15 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1857 | 20 | Na | Farmer | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | ——— Christina | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1852 | 37 | M | 5 | 5 | 0 | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | ——— Ida | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1884 | 6 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Minnesota | | | | At school | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | ——— Johnny M. | Son | W | M | Dec | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Minnesota | | | | At school | 5 | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | ——— Erwin A. | Son | W | M | Sept | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | ——— Grace | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | ——— Kyle Al | Son | W | M | Apr | 1900 | 1/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | Nutter Nancy | Servant | W | F | Sept | 1874 | 20 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Illinois | | | | Servant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | Hogan Patrick John | Boarder | W | M | Mar | 1870 | 27 | S | | | | New York | Ireland | New York | | | | Day laborer | 6 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | Cusington Elmer | Boarder | W | M | Aug | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Iowa | New York | Ireland | | | | Day laborer | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | Eckles James A | Border | W | M | June | 1876 | 23 | S | Wid | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Ohio | | | | Grain mun. bonding | 12 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | Temple Joseph Jr. | Boarder | W | M | Apr. | 1864 | 36 | S | | | | England | England | Scotland | 1884 | 16 | Al | Day laborer | 1 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | Mc twist Tom | Boarder | W | M | June | 1878 | 22 | | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | 37 | 37 | Ratt John W 1-1 | Head | W | M | Apr. | 1868 | 32 | W | 4 | | | Ohio | Pennsylvania | Germany | | | | Carpenter | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | X | | | 90 |
| 91 | | 38 | 38 | Brown Hattie L. 4-1 | Head R. | W | M | June | 1875 | 24 | M | 0 | | | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | Dr. tw. t R.R. | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | X | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | ——— Marie H | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1876 | 23 | M | 0 | 1 | 1 | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | ——— Anna J | Daughter | W | F | June | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | Erhiset Hannah | Sister in law | W | F | Dec | 1862 | 37 | Wd | 0 | 0 | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | 39 | 39 | Asley Jacob 1-1 | Head | W | M | Feb | 1861 | 39 | Wd | | | | Switzerland | Switzerland | Switzerland | 57 | 29 | Na | Farm Laborer | 1 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | X | | | 95 |
| 96 | | 40 | 40 | Thayer Walter M 3-1 | Head 1C. | W | M | Sept | 1860 | 39 | M | 3 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Lumber dealer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | ——— Abbie M | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1869 | 31 | M | 3 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | ——— Ora C | Daughter | W | F | May | 1895 | 5 | | | | | Wisconsin | New York | Wisconsin | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | 41 | 41 | Silverthorn Jackson 3-1 | Head 1C. | W | M | Apr. | 1870 | 30 | M | 1 | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Butcher | 1 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | X | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | ——— Emma | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1875 | 22 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1889 | 11 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 100 |

0—60 3

7—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

168 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 120
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Courtenay township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the Sixth day of June, 1900, George E. Bower, Enumerator.

2490

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | Swertson Gladacys | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1900 | 6/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | 42 | 42 | Rudd Walter | Head 3C. | W | M | Nov | 1868 | 32 | M | | | | Michigan | Ireland | Canada Eng | | | | Grain buyer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | | A | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | Nellie | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1869 | 30 | M | 7 | 4 | 3 | Illinois | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | Stewart E. | Son | W | M | Aug | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | South Dakota | Michigan | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | South Dakota | Michigan | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | Margaret | Daughter | W | F | July | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 43 | 43 | Kellam Frank A. | Head | W | M | Sept | 1866 | 33 | M | 9 | | | Minnesota | New York | Ohio | | | | Grain buyer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | A | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | Ethel | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1877 | 23 | M | 9 | | | England | England | England | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | Ivan Rollin | Son | W | M | June | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Minnesota | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Farm implement dealer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | A | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | Maria | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1862 | 37 | M | 20 | 3 | 3 | Illinois | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | George S. | Son | W | M | Apr | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Illinois | | | | At School | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | Herbert C. | Son | W | M | Sept | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Illinois | | | | At School | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | Oswald A. | Son | W | M | Dec | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 43 | 45 | Michelson Eric | Head 3C. | W | M | Dec | 1860 | 39 | M | 18 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farmer - retired | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | A | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | Maria | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1865 | 34 | M | 2 | 7 | 7 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | Malvin E. | Son | W | M | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | Ellen J. | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | Elmer M. | Son | W | M | Apr | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At home | | | | yes | yes | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | Charley | Son | W | M | Dec | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At home | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | Betsy | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1899 | 0 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | John A. | Son | W | M | Aug | 1899 | 0 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | Henry | Son | W | M | Aug | 1899 | 0 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | Hover Knute A. | Lodger | W | M | Aug | 1869 | 30 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 15 | Pa | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | Michelson Marie | Lodger | W | F | May | 1872 | 28 | M | 2 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | | Farm laborer | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | Torgeson Andrew A. | Lodger | W | M | May | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 44 | 46 | Ohman Axel | Head 3C | W | M | Sept | 1870 | 29 | M | 4 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1889 | 11 | Ca | Carpenter | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | W | A | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | Millie | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1871 | 28 | M | 4 | 3 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1889 | 11 | Ca | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | Ralph | Son | W | M | Sept | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | Lena | Daughter | W | F | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | Percival | Son | W | M | Mar | 1900 | 3/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 45 | 47 | William | Head 3C | W | M | May | 1862 | 38 | M | 15 | | | Canada Fr. | England | Canada Fr. | 1882 | 18 | | Farmer | 4 | | yes | no | no | | W | A | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | Mary G. | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1863 | 37 | M | 3 | 5 | 4 | Minnesota | England | Scotland | | | | | | | yes | no | yes | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | Ora G. | Daughter | W | F | July | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Minnesota | Canada Fr. | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | Adline May | Daughter | W | F | May | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada Fr. | Canada Fr. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | Abbie | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1899 | 10/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada Fr. | Canada Fr. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 46 | 45 | Rabb John | Head 1C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | Anna | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | Clarence | | | | Sept | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 47 | 49 | Blake William | Head | W | M | | | 50 | M | 7 | | | Tennessee | | Canada | | | | Rancher | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | Anna | Sister | W | F | Mar | 1870 | 30 | M | 7 | | | Germany | | | 1880 | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | 48 | 50 | Florelle Peter | Head | W | M | June | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Canada | | | | | | Laborer | 0 | | | | | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | 49 | 51 | Oates Estevan | Head 1C. | W | M | | | 30 | M | 10 | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | 0 | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | Anna | Wife | W | F | June | 1870 | 29 | M | 10 | 3 | 3 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | Edward | Son | W | M | Mar | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | 50 | 52 | Kellogg Endson | Head 2C | W | M | Aug | 1862 | 37 | M | 8 | | | Minnesota | New York | | | | | Painter - Painter | 0 | | yes | no | no | | F | A | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | Clara M. | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1870 | 29 | M | 8 | 2 | 2 | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | George R. | Son | W | M | Aug | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | South Dakota | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | Cora M. | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | South Dakota | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | 51 | 53 | Hays Isaac A. | Head 1C. | W | M | Oct | 1860 | 39 | M | 6 | 1 | | Canada Eng | England | Canada | 1853 | 20 | Na | Stock raiser | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | A | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | Anna | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1870 | 30 | M | 0 | 2 | 1 | Canada Eng | Scotland | Canada | 1881 | 19 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 50 |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 176
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Courtenay township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the Sixth day of June, 1900, Lucy E. Bower, Enumerator.

2502

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | | | Hays Warren | son | W | M | Jan | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada Fr | Canada Fr | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 52 | | 52 | 52 | Smith Sam 4-7-11 | head 2C. | W | M | Jan | 1864 | 36 | M | 8 | | | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | Cook Hotel | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | R | |
| 53 | | | | —— Ina D | dau | W | F | May | 1885 | 15 | S | | 2 | 2 | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 54 | | | | —— Conrad D | son | W | M | Mch | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | —— Simeon D | son | W | M | Nov | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | South Dakota | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | 53 | 53 | Hole Wm Lee 2-7-11 | head IS. | W | M | | | 25 | S | | | | Oregon | Virginia | Tennessee | | | | Grocery clerk store | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | R | |
| 57 | | | | Mc Wm Lindsay Captain | servant | W | M | Dec | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | Scotland | Canada (Scot) | 1887 | 23 | Yes | Painter | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 58 | | 54 | 54 | Langworthy Edgar C | head | W | M | Dec | 1867 | 32 | M | | | | Illinois | | New York | | | | Lumber Inspector | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | R | |
| 59 | | | | —— Maud B | wife | W | F | Mch | 1872 | 28 | M | | | | Vermont | Vermont | Canada Fr | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 60 | | 55 | 55 | Hawkins Francis 6-7-11 | 2C. IS. IB. | W | M | Aug | 1868 | 31 | M | | | | Canada | Pennsylvania | Penn Irish | | | | Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | R | |
| 61 | | | | —— Frances | dau | W | F | May | 1870 | 29 | M | | 2 | 2 | New York | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 62 | | | | —— Clarence J | son | W | M | Oct | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Dakota Territ | New York | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | —— Martha M | daughter | W | F | May | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Dakota Territ | New York | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | Casey Pete | servant | W | F | Mar | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Iowa | Pennsylvania | Indiana | | | | Waitress | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 65 | | | | —— Ephrim | brother | W | M | | | 19 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Wisconsin | | | | Dairy | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 66 | | 56 | 56 | Mc Clarence 4-7-11 | head 2D. | W | M | Jan | 1872 | 28 | M | | 2 | 5 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer Grain | 1 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | R | |
| 67 | | | | —— Daniel C | son | W | M | June | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Dakota | Pennsylvania | Scotland | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 68 | | | | Cinnaman Emma | Lodger | W | F | Jan | 1869 | 31 | S | | 2 | 12 | Pennsylvania | Scotland | Scotland | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | R | |
| 69 | | | | —— Mary A | Do Lger | W | F | June | 1865 | 34 | M | | 9 | 12 | Pennsylvania | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 70 | | 57 | 57 | Mc Jas 4-7-11 | Head 2C | W | M | Nov | 1861 | 37 | M | | 2 | | New York | New York | Indiana | | | | Farmer | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | F | |
| 71 | | | | —— Emma J | Wife | W | F | Mch | 1865 | 32 | M | | 2 | 2 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 72 | | | | —— Fredrick A | son | W | M | May | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | —— Russell J | son | W | M | May | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | Dakota Territ | New York | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | 58 | 60 | Gustrom Jas 3-7-11 | Head | W | M | Jan | 1865 | 35 | M | | 20 | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1887 | 13 | Yes | Day laborer | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | F | |
| 75 | | | | —— Christina | Wife | W | F | June | 1857 | 42 | M | | 20 | 8 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1887 | 13 | | Keeps house | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 76 | | 59 | 61 | Peterson August 6-7-11 | 3C. IS. IB | W | M | Oct | 1862 | 37 | M | | 10 | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1883 | 17 | | Section boss railroad | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | R | |
| 77 | | | | —— Maria K | Wife | W | F | July | 1863 | 36 | M | | 10 | 5 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1883 | 17 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 78 | | | | —— William | Son | W | M | Jan | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Sweden | Germany | | | | At school | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 79 | | | | —— Lilly | Daughter | W | F | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Sweden | Germany | | | | At School | | 5 | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | —— Johnny | Son | W | M | Jan | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Germany | | | | At School | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | Nadzwiedz Michal | Lodger | W | M | Nov | 1839 | 60 | A | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1882 | 18 | Pa | Log laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 82 | | 60 | 62 | Fraser Alexander 3-7-3 | Head 1C. | W | M | Nov | 1852 | 47 | M | | 0 | | Canada Eng | Scotland | Scotland | 1882 | 18 | Pa | Carpenter | 5 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | A | |
| 83 | | | | —— Alice L | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1862 | 38 | M | | 0 | 1 | Minnesota | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 84 | | | | —— Katherine A | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Minnesota | Canada | Minnesota | | | | At school | | 5 | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | 61 | 63 | Peterson Edward 3-7-4 | Head 2C. | W | M | Dec | 1867 | 32 | M | | 0 | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1887 | 13 | Pa | Carpenter | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | A | |
| 86 | | | | —— Anna | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1870 | 29 | M | | 3 | 2 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1887 | 13 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 87 | | | | —— Elmer A | son | W | M | Mch | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | —— Lawrence E | son | W | M | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | 62 | 64 | Sabel Edward 3-7-3 | Head 1C. | W | M | June | 1870 | 29 | M | | 2 | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 21 | Pa | Laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | R | |
| 90 | | | | —— Caroline | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1871 | 29 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 91 | | | | —— Ernest | Son | W | M | June | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Wisconsin | At Sea | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | 63 | 65 | Covey Chas 13-1 | Head IB | W | M | Aug | 1870 | 29 | M | | 1 | | Wisconsin | Illinois | New York | | | | Boarding house keeper | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | M | R | |
| 93 | | | | —— Amelia E | Wife | W | F | Mch | 1870 | 30 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | Wisconsin | England | England | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 94 | | | | —— Merrick L | Son | W | M | Feb | 1900 | 3/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | —— Frank L | Brother | W | M | Oct | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Illinois | New York | | | | Logging camp | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 96 | | | | Metcalf Lizzie M | Servant | W | F | Dec | 1852 | 47 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | England | England | | | | Servant | 1 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 97 | | | | Kolstrom John E | Boarder | W | M | June | 1869 | 30 | S | | | | Norway | Finland | Finland | 1891 | 9 | No | Blacksmith | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 98 | | | | Rabb Clinton F | Boarder | W | M | Jan | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Ohio | Pennsylvania | Germany | | | | Log scaler | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 99 | | | | Erickson Gustave | Boarder | W | M | June | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1883 | 17 | | Carpenter | 1 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 100 | | | | Rozndy Earl F | Boarder | W | M | July | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Iowa | New York | Illinois | | | | Day laborer | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |

T-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

169 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Courtenay Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the Seventh day of June, 1900, Geo. E. Bower, Enumerator. 2 5-14

| LOCATION. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | | | Lewis Thomas E. | Boarder | W | M | July | 1855 | 44 | S | | | | Illinois | Wales | England | | | | Day laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 2 | | | | Colledy [illegible] | Boarder | W | M | Feb | 1855 | 45 | Wd | | | | England | England | France | 1882 | 18 | Na | Day laborer | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Roland Jeremiah | Boarder | W | M | Mar | 1861 | 39 | S | | | | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | | | | Day laborer | 1 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Benham Westley | Boarder | W | M | June | Feb 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | New York | | | | Carpenter | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 5 | | 63 | 66 | Pifer Herbert | Head 1C | W | M | Mar | 1868 | 32 | M | 12 | | | Ohio | New York | Canada Eng | | | | Physician | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | 1 | |
| 6 | | | | Nannie | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1869 | 30 | M | 12 | 1 | 1 | Indiana | Connecticut | Kentucky | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Herbert R. | Son | W | M | Apr | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Indiana | | | | At School | | 10 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 8 | | 64 | 67 | Tucker Harry E. | Head 2C | W | M | Mar | 1866 | 34 | M | 8 | | | Pennsylvania | Virginia | Vermont | | | | Farm implement dealer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | A | |
| 9 | | | | Louisa M. | Wife | W | F | Jun | 1874 | 24 | M | 5 | 2 | 2 | Illinois | Denmark | Denmark | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Normand S. | Son | W | M | Jan | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Madeline E. | Daughter | W | F | [illegible] | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | Shaner Hattie | Servant | W | F | Oct | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Servant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Roan Hugh | Servant | W | M | Apr | 1865 | 35 | M | | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Day laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Bolstad Albert | Servant | W | M | Aug | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | [illegible] | Norway | Norway | | | | Day laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Brastrup Marie | Sister in law | W | F | Mar | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Illinois | Ireland | Ireland | | | | School teacher | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 16 | | 65 | 68 | Roddy Edward | Head 3B | W | M | Dec | 1865 | 34 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1883 | 17 | Pa | Day laborer | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | F | A | |
| 17 | | | | Abby Samuel C. | Lodger | W | M | Apr | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Vermont | Maine | | | | Day laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Sluga Nicholas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 19 | | | 69 | Klimek John P. | Lodger | W | M | July | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1887 | 25 | Na | Day laborer | 12 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 20 | | 66 | 70 | Thomson [illegible] | Head 8C. | W | [illegible] | | | | | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Gen. [illegible] store | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | 1 | |
| 21 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | England | England | Ireland | 1880 | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | John L. | Son | W | M | Sep | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | New Hampshire | Ireland | England | | | | [illegible] Department Railroad | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | | George [illegible] | Son | [illegible] | [illegible] | Mar | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | [illegible] | Germany | England | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 24 | | | | Mary [illegible] | Daughter | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | Ireland | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | Sara E. | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | [illegible] | Ireland | England | | | | At School | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 26 | | | | Maggie A. | Daughter | W | F | [illegible] | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Indiana | Ireland | England | | | | At School | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 27 | | | | Teddy A. | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1896 | 10 | S | | | | Indiana | Ireland | England | | | | At School | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Andrew L. | Son | W | M | Mar | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | Indiana | Ireland | England | | | | At School | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 29 | | | | Agnese | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | Iowa | Ireland | England | | | | At School | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 30 | | 67 | 70 | Juckla John | Head 1B | W | M | [illegible] | 1863 | 37 | M | 13 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Mary | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1874 | 21 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Thorbelson John | Lodger | W | M | Sep | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Carpenter | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 33 | | 68 | 71 | Plourd Joseph | Head 1C. | W | M | June | Feb 1870 | 30 | M | 2 | | | Wisconsin | Canada Fr | Canada Fr | | | | Blacksmith | 5 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | F | 1 | |
| 34 | | | | Minnie | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1879 | 20 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Lewis | Son | W | M | Nov | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | 69 | 72 | Robinson Arthur H. | Head 6C. | W | M | May | 1865 | 35 | M | 17 | | | Pennsylvania | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | M | 37 | |
| 37 | | | | Mary E. | Wife | W | F | Abt | 1866 | 34 | M | 7 | 7 | 7 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1870 | 20 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 38 | | | | Elwood R. | Son | W | M | Feb | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Ireland | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Helen A. | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Ireland | | | | At School | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 40 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Ireland | | | | At School | | 5 | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | Edna L. | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Ireland | | | | At School | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | Marion | Daughter | W | F | June | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | Ruth | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1897 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | 70 | 73 | Reid James | Head 3B | W | M | Mar | 1856 | 44 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1872 | 27 | Na | Farmer | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | F | F | 25 |
| 45 | | | | Porter James R. | Servant | W | M | [illegible] | 1862 | 37 | M | 9 | | | Canada Eng | Ireland | Canada Eng | 18[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 46 | | | | Grace | Servant | W | F | Nov | 1870 | 29 | M | 9 | 1 | 1 | Canada Eng | Scotland | Scotland | 1887 | 13 | | Servant | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | | Thomas L. | Lodger | W | M | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | 1897 | 3 | | At School | | 7 | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | Canfield George | Servant | W | M | June | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Iowa | Ohio | England | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 49 | | 71 | 74 | Gibson John | Head 1B. | W | M | Aug | 1850 | 49 | S | | | | Ireland | Scotland | Ireland | 1871 | 29 | Na | Farmer | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | F | F | 22 |
| 50 | | 72 | 75 | Sanford Charles E. | Head 2B. | W | M | Apr | 1858 | 42 | M | 21 | | | Michigan | New York | Virginia | | | | Editor | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | A | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 170
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Courtenay township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the Eighth day of June, 1900, George E Bower, Enumerator.

21-24

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | | | Sanford Elizabeth G | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1838 | 61 | M | 31 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Niemeyer L C | Lodger | W | M | Dec | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | Bookkeeper | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Greenwood Charles E | Lodger | W | M | Dec | 1865 | 34 | S | | | | Minnesota | Canada (Eng) | New York | | | | Compositor | 1 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Morrison Minnie | Servant | W | F | Apr | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | Scotland | Canada (Eng) | 1900 | 0 | | Servant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | 73 | 76 | | Altringer Peter 12-2 | Head 1B. | W | M | May | 1864 | 36 | M | 7 | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | M | O | 150 | 55 |
| 56 | | | | Anna 198-7 | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1871 | 29 | M | 7 | 2 | 2 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 12 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | Cecilia | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | William | Son | W | M | Oct | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | Gloria | Son | W | M | Mar | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | Brock William | Servant | W | M | Nov | 1853 | 2- | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Farm Laborer | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | 77 | Kemp Edward 4 198-5 | Head 3C | W | M | Aug | 1870 | 29 | M | 3 | 2 | 2 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1891 | 9 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | 7 | F | 131 | 62 |
| 63 | | | | Matilda | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1872 | 27 | M | 3 | 2 | 2 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 8 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | Clara | Daughter | W | F | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Indiana | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | Minnie | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At school | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | Gertrude | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At school | 3 | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | 74 | 77 | | Voigt Gustave 3-1 | Head 1C. 1B. | W | M | Aug | 1857 | 42 | M | 12 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1881 | 19 | Pa | Farmer | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | M | O | 65 | 67 |
| 68 | | | | Louisa 88 | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1863 | 37 | M | 12 | 1 | 1 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1881 | 19 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | Anna F | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1888 | 12 | | At school | 6 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | 1 | | | Shelotte Hannah | Mother in law | W | F | Jan | 1834 | 66 | W | 4+ | 10 | 6 | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | Hager Amanat | Servant | W | M | Sept | 1864 | 35 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1893 | 7 | Pa | Farm Laborer | 1 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | 75 | 79 | | Altringer Jacob 3-1 | Head 2C | W | M | May | 1862 | 38 | M | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | F | O | 53 | 72 |
| 73 | | | | James | Son | W | M | Aug | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | Herbert | Son | W | M | Dec | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | 76 | 80 | | Pratt George 5-1 | Head 6C | W | M | Oct | 1856 | 43 | M | 15 | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 1 | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | F | 3 | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | Amanda R | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1862 | 37 | M | 15 | 6 | 6 | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | Charles | Son | W | M | Nov | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Farm Laborer | 5 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | Edgar | Son | W | M | May | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Iowa | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | Ida | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Iowa | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | Ella | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Iowa | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | Eunice | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Iowa | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | Ezra | Son | W | M | Oct | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Iowa | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | 77 | 81 | | Kerson James 4-1 | Head 2C. | W | M | Jan | 1867 | 33 | M | 9 | | | Canada Fr | Canada Fr | Canada Fr | 1887 | 13 | Ne | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | M | O | 31 | 83 |
| 84 | | | | Margaret | Wife | W | F | June | 1870 | 29 | M | 9 | 3 | 2 | Pennsylvania | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | Joachim E | Son | W | M | July | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada Fr | Pennsylvania | | | | At school | 3 | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | Mary A | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada Fr | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | 78 | 82 | | Hamilton Stephen 2C. 2B. | Head | W | M | Dec | 1871 | 28 | M | 6 | | | Wisconsin | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | O | M | 37 | 87 |
| 88 | | | | Millie | Wife | W | F | May | 1872 | 28 | M | 6 | 2 | 2 | Wisconsin | Illinois | Wisconsin | | | | | | | Yes | | No | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | Harry | Son | W | M | July | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | Baby | Son | W | M | Feb | 1900 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | Scoville Arnold | Partner | W | M | June | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Wisconsin | New York | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | Peterson William | Servant | W | M | Apr | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | Farm Laborer | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | 79 | 83 | | Altringer Michael 6-1 | Head 4C | W | M | June | 1862 | 38 | M | 7 | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | Minnie | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1863 | 37 | M | 7 | 4 | 4 | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | Vivian N | Son | W | M | Nov | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | Kiesen B | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | Rosie C | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | Phillip T | Son | W | M | Mar | 1900 | 2/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | 80 | 84 | | Mooney Joseph 7-1 | Head | W | M | Nov | 1855 | 44 | S | | | | New York | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | C | M | F | 39 | 99 |
| 100 | 80 | 85 | | Johnson Colon 7-6 | Head 4C | W | M | Apr | 1869 | 31 | Wd | 2 | | | Indiana | Indiana | Ohio | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | F | | | | 100 |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

170 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 170
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Courtenay township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the Eleventh day of June, 1900, Leo B. Bowes, Enumerator.

2534

| LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | | | Johnson Anna E. | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1870 | 29 | M | 10 | 4 | 4 | Iowa | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | Lee | Son | W | M | Sept | 1892 | 9 | | | | | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | | | At school | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | Ward N. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1894 | 5 | | | | | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | Fredrick L | Son | W | M | Feb | 1896 | 4 | | | | | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | Eliza B. | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1897 | 2 | | | | | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 51 | 50 | | Wagner Carrie L. | Head 2C. | W | F | Nov | 1873 | 27 | M | 4 | | 2 | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Nurse at home | 3 | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | Christine | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1875 | 22 | M | 4 | 2 | 2 | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | Florence | Daughter | W | F | June | 1897 | 2 | | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | W | F | June | 1899 | 0 | | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 82 | 87 | | McLeonard Lyman | Head 4C | W | M | June | 1852 | 47 | M | 5 | | | Vermont | New York | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | Isabella | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1853 | 46 | M | 5 | 5 | 4 | Louisiana | Canada | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | Ethel M. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Illinois | Canada | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | [illegible] | Son | W | M | Feb | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Illinois | Canada | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | Lewis T. | Son | W | M | May | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Illinois | Canada | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | Stewart | Son | W | M | Sept | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Illinois | Canada | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 83 | 88 | | Vogt William C. | Head B | W | M | May | 1871 | 29 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1883 | 17 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 40 | 16 |
| 17 | | | | Vinson Carl | Lodger | W | M | Mch | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1888 | 12 | Na | Day laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | Fisher Georg | Lodger | W | M | Feb | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1886 | 14 | Pa | Day laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 84 | 89 | | Shafer Benjamin F. | Head 1B | W | M | Sept | 1865 | 34 | M | 3 | | | Wisconsin | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 41 | 19 |
| 20 | | | | Sarah B. | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1872 | 28 | M | 3 | 1 | 1 | Wisconsin | Ohio | Indiana | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | Edgar | Son | W | M | Jan | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | Cummins Claud | Brother in law | W | M | July | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ohio | Indiana | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | Sweeney Patrick | Lodger | W | M | Mar | 1869 | 31 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1882 | 18 | Na | Day laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | | | Here ends Courtenay Township. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 129
Enumeration District No. 120
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Kogoosek Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, George E. Bower, Enumerator.

2538

| LOCATION. | | | | NAME | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | NATIVITY. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | | EDUCATION. | | | | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| IN CITIES. | | | | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | | | DATE OF BIRTH. | | | | | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. | | | | | | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | | | | | | | | | |
| Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | | | Color or race. | Sex. | Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | 55 | 90 | | Nelson Karl 9-1 | Head 4B | W | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Karna | Wife | W | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Hattie | Daughter | W | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Harry | Son | W | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Andrew | Son | W | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Esther | Mother | W | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Edward | Servant | W | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Woodworth Emery | Servant | W | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 56 | 92 | | Johnson Chris 5-1 | Head 2B | W | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Hannah | Niece | W | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Ingvart | Son | W | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Arthur | Servant | W | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Erikke Lewis | Servant | W | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 57 | 92 | | Johnson Chris 1-1 | Head | W | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 85 | 93 | | Schultz 5-1 | Head 1B | W | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Louisa | Wife | W | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Eugene | Son | W | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Hattie | Daughter | W | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Edward | Son | W | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Theodore | Son | W | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Harry | Son | W | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Harguerite | Daughter | W | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 57 | — | | Schwalk Fred 3-1 | Head 1C | W | M | May | 1866 | 33 | M | 2 | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 59 | — | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | No | Yes | | F | Fa | 4 |
| | | | | Gertrude | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1872 | 27 | M | 2 | 2 | 1 | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Pennsylvania | 1892 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 9 | 93 | | Schwalk Fred 8-1 | Head 6C | W | M | Jan | 1854 | 46 | M | 26 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1893 | | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | M | F | 3 |
| | | | | Annie | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1856 | 43 | M | 26 | 9 | 7 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1885 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | John | Son | W | M | Nov | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1893 | | In | Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1893 | 7 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1893 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Rosa | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1893 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Anna | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1893 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Rosa | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 9 | 94 | | Steer Jehiel 12-1 | Head 8C | W | M | | 1854 | 46 | | 20 | | | Ohio | | | | | | Farmer | 0 | | | | | | F | F | 12 |
| | | | | Emma | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1853 | 32 | M | 20 | 10 | 6 | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Ezra A | Laborer | W | M | Oct | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Minnie M | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Grover C | Son | W | M | May | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Mary E | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | At School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Hester M | Daughter | W | F | May | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | At School | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | John A | Son | W | M | Aug | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | At School | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Lewis C | Son | W | M | May | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | At School | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Nanaett A | Daughter | W | F | May | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Bertha B | Daughter | W | F | June | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Etta 2 | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1900 | 5/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 92 | 97 | | Schrock John 7-1 | Head 5C | W | M | Jan | 1870 | 30 | M | 3 | | | Wisconsin | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1872 | 27 | M | 3 | 3 | 0 | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | 1892 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Adam 2 | Son | W | M | Nov | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Phillip | Son | W | M | July | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 0 | | | | | | | |

C—90 3

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

479

171 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman
Township or other division of county Hogarth Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 120
Sheet No. 6
Enumerated by me on the Thirteenth day of June, 1900, George E Bower, Enumerator.
2546

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | | | Skroch Rumasi | Son | W | M | Dec | 54 | 5 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | [illegible] Louisa | Son | W | M | Jan | 57 | 3 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | [illegible] Flora | Daughter | W | F | [illegible] | 59 | 1 | S | | | | Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | 93 | 98 | Skroch Frank 7-1-7 | Head 5C | W | M | Nov | 53 | 3 | M | 3 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 52 | 3 | Yes | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | M | F | 80 |
| 5 | | | | Lizzie | Wife | W | F | Sept | 68 | 31 | M | 3 | 0 | 0 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1873 | 27 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Peter F | Son | W | M | [illegible] | 55 | 1 | S | | | | Dakota | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | At school | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Clara | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 51 | 8 | S | | | | Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At school | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Annie | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 52 | 7 | S | | | | Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Frankie H | Son | W | M | July | 56 | 0 | S | | | | Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Lizzie | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 58 | 2 | S | | | | Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | 94 | 99 | Pattison [illegible] 7-1-7 | Head 4C | W | M | Feb | 57 | 4 | M | 4 | | | Vermont | Vermont | Canada Eng | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | C | F | F | 99 |
| 12 | | | | Elizabeth M | Wife | W | F | Nov | 56 | 33 | M | 4 | 1 | — | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | 1870 | 29 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Alice E | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 82 | 5 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Vermont | Canada Eng | | | | At school | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Melissa E | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 84 | 1 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Vermont | Canada Eng | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Robert E | Son | W | M | Mar | 87 | 3 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Vermont | Canada Eng | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Elmer C | Daughter | W | F | [illegible] | 1889 | 2 | S | | | | Dakota | Vermont | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | 95 | 100 | Smith [illegible] 7-1-7 | 2C. H.B. | W | M | Feb | 52 | 25 | M | 2 | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | F | F | 98 |
| 18 | | | | Elma | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1880 | 20 | M | 2 | 2 | 2 | Wisconsin | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Cecil | Son | W | M | Nov | 89 | 5 | S | | | | Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Blanche D | Daughter | W | F | July | 87 | 2 | S | | | | Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | [illegible] Edward | Father | W | M | [illegible] | 58 | 1 | S | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | [illegible] | Lodger | W | M | [illegible] | 52 | 2 | S | | | | Wisconsin | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Wisconsin | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 24 | | 96 | 101 | Atcheson Samuel 7-1-7 | Head 3. | W | M | Mar | 1853 | 47 | M | 33 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1882 | 13 | Yes | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | C | F | F | 97 |
| 25 | | | | Isabella S | Wife | W | F | July | 1849 | 50 | M | 33 | 9 | 7 | Canada Eng | Ireland | Ireland | [illegible] | 13 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 26 | | | | Samuel | Son | W | M | Sept | 87 | 23 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Ireland | Canada Eng | 1887 | 13 | Al | Farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 27 | | | | Anna L | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1891 | 19 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Ireland | Canada Eng | 1887 | 13 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 28 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Feb | 1882 | 5 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Ireland | Canada Eng | 1887 | 13 | | Farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 29 | | | | Jessie | Daughter | W | F | July | 1882 | 3 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Canada Eng | | | | At school | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 30 | | | | Rogers Thomas | Servant | W | M | Nov | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Wisconsin | [illegible] | New York | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 31 | | 97 | 102 | Petsch Andrew 7-1-7 | Head 6C | W | M | June | 1859 | 41 | M | 5 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1887 | 13 | Yes | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | M | F | 98 |
| 32 | | | | Annie | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1862 | 38 | M | 5 | 7 | 6 | Ireland | Germany | Ireland | 1882 | 13 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Andrew | Son | W | M | Nov | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | At school | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Wiche | Son | W | M | Sept | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | At school | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | At school | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Frankie | Son | W | M | Nov | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Dakota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | At school | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Ellen | Daughter | W | F | June | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | Katerina | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | 98 | 103 | Pogorek Joseph 11-1-11 | Head 2B | W | M | Mar | 1862 | 38 | M | 13 | | | Poland | Poland | Poland | 1887 | 13 | Yes | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | F | F | 99 |
| 40 | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1863 | 37 | M | 13 | 8 | 7 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1882 | 18 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 41 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland | Germany | | | | At school | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 42 | | | | Annie | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland | Germany | | | | At school | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 43 | | | | Helena | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland | Germany | | | | At school | | 7 | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | George | Son | W | M | Jan | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland | Germany | | | | At school | | 7 | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | Louis | Son | W | M | Dec | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | Jan | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | Timothy | Son | W | M | Jan | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | Koulkauski Peter | Servant | W | M | Oct | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1888 | 12 | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 49 | | | | Weiss Helen | Lodger | W | F | Jan | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1882 | 18 | | School teacher | 5 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 50 | | 99 | 104 | New Inter 9-2-8 | Head 1B. | W | M | Jan | 1869 | 31 | M | 5 | | | Poland | Poland | Poland | 1890 | 20 | Yes | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | No | Yes | O | M | F | 60 |

7-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 170
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Nogosek township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the Fourteenth day of June, 1900, George E Bower, Enumerator.

2-5-5-3

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | | | Nowe Annie | wife | W | F | June | 1874 | 25 | M | 8 | 5 | 5 | Wisconsin | Poland Pr. | Poland Pr. | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | ——— Sussie | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland Pr. | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | ——— E | Son | W | M | Feb | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland Pr. | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | ——— Annie | Daughter | W | F | July | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland Pr. | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | ——— John | Son | W | M | Jan | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland Pr. | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | ——— Belle | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland Pr. | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | Prostinske Joseph | Servant | W | M | Apr | 58 | 9 | S | | | | Poland Pr. | Poland Pr. | Poland Pr. | 1899 | 1 | Al | Farm laborer | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | 9 | 105 | | Holm John Pf-1 | Head | W | M | Dec | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1885 | 2 | Yes | Farmer | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | F | F | 61 | 58 |
| 59 | 100 | 106 | | Tina Frank Pf-5 | Head 2B. | W | M | Nov | 1872 | 28 | M | 4 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 7 | Yes | Farmer | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | F | F | 62 | 59 |
| 60 | | | | ——— Rosa | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1880 | 20 | M | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | ——— Frank | Son | W | M | Apl | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | Prodjinske Mike | Servant | W | M | May | 1862 | 38 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1885 | 15 | Al | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | ——— Tapsky | servant | W | M | Mch | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1898 | 2 | Al | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | 101 | 107 | | Smith Oscar Pf-6 | Head 2C | W | M | | | | | | | | Wisconsin | Prussia | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | ——— Lucy | Wife | W | F | | | | | | | | | | | 1892 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | ——— Frank | Son | W | | | | | | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | ——— Mary | Daughter | W | | | | | | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | ——— Jesse | Son | W | M | Oct | | 3 | | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | ——— Sammy | Son | W | M | June | | 1 | | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | 102 | 108 | | Peterson Peter P Pf-2 | Head 3 | W | M | May | 1853 | 43 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1881 | 19 | Al | Farmer | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | F | F | 60 | 70 |
| 71 | | | | Peterson Ida | Servant | W | F | Nov | 1855 | 45 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1881 | 20 | | Servant | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | 103 | 109 | | Thiring Frederick Pf-4 | Head 2C. | W | M | Oct | 1865 | 34 | M | 4 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1885 | 10 | Al | Farmer | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | M | F | 60 | 72 |
| 73 | | | | ——— Kate | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1875 | 25 | M | 4 | 2 | 2 | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | ——— Lewis | Son | W | M | | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | ——— Frances | Daughter | W | F | July | 1895 | 2 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | 104 | 110 | | Miller Lewis Pf-4 | Head 2C | W | M | June | 1860 | 39 | M | 14 | | | Wisconsin | New York | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 60 | 76 |
| 77 | | | | ——— Adeline | Wife | W | F | July | 1870 | 29 | M | 14 | 2 | 2 | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | ——— Lester | Son | W | M | Aug | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | ——— Lewis | Son | W | M | June | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | 105 | | | Crawford Thomas Pf-7 | Head 1B. | W | M | May | 1865 | 35 | M | 14 | | | Canada Eng | Ireland | Ireland | 1886 | 14 | Yes | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 60 | 80 |
| 81 | | | | ——— Cecil | Wife | W | F | June | 1873 | 26 | M | 7 | 2 | 2 | Canada Fr | Canada Fr | Canada Fr | 1885 | 2 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | ——— Jessie | Daughter | W | F | June | 1893 | 12 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Canada Fr | Canada Fr | | | | At School | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | ——— Johnnie | Son | W | M | Oct | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | ——— Thomas H | Son | W | M | Mar | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | ——— Mable | Daughter | W | F | May | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | ——— Thomas | Servant | W | M | Mar | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Canada Fr | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | 106 | 112 | | Svatuna Vincent Pf-5 | Head 3C | W | M | June | 1873 | 26 | M | 7 | | | Wisconsin | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 60 | 87 |
| 88 | | | | ——— Mary | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1872 | 28 | M | 7 | 3 | 3 | Canada Eng | Ireland | Ireland | 1886 | 14 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | ——— Lenard | Son | W | M | Mar | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Canada Eng | | | | At School | | 6 | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | ——— John | Son | W | M | Dec | 1895 | 3 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Canada Eng | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | ——— Gaylord | Son | W | M | May | 1900 | 1/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Canada Eng | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | 107 | 113 | | Crawford Andrew Pf-3 | Head 2R. | W | M | Sept | 1860 | 39 | D | | | | Canada Eng | Ireland | Ireland | 1886 | 14 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 60 | 92 |
| 93 | | | | ——— Esther | Mother | W | F | Dec | 1830 | 69 | W | | 1 | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1886 | 14 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | ——— Mary | Sister | W | F | Dec | 1863 | 36 | S | | 4 | 4 | Canada Eng | Ireland | Ireland | 1886 | 14 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | 108 | 114 | | Claflin Irwin Pf-9 | Head 2B. | W | M | June | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 60 | 95 |
| 96 | | | | ——— Walter | Brother | W | M | Mar | 1875 | 25 | M | 3 | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | ——— Ernest | Brother | W | M | Oct | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | ——— Rose V. | Sister in law | W | F | May | 1882 | 18 | M | 3 | 2 | 2 | Wisconsin | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | ——— Claud | Nephew | W | M | Sept | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | ——— Sidney | Nephew | W | M | Mar | 1900 | 2/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

T-224.

4291

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

172 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman
Township or other division of county Nogosek township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 25
Enumeration District No. 122
Sheet No. 7

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, George E. Bower, Enumerator.

2563

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | | | Clarkin Edwin | Mother | W | F | Mch | 1846 | 53 | Wd | | 2 | 3 | Wisconsin | Vermont | Vermont | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 2 | | | | Carney Russel | Servant | W | M | Aug | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Samuel | Servant | W | M | Mch | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 4 | 109 | 115 | | Fisher Edward | Head R. | W | M | Jan | 1860 | 40 | S | | | | England | England | England | 1879 | 11 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | No | No | Yes | O | M | F | 71 |
| 5 | | | | Mary | Mother | W | F | Jan | 1830 | 70 | Wd | | 1 | 6 | England | England | England | 1850 | 11 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 6 | 110 | 116 | | Fisher William | Head BC. | W | M | Oct | 1867 | 32 | M | 15 | | | England | England | England | 1885 | 20 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | No | Yes | | F | F | 22 |
| 7 | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1873 | 26 | M | 5 | 4 | 3 | Canada Eng | England | Canada (Eng) | 1883 | 17 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Chas E. W | Son | W | M | Nov | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Canada Eng | | | | At school | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Ella A. M | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Canada Eng | | | | At school | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Mary A. | Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Canada Eng | | | | At school | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 111 | 117 | | Walker Jefferson M. | Head R. | W | M | Jun | 1862 | 37 | M | 1 | | | England | England | England | 1887 | 1 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | No | No | Yes | O | M | F | 73 |
| 12 | | | | Margaret J. | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1871 | 28 | M | 1 | 1 | | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | 1890 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Mable R. | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Canada Eng | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Jefferson | Brother | W | M | May | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | England | England | England | 1898 | 1 | Al | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 15 | 112 | 118 | | Crawford John | Head BC. | W | M | Aug | 1860 | 39 | Wd | 18 | | | Canada Eng | Ireland | Ireland | 1884 | 16 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | No | No | Yes | O | M | F | 74 |
| 16 | | | | Catherine B | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1866 | 34 | M | 14 | 4 | | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | 1884 | 16 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | | John N. | Son | W | M | May | 1889 | 7 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | At school | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Ethel C. | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1894 | 4 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Percilsia L. | Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | 1890 | 4 | | At school | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Jamie D. | Son | W | M | Dec | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | 1887 | | | At school | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 21 | 113 | 119 | | Nogosek Frank | Head 1c. | W | M | Jan | 1873 | 27 | M | — | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 75 |
| 22 | | | | Vivian | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1877 | 22 | M | — | 2 | 1 | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Edward | Son | W | M | Oct | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 114 | 120 | | Bissell William | Head 1c. | W | M | Mch | 1871 | 29 | M | 9 | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | New York | | | | Farmer | 1 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 76 |
| 25 | 115 | | | Eaton Mary E. | Housekeeper | W | F | Apr | 1840 | 60 | M | 24 | 11 | 6 | Iowa | Vermont | New Hampshire | | | | Housework | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 26 | | | | Edgar A. | Servant | W | M | Nov | 1877 | 22 | M | 2 | | | Wisconsin | Vermont | New Hampshire | | | | Farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 27 | | | | Martha | Servant | W | F | Jan | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Iowa | Wisconsin | Iowa | | | | Dressmaker | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Silvester | Son | W | M | June | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Iowa | Wisconsin | Iowa | | | | At school | | 2 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 29 | | | | Charles W | Son | W | M | Mar | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Iowa | Wisconsin | Iowa | | | | At school | | 2 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 30 | | | | Maud L | Daughter | W | F | May | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Iowa | Wisconsin | Iowa | | | | At school | | 0 | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Ellen K | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Iowa | Wisconsin | Iowa | | | | At school | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Emma B | Daughter | W | F | May | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Missouri | Wisconsin | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 116 | 121 | | Fleming Frederick | Head | W | M | Jan | 1865 | 35 | M | 2 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1887 | 13 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 77 |
| 34 | 116 | 122 | | Tyler Ellis | Head | W | M | July | 1850 | 49 | Wd | | | | New York | Ireland | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 78 |
| 35 | | | | Fredrickson Louis | Servant | W | M | Mar | 1874 | 26 | M | 2 | | | Wisconsin | Denmark | Denmark | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Ellen | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1875 | 24 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Dora B. | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1898 | 9/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 117 | 123 | | Eusla William | Head | W | M | Nov | 1865 | 34 | M | 9 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1866 | 33 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 79 |
| 39 | | | | Adella | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1870 | 30 | M | 9 | 5 | 5 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 40 | | | | Charles | Son | W | M | Aug | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Pennsylvania | | | | At School | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | Louisa | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Pennsylvania | | | | At School | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | Elissa | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | Adamah | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | Stella M | Daughter | W | F | July | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | 118 | 124 | | Crawford James | Head 6c. | W | M | Aug | 1844 | 45 | M | 21 | | | Canada Eng | Ireland | Ireland | 1887 | 13 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 80 |
| 46 | | | | Anna M. | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1857 | 40 | M | 21 | 7 | 7 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1887 | 13 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | | William | Son | W | M | Apr | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Ireland | 1887 | 13 | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 48 | | | | John | Son | W | M | May | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Ireland | 1887 | 13 | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 49 | | | | James | Son | W | M | Sept | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Ireland | 1887 | 13 | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 50 | | | | Andrew | Son | W | M | Mar | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Canada Eng | Ireland | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |

7-221.

# ...LFT... ENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

## ...ULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman
Township or other division of county Nogosh township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the Twentieth day of June, 1900, George E. Bowers, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 129
Enumeration District No. 170
Sheet No. 7

2573

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1 | Number of family in the order of visitation. 2 | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3 | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4 | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5 | Sex. 6 | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7 | Year. 7 | Age at last birthday. 8 | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9 | Number of years married. 10 | Mother of how many children. 11 | Number of those children living. 12 | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13 | Place of birth of Father of this person. 14 | Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15 | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16 | Number of years in the United States. 17 | Naturalization. 18 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19 | Months not employed. 20 | EDUCATION. At attended school (in months). 21 | Can read. 22 | Can write. 23 | Can speak English. 24 | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25 | Owned free or mortgaged. 26 | Farm or house. 27 | Number of farm schedule. 28 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | | Crawford Ernest L. | Son | W | M | June | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Canada (Eng) | Ireland | | | | At School | | 5 | | | | | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Anna B. | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Canada (Eng) | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | 125 | | Smith Jamie 10-10 | Head | W | M | Dec | 1857 | 42 | M | 15 | | | Canada (En) | Ireland | Ireland | 1893 | 7 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 81 | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1861 | 39 | M | 15 | 8 | 8 | Canada (En) | Ireland | Ireland | 1894 | 6 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | 1 | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | James | Son | W | M | Jan | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Canada (En) | Canada (En) | Canada (En) | 1894 | 6 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | No | No | Yes | | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | Isabella Jr | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Canada (En) | Canada (En) | Canada (En) | 1894 | 6 | | At School | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | Archie | Son | W | M | Apr | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Canada (En) | Canada (En) | Canada (En) | 1894 | 6 | | At School | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | Ethel | Daughter | W | F | May | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Canada (En) | Canada (En) | Canada (En) | 1894 | 6 | | At School | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | Herbert | Son | W | M | Apr | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Canada (En) | Canada (En) | Canada (En) | 1894 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | Walter | Son | W | M | Apr | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Canada (En) | Canada (En) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | Mable | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (En) | Canada (En) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | Etta | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (En) | Canada (En) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | 126 | | Atcheson Kenneth 3-1-3 | Head | W | M | Sept | 1871 | 28 | M | 1 | | | Canada (En) | Ireland | Canada (En) | 1887 | 13 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 82 | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | Lizzie | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1881 | 19 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | Clarence | Son | W | M | Dec | 1899 | 5/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (En) | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | 127 | | Radke Fred 5-1-5 | Head | W | M | Jan | 1865 | 36 | M | 12 | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 83 | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | Bertha | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1871 | 29 | M | 12 | 2 | 2 | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | Olga | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | South Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | Arnold | Son | W | M | May | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | South Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | Charles | Brother | W | M | Oct | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Here | ends | Nogosek | Township. | | | | | | | | | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

T-624.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

173 A

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 170
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Corrinne township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the Twenty-first day of June, 1900, George E Bower, Enumerator.

2576

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 122 | 128 | Shirz Edmund L. | Head | W | M | Dec | 1860 | 39 | M | 3 | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 84 |
| 2 | | | | Rose | Wife | W | F | | | | M | 3 | 1 | 1 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Cora | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | 123 | 129 | Posey George W. | Head | W | M | June | 1854 | 56 | M | 33 | | | Illinois | Georgia | Virginia | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 83 |
| 5 | | | | Coral M. | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1845 | 55 | M | 33 | 2 | 2 | Ohio | Maine | Ohio | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Pearl | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Ohio | | | | At School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Bessie | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Ohio | | | | At School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 8 | | 124 | 130 | Wells Thompson J. | Head | W | M | Feb | 1844 | 41 | M | 11 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 87 |
| 9 | | | | Frankee | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1865 | 35 | M | 11 | 3 | 3 | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | School teacher | 6 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Gaylord | Son | W | M | Jan | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Michigan | | | | At School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Glenn | Son | W | M | Mar | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | Gladies | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Crawford William | Servant | W | M | Apr | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada En | Ireland | 1887 | 13 | Al | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Brady Lottie | Servant | W | F | June | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Canada (En) | Canada En | Michigan | 1883 | 17 | | Servant | 13 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 15 | | 125 | 131 | Nelson Lars | Head | W | M | Feb | 1864 | 36 | M | 11 | | | Sweeden | Sweeden | Sweeden | 1891 | 9 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 88 |
| 16 | | | | Elna | Wife | W | F | June | 1858 | 41 | M | 11 | 5 | 5 | Sweeden | Sweeden | Sweeden | 1891 | 9 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Herman E | Son | W | M | Oct | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Sweeden | Sweeden | Sweeden | 1891 | 9 | | At School | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Ellen N. | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Sweeden | Sweeden | Sweeden | 1891 | 1 | | At School | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 19 | | | | August O. | Son | W | M | Mar | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweeden | Sweeden | | | | At School | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Jorg A | Son | W | M | Feb | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweeden | Sweeden | | | | At School | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Anna | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweeden | Sweeden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Nels | Partner in law | W | M | Aug | 1856 | 43 | S | | | | Sweeden | Sweeden | Sweeden | 1886 | 14 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 89 |
| 23 | | 126 | 132 | Fenden William | Head | W | M | Mar | 1849 | 51 | Wd | | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1879 | 21 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 90 |
| 24 | | | | William E. | Son | W | M | Sept | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Scotland | Canada Eng | 1886 | 14 | Al | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 25 | | 127 | 133 | Wright George | Head | W | M | Sept | 1844 | 55 | M | 35 | | | New York | New York | New Hampshire | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 91 |
| 26 | | | | Anna | Wife | W | F | July | 1844 | 55 | M | 35 | 5 | 5 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 27 | | | | William N. | Son | W | M | Sept | 1867 | 32 | M | 1 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Marquaret E | Daughter in law | W | F | July | 1874 | 25 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 29 | | | | Lula | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | Book keeper | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 30 | | | | Albert | Son | W | M | May | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Gordon | Grand son | W | M | Oct | 1899 | 12/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Ridley Rosana | Servant | W | F | Mar | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | England | England | England | 1890 | 10 | | Servant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Kemba Johns | Servant | W | M | Nov | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Poland Ger | Poland Ger | | | | Farm laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Daly Florence | Lodger | W | F | June | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Nebraska | New York | England | | | | School teacher | 5 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 35 | | 128 | 134 | McInk John McL | Head | W | M | Mar | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Scotland | Ireland | Scotland | 1886 | 14 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 92 |
| 36 | | | | Margaret A | Mother | W | F | May | 1852 | 48 | Wd | | 10 | 7 | Scotland | Scotland | England | 1886 | 14 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Ellen A | Sister | W | F | Aug | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Scotland | Ireland | Scotland | 1886 | 14 | | At School | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 38 | | | | Henry D. | Brother | W | M | Sept | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Scotland | Ireland | Scotland | 1886 | 14 | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Frank B. | Brother | W | M | Dec | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Scotland | 1886 | 14 | | At School | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 40 | | | | Ida M. | Sister | W | F | Sept | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Scotland | 1886 | 14 | | At School | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 41 | | 129 | 135 | Barker James | Head | W | M | Aug | 1874 | 50 | M | 25 | | | England | England | England | 1885 | 12 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | No | Na | Yes | O | M | F | 93 |
| 42 | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1859 | 40 | M | 25 | 9 | 7 | England | England | England | 1888 | 12 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 43 | | | | Joseph O. | Son | W | M | May | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | England | England | England | 1888 | 12 | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 44 | | | | Anna E. | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Canada Eng | England | England | 1889 | 10 | | At School | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 45 | | | | George | Son | W | M | Sept | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | England | | | | At School | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 46 | | | | Lulu M. | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | England | | | | | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | | Maggie | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | England | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | Walter | Son | W | M | June | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | England | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | Arthur | Son | W | M | May | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | England | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | Carney Brice | Servant | W | M | Aug | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |

7—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman
Township or other division of county Corinne township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 170
Sheet No. 5
Enumerated by me on the Twenty third day of June, 1900, George E Bowers, Enumerator.
25-84

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of birth: Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | | | Elliott James | Servant | W | M | Aug | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 52 | | 130 | 136 | Wilson James F-9 | Head 2B | W | M | July | 1866 | 33 | M | 8 | | | Canada (En) | Pennsylvania | England | 1886 | 14 | No | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 94 |
| 53 | | | | Martha | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1869 | 30 | M | 8 | 4 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 54 | | | | Floyd A | Son | W | M | Sept | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (En) | Norway | | | | At School | | 24 | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | Glenn E | Son | W | M | May | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (En) | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | Myrna L | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (En) | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | Ralph N | Son | W | M | May | 1900 | 1/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (En) | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | Anderson Henry | Servant | W | M | Mar | 1870 | 30 | | | | | Wisconsin | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | Talbright Lewis | Servant | W | M | Nov | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm laborer | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | Simonson Carrie | Sister in law | W | F | Nov | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | | Servant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 61 | | 132 | 137 | Shamess Daniel F-6 | Head 3C 15. | W | M | Mar | 1859 | 41 | M | 8 | | | Pennsylvania | Germany | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 95 |
| 62 | | | | Clara F-6 | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1871 | 29 | M | 8 | 5 | 3 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 63 | | | | Ramie | Son | W | M | July | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | At School | | 6 | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | Elsie M | Daughter | W | F | May | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | Ida | Daughter | W | F | July | 1899 | 1/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | Ellison Tilda | Servant | W | F | Oct | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Servant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 67 | | 133 | 138 | Clark William F-1 | Head | W | M | June | 1869 | 30 | S | | | | Iowa | Rhode Island | Maine | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 96 |
| 68 | | 134 | 139 | Powell Thomas F-1 | Head 1C | W | M | Nov | 1853 | 46 | M | 22 | | | Wisconsin | Georgia | South Carolina | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 97 |
| 69 | | | | Celestia L | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1857 | 42 | M | 23 | 9 | 7 | Wisconsin | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 70 | | | | George L | Son | W | M | Nov | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 71 | | | | Mable | Daughter | W | F | June | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 72 | | | | Lilly | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1889 | 11 | | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 73 | | | | Leonard | Son | W | M | July | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 6 | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | Wallace | Son | W | M | Dec | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 6 | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | Edith | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | Thomas | Son | W | M | Apr | 1900 | 2/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | 135 | 140 | Ryan John F-4 | Head 1R | W | M | June | 1866 | 33 | M | 3 | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Illinois | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 98 |
| 78 | | | | Edeth R | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1876 | 23 | M | 3 | 1 | 1 | Wisconsin | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 79 | | | | Hugh | Son | W | M | Nov | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | Emma | Mother | W | F | May | 1844 | 56 | Wd | | | | Illinois | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 81 | | 135 | 141 | Kerr Joseph L F-5 | Head 2B | W | M | July | 1844 | 55 | M | 33 | | | Ohio | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 99 |
| 82 | | | | Candace E | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1847 | 52 | M | 33 | 4 | 2 | Ohio | Pennsylvania | Connecticut | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 83 | | | | Etta M | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Illinois | Ohio | Ohio | | | | At School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 84 | | | | Waddell David | Servant | W | M | Feb | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm laborer | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 85 | | | | Elkins William | Servant | W | M | Sept | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Iowa | Kentucky | Iowa | | | | Farm laborer | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 86 | | 136 | 142 | Kruger Albert F-8 | Head 3B. | W | M | June | 1871 | 29 | M | 6 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 8 | Al | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | F | | 100 |
| 87 | | | | Anna F-8 | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1869 | 30 | M | 6 | 5 | 5 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 7 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 88 | | | | Otto | Son | W | M | Nov | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | North Dakota | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | Edward | Son | W | M | Feb | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | Bertha | Daughter | W | F | June | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | Amil | Son | W | M | Aug | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | Maximalian | Son | W | M | June | 1900 | 1/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | Krubeck William | Servant | W | M | Mar | 1870 | 30 | M | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1894 | 6 | Al | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 94 | | 137 | 143 | Tucker George F-6 | Head 3B. | W | M | Dec | 1853 | 44 | M | | | | Pennsylvania | West Virginia | | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 101 |
| 95 | | | | Bell F-6 | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1864 | 35 | M | | | | New York | Rhode Island | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 96 | | | | Eva Mable | Servant | W | F | Nov | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | Scotland | | | | Servant | 5 | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 97 | | | | Ferrel Charles | Servant | W | M | Mar | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Pennsylvania | Wisconsin | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 98 | | | | Young Neil | Servant | W | M | Sept | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Canada (En) | Scotland | Ireland | 1891 | 9 | Al | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 99 | | | | Slater Timothy | Servant | W | M | Aug | 1868 | 31 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 100 | | 138 | 144 | Bradford John F-5 | Head 2R | W | M | Mar | 1869 | 31 | M | 4 | | | Canada (En) | Scotland | Canada (En) | 1885 | 15 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | R | F | 102 |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

174 A

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 170
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Corinne township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the Twenty fifth day of June, 1900, George E Bower, Enumerator.
25-93

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 1 | | | | Bradford Myrtle I. | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1874 | 25 | M | 4 | 1 | 1 | Michigan | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | Genevieve E. | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (En) | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | Phillips Milfred E. | Brother in law | W | M | Aug | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Michigan | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | Franklin W. | Brother in law | W | M | Aug | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Michigan | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 139 | 145 | | Loop-Josephine E. | Head | W | F | Nov | 1846 | 53 | D | | 1 | 1 | New York | England | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 103 | 5 |
| 6 | | | | Eddie F. | Son | W | M | Jan | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 140 | 146 | | Whitbeck Andrew J. | Head 2C | W | M | June | 1852 | 47 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 104 | 7 |
| 8 | | | | Peter | Brother | W | M | Apr | 1854 | 46 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 105 | 8 |
| 9 | | | | Dora | Sister | W | F | May | 1856 | 44 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | House keeper | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | Wickey John K. | Servant | W | M | July | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Indiana | Germany | France | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 141 | 147 | | Walker John C. | Head 2B. | W | M | July | 1855 | 44 | M | 25 | | | England | England | England | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 106 | 11 |
| 12 | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | July | 1851 | 48 | M | 25 | | | England | England | England | 1880 | 20 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | Francis G. | Adopted son | W | M | Apr | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (En) | England | | | | At school | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | Agnes E. | Adopted Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | Ridby David | Lodger | W | M | July | 1848 | 51 | Wd | | | | England | England | England | 1890 | 10 | Na | Farmer | 7 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | Sarah | Lodger | W | F | June | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | England | England | England | 1890 | 10 | | At school | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 142 | 148 | | Fisher John C. | Head 3B. | W | M | Dec | 1849 | 50 | M | 27 | | | Austria | Germany | Ireland | 1851 | 49 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 107 | 17 |
| 18 | | | | Koss Frank | Servant | W | M | Nov | 1880 | 19 | | | | | Austria | Austria | Austria | 1896 | 4 | | Farm laborer | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 148 | 149 | | Peacock John C. | Head 2C | W | M | Jan | 1857 | 43 | M | 12 | | | England | England | England | 1885 | 15 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 108 | 19 |
| 20 | | | | Esther | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1860 | 39 | M | 12 | 2 | 2 | England | England | England | 1874 | 26 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | Minnie J. | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Canada (En) | England | England | 1892 | 8 | | At School | | 9 | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | Nicholas E. | Son | W | M | Aug | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | England | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 147 | 150 | | Peacock Richard | Head 1B | W | M | May | 1862 | 38 | Wd | | | | Eng. and | England | England | 1886 | 17 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 109 | 23 |
| 24 | 146 | 151 | | Murdock George | Head 1B | W | M | Oct | 1870 | 29 | M | 3 | | | Canada (En) | Scotland | Scotland | 1894 | 9 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 110 | 24 |
| 25 | | | | Jessie A. | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1874 | 25 | M | 3 | 2 | 1 | Canada (En) | Scotland | Scotland | 1896 | 4 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | Grace E. | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1895 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (En) | Canada (En) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | Fitzmaurice Thomas P. | Lodger | W | M | Jan | 1833 | 22 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 59 | 9 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 111 | 27 |
| 28 | 145 | 152 | | Rohenkohl Louis P. | Head 2C | W | M | May | 1865 | 35 | M | 22 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1882 | 5 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 112 | 28 |
| 29 | | | | Emelia | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1868 | 31 | M | 22 | 13 | 9 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 82 | 18 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | Fred | Son | W | M | Oct | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | Emelia | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | Hetta | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | Max | Son | W | M | Nov | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | Elsie | Daughter | W | F | June | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 6 | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | Bertha | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1891 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 6 | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | Otto | Son | W | M | Dec | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 149 | 153 | | Hennings Fred | Head 1B. | W | M | Oct | 1870 | 29 | M | 31 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1890 | 40 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | M | 113 | 38 |
| 39 | | | | Denise | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1869 | 31 | M | 31 | 8 | 5 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 25 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | Charles | Son | W | M | July | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | Ella N | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | Rinnetta | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | Nymon Minnie | Lodger | W | F | Sept | 1875 | 21 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 20 | | School teacher | 10 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | 148 | 154 | | Langworthy Daniel L. | 2B. 1S. 2B | W | M | Jan | 1832 | 68 | Wd | | | | Rhode Island | Rhode Island | Rhode Island | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | F | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | Sarah L. | Cousin | W | F | May | 1865 | 35 | S | | | | Rhode Island | Rhode Island | Rhode Island | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | Jane | Cousin | W | F | Sept | 1866 | 33 | S | | | | Rhode Island | Rhode Island | Rhode Island | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | Ellison Iver | Servant | W | M | May | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | Mahland Peter | Servant | W | M | June | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 10 | Al | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | Legg Minnie | Servant | W | F | Sept | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | Scotland | | | | Servant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 50 |

7—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 170

Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Jamestown township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the Twenty eighth day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

2603

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 149 | 155 | Walker Thomas | Head | W | M | June | 1860 | 39 | M | 4 | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Wisconsin | | | | Farmer | 6 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 52 | | | | Peggy E. | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1861 | 39 | M | 7 | 2 | 2 | Wisconsin | Pennsylvania | Indiana | | | | | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 53 | | | | Harry O. | Son | W | M | Mar | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At home | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | 150 | 156 | Arndt Frank | Head 2R. | W | M | Aug | 1866 | 33 | M | 6 | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 55 | | | | Anna B. | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1870 | 29 | M | 6 | 3 | 1 | Wisconsin | Indiana | Ohio | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 56 | | | | Dorothy M. | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | Posey Thomas E. | Brother-in-law | W | M | Dec | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 58 | | | | Richard | Nephew | W | M | Mar | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Illinois | Ohio | | | | At home | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 59 | | 151 | 157 | Wirt Clarence | Head 1C. | W | M | Feb | 1872 | 28 | M | 4 | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | F | M | F | 117 |
| 60 | | | | Ina E. | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1876 | 24 | M | 4 | 1 | 1 | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 61 | | | | Edgard L. | Son | W | M | May | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | 152 | 158 | Nelson Peter | Lodger 3R. | W | M | Mar | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Denmark | | | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | F | | F | |
| 63 | | | | Jensen | Lodger | W | M | Feb | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | | | | Farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 64 | | | | Peter C. | Lodger | W | M | Dec | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 65 | | | | Jorgensen | Lodger | W | M | | | | S | | | | Denmark | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | Carl | Lodger | W | M | Mar | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | Hugo L. | Nephew | W | M | Feb | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Denmark | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | 153 | 159 | Isaacs Thomas T. | Head 2B | W | M | Dec | 1863 | 36 | M | 10 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | F | |
| 69 | | | | Ellen M. | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1864 | 35 | M | 10 | | | England | England | England | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 70 | | | | Ivan | Son | W | M | Nov | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | Everett Linder C. | Lodger | W | M | Mar | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 72 | | | | Isaac C. | Nephew | W | M | Mar | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 73 | | 154 | 160 | Austin Isaac | Head 2B | W | M | Apr | 1861 | 39 | M | 3 | | | England | England | England | 1889 | | | Farmer | | | Yes | No | Yes | | | F | 120 |
| 74 | | | | Olive | Wife | W | F | July | 1862 | 38 | M | 3 | 1 | 1 | England | England | England | | | | | | | Yes | No | Yes | | | | |
| 75 | | | | Kinnear Elizabeth | Aunt | W | F | Jan | 1821 | 79 | Wd | | | | England | England | England | 1850 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | 155 | 161 | Walker Robert | Head 4C. | W | M | Dec | 1865 | 34 | M | 9 | | | England | England | England | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | F | |
| 77 | | | | Eliza | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1867 | 32 | M | 9 | 2 | 2 | England | England | England | 1887 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | Thomas | Lodger | W | M | Mar | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | England | England | England | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 79 | | | | Annie | Lodger | W | F | Dec | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Wisconsin | | | | | | At home | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | Ella | Lodger | W | F | Mar | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Wisconsin | England | England | | | | Teacher | 6 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 81 | | | | Robert | Lodger | W | M | Jan | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Wisconsin | England | England | | | | Farmer | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 82 | | | | Caroline | Lodger | W | F | Jan | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | Alice | Lodger | W | F | Jan | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Wisconsin | England | England | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | Nina Jackson | Servant | W | F | Mar | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Canada Fr. | Canada Fr. | Canada Fr. | | | | Servant | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | 156 | 162 | Case Clarence | Head | W | M | Sept | 1861 | 38 | M | 2 | | | Wisconsin | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | F | 123 |
| 86 | | | | [illegible] | Wife | W | F | [illegible] | | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | | | Wisconsin | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | 157 | 163 | Powell Ellis | Head 3C. | W | M | Mar | 1867 | 33 | M | 9 | | | Minnesota | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | F | 125 |
| 88 | | | | Minnie | Wife | W | F | [illegible] | | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 89 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | F | Mar | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | Vance | Son | W | M | Jan | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | Ina | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | 158 | 164 | Iverson Engebret | Head 3C. | W | M | Oct | 1861 | 38 | M | 6 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | Anna | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1866 | 34 | M | 6 | 3 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | | | | | | Yes | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | Ivar | Son | W | M | Dec | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | Clara | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | Louis | Son | W | M | Mar | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | Lawson Christian | Servant | W | M | Mar | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1900 | | | Farmer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 98 | | 159 | 165 | Reid Wallace | Head 1B | W | M | Apr | 1864 | 36 | M | 7 | | | Canada Fr. | Ireland | Scotland | 1888 | 20 | Yes | Farmer | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | F | F | 126 |
| 99 | | | | Mary E. | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1870 | 30 | M | 7 | 2 | 2 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1887 | 18 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 100 | | | | Mary E. | Daughter | W | F | [illegible] | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Minnesota | Canada Fr. | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

175 A

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 170
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Corinne township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1900, Geo E. Bower, Enumerator.

2614

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 1 | | | | Reid Matthew J | Son | W | M | Jan | 1876 | 4 | S | | | | Minnesota | Canada Eng | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | Skida E Mat | Servant | W | M | Apr | 1862 | 38 | S | | | | Austria | Austria | Austria | 1884 | 16 | Pa | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | 160 | 166 | Swanson Ole | Head | W | M | Aug | 1835 | 64 | M | 32 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 44 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 127 | 3 |
| 4 | | | | Helen | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1847 | 53 | M | 32 | 10 | 8 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1866 | 34 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | Swan | Son | W | M | July | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | Odin | Son | W | M | Jan | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | Josephine | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | Arthur E | Son | W | M | July | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | Nellie E | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 161 | 167 | Walke Robert | Head | W | M | Nov | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Canada (Eng) | Canada Eng | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 128 | 10 |
| 11 | | | | Thompson Martha | Cousin | W | F | Oct | 1834 | 65 | wid | | | | Canada (Eng) | New York | Canada Eng | 1885 | 15 | | House keeper | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 162 | 168 | Wright Leslie | Head | W | M | Sept | 1869 | 30 | M | 6 | | | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 129 | 12 |
| 13 | | | | Alta | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1876 | 23 | M | 6 | 3 | 2 | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | Violet L | Daughter | W | F | May | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | Ralph | Son | W | M | May | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | Burnes Timothy | Servant | W | M | Mar | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | Here ends Corinne township | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 |

7—2254.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

*State* .....
*County* .....

# SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

*Supervisor's District No.* .....
*Enumeration District No.* .....

*Sheet No.* .....

*Township or other division of county* ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] *Name of Institution,* .....

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,* ..... *Ward of city,* .....

*Enumerated by me on the* ..... *day of June, 1900,* ....., *Enumerator.*

| LOCATION. | | | | NAME | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | | NATIVITY. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | | EDUCATION. | | | | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| IN CITIES. | | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this PERSON. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| Street. | House Number. | | | | | | | Month. | Year. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsmans

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 171
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county 141 R 63 Albion [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, John Minear, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | (Owned free or mortgaged.) | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 1 | 1 | Purchase Seth B 6-1 | Head | W | M | Jany | 1869 | 31 | S | | 0 | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | |
| 2 | | 2 | 2 | Sell Frank B 6-3 | Head | W | M | Oct | 1868 | 31 | M | 2 | | | Sweden | Norway | Germany | 1888 | 12 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | 2 |
| 3 | | | | Minnie | Wife | W | F | April | 1872 | 27 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Michigan | Norway | Norway | | | | | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Florence L | Daughter | W | F | June | 1899 | 0 | | | 0 | | North Dakota | Sweden | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | 3 | 3 | Kokott Albert B-4 | Head | W | M | April | 1856 | 44 | M | 22 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1871 | 29 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | H | 3 |
| 6 | | | | Paulenia | Wife | W | F | June | 1856 | 44 | M | 22 | 6 | 6 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1871 | 29 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Peter | Son | W | M | March | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1879 | 19 | S | | | | N Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | Domestic Servt | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Albert | Son | W | M | Apr | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | N Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Vennie | Daughter | W | F | Jany | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | N Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | Domestic Servt | 6 | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Lillie | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | N Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 12 | | | | Frank | Son | W | M | Dec | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | N Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 13 | | 4 | 4 | Clark Edgar 6-1 | Head | W | M | Feb | 1860 | 40 | M | 14 | | | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | 4 |
| 14 | | | | Margrett | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1864 | 36 | M | 14 | 3 | 3 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1872 | 28 | na | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 15 | | | | George C | Son | W | M | Sep | 1885 | 13 | S | | | | N Dakota | Wisconsin | Ireland | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Ernest W G | Son | W | M | July | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | N Dakota | Wisconsin | Ireland | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Ray H | Son | W | M | Sept | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | N Dakota | Wisconsin | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Dep Gottfrie | Boarder | W | M | Jan | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1884 | 16 | na | Farm Laborer | 0 | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 19 | | 5 | 5 | La Fave Frank 6-4 | Head 2C | W | M | Aug | 1866 | 34 | M | 18 | | | New York | France | Canada (Fr) | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | | H | 5 |
| 20 | | | | Lucy C | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1864 | 36 | M | 18 | 2 | 2 | New York | New York | Penn | | | | | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Hellie L | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Kansas | New York | Penn | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Clifford E | Son | W | M | Jany | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Kansas | New York | Penn | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 23 | | 6 | 6 | Stutz Joseph 2C-1B | Head | W | M | Mar | 1847 | 53 | M | 26 | | | Switzerland | Switzerland | Switzerland | 1885 | 46 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | H | 6 |
| 24 | | | | Gothia | Wife | W | F | May | 1856 | 44 | M | 26 | 4 | 4 | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 25 | | | | Herman H | Son | W | M | Mar | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Switzerland | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 26 | | | | Joseph C | Son | W | M | Nov | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Switzerland | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 27 | | | | Dorn William | Boarder | W | M | Feb | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 7 | na | Farm Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 28 | | 7 | 7 | Attinger Frank 11-1 | Head 2C-2R | W | M | Jan | 1859 | 41 | M | 34 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1883 | 17 | na | Farmer | 0 | | no | no | yes | R | H | H | 7 |
| 29 | | | | Annie B | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1865 | 35 | M | 34 | 11 | 8 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1883 | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | William H | Son | W | M | Mar | 1892 | 28 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1883 | 17 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | H | | |
| 31 | | | | Lucy M | Daughter | W | F | May | 1892 | 21 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1883 | 17 | | School Teacher | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Herman G | Son | W | M | June | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1883 | 17 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Gotlieb | Son | W | M | Sep | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | N Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Fredrick | Son | W | M | Jany | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | N Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | at School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Libbie B | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | N Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | at School | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Gensol Annie | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1874 | 26 | M | 6 | 2 | 2 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1883 | 17 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Hazel | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | N Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | Wilmegran | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | N Dakota | Germany | many | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | 8 | 8 | Davies Richard 15-1 | Head 2C-15-1B | W | M | Feb | 1838 | 62 | M | 8 | | | Wales | Wales | Wales | 1857 | | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | H | H | |
| 40 | | | | Martha C | Wife | W | F | May | 1849 | 51 | M | 8 | C | C | Penna | Wales | Wales | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 41 | | | | Ira H | Son | W | M | Sep | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wales | Ohio | | | | at School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 42 | | | | Henery Ira | Servant | W | M | Apr | 1881 | 11 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | Servant | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 43 | | | | Rowe William | Barber | W | M | Jan | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Minnesota | Canada Fr | Canada (Fr) | | | | Farm Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 44 | | 9 | 9 | Walton Marcus 3-1 | Head 3C | W | M | May | 1854 | 46 | M | 24 | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | H | H | 9 |
| 45 | | | | Viretta | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1857 | 43 | M | 24 | 7 | 7 | Indiana | Ohio | Indiana | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 46 | | | | Elwood E | Son | W | M | June | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Kansas | Ohio | Indiana | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | | Jessie R | Son | W | M | Sep | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Kansas | Ohio | Indiana | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 48 | | | | Ross E | Son | W | M | Mar | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Kansas | Ohio | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | 10 | 10 | Burks Earl 6-7 | Head | W | M | May | 1866 | 35 | S | | | | New York | New York | Vermont | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | H | 10 |
| 50 | | 11 | 11 | Albe Peter 6-4 | Head 2C | W | M | Oct | 1868 | 31 | M | 6 | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1893 | 7 | na | Farmer | 0 | | no | no | no | O | H | H | 11 |

h-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Stutsmans

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 171
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county 141 — 63 - Allion
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, John Minear, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | | | Irene | Wife | W | F | May | 1874 | 26 | M | 6 | 2 | 2 | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1893 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Helena | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1893 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Mar | 1895 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | 12 | 12 | Rachel Lefevre Head 7C-1R | Head 7C-1R | W | M | Nov | 1862 | 37 | M | 12 | | | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | 1888 | 12 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | no | yes | O | F | F | 12 | 54 |
| 55 | | | | Theresia | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1860 | 39 | M | 12 | 8 | 7 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1882 | 18 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | Catherena | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | N Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Germany | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | Anna R. | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | N Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Germany | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | Peter E | Son | W | M | July | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | N Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Germany | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | Feb | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | N Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Germany | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Mar | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | N Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Germany | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | Frank | Son | W | M | Mar | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | N Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | Andrew | Son | W | M | Dec | 1899 | 6/12 | S | | | | N Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | Ignatz | Father | W | M | Jan | 1821 | 79 | Wa | | | | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | 1888 | 41 | | Farm Laborer | | | no | no | no | | | | B | 63 |
| 64 | | 13 | 13 | Otting Jr Carl 3-1 Head 6 | Head | W | M | Nov | 1869 | 30 | M | 3 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1883 | 17 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | F | F | 18 | 64 |
| 65 | | | | Johnnie | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1874 | 25 | M | 3 | 2 | 1 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 8 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | George W. | Son | W | M | Dec | 1899 | 6/12 | S | | | | N Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | 14 | 14 | Mutz John 3-1 Head 3C | Head 3C | W | M | Jan | 1862 | 38 | M | 5 | | | Austria | Austria | Austria | 1882 | 18 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | no | yes | O | M | F | 14 | 67 |
| 68 | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1872 | 27 | M | 5 | 3 | 3 | Austria | Austria | Austria | 1892 | 5 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | Annie | Daughter | W | F | Jay | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | N Dakota | Austria | Austria | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | N Dakota | Austria | Austria | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | Agnes | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1900 | 2/12 | S | | | | N Dakota | Austria | Austria | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | 15 | 15 | Mutz Martin 9-1 Head 7C | Head 7C | W | M | Oct | 1844 | 56 | M | 25 | | | Austria | Austria | Austria | 1867 | 33 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 15 | 72 |
| 73 | | | | Theresia | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1858 | 41 | M | 25 | 11 | 7 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1867 | 33 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | Antone F | Son | W | M | June | 1882 | 21 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Austria | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | Joseph M | Son | W | M | Feb | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | N Dakota | | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | Annie M | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | N Dakota | Austria | Germany | | | | At | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | Roman C | Son | W | M | Aug | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | N Dakota | Austria | Germany | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | Phillip B | Son | W | M | Mar | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | N Dakota | Austria | Germany | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | Catherena T | Daughter | W | F | June | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | N Dakota | Austria | Germany | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | Margaret | Daughter | W | F | July | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | N Dakota | Austria | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | 16 | 16 | Wojcik Joseph 10-1 Head 3C-3R | Head | W | M | Jay | 1867 | 33 | Ma | 10 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1885 | 20 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 16 | 81 |
| 82 | | | | Anna | Wife | W | F | July | 1872 | 27 | M | 10 | 5 | 5 | Wisconsin | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | Belle | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | N Dakota | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | Everett | Son | W | M | Oct | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | N Dakota | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Sep | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | N Dakota | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | Eldora | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | N Dakota | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | Lela | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1899 | 7/12 | S | | | | N Dakota | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | Bandrow Michal | Boarder | W | M | Aug | 1867 | 32 | S | | | | Poland (Aus) | Poland (Aus) | Poland (Aus) | 1892 | 8 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | no | no | no | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | Brandow Lewis | Boarder | W | M | May | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Poland (Aus) | Poland (Aus) | Poland (Aus) | 1898 | 1 | al | Farm Laborer | 6 | | no | no | no | | | | 22 | 89 |
| 90 | | | | Chaika Philip | Boarder | W | M | May | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | 17 | 17 | Shuly Gottlieb | Head | W | M | Apr | 1842 | 57 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1874 | 26 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 17 | 91 |
| 92 | | 18 | 18 | Erie Fred 2-1 Head 7C-1R-15 | Head | W | M | Aug | 1869 | 30 | M | 7 | | | Wisconsin | Switzerland | Switzerland | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 18 | 92 |
| 93 | | | | Edda A | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1868 | 31 | M | 7 | 2 | 2 | Wisconsin | Switzerland | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | Oscar K | Son | W | M | May | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | N Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | Olga L | Daughter | W | F | Jany | 1900 | 4/12 | S | | | | N Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | Joos George | Father | W | M | Mar | 1839 | 61 | M | 34 | | | Switzerland | Switzerland | Switzerland | 1867 | 33 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | Bryant Jennie E | Servant | W | F | Mar | 1874 | 16 | S | | | | New York | Not Known | Not Known | | | | Servant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | 19 | 19 | Hartfield Henry 5-1 Head 3C | Head 3C | W | M | Sep | 1857 | 42 | M | 19 | | | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 19 | 98 |
| 99 | | | | Martha | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1857 | 40 | M | 19 | 4 | 2 | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | Walter | Son | W | M | Nov | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 100 |

C—99 3

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

177 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsmans

Supervisor's District No. 99
Enumeration District No. 171
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county 141 63 Albion [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, John Minear, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | | | Sylvia L | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | N Dakota | Illinois | Illinois | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 2 | | | | Harry B | Son | W | M | Apr | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | N Dakota | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | 20 | 20 | Polubicki Joseph | Head 3C | W | M | Mar | 1855 | 45 | M | 24 | | 3 | Poland (Aus) | Poland (Aus) | Poland (Aus) | 1887 | 13 | na | Farmer | 0 | | no | no | yes | O | M | F | 20 |
| 4 | | | | Alice | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1858 | 42 | M | 24 | 11 | 10 | Minnesota | Poland (Aus) | Poland (Aus) | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Henry | Son | W | M | July | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Minnesota | Poland (Aus) | Minnesota | | | | at School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Fellsc | Son | W | M | Jan | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Minnesota | Poland (Aus) | Minnesota | | | | at School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 7 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Mar | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Minnesota | Poland (Aus) | Minnesota | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Hellen | Daughter | W | F | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Minnesota | Poland (Aus) | Minnesota | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Frank R | Son | W | M | Jan | 1894 | 2 | S | | | | Minnesota | Poland (Aus) | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | 21 | 21 | Kaniorski Joseph | Head 3C | W | M | Apr | 1842 | 58 | M | 18 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1872 | 28 | na | Farmer | 0 | 7 | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 21 |
| 11 | | | | Albert | Son | W | M | Aug | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 12 | | | | Lewis | Son | W | M | July | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Theodore | Son | W | M | Mar | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 14 | | 22 | 22 | Cayewski Joseph | Head 3C | W | M | Sept | 1848 | 51 | M | 24 | | | Poland (Aus) | Poland (Aus) | Poland (Aus) | 1886 | 36 | na | Farmer | 0 | | no | no | yes | O | M | F | 22 |
| 15 | | | | Frankie | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1858 | 42 | M | 24 | 14 | 13 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1866 | 36 | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | Aug | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Poland (Aus) | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Mar | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Poland (Aus) | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 18 | | | | George | Son | W | M | Sept | 1881 | 9 | S | | | | N Dakota | Poland (Aus) | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Annie | Daughter | W | F | May | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | N Dakota | Poland (Aus) | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Florentena | Daughter | W | F | June | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | N Dakota | Poland (Aus) | Germany | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Sarah | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | N Dakota | Poland (Aus) | Germany | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Lewis | Son | W | M | Dec | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | N Dakota | Poland (Aus) | Germany | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Frank | Son | W | M | Oct | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | N Dakota | Poland (Aus) | Germany | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 24 | | | | Henry | Son | W | M | July | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | N Dakota | Poland (Aus) | Germany | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 25 | | | | Roman | Son | W | M | Mar | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | N Dakota | Poland (Aus) | Germany | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 26 | | | | Paul | Son | W | M | Aug | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | N Dakota | Poland (Aus) | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | Edward | Son | W | M | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | N Dakota | Poland (Aus) | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Andrew | Son | W | M | Apr | 1900 | 2/12 | S | | | | N Dakota | Poland Aus | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | 23 | 23 | Filla John | Head C | W | M | Feb | 1852 | 47 | M | 19 | | | Prussia | Prussia | Prussia | 1870 | 30 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 23 |
| 30 | | | | Rose | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1850 | 50 | M | 19 | 1 | 1 | Prussia | Prussia | Prussia | 1881 | 19 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Thomas | Son | W | M | Dec | 1882 | 11 | S | | | | N Dakota | Prussia | Prussia | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 32 | | 24 | 24 | Boutch Richard | Head 2B | W | M | Mar | 1861 | 39 | M | 9 | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 24 |
| 33 | | | | Rose | Wife | W | F | May | 1871 | 29 | M | 9 | 2 | 2 | Wisconsin | Germany | | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 34 | | | | George | Son | W | M | Mar | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | N Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Agness | Daughter | W | F | May | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | N Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Bandur Walter | Boarder | W | M | Mar | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1891 | 1 | al | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | no | yes | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Boutch Lorence | Boarder | W | M | Jan | 1867 | 33 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 38 | | | | Wojick Julia | Servant | W | F | Mar | 1860 | 40 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Servant | 0 | | | | | | | | 88 |
| 39 | | 25 | 25 | Horan Michael | Head C | W | M | July | 1866 | 33 | M | 9 | | | New York | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | F | 25 | |
| 40 | | | | Anna | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1866 | 33 | M | 9 | 4 | 4 | Minnesota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 41 | | | | William D | Son | W | M | Sept | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | Minnesota | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 42 | | | | Michael A | Son | W | M | Jan | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | Minnesota | | | | | | 6 | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 43 | | | | John T | Son | W | M | Feb | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | Mary E | Daughter | W | F | June | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | 26 | 26 | Morrissey Daniel | Head 1C | W | M | Feb | 1870 | 30 | M | 2 | | | New York | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 26 |
| 46 | | | | Maggie | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1872 | 28 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | New York | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | 27 | 27 | Jaszkowski Martin | Head 4C | W | M | Oct | 1845 | 54 | M | 32 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1867 | 33 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 27 |
| 49 | | | | Johanna | Wife | W | F | June | 1847 | 52 | M | 32 | 12 | 7 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 65-35 | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 50 | | | | Edward | Son | W | M | Mar | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | N Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

7-221.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Stutsmans

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 99
Enumeration District No. 171
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county 141 — 63 Allen [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 5-6th day of June, 1900, John Munear, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth: Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | | | John | Son | W | M | June | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | N Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 52 | | | | Helen | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | N Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 53 | | | | Dora | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | N Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 54 | 28 | 28 | Frieca Peter 6-1 | Head 3C | W | M | Mar | 1844 | 56 | M | 33 | | | | Switzerland | Switzerland | Switzerland | 1856 | 44 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | F | 28 |
| 55 | | | Ursula | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1846 | 53 | M | 33 | 8 | 7 | | Switzerland | Switzerland | Switzerland | 1865 | 35 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 56 | | | Nettie | Daughter | W | F | Jany | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | | Wisconsin | Switzerland | Switzerland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 57 | | | Adolph J | Son | W | M | May | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | | N Dakota | Switzerland | Switzerland | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 58 | | | Peter A | Son | W | M | May | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | | N Dakota | Switzerland | Switzerland | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 59 | | | Gentemann John | Boarder | W | M | July | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | | Missouri | Germany | Missouri | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 60 | 29 | 29 | Joos Lauverance | Head 3C | W | M | July | 1863 | 36 | M | 10 | | | | Wisconsin | Switzerland | Switzerland | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | H | F | 29 |
| 61 | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | July | 1867 | 32 | M | 10 | 5 | 5 | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 62 | | | Gertrude | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | | N Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 63 | | | Lena | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | | N Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 64 | | | Lizzie A | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | | N Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | Mary A | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | | N Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | Merwin A | Son | W | M | Dec | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | | N Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | 30 | 30 | Schmitt Peter 6-1 | Head 1B | W | M | Nov | 1855 | 44 | M | 19 | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | F | 30 |
| 68 | | | Josephine | Wife | W | F | June | 1860 | 39 | M | 19 | 8 | 4 | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1868 | 31 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 69 | | | John | Son | W | M | Oct | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | | N Dakota | Wisconsin | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 70 | | | Peter | Son | W | M | June | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | | N Dakota | Wisconsin | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 71 | | | William | Son | W | M | June | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | | N Dakota | Wisconsin | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 72 | | | Mary M | Daughter | W | F | July | 1892 | 6 | S | | | | | N Dakota | Wisconsin | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 73 | | | Schwierty Josephine | Mother | W | F | June | 1820 | 80 | D | | 4 | 3 | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1869 | 31 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 74 | 31 | 31 | Wojick Peter 3-1 | Head 1B | W | M | Oct | 1832 | 68 | M | 2 | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1863 | 33 | na | Farmer | 0 | | no | no | no | O | M | F | 31 |
| 75 | | | Gertie M | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1848 | 51 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1886 | 14 | - | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 76 | | | Stasth Conrad | Boarder | W | M | Feb | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1886 | 14 | al | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 77 | 32 | 32 | Nierca Wenzel 3-1 | Head 1C | W | M | Aug | 1858 | 41 | M | 16 | | | | Prussia (Ger) | Prussia (Ger) | Germany | 1884 | 16 | na | Farmer | 0 | | no | no | no | O | M | F | 32 |
| 78 | | | Christianna | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1850 | 50 | M | 16 | 8 | 6 | | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | 1881 | 19 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 79 | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | | N Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 80 | | | Frances | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | | N Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 81 | | | Edith | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | | N Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | | | 6 | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 82 | | | Frank | Son | W | M | Sept | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | | N Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 83 | 33 | 33 | Schwerty Joseph 6-1 | Head 3C | W | M | Mar | 1853 | 43 | M | 10 | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1880 | 20 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | F | 33 |
| 84 | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1860 | 39 | M | 10 | 5 | 5 | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1889 | 10 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 85 | | | Ernest | Son | W | M | Aug | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | | N Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | 6 | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 86 | | | Thomas | Son | W | M | Feb | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | | N Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | July | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | | N Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | Paul | Son | W | M | Jan | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | | N Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | Gertie | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | | N Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | 34 | 34 | Gasprodar Nicholas 3-1 | Head 3C | W | M | Nov | 1852 | 47 | M | 27 | | | | Poland (Aus) | Poland (Aus) | Poland (Aus) | 1871 | 29 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 34 |
| 91 | | | Sophia | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1851 | 48 | M | 27 | 9 | 7 | | Poland (Aus) | Poland (Aus) | Poland (Aus) | 1871 | 29 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 92 | | | Peter | Son | W | M | Feb | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | | Wisconsin | Poland (Aus) | Poland (Aus) | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 93 | | | Benedick | Son | W | M | Mar | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | | Wisconsin | Poland (Aus) | Poland (Aus) | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 94 | | | Edwards | Son | W | M | Sept | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | | Wisconsin | Poland (Aus) | Poland (Aus) | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 95 | | | Charlie | Son | W | M | Feb | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | | Wisconsin | Poland (Aus) | Poland (Aus) | | | | At School | | 7 | no | yes | yes | | | | |
| 96 | | | Martha | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | | Wisconsin | Poland (Aus) | Poland (Aus) | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 97 | 35 | 35 | Gospodore Theodore | Head 1C | W | M | Apr | 1854 | 46 | M | 23 | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1882 | 28 | na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | F | 35 |
| 98 | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1863 | 38 | M | 23 | 7 | 7 | | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | 1882 | 28 | | | | | yes | no | yes | | | | |
| 99 | | | Peter C | Son | W | M | Apr | 1889 | 21 | S | | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Poland (Ger) | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 100 | | | Dora | Daughter | W | F | Jany | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | | N Dakota | Germany | Poland (Ger) | | | | At School | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

7-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

178 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsmans

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 171
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county 142 63 Albert [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, John Winear, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Carry children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 1 | | | | Mary R | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1888 | 11 | S | | 0 | 0 | N Dakota | Germany | Poland (Ger) | | | | at School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | Conrad | Son | W | M | Feb | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | N Dakota | Germany | Poland (Ger) | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | Konstanza | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1893 | 7 | S | | 0 | 0 | N Dakota | Germany | Poland (Ger) | | | | | | 7 | yes | no | yes | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | Agnes | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1895 | 5 | S | | 0 | 0 | N Dakota | Germany | Poland (Ger) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | Vanie | Daughter | W | F | Sep | 1898 | 1 | S | | 0 | 0 | N Dakota | Germany | Poland (Ger) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 36 | 36 | Wojchik John | Head | W | M | June | 1863 | 36 | M | 14 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1863 | 33 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 36 | 6 |
| 7 | | 35 | 35 | Susan | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1865 | 34 | M | 14 | 6 | 6 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1870 | 30 | na | ~~at school~~ | ~~3~~ | 3 | yes | no | yes | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | Henry P | Son | W | M | Jany | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | N Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | Nov | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | N Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | Lewis | Son | W | M | Nov | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | N Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | Kate R | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1892 | 7 | S | | 0 | 0 | N Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | John M | Son | W | M | Feb | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | N Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | Enumerated 141-63 | | | Joanna M | Daughter | W | F | Sep | 1898 | 1 | S | | 0 | 0 | N Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 37 | 37 | Jobb Tazroff | Head | W | M | Mar | 1858 | 41 | M | 18 | | | Wisconsin | Switzerland | Switzerland | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 37 | 14 |
| 15 | | | | Lucy | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1863 | 37 | M | 18 | 5 | 2 | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | Phillip | Son | W | M | Nov | 1884 | 10 | S | | | | N Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | Edwin | Son | W | M | Jan | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | N Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 38 | 38 | Konia John | Head | W | M | May | 1858 | 42 | M | 34 | | | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | 1880 | 20 | na | Farmer | 0 | | no | no | no | O | M | F | 38 | 18 |
| 19 | | | | Sophia | Wife | W | F | Aby | 1862 | 38 | M | 34 | 9 | 6 | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | 1880 | 20 | na | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | Frank | Son | W | M | Sept | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | 1880 | 20 | na | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | Mike | Son | W | M | Sep | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | N Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 39 | 39 | Burnett Thomas | Head | W | M | Aug | 1857 | 42 | M | 8 | | | England | England | England | 1882 | 18 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 39 | 22 |
| 23 | | | | Jessie | Wife | W | F | May | 1869 | 31 | M | 8 | 1 | 1 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1888 | 12 | na | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | Lavra | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1893 | 6 | S | | 0 | 0 | N Dakota | England | Germany | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 40 | 40 | Genzel Henry | Head | W | M | Nov | 1873 | 26 | M | 4 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1888 | 12 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 40 | 25 |
| 26 | | | | Annie | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1877 | 22 | M | 4 | 3 | 1 | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | Ralph | Son | W | M | Sep | 1899 | 8/12 | S | | | | N Dakota | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 41 | 41 | Albricht Gottlieb | Head | W | M | Oct | 1859 | 40 | M | 16 | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1887 | 7 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 41 | 28 |
| 29 | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | Sep | 1862 | 37 | M | 16 | 8 | 7 | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1887 | 7 | un | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | Martin | Son | W | M | July | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1887 | 7 | un | Farm Labor | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | Millie | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1886 | 13 | S | | 0 | 0 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | un | ~~at school~~ | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | Peter | Son | W | M | Mar | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | un | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | Lena | Daughter | W | F | May | 1890 | 10 | S | | 0 | 0 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | un | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | Lizzie | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1892 | 7 | S | | 0 | 0 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | un | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | George | Son | W | M | July | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | N Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Sep | 1897 | 2/12 | S | | 0 | 0 | N Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | Albricht Martin | Father | W | M | May | 1821 | 79 | Wd | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1893 | 7 | al | Farm Laborer | | | no | no | no | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 42 | 42 | Schlez Peter | Head | W | M | Feb | 1840 | 60 | M | 32 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1888 | 12 | na | Farmer | 0 | | no | no | yes | O | F | F | 42 | 38 |
| 39 | | | | Annie | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1840 | 59 | M | 32 | 4 | 4 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1888 | 12 | un | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | Peter | Son | W | M | Aug | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1888 | 12 | al | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | 43 | 43 | Albrecht Martin | Head | W | M | Aug | 1864 | 35 | M | 15 | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1893 | 7 | na | Farmer | 0 | | no | no | no | O | F | F | 43 | 41 |
| 42 | | | | Lizzie | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1866 | 33 | M | 15 | 7 | 5 | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1893 | 7 | un | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Dec | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | un | Farm Laborer | 6 | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | Lena | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1888 | 11 | S | | 0 | 0 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | un | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | Lizzie | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1891 | 9 | S | | 0 | 0 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | un | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | Annie | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1894 | 5 | S | | 0 | 0 | Minnesota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | Martin | Son | W | M | Nov | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | N Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | 44 | 44 | Lafler Daniel | Head | W | M | July | 1841 | 58 | M | 35 | | | Indiana | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 44 | 48 |
| 49 | | ~~44~~ | ~~44~~ | America | Wife | W | F | Sep | 1846 | 53 | M | 35 | 4 | 3 | Indiana | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | William | Son | W | M | Jan | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Farmer Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 50 |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsmans
Township or other division of county 142 - 63 Albion [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, John Weinacar, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4-9
Enumeration District No. 171
Sheet No. 3

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | 45 | 45 | Gott Robert | Head 2C | W | M | Apr | 1841 | 59 | M | 34 | | | Indiana | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 45 | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Emily | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1837 | 63 | M | 35 | 3 | 3 | Ohio | Ohio | Indiana | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Eileen A | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1878 | 26 | S | | 0 | 0 | Indiana | Indiana | Ohio | | | | School Teacher | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Katherine | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1880 | 20 | S | | 0 | 0 | Indiana | Indiana | Ohio | | | | School Teacher | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | 46 | 46 | Stabeno Robert | Head | W | M | Jan | 1876 | 24 | M | 0 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1890 | 10 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | R | F | 46 | 55 |
| 56 | | | | Lizzie | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1875 | 28 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | Iowa | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | 47 | 47 | Kruger William | Head 6C | W | M | Aug | 1864 | 35 | M | 16 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1887 | 11 | Fa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | R | F | 47 | 57 |
| 58 | | | | Augusta | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1866 | 34 | M | 16 | 8 | 6 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1887 | 11 | Na | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | William | Son | W | M | Feb | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1889 | 11 | Na | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | Eddy | Son | W | M | Aug | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | N Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | Augusta | Daughter | W | F | May | 1893 | 7 | S | | 0 | 0 | N Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | Walter | Son | W | M | Dec | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | N Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | Martha | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1897 | 2 10/12 | S | | 0 | 0 | N Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | Henry | Son | W | M | Aug | 1899 | 10/12 | S | | | | N Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | 48 | 48 | Stabeno Christopher | Head 2C | W | M | Feb | 1839 | 61 | M | 28 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1890 | 10 | na | Farmer | 0 | | no | no | no | O | F | F | 48 | 65 |
| 66 | | | | Louisa | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1842 | 57 | M | 28 | 8 | 4 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1890 | 10 | Na | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | Martha | Daughter | W | F | May | 1881 | 19 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1890 | 10 | Na | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | Alice | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1884 | 16 | S | | 0 | 0 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1890 | 10 | Na | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | 49 | 49 | Sperner Frederick | Head 2C | W | M | Jan | 1845 | 55 | M | 24 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1870 | 30 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 49 | 69 |
| 70 | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | June | 1866 | 33 | M | 24 | 8 | 8 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1870 | 30 | Na | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | Augusta | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1879 | 21 | S | | 0 | 0 | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | no | no | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | William | Son | W | M | May | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | Edward | Son | W | M | July | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | N Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | Ida | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1888 | 11 | S | | 0 | 0 | N Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | Millie | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1890 | 10 | S | | 0 | 0 | N Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | Lydia | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1896 | 3 | S | | 0 | 0 | N Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | 50 | 50 | Spiola Joseph | Head 6C | W | M | Aug | 1857 | 42 | M | 11 | | | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | 1893 | 7 | 9a | Farmer | 0 | | no | no | yes | O | F | F | 50 | 77 |
| 78 | | | | Annie | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1868 | 31 | M | 11 | 6 | 6 | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | 1872 | 28 | Na | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | Andrew | Son | W | M | Nov | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | Frances | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1892 | 7 | S | | 0 | 0 | Wisconsin | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | Sadie | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1894 | 6 | S | | 0 | 0 | Wisconsin | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | Barbena | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1896 | 4 | S | | 0 | 0 | Wisconsin | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | Frank | Son | W | M | Mar | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1900 | 5/12 | S | | 0 | 0 | N Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | 51 | 51 | Skroch John | Head 3C | W | M | Aug | 1864 | 35 | M | 9 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1870 | 30 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 61 | 85 |
| 86 | | | | Teckla | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1872 | 27 | M | 9 | 5 | 3 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1872 | 21 | Na | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | Victoria | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1893 | 6 | S | | 0 | 0 | N Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | Louis | Son | W | M | Apr | 1895 | 6 | S | | | | N Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | George | Son | W | M | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | N Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | 52 | 52 | Rania Ferdinand | Head 4C | W | M | Apr | 1870 | 30 | M | 10 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1879 | 21 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | no | no | no | O | M | F | 52 | 90 |
| 91 | | | | Annie C | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1873 | 27 | M | 10 | 5 | 4 | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | Anton | Son | W | M | May | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | N Dakota | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | Paulena | Daughter | W | F | June | 1894 | 6 | S | | 0 | 0 | N Dakota | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | Florence | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1896 | 3 | S | | 0 | 0 | N Dakota | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | Annie | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1899 | 1 | S | | 0 | 0 | N Dakota | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | 53 | 53 | Skroch Peter | Head 1B | W | M | Apr | 1838 | 62 | M | 36 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1870 | 30 | na | Farmer | 0 | | no | no | yes | O | F | F | 53 | 96 |
| 97 | | | | Susanna | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1856 | 43 | M | 36 | 5 | 2 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1870 | 3 | Na | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | Peter Fabian | Riverview | W | M | May | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | N Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | 54 | 54 | Werner Conrad | Head 3C | W | M | Mar | 1861 | 39 | M | 16 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 16 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | no | no | O | M | F | 54 | 99 |
| 100 | | | | Augusta | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1860 | 40 | M | 16 | 6 | 5 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 16 | Na | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 100 |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 179 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsmans
Township or other division of county 142 – 63 Albion [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 179
Enumeration District No. 171
Sheet No. 4
Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, John Mineau, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | | | Amelia | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1886 | 14 | S | | 0 | 0 | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Edward | Son | W | M | Mar | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | John | Son | W | M | Apr | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Lizzie | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1892 | 7 | S | | 0 | 0 | N Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Alice | Daughter | W | F | June | 1898 | 1 | S | | 0 | 0 | N Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 55 | 55 | Kraft Henry | Head | W | M | Jan | 1864 | 36 | M | 9 | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1881 | 16 | na | Farmer | 0 | | no | no | no | 0 | H | H | 54 |
| | | | Wilhelmine | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1866 | 34 | M | 9 | 6 | 6 | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1885 | 15 | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| | | | Martha | Daughter | W | F | June | 1892 | 7 | S | | 0 | 0 | | N Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Otto | Son | W | M | Dec | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | | N Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | School | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | | | Hedwig | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1896 | 4 | S | | 0 | 0 | | N Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Eric | Son | W | M | July | 1899 | 12 | S | | | | | N Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Donat Helen | Servant | W | F | Dec | 1881 | 18 | S | | 0 | 0 | | N Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | at School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Carrie | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1890 | 9 | S | | 0 | 0 | | N Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | at School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | 56 | 56 | Sodawater Henry | Head | W | M | Apr | 1848 | 52 | M | 13 | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1867 | 33 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | H | H | 56 |
| | | | Cecelia | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1870 | 30 | M | 13 | 3 | 3 | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1879 | 23 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Edward | Son | W | M | Mar | 1892 | 8 | | | | | | N Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 4 | yes | no | yes | | | | |
| | | | Lewis | Son | W | M | Nov | 1895 | 4 | | | | | | N Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Margaret | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1899 | 1 | S | | 0 | 0 | | N Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 57 | 57 | Nogorek George | Head | W | M | Nov | 1859 | 40 | M | 11 | | | | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | 1892 | 08 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | M | H | 57 |
| | | | Cunigunda | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1863 | 37 | M | 11 | 4 | 4 | | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | 1892 | 28 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Thomas | Son | W | M | Dec | 1884 | 20 | S | | | | | N Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | Farm Laborer | C | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Hattie | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1892 | 17 | S | | 0 | 0 | | N Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | at School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Antone | Son | W | M | Jan | 1893 | 14 | S | | | | | N Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | at School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Teresa Kate | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1899 | 1 | S | | 0 | 0 | | N Dakota | Poland (Ger) | N Dakota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 57 | 58 | Strycal Michael | Head | W | M | Jan | 1837 | 62 | M | 21 | | | | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | 1881 | 19 | na | Farmer | C | | | | | 0 | H | H | 58 |
| | | | Stefanie | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1857 | 43 | M | 21 | 13 | 7 | | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | 1881 | 19 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| | | | Max | Son | W | M | Oct | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | 1881 | 19 | | Farm Laborer | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Jefa | Son | W | M | Jan | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | | Wisconsin | Poland | Poland | | | | Farm Laborer | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| | | | Sadie | Daughter | W | F | June | 1887 | 12 | S | | 0 | 0 | | Wisconsin | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | at School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Lillie | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1888 | 11 | S | | 0 | 0 | | Wisconsin | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | at School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Walter | Son | W | M | Feb | 1894 | 8 | S | | | | | Illinois | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Helen | Daughter | W | F | July | 1895 | 4 | S | | 0 | 0 | | Wisconsin | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Nellie | Daughter | W | F | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | | Wisconsin | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 59 | 59 | Gruchalla Joseph | Head | W | M | Jan | 1864 | 36 | M | 34 | | | | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | 1886 | 32 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | no | no | 0 | M | H | 59 |
| | | | Agatha | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1864 | 36 | M | 24 | 10 | 6 | | Poland (Ger) | Poland | Poland (Ger) | 1868 | 32 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| | | | Max | Son | W | M | Oct | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | | Minnesota | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | August | Son | W | M | Aug | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | | Minnesotia | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Annie | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1884 | 15 | S | | 0 | 0 | | Minnesotia | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | 60 | 60 | Gunyel Chas | Head | W | M | Feb | 1835 | 65 | M | 12 | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1881 | 18 | | Farmer | | | | | | C | H | H | 60 |
| | | | Martha | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1863 | 36 | M | 12 | 8 | 8 | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1871 | 13 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Minnie | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1891 | 9 | S | | 0 | 0 | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 18 | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Otto | Son | W | M | June | 1897 | 10 | S | | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Norway | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Emma | Daughter | W | F | May | 1891 | 9 | S | | 0 | 0 | | N Dakota | Germany | Norway | | | | " " | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Alice | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1893 | 7 | S | | 0 | 0 | | N Dakota | Germany | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Ida | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1894 | 6 | S | | 0 | 0 | | N Dakota | Germany | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | August | Son | W | M | July | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | | N Dakota | Germany | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Ernest | Son | W | M | Feb | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | | N Dakota | Germany | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Willie | Son | W | M | Feb | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | | N Dakota | Germany | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Weisake Simon | Boarder | W | M | Oct | 1867 | 32 | M | 3 | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 15 | | Farm Laborer | 9 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | 61 | 61 | Hampka Wm | Head | W | M | Oct | 1836 | 63 | M | 33 | | | | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | 1876 | 24 | na | Farmer | C | | no | no | no | 0 | H | H | 61 |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Stutsmans

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4-6
Enumeration District No. 171
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county 142 – 63 Albion
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, John Minear, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | | | Ursula | wife | W | F | Apr | 1847 | 53 | M | 33 | 7 | 6 | Poland (Pol) | Poland (Pol) | Poland (Pol) | 1871 | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Peter | Son | W | M | Oct | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Poland (Pol) | Poland (Pol) | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Mary | daughter | W | F | Mar | 1886 | 14 | S | | 0 | 0 | N Dakota | Poland (Pol) | Poland (Pol) | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Keeler | Boarder | W | M | May | 1874 | 21 | S | | | | Minnesota | Poland (Pol) | Poland (Pol) | | | | Farm Labor | 4 | | yes | yes | | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | 62 | 62 | Readel Thomas | Head | W | M | Mar | 1867 | 31 | M | 1 | | | | Poland (Pol) | Poland (Pol) | Poland (Pol) | 1878 | 12 | na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | C | F | F | 62 | 55 |
| 56 | | | Julia | wife | W | F | Jun | 1878 | 21 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | | Minnesota | Poland (Pol) | Poland (Pol) | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | 63 | 63 | Woyciechowski Stanislaus | Head | W | M | Sep | 1839 | 60 | M | 30 | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1881 | 29 | na | Farmer | 0 | | no | no | yes | O | F | F | 63 | 57 |
| 58 | | | Maggie | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1866 | 33 | M | 30 | 6 | 6 | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1881 | 29 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | Dominick | Son | W | M | July | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | Frank | Son | W | M | Aug | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | Julia | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1884 | 15 | S | | 0 | 0 | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | at school | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | 64 | 64 | Lasnik Joseph | Head | W | M | Jan | 1848 | 52 | M | 27 | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1871 | 29 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 64 | 62 |
| 63 | | | Marcinia | Wife | W | F | May | 1855 | 45 | M | 27 | 11 | 10 | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1871 | 27 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | Victor | Son | W | M | Apr | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | Minnie | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1879 | 20 | S | | 0 | 0 | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | Amelia | Daughter | W | F | Jany | 1883 | 17 | S | | 0 | 0 | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | Jany | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | Frances | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1887 | 12 | S | | 0 | 0 | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | at School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | Mattie | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1889 | 10 | S | | 0 | 0 | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | at School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | Henry | Son | W | M | Mar | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | 1 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | Clementine | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1896 | 3 | S | | 0 | 0 | | N Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | Leon | Son | W | M | May | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | | N Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | 65 | 65 | Rudnicki Victor | Head | W | M | Jany | 1848 | 52 | M | 28 | | | | Poland (Pol) | Poland (Pol) | Poland (Pol) | 1882 | 18 | na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 65 | 73 |
| 74 | | | Victoria | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1850 | 50 | M | 28 | 8 | 7 | | Poland (Pol) | Poland (Pol) | Poland (Pol) | 1882 | 18 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | Vincent | Son | W | M | Apr | 1886 | 14 | | | | | | Minnesota | Poland (Pol) | Poland (Pol) | | | | at School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | 66 | 66 | Plinski John | Head | W | M | May | 1854 | 45 | M | 19 | | | | Poland (Pol) | Poland (Pol) | Poland (Pol) | 1884 | 16 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 66 | 76 |
| 77 | | | Clevida | wife | W | F | Dec | 1863 | 36 | M | 19 | 9 | 6 | | Poland (Pol) | Poland (Pol) | Poland (Pol) | 1884 | 16 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | Frank | Son | W | M | Aug | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | | Minnesota | Poland (Pol) | Poland (Pol) | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | Mar | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | | Minnesota | Poland (Pol) | Poland (Pol) | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | Aggy | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1888 | 12 | S | | 0 | 0 | | Minnesota | Poland (Pol) | Poland (Pol) | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | Mary | daughter | W | F | Mar | 1890 | 10 | S | | 0 | 0 | | Minnesota | Poland (Pol) | Poland (Pol) | | | | at School | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | Annie | Daughter | W | F | June | 1893 | 6 | S | | 0 | 0 | | Minnesota | Poland (Pol) | Poland (Pol) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | Jacob | Son | W | M | July | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | | Minnesota | Poland (Pol) | Poland (Pol) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | 67 | 67 | Fisher John | Head | W | M | May | 1845 | 55 | M | 16 | | | | Poland (Pol) | Poland (Pol) | Poland (Pol) | 1883 | 17 | | Farmer | | | no | no | no | O | F | F | 67 | 84 |
| 85 | | | Augusta | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1847 | 53 | M | 16 | 12 | 5 | | Poland (Pol) | Poland (Pol) | Poland (Pol) | 1883 | 17 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | Martin | Son | W | M | May | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | | Minnesota | Poland (Pol) | Poland (Pol) | | | | at School | | 4 | no | no | yes | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | Josephine | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1891 | 9 | S | | 0 | 0 | | Minnesota | Poland (Pol) | Poland (Pol) | | | | | | 4 | no | no | yes | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | Agy | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1892 | 8 | S | | 0 | 0 | | Minnesota | Poland (Pol) | Poland (Pol) | | | | | | 4 | no | no | yes | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | 68 | 68 | Stanislaus | Head | W | M | Dec | 1869 | 30 | M | 6 | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1885 | 15 | na | Farmer | C | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 68 | 89 |
| 90 | | | Sarah | Wife | W | F | May | 1876 | 23 | M | 6 | 3 | 1 | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1888 | 11 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | Tollena | Daughter | W | F | June | 1894 | 6 | S | | 0 | 0 | | N Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | Wisnika Joseph | Boarder | W | M | June | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | 69 | 69 | Sabuda Roland | Head | W | M | Aug | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1881 | 14 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 69 | 93 |
| 94 | 70 | 70 | Woyciechowski Frank | Head | W | M | Apr | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 70 | 94 |
| 95 | 71 | 71 | Stanislaus | Head | W | M | Mar | 1873 | 27 | M | 1 | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | no | no | yes | O | F | F | 71 | 95 |
| 96 | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1882 | 18 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | 72 | 72 | Kaiser John | Head | W | M | Feb | 1847 | 53 | M | 23 | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1889 | 20 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 72 | 97 |
| 98 | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1852 | 48 | M | 23 | 7 | 7 | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1889 | 21 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | Vincent | Son | W | M | Aug | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1889 | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | B | 99 |
| 100 | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | Mar | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 100 |

C—69

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 180 A

State North Dakota
County Stutsmans

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 171
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county 142-63 Albion [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, 142 63 Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, John Minear, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 1 | | | | Ella | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1886 | 14 | S | | 0 | 0 | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | Alexander | Son | W | M | Feb | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | Charles | Son | W | M | Nov | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | " " | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | Annie | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1897 | 3 | S | | 0 | 0 | N Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 73 | 73 | 3-1 Rodrinsky Joseph | Head 3C | W | M | Mar | 1836 | 64 | M | 30 | | | | Poland (Russ) | Poland (Russ) | Poland (Russ) | 1871 | 12 | Na | Farmer | | | no | no | no | C | | H | 73 | 268 | 5 |
| 6 | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1840 | 59 | M | 30 | 6 | 4 | Poland (Russ) | Poland (Russ) | Poland (Russ) | 1876 | 18 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | May | 1887 | 13 | S | | 0 | 0 | Minnesota | Poland (Russ) | Poland (Russ) | | | | At School | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | Antone | Son | W | M | June | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Minnesota | Poland (Russ) | Poland (Russ) | | | | At School | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | Lizzie | Daughter | W | F | July | 1894 | 5 | S | | 0 | 0 | Minnesota | Poland (Russ) | Poland (Russ) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 74 | 74 | 4-1 Rodrinsky Leo | Head 2C | W | M | Sept | 1867 | 32 | M | 5 | | | | Poland (Russ) | Poland (Russ) | Poland (Russ) | 1892 | 8 | Na | Farmer | 6 | | no | no | no | C | | H | 74 | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | Pauline | Wife | W | F | June | 1875 | 24 | M | 5 | 2 | 2 | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | 1880 | 20 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | Sophia | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1896 | 3 | S | | 0 | 0 | Minnesota | Poland (Russ) | Poland (Ger) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | Eddie | Son | W | M | Feb | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland (Russ) | Poland (Ger) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 75 | 75 | 5-1 Schwierty Fred | Head 3C | W | M | Apr | 1850 | 50 | M | 12 | | | | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | 75 | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1861 | 38 | M | 12 | 5 | 5 | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | 1887 | 13 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | Peter | Son | W | M | May | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | N Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | School | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | Verona | Daughter | W | F | June | 1894 | 6 | S | | 0 | 0 | N Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | School | | 3 | yes | no | yes | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | John | Son | W | M | May | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | N Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | Vincent | Son | W | M | June | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | N Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | Frank R | Son | W | M | Dec | 1899 | 6/12 | S | | | | N Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 76 | 76 | 3-1 Werwow Conrad | Head 5C | W | M | Mar | 1872 | 28 | M | 2 | | | | Wisconsin | Poland (Russ) | Poland (Russ) | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | | H | 76 | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | Frances | Wife | W | F | May | 1882 | 18 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Wisconsin | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Nov | 1899 | 7/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 77 | 77 | 9-1 Rudolph Leo | Head 7C | W | M | June | 1865 | 34 | M | 13 | | | | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | 1886 | 14 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | no | no | yes | C | M | H | 77 | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1867 | 30 | M | 13 | 7 | 7 | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | 1886 | 14 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | Sophia | Daughter | W | F | May | 1887 | 13 | S | | 0 | 0 | N Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | Eva | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1888 | 11 | S | | 0 | 0 | N Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | Louis | Son | W | M | Mar | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | N Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Apr | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | N Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | School | | 7 | yes | no | yes | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | Sarah | Daughter | W | F | May | 1896 | 3 | S | | 0 | 0 | N Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | Thomas | Son | W | M | Mar | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | N Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | Peter | Son | W | M | May | 1900 | 1/12 | S | | | | N Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 78 | 78 | 11-1 Schumacher Charles | Head 8C | W | M | Feb | 1863 | 37 | M | 15 | | | | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | 78 | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | Mollie | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1862 | 37 | M | 15 | 8 | 8 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 16 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | Arthur | Son | W | M | Sept | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Germany | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | Eddie | Son | W | M | Feb | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Germany | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | Harry | Son | W | M | Oct | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | N Dakota | Illinois | Germany | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | Alfred | Son | W | M | Nov | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | N Dakota | Illinois | Germany | | | | School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | Clara | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1893 | 6 | S | | 0 | 0 | N Dakota | Illinois | Germany | | | | School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | Herbert | Son | W | M | Jan | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | N Dakota | Illinois | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | Esther | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1897 | 3 | S | | 0 | 0 | N Dakota | Illinois | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | Florence | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1900 | 1/12 | S | | 0 | 0 | N Dakota | Illinois | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | Donart Marc | Boarder | W | M | May | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | 79 | 79 | 6-1 Kennedy James | Head 4C | W | M | Dec | 1852 | 47 | M | 15 | | | | Scotland | Ireland | Scotland | 1855 | 46 | | Farmer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | O | | H | 79 | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | Friedrika | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1853 | 46 | M | 15 | 5 | 4 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1873 | 27 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | Kate | Daughter | W | F | July | 1887 | 12 | S | | 0 | 0 | N Dakota | Scotland | Germany | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | Herman | Son | W | M | Nov | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | N Dakota | Scotland | Germany | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | Clara | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1892 | 8 | S | | 0 | 0 | N Dakota | Scotland | Germany | | | | School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | Frank | Son | W | M | Sept | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | N Dakota | Scotland | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 |

Here ends the enumeration of 142-63

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Stutsmans

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 171
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county 143 — 63 New Washington [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, John Minear, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | 80 | 80 | | Merritt Frank 30 M 3 | Head 1C-1D | W | M | Jan | 1867 | 43 | M | 21 | | | Indiana | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | + | yes | yes | yes | O | H | H | 80 |
| 52 | | | | Mary E | Mother | W | F | June | 1832 | 68 | W | | 3 | 2 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | Ritchie Joseph | Boarder | W | M | May | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 16 | na | Farm Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 54 | 81 | 81 | | Merritt Charles 31 M 3 | Head 2C-1D | W | M | Nov | 1868 | 31 | M | 9 | | | Indiana | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | H | 81 |
| 55 | | | | Jessie F 27 F 3 | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1869 | 30 | M | 9 | 2 | 2 | Indiana | Ohio | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 56 | | | | Mabel | Daughter | W | F | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | C | C | N Dakota | Indiana | Indiana | | | | School | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 57 | | | | Donald | Son | W | M | Oct | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | N Dakota | Indiana | Indiana | | | | School | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 58 | | | | Rydnick Vincent | Boarder | W | M | Nov | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | Farm Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 59 | 82 | 82 | | Haas Peter 71 M 3 | Head 1C-1D | W | M | Mar | 1854 | 46 | M | 14 | | | Switzerland | Switzerland | Switzerland | 1866 | 34 | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | 82 |
| 60 | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1862 | 37 | M | 14 | 6 | 4 | Switzerland | Switzerland | Switzerland | 1880 | 20 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 61 | | | | John L | Son | W | M | Sept | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | N Dakota | Switzerland | Switzerland | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 62 | | | | Ida B | Daughter | W | F | May | 1890 | 10 | S | | C | C | N Dakota | Switzerland | Switzerland | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 63 | | | | Edward A | Son | W | M | July | 1894 | 7 | S | | | | N Dakota | Switzerland | Switzerland | | | | " | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 64 | | | | George A | Son | W | M | June | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | N Dakota | Switzerland | Switzerland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | Balka Christ | Boarder | W | M | Aug | 1861 | 38 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1896 | 4 | | Farm Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 66 | 83 | 83 | | Brady John 10-1 M 10 | Head 2C | W | M | Apr | 1852 | 48 | M | 22 | | | Canada (Eng) | Ireland | Ireland | 1881 | 19 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | 83 |
| 67 | | | | Jane C | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1858 | 41 | M | 22 | 13 | 10 | Michigan | Canada (Eng) | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 68 | | | | Mary E | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1882 | 17 | S | | 5 | 5 | Michigan | Canada (Eng) | Michigan | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 69 | | | | John T | Son | W | M | Dec | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Michigan | Canada (Eng) | Michigan | | | | At School | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 70 | | | | Maggie A | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | N Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Michigan | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 71 | | | | Nina R | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1888 | 10 | S | | | 0 | N Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Michigan | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 72 | | | | Jennie B | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1891 | 8 | S | | 0 | 0 | N Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Michigan | | | | " | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 73 | | | | Florence D | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1893 | 7 | S | | 0 | 0 | N Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Michigan | | | | " | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 74 | | | | Jessie M | Daughter | W | F | May | 1895 | 5 | S | | 0 | 0 | N Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | Clarance L | Son | W | M | Apr | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | N Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | 84 | 84 | | Hunter Guy 7-1 M 4 | Head 1C-1D | W | M | Dec | 1875 | 24 | M | 1 | | | Iowa | Iowa | Ireland | | | | Carpenter | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | H | | |
| 77 | | | | Mary C 23 F 4 | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1881 | 18 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | Michigan | Canada (Eng) | Michigan | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 78 | | | | Evelyn A | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1900 | 4/12 | S | | 0 | 0 | N Dakota | Iowa | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | Brady James | Boarder | W | M | July | 1863 | 36 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | Ireland | Ireland | 1892 | 8 | na | Farm Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 80 | 85 | 85 | | Hermanson Emil 6-1 M 7 | Head 4C | W | M | Nov | 1869 | 30 | M | 8 | | | Austria | Austria | Austria | 1888 | 12 | na | Preacher | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | H | 85 |
| 81 | | | | Sophie 26 F 7 | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1874 | 28 | M | 8 | 4 | 4 | Michigan | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 82 | | | | Mose | Son | W | M | Mar | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Iowa | Austria | Michigan | | | | School | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 83 | | | | Viola | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1896 | 3 | S | | 0 | 0 | N Dakota | Austria | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | Edna | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1896 | 3 | S | | 0 | 0 | N Dakota | Austria | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | Erwin | Son | W | F | Nov | 1898 | 1 | S | | 0 | 0 | N Dakota | Austria | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | 86 | 86 | | Brady Charles 12-1 M 10 | Head 2C-1R | W | M | June | 1856 | 44 | M | 15 | | | Canada (Eng) | Ireland | Ireland | 1880 | 20 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | R | H | 86 |
| 87 | | | | Jessie R | Wife | W | F | May | 1864 | 34 | M | 15 | 8 | 7 | Canada (Eng) | Ireland | Canada (Eng) | 1885 | 15 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 88 | | | | Charles H | Son | W | M | Jany | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | N Dakota | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 89 | | | | Edna | Daughter | W | F | June | 1889 | 10 | S | | 0 | 0 | N Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 90 | | | | Eliza J | Daughter | W | F | Jany | 1890 | 10 | S | | 0 | 0 | N Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 91 | | | | Bessie | Daughter | W | F | July | 1892 | 7 | S | | 0 | 0 | N Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | Samuel J | Son | W | M | Feb | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | N Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | Tresia A | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1895 | 4 | S | | 0 | 0 | N Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | Jessie G | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1898 | 1 | S | | 0 | 0 | N Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | Mary | Mother | W | F | Nov | 1830 | 69 | Wd | | 0 | 0 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1883 | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 96 | 87 | 87 | | Thomas John 5-1 M 7 | Head C | W | M | Jany | 1846 | 54 | M | 31 | | | Poland (Russ) | Poland (Russ) | Poland (Russ) | 1887 | 3 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | no | no | no | O | H | H | 86 |
| 97 | | | | Annie | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1854 | 45 | M | 31 | 7 | 6 | Poland (Russ) | Poland (Russ) | Poland (Russ) | 1893 | 3 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 98 | | | | Jacob | Son | W | M | Nov | 1823 | 23 | S | | | | Poland (Russ) | Poland (Russ) | Poland (Russ) | 1892 | 3 | al | Farm Labor | 0 | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 99 | | | | Peter | Son | W | M | Apr | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Poland (Russ) | Poland (Russ) | Poland (Russ) | 1893 | 3 | al | Farm Laborer | | | no | no | yes | | | | B |
| 100 | | | | Annie | Daughter | W | F | July | 1880 | 19 | S | | | 0 | Poland (Russ) | Poland (Russ) | Poland (Russ) | 1893 | 3 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |

C—89 3

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 181 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman
Township or other division of county 143 — 63 New Washington [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 171
Sheet No. 6
Enumerated by me on the 15-16 day of June, 1900, John Minear, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | | | Leona | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1884 | 15 | S | | 0 | 0 | Poland (Russ) | Poland (Russ) | Poland Russ | 1892 | 3 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| | 88 | 88 | Kraschinsky Joseph 4-4 | Head 2C | W | M | Dec | 1866 | 31 | M | 6 | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 3 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | F | F | 87 |
| | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | June | 1874 | 25 | M | 6 | 3 | 2 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 3 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| | | | Fannie | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1892 | 7 | S | | 0 | 0 | N Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | John | Son | W | M | Nov | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | N Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 89 | 89 | Bittner Wittenberg 3-4 | Head 3C | W | M | Jany | 1867 | 33 | M | 10 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 3 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | no | no | no | 0 | F | F | 88 |
| | | | Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1870 | 29 | M | 10 | 6 | 3 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 3 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| | | | John | Son | W | M | July | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 3 | | School | | 4 | no | no | no | | | | |
| | | | Annie | Daughter | W | F | July | 1898 | 1 | S | | 0 | 0 | N Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Andrew | Son | W | M | May | 1900 | 12 | S | | | | N Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 90 | 90 | Sibert John 3-1 | Head 3C | W | M | Jan | 1838 | 62 | M | 39 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 8 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | F | F | 89 |
| | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1860 | 40 | M | 22 | 13 | 7 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 8 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| | | | Herman | Son | W | M | June | 1867 | 32 | S | | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 8 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Andrew | Son | W | M | Apr | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 8 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | June | 1881 | 18 | S | | 0 | 0 | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 8 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| | 91 | 91 | Sibert Jacob 3-2 | Head 3C | W | M | Apr | 1862 | 38 | M | 18 | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 8 | na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | 3 | F | F | 90 |
| | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1865 | 34 | M | 18 | 7 | 6 | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 8 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| | | | Jacob | Son | W | M | Mar | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | At School | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Herman | Son | W | M | Sept | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | School | | 4 | no | no | yes | | | | |
| | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1893 | 6 | S | | 0 | 0 | N Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Gustave | Son | W | M | Apr | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | N Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Peter | Son | W | M | Nov | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | N Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | John | Son | W | M | Feb | 1900 | 4/12 | S | | | | N Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 92 | 92 | Sibert John 3-3 | Head 3C | W | M | Aug | 1875 | 24 | M | 2 | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 8 | na | Farmer | 0 | | no | no | yes | 0 | F | F | 91 |
| | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1880 | 19 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 7 | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| | | | John | Son | W | M | Aug | 1899 | 10/12 | S | | | | N Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 93 | 93 | Nogosek Peter 3-4 | Head 3C | W | M | May | 1875 | 25 | M | 1 | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | F | F | 92 |
| | | | Maggie | Wife | W | F | May | 1881 | 18 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | Poland Ger | 1891 | 13 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Leo | Son | W | M | Apr | 1900 | 12 | S | | | | N Dakota | Germany Prussia | Poland Ger | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 94 | 94 | Vieira Michael 3-5 | Head 3C | W | M | Oct | 1829 | 70 | M | 45 | | | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | 1875 | 25 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | M | F | 93 |
| | | | Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | May | 1836 | 56 | M | 45 | 7 | 7 | Poland (Ger) | Poland Ger | Poland Ger | 1875 | 25 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| | | | Peter | Son | W | M | June | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Poland Ger | Poland (Ger) | | | | Farm Labor | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | John | Son | W | M | Jan | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Poland Ger | Poland Ger | | | | Farm Labor | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Andrew | Son | W | M | Mar | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Poland Ger | Poland Ger | | | | Farm Labor | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | 95 | 95 | Spinoiskie Joseph 3-6 | Head 5C 1R | W | M | July | 1853 | 46 | M | 24 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1869 | 9 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | F | F | 94 |
| | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1852 | 48 | M | 24 | 8 | 5 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1891 | 9 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | John | Son | W | M | Oct | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1891 | 9 | al | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Jena | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1881 | 18 | S | | 0 | 0 | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1891 | 9 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Magdalena | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1886 | 13 | S | | 0 | 0 | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1891 | 9 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Annie | Daughter | W | F | May | 1891 | 9 | S | | 0 | 0 | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1891 | 9 | | School | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1893 | 7 | S | | 0 | 0 | N Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Gustena | Mother | W | F | Dec | 1820 | 79 | Wd | | 7 | 5 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1891 | 9 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | 96 | 96 | Spinoiskie Joseph 3-7 | Head 3C | W | M | Dec | 1862 | 37 | M | 13 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1889 | 11 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | M | F | 95 |
| | | | Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1865 | 34 | M | 13 | 7 | 3 | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1889 | 11 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1889 | 11 | S | | 0 | 0 | N Dakota | Germany | Russia | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | John | Son | W | M | Jan | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | N Dakota | Germany | Russia | | | | " | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Jena | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1893 | 6 | S | | 0 | 0 | N Dakota | Germany | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 97 | 97 | Falk Martin 3-8 | Head 3C | W | M | Nov | 1848 | 51 | M | 28 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1869 | 9 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | F | F | 96 |
| | | | Gustena | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1858 | 42 | M | 28 | 15 | 15 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1891 | 9 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Peter | Son | W | M | Sept | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1891 | 9 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsmans

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 171
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county 143 – 63 New Washington [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, John Minear, Enumerator.

| | LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street. | Home Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | | | | Frank R. | Son | W | M | Dec | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1891 | 9 | | At School | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | | Magdalena | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1889 | 11 | S | | 0 | 0 | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1891 | 9 | | At School | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | | Antone | Son | W | M | Nov | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | N Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | | August | Son | W | M | Dec | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | N Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | | Bena | Son | W | M | Aug | 1898 | 1 8/12 | S | | | | N Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | | Albert | Son | W | M | Oct | 1899 | 12 | S | | | | N Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | 98 | 98 | Suchla Andrew | Head | W | M | Aug | 1867 | 32 | M | 10 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1885 | 15 | na | Farmer | 0 | yes | yes | yes | 0 | M | F | 97 | | 57 |
| 58 | | | Paulina | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1869 | 30 | M | 10 | 6 | 5 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1890 | 10 | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | John | Son | W | M | July | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | N Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | School | | 2 | no | no | | | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | Rosa | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1893 | 7 | S | | 0 | 0 | N Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | School | | 2 | no | no | | | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1895 | 5 | S | | 0 | 0 | N Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | Katie | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1897 | 3 | S | | 0 | 0 | N Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | Andrew | Son | W | M | Nov | 1899 | 7/12 | S | | 0 | 0 | N Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | 99 | 99 | Hansen Theodore | Head 2C | W | M | Sep | 1836 | 63 | M | 36 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1856 | 44 | na | Farmer | 0 | yes | yes | yes | 0 | F | F | 98 | | 64 |
| 65 | | | Augusta | Wife | W | F | May | 1857 | 42 | M | 36 | 6 | 5 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1868 | 32 | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | John | Son | W | M | Aug | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | Fred | Son | W | M | Aug | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | 100 | 100 | Wellman Engle | Head 2C | W | M | Nov | 1874 | 25 | M | 0 | | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | Farmer | 0 | yes | yes | yes | 0 | F | F | 99 | | 68 |
| 69 | | | Augusta | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1876 | 24 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | 101 | 101 | Lavanchy Peter | Head 7C | W | M | Nov | 1861 | 38 | M | 16 | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1891 | 9 | na | Farmer | 0 | yes | yes | yes | 0 | F | F | 102 | | 70 |
| 71 | | | Minnie | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1863 | 37 | M | 16 | 11 | 7 | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1891 | 9 | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | Martin | Son | W | M | Aug | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | John | Son | W | M | Apr | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | Jacob | Son | W | M | Oct | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | | School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | Frank | Son | W | M | Sep | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | N Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | School | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | Molly | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1897 | 3 | S | | 0 | 0 | N Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | Lena | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1898 | 1 8/12 | S | | 0 | 0 | N Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | Annie | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1900 | 12/12 | S | | 0 | 0 | N Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | 102 | 102 | Schoeler John | Head 6C | W | M | Nov | 1858 | 41 | M | 20 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1888 | 12 | na | Farmer | 0 | yes | yes | yes | 0 | F | F | 101 | | 79 |
| 80 | | | Lizzie | Wife | W | F | Sep | 1857 | 42 | M | 20 | 10 | 6 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1888 | 12 | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | Herman | Son | W | M | Sep | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1888 | 12 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | Jacob | Son | W | M | Aug | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1888 | 12 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | John | Son | W | M | June | 1887 | 12/12 | S | | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1888 | 12 | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | Lizzie | Daughter | W | F | Sep | 1889 | 10 | S | | 0 | 0 | N Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Sep | 1898 | 4 | S | | 0 | 0 | N Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | Albert | Son | W | M | June | 1899 | 11/12 | S | | | | N Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | 103 | 103 | Kupka Frank | Head 1C | W | M | Mar | 1871 | 28 | M | 3 | | | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | 1880 | 20 | | Farmer | 0 | yes | yes | yes | 0 | F | F | 102 | | 87 |
| 88 | | | Frances | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1881 | 18 | M | 3 | 1 | 1 | Wisconsin | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | Rungeon | Son | W | M | Aug | 1898 | 1 10/12 | S | | | | N Dakota | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | 104 | 104 | Marsollek Fritz | Head 1C 1B | W | M | Dec | 1846 | 53 | M | 30 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1896 | 4 | na | Farmer | 0 | yes | yes | no | 0 | F | F | 103 | | 90 |
| 91 | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1852 | 48 | M | 30 | 8 | 8 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1896 | 4 | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | John | Son | W | M | Feb | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1896 | 4 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | Frank | Son | W | M | July | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1896 | 4 | | At School | | 2 | no | no | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | Frances | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1893 | 7 | S | | 0 | 0 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1893 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | Nov | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1893 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | Marsollek Andrew | Boarder | W | M | Nov | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1899 | 1 | al | RR Laborer | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | 105 | 105 | Albrecht Gottlieb | Head 1C 1B | W | M | Apr | 1844 | 56 | M | 37 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1857 | 43 | na | Farmer | 0 | yes | yes | yes | 0 | M | F | 104 | | 97 |
| 98 | | | Eliza | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1865 | 35 | M | 37 | 8 | 6 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1857 | 44 | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | August L | Son | W | M | Jan | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | Falk Martin | Boarder | W | M | Aug | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1891 | 9 | | Farm Laborer | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | 100 |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

182 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsmans

Supervisor's District No. 44
Enumeration District No. 171

Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county 143-63 New Washington [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, John Miner, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | 106 | 106 | | Albrecht Edward | Head 4C-15 | W | M | Apr | 1863 | 37 | M | 10 | | | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | ? | ? | 105 |
| 2 | | | | Maggie | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1873 | 26 | M | 10 | 5 | 4 | Wisconsin | Switzerland | Switzerland | | | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Lydia | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1891 | 9 | S | | 0 | 0 | N Dakota | Illinois | Wisconsin | | | | School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Alice | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1892 | 8 | S | | 0 | 0 | N Dakota | Illinois | Wisconsin | | | | " | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Elmer | Son | W | M | Jan | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | N Dakota | Illinois | Wisconsin | | | | " | | 6 | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | yes | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Nettie | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1897 | 2 | S | | 0 | 0 | N Dakota | Illinois | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Lipman Jena | Servant | W | F | Aug | 1887 | 12 | S | | 0 | 0 | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1896 | 4 | | Servant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 8 | 107 | 107 | | Albrecht John | Head 1C-1B | W | M | Sep | 1868 | 31 | M | 3 | | | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | ? | ? | 106 |
| 9 | | | | Caroline | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1878 | 22 | M | 3 | 1 | 1 | Indiana | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Harry | Son | W | M | Nov | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | N Dakota | Illinois | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Koskiki John | Boarder | W | M | Nov | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1885 | 11 | | Farm Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 12 | 108 | 108 | | Kasper John | Head 3C-1B | W | M | Oct | 1864 | 35 | M | 8 | | | Switzerland | Switzerland | Switzerland | 1882 | 18 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | ? | 107 |
| 13 | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Sep | 1867 | 30 | M | 8 | 3 | | Wisconsin | Switzerland | Switzerland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Lewis P | Son | W | M | Mar | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | N Dakota | Switzerland | Wisconsin | | | | School | | 2 | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | yes | | | | |
| 15 | | | | John E | Son | W | M | Sep | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | N Dakota | Switzerland | Wisconsin | | | | School | | 2 | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | yes | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Ursula E | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1899 | 1 | S | | 0 | 0 | N Dakota | Switzerland | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Gowans William | Boarder | W | M | May | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1896 | 4 | na | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 18 | 109 | 109 | | Lange Michael | Head 1C-1B | W | M | May | 1873 | 26 | M | 2 | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1893 | 7 | Pa | Farmer | | | no | no | yes | O | ? | ? | 108 |
| 19 | | | | Anna | Wife | W | F | May | 1874 | 27 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1898 | 2 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 20 | | | | John | Son | W | M | May | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | N Dakota | Russia | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Lipke August | Boarder | W | M | Apr | 1871 | 29 | S | | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1893 | 7 | Pa | Farm Laborer | | | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | yes | | | | |
| 22 | 110 | 110 | | Jakuwskie John | Head 3C | W | M | Feb | 1864 | 36 | M | 7 | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1891 | 9 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | ? | ? | 109 |
| 23 | | | | Eliza | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1874 | 26 | M | 7 | 4 | 3 | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1891 | 9 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 24 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Nov | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | N Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | Antone | Son | W | M | May | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | N Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | Barnett | Son | W | M | Feb | 1900 | 4/12 | S | | | | N Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 111 | 111 | | Falk John | Head 1C-1 | W | M | July | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1891 | 9 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | ? | ? | 110 |
| 28 | 112 | 112 | | Lakalaw Herman | Head 4C-1B | W | M | Dec | 1864 | 35 | M | 11 | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1893 | 7 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | ? | ? | 111 |
| 29 | | | | Ethne | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1869 | 30 | M | 11 | 5 | 4 | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1893 | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 30 | | | | Anne | Daughter | W | F | July | 1890 | 9 | S | | 0 | 0 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | | | | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | William | Son | W | M | Dec | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Ezra | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1894 | 5 | S | | 0 | 0 | N Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Lena | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1898 | 1 | S | | 0 | 0 | N Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Juchscherer Christ | Boarder | W | M | July | 1862 | 37 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1885 | 13 | | Farm Laborer | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 35 | 113 | 113 | | Bartkowske John | Head 4C-1B | W | M | Oct | 1864 | 35 | M | 11 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1893 | 7 | na | Farmer | | | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | O | ? | ? | 112 |
| 36 | | | | Katharina | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1864 | 35 | M | 11 | 6 | 4 | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1893 | 7 | | | | | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | | | | |
| 37 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Sept | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Russia | Germany | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | July | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | N Dakota | Germany | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Katharena | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1896 | 4 | S | | 0 | 0 | N Dakota | Germany | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | Jacob | Son | W | M | Apr | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | N Dakota | Germany | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | Bartkowske Jacob | Boarder | W | M | May | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1893 | 7 | as | Farm Laborer | 4 | | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | | | | |
| 42 | 114 | 114 | | Kramer Matthias | Head 2C | W | M | Sep | 1844 | 55 | M | 33 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 11 | na | Farmer | 0 | | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | | ? | ? | 113 |
| 43 | | | | Katharena | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1860 | 39 | M | 33 | 1 | 1 | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 11 | | | | | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | | | | |
| 44 | | | | Frank | Son | W | M | July | 1884 | 15 | S | | 0 | 0 | Russia | Germany | Russia | 1884 | 11 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 45 | 115 | 115 | | Lipman Gerson | Head 2C | W | M | Aug | 1864 | 35 | Wd | | 6 | 6 | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 3 | | Farmer | 0 | | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | | ? | ? | 114 |
| 46 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Mar | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Germany | | | | | | | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | Jacob | Son | W | M | Nov | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | 116 | 116 | | Schrader Herbert | Head 2C | W | M | Oct | 1869 | 28 | M | 8 | | | Penna | Germany | Ireland | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | ? | ? | 115 |
| 49 | | | | Ella | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1872 | 28 | M | 8 | 2 | 2 | Michigan | Penna | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 50 | | | | Virgie | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1896 | 4 | S | | 0 | 0 | Michigan | Penna | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

Supervisor's District No. 169
Enumeration District No. 171

Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county 143 – 63 New Washington [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, John Minear, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | | | — Glen R | Son | W | M | Oct | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | N Dakota | Penna | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | 117 | 117 | Thomas John H | Head | W | M | Dec | 1852 | 47 | M | | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1898 | 2 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 116 | 52 |
| 53 | | 118 | 118 | Sipp Jacob | Head | W | M | Sept | 1853 | 47 | Wid | 3x | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1893 | 7 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 117 | 53 |
| 54 | | 119 | 119 | Schieder Martin | Head | W | M | Oct | 1847 | 52 | M | 6 | 0 | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 11 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 118 | 54 |
| 55 | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1850 | 49 | M | 6 | 0 | 7 | 7 | German | Germany | German | 1884 | 11 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | Emil | Son | W | M | July | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 11 | Na | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Here Ends the Enumeration of | | | 143 – 63 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 183 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman
Township or other division of county 142 – 62 Albion
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, John Menear, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 171
Sheet No. 8

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | 120 | 120 | Hoff Fredrick | Head | W | M | Apr | 1837 | 63 | M | 40 | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1880 | 20 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 119 |
| | | | Margaret | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1835 | 64 | M | 40 | 10 | 4 | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1880 | 20 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | Martin | Son | W | M | May | 1878 | 25 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1880 | 20 | | Farm Laborer | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | 121 | 121 | Eckart Henry | Head | W | M | Feb | 1863 | 37 | M | 16 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1883 | 17 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 110 |
| | | | Emma | Wife | W | F | May | 1864 | 36 | M | 16 | 8 | 6 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1882 | 18 | | [illegible] | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | George H | Son | W | M | Apr | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | William | Son | W | M | Jan | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Lizzie J | Daughter | W | F | July | 1890 | 9 | S | | 0 | 0 | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | " " | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Rose A | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1891 | 9 | S | | 0 | 0 | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | " " | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Frank | Son | W | M | Jan | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Tonie | Son | W | M | Apr | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 122 | 122 | Nowatzeck Albert | Head | W | M | Dec | 1860 | 39 | Wd | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 6 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 121 |
| | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | June | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1887 | 2 | Pa | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | John | Son | W | M | Jan | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 6 | ap | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | 123 | 123 | Bischoff Conrad | Head | W | F | July | 1837 | 62 | Wd | | 7 | 6 | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 122 |
| | | | Fred | Son | W | M | Mar | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1882 | 18 | na | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | 124 | 124 | Biscoff Ernest | Hser | W | M | Nov | 1869 | 30 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 6 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 123 |
| | 125 | 125 | Wagner Frederick | Head | W | M | Mar | 1864 | 36 | M | 3 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1893 | 7 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 124 |
| | | | Ida | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1876 | 24 | M | 3 | 1 | 1 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1894 | 6 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1900 | 12 | S | | | | N Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 126 | 126 | Wagner John | Head | W | M | Oct | 1859 | 40 | M | 15 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1894 | 6 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 125 |
| | | | Amanda | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1862 | 37 | M | 15 | 2 | 2 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1894 | 6 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | 127 | 127 | Lütke John | Head | W | M | Mar | 1864 | 36 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1890 | 10 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 126 |
| | 128 | 128 | Roesler Theodore | Head | W | M | Dec | 1867 | 32 | M | 2 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1893 | 7 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 122 |
| | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1865 | 34 | M | 2 | 2 | 2 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1893 | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Thomas | Son | W | M | Sept | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1893 | 7 | | At School | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1893 | 6 | S | | 0 | 0 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1893 | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Jesse | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1893 | 7 | | At School | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Paul | Son | W | M | May | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1893 | 7 | | At School | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Charley | Son | W | M | Jan | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1893 | 7 | | " " | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Rose | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1894 | 6 | S | | 0 | 0 | N Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | July | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | N Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 129 | 129 | Lulay John | Head | W | M | Oct | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1896 | 4 | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | H | 129 |
| | 130 | 130 | Wolsky John | Head | W | M | May | 1863 | 37 | M | 16 | | | Poland (Aus) | Poland (Aus) | Poland (Aus) | 1881 | 19 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | H | 129 |
| | | | Katie | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1866 | 33 | M | 16 | 8 | 4 | Poland (Aus) | Poland (Aus) | Poland (Aus) | 1881 | 19 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| | | | Julia | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Minnesota | Poland (Aus) | Poland (Aus) | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | June | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Minnesota | Poland (Aus) | Poland (Aus) | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Annie | Daughter | W | F | July | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Minnesota | Poland (Aus) | Poland (Aus) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Celia | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | Minnesota | Poland (Aus) | Poland (Aus) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 131 | 131 | Konia John | Head | W | M | Mar | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Poland (Aus) | Poland (Aus) | Poland | 1897 | 3 | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | H | 130 |
| | 132 | 132 | Edwards Eliziana | Head | W | M | Oct | 1866 | 33 | M | 11 | | | Wisconsin | England | Wisconsin | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | 131 |
| | | | Grace M | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1878 | 21 | M | 11 | 5 | 3 | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Clarence E | Son | W | M | Nov | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | N Dakota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Emma M | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1891 | 8 | S | | 0 | 0 | N Dakota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | " " | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Clelland | Son | W | M | Mar | 1900 | 12 | S | | | | N Dakota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 133 | 133 | Edwards Thomas | Head | W | M | Jan | 1862 | 38 | M | 10 | | | Wisconsin | England | Wisconsin | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | H | 132 |
| | | | Mercy | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1873 | 27 | M | 10 | 7 | 4 | Iowa | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Maynard | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1892 | 7 | S | | 0 | 0 | N Dakota | Wisconsin | Iowa | | | | At School | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Lola P | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1895 | 5 | S | | 0 | 0 | N Dakota | Wisconsin | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Lucie M | Daughter | W | F | May | 1897 | 3 | S | | 0 | 0 | N Dakota | Wisconsin | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsmans
Township or other division of county Albion 142-62
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 45
Enumeration District No. 171
Sheet No. 9
Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, John Minear, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | Home Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | | | Jennie V | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1888 | 2 | S | | 0 | 0 | N Dakota | Wisconsin | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Hyleon Ingleton | Boarder | W | M | Mar | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Iowa | Wisconsin | New York | | | | Farm Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | 134 | 134 | | Gipson Thomas 5-1/5 | Head 3C | W | M | May | 1870 | 30 | M | 5 | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Michigan | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | H | 133 | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Eva M | Wife | W | F | June | 1875 | 24 | M | 5 | 3 | 3 | Illinois | Illinois | Michigan | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | Charles L | Son | W | M | Mar | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | Walter R | Son | W | M | Oct | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | John G | Son | W | M | Mar | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | 135 | 135 | | Peterson John 6-1/2 | Head 3C-1B | W | M | Feb | 1863 | 37 | M | 7 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1874 | 21 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | H | 134 | 58 |
| 59 | | | | Elsa | Wife | W | F | June | 1871 | 28 | M | 7 | 3 | 3 | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | H | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | Hugo | Son | W | M | Mar | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | Helen | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1896 | 4 | S | | 0 | 0 | Minnesota | Sweden | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | Glen | Son | W | M | Jan | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | Erickson Gus | Boarder | W | M | Feb | 1864 | 36 | Wd | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1891 | 10 | na | Farm Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | 136 | 136 | | Haack John 7-2/5 | Head 3C | W | M | Nov | 1856 | 43 | M | 5 | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | H | H | 135 | 64 |
| 65 | | | | Belle M | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1878 | 22 | M | 5 | 3 | 3 | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | Fred J W | Son | W | M | Jan | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | Charles | Son | W | M | July | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | Ida | Daughter | W | F | July | 1899 | 11/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | 137 | | | French Walter 7-2/5 | Head | W | M | Nov | 1877 | 22 | M | 0 | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1896 | 4 | na | Farm Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | H | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | Ermina | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1880 | 19 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | Iowa | New York | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | 137 | 138 | | Carlson Fred 6-1/2 | Head | W | M | Oct | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1893 | 7 | na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | X | | 136 | 71 |
| 72 | 138 | 139 | | Hoefel William 6-1/6 | Head 3C-1B | W | M | Mar | 1860 | 40 | M | 16 | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | 137 | 72 |
| 73 | | | | Maggie | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1866 | 33 | M | 16 | 5 | 3 | Wisconsin | Switzerland | Switzerland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | Willie | Son | W | M | Jan | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | Emma | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | Edwardie | Son | W | M | July | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | Trepp Samuel | Boarder | W | M | July | 1850 | 49 | W | | | | Wisconsin | Switzerland | Switzerland | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | 139 | 140 | | Lindstrom Edward 6-1/2 | Head | W | M | June | 1863 | 37 | W | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1890 | 5 | yes | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | H | 138 | 78 |
| 79 | 140 | 141 | | Gengel Frank 7-1/5 | Head 3C | W | M | Nov | 1856 | 43 | M | 22 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1872 | 28 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | H | 139 | 79 |
| 80 | | | | Victoria | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1854 | 46 | M | 22 | 7 | 7 | New York | England | England | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | Charles | Son | W | M | July | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | New York | Germany | New York | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | Minnie | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | Olney | Son | W | M | May | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | New York | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | Georgie | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1888 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | New York | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | Butlin | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1888 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | New York | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | Roy | Son | W | M | Mar | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | New York | | | | | | 8 | yes | ~~no~~ | yes | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | Percy | Son | W | M | Feb | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | 141 | 142 | | Carson Wilbur 3-1/5 | Head 1B | W | M | Sept | 1871 | 28 | M | | | | Michigan | Scotland | Scotland | | | | Farmer | C | | yes | yes | yes | R | H | H | 141 | 88 |
| 89 | | | | Kimball Carrie | Servant | W | F | Oct | 1872 | 27 | W | | 0 | 0 | Penn | Penn | Penn | | | | Home Nee Key | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | Mason George | Boarder | W | M | July | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Illinois | Canada (Eng) | Illinois | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | 142 | 143 | | Gorby James 7-1/5 | Head 3C | W | M | Dec | 1861 | 38 | M | 8 | | | New York | Scotland | Canada (Eng) | | | | Farmer | C | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | H | 141 | 91 |
| 92 | | | | Frances C | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1876 | 23 | M | 8 | 3 | 3 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | Fred C | Son | W | M | Apr | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | New York | | | | | | | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~yes~~ | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | Clarence J | Son | W | M | June | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Kansas | New York | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | Mary C | Daughter | W | F | May | 1900 | 1/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | 143 | 144 | | Arenatt Peter 3-1/5 | Head 3C | W | M | Sept | 1871 | 28 | M | 6 | | | Minnesota | Belgium | Belgium | | | | Farmer | C | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | H | 142 | 96 |
| 97 | | | | Elizabeth C | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1871 | 28 | M | 6 | 3 | 3 | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | Eugene D | Son | W | M | Feb | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | Frances A | Son | W | M | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | Lorena J | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

184 A

State North Dakota
County Stutsmans

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 77
Enumeration District No. 171
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Albion 142-62
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1900, John Minear, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 146 | 145 | Wynne James 7-1 | Head | W | M | Apr | 1865 | 35 | M | 8 | | | Iowa | Illinois | Iowa | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 143 |
| 2 | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | June | 1869 | 30 | M | 8 | 3 | 3 | Iowa | Ohio | Illinois | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Mayer | Daughter | W | F | July | 1893 | 6 | S | | 0 | 0 | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Doc M. | Son | W | M | Aug | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Paul | Son | W | M | Sept | 1899 | 9/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | 145 | 146 | Seick Mathias 7-1 | Head | W | M | Apr | 1866 | 34 | Ma | 15 | | | France | France | France | 1890 | 10 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 146 |
| 7 | | | | Josephine | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1863 | 36 | M | 16 | 7 | 6 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1890 | 10 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | May | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Minnesota | France | Germany | | | | School | | 6 | yes | — | yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Alexandra | Son | W | M | Nov | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | France | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Josephine | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1897 | 2 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | France | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Peter | Son | W | M | June | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | France | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | Lawrence | Son | W | M | Feb | 1900 | 4/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | France | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | 146 | 147 | Weber Jacob 7-1 | Head | W | M | May | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1893 | 7 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 145 |
| 14 | | 147 | 148 | Durun Paul 5-1 | Head | W | M | June | 1862 | 38 | M | 16 | | | France | France | France | 1858 | 41 | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 146 |
| 15 | | | | Josephine | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1867 | 33 | M | 16 | 4 | 4 | France | France | France | 1872 | 23 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Alexandra | Son | W | M | Nov | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | France | France | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Peter | Son | W | M | Apr | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | France | France | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Alfred | Son | W | M | Aug | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | France | France | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Victoria | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1889 | 10 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | France | France | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Kupka Frank | Boarder | W | M | Mar | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | At Sea | Bohemia (Jer) | Poland (Jer) | 1897 | 23 | | Farm Laborer | 4 | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Cyprisch John | Boarder | W | M | May | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Austria | Austria | Austria | 1896 | 6 | Ad | Farm Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 22 | | 148 | 149 | Turter Gilbert 4-1 | Head | W | M | Nov | 1864 | 35 | M | 2 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 17 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 147 |
| 23 | | | | Annie | Wife | W | F | May | 1874 | 26 | M | 2 | 2 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1896 | 4 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 24 | | | | Myrtle | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1899 | 1 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | Gusta | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1899 | 1 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | 149 | 150 | Frenzel Michael 2-1 | Head | W | M | Aug | 1852 | 47 | M | 30 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1893 | | Pa | Farmer | | | no | no | no | | F | F | 148 |
| 27 | | | | Clara | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1848 | 51 | M | 30 | 2 | 2 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1893 | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 28 | | 150 | 151 | Surjea Albert 3-1 | Head | W | M | Apr | 1872 | 28 | M | 2 | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Hotel Keeper | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | F | | |
| 29 | | | | Minnie | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1877 | 23 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 30 | | | | Sylvia A. | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | North Dakota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Thiede Louise C. | Servant | W | F | Oct | 1880 | 19 | S | | 0 | 0 | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Servant | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Cumber Rose | Servant | W | F | Oct | 1862 | 37 | S | X | 3 | 3 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1885 | 15 | | Servant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 33 | | 151 | 152 | Labrash Henry 10-1 | Head | W | M | Nov | 1858 | 41 | M | 13 | | | Canada (Fre) | Canada (Fr) | Canada (Fr) | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 149 |
| 34 | | | | Olive C. | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1868 | 31 | M | 13 | 6 | 6 | Canada (Eng) | England | New York | 1870 | 30 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Charles E. | Son | W | M | Dec | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Michigan | Canada | Canada | | | | At School | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Elmer E. | Son | W | M | Sept | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | " " | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Leo J. | Son | W | M | Sept | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | " " | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 38 | | | | Esther A. | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1893 | 6 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | " " | | 1 | yes | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Olive M. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1896 | 3 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | Benson Ole | Boarder | W | M | Mar | 1868 | 32 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1890 | 10 | Ad | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 41 | | | | Nelson Ida M. | Servant | W | F | Jan | 1881 | 19 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | Servant | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 42 | | | | Porter Bishop | Boarder | W | M | Dec | 1858 | 41 | S | | | | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | Farm Labor | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 43 | | 152 | 153 | Hanson Hans 3-1 | Head | W | M | Oct | 1874 | 25 | M | 3 | | | Iowa | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 150 |
| 44 | | | | Anna M. | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1877 | 22 | M | 3 | 2 | 1 | Iowa | Denmark | Denmark | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 45 | | | | Katherina | Daughter | W | F | June | 1899 | 1 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | 153 | 154 | Ehrimo Matthew 4-1 | Head | W | M | Nov | 1858 | 41 | M | 18 | | | Wisconsin | Switzerland | Switzerland | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 151 |
| 47 | | | | Doris M. | Wife | W | F | July | 1862 | 37 | M | 18 | 6 | 4 | Wisconsin | Switzerland | Switzerland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 48 | | | | Christopher | Son | W | M | Dec | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 49 | | | | Anne M. | Daughter | W | F | July | 1890 | 9 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 50 | | | | Edward L. | Son | W | M | June | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsmans
Township or other division of county Albion 142 — 62
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 171
Sheet No. 9

Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, John Minear, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of birth: Month. | Date of birth: Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | | | — Rosie E | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1896 | 4 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Ruben Thomas | Boarder | W | M | May | 1868 | 32 | S | | | | Switzerland | Switzerland | Switzerland | 1890 | 10 | na | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | 154 | 154 | | Fried Gerhardt 2-7 | Head 5C-2B | W | M | Dec | 1861 | 38 | M | 16 | | | Wisconsin | Switzerland | Switzerland | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | H | F | 152 | 53 |
| 54 | | | | — Susan 2 | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1866 | 35 | M | 15 | 6 | 5 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1875 | 25 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | — Maggie M | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1886 | 13 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Germany | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | — Fred O | Son | W | M | May | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Germany | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | — Nettie A | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1890 | 9 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Germany | | | | " | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | — Hilda M | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Germany | | | | " | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | — Florence E | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1895 | 4 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | Miner Alvin B | Boarder | W | M | Oct | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Illinois | Penn | Indiana | | | | Farm Laborer | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | Jacobs Charles L | Boarder | W | M | Feb | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Indiana | Maryland | Ohio | | | | Farm Laborer | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | 155 | 155 | 6 | Mutschler Fritz 2-7 | Head 5C | W | M | Dec | 1856 | 43 | M | 16 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1881 | 19 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | H | F | 153 | 62 |
| 63 | | | | — Susanna 2 | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1858 | 41 | M | 15 | 5 | 5 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1883 | 17 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | — Henery | Son | W | M | Apr | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | — Annie | Daughter | W | F | Sep | 1887 | 12 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | — Sofie | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1890 | 9 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | German | Germany | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | — Theola | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1896 | 4 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | — Fritz | Son | W | M | Aug | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Here Ends the Enumeration of 142 — 62 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

C—69 3

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

185 A

State North Dakota
County Stutsmans

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 699
Enumeration District No. 171
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Albion 141 – 62 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900, John Minear, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | 156 | 157 | | Malinzycki Martin | Head 8C | W | M | June | 1862 | 38 | M | 16 | | | Poland (Prus) | Poland (Prus) | Poland (Prus) | 1875 | 25 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 154 |
| 2 | | | | Martha | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1866 | 34 | M | 16 | 8 | 8 | Poland (Prus) | Poland (Prus) | Poland (Prus) | 1885 | 15 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Max | Son | W | M | Oct | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Minnesota | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Nov | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Minnesota | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Felix | Son | W | M | Nov | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Minnesota | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Helen | Daughter | W | F | May | 1891 | 9 | S | | 0 | 0 | Minnesota | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | " " | | 1 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Alfons | Son | W | M | Oct | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Minnesota | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Victoria | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1895 | 4 | S | | 0 | 0 | Minnesota | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Wanda | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1897 | 2 | S | | 0 | 0 | Minnesota | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Bronislawa | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1899 | 1 | S | | 0 | 0 | Minnesota | Poland (Ger) | Poland (Ger) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 157 | 158 | | Howe William | Head 1C | W | M | Oct | 1868 | 31 | M | 4 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1887 | 13 | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 155 |
| 12 | | | | Bertha | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1876 | 23 | M | 4 | 2 | 2 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1881 | 19 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 13 | | | | George H | Son | W | M | Apr | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | 159 | | Joos John M | Head | W | M | Apr | 1868 | 32 | M | 0 | | | Wisconsin | Switzerland | Switzerland | | | | School Teacher | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | H | | |
| 15 | | | | Minnie | wife | W | F | Jan | 1871 | 29 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 16 | 158 | 160 | | Stauff Charles | Head 6C | W | M | Nov | 1846 | 53 | Wd | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1868 | 31 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 156 |
| 17 | | | | Ida | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1875 | 25 | S | | 0 | 0 | Iowa | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Otto | Son | W | M | Jan | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Iowa | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Anna | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1881 | 19 | S | | 0 | 0 | Iowa | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Martha | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1882 | 17 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Bertha | Daughter | W | F | June | 1884 | 16 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Adolf | Son | W | M | Jan | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 23 | 159 | 161 | | Kane James | Head 1C-1B | W | M | Feb | 1849 | 51 | Wd | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1871 | 29 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 157 |
| 24 | | | | Sarah | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1887 | 12 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | At School | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 25 | | | | Pollock Lern | Boarder | W | M | Jan | 1860 | 40 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farm Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 26 | 160 | 162 | | Young Conrad | Head 4C | W | M | Sep | 1847 | 52 | M | 7 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1881 | 18 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 158 |
| 27 | | | | Katharina | Wife | W | F | Sep | 1849 | 50 | M | 7 | 4 | 4 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1881 | 18 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Conrad | Son | W | M | Sep | 1873 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | 3 | yes | yes | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | Peter | Son | W | M | Oct | 1875 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | Florentena | Daughter | W | F | June | 1876 | 4 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Carl W | Son | W | M | Feb | 1877 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 161 | 163 | | Grashio Stephen | Head | W | M | Dec | 1848 | 51 | M | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1883 | 17 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 159 |
| 33 | 162 | 164 | | Lorenz Conrad | Head 2C | W | M | Dec | 1842 | 57 | M | 35 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | O | F | F | 160 |
| 34 | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1852 | 48 | M | 35 | 4 | 4 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1882 | 18 | | | | | yes | no | no | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Emil | Son | W | M | Oct | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1882 | 18 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Richard | Son | W | M | Oct | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1882 | 18 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 37 | 163 | 165 | | Thoms William | Head 4C-2B-1B | W | M | Dec | 1848 | 51 | M | 24 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1881 | 19 | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 161 |
| 38 | | | | Caroline | Wife | W | F | Sep | 1854 | 55 | M | 4 | 5 | 5 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1881 | 19 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Fritz | Son | W | M | Mar | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1881 | 19 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 40 | | | | Anna | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1882 | 18 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 41 | | | | Ida | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1884 | 15 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 42 | | | | Martha | Daughter | W | F | Sep | 1887 | 12 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 43 | | | | Stauff Louis | Father | W | M | Sep | 1826 | 83 | Wd | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1878 | 22 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 44 | | | | Thoms Sophia | Mother | W | F | July | 1831 | 73 | Wd | 22 | 12 | 3 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 16 | | | | | yes | no | no | | | | |
| 45 | 164 | 166 | | Koch John | Boarder | W | M | May | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1897 | 2 | Al | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 46 | 165 | 167 | | Papstein Wilhelm | Head 3C | W | M | June | 1847 | 53 | M | 25 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 8 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | O | F | F | 162 |
| 47 | | | | Minnie | Wife | W | F | Sep | 1852 | 47 | M | 26 | 5 | 5 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 8 | | # | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 48 | | | | Augusta | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1878 | 21 | S | | 0 | 0 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 8 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 49 | | | | Frank | Son | W | M | Sep | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 8 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 50 | | | | Antone | Son | W | M | Jan | 1886 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

T–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Stutsmans

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 171

Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Albion 141-62
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1900, John Minear, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 165 | 167 | Rick Max | Head | W | M | Dec | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | C | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 163 |
| 52 | | 166 | 168 | Ruter John | Head | W | M | Oct | 1860 | 39 | M | 1 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 16 | na | Farmer | O | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | 164 |
| 53 | | | | — Ella | Wife | W | F | May | 1853 | 47 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 54 | | 167 | 169 | Pearsall William | Head IC | W | M | June | 1867 | 33 | M | 10 | | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | Farmer | C | | yes | yes | yes | C | M | F | 165 |
| 55 | | | | — Maggie | Wife | W | F | July | 1870 | 29 | M | 10 | 1 | 1 | Michigan | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 56 | | | | — Wilma | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1895 | 4 | S | | 0 | 0 | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | 168 | 170 | Horan John | Head | W | M | Mar | 1868 | 32 | S | | | | New York | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farmer | O | | yes | yes | yes | C | F | F | 166 |
| 58 | | 169 | 171 | Tuech [illegible] | Head 8C | W | M | Mar | 1856 | 44 | M | 18 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1864 | 36 | | Farmer | O | | yes | yes | yes | C | F | H | 167 |
| 59 | | | | — Louisa | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1860 | 40 | M | 18 | 9 | 8 | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 60 | | | | — Arthur | Son | W | M | Nov | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 61 | | | | — Adaline | Daughter | W | F | May | 1887 | 13 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 62 | | | | — Elmer E | Son | W | M | Feb | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 63 | | | | — Clinton C | Son | W | M | Feb | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | " | " | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 64 | | | | — Oscar F | Son | W | M | Feb | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | " | " | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 65 | | | | — Arnold | Son | W | M | Feb | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | — Amanda | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1897 | 3 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | — Alice | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1899 | 12 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | 170 | 172 | Scott William | Head 6C | W | M | Nov | 1844 | 52 | M | 22 | | | Ireland | Ire | Ireland | 1882 | 22 | na | Farmer | O | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 168 |
| 69 | | | | — Maggie | wife | W | F | July | 1847 | 42 | M | 22 | 6 | 6 | Ireland | England | Ireland | 1882 | 22 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 70 | | | | — George H | Son | W | M | Jan | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Penn | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farm Labor | O | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 71 | | | | — William R | Son | W | M | May | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Penn | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farm Labor | O | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 72 | | | | Winfield B | Son | W | M | Nov | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 73 | | | | — Walter F | Son | W | M | Oct | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 74 | | | | — John C | Son | W | M | May | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Penn | Ireland | Ireland | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 75 | | | | — Gladys | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1894 | 5 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | 171 | 173 | Marchtey Augustus | Head 1C | W | M | Nov | 1862 | 37 | Wid | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1881 | 11 | na | Farmer | O | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | 169 |
| 77 | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | May | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1887 | 3 | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 78 | | 172 | 174 | Moran Patrick | Head IR | W | M | Mar | 1846 | 60 | M | 3 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1876 | 24 | na | Farmer | O | | yes | yes | yes | C | F | F | 170 |
| 79 | | | | — Emma | wife | W | F | June | 1858 | 58 | M | 3 | 0 | 0 | Maryland | Maryland | Maryland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 80 | | | | Emile Marie L | Mother | W | F | Apr | 1811 | 84 | Wid | 40 | 6 | 3 | Maryland | Penn | Maryland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 81 | | 173 | 175 | Robinson George | Head | W | M | Sept | 1871 | 28 | M | 2 | | | England | England | England | 1883 | 17 | | Farmer | O | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 171 |
| 82 | | | | — Birdie | wife | W | F | May | 1877 | 23 | M | 2 | 0 | 0 | Canada (Eng) | Canada | Canada | 1879 | 21 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 83 | | 174 | 176 | Thos Ferguson | Head | W | M | Apr | 1870 | 30 | [illegible] | 1 | | | New York | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farmer | O | | yes | yes | yes | C | F | F | 172 |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Here Ends the Enumeration of 141 62 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

C—99 3

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

186 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman
Township or other division of county Chamberlain (School) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. N Dak
Enumeration District No. 172
Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Howard E Sunday, Enumerator.

2793

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth: Month. | Date of Birth: Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 1 | 1 | Rhoads George E | Head | W | M | June | 1866 | 33 | M | 10 | | | Montana | New York | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 1 |
| 2 | | | | — Fidias | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1865 | 35 | M | 10 | 0 | 0 | Missouri | Kentucky | Missouri | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Campbell Rolly | Servant | W | M | Sept | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 4 | | 2 | 2 | Eckel Charles | Head | W | M | June | 1873 | 26 | M | 1 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 2 |
| 5 | | | | — Maude | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1878 | 21 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 6 | | 3 | 3 | Ferguson Charles | Head | W | M | July | 1866 | 33 | M | 9 | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Illinois | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | M | F | 3 |
| 7 | | | | — Celia | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1875 | 24 | M | 9 | 3 | 2 | Wisconsin | New York | Canada Irish | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 8 | | | | — Estella | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1897 | 7 | S | | | | N Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | — Harry | Son | W | M | Dec | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | N Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Rigby Joseph | Servant | W | M | July | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Eiden Jacob | Servant | W | M | Sept | 1851 | 48 | M | 22 | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 12 | | | | Eveden Lavissa | Servant | W | F | Mar | 1874 | 26 | M | 22 | 5 | 4 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | House Servant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Eveden Martha | Boarder | W | F | Sept | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | at School | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | 4 | 4 | Olson Gust | Head | W | M | May | 1866 | 34 | M | 2 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1888 | 12 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 4 |
| 15 | | | | — Christina | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1870 | 30 | M | 2 | 0 | 0 | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 16 | | 5 | 5 | Dingmann Mathias | Head | W | M | — | 1840 | 60 | M | 38 | | | Canada Irish | Pennsylvania | Ireland | 1884 | 16 | Na | Blacksmyth | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | |
| 17 | | | | — Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | Jany | 1850 | 50 | M | 38 | 4 | 2 | Canada Eng | England | England | 1884 | 16 | | | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 18 | | 6 | 6 | Dingmann Elof | Head | W | M | Jany | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | 1886 | 14 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 5 |
| 19 | | 7 | 7 | Hertel Peter | Head | W | M | Sept | 1859 | 40 | M | 14 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 6 |
| 20 | | | | — Rose | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1860 | 39 | M | 14 | 5 | 3 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | — Amelia | Daughter | W | F | May | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Canada | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | — Jacob | Son | W | M | Nov | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | South Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | — Rose | Daughter | W | F | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | N Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | 8 | 8 | Peterson Gustav | Head | W | M | May | 1858 | 42 | M | 2 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1889 | 11 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 7 |
| 25 | | | | — Otelia | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1858 | 42 | M | 22 | 5 | 5 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1889 | 11 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 26 | | | | — Olga | Adp Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Connecticut | Sweden | Sweden | | | | at School | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 27 | | | | — Hilda | Adp Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Connecticut | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | — Harry | Adp Son | W | M | Apr | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Connecticut | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | — Ella | Adp Daughter | W | F | June | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | N Dak | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

T–624.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota — Supervisor's District No. N. Dak — Sheet No. 1

County Stutsman — Enumeration District No. 177

Township or other division of county Chambers (school) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] — Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X — Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Howard E Smiley, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 9 | 9 | Hartzler Frank | Head | W | M | June | 1869 | 30 | M | 10 | | | Illinois | England | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 8 |
| 52 | | | | McFate | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1873 | 27 | M | 10 | 0 | 0 | Indiana | New York | Michigan | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 53 | | 10 | 10 | Campbell Robert | Head | W | M | Nov | 1866 | 33 | M | 10 | | | Indiana | Indiana | Ohio | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 9 |
| 54 | | | | Bertha | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1874 | 25 | M | 10 | 5 | 5 | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 55 | | | | Ora | Son | W | M | Jan | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | Earl | Son | W | M | Feb | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | Eleanor | Son | W | M | Dec | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | Anthony | Son | W | M | mar | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | N Dak | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | Hazel | Son | W | M | may | 1900 | 0/12 | S | | | | N Dak | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | 11 | 11 | Peterson Nelson | Head | W | M | June | 1856 | 43 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1879 | 20 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 10 |
| 61 | | 12 | 12 | Fawcett Joseph | Head | W | M | may | 1856 | 44 | M | 13 | | | England | England | England | 1874 | 26 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 11 |
| 62 | | | | Hannah | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1858 | 41 | M | 13 | 0 | 0 | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 63 | | | | Harvey B | ad Son | W | M | July | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | South Dak | New York | New York | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 64 | | | | Clifton L | ad Son | W | M | Sept | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | South Dak | New York | New York | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 65 | | | | Moelan James | Servant | W | M | June | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Illinois | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 66 | | 13 | 13 | Pfaff Phillip | Head | W | M | June | 1847 | 50 | M | 30 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1887 | 13 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 12 |
| 67 | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1849 | 50 | M | 30 | 4 | 3 | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | Baraba | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | At School | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 69 | | | | Katherine | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | South Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | At School | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 70 | | 14 | 14 | Pfaff Gottlieb | Head | W | M | Apr | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1887 | 13 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 13 |
| 71 | | 15 | 15 | Schultz Jacob | Head | W | M | Oct | 1847 | 52 | M | 8 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1854 | 45 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 14 |
| 72 | | | | Lucy | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1865 | 34 | M | 8 | 4 | 3 | Minnesota | New York | Georgia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 73 | | | | Gustave | Son | W | M | aug | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Kansas | Germany | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | Edith | Daughter | W | F | July | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Kansas | Germany | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | Eva | Daughter | W | F | July | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Kansas | Germany | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | 16 | 16 | Klein Fred | Head | W | M | Nov | 1870 | 31 | M | 4 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1873 | 26 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 15 |
| 77 | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1873 | 27 | M | 4 | 3 | 2 | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 78 | | | | William | Son | W | M | Sept | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Iowa | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | Anna | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1899 | 6/12 | S | | | | Iowa | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | 17 | 17 | Wagaman Frank | Head | W | M | May | 1870 | 30 | M | 6 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 6 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 16 |
| 81 | | | | Katherine | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1875 | 25 | M | 6 | 0 | 0 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 6 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 82 | | 18 | 18 | Hertel Christian | Head | W | M | Jan | 1866 | 34 | M | 7 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 17 |
| 83 | | | | Margaretha | Wife | W | F | May | 1869 | 31 | M | 7 | 2 | 2 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 84 | | | | Jacob | Son | W | M | Apr | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | South Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | Christian | Son | W | M | Jan | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | South Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | 19 | 19 | Paulson Nels | Head | W | M | Dec | 1834 | 65 | W | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1868 | 31 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 18 |
| 87 | | | | Oscar C | Son | W | M | Feb | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Illinois | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 88 | | 20 | 20 | Paulson Otto | Head | W | M | Jan | 1878 | 28 | S | | | | Illinois | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 19 |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

0—60 1

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

187 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sheridan
Supervisor's District No. N. Dak
Enumeration District No. 174
Sheet No. 2
69-6
2813

Township or other division of county Chambers (School) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, Howard E Sunday, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | Home Number. | Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | W | 21 | Isaacson Hagbjo 4-1 | Head | W | M | Nov | 1861 | 39 | M | 7 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1879 | 20 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | W |
| 2 | | | | Clara | Wife | W | F | Jany | 1874 | 26 | M | 7 | 1 | 1 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Glynn | Son | W | M | June | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Hall Charlie | Servant | W | M | — | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | North Dak | Michigan | Michigan | | | Pa | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 5 | | W | W | Seabold Jacob 10-1 | Head | W | M | Aug | 1860 | 39 | M | 17 | | | Romania | Russia | Russia | 1896 | 4 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | W |
| 6 | | | | Julia | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1866 | 34 | M | 17 | 8 | 8 | Romania | Russia | Austria | 1896 | 4 | Na | | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Samuel | Son | W | M | Jany | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Romania | Romania | Romania | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Charles | Son | W | M | Nov | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Canada E | Romania | Romania | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Reinhold | Son | W | M | Mar | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Canada E | Romania | Romania | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Lydia | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Canada E | Romania | Romania | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Bertha | Daughter | W | F | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Canada E | Romania | Romania | | | | at School | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | Carline | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Canada E | Romania | Romania | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Julia | Daughter | W | F | July | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Romania | Romania | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | John F | Son | W | M | Apr | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Romania | Romania | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | V | 23 | Lloyd John 8-1 | Renter | W | M | June | 1877 | 23 | M | 30 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1884 | 15 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | W |
| 16 | | | | Magdalena | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1876 | 24 | M | 30 | 6 | 5 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1884 | 15 | Na | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Wissert Gottlieb | Son-in-law | W | M | May | 1865 | 35 | M | 12 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1884 | 15 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Maggie | Daughter | W | F | June | 1886 | 33 | M | 12 | 7 | 4 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1884 | 15 | Na | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Gottlieb | Gr Son | W | M | May | 1899 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | John | Gr Son | W | M | Feb | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Tzaney | Gr Daughter | W | F | June | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Paul | Gr Son | W | M | Mar | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | V | V | Shaffer Christ 3-1 | Head | W | M | Feb | 1875 | 25 | M | 2 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1894 | 7 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | W |
| 24 | | | | Matilda | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1878 | 21 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1884 | 15 | Na | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 25 | | | | Jacob | Son | W | M | Apr | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | South Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | V | 25 | Shaffer Jacob 7-1 | Head | W | M | Nov | 1871 | 28 | M | 8 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | W |
| 27 | | | | Katy 7 | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1870 | 29 | M | 8 | 7 | 6 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | Na | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Katy | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1897 | 7 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | Rosa | Daughter | W | F | July | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | Jacob | Son | W | M | Dec | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Carline | Daughter | W | F | Jany | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Christ | Son | W | M | Jany | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | N | N | Annweiler Adolph 12-4 | Head | W | M | Oct | 1861 | 38 | M | 12 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1896 | 4 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 25 |
| 34 | | | | Lizzie 8 | Wife | W | F | April | 1868 | 32 | M | 12 | 6 | 6 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1896 | 4 | Na | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Henry | Son | W | M | Jany | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Canada E | Germany | Germany | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Rudolph | Son | W | M | July | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Canada E | Germany | Germany | | | | at School | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Canada E | Germany | Germany | | | | at School | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | Katy | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Canada E | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Sept | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Canada E | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | Robert | Son | W | M | Feb | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | Jacob | Brother | W | M | Oct | 1865 | 44 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1896 | 4 | Pa Na | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Rutsomme
Township or other division of county Chambers (School) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. N. Dak
Enumeration District No. 172
Sheet No. 7
Enumerated by me on the 5 th day of June, 1900, Howard E Smeday, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 27 | 27 | Simpson Ott | Head | W | M | Jany | 1844 | 54 | M | 20 | | | Indiana | Ohio | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 26 |
| 52 | | | | — Dora | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1864 | 35 | M | 20 | 4 | 2 | Iowa | Missouri | Missouri | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 53 | | | | — Nora | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Missouri | Indiana | Iowa | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 54 | | | | — Maud | Daughter | W | F | July | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Missouri | Indiana | Iowa | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 55 | | 28 | 28 | Dabries Wilhelm | Head | W | M | Jany | 1871 | 29 | M | 4 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1885 | 15 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 27 |
| 56 | | | | — Clara | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1869 | 30 | M | 4 | 1 | 1 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1893 | 7 | Na | | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 57 | | | | — Henrietta | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | 29 | 29 | Harrison Hunter | Head | W | M | Feb | 1869 | 31 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 28 |
| 59 | | 30 | 30 | Seibold Christian | Head | W | M | Sept | 1856 | 44 | M | 20 | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1885 | 15 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 29 |
| 60 | | | | — Dora | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1861 | 39 | M | 20 | 12 | 10 | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1885 | 15 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 61 | | | | — Frederick | Son | W | M | April | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Roumania | Russia | Russia | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 62 | | | | — Gottlob | Son | W | M | July | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Roumania | Russia | Russia | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | 2 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 63 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | W | F | Jany | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Canada | Russia | Russia | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 64 | | | | — William | Son | W | M | Apr | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Canada | Russia | Russia | | | | " | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 65 | | | | — Carlina | Daughter | W | F | Jany | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Canada | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | — Martin | Son | W | M | Sept | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | — Maggie | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Canada | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | — Christian | Son | W | M | Mar | 1900 | 2/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | 31 | 31 | Seibold Johnson | Boarder | W | M | Aug | 1867 | 32 | M | 11 | | | Roumania | Russia | Russia | 1896 | 4 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 30 |
| 70 | | | | — Margie | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1870 | 29 | M | 11 | 5 | 5 | Roumania | Austria | Austria | 1897 | 3 | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 71 | | | | — Edward | Son | W | M | Dec | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Canada | Roumania | Roumania | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | — Philip | Son | W | M | Dec | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Canada | Roumania | Roumania | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | — Gustav | Son | W | M | Sept | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Canada | Roumania | Roumania | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | — Adolf | Son | W | M | Jany | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Canada | Roumania | Roumania | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | — Frank | Son | W | M | April | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Roumania | Roumania | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | — John | Father | W | M | Mar | 1827 | 73 | M | 51 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | — Carlina | Mother | W | F | June | 1828 | 71 | M | 51 | 10 | 5 | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 78 | | 32 | 32 | Wescom Clark | Head | W | M | Nov | 1875 | 24 | M | 1 | | | Vermont | Canada Fr | Vermont | | | | | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 31 |
| 79 | | | | — Dora | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1878 | 22 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 80 | | | | Pearl Mosby | Sister in Law | W | F | Sept | 1879 | 20 | W | | 6 | 5 | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Nurse | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 81 | | 33 | 33 | Fenning David | Head | W | M | Mar | 1878 | 22 | M | 2 | | | New Jersey | New Jersey | New Jersey | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 32 |
| 82 | | | | — Ursula | Wife | W | F | May | 1854 | 46 | M | 27 | 7 | 5 | Indiana | New York | Vermont | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 83 | | | | — Ethel | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Iowa | New Jersey | Indiana | | | | | | | No | No | yes | | | | |
| 84 | | | | — Orten | Son | W | M | Oct | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Iowa | New Jersey | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | 34 | 34 | Thompson William | Head | W | M | April | 1873 | 27 | M | 4 | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1885 | 15 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 33 |
| 86 | | | | — Nellie | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1873 | 27 | M | 4 | 2 | 2 | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1896 | 3 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 87 | | | | — Agnes | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | Scotland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | — Emma | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | Scotland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

C—89 3

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

188 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman
Township or other division of county Chambers (School) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. North Dak
Enumeration District No. 172
Sheet No. 3
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Howard E Sunday, Enumerator.

2827

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| | | 35 | 35 | Thompson Malcolm 4-1 | Head | W | M | Jany | 1875 | 25 | M | 5 | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1885 | 15 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes yes yes | | | 0 | F | F | 34 | 1 |
| | | | | Harriet E | Wife | W | F | May | 1878 | 22 | M | 5 | 1 | 1 | Iowa | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes yes yes | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | Clarence M | Son | W | M | Dec | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | Fiske Jennie B | Sister in law | W | F | Mar | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Iowa | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | School Teacher | 4 | | yes yes yes | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | 36 | 36 | Rathenaza Henry 12-1 | Head | W | M | Dec | 1863 | 36 | M | 3 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1900 | 0 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes yes yes | | | 0 | F | F | 35 | 5 |
| | | | | Louisa 12-2 | Wife | W | F | April | 1877 | 23 | M | 3 | 0 | 0 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1900 | 0 | | | | | yes yes yes | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | 37 | 37 | Reyes David 12-1 | Head | W | M | Sept | 1844 | 55 | M | 8 | | | England | England | England | 1865 | 35 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes yes yes | | | 0 | F | F | 36 | 7 |
| | | | | Jennie 12-2 | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1850 | 50 | M | 8 | 0 | 0 | England | England | England | 1865 | 35 | | | | | yes yes yes | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | 38 | 38 | De Frehn John 12-6 | Head | W | M | Dec | 1862 | 37 | M | 9 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1878 | 21 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes yes yes | | | 0 | F | F | 37 | 9 |
| | | | | Annie | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1873 | 27 | M | 9 | 4 | 4 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1874 | 25 | | | | | yes yes yes | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | John | Son | W | M | Oct | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Canada | Russia | Russia | | | | at School | | 6 | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | Jacob | Son | W | M | April | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Nebraska | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | Frank | Son | W | M | Jun | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | Emma | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1900 | 2/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | 39 | 39 | Epp Cornelius 12-5 | Head | W | M | May | 1859 | 41 | M | 20 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1877 | 23 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes yes yes | | | 0 | F | F | 38 | 15 |
| | | | | Helena | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1860 | 40 | M | 20 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1878 | 22 | | | | | yes yes yes | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | | | Catharine | Daughter | W | F | June | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Nebraska | Russia | Russia | | | | at School | | 10 | yes yes yes | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | Cornelius | Son | W | M | Oct | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Nebraska | Russia | Russia | | | | at School | | 3 | yes yes yes | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | Helena | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Nebraska | Russia | Russia | | | | at School | | 6 | yes yes yes | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | John | Son | W | M | June | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Nebraska | Russia | Russia | | | | at School | | 6 | yes yes yes | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | Jacob | Son | W | M | March | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Nebraska | Russia | Russia | | | | at School | | 6 | | | | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | Peter | Son | W | M | Nov | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Nebraska | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Nebraska | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | 40 | 40 | Ewert Frank 12-3 | Father in law | W | M | Nov | 1861 | 38 | M | 10 | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes yes yes | | | | | 39 | | 24 |
| | | | | Sarah 12-6 | wife | W | F | July | 1865 | 34 | M | 10 | 3 | 3 | Minnesota | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes yes yes | | | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | Caspar | Son | W | M | Sept | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | Peter | Son | W | M | Nov | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | Helena | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | | | Lauer Henry | Servant | W | M | — | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Illinois | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes yes yes | | | | | | | 29 |
| | | 41 | 41 | Dawson William 11-1 | Head | W | M | Feb | 1866 | 40 | W | | | | New York | England | England | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes yes yes | | | 0 | F | F | 40 | 30 |
| | | 42 | 42 | Christopherson Alexander 11-5 | Head | W | M | Jany | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Canada French | Canada French | Canada French | 1891 | 8 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes yes yes | | | 0 | F | F | 41 | 31 |
| | | 43 | 43 | Jenack Joseph 11-7 | Head | W | M | May | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Canada Fr | Canada Fr | Canada Fr | 1885 | 15 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes No yes | | | 0 | F | F | 42 | 32 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 41 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 43 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 44 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 47 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 48 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 49 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 |

C—60 2

7—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman
Township or other division of county Chamberes (School) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, x
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 172
Sheet No. 8
Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Howard E Sunday, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 44 | 44 | Cavanaugh Dan'l 6-6 | Head 4C | W | M | Apr | 1861 | 39 | M | 8 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1890 | 10 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes yes yes | | | O | F | F | 43 |
| 52 | | | | Bridget | wife | W | F | Jany | 1864 | 36 | M | 8 | 4 | 4 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1890 | 10 | Na | | | | yes yes yes | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | Agnes | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | Mar | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | Mathew | Son | W | M | June | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | Francis | Daughter | W | F | May | 1900 | 1/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | 45 | 45 | Hurebut Henry 8-1 | Head 6C | W | M | Jan | 1857 | 43 | M | 18 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1873 | 26 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes yes yes | | | O | F | F | 44 |
| 58 | | | | Helena | wife | W | F | Jan | 1860 | 40 | M | 18 | 8 | 6 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1874 | 25 | Na | | | | yes yes yes | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | Henry | Son | W | M | Nov | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Nebraska | Russia | Russia | | | | at school | | | 3 yes yes | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | Kate | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Nebraska | Russia | Russia | | | | at school | | | 4 yes yes yes | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | Reinhardt | Son | W | M | July | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Nebraska | Russia | Russia | | | | at school | | | 3 yes yes yes | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Jany | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Nebraska | Russia | Russia | | | | at school | | | 4 yes yes yes | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | Helence | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Nebraska | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | Anna | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Nebraska | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | 46 | 46 | Huebert Daniel 6-6 | Head 4C | W | M | Apr | 1863 | 37 | M | 7 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1873 | 26 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes yes yes | | | O | F | F | 45 |
| 66 | | | | Hattie | wife | W | F | Nov | 1870 | 29 | M | 7 | 4 | 4 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1878 | 22 | Na | | | | yes yes yes | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | David | Son | W | M | Dec | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Nebraska | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | 0 | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | Diedrich | Son | W | M | Dec | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Nebraska | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | Anna | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1895 | 6 | S | | | | Nebraska | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | Hattie | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Nebraska | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | 47 | 47 | Coddington Edgar 6-4 | Head 4C | W | M | Apr | 1860 | 40 | M | 17 | | | Indiana | | | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes yes yes | | | O | F | F | 46 |
| 72 | | | | Mary E | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1863 | 37 | M | 17 | 5 | 4 | Michigan | New York | Canada Eng | | | | | | | yes yes yes | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | Myrtle | Daughter | W | F | Sep | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Iowa | Indiana | Michigan | | | | | | | 5 yes yes yes | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | Harry E | Son | W | M | Nov | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Iowa | Indiana | Michigan | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | Floyd E | Son | W | M | Apr | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Iowa | Indiana | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | Dorothy F | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1900 | 5/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Indiana | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | 48 | 48 | Coddington Mose 3-1 Off-3 | Head 1C | W | M | Dec | 1877 | 22 | M | 2 | | | Iowa | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes yes yes | | | O | F | F | 47 |
| 78 | | | | Minnetta | wife | W | F | Nov | 1876 | 23 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Illinois | New Jersey | Illinois | | | | | | | yes yes yes | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | Lena M | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1899 | 7/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | 49 | 49 | Ryan Chas 1-1 Thos H | Head | W | M | Sept | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | 1891 | 9 | Al | Farmer | 0 | | yes yes yes | | | R | | F | 48 |
| 81 | | 50 | 50 | Pope Warren 3-1 Off-3 | Head 1C | W | M | July | 1873 | 26 | M | 5 | | | Iowa | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes yes yes | | | O | F | F | 49 |
| 82 | | | | Lydia O | Wife | W | F | May | 1868 | 31 | M | 5 | 1 | 1 | Iowa | Tennessee | Indiana | | | | | | | yes yes yes | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | Earl W | Son | W | M | July | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Missouri | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

C—60 3

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 189 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota — Supervisor's District No. 199 — Sheet No.
County Dickinson — Enumeration District No. 172
Township or other division of county Chambers School [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] — Name of Institution, — 71-01
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, — Ward of city, — 2843
Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, Howard E. Lindsay, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 51 | 51 | Boyd Charley | Head | W | M | Feb | 1867 | 31 | M | 1 | | | Illinois | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | Yes | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | Jessie | Wife | W | F | June | 1881 | 18 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | Iowa | New York | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | John W | Brother | W | M | Aug | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Illinois | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | Bell Edward | Servant | W | M | Apr | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada Fr. | Canada Fr. | | | | Herder | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 52 | 52 | Piercy Dan | Head | W | M | Jany | 1857 | 43 | M | 18 | | | Indiana | Indiana | Kentucky | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | Yes | Yes | 51 |
| 6 | | | | — Ida M | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1861 | 39 | M | 18 | 2 | 2 | Indiana | Kentucky | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | — Milton A | Son | W | M | Dec | 1881 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Indiana | Indiana | | | | At School | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | — Fergus B | Son | W | M | Jan | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Indiana | Indiana | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 53 | 53 | Piercy Carl | Head | W | M | Apr | 1831 | 69 | W | | | | Indiana | Virginia | Kentucky | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | Yes | Yes | 52 |
| 10 | | | | — Mary | Da Daughter | W | F | May | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | — Edgar | Da Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 54 | 54 | McCarty Peter | Head | W | M | Jany | 1857 | 43 | M | 8 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1896 | 4 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | Yes | Yes | 53 |
| 13 | | | | — Ellen | Wife | W | F | June | 1865 | 35 | M | 8 | 3 | 3 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1896 | 4 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | — Johanna | Daughter | W | F | Jany | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | | | | At School | | 0 | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | — Annie M | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | — Patrick | Son | W | M | Jan | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 55 | 55 | McCarty James | Uncle | W | M | — | 1849 | 51 | M | 16 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1896 | 4 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | Yes | Yes | 54 |
| 18 | | | | — Kate | Wife | W | F | — | 1853 | 47 | M | 16 | 7 | 7 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1896 | 4 | | At School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | — Johanna | Daughter | W | F | May | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | | | | At School | | 10 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | — Kate | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1887 | 14 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | — Julia | Daughter | W | F | May | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | W | F | Jany | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | — Patrick | Son | W | M | Feb | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | | | | At School | | 6 | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | — Maggie | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | — John | Son | W | M | Jan | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 56 | 56 | McCarty John | Uncle | W | M | Nov | 1861 | 38 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1885 | 15 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | Yes | Yes | 55 |
| 27 | | 57 | 57 | Hostetter John H | Friend | W | M | Nov | 1830 | 69 | M | 20 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | Yes | 56 |
| 28 | | | | — Frances | Wife | W | F | July | 1854 | 45 | M | 20 | 4 | 4 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | — Floyd | Son | W | M | Sept | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | New York | | | | At School | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | — Dora | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | New York | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | — Dana | Son | W | M | Nov | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | New York | | | | At School | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | Bleecher Ira O | Servant | W | M | Mar | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Germany | Pennsylvania | | | | Engineer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | Ell Clara A | Boarder | W | F | Jany | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | School Teacher | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 |

7—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Ransom
Township or other division of county Chambers School [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x
Ward of city, x
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 177
Sheet No. 4
Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, Howard E Smalley, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 58 | 58 | Williamson Dan'l | Head 2C | W | M | Apr | 1832 | 68 | M | 41 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 57 |
| 52 | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1835 | 64 | M | 41 | 2 | 1 | Virginia | England | Ireland | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 53 | | | | Ella B | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1861 | 38 | S | | 0 | 0 | West Virginia | Pennsylvania | Virginia | | | | Music Teacher | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 54 | | | | James Albert | Son | W | M | Apr | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Illinois | Ireland | Ireland | | | | at school | 0 | 6 | Yes | No | Yes | | | | |
| 55 | | 59 | 59 | Foss Martin | Head | W | M | May | 1850 | 49 | W | | | | Canada Fr | Pennsylvania | Germany | 1886 | 20 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 58 |
| 56 | | 60 | 60 | McDonald James | Head 2C-1R | W | M | Mar | 1870 | 30 | M | 3 | | | Canada | Scotland | Scotland | 1890 | 10 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 59 |
| 57 | | | | Grace M | wife | W | F | Nov | 1877 | 21 | M | 3 | 2 | 2 | Minnesota | Maine | Indiana | | | | | | | Yes | No | Yes | | | | |
| 58 | | | | William H | Son | W | M | Jun | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | Helen A | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1899 | 9/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | Caselle Jay | Servant | W | M | Nov | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Kansas | + | + | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 61 | | 61 | 61 | Walter Robert | Head HS-3B | W | M | Oct | 1864 | 35 | M | 35 | | | Indiana | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 60 |
| 62 | | | | Alice | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1864 | 35 | M | 35 | 2 | 2 | Missouri | Virginia | Virginia | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 63 | | | | Kinch David | Servant | W | M | Jan | 1868 | 41 | M | 17 | | | Indiana | Pennsylvania | Ohio | | | | Farm Laborer | 6 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 64 | | | | Mary E | Servant | W | F | Jun | 1876 | 23 | M | 17 | 1 | 1 | New York | Pennsylvania | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | Rolland D | Boarder | W | M | Feb | 1876 | 4 | S | | | | Michigan | Indiana | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | Morgan Frank C | Servant | W | M | Nov | 1882 | 16 | S | | | | Michigan | Ireland | New York | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 67 | | 62 | 62 | McLoughlin Patrick | Head 3C | W | M | Feb | 1858 | 42 | M | 21 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1887 | 13 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 61 |
| 68 | | | | Mary | wife | W | F | Sept | 1859 | 40 | M | 21 | 6 | 6 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1887 | 13 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 69 | | | | Isaiah S | Son | W | M | Dec | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | | | | at School | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 70 | | | | Maggie B | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | | | | at School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 71 | | | | Gabriel J | Son | W | M | Sept | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | | | | at School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 72 | | | | William J | Son | W | M | Mar | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Illinois | Ireland | Ireland | | | | at School | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | Albert S | Son | W | M | Mar | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | 63 | 63 | Johnson Peter | Head 1B | W | M | Sept | 1832 | 67 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1868 | 32 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 62 |
| 75 | | | | Peterson Victor M | Border | W | M | April | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1893 | 7 | Na | Hay Cutter | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 76 | | 64 | 64 | Hall Edwin H | Head 2C | W | M | April | 1871 | 29 | M | 6 | | | Iowa | Iowa | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 63 |
| 77 | | | | Effie M | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1874 | 25 | M | 6 | 2 | 2 | Vermont | Canada Fr | Vermont | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 78 | | | | Elyde C | Son | W | M | Jan | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | Charles E | Son | W | M | Feb | 1900 | 4/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | 65 | 65 | Seldage James H | Head 2C-4R | W | M | May | 1861 | 39 | M | 4 | | | Michigan | England | Scotland | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 64 |
| 81 | | | | Kathy E | wife | W | F | June | 1874 | 25 | M | 4 | | | New York | New Jersey | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 82 | | | | Wanda M | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | James W | Son | W | M | Nov | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | Moses | Father | W | M | July | 1807 | 92 | W | | | | England | England | England | 1836 | 64 | Na | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | F | F | F | |
| 85 | | | | Mulloy James W | Father in Law | W | M | Feb | 1841 | 59 | M | 37 | | | New Jersey | Ireland | New Jersey | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | F | F | F | |
| 86 | | | | Martha A | Mother in Law | W | F | July | 1845 | 54 | M | 37 | 2 | 2 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | F | F | F | |
| 87 | | | | William E | Brother in Law | W | M | Nov | 1869 | 30 | S | | | | New York | New Jersey | New York | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | F | | | |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 190 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman
Township or other division of county Chambers Schoen [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, x
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 172
Sheet No. 5
72-01
285-8
Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Howard E Lumley, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 1 | | 66 | 66 | Wesson Wm C 5-1 | Head | W | M | Nov | 1866 | 33 | M | 6 | | | Vermont | Canada Fr | Vermont | | | | Farmer | 0 | | F | F | F | O | M | F | 65 | 1 |
| 2 | | | | Minnie | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1877 | 23 | M | 6 | 2 | 2 | Iowa | Iowa | New York | | | | | | | F | F | F | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | Margaret | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Vermont | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | Apr | 1900 | 2/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Vermont | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | Hall Ethel | Servant | W | F | June | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | New York | | | | At School | | 6 | F | F | F | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 67 | 67 | Emmons Arthur 3-4 | Head | W | M | June | 1868 | 31 | M | 6 | | | Illinois | New Jersey | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | F | F | F | O | M | F | 66 | 6 |
| 7 | | | | Dora D | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1867 | 32 | M | 6 | 3 | 3 | Illinois | Ohio | New York | | | | | | | F | F | F | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | Eunice D | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Iowa | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | Frank M | Son | W | M | Oct | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Iowa | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | Ruth M | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | Iowa | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 68 | 68 | Quade Albert C 2-1 | Head | W | M | June | 1857 | 42 | M | 9 | | | New York | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farmer | 0 | | F | F | F | O | F | F | 67 | 11 |
| 12 | | | | Nellie M | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1859 | 40 | M | 19 | 3 | 3 | New York | England | New York | | | | | | | F | F | F | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | Bruce J | Son | W | M | May | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | New York | | | | At School | | 6 | F | F | F | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | Hazle S | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | New York | | | | At School | | 6 | F | F | F | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | Helen M | Daughter | W | F | June | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | Hansen Marie L | Boarder | W | F | Sept | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | North Dakota | Denmark | Denmark | | | | School Teacher | 5 | | F | F | F | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 69 | 69 | McElhany Edward 4-4 | Head | W | M | Nov | 1866 | 34 | M | 3 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farmer | 0 | | F | F | F | O | M | F | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | Mary E | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1874 | 21 | M | 3 | 2 | 2 | Minnesota | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | F | F | F | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | Robley E | Son | W | M | Dec | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | Lillie M | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1899 | 5/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 70 | 70 | Pope John W 3-1 | Head 1R | W | M | Nov | 1850 | 20 | M | | | | Iowa | New Jersey | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | F | F | F | O | F | F | 69 | 21 |
| 22 | | | | Elvira | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1853 | 17 | M | | 0 | 0 | Missouri | Indiana | Iowa | | | | | | | F | F | F | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | John | Father | W | M | Sept | 1832 | 67 | W | | | | New Jersey | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | F | F | F | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 71 | 71 | Sly Samuel 10-1 | Lodger 2R | W | M | May | 1859 | 41 | M | 21 | | | Michigan | Canada Fr | Michigan | | | | Farmer | 0 | | F | F | F | O | F | F | 70 | 24 |
| 25 | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1860 | 39 | M | 21 | 6 | 6 | Ohio | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | F | F | F | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | Rhoda | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Ohio | Michigan | Ohio | | | | At School | | 6 | F | F | F | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | Mable | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Ohio | Michigan | Ohio | | | | At School | | 8 | F | F | F | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | Eland | Son | W | M | Mar | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Iowa | Michigan | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | Fanny B | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1876 | 4 | S | | | | Iowa | Michigan | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | Francis | Daughter | W | F | July | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | Missouri | Michigan | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | Welden Thomas J | Son in law | W | M | Nov | 1876 | 23 | M | 1 | | | New York | England | England | | | | Farm Labor | 0 | | F | F | F | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | Lillie F | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1880 | 20 | M | 1 | | | Ohio | Michigan | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | Alice M | Granddaughter | W | F | May | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | Missouri | New York | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 72 | 72 | Francis S 2-1 | Head | W | M | Feb | 1860 | 40 | M | 8 | | | New York | New York | Ohio | | | | Farmer | 0 | | F | F | F | O | F | F | 71 | 34 |
| 35 | | | | Letitia D | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1877 | 22 | M | 8 | 0 | 0 | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | 0 | | F | F | F | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 73 | 73 | Wilson Edward F 3-1 | Head 1C | W | M | Apr | 1874 | 26 | M | 2 | | | Vermont | Canada Fren | Vermont | | | | Farmer | 0 | | F | F | F | O | M | F | 72 | 36 |
| 37 | | | | Emma J | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1881 | 19 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Scotland | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | F | F | F | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | Julia M | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Vermont | Scotland | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 74 | 74 | Thompson Edgar 1-1 | Head | W | M | Apr | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | | | | Farmer | 0 | | F | F | F | O | F | F | 73 | 39 |
| 40 | | 75 | 75 | Brown Harry 1-1 | Head | W | M | Jan | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Iowa | New York | New York | | | | School Teacher | 0 | | F | F | F | | | | 74 | 40 |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 |

7—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman
Township or other division of county Lees School [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x
Ward of city, x

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 177
Sheet No. 5

Enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of June, 1900, Howard E Semley, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 76 | 76 | Fortin Lewis J 1-1 | Head | W | M | Oct | 1851 | 48 | W | | | | France | France | France | 1883 | 17 | Fr | Farmer | 0 | | Fr | Fr | Fr | O | F | F | 75 |
| 52 | | 77 | 77 | Signer Fred H 12-1 | Head | W | M | Feb | 1870 | 30 | M | 4 | | | New York | Switzerland | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Fr | Fr | Fr | R | | F | 76 |
| 53 | | | | Hattie J | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1875 | 24 | M | 4 | 0 | 0 | Illinois | England | Ireland | | | | | | | Fr | Fr | Fr | | | | |
| 54 | | 78 | 78 | Price John J 6-1 | Head | W | M | Dec | 1844 | 55 | M | 31 | | | England | England | England | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Fr | Fr | Fr | O | F | F | 77 |
| 55 | | | | Susan E | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1847 | 52 | M | 31 | 9 | 9 | England | England | England | | | | | | | Fr | Fr | Fr | | | | |
| 56 | | | | George E | Son | W | M | Oct | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | England | | | | At School | | 6 | Fr | Fr | Fr | | | | |
| 57 | | | | Emily A | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1884 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | England | | | | At School | | 6 | Fr | Fr | Fr | | | | |
| 58 | | | | Celia E | Daughter | W | F | June | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | England | | | | At School | | 6 | Fr | Fr | Fr | | | | |
| 59 | | | | Robert F | Son | W | M | Aug | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | England | | | | At School | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | 79 | 79 | Flower Charles 3-3 | Head | W | M | Nov | 1855 | 45 | M | 9 | | | Ohio | Pennsylvania | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Fr | Fr | Fr | O | F | F | 78 |
| 61 | | | | Laura M | Wife | W | F | May | 1861 | 39 | M | 9 | 0 | 0 | Ohio | Ohio | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Fr | Fr | Fr | | | | |
| 62 | | | | Henry | Son | W | M | Apr | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | Indiana | | | | At School | | 8 | Fr | Fr | Fr | O | F | F | 79 |
| 63 | | 80 | 80 | Burton Patrick 3-1 | Steward | W | M | June | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1892 | 8 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Fr | Fr | Fr | O | F | F | 79 |
| 64 | | 81 | 81 | Hagle George M 12-2 | Head | W | M | May | 1860 | 40 | M | 2 | | | Missouri | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Fr | Fr | Fr | O | M | F | 80 |
| 65 | | | | Mary A | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1874 | 26 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Maine | Scotland | Ireland | | | | | | | Fr | Fr | Fr | | | | |
| 66 | | | | Carlton M | Daughter | W | F | July | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Missouri | Maine | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | Watson George | Brother-in-law | W | M | Nov | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Massachusetts | Scotland | Ireland | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Fr | Fr | Fr | | | | |
| 68 | | | | Wilson Tom | Lodger | W | F | Apr | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Massachusetts | Scotland | Ireland | | | | Teacher | | 8 | Fr | Fr | Fr | | | | |
| 69 | | 82 | 82 | Alston Tyson 25-1 | Head | W | M | Mar | 1835 | 65 | M | 15 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Carpenter | 0 | | Fr | Fr | Fr | R | | F | 81 |
| 70 | | | | Agnes | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1850 | 50 | M | 15 | 3 | 3 | England | England | England | | | | | | | Fr | Fr | Fr | | | | |
| 71 | | | | Daisy | Daughter | W | F | May | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | England | | | | At School | | 6 | Fr | Fr | Fr | | | | |
| 72 | | | | Robert | Son | W | M | Nov | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | England | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | Powell Thomas | Step-son | W | M | Feb | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | England | England | England | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Fr | Fr | Fr | | | | |
| 74 | | 83 | 83 | Labagh Joseph B | Head | W | M | Oct | 1867 | 32 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Fr | Fr | Fr | O | F | F | 80 |
| 75 | | 84 | 84 | Toffney Peter 12-1 | Head | W | M | Nov | 1857 | 42 | M | 22 | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Fr | Fr | Fr | O | M | F | 83 |
| 76 | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1857 | 42 | M | 22 | 9 | 8 | Minnesota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | Fr | Fr | Fr | | | | |
| 77 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Jan | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 4 | Fr | Fr | Fr | | | | |
| 78 | | | | Lee | Son | W | M | May | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 4 | Fr | Fr | Fr | | | | |
| 79 | | | | Kathrine | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 4 | Fr | Fr | Fr | | | | |
| 80 | | | | Frank | Son | W | M | Aug | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 4 | Fr | Fr | Fr | | | | |
| 81 | | | | Florence | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | Shipman Frank J | Servant | W | M | May | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Fr | Fr | Fr | | | | |
| 83 | | | | Swanby Tenz | Servant | W | F | May | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | House Servant | | | Fr | Fr | Fr | | | | |
| 84 | | | | Watts William | Servant | W | M | Oct | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Illinois | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farm Laborer | | | Fr | Fr | Fr | | | | |
| 85 | | | | Miller John | Servant | W | M | Jan | 1861 | 38 | S | | | | Michigan | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Fr | Fr | Fr | | | | |
| 86 | | | | Dietzi Fred H | Servant | W | M | Jan | 1871 | 29 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Fr | Fr | Fr | | | | |
| 87 | | 85 | 85 | Nolid Peter 3-1 | Head | W | M | June | 1868 | 32 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Fr | Fr | Fr | R | | F | 84 |
| 88 | | | | Anderson Anthon 1-3 | Servant | W | M | Nov | 1870 | 30 | M | 1 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 1 | Na | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Fr | Fr | Fr | | | | |
| 89 | | | | Lelee | Servant | W | F | Dec | 1874 | 25 | M | 1 | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Fr | Fr | Fr | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

C—99 3

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

191 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman
Township or other division of county Leo [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 172
Sheet No. 6
73-01
Ward of city, X
2878

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, Howard E Smedley, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Date of Birth. Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 86 | 86 | Tennant Chris 3-1 | Head | W | M | Oct | 1859 | 42 | M | 14 | | | Pennsylvania | Massachusetts | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Fr | Fr | Fr | O | F | F | 85 |
| 2 | | | | Agusta 1 of 3 | Wife | W | F | May | 1852 | 48 | M | 14 | 0 | 0 | Ohio | Pennsylvania | New York | | | | | | | Fr | Fr | Fr | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Elyse Maud | Niece | W | F | Aug | 1881 | 17 | S | | | | Michigan | Ohio | Indiana | | | | At School | | 8 | Fr | Fr | Fr | | | | |
| 4 | | 87 | 87 | Hanson Nelson 1-1 | Head | W | M | Nov | 1848 | 52 | S | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1882 | 18 | Nu | Farmer | 0 | | Fr | Fr | Fr | R | | F | 86 |
| 5 | | 88 | 88 | Bush Edward 1-1 | Head | W | M | Dec | 1850 | 49 | M | 22 | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Fr | Fr | Fr | R | | F | 87 |
| 6 | | | | Jo Emmeth | Son | W | M | Nov | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Illinois | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Ward George | Servant | W | M | Nov | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Iowa | Iowa | Wisconsin | | | | Farm Laborer | | | Fr | Fr | Fr | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Ware Mary A | Housekeeper | W | F | Jan | 1865 | 34 | D | | 3 | 3 | Wisconsin | Illinois | Ohio | | | | House Keeper | | | Fr | Fr | Fr | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Englet | Boarder | W | M | July | 1879 | 10/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Henry | Boarder | W | M | Aug | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Iowa | Iowa | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | 89 | 89 | Onstine Abraham | Head | W | M | Nov | 1862 | 37 | M | 13 | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Ohio | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Fr | Fr | Fr | O | F | F | 88 |
| 12 | | | | Minnie B | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1866 | 35 | M | 13 | 6 | 5 | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | Fr | Fr | Fr | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Horace W | Son | W | M | Nov | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 4 | Fr | Fr | Fr | | | | |
| 14 | | | | James J | Son | W | M | Sept | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 4 | Fr | Fr | Fr | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Grace A | Daughter | W | F | Jun | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Happy | Son | W | M | Aug | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Walter C | Son | W | M | Mch | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | 90 | 90 | Rieben John 1-1 | Head HC | W | M | May | 1866 | 33 | M | 9 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Fr | Fr | Fr | R | | F | 89 |
| 19 | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1872 | 28 | M | 9 | 4 | 4 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Fr | Fr | Fr | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Frances J | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | At School | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Ruby M | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Virginia M | Son | W | M | Jun | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Lester H | Son | W | M | Aug | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | William M | Brother | W | M | Apr | 1878 | 28 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Day Laborer | | | Fr | Fr | Fr | | | | |
| 25 | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota  County Stutsman  Township or other division of county Lees (school) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]  Name of Institution, ×

Supervisor's District No. 199  Enumeration District No. 170  Sheet No. 6

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Pingree  Ward of city, ×

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, Howard E. Sandy, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | 91 | 91 | Bygrae Mich 1/2 Bf-9 | Head | W | M | Jany | 1861 | 39 | M | 8 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1882 | 18 | Na | Sec Farmer | 0 | | Fo Fo Fo | | | R | X | |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Jun | 1865 | 34 | M | 8 | 2 | 2 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1891 | 9 | Na | | | | Fo Fo Fo | | | | | |
| | | | | Marie | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Loggie | Daughter | W | F | Jany | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Mc Intyre John | Boarder | W | M | Jun | 1865 | 35 | S | | | | Illinois | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Day Laborer | 0 | | Fo Fo Fo | | | | | |
| | | | | Lortand Frank | Boarder | W | M | Jan | 1869 | 31 | S | | | | Poland Sw | Poland Sw | Poland Sw | 1879 | 21 | Pa | Day Laborer | 9 | | Fo No Fo | | | | | |
| | | | | Bartlett Edgar | Boarder | W | M | Jan | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Illinois | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Day Laborer | 4 | | Fe Fo Fo | | | | | |
| | | | | Huffman Curtiss | Boarder | W | M | Jany | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Indiana | Ohio | Indiana | | | | Day Laborer | 6 | | Fo Fo Fo | | | | | |
| | | | | Hill Theodore | Boarder | W | M | Apr | 1870 | 30 | W | | | | Indiana | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Day Laborer | 3 | | Fo Fe Fo | | | | | |
| | | 93 | 93 | Mercer Nathan H Bf-6 | Head | W | M | Jany | 1853 | 47 | M | 26 | | | New York | New York | Ohio | | | | Hotel Keeper | | | Fo Fe Fo | | | C | M | X |
| | | | | Christina | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1864 | 35 | M | 26 | 2 | 1 | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Fo Fo Fo | | | | | |
| | | | | Clarence B | Son | W | M | Jun | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | New York | | | | | | | 1 Fo Fo Fo | | | | | |
| | | | | Gladys E | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 94 | 94 | Boyd Asher Bf-6 | Head | W | M | Sep | 1857 | 40 | M | 8 | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Merchant | | | Fo Fe Fo | | | O | F | X 90 |
| | | | | Ida | wife | W | F | Oct | 1863 | 36 | M | 8 | 2 | 2 | Minnesota | Canada Eng | New York | | | | | | | Fo Fo Fo | | | | | |
| | | | | Ray | Son | W | M | July | 1892 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Indiana | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Roy | Son | W | M | Jany | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Indiana | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Asa | Father | W | M | Apr | 1831 | 69 | M | 47 | | | Indiana | — | — | | | | Mover | | | Fo Fe Fo | | | | | |
| | | | | Elizabeth | Mother | W | F | May | 1833 | 67 | M | 47 | 9 | 7 | Indiana | — | — | | | | | | | Fo Fe Fo | | | | | |
| | | 95 | 95 | Spray Albert Bf-3 | Head | W | M | Apr | 1873 | 27 | M | 2 | | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | Elevator agent | 0 | | Fo Fe Fo | | | R | H | |
| | | | | Ida | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1872 | 27 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Michigan | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Fo Fe Fo | | | | | |
| | | | | Fanny M | Daughter | W | F | Jany | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Missouri | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 45 | 95 | Price Thomas Bf-2 | Lodger | W | M | Mar | 1869 | 31 | S | | | | Wales | England | England | 1882 | 18 | Na | Merchant | 0 | | Fo Fe Fo | | | C | F | X |
| | | | | Jemison David | Clerk | W | M | Mar | 1862 | 38 | S | | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1898 | 2 | Al | Clerk | 0 | | Fo Fe Fo | | | | | |
| | | | 96 | James Thomas Bf-4 | Head | W | M | Dec | 1845 | 54 | M | 37 | | | Canada Eng | England | England | 1882 | 20 | Na | Carpenter | 2 | | Fo Fe Fo | | | R | H | |
| | | | | Sarah H | wife | W | F | Jan | 1849 | 51 | M | 37 | 5 | 3 | Canada Eng | Canada | Canada | 1882 | 20 | | | | | Fo Fe Fo | | | | | |
| | | | | John E | Son | W | M | Jany | 1871 | 25 | S | | | | Canada E | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Griffith Williams | Boarder | W | M | Nov | 1853 | 49 | S | | | | Wales | Wales | Wales | 1885 | 15 | Na | | 8 | | Fo Fe Fo | | | | | |
| | | 96 | 97 | Green Elmer Bf-3 | Head | W | M | Oct | 1869 | 30 | M | 7 | | | Canada Eng | England | England | 1877 | 23 | Na | Station agent | 0 | | Fo Fe Fo | | | R | H | |
| | | | | Hattie | wife | W | F | Aug | 1869 | 30 | M | 7 | 2 | 1 | Canada Eng | Canada | Canada | 1882 | 20 | | | | | Fo Fe Fo | | | | | |
| | | | | Robert | Son | W | M | May | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 97 | 98 | Lundgren Gus Bf-7 | Head | W | M | May | 1866 | 34 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1871 | 29 | Na | Blacksmith | 4 | | Fo Fe Fo | | | R | X | |

"This Ends the Enumeration of the Township Pingree"

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

192 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota — County Stutsman — Township or other division of county Chamberlain School [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] — Name of Institution, —

Supervisor's District No. 199 — Enumeration District No. 172 — Sheet No. 7

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X — Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, Howard E Lumley, Enumerator.

2891

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 98 | X | Strong Elmer E 10-15 | Head | W | M | Feb | 1865 | 35 | W | | | | Ohio | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Rancher | 0 | | R | R | R | O | F | F | 1 |
| 2 | | | | " Lenard V | Son | W | M | Mar | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Harper Anderson | Servant | W | M | Jun | 1875 | 25 | M | 5 | | | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | R | R | R | | | | |
| 4 | | | | " Minnie M | Servant | W | F | Jun | 1875 | 25 | M | 5 | 2 | 2 | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | R | R | R | | | | |
| 5 | | | | " Nable O | Boarder | W | F | May | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | " Benjamin H | Boarder | W | M | Jun | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Stone Joseph H | Servant | W | M | July | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Farm Laborer | 3 | | R | R | R | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Rose Johne | Servant | W | M | Jany | 1860 | 40 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Hostler | 0 | | Ro | No | R | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Foster Joseph W | Servant | W | M | Dec | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Missouri | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Hostler | | | R | R | R | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Perry William H | Servant | W | M | Jan | 1885 | 5 | S | | | | Minnesota | Maine | Wisconsin | | | | Hostler | | 9 | R | R | R | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

C—99 3

7–294.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Richland
Township or other division of county Chambers School [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 177
Sheet No. 7

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, Howard E. Sunday, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| | | 99 | 99 | Mc Henry James A. | Head | W | M | Feb | 1857 | 43 | M | 11 | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 47 | 51 |
| | | | | Mary E. | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1864 | 36 | M | 11 | 4 | 3 | Wisconsin | Canada Eng | Wisconsin | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 52 |
| | | | | Flays M. | Daughter | W | F | Sep | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | Wisconsin | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | 53 |
| | | | | Earl J. | Son | W | M | Sep | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 54 |
| | | | | Clair S. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 55 |
| | | | | Cangel John | Servant | W | M | Jun | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 56 |
| | | | | Matthews Thomas | Servant | W | M | Oct | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | England | England | England | 1891 | 8 | Pa | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 57 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 58 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 62 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 65 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 71 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 73 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 193 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman
Township or other division of county Lees School [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, [illegible]
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 177
Sheet No. 8
75-51
2893

Enumerated by me on the 18 th day of June, 1900, Howard E Smalley, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 100 | 101 | Cotter Albert J | Head | W | M | June | 1850 | 49 | D | | | | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | R | R | R | O | M | F | 12 |
| 2 | | | | Ray Robert L | Servant | W | M | Jan | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | England | England | England | 1880 | NR | Ma | Farm Laborer | | | R | R | R | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Ross James | Servant | W | F | Dec | 1881 | 18 | W | | 3 | 3 | England | England | England | 1880 | NR | Ma | | | | R | R | R | | | | |
| 4 | | 101 | 102 | McKenzie Thomas J | Head | W | M | Mar | 1863 | 37 | M | 8 | | | Canada Eng | Scotland | Scotland | 1884 | 16 | Ma | Farmer | 0 | | R | R | R | O | F | F | 94 |
| 5 | | | | Maud | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1877 | 22 | M | 8 | 5 | 4 | California | Pennsylvania | Iowa | | | | | | | R | R | R | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Ethel | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | California | Canada | California | | | | | | | R | R | R | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Alice | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | California | Canada | California | | | | | | | R | R | R | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Ruth | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | California | Canada | California | | | | | | | R | R | R | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Howard | Son | W | M | Aug | 1899 | 10/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | California | | | | | | | R | R | R | | | | |
| 10 | | 102 | 103 | Campbell Neil | Head | W | M | Oct | 1865 | 34 | M | 14 | | | Canada E | Scotland | Canada | 1887 | 18 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | R | R | R | O | F | F | 95 |
| 11 | | | | Effie | Wife | W | F | May | 1864 | 36 | M | 14 | 7 | 5 | Canada E | Scotland | Scotland | 1886 | 14 | | | | | R | R | R | | | | |
| 12 | | | | James A | Son | W | M | Oct | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | At school | 7 | | R | R | R | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Thomas C | Son | W | M | Oct | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | At school | | | R | R | R | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Mynette E | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | At school | | | R | R | R | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Donald M | Son | W | M | Aug | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Glen | Son | W | M | Jan | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Eugenia Grace | Servant | W | F | Nov | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1897 | 3 | Na | Works Keeper | | | R | R | R | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Celia | Servant | W | M | Jan | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1897 | 3 | Na | Farm Laborer | 0 | | R | R | R | | | | |
| 19 | | 103 | 104 | Keeler Frederick H | Head | W | M | Jan | 1862 | 38 | M | 7 | | | Illinois | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | R | R | R | O | F | F | 96 |
| 20 | | | | Claud R | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1866 | 34 | M | 7 | 0 | 0 | Canada Eng | England | Canada | 1886 | 14 | Na | | | | R | R | R | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Jones Mat | Servant | W | M | Jan | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | At school | | 5 | R | R | R | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Johnson Selma | Servant | W | F | Aug | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At school | | 8 | R | R | R | | | | |
| 23 | | 104 | 105 | Pearson Andrew | Head | W | M | April | 1860 | 40 | M | 4 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | R | R | R | O | F | F | 97 |
| 24 | | | | Lena | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1851 | 48 | M | 4 | 0 | 0 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1890 | 10 | | | | | W | W | R | | | | |
| 25 | | 105 | 106 | Ora Johnson | Head | W | M | Jan | 1859 | 40 | M | 5 | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1879 | 21 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | R | R | R | O | F | F | 98 |
| 26 | | | | Johnson Adolph | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1860 | 40 | M | 5 | 11 | 7 | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1893 | 7 | | | 0 | | R | R | R | | | | |
| 27 | | 106 | 107 | Campbell Benjamin | Head | W | M | Feb | 1843 | 57 | M | 33 | | | Canada | Ireland | Canada | 1870 | 30 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | R | R | R | O | F | F | 99 |
| 28 | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | May | 1845 | 51 | M | 33 | 11 | 10 | Canada | Ireland | Canada | 1870 | 30 | | | | | R | R | R | | | | |
| 29 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Oct | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Canada | Canada | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | R | R | R | | | | |
| 30 | | | | James | Son | W | M | Jan | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Canada | Canada | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | R | R | R | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Peter | Son | W | M | Jan | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | R | R | R | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Maggie | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | Works Paper | 0 | | R | R | R | | | | |
| 33 | | | | James P | Son | W | M | Mar | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | At school | | 7 | R | R | R | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Angus | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | At school | | 7 | R | R | R | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Chris | Son | W | M | Jan | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | At school | | 7 | R | R | R | | | | |
| 36 | | 107 | 108 | Lee James | Head | W | M | Sept | 1849 | 50 | M | 25 | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1870 | 30 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | R | R | R | O | M | F | 100 |
| 37 | | | | Jessie | wife | W | F | Dec | 1853 | 46 | M | 25 | 11 | 10 | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1875 | 25 | | | 0 | | R | R | R | | | | |
| 38 | | | | Charlie | Son | W | M | Jan | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | Scotland | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | R | R | R | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Margaret R | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | Scotland | | | | School Teacher | 6 | | R | R | R | | | | |
| 40 | | | | Cochran | Son | W | M | Sept | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | Scotland | | | | At School | | 7 | R | R | R | | | | |
| 41 | | | | Norman | Son | W | M | Feb | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | Scotland | | | | At School | | 7 | R | R | R | | | | |
| 42 | | | | Louise M | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | Scotland | | | | At School | | 9 | R | R | R | | | | |
| 43 | | | | William R | Son | W | M | Aug | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | Scotland | | | | At School | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | 108 | 109 | Shale Jacob | Head | W | M | Mar | 1857 | 43 | M | 10 | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1891 | 9 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | R | R | R | O | F | F | 101 |
| 45 | | | | Lena | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1868 | 32 | M | 10 | 3 | 2 | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1891 | 9 | | | | | R | R | R | | | | |
| 46 | | | | Lena | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | Lizzie | Mother | W | F | July | 1831 | 69 | W | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | Faust Jacob | Servant | W | M | Mar | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1891 | 9 | Al | Farm Laborer | 0 | | R | R | R | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7—294.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County McIntosh
Township or other division of county Lees (School)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 129
Enumeration District No. 172
Sheet No. 8

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, Howard E Smiley, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 109 | 109 | Ruth, John | Head | W | M | Aug | 1869 | 30 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | R | R | R | R | | F | 102 |
| 52 | | | | Henderson, Lena | Servant | W | F | Oct | 1860 | 39 | W | | 1 | 1 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1882 | 18 | Na | Housekeeper | 0 | | R | R | R | | | | |
| 53 | | | | Hans | Boarder | W | M | Jan | 1878 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Denmark | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | 110 | 111 | Fries, John | Head | W | M | Apr | 1837 | 63 | W | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Na | Na | R | O | F | F | 103 |
| 55 | | | | Emerson, Ellen | Servant | W | F | Mar | 1870 | 30 | W | | 5 | 2 | England | England | England | 1881 | 19 | Na | Housekeeper | 0 | | R | R | R | | | | |
| 56 | | | | Elton, Tony | Servant | W | M | Jan | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | England | | | | Farm Labor | 0 | | R | R | R | | | | |
| 57 | | 111 | 112 | Lund, Charles | Head | W | M | Apr | 1845 | 55 | M | | 21 | | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | Farmer | 0 | | R | R | R | O | F | F | 104 |
| 58 | | | | Emma | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1857 | 43 | M | 21 | 9 | 5 | Oregon | Missouri | Missouri | | | | | | | R | R | R | | | | |
| 59 | | | | Schiller | Son | W | M | Oct | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | California | Maine | Oregon | | | | Farm Labor | 0 | | R | R | R | | | | |
| 60 | | | | Waldo M | Son | W | M | Nov | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Maine | Oregon | | | | At School | | 5 | R | R | R | | | | |
| 61 | | | | Hazlett | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Maine | Oregon | | | | At School | | 5 | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | 112 | 113 | Smith, Emil | Head | W | M | Aug | 1865 | 54 | M | 28 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1867 | 33 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | R | R | R | O | F | F | 105 |
| 63 | | | | Nellie | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1846 | 54 | M | 28 | 5 | 5 | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | | | | R | R | R | | | | |
| 64 | | | | Ernestor | Son | W | M | Apr | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | New York | | | | Farm Laborer | 3 | | R | R | R | | | | |
| 65 | | | | Hill Jr | Son | W | M | Mar | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | New York | | | | At School | | 4 | R | R | R | | | | |
| 66 | | 113 | 114 | Janke, Reinhardt | Head | W | M | Jun | 1871 | 29 | M | 4 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 8 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | R | R | R | O | F | F | 106 |
| 67 | | | | Minna | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1852 | 47 | M | 4 | 6 | 6 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 8 | | | | | R | R | R | | | | |
| 68 | | | | Henry | Son | W | M | Oct | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | Jones, Otto | Step Son | W | M | Sept | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 8 | | Farm Labor | 0 | | R | R | R | | | | |
| 70 | | | | Ernest | " Son | W | M | Apr | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 8 | | At School | | 4 | R | R | R | | | | |
| 71 | | | | Richard | " Son | W | M | Jun | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 8 | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | 114 | 115 | Woychik, John | Head | W | M | Feb | 1868 | 32 | M | 8 | | | Austria | Germany | Germany | 1890 | 10 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | R | R | R | O | F | F | 107 |
| 73 | | | | Mary | wife | W | F | Apr | 1872 | 27 | M | 8 | 4 | 4 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 8 | | | | | R | R | R | | | | |
| 74 | | | | Alexander | Son | W | M | May | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At school | | 7 | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | Rosa | Daughter | W | F | Jun | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | Andrew | Son | W | M | Nov | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | Thos | Son | W | M | Jun | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | 115 | 116 | Dehne, Henry | Head | W | M | Feb | 1859 | 41 | M | 2 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | R | R | R | O | F | F | 108 |
| 79 | | | | Minnie | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1870 | 30 | M | 2 | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Germany | | | | | | | R | R | R | | | | |
| 80 | | | | Johnson, Ronald | Step Son | W | M | Nov | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | Ingo | " Son | W | M | Apr | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | 116 | 117 | Rudnick, Louis | Head | W | M | Aug | 1858 | 41 | D | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1861 | 39 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | R | R | R | O | F | F | 109 |
| 83 | | | | Vance | Son | W | M | Nov | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Minnesota | | | | Farm Labor | 0 | | R | R | R | | | | |
| 84 | | | | Frances | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 6 | R | R | R | | | | 110 |
| 85 | | 117 | 118 | Jacob, Fred | Head | W | M | Aug | 1850 | 50 | M | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Na | Na | R | O | F | F | |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

194 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman
Township or other division of county Lees (School) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 199 Sheet No. 2
Enumeration District No. 172

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, Howard E. Sunday, Enumerator.

2911

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 118 | 117 | Suchlad Jan 2-1 | Head | W | M | Nov | 1836 | 63 | M | 20 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1880 | 10 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | R | R | R | O | F | F | 111 |
| 2 | | 117 | 117 | — Rosa | wife | W | F | April | 1845 | 57 | M | 20 | 0 | 0 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1890 | 10 | Na | | 0 | | R | R | R | | | | |
| 3 | | 119 | 120 | Suchla Thomas 4-1 | Head 2C | W | M | May | 1875 | 25 | M | 3 | | | Poland Ge | Poland Ge | Poland Ge | 1885 | 15 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | No | No | Fo | O | F | F | 112 |
| 4 | | | | — Susan | wife | W | F | Aug | 1876 | 23 | M | 3 | 2 | 2 | Poland Ge | Poland Ge | Poland Ge | 1885 | 15 | Na | | | | No | No | Fo | | | | |
| 5 | | | | — Albert | Son | W | M | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland Ge | Poland Ge | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | — Sophie | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1899 | 9/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland Ge | Poland Ge | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | 120 | 121 | Suchal Frank 4-24 | Head 1R | W | M | Jan | 1870 | 30 | M | 2 | | | Poland Ge | Poland Ge | Poland Ge | 1885 | 15 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Fo | Fo | Fo | O | F | F | 113 |
| 8 | | | | — Julia | wife | W | F | Aug | 1879 | 20 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Poland Ge | Poland Ge | Poland Ge | 1885 | 15 | Na | | | | No | No | Fo | | | | |
| 9 | | | | — Frank | Son | W | M | Apr | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland Ge | Poland Ge | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Sobota Mary | Sis in law | W | F | Sept | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Poland Ge | Poland Ge | Poland Ge | 1885 | 15 | Na | Housekeeper | | | No | No | Fo | | | | |
| 11 | | 121 | 122 | Kubisik John 3-1 | Head 3C-1R | W | M | June | 1861 | 38 | M | 8 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1870 | 30 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Fo | Fo | Fo | O | F | F | 114 |
| 12 | | 118 | 118 | — Mary | wife | W | F | Aug | 1860 | 39 | M | 8 | 4 | 3 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1890 | 10 | Na | | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 13 | | | | — Lucy | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | at school | | 7 | Fo | Fo | Fo | | | | |
| 14 | | | | — Rosa | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | at School | | 7 | Fo | Fo | Fo | | | | |
| 15 | | | | — Stasha | Son | W | M | Oct | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | — Edymir | Son | W | M | Nov | 1899 | 7/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Kapela Tillie | Sty Daug | W | F | Feb | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | at school | | 7 | Fo | Fo | Fo | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Kubisik Martin | Father | W | M | Nov | 1816 | 83 | W | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1870 | 30 | Na | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | 122 | 123 | Kubanke John 4-1 | Head 2C | W | M | Nov | 1861 | 39 | M | 14 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1890 | 10 | Ger | Farmer | | | Fo | Fo | Fo | O | F | F | 115 |
| 20 | | 120 | 120 | — Gusta | wife | W | F | May | 1855 | 45 | M | 14 | 6 | 1 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1890 | 10 | Na | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 21 | | | | — Fannie | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 7 | Fo | Fo | Fo | | | | |
| 22 | | | | — Alice | Daughter | W | F | May | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Virginia | Germany | Germany | | | | at School | | 7 | Fo | Fo | Fo | | | | |
| 23 | | 123 | 124 | Rudenick Casimir 8-1 | Head | W | M | May | 1865 | 34 | M | 10 | | | Poland Ge | Poland Ge | Poland Ge | 1891 | 9 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Fo | Fo | Fo | O | F | F | 116 |
| 24 | | 121 | 121 | — Estella 8-8 | wife | W | F | Aug | 1872 | 27 | M | 10 | 6 | 6 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1891 | 9 | Na | | | | Fo | Fo | Fo | | | | |
| 25 | | | | — Helen | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ge Poland | Germany | | | | at school | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | — John | Son | W | M | Dec | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ge Poland | Germany | | | | at school | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | — Agnes | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ge Poland | Germany | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | — Jennie | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ge Poland | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | — Emil | Son | W | M | Apr | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ge Poland | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | — Albert | Son | W | M | Feb | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ge Poland | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | 122 | | Rudenicki Paul | Stepsd | W | M | May | | | | | | | Ge Poland | Ge Poland | Ge Poland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | 124 | 123 | Riedle Albert | Head | W | M | May | 1830 | 60 | M | 30 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Fo | Fo | Fo | O | F | F | 117 |
| 33 | | 123 | 123 | — Josephine | wife | W | F | Dec | 1844 | 55 | M | 30 | 4 | 4 | Ge Poland | Ge Poland | Ge Poland | 1880 | 20 | | | | | Fo | Fo | Fo | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman
Township or other division of county Lees & Lion (School 8)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 172
Sheet No. 9
Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, Howard E Smedley, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 125 124 | 126 125 | Newbold Benton G. | Head | W | M | Jany | 1861 | 49 | M | 14 | | | Ohio | Delaware | England | | | | Farmer | 0 | | R | R | R | O | F | F | 118 |
| 52 | | | | Winnabelle | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1867 | 32 | M | 14 | 0 | 0 | Illinois | Delaware | Illinois | | | | | | | R | R | R | | | | |
| 53 | | | | Fair Birdella | Servant | W | F | Feb | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | House Keeper | 0 | | R | R | R | | | | |
| 54 | | | | Chas Fayett P. | Boarder | W | M | June | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Indiana | Pennsylvania | | | | At School | | 7 | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | Fair Levi A | Servant | W | M | June | 1870 | 29 | D | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | R | R | R | | | | |
| 56 | | | | Rider Howard H | " | W | M | June | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | R | R | R | | | | |
| 57 | | 126 124 | 127 124 | Burleson Fred M | Head | W | M | Feb | 1865 | 35 | M | 9 | | | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | R | R | R | O | F | F | 119 |
| 58 | | | | Pearl E | Wife | W | F | " | 1874 | 26 | M | 9 | 3 | 3 | Michigan | New York | Indiana | | | | | | | R | R | R | | | | |
| 59 | | | | Kathleen E | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Michigan | | | | At School | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | Laurena J | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | At School | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | Doris P | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | 127 124 | 128 125 | Lange Custer | Head | W | M | Jany | 1862 | 38 | M | 11 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1887 | 13 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | R | R | R | O | F | F | 120 |
| 63 | | | | Fagneda | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1864 | 36 | M | 11 | 0 | 0 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1888 | 12 | Na | | | | R | R | R | | | | |
| 64 | | 129 126 | 130 127 | Lange Gustav | Head | W | M | Oct | 1837 | 62 | W | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1881 | 19 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | R | R | R | O | F | F | 121 |
| 65 | | | | Myers Joseph | Hired Man | W | M | June | 1860 | 39 | M | 8 | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | No | No | R | O | F | F | 122 |
| 66 | Beginning Line | | | Lydia | Wife | W | F | Apl | 1870 | 29 | M | 8 | 3 | 3 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1886 | 14 | | | | | R | R | R | | | | |
| 67 | | | | Sophia | Daughter | W | F | May | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | Johnnie | Son | W | M | Mar | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | Lennie | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | 129 127 | 131 127 | Burleson Orson | Hired Man | W | M | June | 1846 | 46 | M | 17 | | | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | R | R | R | O | F | F | 123 |
| 71 | | | | Aggie | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1843 | 36 | M | 17 | 6 | 5 | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | | | | R | R | R | | | | |
| 72 | | | | Lewis | Son | W | M | Sept | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Michigan | | | | At School | | 8 | R | R | R | | | | |
| 73 | | | | Arthur | Son | W | M | Sept | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Michigan | | | | At School | | 8 | R | R | R | | | | |
| 74 | | | | Ernest | Son | W | M | Oct | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Michigan | | | | At School | | 8 | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | Lenna | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Michigan | | | | At School | | 8 | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | Haywood | Son | W | M | Jan | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | 130 128 | 132 128 | Bing Henry | Hired Man | W | M | Nov | 1858 | 42 | M | 8 | | | Michigan | New York | Vermont | | | | Farmer | 0 | | R | R | R | O | F | F | 124 |
| 78 | | | | Cydnie | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1875 | 25 | M | 8 | 3 | 3 | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | R | R | R | | | | |
| 79 | | | | Benjamin H | Son | W | M | Jany | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | Mary E | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | Barbara | Daughter | W | F | Jany | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | 131 129 | 133 129 | Semple Adolph T. | Hired Man | W | M | Aug | 1858 | 41 | M | 10 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1885 | 15 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | R | R | R | O | F | F | 125 |
| 83 | | | | Augusta | wife | W | F | Nov | 1868 | 31 | M | 10 | 5 | 5 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1885 | 15 | Na | | | | R | R | R | | | | |
| 84 | | | | Herman | Son | W | M | Dec | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 8 | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | Martha | Daughter | W | F | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 8 | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | Wanda | Son | W | M | Dec | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | Erma | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | Nellie | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | 132 130 | 134 130 | Fuchs Christ | Hired Man | W | M | Feb | 1850 | 50 | M | 26 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | 0 | | R | R | R | O | F | F | 126 |
| 90 | | | | Frances | wife | W | F | June | 1853 | 47 | M | 26 | 6 | 3 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | R | R | R | | | | |
| 91 | | | | Fred S | Son | W | M | Sept | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Ohio | Pennsylvania | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | R | R | R | | | | |
| 92 | | | | Jennie M | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Ohio | Pennsylvania | New York | | | | School Teacher | 6 | | R | R | R | | | | |
| 93 | | | | Lauren | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1882 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | New York | | | | At School | | 3 | R | R | R | | | | |
| 94 | | 133 131 | 135 131 | Hamilton Wilson | Hired Man | W | M | June | 1849 | 51 | M | 28 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1872 | 28 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | R | R | R | O | F | F | 127 |
| 95 | | | | Mandi | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1849 | 50 | M | 28 | 11 | 7 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1872 | 28 | | | 0 | | R | R | R | | | | |
| 96 | | | | Martin G | Son | W | M | Nov | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | | | R | No | No | | | | |
| 97 | | | | William F | Son | W | M | Oct | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 8 | R | R | R | | | | |
| 98 | | | | Mary L | Daughter | W | F | May | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 8 | R | R | R | | | | |
| 99 | | | | Effie C | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 8 | R | R | R | | | | |
| 100 | | | | Edwin | Son | W | M | Aug | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 3 | | | | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

195 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Kidder
Township or other division of county Lyon (School) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, x
Supervisor's District No. 179
Enumeration District No. 172
Sheet No. 10
Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, Howard E Sunday, Enumerator.

2928

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | | | Howard Oswald | Son | W | M | Oct | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | Jennie | Mother | W | F | May | 1873 | 27 | W | | 4 | 3 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1891 | 29 | | | | F | No | No | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Mathison Jens | Boarder | W | M | Aug | 1827 | 72 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | F | F | F | | | | | |
| 4 | 134 | 136 | | Peterson Otto | Head | W | M | Nov | 1876 | 23 | M | 1 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1892 | 6 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | F | F | F | 0 | F | F | 178 |
| 5 | | | | Hansena | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1868 | 32 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1894 | 6 | | | | | F | F | F | | | | |
| 6 | 135 | 137 | | Forberg Gustav | Boarder | W | M | Dec | 1865 | 35 | M | 6 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1881 | 19 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | F | F | F | 0 | F | F | 179 |
| 7 | | | | Gustav | wife | W | F | Sept | 1875 | 25 | M | 6 | 3 | 3 | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | F | F | F | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Dora | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Emma | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Arthur | Son | W | M | Oct | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Edward | Nephew | W | M | Oct | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | Swanson Peter | Servant | W | M | Mar | 1875 | 25 | W | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1885 | 15 | Na | Farm Laborer | 0 | | F | F | F | | | | |
| 13 | 136 | 138 | | Forberg Charles | Head | W | M | Dec | 1854 | 45 | M | 9 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1887 | 19 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | F | F | F | 0 | F | F | 120 |
| 14 | | | | Neanda | wife | W | F | Dec | 1864 | 35 | M | 9 | 3 | 3 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1890 | 10 | | | | | F | F | F | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Carl S | Son | W | M | Jan | 1893 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Martha | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Adolf | Son | W | M | Apl | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 137 | 139 | | Gunther Eugene | Head | W | M | Dec | 1858 | 41 | M | 8 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | F | F | F | 0 | F | F | 131 |
| 19 | | | | Auleda | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1875 | 24 | M | 8 | 4 | 4 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1887 | 13 | | | | | F | F | F | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Annetta | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Walter | Son | W | M | Mar | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Arthur | Son | W | M | Jan | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Frieda | Daughter | W | F | May | 1900 | 1/2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 138 | 140 | | Gunther Gustav | Head | W | M | Feb | 1864 | 36 | M | 5 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | F | F | F | 0 | F | F | 132 |
| 25 | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1872 | 27 | M | 5 | 3 | 3 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1875 | 25 | | | | | F | F | F | | | | |
| 26 | | | | Arthur | Son | W | M | Apl | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | Emma | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Frederick | Son | W | M | Apr | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 139 | 141 | | Thomander Fritz | Head | W | M | June | 1844 | 55 | M | 15 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 15 | 30 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | F | F | F | 0 | F | F | 133 |
| 30 | 137 | 139 | | Bertha | wife | W | F | Apl | 1856 | 43 | M | 15 | 5 | 5 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1882 | 18 | | | | | F | F | F | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Louisa | Daughter | W | F | June | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | 8 | | F | F | F | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Henriette | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | 8 | | F | F | F | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Henry | Son | W | M | Mar | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | 8 | | F | F | F | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Herbert | Son | W | M | Feb | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Walter | Son | W | M | Nov | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman
Township or other division of county Arrow Wood Slough [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Edmunds
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 172
Sheet No. 10
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Howard E Lemely, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of birth. Month. | Date of birth. Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| | | 140 | 142 | Nelson Gotfred S | Head | W | M | Sept | 1848 | 51 | M | 30 | | | Ohio | New York | Vermont | | | | Merchant | 0 | | R | R | R | O | F | H | | 51 |
| | | | | Sarah E | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1849 | 50 | M | 30 | 1 | 1 | Indiana | New York | New York | | | | | | | R | R | R | | | | | 52 |
| | | | | Glenn G | Son | W | M | Oct | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Indiana | Ohio | Indiana | | | | Clerk Gen Store | | | R | R | R | | | | | 53 |
| | | 141 | 143 | Brown James H | Head | W | M | Jany | 1850 | 50 | D | | | | England | England | England | | | | Blacksmith | 3 | | R | R | R | O | F | H | | 54 |
| | | | | James A | Son | W | M | Feb | 1879 | 23 | S | | | | Iowa | England | Wisconsin | | | | Blacksmith | 3 | | R | R | R | | | | | 55 |
| | | 142 | 144 | Kinsey Joseph H | Head | W | M | Aug | 1840 | 59 | M | 43 | | | Vermont | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | R | R | R | O | F | H | | 56 |
| | | | | Julia E | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1845 | 55 | M | 43 | 8 | 8 | Vermont | Vermont | New Hampshire | | | | | | | R | R | R | | | | | 57 |
| | | | | Laura E | Daughter | W | F | Apl | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | At School | | 4 | R | R | R | | | | | 58 |
| | | | | Hattie L | Son | W | M | Dec | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Vermont | Vermont | | | | At School | | 4 | R | R | R | | | | | 59 |
| | | 143 | 145 | Vanschoiack Edgar B | Head | W | M | May | 1854 | 45 | M | 18 | | | Indiana | Kentucky | Indiana | | | | Merchant | | | R | R | R | O | F | H | | 60 |
| | | | | Nellie E | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1857 | 43 | M | 18 | 4 | 4 | Ohio | England | England | | | | | | | R | R | R | | | | | 61 |
| | | | | Dennis E | Son | W | M | Mar | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Ohio | | | | At school | | 6 | R | R | R | | | | | 62 |
| | | | | Frank T | Son | W | M | Oct | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | South Dakota | Indiana | Ohio | | | | At school | | 6 | R | R | R | | | | | 63 |
| | | | | Maggie E | Daughter | W | F | May | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | South Dakota | Indiana | Ohio | | | | At school | | 6 | R | R | R | | | | | 64 |
| | | | | Hattie E | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Ohio | | | | At school | | 6 | R | R | R | | | | | 65 |
| | | 144 | 146 | Medbourne Benjamin F | Head | W | M | Dec | 1864 | 35 | M | 9 | | | Indiana | England | England | | | | Carpenter | 6 | | R | R | R | R | | H | | 66 |
| | | | | Rosa | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1870 | 30 | M | 9 | 0 | 0 | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | R | R | R | | | | | 67 |
| | | 145 | 147 | Sampson Caleb | Head | W | F | Sept | 1835 | 64 | W | | 4 | 4 | Illinois | Virginia | Ohio | | | | Nurse | | | R | R | R | C | | H | | 68 |
| | | 146 | 148 | Sampson Howard G | Head | W | M | Nov | 1860 | 39 | M | 18 | | | Iowa | Pennsylvania | Ohio | | | | Estate Agent | 0 | | R | R | R | O | F | H | 154 | 69 |
| | | | | Ella | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1857 | 40 | M | 18 | 6 | 6 | Iowa | England | Virginia | | | | | | | R | R | R | | | | | 70 |
| | | | | Irma | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Iowa | | | | At School | | 8 | R | R | R | | | | | 71 |
| | | | | Howard G Jr | Son | W | M | Jan | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Iowa | | | | At School | | 8 | R | R | R | | | | | 72 |
| | | | | William A | Son | W | M | Sept | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Iowa | | | | At School | | | R | R | R | | | | | 73 |
| | | | | Ruth | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Iowa | | | | At School | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| | | | | Harry W | Son | W | M | May | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| | | | | Donald S | Son | W | M | Nov | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| | | | | Smith Frank | Boarder | W | M | Oct | 1868 | 31 | S | | | | Indiana | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | R | R | R | | | | | 77 |
| | | | | Bissonnette Charles L | Boarder | W | M | Nov | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Minnesota | Canada Fr | Canada Fr | | | | Day Laborer | 0 | | R | R | R | | | | | 78 |
| | | | | Christensen Ennil | Boarder | W | M | Sept | 1867 | 32 | S | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | | | | Day Laborer | 0 | | R | R | R | | | | | 79 |
| | | | | Zimmerman Herman | Boarder | W | M | Dec | 1869 | 31 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | See Farmer | 0 | | R | R | R | | | | | 80 |
| | | | | Richolderman Homer M | Servant | W | M | Oct | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Pennsylvania | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | R | R | R | | | | | 81 |
| | | | | Newman Joseph | Boarder | W | M | Oct | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | Day Laborer | 0 | | R | R | R | | | | | 82 |
| | | | | Fisher Charles | Boarder | W | M | Oct | 1867 | 32 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | " " | 0 | | R | R | R | | | | | 83 |
| | | | | Irving J Sampson | — | W | F | Jay | 1867 | 32 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | School Teacher | 4 | | R | R | R | | | | | 84 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| | | | | Here Ends Enumeration of the Town of Edmunds | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

7—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 196 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Dickinson
Township or other division of county Arrow Wood (School) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 177
Sheet No. 11
Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Howard E. Sunday, Enumerator.

2941

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth: Month. | Date of Birth: Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 147 | 147 | Leibold John [illegible] | Head | W | M | May | 1858 | 42 | M | 8 | | | Ohio | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 135 |
| 2 | | | | Anna M | Wife | W | F | July | 1871 | 28 | M | 8 | 0 | 0 | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1885 | 15 | Yes | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | John L | Adpt Son | W | M | Jany | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | — unknown | — unknown | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | 148 | 150 | Rudeling Fred [illegible] | Head | W | M | Jany | 1858 | 42 | M | 5 | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 136 |
| 5 | | | | Clara M | Wife | W | F | July | 1871 | 28 | M | 5 | 3 | 3 | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Albert F | Son | W | M | Aug | 1825 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Ethel M | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1878 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Clayton R | Son | W | M | Apr | 1900 | 2/12 | S | | | | South Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | 149 | 151 | Elton Peter [illegible] | Head | W | M | Aug | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1885 | 15 | Yes | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 137 |
| 10 | | 150 | 152 | Hussy Mathew [illegible] | Head | W | M | Nov | 1855 | 44 | S | | | | Wisconsin | England | England | 1880 | 20 | Yes | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 138 |
| 11 | | 136 | 153 | Leasure [illegible] | Head | W | M | Dec | 1850 | 9 | Wr | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 139 |
| 12 | | | | Hattie T | Daughter | W | F | Jany | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | At Home | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Gladys R | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | At School | 8 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Kroske Edda C | Servant | W | F | Sept | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | House Keeper | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Work Suspended from June 6th June act. Small pox

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman
Township or other division of county Arrow Wood (School)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, Howard E Sunday, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 172
Sheet No. 1

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | 152 154 | | Mc Ilvoy William | Head | w | m | May | 1856 | 44 | S | | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1889 | 11 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Fo | Fo | Fo | O | F | F | 140 |
| | | 153 155 | | Wellgood Peter | Head | w | m | Dec | 1860 | 39 | M | 13 | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farmer | 0 | | F | F | F | O | M | F | 141 |
| | | | | Harriet J | wife | w | F | Sept | 1859 | 40 | M | 13 | 4 | 4 | Illinois | Vermont | Indiana | | | | | | | F | F | F | | | | |
| | | | | Warren W | Son | w | M | Jan | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | Illinois | | | | At School | X | 5 | Fo | Fo | Fo | | | | |
| | | | | Maud M | Daughter | w | F | Oct | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | Illinois | | | | At School | X | 5 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Alfred J | Son | w | M | Jany | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | Illinois | | | | At School | X | 6 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Howard D | Son | w | M | Nov | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | Illinois | | | | At School | X | 7 | | | | | | | |
| | | 154 156 | | Mayfield Alfred J | Head R-18 | w | m | Dec | 1859 | 40 | M | 7 | | | Wisconsin | Tennessee | Wisconsin | | | | Farmer | 0 | | F | F | Fo | O | M | F | 142 |
| | | | | Ella L | wife | w | F | Jan | 1856 | 44 | M | 7 | 1 | 1 | Wisconsin | Missouri | Missouri | | | | | | | F | F | Fo | | | | |
| | | | | John F | Daughter | w | F | Nov | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Pearle Sylvester | Servant | w | M | Oct | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Farm Labor | 0 | | Fo | F | Fo | | | | |
| | | | | Boyle Virgie | Niece | w | F | April | 1888 | 13 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 6 | Fo | F | F | | | | |
| | | 155 157 | | Miller Edward | Head R | w | m | Aug | 1870 | 29 | M | 7 | | | Wisconsin | New York | Vermont | | | | Farmer | 0 | | F | F | Fo | O | M | F | 143 |
| | | | | Allie | wife | w | F | Oct | 1877 | 22 | M | 7 | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | F | F | F | | | | |
| | | | | Nellie | Daughter | w | F | Dec | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 156 158 | | Hayden George | Head | w | M | Oct | 1865 | 35 | M | 2 | | | Indiana | Ohio | Virginia | | | | Farmer | 0 | | F | F | F | R | F | | 144 |
| | | | | Martha M | wife | w | F | Jan | 1875 | 25 | M | 2 | 0 | 0 | Nebraska | Indiana | Ohio | | | | | | | F | F | F | | | | |
| | | 157 159 | | Wilson Scott | Head R | w | M | Nov | 1869 | 30 | M | 26 | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Fo | Fo | Fo | O | M | F | 145 |
| | | | | Margaret | wife | w | F | Mar | 1850 | 50 | M | 26 | 3 | 3 | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | Fo | F | F | | | | |
| | | | | Samuel | Son | w | M | Feb | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farm Laborer | 7 | | F | F | F | | | | |
| | | | | Charles | Son | w | M | Nov | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | 0 | | F | F | F | | | | |
| | | | | La Sell LeRoy | Servant | w | M | Nov | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Kansas | | | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Fo | Fo | Fo | | | | |

unfinished work in June on act. small pox

T-234.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 197 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Kidder
Township or other division of county Arrow Wood [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 172
Sheet No. 12 79-01

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Howard E. Sunday, Enumerator.

295-2

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling House, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 158 | 160 | Johnson Olof | Head | W | M | June | 1867 | 33 | M | 3-1 | | | Pennsylvania | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Fo | Fo | Fo | O | F | F | 147 |
| 2 | | 158 | 160 | Dora | wife | W | F | Sept | 1881 | 18 | M | 3-1 | 0 | 0 | Missouri | Don't Know | Don't Know | | | | | | | Fo | Fo | Fo | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Hightower Martin | Brother in Law | W | M | Oct | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Missouri | " | " | | | | Farm Laborer | | | Fo | Fo | Fo | | | | |
| 4 | | 159 | 161 | Smith Frank B. | Head | W | M | Mar | 1861 | 39 | M | 13 | | | Wisconsin | England | England | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Fo | Fo | Fo | O | F | F | 145 |
| 5 | | 159 | 161 | Jody R. | wife | W | F | Nov | 1870 | 30 | M | 13 | 4 | 4 | West Virginia | Illinois | Indiana | | | | | | | Fo | Fo | Fo | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Frank E. | Son | W | M | Nov | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | West Virginia | | | | at School | | 6 | Fo | Fo | Fo | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Harry T. | Son | W | M | Feb | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | West Virginia | | | | at School | | 6 | Fo | Fo | Fo | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Virginia J. | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | West Virginia | | | | at School | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Floyd M. | Son | W | M | June | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | West Virginia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Edwards Carl | Roomer | W | M | May | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Fo | Fo | Fo | | | | |
| 11 | | 160 | 162 | Bollman Otto | Head | W | M | Dec | 1873 | 26 | M | 1 | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Fo | Fo | Fo | O | F | F | 150 |
| 12 | | | | Jessie E. | wife | W | F | Feb | 1876 | 24 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | Minnesota | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | | | | Fo | Fo | Fo | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Lloyd E. | Son | W | M | May | 1900 | 2/12 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | 161 | 163 | Heydt Fred | Hired Man | W | M | Apr | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Iowa | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Fo | Fo | Fo | O | F | F | 157 |
| 15 | | 162 | 164 | Law William T. | Hired Man | W | M | Jan | 1871 | 29 | S | | | | Iowa | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Fo | Fo | Fo | O | M | F | 152 |
| 16 | | | | Mee B. | Sister in Law | W | F | May | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Iowa | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | 0 | | Fo | Fo | Fo | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Gyrid Hans J. | Servant | W | M | June | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Iowa | Indiana | Illinois | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Fo | Fo | Fo | | | | |
| 18 | | 163 | 165 | Roach John | Head | W | M | Apr | 1846 | 54 | M | 16 | | | Wisconsin | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Fo | Fo | Fo | O | M | F | 153 |
| 19 | | | | Sarah | wife | W | F | Dec | 1845 | 0 | M | 16 | 4 | 4 | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | | 0 | | Fo | Fo | Fo | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Willie | Son | W | M | May | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 7 | Fo | Fo | Fo | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Hazel E. | Daughter | W | F | July | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 7 | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County McLean

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 172

Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Arrow Wood (School) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, Howard E. Sunday, Enumerator.

29

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | 164 | 166 | Eguick Swan T-1 | Head | W | M | Oct | 1866 | 33 | S | | | | Ohio | Pennsylvania | Ohio | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 154 | 51 |
| 52 | | 165 | 167 | Leopold Miller T-1 | Head | W | M | Jun | 1859 | 41 | S | | | | Ohio | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 155 | 52 |
| 53 | | 166 | 168 | Hayden Jam | Hired | W | M | Nov | 1860 | 40 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1883 | 17 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 156 | 53 |
| 54 | | 167 | 169 | Walters Eugene T-1 | Head 2C | W | M | Aug | 1871 | 28 | M | 3 | | | Michigan | Pennsylvania | Ohio | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 157 | 54 |
| 55 | | | | Ingrid A | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1874 | 25 | M | 3 | 2 | 2 | Michigan | Ohio | Michigan | | - | | | 0 | | Yes | | | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | Harold B | Son | W | M | Jan | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | Eleanor | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | 168 | 170 | Walters Eugene T-1 | Head 2C | W | M | Nov | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Michigan | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 158 | 58 |
| 59 | | | | Elijah | Father | W | M | Mar | 1845 | 55 | M | 33 | | | Ohio | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | Rosette | Mother | W | F | May | 1843 | 57 | M | 33 | 2 | 2 | Ohio | Connecticut | Connecticut | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | West Lewing | Servant | W | M | Sep | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ohio | Michigan | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | 169 | 171 | Thompson Thos T-1 | Head | W | M | Feb | 1848 | 52 | M | 30 | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1885 | 15 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 159 | 62 |
| 63 | | | | Emma E | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1852 | 47 | M | 30 | 11 | 9 | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1885 | 15 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | Maggie M | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | | | | School Teacher | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | Jennie E. | Daughter | W | F | Sep | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | | | | School Teacher | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | Elizabeth P. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | Scotland | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | Willie M | Daughter | W | F | May | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | Scotland | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | 170 | 172 | Daniel Edwards T-1 | Head | W | M | Jun | 1863 | 37 | S | | | | Ohio | Pennsylvania | Ohio | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 160 | 69 |
| 70 | | | | Anna E. | Sister | W | F | May | 1856 | 44 | S | | | | Ohio | Pennsylvania | Ohio | | | | Housekeeper | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | Savage Clyde | Nephew | W | M | Jan | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | Ohio | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | Sabastian Lewis | Nephew | W | M | Jan | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | Ohio | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | Lewis | Nephew | W | M | Jan | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | Ohio | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | 171 | 173 | Daniel Alvin T-1 | Head | W | M | Aug | 1861 | 38 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | 7 161 | 74 |
| 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

7–324.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

198 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Ransom
Township or other division of county Arrow Wood (School) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 172
Sheet No. 13
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, Howard E. Linsley, Enumerator.

80-01

2966

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 172 | 174 | Johnson, John | Head | W | M | Aug | 1858 | 41 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | F | F | F | O | M | F | 162 |
| 2 | | | | Mary | Mother | W | F | Sept | 1826 | 73 | W | | 11 | 4 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1881 | 19 | Na | | | | F | F | F | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Ronnow, Charles | Servant | W | M | Aug | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1888 | 11 | Na | Farm Laborer | | 3 | F | F | F | | | | |
| 4 | | 173 | 175 | Johnson, Emma | Head | W | F | Nov | 1858 | 41 | W | | 4 | 3 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1890 | 10 | Na | | | | F | F | F | O | F | F | 163 |
| 5 | | | | Jennie A. | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | | at Home | | | F | F | F | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Esther | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Carl A. | Son | W | M | Sept | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | 174 | 176 | Bartholomew, Wm. | Head | W | M | Nov | 1852 | 47 | M | 23 | | | Wisconsin | Indiana | Ohio | | | | Farm | 0 | | F | F | F | O | M | F | 164 |
| 9 | | | | Mary C. | wife | W | F | Dec | 1854 | 45 | M | 23 | 5 | 4 | Wisconsin | Scotland | Scotland | | | | | | | F | F | F | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Edwell | Son | W | M | Aug | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | School Teacher | 6 | | F | F | F | | | | |
| 11 | | | | John | ad. Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | don't know | | | | At school | 8 | | F | F | F | | | | |
| 12 | | | | William M. | Son | W | M | Aug | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At school | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Claire B. | Son | W | M | June | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | DeMoss, Etta | Sister | W | F | Dec | 1875 | 26 | M | 4 | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | F | F | F | | | | |
| 15 | | 175 | 177 | Warner, Fred | Head | W | M | July | 1865 | 35 | M | 8 | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Illinois | | | | Farm | 6 | | F | F | F | O | M | F | 165 |
| 16 | | | | Lydia E. | wife | W | F | June | 1870 | 30 | M | 8 | 4 | 4 | Wisconsin | Ohio | Scotland | | | | | | | F | F | F | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Emma | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 0 | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Kennedy S. | Son | W | M | Feb | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Edith | Daughter | W | F | May | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Donald F. | Son | W | M | June | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | 176 | 178 | Lueg, Otto F. | Head | W | M | June | 1857 | 43 | M | 21 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1857 | 43 | Na | Farmer, Laborer | 0 | | F | F | F | O | M | F | 166 |
| 22 | | | | Elizabeth F. | wife | W | F | Oct | 1856 | 43 | M | 21 | 6 | 5 | Illinois | Indiana | Ohio | | | | | | | F | F | F | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Agnes M. | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Illinois | | | | School Teacher | 8 | 8 | F | F | F | | | | |
| 24 | | | | Theodore L. | Son | W | M | July | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Illinois | | | | School Teacher | 0 | 8 | F | F | F | | | | |
| 25 | | | | Bartholomew, Wm. | Father Law | W | M | May | 1821 | 79 | W | | | | Indiana | New Jersey | Ireland | | | | | | | F | F | F | | | | |
| 26 | | | | Hugo Forberg | Servant | W | M | July | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1899 | 1 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | F | F | F | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Rickman
Township or other division of county Narrowwood (School) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x
Ward of city, x
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 172
Sheet No. 13

Enumerated by me on the 27 day of ~~June~~ July, 1900, Howard O Smiley, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 177 | 179 | Steans Marcus B | Head | W | M | Feb | 1869 | 31 | M | 10 | | | Minnesota | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | R | R | Ys | O | F | F | 167 |
| 2 | | | | Myrta M | wife | W | F | Apr | 1869 | 31 | M | 10 | 6 | 4 | Minnesota | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | R | R | R | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Edwin Nelson | Step Son | W | M | Nov | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Canada Eng | Minnesota | | | | at School | | 9 | R | R | R | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Maud | Step Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Canada | Minnesota | | | | at School | | 9 | R | R | R | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Stearns Merl M | Son | W | M | Jan | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Virgil O | Son | W | M | Apr | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | 178 | 180 | Reis Gustav | Head | W | F | Jan | 1857 | 43 | M | 25 | 11 | 11 | New York | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | R | R | R | O | M | F | 168 |
| 8 | | | | Nettie M | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | New York | | | | School Teacher | 6 | | R | R | R | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Lydia J | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | New York | | | | At Home | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | William C | Son | W | M | Sept | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | New York | | | | at School | | 6 | R | R | R | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Elsie M | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | New York | | | | at School | | 6 | R | R | R | | | | |
| 12 | | | | Eva C | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | New York | | | | at School | | 6 | R | R | R | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Hylda J | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | New York | | | | at School | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Herbert F | Son | W | M | May | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | New York | | | | at School | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Grover C | Son | W | M | Dec | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Theodore H | Son | W | M | June | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | 179 | 181 | Gretschmann Adolph | Head | W | M | Oct | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1893 | 17 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | R | R | R | R | | F | 169 |
| 18 | | | | Charles | Brother | W | M | Aug | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1883 | 17 | Na | Farm Labor | 0 | | R | R | Ys | | | | |
| 19 | | 180 | 182 | Bellgard Rebecka | Head | W | F | Sept | 1827 | 72 | W | | 0 | 0 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | R | R | R | O | F | F | 170 |
| 20 | | 177 | 179 | Gill Septima | Sister | W | F | Dec | 1825 | 75 | W | | 0 | 0 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | R | R | R | O | F | F | 170 |
| 21 | | 181 | 183 | Keating Charles | Head | W | M | Mar | 1863 | 37 | M | 3 | | | Indiana | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farmer | 0 | | R | R | R | O | No | F | 171 |
| 22 | | | | Ida B | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1873 | 27 | M | 3 | 2 | 2 | Wisconsin | New York | Wisconsin | | | | | | | R | R | R | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Ida A | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Indiana | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | Bessie M | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1900 | 5/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Indiana | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | Ellis Amy B | Sister-in-law | W | F | Sept | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Wisconsin | New York | Wisconsin | | | | Dress making | 0 | | R | R | R | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

C—69

1-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 199 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman
Township or other division of county Arrow Wood (school) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, x

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 172
Sheet No. 1A

Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900, Howard E Smiley, Enumerator.

2976

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 1 | | 183 | 187 | Richmond Albert H | Head | W | M | Feb | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Vermont | Vermont | New York | | | | Farmer | | | R | E | E | O | M | F | 172 | 1 |
| 2 | | 184 | 188 | Albert Sr | Father | W | M | Apr | 1844 | 56 | M | 30 | | | Vermont | Vermont | New York | | | | Physician | | | R | E | E | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | Anna | Mother | W | F | Feb | 1839 | 61 | M | 30 | 2 | 2 | New York | Vermont | Connecticut | | | | | | | R | E | E | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | George T | Brother | W | M | Nov | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Vermont | Vermont | New York | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | R | E | E | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 183 | 185 | Dodge Frank E | Head | W | M | Apr | 1861 | 39 | M | 15 | | | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | Farmer | 0 | | R | E | E | O | M | F | 173 | 5 |
| 6 | | 184 | 186 | Ella | Wife | W | F | Jany | 1869 | 31 | M | 15 | 7 | 7 | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | R | E | E | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | Gilbert A | Son | W | M | Sept | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Maine | Illinois | | | | at School | | 8 | R | E | E | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | Frank A Jr | Son | W | M | Jun | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Maine | Illinois | | | | at School | | 8 | R | E | E | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | Floyd R | Son | W | M | Dec | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Maine | Illinois | | | | at School | | 8 | R | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | Clarence J | Son | W | M | May | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Maine | Illinois | | | | at School | | 8 | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | Kate E | Daughter | W | F | Sep | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Maine | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | Paul | Son | W | M | Mar | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Maine | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 184 | 186 | Dodge Edgar E | Head | W | M | June | 1863 | 37 | M | 11 | | | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | Farmer | 0 | | R | E | E | O | M | F | 174 | 13 |
| 14 | | 184 | 188 | Minnie L | wife | W | F | Oct | 1870 | 29 | M | 11 | 8 | 8 | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | | | | R | E | E | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | Jesse L | Son | W | M | Oct | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Maine | Vermont | | | | at School | | 8 | R | E | E | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | Lee | Son | W | M | June | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Maine | Vermont | | | | at School | | 8 | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | Myatte | Daughter | W | F | June | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Maine | Vermont | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | Norman | Son | W | M | June | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Maine | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | Neal | Son | W | M | Sep | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Maine | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | Inma | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Maine | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | Eunice | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Maine | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 185 | 187 | Wescom Frank E | Head | W | M | June | 1865 | 35 | M | 8 | | | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | Farmer | 0 | | R | E | E | O | M | F | 175 | 22 |
| 23 | | 187 | 188 | Carrie M | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1874 | 25 | M | 8 | | | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | | | | R | E | E | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | Mable A | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Vermont | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | Florence O | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Vermont | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | Adelbert J | Son | W | M | Apr | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Vermont | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | Frank E Jr | Son | W | M | Nov | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Vermont | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Stutsman
Township or other division of county Snow Wood (School)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 177
Sheet No. 14

Enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1900, Howard E. Sunday, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | 186 | 188 | Mc Cleary Wm J | Head | W | M | Mar | 1861 | 39 | M | 10 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1890 | 10 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | Mtg | F | 176 | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Sarah J | wife | W | F | Dec | 1869 | 30 | M | 10 | 3 | 2 | Canada Eng | Scotland | Scotland | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | George W | Son | W | M | Mar | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Harry E | Son | W | M | June | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | 187 | 189 | Fair Agnes | Head | W | F | Mar | 1840 | 60 | W | | 8 | 7 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 172 | 55 |
| 56 | | | | Ted E | Son | W | M | May | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | 188 | 190 | Cooper Abner | Head | W | M | Feb | 1827 | 73 | W | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 178 | 57 |
| 58 | | 191 | 193 | Nels Bang | Head | W | M | Jan | 1857 | 43 | M | 1 | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | Flora L | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1881 | 18 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | Indiana | Pennsylvania | Indiana | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

T-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

200 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sheridan
Township or other division of county Kensal Grace Creek [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 172
Sheet No. 15
82-5
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 31st day of June, 1900, Howard E. Sweeney, Enumerator.
2984

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| | | 190 | 192 | Riebe Hugo | Head | W | M | Jany | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Y | Y | Y | O | F | F | 179 | 1 |
| | | 191 | 193 | Emma | Head | W | F | Oct | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | New York | | | | School Teacher | 6 | | Y | Y | Y | O | F | F | 180 | 2 |
| | | 192 | 194 | Louis Carl | Head | W | M | Dec | 1853 | 46 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1890 | 10 | Na | Farm | 0 | | Y | Y | Y | O | F | F | 181 | 3 |
| | | 193 | 195 | Frank William | Head | W | M | June | 1844 | 56 | M | 30 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 16 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Y | Y | Y | O | M | F | 182 | 4 |
| | | | | Cecelia | wife | W | F | Sept | 1847 | 52 | M | 30 | 6 | 5 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 16 | Un | | | | Y | Y | Y | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | Fred | Son | W | M | Sept | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 16 | Un | Farms Laborer | 0 | | Y | Y | Y | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | Williams | Son | W | M | may | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 16 | Un | Farms Laborer | 0 | | Y | Y | Y | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | Elsie | Daught | W | F | Jany | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | at School | | 6 | Y | Y | Y | | | | | 8 |
| | | 194 | 196 | La Fonty Hans | Head | W | M | Mar | 1860 | 40 | M | 11 | | | Sweden | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Y | Y | Y | O | M | F | 183 | 9 |
| | | | | Effie C | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1867 | 33 | M | 11 | 5 | 4 | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | 1886 | 14 | Un | | 0 | | Y | Y | Y | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | Ernest | Son | W | M | Aug | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Canada | | | | at School | | 0 | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | Agnes | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Canada | | | | at School | | 2 | | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | Margaretta | Daughter | W | F | Jany | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | Hazle | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1899 | 2/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | 195 | 197 | Frederick Carl Mathias | Head | W | M | Sept | 1870 | 29 | M | 5 | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1890 | 10 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Y | Y | Y | O | F | F | 184 | 15 |
| | | | | Ella | wife | W | F | Nov | 1872 | 28 | M | 5 | 2 | 2 | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1892 | 8 | Un | | | | Y | Y | Y | | | | | 16 |
| | | | | Clifford R | Son | W | M | Dec | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Denmark | Denmark | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | Libbie C | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Denmark | Denmark | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | Carson Anna C | Servant | W | F | Sept | 1873 | 26 | S | 0 | 0 | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1897 | 3 | Un | House Keeper | 0 | | Y | Y | Y | | | | | 19 |
| | | 196 | 198 | Johnson Hans | Head | W | M | Mar | 1864 | 36 | M | 3 | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1882 | 18 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Y | Y | Y | O | M | F | 185 | 20 |
| | | | | Christine | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1875 | 25 | M | 3 | 1 | 1 | Illinois | Denmark | Denmark | | | | | | | Y | Y | Y | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | Bessie | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1899 | 11/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Denmark | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | 197 | 199 | Hanes Swan | Head | W | M | Nov | 1862 | 38 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1883 | 17 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Y | Y | Y | O | F | F | 186 | 23 |
| | | 198 | 200 | Nelson M | Head | W | M | Sept | 1856 | 44 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1885 | 15 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Y | Y | Y | O | M | F | 187 | 24 |
| | | | | Rehm Otto | Servant | W | M | Oct | 1863 | 36 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 8 | Na | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Y | Y | Y | | | | | 25 |
| | | 199 | 201 | Hoover Jacob | Head | W | M | Aug | 1863 | 37 | M | 2 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Y | Y | Y | O | F | F | 188 | 26 |
| | | | | Martha | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1863 | 36 | M | 2 | 0 | 0 | Canada Eng | Scotland | Scotland | 1898 | 2 | Un | | | | Y | Y | Y | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | Clayton Willis | Boarder | W | M | Nov | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | 1893 | 7 | Un | Minister | | | Y | Y | Y | | | | | 28 |
| | | 200 | 202 | Hoover Howard | Head | W | M | Sept | 1871 | 29 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Y | Y | Y | O | F | F | 189 | 29 |
| | | 201 | 203 | Armstrong William | Head | W | M | June | 1836 | 64 | M | 13 | | | Canada Eng | Scotland | Canada Eng | 1897 | 3 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Y | Y | Y | O | F | F | 190 | 30 |
| | | | | Mary A | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1841 | 59 | M | 13 | 4 | 4 | Canada Eng | Scotland | Scotland | 1897 | 3 | Un | | | | Y | Y | Y | | | | | 31 |
| | | | | Estella M | Daughter | W | F | June | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Canada E | Canada E | Canada E | | | Un | at School | | 4 | Y | Y | Y | | | | | 32 |
| | | | | William J | Son | W | M | Feb | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Canada E | Canada E | Canada E | | | " | at School | | 4 | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | | | Mary E | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Canada E | Canada E | Canada E | | | " | at School | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| | | | | Clara L | Daughter | W | F | June | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Canada E | Canada E | Canada E | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Ransom
Township or other division of county Kensal [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 170
Sheet No. 15

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of ~~June~~ Aug, 1900, Howard E Sunday, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| | | 202 | 204 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 198 | 198 | Wright Joseph E | Head | W | M | May | 1861 | 39 | M | 14 | | | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | R | R | R | O | F | F | 192 | 51 |
| | | | | Lydia E | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1871 | 29 | M | 14 | 6 | 6 | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | R | R | R | | | | | 52 |
| | | | | Owen H | Son | W | M | Oct | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 6 | R | R | R | | | | | 53 |
| | | | | Marcia E | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 6 | R | R | R | | | | | 54 |
| | | | | Nellie M | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 6 | | | | | | | | 55 |
| | | | | Lucy M | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 6 | | | | | | | | 56 |
| | | | | William | Son | W | M | Aug | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 57 |
| | | | | Joseph F | Son | W | M | Sept | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 58 |
| | | 203 | 205 | Carlson Johnnie | Head | W | M | May | 1838 | 62 | M | 31 | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1857 | 43 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | R | R | R | O | M | F | 193 | 59 |
| | | | | Janet E | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1844 | 55 | M | 31 | 10 | 10 | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1868 | 31 | | | | | R | R | R | | | | | 60 |
| | | | | James | Son | W | M | Mar | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Minnesota | Scotland | Scotland | | | | Farmer Laborer | 0 | | R | R | R | | | | | 61 |
| | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | Jan | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | Scotland | | | | Farm Laborer | 6 | 6 | R | R | R | | | | | 62 |
| | | | | Arthur | Son | W | M | Oct | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | Scotland | | | | at School | | 7 | | | | | | | | 63 |
| | | 206 | 206 | W. Eugene Ferguson | Head | W | M | Jan | 1858 | 42 | M | 7 | | | Michigan | New York | Scotland | | | | Farmer | 0 | | R | R | R | O | M | F | 194 | 64 |
| | | | | Fanny | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1859 | 41 | M | 7 | 1 | 1 | Canada Eng | Ireland | Ireland | 1893 | 7 | | | | | R | R | R | | | | | 65 |
| | | | | Sherman B | Son | W | M | Jan | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| | | | | Tyatte Thomas | Servant | W | M | Jan | 1863 | 37 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Ireland | Ireland | 1890 | 10 | Na | Farm Laborer | 0 | | R | R | R | | | | | 67 |
| | | | | Thompson Ford | Servant | W | M | Sept | 1864 | 35 | S | | | | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | R | R | R | | | | | 68 |
| | | 204 | 207 | Johnson Peter | Servant | W | M | May | 1868 | 32 | S | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1890 | 10 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | R | R | R | O | F | F | 195 | 69 |
| | | 205 | 208 | Anderson Carl F | Head | W | M | Mar | 1846 | 54 | M | 24 | | | Canada Eng | Ireland | Ireland | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | R | R | R | O | M | F | 196 | 70 |
| | | 202 | 202 | Mary E | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1856 | 44 | M | 24 | 5 | 5 | Canada E | New York | Canada E | 1882 | 18 | | | | | R | R | R | | | | | 71 |
| | | | | Guy N | Son | W | M | Apr | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Canada E | Canada E | Canada E | 1882 | 18 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | R | R | R | | | | | 72 |
| | | | | Lizzie J | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Canada E | Canada E | Canada E | | | | at School | | 9 | R | R | R | | | | | 73 |
| | | | | Albert W | Son | W | M | Feb | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada E | Canada E | | | | at School | | 9 | R | R | R | | | | | 74 |
| | | | | Guy R | Son | W | M | Jan | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada E | Canada E | | | | at School | | 7 | R | R | R | | | | | 75 |
| | | 207 | 209 | Rosalfonzo Frank | Head | W | M | Aug | 1827 | 72 | M | 6 | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Farmer | 0 | | R | R | R | R | F | 197 | | 76 |
| | | 203 | 203 | Rebecca J | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1876 | 23 | M | 6 | 2 | 2 | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | R | R | R | | | | | 77 |
| | | | | Sarah A | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| | | | | James F | Son | W | M | Mar | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| | | 208 | 210 | Karlson Lars | Head | W | M | Nov | 1827 | 72 | M | 2 | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | R | R | R | O | F | F | 198 | 80 |
| | | 209 | 211 | Catherine | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1827 | 72 | M | 2 | 0 | 0 | Illinois | Denmark | Denmark | 1880 | 20 | | | | | R | R | R | | | | | 81 |
| | | 210 | 212 | Olaf Carlson | Head | W | M | — | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1893 | 7 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | R | R | R | O | F | F | 199 | 82 |
| | | 211 | 213 | Charles Carlson | Head | W | M | Dec | 1863 | 36 | M | 10 | | | Michigan | Ohio | Canada Fr | | | | Day Laborer | 0 | | R | R | R | O | F | F | 200 | 83 |
| | | | | Mary E | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1872 | 28 | M | 10 | 4 | 3 | Wisconsin | — | — | | | | | | | R | R | R | | | | | 84 |
| | | | | Harry E | Son | W | M | Feb | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Michigan | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 8 | | | | | | | | 85 |
| | | | | Hubert H | Son | W | M | Jan | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Michigan | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 8 | | | | | | | | 86 |
| | | | | Dolfin | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Michigan | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| | | 212 | 214 | Edward Fredrick | Head | W | M | Nov | 1866 | 33 | M | 10 | | | Michigan | Canada E | Canada Eng | | | | Day Laborer | 2 | | R | R | R | R | N | | | 88 |
| | | 213 | 215 | Abbie E | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1866 | 33 | M | 10 | 1 | 1 | Michigan | — | — | | | | | | | R | R | R | | | | | 89 |
| | | | | Myrtle | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| | | 214 | 216 | Thomas William | Head | W | M | Mar | 1877 | 23 | M | 5/12 | | | Canada Eng | Canada | Canada | | | | Farmer | | | R | R | R | O | M | F | 201 | 91 |
| | | | | Ellen | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1877 | 23 | M | 5/12 | 0 | 0 | Illinois | Germany | Illinois | | | | | | | R | R | R | | | | | 92 |
| | | 215 | 217 | Hannes Gustafson | Head | W | M | Oct | 1868 | 31 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1888 | 12 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | R | R | R | O | F | F | 202 | 93 |
| | | 216 | 218 | Frederick Johnson | Head | W | M | Jan | 1865 | 35 | M | 6 | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1883 | 17 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | R | R | R | O | F | F | 203 | 94 |
| | | | | Belle | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1871 | 29 | M | 6 | 3 | 3 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | R | R | R | | | | | 95 |
| | | | | Mable | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| | | | | Henry | Son | W | M | Sept | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Denmark | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| | | | | Carlson Charles | Servant | W | M | Nov | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1890 | 10 | Pa | Farm Laborer | 0 | | R | R | R | | | | | 98 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

7-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

201 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County [illegible]
Township or other division of county Kensal [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Kensal
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 189
Enumeration District No. 172
Sheet No. 16
Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Howard E Smedley, Enumerator.
3009

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalisation. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | 215 | 217 | Frederickson Peter | Head | M | M | Feb | 1867 | 33 | M | 7 | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | R | R | R | O | F | F | |
| | | 214 | 214 | Emma | Wife | F | F | Oct | 1876 | 23 | M | 7 | 4 | 4 | Wisconsin | Denmark | Denmark | | | | | | | R | R | R | | | | |
| | | | | Ralf | Son | M | M | Jan | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Denmark | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Violet | Son | M | M | Jun | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Denmark | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Florence | Daughter | F | F | Nov | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Denmark | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Bert | Son | M | M | Nov | 1899 | 6/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Denmark | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 216 | 218 | Barty Fred | Head | M | M | Nov | 1863 | 36 | M | 6 | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | R | R | R | O | F | F | 205 |
| | | 214 | 214 | Lyman D | Wife | F | F | Feb | 1870 | 30 | M | 6 | 1 | 1 | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | R | R | R | | | | |
| | | | | Rock S | Son | M | M | Feb | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Boarding | | | | | | | | | Enumerated | in the | Village | of | Kensal | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 217 | 219 | Crawford Thomas H | Head | W | M | Jan | 1852 | 48 | M | 23 | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Merchant | 0 | | R | R | R | O | H | | |
| | | 216 | 216 | Emily | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1857 | 42 | M | 23 | 8 | 8 | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | R | R | R | | | | |
| | | | | Charles L | Son | W | M | Jan | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 6 | R | R | R | | | | |
| | | | | Eleanor D | Son | W | M | Oct | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 7 | R | R | R | | | | |
| | | | | Nettie E | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 4 | R | R | R | | | | |
| | | | | Herbert M | Son | W | M | Feb | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 3 | R | R | R | | | | |
| | | | | Oscar J | Son | W | M | Jan | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 8 | R | R | R | | | | |
| | | | | Emma H | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 8 | R | R | R | | | | |
| | | | | Ernest H | Son | W | M | May | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 5 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Earl R | Son | W | M | Apr | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 218 | 220 | Watson Joseph | Head | W | M | Oct | 1850 | 49 | M | 26 | | | Pennsylvania | New York | Pennsylvania | | | | Merchant | 0 | | R | R | R | O | F | R | |
| | | 214 | 214 | Alice M | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1853 | 47 | M | 26 | 3 | 3 | Pennsylvania | New York | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | R | R | R | | | | |
| | | | | Lewis L | Son | W | M | Jan | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Clerk in Store | 0 | | R | R | R | | | | |
| | | | | Earl L | Son | W | M | Apr | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | At School | | 8 | R | R | R | | | | |
| | | 219 | 221 | Tuppard John | Head | W | M | Oct | 1859 | 40 | M | 18 | | | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | 1886 | 14 | Na | Machine dealer | 0 | | R | R | R | O | F | R | |
| | | 214 | 216 | Mary E | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1859 | 40 | M | 18 | 8 | 6 | Canada Eng | England | Canada Eng | 1886 | 14 | | | | | R | R | R | | | | |
| | | | | Lottie B | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | 1886 | 14 | | At School | | 8 | R | R | R | | | | |
| | | | | Mary E | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | At School | | 8 | R | R | R | | | | |
| | | | | Adelia | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | At School | | 8 | R | R | R | | | | |
| | | | | Chester H | Son | W | M | Dec | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | At School | | 8 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Clifford R | Son | W | M | Aug | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Lydia | Daughter | W | F | Jun | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Henry | Father | W | M | Dec | 1821 | 78 | M | 56 | | | Canada | New Jersey | New Jersey | 1886 | 14 | Na | | | | R | R | R | | | | |
| | | | | Charlotte | Mother | W | F | Nov | 1825 | 74 | M | 56 | 11 | 10 | Canada | England | England | 1886 | 14 | | | | | R | R | R | | | | |
| | | 220 | 222 | Hayland Sylvester H | Head | W | M | Jan | 1865 | 34 | M | 13 | | | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | | | | Hotel Keeper | 0 | | R | R | R | O | F | R | |
| | | 216 | 214 | Jane M | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1853 | 46 | M | 13 | 2 | 2 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | R | R | R | | | | |
| | | | | Kosworky Thomas | Boarder | W | M | Sept | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Day Laborer | 6 | | R | R | R | | | | |
| | | 222 | 223 | Weber Christopher | Head | W | M | Nov | 1852 | 47 | S | | | | Massachusetts | Germany | Germany | | | | Lumber agent | 0 | | R | R | R | R | R | | |
| | | 222 | 224 | Boe Ingvald | Lodger | W | M | Oct | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1895 | 5 | Pa | Blacksmith | 0 | | R | R | R | O | F | R | |
| | | 223 | 225 | Simonson Hans | Head | W | M | Sept | 1862 | 37 | M | 14 | | | South Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Merchant | 0 | | R | R | R | O | F | R | |
| | | 222 | 222 | Jenda | Wife | W | F | | | | M | M | 13 | 1 | 1 | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | R | R | R | | | | |
| | | | | Guy D | Son | W | M | Nov | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Illinois | South Dakota | Illinois | | | | At School | | | R | R | R | | | | |
| | | | | Margaret M | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | South Dakota | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 224 | 226 | Lyons John | Head | W | M | Dec | 1853 | 46 | M | 19 | | | Canada E | Ireland | Ireland | | | | School Teacher | 0 | | R | R | R | | H | | |
| | | 220 | 222 | Celina M | Wife | W | F | May | 1853 | 37 | M | 19 | 7 | 7 | Canada E | Canada E | Canada E | | | | | | | R | R | R | | | | |
| | | | | Mabel M | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | At School | | 0 | R | R | R | | | | |
| | | | | Florence S | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | At School | | 9 | R | R | R | | | | |
| | | 224 | 227 | Bogen Elliott | Head | W | M | Nov | 1847 | 53 | M | 3 | 5 | 5 | [illegible] | Maine | Maine | | | | | | | R | R | R | O | F | H | |
| | | | | Theodore | Son | W | M | Feb | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | [illegible] | Maine | Maine | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | R | R | R | | | | |
| | | | | Fred | Son | W | M | Feb | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | [illegible] | Maine | Maine | | | | Day Laborer | 6 | | R | R | R | | | | |

7–226.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman
Township or other division of county Kensal
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Kensal
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 19
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 16
Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Howard E. Sunday, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 226 | 228 | Johnson Jorg | Head | W | M | Jany | 1850 | 50 | M | 18 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1889 | 19 | Na | Sec Foreman | 0 | | F | F | F | R | | H | 206 |
| 52 | | | | Jennie | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1859 | 40 | M | 18 | 7 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | | | | | F | F | F | | | | |
| 53 | | | | John S | Son | W | M | Apr | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Day Laborer | 0 | | F | F | F | | | | |
| 54 | | | | Bessie | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 9 | F | F | F | | | | |
| 55 | | | | Emma | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 9 | F | F | F | | | | |
| 56 | | | | Olga | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1893 | 8 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | Mikkin | Son | W | M | Oct | 1892 | 5 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | Jany | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | 227 | 229 | North Tibney | Boarder | W | M | May | 1860 | 40 | W | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 20 | Na | See Foreman | 0 | | F | F | F | | | | |
| 60 | | 227 | 229 | Jacobson Jorg | Head | W | M | Jany | 1860 | 40 | M | 16 | | | Sweden | Norway | Norway | | | | Elevator agent | 0 | | F | F | F | 0 | | H | |
| 61 | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | May | 1857 | 43 | M | 16 | 4 | 4 | Wisconsin | England | England | | | | | | | F | F | F | | | | |
| 62 | | | | Hilda R | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Iowa | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 9 | F | F | F | | | | |
| 63 | | | | Adelia E | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Iowa | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 9 | F | F | F | | | | |
| 64 | | | | Evelyn E | Son | W | M | Nov | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | South Dakota | Iowa | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | Ethel M | Daughter | W | F | May | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Iowa | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | 228 | 230 | Mc Donald Clark | Head | W | M | May | 1870 | 30 | M | 8 | | | Nova Scotia | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | 1882 | 17 | Pa | R.R. Station agent | 0 | | F | F | F | R | | H | |
| 67 | | | | Ella | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1871 | 29 | M | 8 | 1 | 1 | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | F | F | F | | | | |
| 68 | | | | Wesley | Son | W | M | Dec | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Minnesota | Canada | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | Aubery | Brother | W | M | Nov | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | 1883 | 17 | Pa | Day Laborer | 0 | | F | F | F | | | | |
| 70 | | | | " Same Entries As Enumerated in the Town of Kensal" | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | 229 | 231 | Rosh Gustaf | Head | W | F | Nov | 1874 | 26 | M | 10 | 1 | 1 | Ohio | Germany | Scotland | | | | Servant Girl | 0 | | F | F | F | | | H | 207 |
| 72 | | 229 | 231 | Boyer Bernard | Son | W | M | July | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Michigan | Maine | Maine | | | | At School | | 8 yes | yes | yes | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | Same Entries As Enumerated in the Town of Kensal | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 202 A 03

# SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman
Township or other division of county Spiritwood Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 173
Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, William Earle, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 1 | 1 | Orange George W. | Head | W | M | Jan | 1847 | 53 | M | 17 | | | Illinois | Ohio | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 1 |
| 2 | | | | ——— Cora M. | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1846 | 54 | M | 17 | 1 | 1 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | ——— Guy W. | Son | W | M | July | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | ——— Mary E. | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Illinois | Pennsylvania | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 5 | | 2 | 2 | Squires Mary [illegible] | Head | W | F | May | 1831 | 69 | Wd | | 6 | 5 | England | England | England | 1880 | 20 | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 2 |
| 6 | | | | ——— William M. | Son | W | M | Aug | 1867 | 32 | S | | | | England | England | England | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 7 | | | | ——— Frank | Son | W | M | Apr | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Canada Eng | England | England | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Gordon Mary | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1873 | 27 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | Canada Eng | England | England | 1880 | 20 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Squires Job [illegible] | Son | W | M | Sep | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Canada Eng | England | England | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 10 | | 3 | 3 | Earle William [illegible] | Head | W | M | Dec | 1858 | 41 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1881 | 19 | Na | Contractor Mason | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 11 | | 4 | 4 | Carter John [illegible] | Head | W | M | Oct | 1875 | 24 | M | 0 | | | Michigan | England | New Jersey | | | | RR Laborer | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 12 | | | | ——— Sarah [illegible] | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1876 | 30 | M | 0 | 5 | 5 | Michigan | England | Switzerland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 13 | | | | ——— Eleanor M | Step Daughter | W | F | May | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | | ——— Charles W | Step Son | W | M | Mar | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | ——— Robert A. | Step Son | W | M | Feb | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | ——— Elizabeth A | S. Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | ——— Davena M | S Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | 5 | | Johnson Otto [illegible] | Head | W | M | June | 1852 | 17 | S | | | | Minnesotta | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Salesman (Gen'l Store) | 3 | 0 | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 19 | | 4 | 6 | Conn George [illegible] | Head | W | M | Feb | 1857 | 43 | M | 19 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Ireland | | | | School Teacher | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 20 | | | | ——— Jessie B. | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1859 | 40 | M | 19 | 2 | 1 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | ——— Editha A. | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Nebraska | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 22 | | 5 | 7 | Maloney John [illegible] | Head | W | M | Feb | 1849 | 51 | M | 9 | | | New Foundland | Newfoundland | Newfoundland | 1882 | 18 | Na | RR. Section Foreman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | 3 |
| 23 | | | | ——— Mary E. | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1868 | 32 | M | 9 | 3 | 3 | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | 1886 | 14 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 24 | | | | ——— Helen H. | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Newfoundland | Canada Eng | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | ——— Marjorie | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Newfoundland | Canada Eng | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | ——— Mary K. | Daughter | W | F | July | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Newfoundland | Canada Eng | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | 6 | 8 | Creighton Annie [illegible] | Head | W | F | Jan | 1859 | 41 | Wd | | 6 | 6 | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | 1882 | 18 | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 4 |
| 28 | | | | ——— Ada M. | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | 1882 | 18 | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 29 | | | | ——— Eronar E | Son | W | M | June | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | 1882 | 18 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 30 | | | | ——— Greta J | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | 1882 | 18 | | | | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 31 | | | | ——— Ethel A. | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | | ——— Katie E | Daughter | W | F | July | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 33 | | | | ——— Alice B. | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Byers Gordon A | Boarder | W | M | Sep | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | 1900 | 0 | Al | RR. Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Chalmers James | Boarder | W | M | Aug | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Scotland | Scotland | 1900 | 0 | Al | RR Laborer | 0 | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 36 | | 7 | 9 | Sisson William [illegible] | Head | W | M | Oct | 1845 | 54 | Wd | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 5 |
| 37 | | | | ——— Harry L. | Son | W | M | Apr | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | New York | Pennsylvania | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 38 | | | | ——— Byron | Son | W | M | Sep | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | New York | Pennsylvania | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 39 | | | | ——— Myron | Son | W | M | Sep | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | New York | Pennsylvania | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 40 | | 8 | 10 | Davies Fred [illegible] | Head | W | M | Feb | 1859 | 41 | M | 13 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 6 |
| 41 | | | | ——— Rosie F | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1866 | 34 | M | 13 | 5 | 5 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Vermont | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 42 | | | | ——— Walter A. | Son | W | M | July | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | New York | Pennsylvania | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 43 | | | | ——— Mary L. | Daughter | W | F | July | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Pennsylvania | | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | ——— Daniel W | Son | W | M | Dec | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | ——— Wilmer F | Son | W | M | Apr | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | ——— Alice P. | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | 9 | 11 | Bronson George [illegible] | Head | W | M | July | 1836 | 63 | M | 33 | | | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | 1888 | 12 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 7 |
| 48 | | | | ——— Mary | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1832 | 67 | M | 33 | 10 | 10 | Canada Eng | Ireland | Ireland | 1890 | 10 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 49 | | | | ——— Emma A | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | 1890 | 10 | | School Teacher | 8 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 50 | | | | ——— Sam P. | Son | W | M | July | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | 1890 | 10 | Na | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

7—324.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 173
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Spiritwood Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, William Earle, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | | | Bronson Annie | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | 1890 | 10 | | at School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 52 | | | | ——— Russell | Son | W | M | Sep | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Canada Eng. | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | 1890 | 10 | | at School | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 53 | | 10 | 12 | Bronson George | Head | W | M | Aug | 1868 | 31 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | 1888 | 12 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 8 |
| 54 | | 11 | 13 | Gordon Abraham | Head | W | M | Jan | 1839 | 61 | M | 34 | | | Canada Eng | Scotland | Pennsylvania | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 9 |
| 55 | | | | ——— Eliza J | Wife | W | F | May | 1845 | 55 | M | 34 | 11 | 10 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1882 | 18 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 56 | | | | ——— Herbert | Son | W | M | Jan | 1868 | 32 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Ireland | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | 1/2 | 10 |
| 57 | | | | ——— Jennie | Daughter | W | F | July | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Ireland | ~~1882~~ 18 | | | at School | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 58 | | | | ——— Elmer | Son | W | M | July | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada Eng | Ireland | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 59 | | | | ——— Florence | Daughter | W | F | Sep | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada Eng | Ireland | | | | at School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 60 | | 12 | 14 | Leon Joseph | Head | W | M | June | 1867 | 32 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1892 | 8 | Al | RR Laborer | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 61 | | | | Giglio Pietro | Partner | W | M | June | 1862 | 37 | M | 13 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1891 | 9 | Al | RR Laborer | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 62 | | | | ——— Pietro | Partner | W | M | Mar | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1898 | 2 | Al | RR Laborer | 5 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 63 | | | | ——— Domenico | Partner | W | M | Jan | 1874 | 26 | Wd | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1892 | 8 | Al | RR Laborer | 3 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 64 | | | | Manzo Cenais | Partner | W | M | Jan | 1853 | 47 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1898 | 12 | Al | RR Laborer | 6 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 65 | | | | ——— Jim | Partner | W | M | May | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1892 | 8 | Al | RR Laborer | 5 | | No | No | Yes | | | | |
| 66 | | | | Caetano Raffaele D | Partner | W | M | Apr | 1864 | 36 | Wd | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1891 | 9 | Al | RR Labour | 2 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 67 | | | | Mistretto Michele | Partner | W | M | Mar | 1847 | 53 | M | 17 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1890 | 10 | Al | RR Laborer | 6 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 68 | | 13 | 15 | Fuller Willard H | Head | W | M | Oct | 1864 | 35 | M | 1 | | | New York | Vermont | Vermont | | | | RR Agent & Operator | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | 11 | |
| 69 | | ~~14~~ | ~~16~~ | ——— Annie D | Wife | W | F | May | 1876 | 24 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 70 | | 14 | 16 | Graven Patrick | Head | W | M | Mar | 1846 | 54 | M | 26 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1867 | 33 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 12 |
| 71 | | | | ——— Bridget | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1853 | 47 | M | 26 | 6 | 3 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1867 | 33 | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | |
| 72 | | | | ——— Martin | Son | W | M | Oct | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 73 | | | | ——— Thomas | Son | W | M | Dec | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Carpenter | 3 | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 74 | | | | ——— Patrick | Son | W | M | July | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 75 | | 15 | 17 | Garity Patrick J | Head | W | M | Mar | 1850 | 50 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1865 | 35 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | No | No | yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 13 |
| 76 | | | | Gubbins Patrick | Lodger | W | M | May | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1895 | 5 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | No | No | yes | | | 1/2 | 14 |
| 77 | | 16 | 18 | Peterson Michael | Head | W | M | Jan | 1856 | 44 | M | 12 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1890 | 20 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 15 |
| 78 | | | | ——— Johanna | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1859 | 41 | M | 12 | 0 | 0 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1879 | 21 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 79 | | | | Nelson Hilda | Niece | W | F | Dec | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | Albine John | Servant | W | M | July | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1880 | 20 | Al | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 81 | | 17 | 19 | Van Vleck John E | Head | W | M | July | 1868 | 31 | M | 1 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 16 |
| 82 | | | | ——— Elsie | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1873 | 27 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1893 | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 83 | | | | ——— Lilly | Daughter | W | F | June | 1899 | 1/2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | 18 | 20 | Reynolds Henry | Head | W | M | Jan | 1842 | 58 | S | | | | Ohio | Ireland | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | 0 | | No | No | yes | 0 | M | 7 | 17 |
| 85 | | 19 | 21 | Elliott George | Head | W | M | Aug | 1836 | 63 | M | 37 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1857 | 43 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | M | 7 | 18 |
| 86 | | | | ——— Eliza | Wife | W | F | Sep | 1824 | 75 | M | 37 | 3 | 1 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1848 | 52 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 87 | | 20 | 22 | Lambly George | Head | W | M | May | 1833 | 67 | M | 43 | | | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | 1881 | 19 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | 7 | 19 |
| 88 | | | | ——— Mercy A | Wife | W | F | Sep | 1837 | 62 | M | 43 | 11 | 10 | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | 1882 | 18 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 89 | | | | ——— Mathilda A | Son | W | M | Nov | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | 1882 | 18 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 90 | | 21 | 23 | Hobart Hiram F | Head | W | M | June | 1863 | 36 | M | 10 | | | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | M | 7 | 20 |
| 91 | | | | ——— Margaret M | Wife | W | F | Sep | 1870 | 29 | M | 10 | 5 | 5 | Canada Eng | Ireland | Scotland | 1880 | 20 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 92 | | | | ——— Walter F | Son | W | M | July | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Maine | Canada Eng | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | ——— Charles W | Son | W | M | Nov | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Maine | Canada Eng | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | ——— Leonard C. | Son | W | M | Dec | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Maine | Canada Eng | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | ——— Clifford | Son | W | M | Mar | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Maine | Canada Eng | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | ——— Clesson C | Son | W | M | Mar | 1900 | 1/2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Maine | Canada Eng | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | Philips George | Servant | W | M | June | 1869 | 30 | S | | | | Michigan | Vermont | Vermont | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 98 | | 22 | 24 | Lockridge Elsson | Head | W | M | Mar | 1849 | 51 | M | 24 | | | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | 1883 | 17 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 21 |
| 99 | | | | ——— Eliza J | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1854 | 46 | M | 24 | 7 | 5 | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | 1883 | 17 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 100 | | | | ——— Effie M | Daughter | W | F | May | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | 1883 | 17 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

203 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 173
Sheet No. 2.

Township or other division of county Spiritwood Township. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, William Earle, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. ONLY children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | | | Jackrider Lora M | Daughter | W | F | May | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | 1883 | 17 | | at School | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 2 | | | | " Charles A Co | Son | W | M | Dec | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | " Maud Co | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | at School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 4 | | 23 | 25 | Price James F | Head | W | M | June | 1840 | 59 | M | 20 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1866 | 34 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 22 |
| 5 | | | | " Elizabeth K | Wife | W | F | July | 1856 | 43 | M | 20 | 5 | 5 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1871 | 29 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 6 | | | | " Jane C | Daughter | W | F | July | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 7 | | | | " William A | Son | W | M | Oct | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 8 | | | | " Theodore J | Son | W | M | Oct | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | " David C | Son | W | M | Aug | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 10 | | | | " Benjamin F | Son | W | M | Oct | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | 24 | 26 | Harvey James | Head | W | M | Nov | 1864 | 35 | Wd | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1865 | 34 | Na | R.R. Section Foreman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | ~~M~~ | ~~F~~ | 23 |
| 12 | | | | " Madaline | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | " Irene | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Brennan James | Brother in L | W | M | Jan | 1858 | 42 | M | 11 | | | New York | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Bridge Carpenter | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 15 | | | | " Catherine | Sister in Co | W | F | June | 1867 | 32 | M | 11 | 3 | 3 | Minnesota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 16 | | | | " James | Nephew | W | M | Oct | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Minnesota | | | | at School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | | " Margaret | Niece | W | F | Nov | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | Minnesota | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | " John C | Nephew | W | M | Jan | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Wisconsin | New York | Minnesota | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Gordon Thomas | Boarder | W | M | Dec | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Illinois | Ireland | Ireland | | | | R.R. Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Harrison Ashley H. | Boarder | W | M | July | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | 1892 | 8 | Pa | R.R. Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Ferguson Alexander | Boarder | W | M | Oct | 1874 | 23 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Ireland | 1897 | 3 | Al | R.R. Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Orrison Frank H. | Boarder | W | M | Oct | 1851 | 48 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Black-Smith | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Simpson Charles | Boarder | W | M | Jan | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | New York | | | | R.R. Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 24 | | | | Kremple Ray | Boarder | W | M | Aug | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Ohio | | | | R.R. Laborer | 1 | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 25 | | 25 | 27 | Whipple William W | Head | W | M | Mar | 1871 | 29 | M | | | | Canada Eng | New York | Canada Eng | 1882 | 18 | Na | Agt. Elevator Co | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | ~~F~~ | ~~H~~ | 24 |
| 26 | | | | Hobert Marcus C | Boarder | W | M | Mar | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | Salesman Gen'l store | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 27 | | 26 | 28 | Conley Albert G | Head | W | M | Oct | 1862 | 37 | M | b | | | Canada Eng | Ireland | Ireland | 1891 | 9 | Pa | House Carpenter | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | ~~H~~ | ~~H~~ | 25 |
| 28 | | | | " Mary A | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1876 | 24 | M | b | 3 | 3 | Canada Eng | New York | Canada Eng | 1882 | 18 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 29 | | | | " Earle J | Son | W | M | Nov | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | " Eulala R | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | " Annie L | Daughter | W | F | June | 1899 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Whipple George E | Brother in L | W | M | May | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Canada Eng | New York | Canada Eng | 1882 | 18 | Na | General Store keeper | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 33 | | 27 | 29 | Schneister Ludwig | Head | W | M | Dec | 1854 | 45 | M | 23 | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1893 | B | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | ~~F~~ | ~~F~~ | 26 |
| 34 | | | | " Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1852 | 47 | M | 23 | 11 | 9 | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1893 | b | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 35 | | | | " Adam | Son | W | M | May | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | b | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 36 | | | | " Louis | Son | W | M | Oct | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | b | | Farm Laborer | 0 | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 37 | | | | " Christina | Daughter | W | F | Sep | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | b | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 38 | | | | " Lizzie | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | b | | | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | " Dora | Daughter | W | F | July | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | ~~North Dakota~~ Russia | Russia | Russia | ~~1893~~ | ~~b~~ | | | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | " Emma | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | 28 | 30 | Warren Adam J | Head | W | M | Mar | 1833 | 67 | M | 46 | | | Vermont | Massachusetts | New Hampshire | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 27 |
| 42 | | | | " Olive H. | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1830 | 69 | M | 46 | 6 | 2 | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 43 | | | | Denaver Clara E | Daughter | W | F | July | 1857 | 42 | Wd | | 5 | 3 | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 44 | | | | " Ethel | Gran Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | | | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 45 | | | | " Bernard A | Gran Son | W | M | Oct | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 46 | | | | McKelvey Frank | Servant | W | M | Mar | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Minnesota | Hungary | Missouri | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 47 | | 29 | 31 | Eastman Henry H | Head | W | M | Sep | 1846 | 53 | M | 30 | | | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | New York | 1853 | 47 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 28 |
| 48 | | | | " Martha C | Wife | W | F | Sep | 1848 | 51 | M | 30 | b | b | Vermont | New York | Vermont | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 49 | | | | " Charles H | Son | W | M | Mar | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Canada Eng | Vermont | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 50 | | | | " Mattie M | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Canada Eng | Vermont | | | | | | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

7—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 173
Sheet No. 2.

Township or other division of county Spiritwood Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, William Earle, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 30 | 32 | Clough George E | Head | W | M | Sep | 1849 | 51 | S | | | | Vermont | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 29 |
| 52 | | 31 | 33 | Fluetsch Andrew | Head | W | M | Feb | 1860 | 40 | M | 6 | | | Switzerland | Switzerland | Switzerland | 1875 | 25 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 30 |
| 53 | | | | ——— Alice F | Wife | W | F | July | 1872 | 27 | M | 6 | 4 | 4 | Wisconsin | Canada Eng | Vermont | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 54 | | | | ——— Andrew H | Son | W | M | Dec | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Switzerland | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | ——— Charles J | Son | W | M | Mar | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Switzerland | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | ——— Fred C | Son | W | M | Feb | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Switzerland | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | ——— John C | Son | W | M | Jan | 1900 | 5/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Switzerland | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | 32 | 34 | Peterson Fred | Head R | W | M | July | 1868 | 31 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 16 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 31 |
| 59 | | | | ——— Christ | Father | W | M | June | 1836 | 63 | M | 32 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1898 | 2 | Al | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 60 | | | | ——— Christina | Mother | W | F | Apr | 1845 | 55 | M | 32 | 4 | 4 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1898 | 2 | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 61 | | | | ——— Lena A | Sister | W | F | Dec | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1898 | 2 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 62 | | | | ——— Christ J | Nephew | W | M | Apr | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1898 | 2 | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 63 | | 33 | 35 | Weiss Frank | Head R | W | M | Sep | 1837 | 62 | M | 40 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 16 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | O | F | F | 32 |
| 64 | | | | ——— Teresa L | Wife | W | F | July | 1837 | 62 | M | 40 | 9 | 8 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 16 | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 65 | | | | ——— August | Son | W | M | June | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 16 | Na | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 66 | | | | ——— Albert | Son | W | M | June | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 67 | | 34 | 36 | Brill Alvin F | Head R | W | M | Mar | 1857 | 43 | Wd | | | | Vermont | Canada Eng | Vermont | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 33 |
| 68 | | | | ——— Martie A | Daughter | W | F | July | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | New Hampshire | Vermont | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | ——— Hanna L | Sister in L | W | F | Mar | 1873 | 27 | Wd | 2 | 2 | | Vermont | Canada Eng | Vermont | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 70 | | | | ——— Fred A | Nephew | W | M | Feb | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | | | 0 | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | 35 | 37 | Erb George P | Head C | W | M | Jan | 1862 | 38 | M | 15 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Agt Elevator Co | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 72 | | | | ——— Catherine L | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1860 | 39 | M | 15 | 1 | 1 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 73 | | | | ——— Charles R | Son | W | M | Sep | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 74 | | 36 | 38 | Gordon Edgar E | Head | W | M | Apr | 1870 | 30 | M | 0 | | | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Ireland | 1883 | 17 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 34 |
| 75 | | 37 | 39 | Colbeam James | Head | W | M | Nov | 1842 | 57 | Wd | | | | Canada Eng | Ireland | Ireland | 1880 | 20 | Na | Agt Machinery | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 76 | | | | Here ends the enumeration of Spiritwood Township. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | William Earle Enumerator. June 8th 1900. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

T–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

204 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman
Township or other division of county Homer Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 173
Sheet No. 3
Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, William Earle, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | 38 | 40 | Brownlow Henry J. | Head | W | M | Aug | 1838 | 61 | M | 39 | | | England | England | England | 1881 | 19 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 35 |
| | | | Harriet | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1837 | 62 | M | 39 | b | 5 | England | England | England | 1881 | 19 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Mary A | Daughter | W | F | Sep | 1860 | 39 | S | | | | England | England | England | 1881 | 19 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Henry | Son | W | M | Oct | 1862 | 37 | S | | | | England | England | England | 1881 | 19 | Pa | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Mabel E | Daughter | W | F | June | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | England | | | | at School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Mattison Harriet | Daughter | W | F | Sep | 1871 | 28 | M | 8 | 2 | 2 | England | England | England | 1881 | 19 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Marrison G. | Daughter | W | F | Sep | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | England | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | |
| | | | Edward | Son | W | M | Jan | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | England | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 39 | 41 | Hambly George E. | Head | W | M | July | 1859 | 40 | M | 15 | | | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | 1880 | 20 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 36 |
| | | | Martha A | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1866 | 33 | M | 15 | 3 | 3 | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Ireland | 1881 | 19 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Clara G | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Roy | Son | W | M | Oct | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Claudia D | Daughter | W | F | July | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| | | | Condon Annie | Sister in L | W | F | Apr | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Ireland | 1881 | 19 | | School Teacher | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | 40 | 42 | French Charles H | Head | W | M | July | 1827 | 73 | M | 20 | | | New York | Connecticut | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 37 |
| | | | Edith G | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1849 | 51 | M | 20 | 0 | 0 | Michigan | Vermont | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | 41 | 43 | Farley William | Head | W | M | Apr | 1859 | 41 | M | 16 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1880 | 20 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 38 |
| | | | Mary A | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1863 | 37 | M | 16 | 10 | 10 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1884 | 16 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Mary E | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | at school | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Maud A | Daughter | W | F | July | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | at school | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Margaret E | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | at School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Grace E | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | at School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Walter A | Son | W | M | Sep | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| | | | Rubie W | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| | | | William | Son | W | M | Nov | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| | | | Beatrice | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Chester M | Son | W | M | May | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Edith I. E. | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Clowes John | Servant | W | M | June | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | England | England | England | 1893 | 7 | Al | Farm Laborer | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Hall William | Servant | W | M | May | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | New York | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Hannigan Perry E. | Servant | W | M | Apr | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | 42 | 44 | Fuchs David | Head | W | M | May | 1845 | 55 | Wd | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1872 | 28 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 39 |
| | | | Carl | Son | W | M | July | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | | | 40 |
| | | | Rudolph | Son | W | M | Sep | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | H | | 41 |
| | | | David | Son | W | M | Jan | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Augusta | Daughter | W | F | May | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | 43 | 45 | Gosset George | Head | W | M | Mar | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Illinois | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 42 |
| | | | Clara J | Mother | W | F | Sep | 1850 | 49 | M | 31 | 9 | 8 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Mary A | Sister | W | F | Jan | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Iowa | Illinois | New York | | | | | | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Hiram P. | Brother | W | M | Dec | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | South Dakota | Illinois | New York | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Charles W. | Brother | W | M | Feb | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | South Dakota | Illinois | New York | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | William H. | Brother | W | M | July | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | South Dakota | Illinois | New York | | | | | | 0 | | | | | | | |
| | 44 | 46 | Rainsforth Richard | Head | W | M | July | 1849 | 50 | M | 20 | | | Canada Eng | Ireland | Ireland | 1880 | 20 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 43 |
| | | | Caroline | Wife | W | F | July | 1864 | 35 | M | 20 | 0 | 0 | Canada Eng | Ireland | Canada Eng | 1880 | 20 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Henry C. | Son (adopt) | W | M | Oct | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | | England | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Armstrong Ethel | Niece | W | F | July | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | 1897 | 3 | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | 45 | 47 | Sherman William H. | Head | W | M | Jan | 1852 | 48 | M | 10 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 44 |
| | | | Alice P. | Wife | W | F | July | 1855 | 44 | M | 10 | 1 | 1 | Illinois | Ohio | Indiana | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Raymond | Son | W | M | Sep | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Illinois | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| | 46 | 48 | Marshall Robert | Head | W | M | May | 1864 | 36 | S | | | | Wisconsin | New York | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 45 |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 173
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Homer Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, William Earle, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 47 | 49 | Davison John | Head | W | m | May | 1858 | 42 | M | 19 | | | Canada Eng | England | Ireland | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | T | T | 46 |
| 52 | | | | Fausta A | Wife | W | f | July | 1858 | 41 | M | 19 | 1 | 1 | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | 1882 | 18 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 53 | | | | Lois | Daughter | W | f | Nov | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Minnesota | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | 48 | 50 | Gleason Richard | Head | W | m | June | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | 1886 | 14 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | T | T | 47 |
| 55 | | 49 | 51 | Baker Simon | Head | W | m | Dec | 1857 | 42 | S | | | | Indiana | Germany | Switzerland | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | T | 48 |
| 56 | | 50 | 52 | Yensen Fritz | Head | W | m | Feb | 1851 | 49 | M | 23 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1891 | 9 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | T | T | 49 |
| 57 | | | | Johanna | Wife | W | f | Nov | 1850 | 49 | M | 23 | 4 | 4 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1891 | 9 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 58 | | | | Herman | Son | W | m | Oct | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1891 | 9 | Al | Farm Laborer | 0 | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 59 | | | | William | Son | W | m | Apr | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1891 | 9 | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 60 | | 51 | 53 | Soule Reskcome | Head | W | m | Dec | 1850 | 49 | M | 24 | | | Michigan | Vermont | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | T | 50 |
| 61 | | | | Mary J | Wife | W | f | May | 1853 | 47 | M | 24 | 7 | 4 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 62 | | | | Essie M | Daughter | W | f | Sep | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | New York | | | | School Teacher | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 63 | | | | Wilbur R | Son | W | m | Jan | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Michigan | New York | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 64 | | | | John W | Son | W | m | Nov | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Michigan | New York | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 65 | | | | Ray D | Son | W | m | Nov | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | New York | Michigan | New York | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 66 | | 52 | 54 | Knudson Albert | Head | W | m | Oct | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | T | T | 51 |
| 67 | | 53 | 55 | Haskell William | Head | W | m | Aug | 1859 | 40 | M | 0 | | | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | T | T | 52 |
| 68 | | | | Mary J | Wife | W | f | Feb | 1878 | 22 | M | 0 | 1 | 1 | Michigan | New York | Vermont | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 69 | | | | Minnie C | Daughter | W | f | Apr | 1900 | 1/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | 54 | 56 | Kruse Doris | Head | W | f | Jan | 1852 | 48 | Wd | | 7 | 4 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 16 | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | T | T | 53 |
| 71 | | | | Frida B | Daughter | W | f | Sep | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 72 | | | | Mary M | Daughter | W | f | July | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 73 | | | | Henry A | Son | W | m | Oct | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | Bertha C | Daughter | W | f | Apr | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | 55 | 57 | Simmen Francis C | Head | W | m | Nov | 1862 | 37 | M | 15 | | | Indiana | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | T | T | 54 |
| 76 | | | | Isabelle | Wife | W | f | Aug | 1855 | 44 | M | 15 | 3 | 3 | Ohio | England | England | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 77 | | | | Mary M | Daughter | W | f | Apr | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Indiana | Ohio | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 78 | | | | Henry H | Son | W | m | June | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Indiana | Ohio | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | Ida J | Daughter | W | f | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Indiana | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | 56 | 58 | Bovier Clare B | Head | W | m | Aug | 1857 | 42 | M | 14 | | | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | T | T | 55 |
| 81 | | | | Jessie K | Wife | W | f | May | 1861 | 39 | M | 14 | 2 | 2 | Illinois | Massachusetts | Virginia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 82 | | | | Walter H | Son | W | m | Feb | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dacota | Michigan | Illinois | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 83 | | | | Carrie J | Daughter | W | f | Oct | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Illinois | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | 57 | 59 | Warren Carroll | Head | W | m | Nov | 1862 | 37 | S | | | | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | T | 56 |
| 85 | | 58 | 60 | Holden John | Head | W | m | July | 1844 | 55 | S | | | | New York | England | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | T | 57 |
| 86 | | 59 | 61 | Mariner James | Head | W | m | Mar | 1839 | 61 | M | 33 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1846 | 54 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | T | T | 58 |
| 87 | | | | Julia A M | Wife | W | f | Apr | 1852 | 48 | M | 33 | 9 | 8 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 88 | | | | John Y | Son | W | m | Nov | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ireland | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 89 | | | | Julia A | Daughter | W | f | Dec | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ireland | New York | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 90 | | | | Mary J | Daughter | W | f | June | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ireland | New York | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | 60 | 62 | Millhollin Jesse C | Head | W | m | Jan | 1852 | 48 | M | 9 | | | Illinois | Scotland | Tennessee | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | T | 59 |
| 92 | | | | Clara | Wife | W | f | Apr | 1862 | 38 | M | 9 | 1 | 1 | Wisconsin | Ohio | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 93 | | | | Edna | Daughter | W | f | Dec | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | 61 | 63 | Yensen Fritz | Head | W | m | Aug | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1891 | 9 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | T | T | 60 |
| 95 | | 62 | 64 | Blood Clifton A | Head | W | m | Oct | 1861 | 38 | M | 14 | | | Minnesota | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Teamster | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 96 | | | | Mary A | Wife | W | f | Feb | 1870 | 30 | M | 14 | 7 | 6 | Minnesota | Tennessee | Indiana | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 97 | | | | William C | Son | W | m | June | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 98 | | | | Nora | Daughter | W | f | Feb | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | Hazzle | Daughter | W | f | Dec | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | Eva | Daughter | W | f | Sep | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

205 A 16

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 173
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Homer Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, William Earle, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 1 | | | | Blood Louise | Daughter | W | F | Sep | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | " Cora | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | 63 | 65 | Hawthorn William | Head | W | M | Dec | 1857 | 42 | M | 21 | | | Canada Eng | Ireland | Canada Eng | 1881 | 19 | Na | Veterinary Surgeon | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | " Susan | Wife | W | F | June | 1861 | 38 | M | 21 | 10 | b | Canada Eng | Ireland | Ireland | 1881 | 19 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | " Osear C | Son | W | M | Sep | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | Bell boy in hotel | b | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | " Robert N | Son | W | M | June | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | at School | | b | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | " Samuel | Son | W | M | Apr | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | at School | | b | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | " Irene | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | " Archibald | Son | W | M | Oct | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 64 | 66 | Sears Henry J. | Head | W | M | July | 1831 | 68 | M | 3 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | 7 | 61 | 10 |
| 11 | | | | " Nellie E | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1847 | 53 | M | 3 | 0 | 0 | Illinois | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | Waterman Blossom | Boarder | W | F | Sep | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | School Teacher | 10 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 65 | 67 | Rockney Ingvold K. | Head SC | W | M | July | 1853 | 46 | M | 19 | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | 7 | 62 | 13 |
| 14 | | | | " Annie | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1857 | 42 | M | 19 | 9 | 8 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1879 | 21 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | Oakes Martha J | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1882 | 17 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | South Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | Mariner Emma E | Daughter | W | F | May | 1885 | 15 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | South Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | Rockney Nellie E | Daughter | W | F | June | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Iowa | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | at School | | 2 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | " Almer N | Son | W | M | June | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Iowa | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | at School | | 2 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | " Clarence B | Son | W | M | June | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | South Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | " Edwin E | Son | W | M | Sep | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | South Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | " Albert E | Son | W | M | Jan | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Kansas | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | " Helen I | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | Oakes Albert | Son in Law | W | M | Dec | 1862 | 37 | M | 0 | | | Canada Eng | Ireland | Ireland | 1881 | 19 | Na | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | " Mary | E. Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Minnesota | Canada Eng | Minnesota | | | | at School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | " Fredrick | E. Son in L. | W | M | July | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Minnesota | Canada Eng | Minnesota | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 66 | 68 | Case Herman A | Head | W | M | Oct | 1864 | 35 | M | 8 | | | New York | Massachusetts | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | 7 | 7 | 63 | 26 |
| 27 | | | | " Hattie A | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1869 | 30 | M | 8 | 2 | 1 | Illinois | New York | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | " Florence D | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 67 | 69 | Ross Albert | Head C | W | M | Apr | 1867 | 33 | M | 7 | | | Canada Eng | England | Canada Eng | 1890 | 10 | Al | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | 7 | 7 | 64 | 29 |
| 30 | | | | " Lizzie | Wife | W | F | June | 1867 | 23 | M | 7 | 4 | 4 | Michigan | England | England | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | " Lyman E | Son | W | M | Oct | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada Eng | Michigan | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | " Florence A | Daughter | W | F | May | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada Eng | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | " John A | Son | W | M | Jan | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada Eng | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | " Ruth M | Daughter | W | F | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada Eng | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 68 | 70 | Robertson Frank | Head C | W | M | July | 1854 | 45 | M | 15 | | | Missouri | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | 7 | 65 | 35 |
| 36 | | | | " Harriet A | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1854 | 45 | M | 15 | 6 | 6 | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | " Harry R | Son | W | M | Aug | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Missouri | Ohio | | | | at School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | " Frank E | Son | W | M | Apr | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Missouri | Ohio | | | | at School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | " Mary O | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Missouri | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | " Pearl J | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Missouri | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | " Ernest R | Son | W | M | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Missouri | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | " Helen E | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1899 | 7m | S | | | | North Dakota | Missouri | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | 69 | 71 | Warren Eugene | Head C | W | M | May | 1865 | 35 | M | 2 | | | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | 7 | 66 | 43 |
| 44 | | | | " Mary E | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1877 | 23 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Massachusetts | Maine | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | " Harold | Son | W | M | Mar | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Vermont | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | 70 | 72 | McKechnie Archibald | Head | W | M | May | 1842 | 58 | S | | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1865 | 35 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | 7 | 67 | 46 |
| 47 | | | | Halliard Edward T | Partner | W | M | Apr | 1868 | 32 | M | 4 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | " Ada | Boarder | W | F | Jan | 1872 | 28 | M | 4 | 1 | 1 | Virginia | Germany | Virginia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | " Martha V | Boarder | W | F | Mar | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Virginia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | Chinyeth James E. | Servant | W | M | Mar | 1844 | 56 | S | | | | Ohio | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 50 |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 173
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Homer Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, William Earle, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth: Month. | Date of Birth: Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | 71 | 73 | Smith Fred T. | Head | W | M | Aug | 1856 | 43 | M | 11 | | | Illinois | Ireland | England | | | | Sup't Asylum Farm | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 79 | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Augusta | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1870 | 30 | M | 11 | 2 | 2 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1872 | 28 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Fred W | Son | W | M | Aug | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Henry C. | Son | W | M | June | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | 72 | 74 | Carlson Swan | Head | W | M | Dec | 1859 | 40 | M | 7 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 68 | 55 |
| 56 | | | | Hilda | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1863 | 37 | M | 7 | 1 | 1 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1890 | 10 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | Ena W | Son | W | M | July | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | 73 | 75 | Morgan William W. | Head | W | M | Feb | 1833 | 67 | M | 36 | | | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 69 | 58 |
| 59 | | | | Annie J | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1839 | 61 | M | 36 | 3 | 2 | Massachusetts | Connecticut | Connecticut | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | Hasa Friedrick | Servant | W | M | Apr | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | 74 | 76 | Wright Judson A | Head | W | M | Dec | 1841 | 58 | M | 30 | | | New York | New York | New Hampshire | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 70 | 61 |
| 62 | | | | Eliza J | Wife | W | F | May | 1847 | 53 | M | 30 | 1 | 1 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | Gertrude E. | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | School Teacher | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | Rollerz Samuel | Servant | W | M | May | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Kansas | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | 75 | 77 | Wright Monroe W | Head | W | M | Feb | 1839 | 61 | M | 23 | | | New York | New York | Massachusetts | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 71 | 65 |
| 66 | | | | Clara L | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1846 | 53 | M | 23 | 5 | 5 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | Dana M | Son | W | M | Aug | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | James E | Son | W | M | Apr | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | b | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | Russel R. | Son | W | M | Sep | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | New York | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | b | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | Wellington R | Son | W | M | Apr | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | New York | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | b | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | Cecelia E. | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | New York | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | Hamilton Mark | Servant | W | M | May | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | b | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | 76 | 78 | Allen Oliver T | Head | W | M | May | 1855 | 45 | M | 25 | | | Michigan | Michigan | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 72 | 73 |
| 74 | | | | Alice A | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1852 | 47 | M | 25 | 5 | 2 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | Louis B | Son | W | M | Aug | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | New York | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | Hardy Sabre B. | Boarder | W | F | Apr | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Germany | | | | at School | | 11 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | 77 | 79 | Allen Stephen O | Head | W | M | July | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 73 | 77 |
| 78 | | 78 | 80 | Doede Carl | Head | W | M | June | 1841 | 58 | M | 30 | | | Poland Ger | Poland Ger | Poland Ger | 1866 | 34 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 74 | 78 |
| 79 | | | | Dora D | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1844 | 55 | M | 30 | 10 | 8 | Poland Ger | Poland Ger | Poland Ger | 1869 | 31 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | Theodore | Son | W | M | Jan | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Poland Ger | Poland Ger | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | Charles F | Son | W | M | Dec | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Poland Ger | Poland Ger | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | Ida C. D. | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Poland Ger | Poland Ger | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | Bertha M | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Poland Ger | Poland Ger | | | | | | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | Matilda E. | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland Ger | Poland Ger | | | | at School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | Adolph G | Son | W | M | Jan | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland Ger | Poland Ger | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | Alice E. | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland Ger | Poland Ger | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | Martha M | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Poland Ger | Poland Ger | | | | at School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | 79 | 81 | Voegt Christina | Head | W | F | Mar | 1833 | 67 | Wd | | 6 | 4 | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 75 | 88 |
| 89 | | 80 | 82 | Druse Nilus | Head | W | M | Jan | 1833 | 67 | M | 40 | | | Illinois | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 76 | 89 |
| 90 | | | | Harriet J. | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1830 | 69 | M | 40 | 3 | 1 | Illinois | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | Sims George | Servant | W | M | Dec | 1869 | 30 | S | | | | Iowa | Pennsylvania | New York | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | Strong Kent | Servant | W | M | Feb | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | England | England | England | 1892 | 18 | Al | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | 81 | 83 | Rives Almer Ed | Head | W | M | Nov | 1860 | 39 | M | 17 | | | Illinois | Kentucky | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 77 | 93 |
| 94 | | | | Leida | Wife | W | F | July | 1863 | 36 | M | 17 | 8 | 8 | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | Opal | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Illinois | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | Malcolm | Son | W | M | May | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Illinois | | | | at School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | Wauneta | Daughter | W | F | Sep | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Illinois | | | | at School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | Kinley | Son | W | M | July | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | Anita | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | Glen | Son | W | M | Nov | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

7—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

206 A 17

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 173
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Homer Township. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, William Earle, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation. 1 | Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2 | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Carry children born since June 1, 1900. 3 | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4 | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5 | Sex. 6 | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7 | Year. 7 | Age at last birthday. 8 | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9 | Number of years married. 10 | Mother of how many children. 11 | Number of these children living. 12 | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13 | Place of birth of Father of this person. 14 | Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15 | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16 | Number of years in the United States. 17 | Naturalization. 18 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19 | Months not employed. 20 | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21 | Can read. 22 | Can write. 23 | Can speak English. 24 | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25 | Owned free or mortgaged. 26 | Farm or house. 27 | Number of farm schedule. 28 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Rives Harriet | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | ——— Dudley | Son | W | M | Apr | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | 82 | 84 | Jennings Thomas | Head | W | M | Aug | 1862 | 37 | M | 5 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1874 | 26 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 78 | | 3 |
| | | | | ——— Mary J. | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1875 | 25 | M | 5 | 2 | 2 | Michigan | New York | England | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | ——— Annie W. | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | ——— Nellie D | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1899 | 9/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | 83 | 85 | Fisher Charles W. | Head | W | M | Nov | 1846 | 53 | M | 35 | | | New York | Vermont | Vermont | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 80 | | 7 |
| | | | | ——— Mary E | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1846 | 53 | M | 35 | 7 | 5 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | ——— Buella J. | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | Dressmaker | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | ——— Carlton R. | Son | W | M | Nov | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | New York | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | b | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | Greeley Frank J. | Servant | W | M | Mar | 1864 | 36 | S | | | | Kentucky | Ireland | France | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | 11 |
| | | 84 | 86 | Wells Lorenzo | Head | W | M | Aug | 1856 | 43 | M | b | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 81 | | 12 |
| | | | | ——— Ednell | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1874 | 25 | M | b | 2 | 2 | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | ——— Edna | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | ——— Pearl | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | Johnson Hans | Servant | W | M | June | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Minnesota | Denmark | Denmark | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | 16 |
| | | | | Here ends the enumeration of "Homer Township" | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | William Earle Enumerator June 21st 1900. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |

310

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 173
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Harmony Township. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, William Earle, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | 85 | 87 | Wade Samuel E | Head 2C | W | M | Aug | 1870 | 29 | M | 4 | | | Illinois | Michigan | Indiana | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 82 | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Mary K | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1870 | 30 | M | 4 | 2 | 2 | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Grace M | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Edward J | Son | W | M | Aug | 1899 | 9/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | Johnson William | Servant | W | M | Sep | 1858 | 41 | S | | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | Fahey Frank | Servant | W | M | May | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Missouri | Missouri | | | | Sheep Herder | 0 | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | 86 | 88 | Wade Harry M | Head 2B | W | M | Mar | 1860 | 40 | M | 7 | | | New Jersey | Michigan | Indiana | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 83 | 57 |
| 58 | | | | Marion A | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1867 | 33 | M | 7 | 3 | 2 | Illinois | Vermont | England | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | Thomas C | Son | W | M | June | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | New Jersey | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | Priscilla H | Daughter | W | F | July | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | New Jersey | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | Keeler Gertrude | Boarder | W | F | Sep | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | School Teacher | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | Corbett Ulysses F | Servant | W | M | Mar | 1832 | 68 | Wd | | | | New York | New York | New Hampshire | | | | | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | 87 | 89 | Winkin Fred | Head | W | M | Feb | 1844 | 56 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1874 | 26 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 84 | 63 |
| 64 | | 88 | 90 | Monek Albert | Head 5C | W | M | Apr | 1834 | 66 | M | 38 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1872 | 28 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 85 | 64 |
| 65 | | | | Johanna | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1842 | 57 | M | 38 | 10 | 10 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1872 | 28 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | Frank | Son | W | M | Aug | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | June | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Labour | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | Clara | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | Martin | Son | W | M | July | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | John | Son | W | M | May | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | 89 | 91 | Frey Charles F | Head 1B | W | M | Sep | 1852 | 47 | M | 19 | | | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 86 | 71 |
| 72 | | | | Minnie J | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1857 | 42 | M | 19 | 8 | 8 | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | Florence A | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | Amel A | Son | W | M | Dec | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Wisconsin | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | Edwin H | Son | W | M | Mar | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | Ida R | Daughter | W | F | May | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | Elmer F | Son | W | M | Jan | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Wisconsin | | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | Hilda A | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Wisconsin | | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | Herman O | Son | W | M | Jan | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | Frances M | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | Krause Ida A | Sister in Law | W | F | Aug | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | 90 | 92 | Tandrey Julius | Head 2B | W | M | June | 1855 | 44 | M | 22 | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 87 | 82 |
| 83 | | | | Bertha | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1861 | 39 | M | 22 | 3 | 2 | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | Ira | Son | W | M | Jan | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | Alma | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | Cook George | Father in Law | W | M | Dec | 1833 | 66 | M | 44 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1856 | 44 | Na | Landlord | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | Wilhemina | Mother in Law | W | F | May | 1833 | 67 | M | 44 | 4 | 3 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1856 | 44 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | Porty John | Servant | W | M | Oct | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | 91 | 93 | Stuff Lewis | Head 2B | W | M | Oct | 1846 | 53 | M | 26 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1869 | 31 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 88 | 89 |
| 90 | | | | Alvina | Wife | W | F | June | 1855 | 44 | M | 26 | 5 | 5 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1868 | 32 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | Charles C | Son | W | M | Oct | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | Clara C | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Dress Maker | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | Helen M | Daughter | W | F | July | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | Sarah C | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | Kicks Otto | Servant | W | M | Nov | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | Sim Edgar | Servant | W | M | May | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | 92 | 94 | Fogarty Eva C of J | Head 2B | W | F | Oct | 1857 | 42 | Wd | 4 | 1 | 0 | Illinois | Ohio | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 89 | 98 |
| 99 | | | | Crawford James D | Boarder | W | M | Mar | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Missouri | Ohio | Iowa | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | | F | 89 | 99 |
| 100 | | | | Harrison Andrew | Laborer | W | M | May | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | South Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 100 |

7-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

207 A 08

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 173
Sheet No. 6.

Township or other division of county Harmony Township. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, William Earle, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | LOCATION. In cities. House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | DATE OF BIRTH. Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of Father of this person. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | CITIZENSHIP. Number of years in the United States. | CITIZENSHIP. Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 93 | 95 | Evers Simon F. | Head | W | M | Sep | 1862 | 37 | M | 5 | | | Canada Eng | Germany | Germany | 1883 | 17 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 90 |
| 2 | | | | " Delia | Wife | W | F | May | 1871 | 29 | M | 5 | 2 | 2 | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | " Edna M | Daughter | W | F | May | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada Eng | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | " Mary F. | Daughter | W | F | Sep | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada Eng | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | 94 | 96 | Stuff Henry | Head | W | M | Oct | 1856 | 43 | M | 17 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1873 | 27 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 91 |
| 6 | | | | " Bertha | Wife | W | F | June | 1861 | 38 | M | 17 | 3 | 3 | Wisconsin | Vermont | Vermont | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 7 | | | | " Gertrude | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | b | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 8 | | | | " Dorothy | Daughter | W | F | May | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | | | b | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | " Rena | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Kulewatz Fritz | Servant | W | M | Apr | 1848 | 52 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1882 | 18 | Pa | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 92 |
| 11 | | 95 | 97 | Casal Caudemas | Head | W | M | Sep | 1847 | 52 | M | 25 | | | Switzerland | Switzerland | Switzerland | 1866 | 34 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 12 | | | | " Mary | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1857 | 42 | M | 25 | 5 | 4 | Wisconsin | Switzerland | Wisconsin | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 13 | | | | " Otto | Son | W | M | Apr | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Switzerland | Wisconsin | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | | " Ruth M | Daughter | W | F | June | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Switzerland | Wisconsin | | | | | | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 15 | | | | " Edward K | Son | W | M | Sep | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Switzerland | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 16 | | | | " Leslie G. | Son | W | M | May | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Switzerland | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Keller John | Servant | W | M | Oct | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Zittel Jacob | Servant | W | M | Apr | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 19 | | 96 | 98 | Yaeger Jacob | Head | W | M | Nov | 1867 | 32 | M | 10 | | | Switzerland | Switzerland | Switzerland | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 93 |
| 20 | | | | " Ida | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1870 | 29 | M | 10 | 5 | 5 | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | " Margaret | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Switzerland | Illinois | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | " Jeannette | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Switzerland | Illinois | | | | | | b | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | " August | Son | W | M | Nov | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Switzerland | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | " Alice | Daughter | W | F | July | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Switzerland | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | " Jacob | Son | W | M | Apr | 1900 | 2/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Switzerland | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | Mathis John | Servant | W | M | May | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Switzerland | Switzerland | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 27 | | 97 | 99 | Dennison William H. | Head | W | M | July | 1856 | 43 | M | 14 | | | Vermont | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | | F | 94 |
| 28 | | | | " Margarit J. | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1858 | 41 | M | 14 | 2 | 2 | Minnesota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 29 | | | | " Raymond | Son | W | M | Jan | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Vermont | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 30 | | | | " Mary | Daughter | W | F | July | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Vermont | Minnesota | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Escher Fred | Servant | W | M | May | 1867 | 33 | S | | | | Michigan | Germany | Scotland | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Neidecken Rosey | Servant | W | F | Mar | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | Servant | 0 | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 33 | | 98 | 100 | Nashold John G. | Head | W | M | Dec | 1840 | 59 | M | 38 | | | New York | Germany | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 95 |
| 34 | | | | " Roby | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1840 | 59 | M | 38 | 10 | 6 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 35 | | | | " Mildred | Daughter | W | F | July | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Illinois | New York | New York | | | | School Teacher | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 36 | | | | " Roby | Daughter | W | F | June | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Illinois | New York | New York | | | | School Teacher | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 37 | | | | " Leslie B. | Son | W | M | May | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | New York | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | b | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 38 | | | | Kamroski Mary | Servant | W | F | June | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ger. Poland | Wisconsin | | | | Servant | 0 | b | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Havens Paul | Servant | W | M | Mar | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Minnesota | England | England | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 40 | | 99 | 101 | Purchase John B. | Head | W | M | May | 1836 | 64 | M | 39 | | | Michigan | England | England | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 96 |
| 41 | | | | " Alice | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1840 | 60 | M | 39 | 9 | 9 | Michigan | Ireland | England | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 42 | | | | " Bertram | Son | W | M | Nov | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Michigan | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 43 | | | | " Nellie M. | Daughter | W | F | July | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Michigan | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 44 | | 100 | 102 | Toos George | Head | W | M | Aug | 1847 | 52 | M | 29 | | | Switzerland | Switzerland | Switzerland | 1851 | 49 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 97 |
| 45 | | | | " Anna B. | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1851 | 49 | M | 29 | 3 | 2 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1853 | 47 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 46 | | | | " Martin C. | Son | W | M | Mar | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Switzerland | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | | Philips David G. | Servant | W | M | Mar | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Wisconsin | England | England | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 48 | | 101 | 103 | Birks Warren J. | Head | W | M | Nov | 1869 | 30 | M | 10 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 98 |
| 49 | | | | " Anna | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1867 | 33 | M | 10 | 1 | 1 | New York | Germany | France | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 50 | | | | " Bertha M. | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 173
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Harmony Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900, William Earle, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 102 | 104 | Minear John 67 | Head | W | M | Nov | 1843 | 56 | Wd | b | | | England | England | England | 1871 | 29 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 100 |
| 52 | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | July | 1845 | 54 | M | b | 2 | 2 | England | England | England | 1873 | 27 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 53 | | | | Alice | Daughter | W | F | May | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Michigan | England | England | | | | | | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 54 | | | | Chester | Son | W | M | Mar | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Michigan | England | England | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 55 | | | | Ethel | Daughter | W | F | Sep | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | New Mexico | England | England | | | | At School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 56 | | | | Jesse B. | Daughter | W | F | July | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | England | | | | At School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 57 | | 103 | 105 | Albert Stephan 67 | Head | W | M | Aug | 1852 | 47 | M | 23 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1881 | 19 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 101 |
| 58 | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | June | 1852 | 47 | M | 23 | 4 | 4 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1881 | 19 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 59 | | | | Thomas | Son | W | M | Dec | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1881 | 19 | Na | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 60 | | | | Vincent | Son | W | M | July | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 61 | | | | Annie | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 62 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | 104 | 106 | Foos Martin | Head | W | M | Oct | 1851 | 48 | M | 11 | | | Wisconsin | Switzerland | Switzerland | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 102 |
| 64 | | | | Janet M | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1858 | 41 | M | 11 | 3 | 2 | Wisconsin | Scotland | Scotland | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 65 | | | | Bertha | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 66 | | | | Emil | Son | W | M | Feb | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 67 | | | | Janet | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | Russell | Son | W | M | Mar | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | 105 | 107 | Bowman Fred T. | Head 2R | W | M | Sep | 1866 | 33 | M | 0 | | | Wisconsin | Canada Eng | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 103 |
| 70 | | | | Louise | Wife | W | F | July | 1875 | 24 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | Canada Fr | Canada Fr | New Jersey | 1895 | 4 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 71 | | | | Sidmore Roxy | F. Mother | W | F | Feb | 1828 | 72 | Wd | | 2 | 1 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 72 | | | | Martin | Uncle | W | M | Sep | 1833 | 66 | M | 40 | | | New York | Wales | Rhode Island | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 73 | | 106 | 108 | Colby Frank T | Head | W | M | Aug | 1853 | 46 | M | 20 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 104 |
| 74 | | | | Eliza | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1850 | 50 | M | 20 | 2 | 1 | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 75 | | | | Don T | Son | W | M | May | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Michigan | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 76 | | 107 | 109 | Williams Milton D | Head 3R | W | M | July | 1849 | 50 | M | 27 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 105 |
| 77 | | | | Mary E | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1847 | 53 | M | 27 | 7 | 7 | Maryland | Maryland | Maryland | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 78 | | | | Laurence A | Son | W | M | May | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Maryland | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 79 | | | | George W | Son | W | M | Nov | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Kansas | Pennsylvania | Maryland | | | | School Teacher | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 80 | | | | Mary B | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Maryland | | | | At School | | 2 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 81 | | | | Sarah E. | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Maryland | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | Prodzynski Frances | Servant | W | F | Mar | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Minnesota | Poland Russ | Poland Russ | | | | Servant | 0 | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 83 | | | | Neisel Carl | Servant | W | M | July | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1885 | 15 | Na | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 84 | | | | Lovelace Louis | Servant | W | M | July | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 85 | | | | Minear Frank | Servant | W | M | Jan | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Michigan | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 86 | | | | Pope Edward | Servant | W | M | May | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | 1892 | 8 | Na | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 87 | | 108 | 110 | Bennet Mathew 2T | Head | W | M | Sep | 1835 | 64 | M | 33 | | | England | England | England | 1867 | 33 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 106 |
| 88 | | | | Julia | Wife | W | F | Sep | 1837 | 62 | M | 33 | 0 | 0 | England | England | England | 1869 | 31 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 89 | | 109 | 111 | Eddy Julius J 2T | Head 2R | W | M | Mar | 1844 | 56 | M | 34 | | | Michigan | Massachusetts | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 107 |
| 90 | | | | Eliza A. | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1843 | 57 | M | 34 | 4 | 4 | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 91 | | | | Porter W | Son | W | M | Mar | 1869 | 31 | M | 3 | | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 92 | | | | John C | Son | W | M | Nov | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 93 | | | | Lillian | Daughter in L | W | F | Dec | 1870 | 29 | M | 3 | 1 | 1 | Massachusetts | New York | Massachusetts | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 94 | | | | Robert C | Grand Son | W | M | Feb | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | Spaven Ann | Boarder | W | F | May | 1850 | 50 | S | | | | Michigan | England | England | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 96 | | | | Sullivan Maurice | Servant | W | M | Apr | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 97 | | 110 | 112 | Williams 3T Samuel H | Head | W | M | June | 1865 | 34 | M | 7 | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 108 |
| 98 | | | | Elizabeth E | Wife | W | F | Sep | 1867 | 32 | M | 7 | 1 | 1 | Iowa | Massachusetts | Illinois | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 99 | | | | Alfred M | Son | W | M | Mar | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | 111 | 113 | Hinkin Henry T | Head | W | M | Apr | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1895 | 5 | Al | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 109 |

7-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 208 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 173

Sheet No. 7.

Township or other division of county Harmony Township. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1900, William Earle, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In Cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 112 | 114 | Eckerson John J. | Head | W | M | Feb | 1857 | 43 | M | 20 | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | New York | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 2 | | | | Sue | Wife | W | F | May | 1857 | 43 | M | 20 | 3 | 3 | Wisconsin | At Sea | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | George | Son | W | M | Mar | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Roy | Son | W | M | May | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Farm Labour | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Ella J. | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | 113 | 115 | Rearick Charles E. | Head | W | M | Dec | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 7 | | | | Carter William L. | Partner | W | M | Jan | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Missouri | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Hughes Manford R. | Partner | W | M | Dec | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Missouri | Kentucky | Missouri | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Here ends the enumeration of Harmony Township. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | and of Enumeration District 173. William Earle. Enumerator. June 30th 1900. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

C—40 2

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

*State* .....
*County* .....

*Supervisor's District No.* .....
*Enumeration District No.* .....

*Sheet No.* .....

*Township or other division of county* ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] *Name of Institution,* .....

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,* ..... *Ward of city,* .....

*Enumerated by me on the* ..... *day of June, 1900,* ....., *Enumerator.*

| LOCATION. | | | | NAME | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | NATIVITY. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | | EDUCATION. | | | | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| IN CITIES. | | | | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | | | DATE OF BIRTH. | | | | | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the *State* or *Territory*; if of foreign birth, give the *Country* only. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | | | Color or race. | Sex. | Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this PERSON. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |

7–224.

3139

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

N. Dakota 209 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 174
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Beaver Lake School District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, William B. Derby, Enumerator.

47

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 1 | 1 | Derby William B. | Head | W | M | April | 1854 | 41 | M | 7 | | | Canada Eng | Scotland | Scotland | 1883 | 17 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 1 |
| 2 | | | | — Helen C | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1870 | 30 | M | 7 | 3 | 3 | Canada Eng | England | Canada Eng | 1890 | 10 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | — Thomas G | Son | W | M | July | 1844 | 5 | | | | | North Dakota | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | — Mable L | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1896 | 3 | | | | | North Dakota | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | — Alice M | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1899 | 8/12 | | | | | North Dakota | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | — Thomas | Brother | W | M | July | 1867 | 32 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Scotland | Scotland | 1887 | 3 | Al | Farm Labourer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Reiner Annie | Servant | W | F | Dec | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | House Keeper | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 8 | | 2 | 2 | Marinnen Charles | Head | W | M | July | 1858 | 41 | S | | | | Belgium | France | Germany | 1884 | 4 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 2 |
| 9 | | 3 | 3 | Ellis Albert | Head | W | M | Mar | 1862 | 38 | Sep | 6 | | | Canada Eng | Maine | Vermont | 1883 | 17 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 3 |
| 10 | | | | — Mary A | Wife | W | F | Mch | 1823 | 67 | M | 46 | 10 | 10 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1848 | 48 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Hopkins Elmer | Servant | W | M | Mar | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Minnesota | England | Ireland | | | | Farm Labourer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 12 | | 4 | 4 | Derby Robert J | Head | W | M | Oct | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Scotland | Scotland | 1883 | 7 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | Sa | F | 4 |
| 13 | | 5 | 5 | Long William F. | Head | W | M | April | 1857 | 41 | M | 7 | | | England | England | England | 1883 | 17 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 5 |
| 14 | | | | — Elmira | Wife | W | F | July | 1861 | 38 | M | 7 | 7 | 6 | Michigan | Canada Eng | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 15 | | | | — Margie G | Daughter | W | F | June | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Angst Elmer | Servant | W | M | Mar | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Prussia | France | Germany | 1884 | 11 | Al | Farm Labourer | 4 | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Niederker Matilda C | Boarder | W | F | Jun | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Ohio | Germany | Ohio | | | | School Teacher | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 18 | | 6 | 6 | Spanton Harris B. | Head | W | M | Mar | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Canada | England | Ohio | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 6 |
| 19 | | 7 | 7 | Hymer Percy C. | Head | W | M | Feb | 1871 | 29 | S | | | | Iowa | Scotland | Michigan | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 7 |
| 20 | | 8 | 8 | Castle Agnis M. | Head | W | F | May | 1854 | 46 | M | 19 | | | Canada Eng | New York | Scotland | 1865 | 35 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | F | F | 8 |
| 21 | | | | Austin Charles | Servant | W | M | Aug | 1858 | 40 | S | | | | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | Farm Labourer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 22 | | 9 | 9 | Carson Hanna | Head | W | F | April | 1840 | 60 | W | 22 | 6 | 6 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1884 | 16 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 9 |
| 23 | | | | — Dave | Son | W | M | July | 1862 | 37 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1884 | 16 | Na | Farm Labourer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 24 | | | | — Hanna | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Ireland | Ireland | 1884 | 16 | | | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 25 | | 10 | 10 | Fenton William F. | Head | W | M | Nov | 1860 | 39 | M | 18 | | | England | England | England | 1881 | 19 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 10 |
| 26 | | | | — Alice L | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1860 | 40 | M | 18 | 7 | 5 | England | England | England | 1882 | 18 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 27 | | | | — William C | Son | W | M | April | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | England | | | | Farm Labourer | 5 | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 28 | | | | — Edward P | Son | W | M | July | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | England | | | | Farm Labourer | 5 | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 29 | | | | — Reginald H | Son | W | M | Feb | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | England | | | | Farm Labourer | 5 | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 30 | | | | — Herbert P | Son | W | M | April | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | England | | | | Farm Labourer | 5 | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 31 | | | | — Francis C | Son | W | M | Nov | 1892 | 7 | | | | | North Dakota | England | England | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | 11 | 11 | Sorenson Hans P. | Head | W | M | Mar | 1843 | 57 | M | 29 | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1881 | 17 | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 11 |
| 33 | | 12 | 12 | Smith Fred C. | Head | W | M | Mar | 1866 | 34 | M | 3 | | | England | England | England | 1892 | 8 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | I | I | 12 |
| 34 | | | | — Lena F | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1867 | 32 | M | 3 | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Dayton Harry | Servant | W | M | Nov | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Illinois | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farm Labourer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Robert Arthur | Servant | W | M | Sept | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | North Dakota | | | | Farm Labourer | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 37 | | 13 | 13 | Wagner Michael | Head | W | M | Mar | 1856 | 44 | M | 6 | | | Luxemburg | Luxemburg | Luxemburg | 1879 | 4 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | I | F | 13 |
| 38 | | | | — Catherine | Wife | W | F | May | 1867 | 33 | M | 6 | 4 | 4 | Prussia (Fr) | Germany | Prussia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 39 | | | | — Michael | Son | W | M | Aug | 1894 | 5 | | | | | North Dakota | Luxemburg | Prussia (Fr) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | — Burnet | Son | W | M | April | 1896 | 4 | | | | | North Dakota | Luxemburg | Prussia (Fr) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | — Jacob | Son | W | M | Jan | 1898 | 2 | | | | | North Dakota | Luxemburg | Prussia (Fr) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | — Joseph | Son | W | M | Dec | 1899 | 5/12 | | | | | North Dakota | Luxemburg | Prussia (Fr) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | 14 | 14 | Dates William B. | Head | W | M | Dec | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1893 | 7 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | I | F | 14 |
| 44 | | 15 | 15 | Ellmann Augusta | Head | W | F | Oct | 1858 | 40 | M | 17 | 10 | 8 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | I | F | 15 |
| 45 | | | | — Albert | Son | W | M | Nov | 1885 | 14 | | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Labourer | 9 | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 46 | | | | — August | Son | W | M | April | 1888 | 12 | | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Labourer | 3 | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | | — Katie | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1892 | 8 | | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | — Otto | Son | W | M | Jan | 1896 | 4 | | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | — Roy | Son | W | M | Nov | 1898 | 1 | | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | 16 | 16 | Ellmann Ferdinand | Head | W | M | Aug | 1860 | 39 | M | 8 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1883 | 17 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 16 |

7—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 31

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 174

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Beaver School District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, William B Derby, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | | | Klemann Bertha H | Wife | W | F | Apl | 1866 | 34 | M | 8 | 3 | 3 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1882 | 18 | Na | | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | " Herman J | Son | W | M | Jan | 1892 | 8 | | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | " Walter A | Son | W | M | Apl | 1894 | 6 | | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | " Anna L | Daughter | W | F | May | 1898 | 2 | | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | 17 | 17 | | Brown Meadow W | Head R50 | W | M | Apl | 1833 | 67 | W | 43 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | F | F | 17 | 55 |
| 56 | | | | " Edward | Son | W | M | Jan | 1872 | 28 | M | 1 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | " Mattie H | Dau-law | W | F | May | 1878 | 22 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | Michigan | New Hampshire | Michigan | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | " Charlie F | Grandchild | W | M | Feb | 1900 | 1/2 | | | | | North Dakota | New York | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | Huntington Mamie H | Servant | W | F | Aug | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Iowa | Pennsylvania | New York | | | | Horse Keeper | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | Conley Lawrence | Servant | W | M | Aug | 1877 | 21 | S | | | | Iowa | Pennsylvania | New York | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | 18 | 18 | | Stanga William F | Head | W | M | Aug | 1850 | 49 | S | | | | England | England | England | 1852 | 48 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | F | F | 18 | 61 |
| 62 | 19 | 19 | | Porter George F | Head 3C | W | M | May | 1861 | 38 | M | 14 | | | Pennsylvania | Massachusetts | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | F | F | 19 | 62 |
| 63 | | | | " Adaline H | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1857 | 43 | M | 14 | 7 | 5 | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | " Galen H | Son | W | M | Dec | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Massachusetts | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | " Hyman R | Son | W | M | Nov | 1891 | 28 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Massachusetts | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | " Abby M | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Massachusetts | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | 20 | 20 | | Martin Jerrie L 1/3 | Head C | W | M | Mar | 1853 | 47 | M | 23 | | | Michigan | Canada | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | M | F | 20 | 67 |
| 68 | | | | " Serena M | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1855 | 44 | M | 23 | | | Michigan | New York | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | " George E | Adopted Son | W | M | May | 1898 | 2 | | | | | Canada Eng | unknown | unknown | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | 21 | 21 | | Brown Frank M | Head 2C | W | M | Aug | 1862 | 37 | M | 12 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | F | F | 21 | 70 |
| 71 | | | | " Florence A | Wife | W | F | June | 1863 | 36 | M | 12 | 2 | 2 | New York | New York | Canada | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | " Evelin L | Daughter | W | F | May | 1894 | 6 | | | | | North Dakota | New York | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | " Ella M | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1899 | 1 | | | | | North Dakota | New York | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | Wilt George H | Servant | W | M | May | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Farm Laborer | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | Jones Rame K 3/4 | Servant | W | M | July | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Ohio | England | England | | | | Farm Laborer | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | 22 | 22 | | Cobb Edward W 3/4 | Head | W | M | July | 1869 | 30 | M | 1 | | | New York | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | F | F | 22 | 76 |
| 77 | | | | " Anna M | Wife | W | F | May | 1867 | 33 | M | 1 | | | New York | England | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | Sabin Willie | Servant | W | M | Mar | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Illinois | unknown | unknown | | | | Farm Laborer | 5 | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | 23 | 23 | | English Morton W 3/4 | Head C | W | M | Dec | 1864 | 70 | M | 33 | | | Canada Eng | Ireland | England | 1851 | 49 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | F | F | 23 | 79 |
| 80 | | | | " Mary A | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1865 | 34 | M | 23 | 4 | 3 | Canada Eng | Scotland | Germany | 1855 | 45 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | " Robert W | Son | W | M | June | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Michigan | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | Farm Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | 24 | 24 | | Brown Newton M | Head 2B | W | M | Jan | 1860 | 40 | M | 19 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | F | F | 24 | 82 |
| 83 | | | | " Minnie F | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1861 | 38 | M | 19 | 3 | 2 | Michigan | New York | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | " Lealie A | Daughter | W | F | June | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | " Steave W | Son | W | M | Oct | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | " Jennie | Daughter | W | F | July | 1893 | 6 | | | | | North Dakota | New York | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | " Harrie | Son | W | M | Feb | 1895 | 5 | | | | | Michigan | New York | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | Crandal George | Servant | W | M | Feb | 1850 | 50 | M | 24 | | | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | " Roy | Servant | W | M | May | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Michigan | New York | Michigan | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | 25 | 25 | | Lee Jefferson 1/2 | Head | W | M | Apl | 1824 | 76 | M | 43 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | F | F | 25 | 90 |
| 91 | | | | " Eliza J | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1835 | 64 | M | 43 | 5 | 5 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | 26 | 26 | | Alexander James R 1/2 | Head | W | M | May | 1859 | 41 | S | | | | Maine | Scotland | Scotland | 1883 | 17 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | F | F | 26 | 92 |
| 93 | 27 | 27 | | Lunke Rudolph 1/2 | Head 1B | W | M | May | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1888 | 12 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | F | F | 27 | 93 |
| 94 | | | | Underman John | Servant | W | M | Nov | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1888 | 1 | Pe | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | 28 | 28 | | Lethbridge Frederick 1/2 | Head 4C | W | M | Aug | 1866 | 33 | M | 11 | | | Wisconsin | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | H | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | " Teresa A | Wife | W | F | July | 1873 | 26 | M | 11 | 4 | 4 | Wisconsin | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | " William H | Son | W | M | Dec | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | attending School | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | " Harry F | Son | W | M | Oct | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | attending School | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | " Raymond C | Son | W | M | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | " Mabel C | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

7—224.

3167 48

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

210 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Hettinger
Township or other division of county Merrifield School District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 174
Sheet No. 2
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, William B Derby, Enumerator.

48

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | 29 | 29 | | Custer Orin | Head | W | M | Feb | 1848 | 52 | M | 27 | | | Michigan | England | England | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 28 |
| 2 | | | | — Alice B | wife | W | F | Sept | 1854 | 46 | M | 27 | 6 | 6 | Michigan | Vermont | New York State | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | — Oscar E | Son | W | M | Oct | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | Farm Labourer | 4 | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | — Ralph A | Son | W | M | Feb | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dak | Michigan | Michigan | | | | at School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | | — Gadeth C | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1891 | 8 | | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Michigan | | | | at school | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | — Floid | Son | W | M | Aug | 1894 | 5 | | | | | North Dak | Michigan | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 30 | 30 | | Carna Charles H | Head | W | M | July | 1874 | 25 | M | 1 | | | Missouri | Pennsylvania | Indiana | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 29 |
| 8 | | | | — Alice B | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1875 | 24 | M | 1 | | | Wisconsin | Pennsylvania | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Wolcott Estella M | Sister in law | W | F | May | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Pennsylvania | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Hoth Frank C | Partner | W | M | Jan | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 11 | 31 | 31 | | Kimball Vincent B | Head | W | M | April | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 30 |
| 12 | | | | Crutcher Clyde | Labourer | W | M | Feb | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | Farm Labourer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | | | |
| 13 | 32 | 32 | | Ng Knud S | Head | W | M | Aug | 1846 | 44 | M | 2 | | | Sweeden | Sweeden | Sweeden | 1892 | 8 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 31 |
| 14 | | | | — Abbie | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1864 | 26 | M | 5 | 1 | 1 | Wisconsin | New York | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 15 | | | | — Jennie E | Son | W | M | Jan | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Sweeden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Fidmore Sarah A | Mother in law | W | F | Sept | 1833 | 66 | M | 39 | 8 | 6 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 17 | 33 | 33 | | Mawhinney John | Head | W | M | Jan | 1862 | 38 | M | 9 | | | Canada Eng | England | England | 1884 | 6 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 32 |
| 18 | | | | — Harriet H | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1870 | 30 | M | 9 | 3 | 2 | Canada Eng | England | Canada Eng | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 19 | | | | — John W | Son | W | M | Jan | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | — Millie H | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 34 | 34 | | Rupperschmidt Fred | Head | W | M | Aug | 1864 | 40 | M | 15 | | | Germany Pol | Germany Pol | Germany Pol | 1881 | 12 | Na | Farmer | | 0 | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 33 |
| 22 | | | | — Julius | Wife | W | F | May | 1867 | 41 | M | 15 | 8 | 7 | Germany Pol | Germany Pol | Germany Pol | 1869 | 31 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | | — Rosilia | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Minnesotta | Germany Pol | Germany Pol | | | | | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 24 | | | | — Magdelena | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Minnesotta | Germany Pol | Germany Pol | | | | | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 25 | | | | — Jakob | Son | W | M | May | 1881 | 9 | | | | | Illinois | Germany Pol | Germany Pol | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | — Joseph | Son | W | M | Jan | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Illinois | Germany Pol | Germany Pol | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | — Vincent | Son | W | M | Jan | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Minnesotta | Germany Pol | Germany Pol | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | — Peeter | Son | W | M | April | 1899 | 1 | | | | | North Dak | Germany Pol | Germany Pol | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | — Paul | Son | W | M | April | 1899 | 1 | | | | | North Dak | Germany Pol | Germany Pol | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 35 | 35 | | Bowen Ben G | Head | W | M | July | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Minnesotta | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 34 |
| 31 | | | | Millen John R | Labourer | W | M | Jan | 1883 | 17 | | | | | Minnesotta | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farm Labourer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Klose Julius | Labourer | W | M | Aug | 1870 | 29 | | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1895 | 5 | de | Farm Labourer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 33 | 36 | 36 | | Lane Roy H | Head | W | M | Feb | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 35 |
| 34 | 37 | 37 | | Foy Michael | Head | W | M | June | 1864 | 35 | M | 12 | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 36 |
| 35 | | | | — Nora | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1866 | 33 | M | 12 | 5 | 5 | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 36 | | | | — Teresa M | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 37 | | | | — Francis P | Son | W | M | Dec | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | — Sylvester | Son | W | M | Jul | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | — Anna | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | — Edward J | Son | W | M | Feb | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | — John W | Son | W | M | Aug | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | 38 | 38 | | Klose Carl | Head | W | M | Mar | 1868 | 32 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1894 | 6 | Na | Farmer | | 0 | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 37 |
| 43 | 39 | 39 | | Whitmell Jimmie | Head | W | F | Jan | 1871 | 29 | M | 7 | 2 | 2 | Wisconsin | Illinois | Canada Eng | | | | Farmer | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 38 |
| 44 | | | | — David | Son | W | M | May | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Wisconsin | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | — Anna B | Daughter | W | F | June | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | England | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | — Elizabeth | Mother in law | W | F | May | 1824 | 76 | Wd | — | 5 | 4 | England | England | England | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 47 | X 40 | 40 | | Pinkard Leonard | Head | W | M | May | 1860 | 40 | M | 2 | | | Wisconsin | St Lea | England | | | | | | 0 | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 39 |
| 48 | 41 | 41 | | Heard John | Head | W | M | Feb | 1845 | 57 | M | 32 | | | England | England | England | 1873 | 27 | Na | Farmer | | 0 | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 40 |
| 49 | | | | — Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1845 | 31 | M | 32 | 2 | 2 | England | England | England | 1873 | 27 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 50 | | | | — Charles J | Son | W | M | Aug | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | [illegible] | England | England | | | | Farmer | | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

Have used Kansas School district

7–2315

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman
Township or other division of county Montpelier School District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 129
Enumeration District No. 174
Sheet No. 2

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, William B Derby, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | | | Ford Williams | Son | W | M | Jan | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Michigan | England | England | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 52 | | | | — Leavis R | Son | W | M | Mar | 1868 | 32 | S | | | | England | England | England | 1873 | 27 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 53 | | 42 | 42 | Delair Lucy | Head | W | M | Nov | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Canada Eng | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 41 |
| 54 | | 43 | 43 | Dailey Charlie | Head | W | M | Feb | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Michigan | Ohio | Vermont | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 42 |
| 55 | | 44 | 44 | Dailey Frank | Head SC | W | M | Aug | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Michigan | Ohio | Vermont | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 43 |
| 56 | | 45 | 45 | Caumba Lewis | Head | W | M | July | 1872 | 27 | M | 6 | 2 | | Wisconsin | Belgium | Belgium | 1892 | 8 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 44 |
| 57 | | | | — Barbara | Wife | W | F | May | 1876 | 24 | M | 6 | 3 | 3 | Wisconsin | Belgium | Belgium | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 58 | | | | — Victor | Son | W | M | Aug | 1894 | 5 | | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | — John | Son | W | M | Feb | 1897 | 3 | | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | — Maggie | Daughter | W | F | June | 1870 | 11 | | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | 46 | 46 | Reynolds Fernando | Head | W | M | April | 1855 | 42 | M | 16 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farming | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | F | F | 45 |
| 62 | | | | — Amelia | Wife | W | F | June | 1862 | 38 | M | 16 | 2 | 3 | Canada Eng | England | Scotland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 63 | | | | — Sarah J | Daughter | W | F | June | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | Canada | | | | Milliner | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 64 | | | | — Helen A | Daughter | W | F | July | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | Canada | | | | at school | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 65 | | | | — Ada B | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | Canada | | | | at School | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 66 | | | | Hodgson Williams | Labourer | W | M | Jan | 1869 | 31 | S | | | | England | England | Canada E | 1883 | 17 | Na | Farm Labourer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 67 | | | | Carlson Oscar | Labourer | W | M | Feb | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Sweeden | Sweeden | Sweeden | 1892 | 8 | Pa | Farm Labourer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 68 | | | | Olsen Rasmus | Labourer | W | M | Feb | 1869 | 31 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | Al | Farm Labourer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 69 | | | | Milla Ferdinand | Labourer | W | M | Dec | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Michigan | Germany | Holland | | | | Farm Labourer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 70 | | | | Seeley John | Labourer | W | M | Feb | 1860 | 34 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 11 | Na | Farm Labourer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 71 | | | | Tracey Ricerain | Labourer | W | M | Jan | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Labourer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 72 | | | | Cardin Jamis | Labourer | W | M | Feb | 1845 | 55 | M | 3 | | | New York | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farm Labourer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 73 | | | | Francis Gabin | Labourer | W | M | Oct | 1854 | 40 | S | | | | Switzerland | Switzerland | Switzerland | 1883 | 17 | Pa | Farm Labourer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 74 | | | | Rike Fred | Labourer | W | M | Sept | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1883 | 17 | Al | Farm Labourer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 75 | | | | Hayes John | Labourer | W | M | Nov | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Canada Eng | England | Canada | 1883 | 17 | Al | Farm Labourer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 76 | | | | Morse Jerome | Labourer | W | M | Jan | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | Farm Labourer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 77 | | | | Cassidy Thomas | Labourer | W | M | Mar | 1855 | 45 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Ireland | Ireland | 1882 | 20 | Al | Farm Labourer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 78 | | 47 | 47 | Talley Charles | Farmer | W | M | Sept | 1863 | 36 | M | 13 | | | Wisconsin | Belgium | Canada F | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 46 |
| 79 | | | | — Genevie | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1864 | 36 | M | 13 | 4 | 4 | Wisconsin | Belgium | Belgium | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 80 | | | | — Felix | Son | W | M | Dec | 1886 | 13 | | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 81 | | | | — Jolenie | Son | W | M | Dec | 1891 | 8 | | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | — Joseph | Son | W | M | Mar | 1895 | 5 | | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | — Mary J | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1897 | 2 | | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | 48 | 48 | Wilmart Camille | Head | W | M | Jan | 1842 | 58 | M | 30 | | | Belgium | Belgium | Belgium | 1885 | 15 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 47 |
| 85 | | | | — Charlie | Son | W | M | Jan | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Belgium | Belgium | Belgium | 1885 | 15 | Al | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 86 | | | | Prill Victoria | Servant | W | F | Mar | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Belgium | Belgium | Belgium | 1895 | 5 | | Servant | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 87 | | 49 | 49 | Marx Proper | Farmer | W | M | Jan | 1874 | 26 | M | 4 | | | Wisconsin | Belgium | Wisconsin | 1895 | 5 | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 48 |
| 88 | | | | — Ella | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1878 | 22 | M | 4 | 3 | 3 | Wisconsin | Belgium | Belgium | 1896 | 4 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 89 | | | | — Joseph J | Son | W | M | Mar | 1897 | 3 | | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | — Walter J | Son | W | M | April | 1899 | 2 | | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | — Louella A | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1900 | 11 | | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | Vilard Octavia | Mother in law | W | F | Dec | 1831 | 68 | M | 30 | 3 | 3 | Belgium | Belgium | Belgium | 1854 | 46 | Na | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 93 | | | | — Agnes | Servant | W | F | Nov | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Belgium | Belgium | 1886 | 14 | | at School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 94 | | 50 | 50 | Wilmart Jewel | Head | W | M | April | 1871 | 29 | S | | | | Belgium | Belgium | Belgium | 1885 | 15 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 49 |
| 95 | | 51 | 51 | Farmer John W | Head | W | M | Aug | 1866 | 33 | M | 3 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1887 | 13 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 50 |
| 96 | | | | — Jennie | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1872 | 27 | M | 3 | 2 | 2 | North Dak | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 97 | | | | — Margaret C | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1897 | 2 | | | | | North Dak | Ireland | North Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | — Henry S | Son | W | M | Oct | 1899 | 8 | | | | | North Dak | Ireland | North Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | 52 | 52 | Carley Franklin | Head | W | M | Jan | 1849 | 51 | M | 28 | | | New York | New York | Vermont | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 51 |
| 100 | | | | — Eliza | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1853 | 46 | M | 28 | 7 | 6 | Wisconsin | Vermont | Maine | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

7-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

319 211 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 174
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Merrifield School District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, William B Derby, Enumerator.

49

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | | | Conley Caddie L | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Wisconsin | New York | Wisconsin | | | | School Teacher | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 2 | | | | " Ray C | Son | W | M | May | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dak | New York | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | " Franklin H | Son | W | M | Sept | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dak | New York | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | " Lida A | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | " Ida M | Daughter | W | F | June | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dak | New York | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Healy Sheldon | Boarder | W | M | May | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Vermont | New Hampshire | New Hampshire | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 7 | 53 | 53 | | Conley Elmer | Head | W | M | May | 1874 | 26 | M | 5 | 3 | 3 | Wisconsin | Belgium | Belgium | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 52 |
| 8 | | | | " Mora M | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | " Madeline E | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | " Burt A | Son | W | M | Feb | 1897 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 54 | 54 | | Heath Alvis L | Head | W | M | Nov | 1864 | 35 | M | 3 | | | Wisconsin | Vermont | Vermont | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 53 |
| 12 | | | | " Minnie | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1872 | 27 | M | 3 | | | Wisconsin | Ohio | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 13 | 55 | 55 | | Peterson Mark | Head | W | M | Feb | 1856 | 44 | M | 18 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1879 | 21 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | S | | F | 54 |
| 14 | | | | " Martha C | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1859 | 40 | M | 18 | 6 | 6 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1878 | 22 | Na | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 15 | | | | " Fred W | Son | W | M | Apr | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 16 | | | | " Adolph M | Son | W | M | Aug | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | Farming | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | | " Mary C | Daughter | W | F | May | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 18 | | | | " Earnest N | Son | W | M | April | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 19 | | | | " Johanna M | Daughter | W | F | May | 1850 | 16 | | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | " Paul C | Son | W | M | June | 1896 | 3 | | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 56 | 56 | | Gilbertson John P | Head | W | M | Aug | 1866 | 33 | M | 5 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 16 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 55 |
| 22 | | | | " Swanby A | Wife | W | F | April | 1876 | 24 | M | 2 | 3 | 3 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1893 | 7 | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | | " Bertha I | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | " Mary A | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | " Florence E | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1901 | 2/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 57 | 57 | | Johnson August | Head | W | M | Feb | 1872 | 28 | M | 2 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1893 | 7 | Al | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 56 |
| 27 | | | | " Bessie M | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1882 | 17 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | North Dak | Belgium | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 28 | | | | " Joseph A | Son | W | M | Nov | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Sweden | North Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 58 | 58 | | Haye Theadore | Head | W | M | May | 1849 | 51 | M | 25 | | | Belgium | Belgium | Belgium | 1884 | 16 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 57 |
| 30 | | | | " Leanor A | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1852 | 47 | M | 25 | 12 | 12 | Belgium | Belgium | Belgium | 1884 | 16 | N | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 31 | | | | " Frank V | Son | W | M | Dec | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Belgium | Belgium | | | | Farm Labourer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | | " Agustus P | Son | W | M | Dec | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Belgium | Belgium | | | | Farm Labourer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 33 | | | | " Jewell J | Son | W | M | Feb | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Belgium | Belgium | | | | Farm Labourer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 34 | | | | " Ada M | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Belgium | Belgium | | | | Farm Labourer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 35 | | | | " Agnes B | Daughter | W | F | July | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Belgium | Belgium | | | | at School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 36 | | | | " Beverly M | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Belgium | Belgium | | | | at School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 37 | | | | " Victor A | Son | W | M | Mar | 1893 | 6 | | | | | North Dak | Belgium | Belgium | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | " Stella A | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1895 | 4 | | | | | North Dakota | Belgium | Belgium | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | " Theadore | Son | W | M | Oct | 1899 | 7/12 | | | | | North Dakota | Belgium | Belgium | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 59 | 59 | | Cumbus Joseph | Head | W | M | April | 1845 | 55 | M | 25 | | | Belgium | Belgium | Belgium | 1885 | 15 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 58 |
| 41 | 60 | 60 | | Antheaer Frederick | Head | W | M | April | 1841 | 58 | M | 30 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1868 | 32 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 59 |
| 42 | | | | " Leslie | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1853 | 47 | M | 30 | 3 | 3 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1868 | 32 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 43 | 61 | 61 | | Cumbus Joseph | Head | W | M | Dec | 1853 | 46 | M | 22 | | | Belgium | Belgium | Belgium | 1854 | 44 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 60 |
| 44 | | | | " Rosella | Wife | W | F | April | 1850 | 50 | M | 22 | 14 | 11 | New York | Canada Eng. | France | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 45 | | | | " Joseph | Son | W | M | Nov | 1878 | 20 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Belgium | New York | | | | Railroad Labourer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 46 | | | | " Theadore | Son | W | M | Sept | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Belgium | New York | | | | Farm Labourer | 5 | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | | " Loyd A | Son | W | M | Feb | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Belgium | New York | | | | Farm Labourer | 5 | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 48 | | | | " Robert | Son | W | M | Aug | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dak | Belgium | New York | | | | at School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 49 | 62 | 62 | | Haye Julius | Head | W | M | July | 1872 | 27 | M | 7 | | | Germany | Belgium | Belgium | | | | Store Keeper | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | F | 61 |
| 50 | | | | " Laura | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1861 | 38 | M | 7 | 6 | 6 | [illegible] | Belgium | Belgium | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

7-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 32

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 174
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Montpelier School District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 21 st day of June, 1900, William B Darby, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | | | Noyes Lurray | Daughter | W | F | July | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Lawrence G | Son | W | M | Mar | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Harry F | Son | W | M | Jan | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Edmund J | Son | W | M | Dec | 1889 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | Raymond J | Son | W | M | Dec | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | Cora J | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | 63 | 63 | Cumba Frank | Head | W | M | Oct | 1873 | 25 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Belgium | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | M | F | 62 | 57 |
| 58 | | 64 | 64 | Harkman Robert | Head | W | M | Mar | 1863 | 37 | M | 15 | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | Rent | F | 63 | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | Susan | Wife W | W | F | Jan | 1863 | 37 | M | 15 | 9 | 7 | Canada Eng | Ireland | Scotland | 1882 | 18 | Na | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | Daniel | Son | W | M | Jan | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dak | Scotland | Canada Eng | | | | Farm Labourer | 8 | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | Robert | Son | W | M | May | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Minnesota | Scotland | Canada Eng | | | | at School | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | Mary E | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Minnesota | Scotland | Canada Eng | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | William A | Son | W | M | Feb | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | Canada Eng | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | John Jung | Son | W | M | Feb | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | Canada Eng | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | Susan A | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | Canada Eng | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | Maggie | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1899 | 7/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | Canada Eng | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | 65 | 65 | Geidel Albert | Head | W | M | Sept | 1869 | 30 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | Steam Filler | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | F | H | | 67 |
| 68 | | 66 | 66 | Wilmot William J | Head | W | M | Nov | 1873 | 26 | M | 5 | | | Belgium | Belgium | Belgium | 1894 | 15 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | F | F | 64 | 68 |
| 69 | | | | Mary A | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1878 | 22 | M | 5 | 2 | 2 | Belgium | Belgium | Belgium | 1895 | 15 | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | Leanore | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dak | Belgium | Belgium | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | Sept | 1898 | 2/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Belgium | Belgium | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | 67 | 67 | McBryde John | Head | W | M | Aug | 1853 | 46 | M | 28 | | | New York | New Jersey | New York | | | | Blacksmith | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | F | H | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | Mary J | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1854 | 46 | M | 28 | 10 | 8 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | Frankie | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | Gertrude | Daughter | W | F | Jun | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | New York | | | | at School | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | Eugene | Son | W | M | Mar | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | New York | | | | at School | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | Edna | Daughter | W | F | Jun | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | Allen | Daughter | W | F | Jun | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | 68 | 68 | Wegnitz David J | Head | W | M | Jun | 1855 | 45 | M | 6 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1867 | 33 | Na | Railroad Labourer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | Ho | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | Anna B | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1866 | 33 | M | 6 | 2 | 2 | New York | Scotland | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | Carle A | Son | W | M | Mar | 1887 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | David J Jr | Son | W | M | Apr | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | Miss Pfeifer | Labourer | W | M | Dec | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 8 | De | Railroad Labourer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | Kriest Frank J | Labourer | W | M | Jun | 1863 | 37 | S | | | | Iowa | Germany | Germany | | | | Railroad Labourer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | 69 | 69 | Cumba John | Head | W | M | Sept | 1843 | 56 | M | 29 | | | Belgium | Belgium | Belgium | 1858 | 42 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | F | F | 62 | 85 |
| 86 | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1853 | 47 | M | 29 | 8 | 5 | New York | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | Ida M | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Belgium | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | Daisy | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Belgium | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | 70 | 70 | Muller Charles | Head | W | M | April | 1849 | 51 | M | 29 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 51 | Na | | | | yes | yes | yes | | F | H | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1848 | 52 | M | 29 | 6 | 2 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 52 | Na | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | 71 | 71 | Gluffe August | Head | W | M | Aug | 1842 | 58 | M | 36 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1874 | 26 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | F | F | 66 | 91 |
| 92 | | | | Bertha | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1846 | 54 | M | 36 | 13 | 9 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1874 | 26 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | Henry A | Son | W | M | Jun | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Labourer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | William | Son | W | M | Jun | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Labourer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | Bertha | Daughter | W | F | Jun | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | Victor | Son | W | M | Nov | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Labourer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | Frank | Son | W | M | June | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Labourer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | Arthur | Son | W | M | May | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Labourer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | Albert | Son | W | M | Jan | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | 72 | 72 | Dolge Edward | Head | W | M | [illegible] | 1853 | 47 | M | 18 | | | Canada Fr | Canada Eng | Canada Fr | 1885 | 15 | Na | Farm Labourer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | F | H | | 100 |

T—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

324/212 A

50

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Sturtevant

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 174
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Mountville School District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, William B Derby, Enumerator.

50

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | 73 | 73 | 73 | Mquade John | Head | W | M | Apr | 1858 | 42 | M | 1 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1860 | 40 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 67 |
| 2 | | | | Catherin | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1868 | 32 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | Ohio | Ireland | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 3 | 74 | 74 | | Cravatt Emmpal | Head | W | F | Feb | 1853 | 47 | S | | | | Illinois | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | R |
| 4 | 75 | 75 | | Daly George | Head | W | M | April | 1875 | 25 | M | 2 | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 69 |
| 5 | | | | Katie | Wife | W | F | May | 1880 | 20 | M | 2 | 0 | 0 | Minnesotta | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Henderson John | Father in law | W | M | July | 1858 | 41 | M | 22 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1881 | 24 | Na | Carpenter | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Bertha H | Mother in law | W | F | Jun | 1861 | 39 | M | 22 | 7 | 6 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1864 | 36 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Lizzie | Sister in law | W | F | Mar | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Minnesotta | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Maddel S | Sister in law | W | F | Aug | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Minnesotta | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Ida M | Sister in law | W | F | Oct | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Minnesotta | Germany | Germany | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Edward G | Brother in law | W | M | Mar | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Minnesotta | Germany | Germany | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | Fredda B | Sister in law | W | F | June | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Minnesotta | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 76 | 76 | | Hinds John S | Head | W | M | Sept | 1876 | 23 | M | 4 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | Own | F | F | 70 |
| 14 | | | | Nella P | Wife | W | F | April | 1875 | 25 | M | 4 | 1 | 1 | Iowa | Maine | Maine | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Neil J | Son | W | M | Oct | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Minnesotta | Pennsylvania | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Smith George | Labourer | W | M | Nov | 1862 | 37 | S | | | | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | Farm Labourer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 17 | 77 | 77 | | Parfit Ira D | Head | W | M | June | 1860 | 39 | M | 7 | | | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | 1866 | 14 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 71 |
| 18 | | | | Ethel M | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1865 | 35 | M | 7 | 2 | 2 | Wisconsin | England | Wisconsin | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Mabel M | Step Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Mary C | Daughter | W | F | June | 1899 | 11/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Canada Eng | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 78 | 78 | | Bayer Henry | Head | W | M | June | 1863 | 36 | M | 6 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 72 |
| 22 | | | | Carrie M | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1874 | 26 | M | 6 | 3 | 3 | Minnesotta | England | Michigan | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Emery W | Son | W | M | Aug | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Minnesotta | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | George G | Son | W | M | Nov | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Minnesotta | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | Daisy J | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Minnesotta | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | Livingston John H | Father in law | W | M | May | 1818 | 82 | W | 1 | | | England | New York | New York | | | | Farm Labourer | 10 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 27 | 79 | 79 | | Rundell Emery F | Head | W | M | Feb | 1876 | 24 | M | 2 | | | Vermont | Massachusetts | Vermont | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 73 |
| 28 | | | | Davis John J | Boarder | W | M | April | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | North Dakota | Kentucky | Minnesotta | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 80 | 80 | | Reese Mary J | Head | W | F | Dec | 1846 | 53 | W | 15 | 8 | 2 | Michigan | Pennsylvania | Michigan | | | | Cook | | | yes | yes | yes | R | M | | |
| 30 | | | | Mattie J | Adopted Daur | W | F | Dec | 1892 | 6 | S | | | | Minnesotta | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Hazeltine Elizabeth | Servant | W | F | Aug | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | North Dak | New York | Michigan | | | | House Keeper | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 32 | 81 | 81 | | Hanson Edward | Head | W | M | Nov | 1869 | 30 | M | 7 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 74 |
| 33 | | | | Henzetta | Wife | W | F | July | 1869 | 30 | M | 7 | 4 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 9 | Na | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Annie G | Daughter | W | F | July | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Edwin H | Son | W | M | Nov | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Rosetta L | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1900 | 1/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 82 | 82 | | Schultz Julius | Head | W | M | July | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1889 | 11 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 75 |
| 38 | 83 | 83 | | Pederson Edward | Head | W | M | Sept | 1876 | 23 | M | 2 | | | Illinois | Sweden | Denmark | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 76 |
| 39 | | | | Pederson Hannold | Brother | W | M | Sept | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | North Dak | Sweden | Denmark | | | | Farm Labourer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 40 | 84 | 84 | | Anderlander Ahard | Head | W | M | Nov | 1855 | 44 | M | 20 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 77 |
| 41 | | | | Matilda | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1855 | 54 | M | 20 | 6 | 5 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1881 | 19 | Na | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 42 | | | | Earnest J | Son | W | M | Jun | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1881 | 19 | Na | Farm Labourer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 43 | | | | Carl G | Son | W | M | Aug | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1881 | 19 | Na | Farm Labourer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 44 | | | | James A | Son | W | M | Mar | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Illinois | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Farm Labourer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 45 | | | | Oscar A | Son | W | M | Dec | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Illinois | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Farm Labourer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 46 | 85 | 85 | | Dary Garner | Head | W | M | May | 1852 | 48 | M | 20 | | | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | 1870 | 30 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | O | M | F | 78 |
| 47 | | | | Frankie | Son | W | M | Oct | 1884 | 40 | M | 7 | | | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | 1870 | 30 | Na | Farm Labourer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 48 | | | | Lewis | Son | W | M | Jan | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | [illegible] | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | Farm Labourer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 49 | | | | Henry | Son | W | M | July | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | [illegible] | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | Farm Labourer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 50 | | | | Ella | Daughter | W | F | Jun | 1863 | 40 | D | 18 | 4 | 4 | [illegible] | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | 1870 | 30 | Na | House Keeper | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

7—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 194
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Ypsilanti School District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, William B Darby, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | | | Perry Eastwell | Grandchild | W | M | May | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Pennsylvania | Canada Eng | | | | At School | | 6 | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | 86 | 86 | Mann Henry | Head | W | M | May | 1848 | 52 | M | 30 | | | England | England | England | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 79 |
| 53 | | | | — Fanny | Wife | W | F | July | 1846 | 53 | M | 30 | 6 | 6 | England | England | England | 1880 | 20 | Na | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 54 | | | | — Albert | Son | W | M | Aug | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Canada Eng | England | England | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 55 | | | | — Harrie | Son | W | M | July | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Canada Eng | England | England | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 56 | | | | — Charles | Son | W | M | Mar | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Canada Eng | England | England | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 57 | | | | — Thomas | Son | W | M | Nov | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Canada Eng | England | England | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 58 | | | | — John | Son | W | M | Sept | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Canada Eng | England | England | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 59 | | | | — Fannie | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Canada Eng | England | England | 1880 | 20 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 60 | | 87 | 87 | Ingvade Andrew | Head | W | M | Sept | 1868 | 31 | M | 9 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1867 | 33 | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 80 |
| 61 | | | | — Mary A | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1873 | 26 | M | 9 | 6 | 6 | Wisconsin | New York | Wisconsin | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 62 | | | | — Clarence M | Son | W | M | Aug | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ireland | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | — Sarah L | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ireland | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | — Marlon L | Son | W | M | April | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ireland | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | W | F | July | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Massachusetts | Ireland | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | — Josephine | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Massachusetts | Ireland | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | — John W | Son | W | M | Dec | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | 88 | 88 | Roerkirk Richard | Head | W | M | Mar | 1870 | 30 | M | 10 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 24 | Al | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 81 |
| 69 | | | | — Rose | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1874 | 26 | M | 10 | 4 | 3 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 16 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 70 | | | | — William J | Son | W | M | Sept | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | New York | Germany | Germany | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | — Alfred C | Son | W | M | Mar | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | New York | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | — Henry | Son | W | M | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | New York | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | Brown Christopher | Father in law | W | M | Aug | 1845 | 54 | W | 17 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1881 | 19 | Na | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 74 | | 89 | 89 | Cornell Willis H | Head | W | M | June | 1862 | 40 | M | 7 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 82 |
| 75 | | | | — Paulane | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1863 | 36 | M | 7 | 0 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 8 | Na | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 76 | | 90 | 90 | Hackman James | Head | W | M | Jan | 1869 | 31 | M | 1 | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1876 | 24 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | F | F | 83 |
| 77 | | | | — Nellie | Wife | W | F | April | 1875 | 25 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | New York | New York | Michigan | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 78 | X | | | — Seabert | Son | W | M | Feb | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | 91 | 91 | Olmstead Edward | Head | W | M | Feb | 1870 | 30 | M | 5 | | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | F | F | |
| 80 | | | | — Pearl L | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1874 | 25 | M | 5 | 2 | 1 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 81 | | | | — Clarance C P | Son | W | M | June | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | Scott Williams | | W | M | Sept | 1865 | 34 | S | | | | Indiana | Illinois | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 83 | | | | Bell John M | Laborer | W | M | Mar | 1825 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 84 | | | | Klaig John | Laborer | W | M | June | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Indiana | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 85 | | | | Wendt Henry | Laborer | W | M | Aug | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Illinois | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 86 | | | | Renfro Ben | Laborer | W | M | Aug | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Illinois | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 87 | | | | Schaser Frank | Laborer | W | M | Nov | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Indiana | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 88 | | 92 | 92 | Doughty William H | Head | W | M | Dec | 1830 | 69 | W | 44 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 84 |
| 89 | | | | — William A | Son | W | M | Dec | 1865 | 35 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 90 | | | | — Edgar in | Son | W | M | Dec | 1868 | 31 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 91 | | | | — Alice V | Daughter | W | F | June | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 92 | | | | Rosendahl Albert | Laborer | W | M | May | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 93 | | 93 | 93 | Scarbelding James | Head | W | M | Nov | 1853 | 47 | M | 24 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 85 |
| 94 | | | | — Addie | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1853 | 46 | M | 24 | 0 | 0 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 95 | | | | — Clarance | adSon | W | M | April | 1882 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | Frost Edward | Boarder | W | M | June | 1845 | 55 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1880 | 20 | Na | Cattle Buyer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 97 | | 94 | 94 | Walker Fred | Head | W | M | Sept | 1859 | 40 | M | | | | Michigan | Germany | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 86 |
| 98 | | 95 | 95 | Maxey Charles P | Head | W | M | Aug | 1864 | 35 | S | | | | England | England | England | 1881 | 19 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 87 |
| 99 | | 96 | 96 | Whitney Francis | Head | W | M | May | 1860 | 40 | M | 24 | | | Michigan | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 88 |
| 100 | | | | — Caroline C | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1858 | 41 | M | 24 | 11 | 8 | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

3.2.31. 51

213 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman
Township or other division of county Ypsilanti School District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 124
Sheet No. 5

Enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1900, William B. Derby, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of birth: Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 1 | | | | Whitney Martin C | Son | W | M | Mar | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | Farm Labourer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | Alfred M | Son | W | M | Oct | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | New Braska | Michigan | Michigan | | | | Farm Labourer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | Edna P | Daughter | W | F | April | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Nebraska | Michigan | Michigan | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | Leonard E | Son | W | M | Nov | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Nebraska | Michigan | Michigan | | | | Farm Labourer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | Albert | Son | W | M | May | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Nebraska | Michigan | Michigan | | | | at School | 7 | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | Clarence E | Son | W | M | April | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Nebraska | Michigan | Michigan | | | | at School | 7 | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | Edward A | Son | W | M | Sept | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Michigan | | | | at School | 7 | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | Mildred E | Daughter | W | F | June | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 97 | | Hart Charles P | Head | W | M | Nov | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Michigan | New York | England | | | | Carpenter | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 98 | | Broughton Albert W | Head | W | M | May | 1850 | 50 | S | | | | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | F | F | 89 | 10 |
| 11 | | | | Mar Ellen Kittie E | Housekeeper | W | F | Mar | 1864 | 36 | D | 14 | 1 | 0 | Illinois | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Servant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | Ulverstad Fredric | Labourer | W | M | Feb | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Minnesotta | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Labourer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 98 | 99 | Hagen Hampleton W | Head | W | M | Sept | 1854 | 45 | M | 16 | | | New York | Scotland | Scotland | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | F | F | 90 | 13 |
| 14 | | | | Myrtle E | Wife | W | F | July | 1867 | 32 | M | 16 | 6 | 6 | Wisconsin | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | George L | Son | W | M | Sept | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Wisconsin | | | | at School | 8 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | Clyde L | Son | W | M | Dec | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Wisconsin | | | | at School | 8 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | Charles E | Son | W | M | Oct | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Wisconsin | | | | at School | 8 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | Myrtle A | Daughter | W | F | June | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Wisconsin | | | | at School | 8 | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | Delma L | Son | W | M | Oct | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | New York | Wisconsin | | | | at School | 8 | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | Wellington D | Son | W | M | Oct | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | New York | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 99 | 99 | Smithill Horace R | Head | W | M | Dec | 1849 | 50 | M | 8 | | | Michigan | New York | New Jersey | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | F | F | 91 | 21 |
| 22 | | | | Sarah C | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1857 | 43 | M | 8 | 3 | 3 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | Gladys I | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1894 | 5 | | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | Clifton | Son | W | M | June | 1898 | 1 | | | | | North Dak | Michigan | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | Dorothy | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1900 | 4/12 | | | | | North Dak | Michigan | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 100 | 100 | Nicholls Fred | Head | W | M | Jan | 1866 | 34 | M | 8 | | | England | England | England | 1886 | 14 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | F | F | 90 | 26 |
| 27 | | | | Nina | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1868 | 31 | M | 8 | 4 | 4 | Canada Eng | Canada | Canada Eng | 1883 | 8 | Na | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | Lee A | Son | W | M | Feb | 1893 | 7 | | | | | North Dak | England | Canada Eng | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | Stanley B | Son | W | M | Sept | 1894 | 5 | | | | | North Dak | England | Canada Eng | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | Alma M | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1895 | 4 | | | | | North Dak | England | Canada E | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | Bertie Hazel H | Son | W | M | Dec | 1898 | 1 | | | | | North Dak | England | Canada E | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 101 | 101 | Rehfeldt Lea | Head | W | M | Dec | 1862 | 37 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | F | F | 95 | 32 |
| 33 | | 102 | 102 | Koelsch Konstanz | Head | W | M | Aug | 1845 | 55 | M | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1869 | 31 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | F | F | 94 | 33 |
| 34 | | | | Augusta | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1847 | 53 | M | 3 | 3 | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1883 | 17 | Na | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | Julius | Son | W | M | June | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | at School | 7 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | Robert | Son | W | M | Sept | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | at School | 7 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1882 | 7 | | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 103 | 104 | Schiers Peter | Head | W | M | Feb | 1850 | 50 | M | 25 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1865 | 35 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | F | F | 95 | 38 |
| 39 | | | | Louisa | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1850 | 49 | M | 25 | 8 | 8 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1864 | 36 | Na | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | Pauline | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1882 | 19 | S | | | | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | at School | 8 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | Martin | Son | W | M | Nov | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | at School | 8 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | Evangeline | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1893 | 7 | | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | at School | 8 | | | | | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | 104 | 105 | Messenger Joseph | Head | W | M | Dec | 1870 | 29 | M | 8 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1887 | 13 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | F | F | 96 | 44 |
| 45 | | | | Mary M | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1871 | 28 | M | 8 | 2 | 2 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 2 | Na | | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | Andrew | Son | W | M | Dec | 1897 | 2 | | | | | Minnesotta | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | Joseph F | Son | W | M | Mar | 1900 | 4/12 | | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | 106 | | Seang Annie | Servant | W | F | May | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | Servant | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | 105 | 108 | Henderickson Thomas | Head | W | M | April | 1848 | 52 | M | 27 | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1871 | 29 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | F | F | 97 | 49 |
| 50 | | | | Ellen M | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1849 | 50 | M | 27 | 7 | 6 | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1873 | 27 | Na | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 50 |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 32 4

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman
Township or other division of county Ypsilanti School District [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 174
Sheet No. 5

Enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1900, William B Derby, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | | | Henderson Hans P | Son | W | M | April | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Minnesotta | Denmark | Denmark | | | | Farm Labourer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 52 | | | | " Henry J | Son | W | M | Dec | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Minnesotta | Denmark | Denmark | | | | Farm Labourer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 53 | | | | " Christy | Son | W | M | Mar | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Minnesotta | Denmark | Denmark | | | | Farm Labourer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 54 | | | | " Fred | Son | W | M | May | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Minnesotta | Denmark | Denmark | | | | Farm Labourer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 55 | | | | " Edgar I | Son | W | M | Dec | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Minnesotta | Denmark | Denmark | | | | Farm Labourer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 56 | | | | " Alvina J | Daughter | W | F | June | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Minnesotta | Denmark | Denmark | | | | at School | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 57 | | 106 | 105 | Nelson Fred | Head | W | M | Sept | 1862 | 37 | M | 17 | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1885 | 17 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | F | F | 95 |
| 58 | | | | " Anne C | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1862 | 37 | M | 17 | 8 | 7 | Denmark | Germany | Germany | 1885 | 17 | Na | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 59 | | | | " Mamie M | Daughter | W | F | April | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Minnesotta | Denmark | Denmark | | | | at School | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 60 | | | | " Walter | Son | W | M | Oct | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Minnesotta | Denmark | Denmark | | | | at School | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 61 | | | | " Carl | Son | W | M | Sept | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Minnesotta | Denmark | Denmark | | | | at School | 5 | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | " Isabel | Son | W | M | Jun | 1892 | 7 | | | | | Minnesotta | Denmark | Denmark | | | | at School | 5 | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | " William | Son | W | M | Dec | 1895 | 4 | | | | | North Dakota | Denmark | Denmark | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | " Adie | Son | W | M | Oct | 1897 | 2 | | | | | North Dakota | Denmark | Denmark | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | 107 | 107 | Woodruff Frank | Head | W | M | Dec | 1872 | 27 | M | 7 | | | Michigan | Pennsylvania | Michigan | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | Fa | F | 99 |
| 66 | | | | " Maud C | Wife | W | F | July | 1878 | 21 | M | 7 | 2 | 1 | Michigan | Canada | Michigan | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 67 | | | | " William C | Son | W | M | June | 1895 | 4 | | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | 108 | 108 | Minkah Hubert C | Head | W | M | Oct | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Minnesotta | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Railroad Labourer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | Ho | H | | |
| 69 | | | | " Lurean | Brother | W | M | Sept | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Minnesotta | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Railroad Labourer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 70 | | | | Houston Headers | Brother Law | W | M | Jun | 1878 | 22 | M | 2 | | | Minnesotta | Norway | Norway | | | | Railroad Labourer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 71 | | | | " Ethel | Sister | W | F | Aug | 1879 | 20 | M | 2 | | | Minnesotta | Indiana | Indiana | | | | House Keeper | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 72 | | 1 | | Granse George | Border | W | M | Sept | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | Farm Labourer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 73 | | | | Swaga Jacob | Border | W | M | July | 1845 | 54 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1873 | 27 | Na | Railroad Labourer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 74 | | 110 | 109 | Ulkerstad Julius P | Head | W | M | Jan | 1870 | 30 | M | 2 | | | Minnesotta | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 100 |
| 75 | | | | " Mary L | Wife | W | F | April | 1874 | 25 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Minnesotta | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 76 | | | | " Marcus P | Son | W | M | April | 1898 | 2 | | | | | North Dakota | Minnesotta | Minnesotta | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

0—99 3

T-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

214 A

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 175
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Mount Pleasant Township (School) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 1st & 2nd day of June, 1900, William Sinclair, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 1 | 1 | Cuestor Isabella F | Head 52 | W | F | Dec | 1858 | 41 | Wd | 20 | 8 | 5 | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1884 | 16 | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 1 |
| 2 | | | | Mary E | Daughter | W | F | March | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Canada | Scotland | Scotland | 1884 | 16 | | Teacher (in School) | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | James | Son | W | M | July | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | Scotland | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Aug | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | Scotland | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | Peggie B | Daughter | W | F | July | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | Scotland | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | Sibella C | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | Scotland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 2 | 2 | Sinclair Malcolm | Head | W | M | Sept | 1850 | 49 | S | | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1884 | 16 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 7 |
| 8 | | 3 | 3 | Burrell Albert E | Head | W | M | April | 1877 | 23 | M | 1 | | | Illinois | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 8 |
| 9 | | | | Jessie E | Wife | W | F | April | 1880 | 20 | M | 1 | 1 | 0 | North Dakota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 4 | 4 | Morley Nelson B | Head 22 | W | M | May | 1834 | 66 | M | 32 | | | Canada (Eng) | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | 1851 | 49 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 10 |
| 11 | | | | Charlotte | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1852 | 48 | M | 30 | 8 | 3 | Indiana | Kentucky | Indiana | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | Sherman H | Son | W | M | Aug | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Indiana | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | Eugene E | Son | W | M | June | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 5 | 5 | Dalley Levi J | Head | W | M | Dec | 1858 | 41 | S | | | | New Jersey | New Jersey | New Jersey | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 14 |
| 15 | | 6 | 6 | Schadus James | Head | W | M | Sept | 1864 | 35 | S | | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1881 | 19 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 15 |
| 16 | | 7 | 7 | Alexander John | Head 68 | W | M | Nov | 1826 | 73 | M | 42 | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 16 |
| 17 | | | | Margarett | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1832 | 68 | M | 42 | 9 | 7 | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1883 | 17 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | George R | Son | W | M | Dec | 1866 | 33 | S | | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1882 | 18 | Na | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Sept | 1862 | 37 | S | | | | Canada | Scotland | Scotland | 1882 | 18 | Na | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | Margarett | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1867 | 32 | S | | | | Canada | Scotland | Scotland | 1883 | 17 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | Harold | Son | W | M | May | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Canada | Scotland | Scotland | 1883 | 17 | Na | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | Robina | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Canada | Scotland | Scotland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | Ostobees Henry | Servant | W | M | May | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Colorado | France | Mexico | | | | Stock herder | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | Low Walter | Servant | W | M | June | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | England | England | England | 1892 | 3 | Al | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | Bohnet Charles | Servant | W | M | May | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | Colby Warren | Servant | W | M | Feb | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Spain | France | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | Bohnet Reinhart | Servant | W | M | March | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | Stock herder | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | Baker John | Servant | W | M | April | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Russia | Germany | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | Stock herder | 3 | | yes | yes | no | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 8 | 8 | Williams Timothy C | Head | W | M | Feb | 1858 | 42 | M | 12 | | | Pennsylvania | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | | | | Stock raiser | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 29 |
| 30 | | | | Katherine J | Wife | W | F | May | 1865 | 35 | M | 12 | 7 | 7 | Canada | Scotland | Scotland | 1883 | 17 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | John L | Son | W | M | May | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Canada | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | George A | Son | W | M | June | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Canada | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | Edward H | Son | W | M | Nov | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | Ralph Jo | Son | W | M | April | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | Ellen M | Daughter | W | F | April | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | Timothy | Son | W | M | Oct | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | William R | Son | W | M | Aug | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | Hawkins Claude | Servant | W | M | May | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | Stock herder | 4 | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 9 | 9 | Blaskowsky Gottlieb | Head | W | M | Oct | 1840 | 59 | M | 36 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1887 | 13 | Pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 39 |
| 40 | | | | Justina | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1848 | 52 | M | 36 | 5 | 1 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1887 | 13 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | 10 | 10 | Blaskowsky Christian | Head 38 | W | M | Nov | 1868 | 31 | M | 2 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1887 | 13 | Pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 41 |
| 42 | | | | Christina | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1878 | 21 | M | 2 | 1 | 0 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | Betsch Gottlieb | Nephew | W | M | Sept | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | Sinclair John F | Servant | W | M | May | 1863 | 37 | M | 10 | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1883 | 17 | Na | Carpenter | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | 11 | 11 | Klandt Gottlieb | Head 28 | W | M | Feb | 1871 | 29 | M | 8 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1886 | 14 | Pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 45 |
| 46 | | | | Katherine | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1873 | 26 | M | 8 | 6 | 6 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | Gottlieb | Son | W | M | Oct | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | Katherine | Daughter | W | F | March | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | Sinclair David | boarder | W | M | Aug | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | Scotland | | | | | | | | | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | John | boarder | W | M | May | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | Scotland | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman
Township or other division of county Mount Pleasant Township (School) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 175
Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the 2nd and 4th day of June, 1900, William Sinclair, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1 | Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2 | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3 | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4 | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5 | Sex. 6 | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7 | Year. 7 | Age at last birthday. 8 | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9 | Number of years married. 10 | Mother of how many children. 11 | Number of these children living. 12 | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13 | Place of birth of Father of this person. 14 | Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15 | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16 | Number of years in the United States. 17 | Naturalization. 18 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19 | Months not employed. 20 | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21 | Can read. 22 | Can write. 23 | Can speak English. 24 | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25 | Owned free or mortgaged. 26 | Farm or house. 27 | Number of farm schedule. 28 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | John | Son | W | M | Aug | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 51 |
| | | | | Jacob | Son | W | M | Feb | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 52 |
| | | | | Pauline | Daughter | W | F | June | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 53 |
| | | | | William | Son | W | M | May | 1900 | 1/12 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 54 |
| | | 12 | 12 | Neumann Jacob | Head | W | M | Jan | 1864 | 36 | M | 19 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | Pa | Farmer | | yes | yes | no | a | 7 | 7 | 12 | | | | | | | | 55 |
| | | | | Carolina | Wife | W | F | July | 1867 | 32 | M | 19 | 8 | 6 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | | | | | | | | 56 |
| | | | | John | Son | W | M | Feb | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 57 |
| | | | | Emil J. | Son | W | M | Jan | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 58 |
| | | | | Emily | Daughter | W | F | July | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| | | | | Arthur W. | Son | W | M | May | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| | | | | Emily J. | Daughter | W | F | March | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| | | | | Rebecca M. | Daughter | W | F | April | 1900 | 1/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 62 |
| | | 13 | 13 | Baker Jacob | Head | W | M | June | 1843 | 56 | M | 37 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 8 | Pa | Farmer | | yes | yes | no | a | 7 | 7 | 13 | | | | | | | | 63 |
| | | | | Lindasadel | Wife | W | F | April | 1857 | 43 | M | 24 | 9 | 8 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| | | | | August | Son | W | M | May | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | | | | | | | | 65 |
| | | | | Charles | Son | W | M | Aug | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Germany | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| | | | | Henry | Son | W | M | Feb | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Germany | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| | | | | Edward | Son | W | M | Sept | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | South Dakota | Germany | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| | | | | Manuel | Son | W | M | Nov | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| | | 14 | 14 | Lebor Fredrick | Head | W | M | Sept | 1864 | 35 | M | 14 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farmer | | yes | yes | yes | a | 7 | 7 | 14 | | | | | | | | 70 |
| | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | June | 1869 | 31 | M | 14 | 6 | 5 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1886 | 14 | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | | | | | | | | 71 |
| | | | | Fredrick | Son | W | M | Aug | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| | | | | Lydia | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 73 |
| | | | | Anna | Daughter | W | F | April | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| | | | | Emil | Son | W | M | March | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| | | | | Catharine | Daughter | W | F | March | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| | | 15 | 15 | Ehmen John | Head | W | M | Oct | 1865 | 34 | M | 7 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1876 | 24 | Na | Stock raiser | | yes | yes | yes | a | 7 | 7 | 15 | | | | | | | | 77 |
| | | | | Anna | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1870 | 29 | M | 7 | 3 | 3 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1895 | 25 | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| | | | | Ida | Daughter | W | F | April | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| | | | | Alfred | Son | W | M | Nov | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| | | | | John J. | Son | W | M | April | 1900 | 1/12 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| | | | | Otto John | Servant | W | M | May | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | Stock herder | 5 | 4 | yes | yes | no | | | | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| | | 16 | 16 | Lebor Fredrick | Head | W | M | Oct | 1880 | 19 | M | 2 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | | yes | yes | yes | a | 7 | 7 | 16 | | | | | | | | 83 |
| | | | | Anna | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1880 | 19 | M | 2 | 2 | 2 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| | | | | Jacob | Son | W | M | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| | | | | John | Son | W | M | Oct | 1899 | 7/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| | | 17 | 17 | Blaskowsky Fredrick | Head | W | M | Feb | 1870 | 30 | M | 6 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 6 | Pa | Farmer | | yes | yes | no | 6 | 3 | 7 | 17 | | | | | | | | 87 |
| | | | | Jennie M. | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1871 | 28 | M | 6 | 3 | 3 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 6 | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| | | | | Lydia | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| | | | | Sophia | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| | | | | Andrew | Son | W | M | April | 1900 | 1/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| | | 18 | 18 | Rester Charles | Head | W | M | Aug | 1870 | 29 | M | 7 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | Pa | Farmer | | yes | yes | no | a | 7 | 7 | 18 | | | | | | | | 92 |
| | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | April | 1872 | 28 | M | 7 | 4 | 4 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| | | | | Caroline | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| | | | | Lelia C. | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| | | | | William C. | Son | W | M | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| | | | | John | Brother | W | M | Feb | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | Pa | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| | | 19 | 19 | Kerner Johan | Head | W | M | Oct | 1863 | 36 | M | 14 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1882 | 18 | Pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | a | 7 | 7 | 19 | | | | | | | | 98 |
| | | | | Fredricka | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1863 | 36 | M | 14 | 7 | 6 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1887 | 13 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| | | | | Josephine | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 4 | yes | yes | no | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

T-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

215 A

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 175
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Mount Pleasant Township (School) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, William Sinclair, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In civil division: Street | House Number | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation | Number of family, in the order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race | Sex | DATE OF BIRTH. Month | Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced | Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation | Months not employed | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months) | Can read | Can write | Can speak English | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | | | Emma | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 4 | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 2 | | | | Emil | Son | W | M | Jan | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Nov | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Lydia | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Margarett | Daughter | W | F | April | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | 20 | 20 | Beechler John | Head | W | M | Nov | 1850 | 49 | M | 29 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1873 | 27 | Na | Stock raiser | | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 20 |
| 7 | | | | Katherine | Wife | W | F | April | 1848 | 48 | M | 29 | 13 | 9 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1873 | 27 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Margarett | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1882 | 18 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Pauline | Daughter | W | F | March | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Christian | Son | W | M | Sept | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Lydia | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | August | Son | W | M | May | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Baker Gottlieb | S.in Law | W | M | Jan | 1879 | 21 | M | 1 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Al | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Meyer Nes | Servant | W | M | May | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | Al | Stock Feeder | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 15 | | 21 | 21 | Ruboldt Jacob | Head 2R | W | M | Dec | 1872 | 27 | M | 4 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1884 | 16 | Pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 21 |
| 16 | | | | Rosa | Wife | W | F | April | 1879 | 21 | M | 4 | 2 | 2 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 17 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Dec | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Ernest | Son | W | M | Feb | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | 22 | 22 | Blaskowsky Ferdinand | Head | W | M | Feb | 1873 | 27 | M | 1 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | Pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 22 |
| 20 | | | | Katherine | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1878 | 21 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1895 | 5 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Hannah | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1899 | 5/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | 23 | 23 | Baker Jacob | Head 5C | W | M | March | 1871 | 29 | M | 10 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 23 |
| 23 | | | | Margarett | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1871 | 29 | M | 10 | 6 | 5 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1874 | 26 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 24 | | | | Fredrick | Son | W | M | Feb | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | Lydia | Daughter | W | F | April | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | Jacob | Son | W | M | March | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | Reinhaldt | Son | W | M | Feb | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Matilda | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1899 | 5/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | 24 | 24 | Sinclair Mary | Head 3R | W | F | Dec | 1826 | 73 | Wd | 32 | 9 | 5 | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1883 | 17 | | Stock raiser | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 24 |
| 30 | | | | William | Son | W | M | Aug | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1883 | 17 | Na | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Mary | G. Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | 25 | 25 | Rich Godfred | Head 2R | W | M | May | 1868 | 32 | M | 7 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | al | Farmer | | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 25 |
| 33 | | | | Magdalena | Wife | W | F | April | 1872 | 27 | M | 7 | 2 | 2 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Godfred | Son | W | M | Nov | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Pauline | Daughter | W | F | June | 1899 | 1/2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | 26 | 26 | Adam Jacob | Head 2R | W | M | Dec | 1871 | 28 | M | 4 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1885 | 15 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 26 |
| 37 | | | | Christiana | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1878 | 25 | M | 4 | 3 | 2 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1885 | 15 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 38 | | | | Bertha | Daughter | W | F | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Jacob | Son | W | M | March | 1900 | 2/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | 27 | 27 | Kuck John | Head 5C | W | M | June | 1866 | 33 | M | 12 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 27 |
| 41 | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1865 | 34 | M | 12 | 9 | 5 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 42 | | | | Evaline | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | Benjamin | Son | W | M | March | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Jan | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | Lydia | Daughter | W | F | June | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | Edward | Son | W | M | Nov | 1899 | 5/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | 28 | 28 | Kuck Daniel | Head 3C | W | M | Aug | 1864 | 35 | M | 8 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 2 | al | Farmer | | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 28 |
| 48 | | | | Katherine | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1868 | 31 | M | 8 | 4 | 3 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 49 | | | | Edward | Son | W | M | Jan | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | [illegible] | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | Magdalena | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 175
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Mount Pleasant Township (School)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, William Sinclair, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | | | Christina | Daughter | W | F | March | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | 29 | 29 | Bohnet John | Head | W | M | March | 1844 | 56 | M | 37 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | Al | Farmer | | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 29 | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Magdalena | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1844 | 55 | M | 37 | 10 | 7 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Feb | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | 30 | 30 | Rumboldt Ernst | Head | W | M | Nov | 1834 | 65 | M | 31 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1884 | 16 | Pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 30 | 55 |
| 56 | | | | Fredricka | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1847 | 53 | M | 31 | 13 | 10 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1884 | 16 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | Michael | Son | W | M | Oct | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1884 | 16 | Pa | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | Peter | Son | W | M | Aug | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1884 | 16 | Al | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | Christine | Son | W | M | July | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1884 | 16 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Jan | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | Henry | Son | W | M | Feb | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | Pauline | Daughter | W | F | March | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | Kathryne | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | 31 | 31 | Henrich Charles | Head | W | M | Nov | 1860 | 39 | M | 20 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | 0 | Pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 31 | 64 |
| 65 | | | | Gertrude | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1860 | 40 | M | 20 | 14 | 5 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | 0 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | Charles | Son | W | M | Sept | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | 0 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | Fredrick | Son | W | M | Feb | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | 0 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | John | Son | W | M | May | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | Gottlieb | Son | W | M | Feb | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | Jacob | Son | W | M | Nov | 1899 | 6/12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | 32 | 32 | Hahs Fredrick | Head | W | M | May | 1857 | 43 | M | 16 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1886 | 14 | Pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 32 | 71 |
| 72 | | | | Kathrine | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1857 | 42 | M | 16 | 8 | 7 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1886 | 14 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | Agatha | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1886 | 14 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | Gottlieb | Son | W | M | Sept | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | Carolina | Daughter | W | F | March | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | Lydia | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Jan | 1898 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | Edward | Son | W | M | Nov | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | Emily | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | Krantz Caroline | mother in law | W | F | Oct | 1824 | 75 | Wd | 57 | 12 | 8 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1886 | 14 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | 33 | 33 | Lang Phillip | Head | W | M | Oct | 1858 | 41 | M | 19 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | Pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 33 | 81 |
| 82 | | | | Caroline | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1864 | 36 | M | 19 | 7 | 3 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | Caroline | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | Christine | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | Lydia | Daughter | W | F | April | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | 34 | 34 | Gerguson Jacob | Head | W | M | Oct | 1873 | 26 | M | 1 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | Pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 34 | 86 |
| 87 | | | | Rosa | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1877 | 22 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | 35 | 35 | Balch Frank | Head | W | M | Nov | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Michigan | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Stock raiser | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 34 | 88 |
| 89 | | | | Smith Joseph | servant | W | M | June | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Germany | | | | Stock herder | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | Here ends the Enumeration of Mount Pleasant Township | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

7—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 216 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman
Township or other division of county Guilford Township (school) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 125
Sheet No. 3
Enumerated by me on the 6th and 7th day of June, 1900, William Sinclair, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | 36 | 36 | Ritz George | Head | W | M | Sept | 1858 | 41 | M | 16 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1888 | 11 | Pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 35 |
| | | | | Emma M | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1861 | 38 | M | 16 | 10 | 7 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | William | Son | W | M | Dec | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Katherine | Daughter | W | F | July | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | John | Son | W | M | June | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Johanna | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Sophia | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | George | Son | W | M | March | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Susanna | Daughter | W | F | March | 1900 | 3/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 26 | 36 | Eissinger Andrew | Head | W | M | Dec | 1833 | 66 | M | 45 | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1889 | 11 | Pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 36 |
| | | | | Susanna | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1833 | 66 | M | 45 | 5 | 5 | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1889 | 11 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Katherine | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | 38 | 38 | Eissinger Andrew | Head | W | M | Nov | 1860 | 40 | M | 13 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | Pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 37 |
| | | | | Sophia | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1866 | 34 | M | 13 | 8 | 8 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Jacob | Son | W | M | Nov | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Sophia | Daughter | W | F | May | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Andrew | Son | W | M | June | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Christina | Son | W | M | Oct | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Johanna | Daughter | W | F | June | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Susan | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Benjamin | Son | W | M | Sept | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 38 | 38 | Lebedoff Johann | Head | W | M | Aug | 1876 | 23 | M | 1 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 1 | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 38 |
| | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | Mch | 1882 | 18 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 1 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | 39 | 39 | Hohaltek Fredrick | Head | W | M | June | 1874 | 25 | M | 1 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1886 | 14 | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 39 |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1876 | 23 | M | 1 | 2 | 2 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1886 | 14 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Lena | Daughter | W | F | March | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Bertha | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1899 | 8/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 40 | 40 | Oberlander Peter | Head | W | M | Oct | 1858 | 41 | M | 20 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1894 | 6 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 40 |
| | | | | Carolina | Wife | W | F | June | 1858 | 41 | M | 20 | 16 | 12 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1894 | 6 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Margarett | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1894 | 6 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Peter | Son | W | M | Sept | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1894 | 6 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Fredrick | Son | W | M | Jan | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1894 | 6 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Agus | Son | W | M | July | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1894 | 6 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Katherine | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1894 | 6 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Caroline | Daughter | W | F | June | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1894 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Eva | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1894 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Christina | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1894 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Barbara | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1894 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Magdalena | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | John | Son | W | M | Dec | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Rosina | Daughter | W | F | March | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Samuel Daniel | Boarder | W | M | June | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1894 | 6 | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | 42 | 42 | Meitzinger Christ | Head | W | M | Oct | 1844 | 56 | M | 36 | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1889 | 11 | Pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 41 |
| | | | | Christina | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1846 | 53 | M | 36 | 12 | 7 | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1889 | 11 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Gottlieb | Son | W | M | June | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Jacob | Son | W | M | May | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Katherine | Daughter | W | F | July | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Adam | Son | W | M | Oct | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | August | Son | W | M | Aug | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 42 | 42 | [illegible] Martin | Head | W | M | Nov | 1847 | 52 | M | 14 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1871 | 29 | Na | | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 42 |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 125
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Guilford Township (School) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 7th and 8th day of June, 1900, Williams Sinclair, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of them children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | | | — Anna K. | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1865 | 34 | M | 14 | 6 | 6 | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 52 | | | | — Oscar G | Son | W | M | Oct | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 1 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 53 | | | | — Clara O. | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 54 | | | | — Carl A | Son | W | M | Feb | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 55 | | | | — Martha A | Daughter | W | F | April | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Iowa | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | — Herman G | Son | W | M | Jan | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Iowa | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | — Ida | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | 43 | 43 | | Stewart Samuel | Head | W | M | March | 1867 | 33 | M | 3 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1894 | 5 | Al | Farming | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 43 |
| 59 | | | | — Miriam | Wife | W | F | March | 1877 | 23 | M | 3 | 2 | 2 | Ireland | Scotland | Scotland | 1882 | 18 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 60 | | | | — William H. | Son | W | M | March | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | Iowa | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | — John | Son | W | M | May | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | Iowa | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | Storm Alfred | Servant | W | M | July | 1852 | 47 | S | | | | England | England | England | 1882 | 18 | Al | Farm laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 63 | 44 | 44 | | Hill Anthony Jr | Head | W | M | April | 1854 | 46 | M | 13 | | | England | England | England | 1881 | 19 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 44 |
| 64 | | | | — Bridget | Wife | W | F | June | 1850 | 49 | M | 29 | 10 | 6 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1870 | 30 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 65 | | | | Hayes Elizabeth | Step Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Wisconsin | England | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 66 | | | | Hill Fredrick | Son | W | M | April | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Ireland | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 67 | | | | Schmidt Frank | Servant | W | M | July | 1849 | 50 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1885 | 15 | Al | Stock herder | 0 | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 68 | | | | Clark Albert | Servant | W | M | July | 1839 | 40 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 69 | 45 | 45 | | McClaran William G | Head | W | M | March | 1860 | 40 | M | 16 | | | Wisconsin | Ohio | | | | | Druggist | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | H | H | 1 |
| 70 | 46 | 46 | | Dwyer William J | Head | W | M | May | 1856 | 44 | M | 13 | | | New York | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Real Estate Agt | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | |
| 71 | | | | — Mary E | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1863 | 42 | M | 13 | 8 | 7 | New York | New York | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 72 | | | | — Katherine | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | New York | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 73 | | | | — Monica | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | New York | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 74 | | | | — Florence | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | New York | | | | At School | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | — Mary E | Daughter | W | F | March | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | — William J | Son | W | M | March | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | — Ernest | Son | W | M | Nov | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | — Napoleon | Son | W | M | March | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | 47 | 48 | | Ejnecshnik William | Head | W | M | Nov | 1866 | 33 | M | 11 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1882 | 18 | Na | Merchant (farmer) | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 80 | | | | — Sophia | Wife | W | F | July | 1868 | 31 | M | 11 | 8 | 4 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | | At | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 81 | | | | — Philip | Son | W | M | May | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 82 | | | | — Reka | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | — Jacob | Son | W | M | March | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | — Edward J | Son | W | M | March | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | Heinzel John | Brother in Law | W | M | May | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | | Harness maker | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 86 | 48 | 48 | | Grossmann Jacob | Head | W | M | March | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 8 | Pa | Carpenter | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 87 | 49 | 49 | | Jennings Francis E E | Head | W | M | Feb | 1862 | 38 | M | 6 | | | Canada (Eng) | India | Ireland | 1887 | 13 | Na | Railroad agent | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 88 | | | | — Frances C. | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1868 | 32 | M | 6 | 1 | 1 | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1894 | 6 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 89 | | | | — Francis R | Son | W | M | July | 1893 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada E | Canada E | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | 50 | 50 | | Falk Louis | Head | W | M | Dec | 1860 | 39 | M | 18 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1882 | 18 | Na | Merchant (grocery) | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | |
| 91 | | | | — Agusta | Wife | W | F | April | 1864 | 36 | M | 18 | 4 | 4 | Austria | Austria | Austria | 1882 | 18 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 92 | | | | — Rebecca | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | New York | Russia | Austria | | | | At School | | 10 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 93 | | | | — Rosa | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Kansas | Russia | Austria | | | | At School | | 10 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 94 | | | | — Anna | Daughter | W | F | April | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Austria | | | | At School | | 10 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 95 | | | | — Sarah | Daughter | W | F | May | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Austria | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | 57 | 58 | | Bertsch Gottlieb | Head | W | M | Dec | 1841 | 58 | M | 22 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1886 | 14 | Na | Blacksmith | 0 | | yes | yes | No | O | F | H | |
| 97 | | | | — Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | June | 1857 | 42 | M | 22 | 11 | 5 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1886 | 14 | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 98 | | | | — Jeffrey | Son | W | M | Jan | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1886 | 14 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 99 | | | | — Charles | Son | W | M | Sept | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1886 | 14 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 100 | | | | — Rosa | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

T-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

[ 217 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman
Township or other division of county Guilford Township (School) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 175
Sheet No. 4
Enumerated by me on the 8th and 9th day of June, 1900, William Sinclair, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | | | Matilda | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | At School | | 7 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Gustav | Son | W | M | Feb | 1898 | 5 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | At School | | 7 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 3 | 3 | Graf Adolph | Head | W | M | Aug | 1872 | 27 | M | 4 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1885 | 15 | Na | Clerk (grocery) | 10 | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | H | | |
| | | 52 | 52 | Minnie | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1876 | 23 | M | 4 | 0 | 0 | Russia | Russian | Russian | 1877 | 23 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | |
| | | 53 | 53 | Taylor Malcolm M | Head | W | M | Aug | 1845 | 54 | M | 28 | | | Canada | Scotland | New York | 1865 | 35 | Na | Stock raiser | | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | H | 45 | |
| | | | | Rachael M | Wife | W | F | July | 1848 | 51 | M | 28 | 6 | 6 | New York | New Hampshire | Scotland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | Whipple N | Son | W | M | Dec | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Minnesota | Canada | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | Myrtle L | Daughter | W | F | March | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Minnesota | Canada | New York | | | | School teacher | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | Elbre E | Son | W | M | Oct | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | South Dakota | Canada | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | Fredrick N | Son | W | M | Nov | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | South Dakota | Canada | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | 54 | 54 | Stonlil Joseph | Head | W | M | Aug | 1859 | 40 | M | 18 | | | Austria | Austria | Austria | 1866 | 35 | Na | Merchant (lumber) | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | |
| | | | | Josephine | Wife | W | F | May | 1859 | 41 | M | 18 | 3 | 3 | South Dakota | Germany | Austria | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | Edgar J | Son | W | M | April | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | South Dakota | Austria | South Dakota | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | Josephine | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | South Dakota | Austria | South Dakota | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | George E | Son | W | M | Oct | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | South Dakota | Austria | South Dakota | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | 58 | 58 | Buckwalter William | Head | W | M | Feb | 1864 | 36 | M | 4 | | | Iowa | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Engineer (Stationary) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | |
| | | | | Anna | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1875 | 24 | M | 4 | 2 | 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Alice L | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1899 | 5/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 56 | 56 | Olson Edwin | Head | W | M | Jan | 1858 | 42 | M | 4 | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | General Merchant | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | |
| | | | | Isabella | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1868 | 32 | M | 4 | 1 | 1 | South Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | Mary B | Daughter | W | F | June | 1899 | 1/2 | S | | | | South Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 58 | 58 | Bope Edwin S | Head | W | M | July | 1860 | 39 | M | 13 | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Railroad Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | |
| | | | | Maggie | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1867 | 32 | M | 13 | 1 | 1 | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | Neva | Daughter | W | F | May | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | Ohio | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | Earl P | Nephew | W | M | July | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Ohio | | | | At School | | 8 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Daniel M | [illegible] | W | M | Aug | 1832 | 67 | Wid | 9th | | | Ohio | Virginia | Ohio | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | Curator James | Boarder | W | M | Jan | 1849 | 51 | S | | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1890 | 10 | Pa | Railroad Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | 66 | 56 | Braun Jacob | Head | W | M | Dec | 1848 | 51 | M | 32 | | | [illegible] | Russian | Russia | 1880 | 20 | Pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | H | 46 | |
| | | | | Philomina | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1845 | 54 | M | 32 | 12 | 5 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1880 | 20 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | |
| | | | | Philomina | Daughter | W | F | April | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | |
| | | | | Emily | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | |
| | | | | Lydia | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | |
| | | | | Anna M | Mother | W | F | May | 1817 | 83 | Wid | 4th | 10 | 4 | Russia | Russian | Russia | 1880 | 20 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | |
| | | | | Adam | G. Son | W | M | Oct | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Otto | G. Son | W | M | Jan | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 59 | 59 | Otto Henry | Head | W | M | Dec | 1873 | 26 | M | 6 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1894 | 6 | Pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | H | 48 | |
| | | | | Katherine | Wife | W | F | July | 1873 | 26 | M | 6 | 3 | 3 | New York | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | Reinhalt | Son | W | M | April | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Paulina E | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Katherina | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1899 | 5/12 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Huber Edward | Brother-in-law | W | M | May | 1888 | 22 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | Manuel | Brother-in-law | W | M | May | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | 60 | 60 | Hilling Karl | Head | W | M | June | 1853 | 46 | M | 25 | | | Russia | Russian | Russia | 1886 | 14 | | Stock raiser | | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | H | 48 | |
| | | | | Carolina | Wife | W | F | March | 1858 | 42 | M | 25 | 13 | 11 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1886 | 14 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | |
| | | | | Christina | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1886 | 14 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | |
| | | | | John | Son | W | M | Oct | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1886 | 14 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | Theodore | Son | W | M | March | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1886 | 14 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | Oscar | Son | W | M | Sept | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | Rosa | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | Daniel | Son | W | M | Aug | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman
Township or other division of county Guilford Township (School) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 175
Sheet No. 4

Enumerated by me on the 9th and 11th day of June, 1900, William Sinclair, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | | | Rachel R | Daughter | W | F | June | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Elgin D | Son | W | M | Dec | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Henrietta | Daughter | W | F | [illegible] | 1899 | [illegible] | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | 62 | 62 | | Kaisler Joseph | Head | W | M | Dec | 1869 | 30 | M | 2 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1886 | 14 | Pa | Farmer | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 49 | 54 |
| 55 | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1880 | 19 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | Lewis J | Son | W | M | May | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | South Dakota | | | | | | | | | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | John | Father | W | M | March | 1826 | 74 | Wd | 4+ | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1881 | 19 | Na | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | 62 | 62 | | Abel Louis | Head | W | M | Nov | 1869 | 31 | M | 2 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | Pa | Farmer | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 60 | 58 |
| 59 | | | | Christina | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1873 | 26 | M | 2 | 2 | 1 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 2 | | | | Yes | yes | no | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Aug | 1899 | 9/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | 63 | 63 | | Moser Jacob | Head | W | M | Feb | 1862 | 38 | M | 11 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | Al | Farmlaborer | 0 | yes | yes | no | O | F | H | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | July | 1871 | 28 | M | 11 | 7 | 3 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | W | F | June | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | William | Son | W | M | Sept | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | Peter | Son | W | M | Aug | 1899 | 10/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | 64 | 64 | | Moser Karl | Head | W | M | April | 1872 | 28 | M | 5 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1888 | 12 | Pa | Farmer | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 51 | 66 |
| 67 | | | | Carolina | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1877 | 23 | M | 5 | 4 | 4 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1888 | 12 | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | Karl | Son | W | M | Jan | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | Louise | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | Christian | Son | W | M | June | 1899 | 11/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | 65 | 65 | | Essig George | Head | W | M | July | 1866 | 33 | M | 4 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | Pa | Farmer | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 12 | 72 |
| 73 | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1877 | 22 | M | 4 | 2 | 1 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | Jacob | Son | W | M | Sept | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | 66 | 66 | | Reardon Eugene | Head | W | M | July | 1859 | 40 | M | 10 | | | Iowa | Vermont | New York | | | | Stock raiser | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 53 | 75 |
| 76 | | | | Haley John | Servant | W | M | March | 1857 | 43 | S | | | | Maine | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Day laborer | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | Triplett Louis | Boarder | W | M | June | 1854 | 45 | M | 11 | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Carpenter | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | 67 | 67 | | Miller Christian | Head | W | M | July | 1868 | 31 | M | 10 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 1 | Pa | Farmer | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 54 | 78 |
| 79 | | | | Katherine | Wife | W | F | July | 1869 | 30 | M | 10 | 6 | 5 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 1 | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | Sophia | Daughter | W | F | April | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | Henry | Son | W | M | June | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | Christian | Son | W | M | Dec | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Nov | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | Emma | Daughter | W | F | March | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | 68 | 68 | | Glenner Adam | Head | W | M | Nov | 1864 | 35 | M | 12 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1888 | 19 | Na | Farmer | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 52 | 85 |
| 86 | | | | Katherine | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1864 | 35 | M | 12 | 4 | 4 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | Lucy | Daughter | W | F | June | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | Lydia | Daughter | W | F | June | 1889 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | Adam | Son | W | M | Nov | 1898 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | Phillip | Son | W | M | Oct | 1899 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | 69 | 69 | | Bensley Christian | Head | W | M | Jan | 1861 | 39 | M | 18 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1884 | 16 | Na | Stock raiser | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 56 | 91 |
| 92 | | | | Christina | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1861 | 38 | M | 18 | 10 | 5 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1884 | 16 | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | Peter A | Son | W | M | Nov | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 2 yes | yes | yes | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | Katherine | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Nebraska | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 3 yes | yes | yes | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | Emma | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Nebraska | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 4 yes | yes | yes | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | Sophia | Daughter | W | F | June | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 4 yes | yes | yes | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | Henry | Son | W | M | Feb | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | 70 | 70 | | Howes Ransom | Head | W | M | May | 1820 | 80 | Wd | 47 | | | Connecticut | Connecticut | Connecticut | | | | Stock raiser | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 57 | 98 |
| 99 | | | | Thomas | Son | W | M | March | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Iowa | Connecticut | Connecticut | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | Gray Berney | Servant | W | M | Aug | 1869 | 37 | S | | | | Vermont | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Stock herder | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 100 |

7-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

218 A

State North Dakota
County Stutsmans

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 175
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Guilford Township (School) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 11th and 12th day of June, 1900, William Sinclair, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In Cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 72 | 72 | Crandell Joseph | Head 6 | W | M | Jan | 1860 | 40 | M | 8 | | | Iowa | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Stock raiser | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 68 |
| 2 | | | | Grette B | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1872 | 27 | M | 8 | 3 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1890 | 10 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Simeon H | Son | W | M | Oct | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Benjamin A | Son | W | M | Dec | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Edwin L | Son | W | M | Feb | 1900 | 3/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | 2 | | Suckstorf Oscar H | Servant | W | M | Nov | 1842 | 57 | Wd | 34 | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Stock herder | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | 73 | 73 | Humphrey William | Head 2R | W | M | Dec | 1826 | 73 | M | 48 | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | 1870 | 30 | Na | Stock raiser | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 59 |
| 8 | | | | Angelina | Wife | W | F | May | 1831 | 69 | M | 48 | 11 | 6 | Canada | Canada | Canada | 1870 | 30 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Henry | Nephew | W | M | Feb | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Michigan | Canada | Scotland | | | | Stock herder | 0 | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Sample Blanche | G. Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | 73 | 73 | Crandell Luke | Head 2R | W | M | Feb | 1862 | 38 | S | | | | Iowa | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Stock raiser | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 60 |
| 12 | | 78 | 78 | Klundt Conrad | Head 6C | W | M | June | 1859 | 40 | M | 13 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1888 | 12 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 61 |
| 13 | | | | Christina | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1867 | 32 | M | 13 | 6 | 5 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1888 | 12 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Christina | Daughter | W | F | March | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 2 | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Emily | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Jacobt | Son | W | M | Aug | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Katherine | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | John | Son | W | M | July | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | 75 | 75 | Klundt Jacob | Head 1C | W | M | Aug | 1855 | 44 | M | 21 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1886 | 14 | Na | Stock raiser | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 62 |
| 20 | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | March | 1854 | 46 | M | 21 | 12 | 11 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1886 | 14 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Karl | Son | W | M | Oct | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1886 | 14 | | Teacher (com school) | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Jacob | Son | W | M | Dec | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1886 | 14 | | Teacher (com school) | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | | August | Son | W | M | June | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 24 | | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 25 | | | | Julia | Daughter | W | F | March | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 26 | | | | Katherine | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 27 | | | | Henry | Son | W | M | Aug | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Edward | Son | W | M | July | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | Peter | Son | W | M | March | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | Sophia | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | William McKinley | Son | W | M | Sept | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | 74 | 74 | Peterson Gustaf | Head 3R | W | M | Sept | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1888 | 12 | Na | Stock raiser | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 63 |
| 33 | | | | Malcolm | Father | W | M | Dec | 1839 | 60 | M | 33 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1894 | 6 | Al | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Caroline | Step Mother | W | F | Nov | 1843 | 56 | M | 22 | 1 | 1 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1894 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | 76 | 76 | Peterson Leonard | Head | W | M | Nov | 1868 | 31 | M | 2 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1889 | 11 | Na | Stock raiser | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Hilma | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1869 | 30 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1894 | 6 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 64 |
| 37 | | | | Anna | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 38 | | 78 | 78 | Lundstedt Abraham | Head 2R | W | M | Sept | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1891 | 9 | Pa | Stock raiser | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 65 |
| 39 | | | | Lundstedt Emil | Cousin | W | M | March | 1869 | 31 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1891 | 9 | Pa | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 40 | | | | Lundstedt John | Cousin | W | M | Nov | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1893 | 7 | Pa | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 41 | | 79 | 79 | Zimmerman Christian | Head 2C | W | M | Sept | 1873 | 26 | M | 4 | | | Russia | Germany | Russia | 1889 | 11 | Pa | railroad laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 66 |
| 42 | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1878 | 21 | M | 4 | 3 | 2 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 43 | | | | Emily | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | Lydia | Daughter | W | F | March | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | 80 | 80 | Burke Patrick | Head 1C | W | M | March | 1867 | 30 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1888 | 12 | Na | railroad laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | A | F | F | 67 |
| 46 | | | | Gibney Edward | Boarder | W | M | Jan | 1840 | 60 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1880 | 20 | Na | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 47 | | 82 | | Carey Thomas | Head | W | M | Oct | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Indiana | Pennsylvania | Ireland | | | | Telegraph operator | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 48 | | 82 | | Fahey Thomas | Head | W | M | Sept | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Missouri | Iowa | Missouri | | | | Stock herder | 10 | 10 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 49 | | 81 | 81 | Burkhardt Fredrick | Head 2C | W | M | Feb | 1855 | 45 | M | 19 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | Pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 68 |
| 50 | | | | Eystina | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |

Here ends the enumeration of families in

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 125
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Bloomfield Township (Schools) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Enumerated by me on the 13th and 14th day of June, 1900, William Sinclair, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | | | Fredrick | Son | W | M | March | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | 82 | 82 | Roerbach Daniel | Head | W | M | Jan | 1864 | 36 | M | 11 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | Pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 69 |
| | | | | Magdalene | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1866 | 33 | M | 11 | 7 | 4 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Jacob | Son | W | M | Nov | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Magdalena | Daughter | W | F | March | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Daniel | Son | W | M | March | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Emma | Daughter | W | F | March | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 83 | 83 | Gruns John | Head | W | M | April | 1853 | 47 | M | 20 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1886 | 14 | Pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 70 |
| | | | | Eva | Wife | W | F | May | 1859 | 41 | M | 20 | 7 | 5 | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Jacob J. | Son | W | M | March | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | John | Son | W | M | April | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Christian | Son | W | M | Aug | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Phillip | Son | W | M | May | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 84 | 84 | Strahle Jacob | Head | W | M | June | 1870 | 30 | M | 5 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1886 | 14 | Pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 71 |
| | | | | Augusta | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1876 | 24 | M | 5 | 3 | 3 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1886 | 14 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Emanuel | Son | W | M | Nov | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Lea M | Daughter | W | F | May | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Adella P | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 85 | 85 | Wenat Joseph | Head | W | M | March | 1864 | 36 | M | 11 | | | Austria | Austria | Austria | 1890 | 10 | Pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 72 |
| | | | | Christina | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1865 | 34 | M | 11 | 7 | 6 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | | | | | yes | no | no | | | | |
| | | | | Afisia | Daughter | W | F | July | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | South Dakota | Austria | Russia | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| | | | | Rosena | Daughter | W | F | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | South Dakota | Austria | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Williams | Son | W | M | March | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | South Dakota | Austria | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | John | Son | W | M | Nov | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | South Dakota | Austria | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Helena | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | South Dakota | Austria | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Albert | Son | W | M | Feb | 1900 | 3/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Austria | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 86 | 86 | Brockmann David | Head | W | M | April | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1879 | 21 | Na | Stock raiser | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | |
| | | 87 | 87 | Kraft Henry | Head | W | M | April | 1865 | 35 | M | 13 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1873 | 27 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 73 |
| | | | | Katherine | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1868 | 32 | M | 13 | 5 | 5 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1873 | 27 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Johanna | Daughter | W | F | June | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Margarett | Daughter | W | F | June | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | George R | Son | W | M | June | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Regina | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Edwin | Son | W | M | Sept | 1899 | 9/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 88 | 88 | Meyer Conrad | Head | W | M | July | 1866 | 33 | M | 12 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1879 | 21 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 74 |
| | | | | Christina | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1869 | 30 | M | 12 | 7 | 6 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1879 | 21 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Fredrick | Son | W | M | May | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Conrad | Son | W | M | March | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Adam | Son | W | M | May | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Martin | Son | W | M | May | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | John | Son | W | M | Sept | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Lydia | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1899 | 9/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 89 | 89 | Billmaier Fredrick | Servant | W | M | May | 1867 | 33 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | Al | Farm laborer | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | 89 | 89 | Pearson John W | Head | W | M | Jan | 1857 | 43 | M | 12 | | | Pennsylvania | England | Pennsylvania | | | | Stock raiser | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 75 |
| | | | | Florence M | Wife | W | F | June | 1866 | 33 | M | 2nd | 2 | 1 | Canada | Scotland | Canada | 1870 | 30 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | John W | Son | W | M | Aug | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Chesley | Son | W | M | July | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Bakie Benjamin | Brother-in-law | W | M | Jan | 1869 | 31 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | Canada | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Casper John | Servant | W | M | Jan | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Nebraska | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 175
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Bloomfield Township (School) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 15th and 16th day of June, 1900, William Sinclair, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | 82 | 82 | Hurst John | Head | W | M | Dec | 1843 | 56 | M | 21 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 76 |
| | | | | Katherine | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1857 | 42 | M | 21 | 14 | 9 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Emily | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Christian | Son | W | M | Feb | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Henry | Son | W | M | March | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Christine | Daughter | W | F | May | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | John | Son | W | M | April | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Julia | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Gottlieb | Son | W | M | Oct | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | | | | Jacob | Son | W | M | June | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 83 | 83 | Dembolt George | Head | W | M | Feb | 1865 | 35 | M | 12 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | Pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 77 |
| | | | | Philippina | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1866 | 33 | M | 12 | 1 | 1 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Edward | Son | W | M | June | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | John J | Brother | W | M | Oct | 1860 | 39 | M | 17 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1884 | 16 | Na | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | John | Nephew | W | M | Oct | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | 84 | 84 | Rembolt Conrad | Head | W | M | April | 1870 | 30 | M | 6 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | Pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 78 |
| | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1877 | 22 | M | 6 | 4 | 4 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1885 | 15 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Conrad | Son | W | M | Oct | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | W | F | June | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Christian | Son | W | M | Sept | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Pauline | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 88 | 88 | Kemer Peter | Head | W | M | Nov | 1878 | 28 | M | 8 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1888 | 12 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 79 |
| | | | | Katherine | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1878 | 22 | M | 8 | 2 | 1 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1884 | 16 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Helena | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1900 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 86 | 86 | Schmidt Phillip | Head | W | M | Aug | 1865 | 34 | M | 10 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1883 | 17 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 80 |
| | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1868 | 31 | M | 10 | 7 | 6 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1873 | 27 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Gustav | Son | W | M | Feb | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Theodore | Son | W | M | Aug | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Helena | Daughter | W | F | March | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Emil | Son | W | M | Dec | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Albert | Son | W | M | Oct | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Bertha | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1899 | 5/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 84 | 84 | Klundt Gottlieb | Head | W | M | June | 1872 | 27 | M | 3 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | Pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 81 |
| | | | | Eliza | Wife | W | F | July | 1879 | 20 | M | 3 | 3 | 1 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1883 | 17 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Eliza | Daughter | W | F | May | 1900 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 88 | 88 | Fisher Gottlieb | Head | W | M | May | 1868 | 32 | M | 11 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | Pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 82 |
| | | | | Magdalena | Wife | W | F | May | 1869 | 31 | M | 11 | 4 | 3 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Magdalena | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | William | Son | W | M | March | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 89 | 89 | Minnie | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 89 | 89 | Unger William | Head | W | M | Sept | 1871 | 28 | M | 3 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1895 | 5 | Pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 83 |
| | | | | Minnie | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1874 | 26 | M | 3 | 1 | 1 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1897 | 3 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Rosa | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1900 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | no | no | | | | |
| | | | | Rittel Katherine | Niece | W | F | April | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 90 | 90 | Kleines Edward | Nephew | W | M | March | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 90 | 90 | Klundt George J | Head | W | M | June | 1869 | 30 | M | 5 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | Na | Stock raiser | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 84 |
| | | | | Margaret | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1874 | 26 | M | 5 | 2 | 2 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Christian | Son | W | M | Aug | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | George | Son | W | M | July | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 125
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Bloomfield Township (School)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be.—See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 18th and 19th day of June, 1900, William Sinclair, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 91 | 91 | Graf Thobald | Head | W | M | Dec | 1866 | 33 | M | 10 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1885 | 15 | Pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | no | 6 | 7 | 7 | 85 |
| 52 | | | | Katherine | Wife | W | F | March | 1867 | 33 | M | 10 | 7 | 6 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1880 | 20 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 53 | | | | Daniel | Son | W | M | Oct | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | no | no | | | | |
| 54 | | | | Jacob | Son | W | M | Oct | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | Magdalena | Daughter | W | F | June | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | Emanuel | Son | W | M | April | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | Albert | Son | W | M | Sept | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | 102 | 103 | John | Son | W | M | May | 1900 | 1/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | 92 | 92 | Graf Jacob | Head | W | M | Feb | 1860 | 39 | M | 13 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1882 | 8 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | no | 6 | 7 | 7 | 86 |
| 61 | | | | Magdalena | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1864 | 35 | M | 13 | 7 | 5 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1882 | 8 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 62 | | | | Magdalena | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 63 | | | | Rydolph | Son | W | M | Oct | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | Gottlieb | Son | W | M | Jan | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | Reinhalt | Son | W | M | Dec | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | Lydia | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1899 | 7/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | 102 | 104 | Magdalena | Mother | W | F | March | 1833 | 67 | Wd | 5 | 8 | 10 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 68 | | 93 | 93 | Guthmuller Phillip | Head | W | M | Feb | 1859 | 41 | M | 18 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 1 | Pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | no | 6 | 7 | 7 | 87 |
| 69 | | | | Margarett | Wife | W | F | July | 1856 | 43 | M | 18 | 4 | 4 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 1 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 70 | | | | Fredrick | Son | W | M | Sept | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 1 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 71 | | | | Ludwig | Son | W | M | Oct | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 72 | | 103 | 105 | Magdalena | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | 94 | 94 | Klein Simon | Head | W | M | Feb | 1865 | 35 | M | 15 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | no | 6 | 7 | 7 | 88 |
| 74 | | | | Christina | Wife | W | F | July | 1865 | 34 | M | 15 | 8 | 7 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 75 | | | | George | Son | W | M | March | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 76 | | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 77 | | | | Caroline | Daughter | W | F | April | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 78 | | | | Fredrick | Son | W | M | May | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | Katherine | Daughter | W | F | July | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | Christina | Daughter | W | F | June | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | 104 | 106 | Rozina | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | 96 | 95 | Meyer Phillip | Head | W | M | Feb | 1865 | 32 | M | 10 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1879 | 21 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | no | 6 | 7 | 7 | 89 |
| 83 | | | | Wilhelmina | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1867 | 32 | M | 10 | 6 | 6 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1877 | 23 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 84 | | | | Emil A | Son | W | M | April | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 85 | | | | Augusta | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | ? | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | Albert | Son | W | M | Feb | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | Hurdella | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | 105 | 107 | Robert | Son | W | M | Jan | 1900 | 5/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | 96 | 96 | Fisher John | Head | W | M | Oct | 1861 | 38 | M | 15 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | no | 6 | 7 | 7 | 90 |
| 91 | | | | Caroline | Wife | W | F | April | 1864 | 36 | M | 15 | 8 | 7 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 92 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Dec | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 93 | | | | Jacob | Son | W | M | Aug | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 94 | | | | Christian | Son | W | M | Sept | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 95 | | | | Caroline | Daughter | W | F | June | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | Lucy | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1898 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | Katherine | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1899 | 5/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | W | F | April | 1900 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | 97 | 97 | Schatz John | Head | W | M | Jan | 1844 | 56 | M | 35 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | Na | Stock Raiser | | | yes | yes | no | 6 | 7 | 7 | 91 |
| 100 | | | | Christina | Wife | W | F | March | 1846 | 54 | M | 35 | 12 | 10 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

[ 220 A

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 175
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Bloomfield Township (School) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instruction 6.] Name of Institution, x

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x Ward of city, x

Enumerated by me on the 2d and 26th day of June, 1900, William Sinclair, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | Home Number. | Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 97 | 97 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 98 | 98 | Heinel Jacob | Head | W | M | Aug | 1872 | 27 | M | 1 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1888 | 12 | Al | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 92 |
| 2 | | | | — Katherine | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1880 | 20 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 3 | | | | — Emma | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1899 | 12/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | South Dakota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | 99 | 99 | Heinel Jacob | Head | W | M | May | 1847 | 76 | M | 36 | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1888 | 12 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 93 |
| 5 | | | | — Ezra | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1844 | 55 | M | 36 | 11 | 7 | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1888 | 12 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 6 | | | | — Louis | Son | W | M | Jan | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1888 | 12 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 7 | | | | — Michael | Son | W | M | Sept | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1888 | 12 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 8 | 100 | 100 | Hirsch Jacob | Head | W | M | Jan | 1875 | 25 | M | 5 | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1896 | 24 | Pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 94 |
| 9 | | | | — Louise | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1877 | 23 | M | 5 | 2 | 0 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1888 | 12 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 10 | 101 | 101 | Hermann Phillipp | Head | W | M | Nov | 1867 | 32 | M | 3 | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1887 | 13 | Pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 95 |
| 11 | | | | — Mary | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1879 | 20 | M | 3 | 2 | 2 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1885 | 15 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 12 | | | | — Rosa | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | — Katherine | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1899 | 12/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 102 | 102 | Kerner Adam | Head | W | M | May | 1877 | 23 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1888 | 12 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 96 |
| 15 | | | | — Katherine | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1880 | 19 | M | 1 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1888 | 12 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 16 | | | | — Bertha | Daughter | W | F | May | 1900 | 0 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 103 | 103 | Kerner David | Head | W | M | Oct | 1840 | 59 | M | 37 | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1887 | 13 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 97 |
| 18 | | | | — Margarett | Wife | W | F | May | 1844 | 56 | M | 37 | 12 | 6 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1887 | 13 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 19 | | | | — Jacob | Son | W | M | May | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 20 | | | | — Katherine | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 21 | 104 | 104 | Lehr Christian | Head | W | M | Dec | 1842 | 57 | M | 37 | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 98 |
| 22 | | | | — Rosina | Wife | W | F | July | 1841 | 58 | M | 37 | 10 | 6 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 23 | | | | — Mathias | Son | W | M | July | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 24 | | | | — Peter | Son | W | M | Feb | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 25 | | | | — Katherine | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 105 | 105 | Hermann Jacob | Head | W | M | Dec | 1865 | 34 | M | 13 | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | Pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 99 |
| 27 | | | | — Caroline | Wife | W | F | June | 1865 | 34 | M | 13 | 9 | 6 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 28 | | | | — Fredricka | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | | | 3 | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 29 | | | | — Jacob | Son | W | M | June | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | — John | Son | W | M | Oct | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | — Caroline | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1884 | 6 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | — Edward | Son | W | M | Jan | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | — Lydia | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1899 | 7/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 106 | 106 | — Katherine | Mother | W | F | Oct | 1823 | 76 | Wd | 33 | 11 | 6 | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1893 | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 35 | | | Seidel Peter | Head | W | M | April | 1855 | 45 | M | 21 | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 100 |
| 36 | | | — Louisa | Wife | W | F | May | 1860 | 40 | M | 15 | 6 | 4 | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 37 | | | — Caroline | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | | | | 3 | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 38 | | | — Charles | Son | W | M | Dec | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | — Mary | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | — John | Son | W | M | April | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | 107 | 107 | Reimers Gottlieb | Head | W | M | Feb | 1851 | 49 | M | 27 | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | 0 | Pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 101 |
| 42 | | | — Katherine | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1850 | 50 | M | 27 | 14 | 10 | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 43 | | | — Louisa | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 44 | | | — Gottlieb | Son | W | M | April | 1880 | 20 | M | — | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 45 | | | — Jacob | Son | W | M | Sept | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 46 | | | — John | Son | W | M | Oct | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | C | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 47 | | | — Konrad | Son | W | M | July | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | C | | | | 6 | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 48 | | | — Magdalena | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | C | | | | 6 | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 49 | | | — Wilhelm | Son | W | M | Sept | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | C | | | | 6 | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 50 | | | — Phillip | Son | W | M | April | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | C | | | | 6 | yes | yes | no | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

[ 220 A

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 175
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Bloomenfield Township (School) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 20th and 28th day of June, 1900, William Sinclair, Enumerator.

| | LOCATION. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | | EDUCATION. | | | | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | In Cities. Street. | In Cities. House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Date of Birth. Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| | | | 3 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 98 | 98 | Heinel Jacob | Head | W | M | Aug | 1872 | 27 | M | 1 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1888 | 12 | Al | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 92 |
| 2 | | | | — Katherine | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1880 | 20 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 3 | | | | — Emma | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1899 | 12/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | South Dakota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | 99 | 99 | Heinel Jacob | Head | W | M | May | 1824 | 76 | M | 36 | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1888 | 12 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 93 |
| 5 | | | | — Ezra | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1844 | 55 | M | 36 | 11 | 7 | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1888 | 12 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 6 | | | | — Louis | Son | W | M | Jan | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1888 | 12 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 7 | | | | — Michael | Son | W | M | Sept | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1888 | 12 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 8 | | 100 | 100 | Hirsch Jacob | Head | W | M | Jan | 1875 | 25 | M | 5 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1876 | 24 | Pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 94 |
| 9 | | | | — Louise | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1877 | 23 | M | 5 | 2 | 0 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1888 | 12 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 10 | | 101 | 101 | Hermann Phillipe | Head | W | M | Nov | 1867 | 32 | M | 3 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1887 | 13 | Pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 95 |
| 11 | | | | — Mary | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1879 | 20 | M | 3 | 2 | 2 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1885 | 15 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 12 | | | | — Rosa | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | — Katherine | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1899 | 12/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | 102 | 102 | Kemer Adam | Head | W | M | May | 1877 | 23 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1888 | 12 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 96 |
| 15 | | | | — Katherine | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1880 | 19 | M | 1 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1888 | 12 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 16 | | | | — Bertha | Daughter | W | F | May | 1900 | 0 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | 103 | 103 | Kemer David | Head | W | M | Oct | 1840 | 59 | M | 37 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1887 | 13 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 97 |
| 18 | | | | — Margarett | Wife | W | F | May | 1844 | 56 | M | 37 | 12 | 6 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1887 | 13 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 19 | | | | — Jacob | Son | W | M | May | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 20 | | | | — Katherine | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 21 | | 104 | 104 | Lehr Christian | Head | W | M | Dec | 1842 | 57 | M | 37 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 98 |
| 22 | | | | — Rosina | Wife | W | F | July | 1841 | 58 | M | 37 | 10 | 6 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 23 | | | | — Mathias | Son | W | M | July | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 24 | | | | — Peter | Son | W | M | Feb | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 25 | | | | — Katherine | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | 105 | 105 | Hermann Jacob | Head | W | M | Dec | 1865 | 34 | M | 13 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | Pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 99 |
| 27 | | | | — Caroline | Wife | W | F | June | 1865 | 34 | M | 13 | 9 | 6 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 28 | | | | — Fredricka | Daughter | W | M | Aug | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | | | 3 | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 29 | | | | — Jacob | Son | W | M | June | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | — John | Son | W | M | Oct | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | — Caroline | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1884 | 6 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | — Edward | Son | W | M | Jan | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | — Lydia | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1899 | 7/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | 106 | 106 | — Katherine | Mother | W | F | Oct | 1823 | 76 | Wd | 35 | 11 | 6 | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1893 | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Seidel Peter | Head | W | M | April | 1855 | 45 | M | 21 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 100 |
| 36 | | | | — Louisa | Wife | W | F | May | 1860 | 40 | M | 15 | 6 | 4 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 37 | | | | — Czpolina | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | | | | 3 | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 38 | | | | — Charles | Son | W | M | Dec | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | — John | Son | W | M | April | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | 107 | 107 | Reckmus Gottlieb | Head | W | M | Feb | 1851 | 49 | M | 27 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | 0 | Pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 101 |
| 42 | | | | — Katherine | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1850 | 50 | M | 27 | 14 | 10 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 43 | | | | — Louisa | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 44 | | | | — Gottlieb | Son | W | M | April | 1880 | 20 | M | — | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 45 | | | | — Jacob | Son | W | M | Sept | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 46 | | | | — John | Son | W | M | Oct | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | 0 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 47 | | | | — Conrad | Son | W | M | July | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | 0 | | | | 6 | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 48 | | | | — Magdalena | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | 0 | | | | 6 | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 49 | | | | — Williem | Son | W | M | Sept | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | 0 | | | | 6 | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 50 | | | | — Phillip | Son | W | M | April | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | 0 | | | | 6 | yes | yes | no | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 175
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Bloomenfield Township (School) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 25th & 26th day of June, 1900, William Sinclair, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of birth: Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | | | Edward | Son | W | M | July | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Katherine | Daughter-in-law | W | F | Sept | 1876 | 23 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | 108 | 108 | | Edenbach Henry | Head | W | M | April | 1851 | 49 | M | 26 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1884 | 16 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 102 | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Christina | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1852 | 47 | M | 26 | 2 | 1 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1884 | 16 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | Emma | Daughter | W | F | April | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Nebraska | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | 109 | 109 | | Kupfer Adam | Head | W | M | March | 1852 | 48 | M | 26 | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1885 | 15 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 103 | 56 |
| 57 | | | | Christina | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1853 | 46 | M | 26 | 12 | 4 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1885 | 15 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | David | Son | W | M | Nov | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1885 | 15 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Sept | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1885 | 15 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | 110 | 110 | | Otto Eichner | Head | W | M | Sept | 1863 | 36 | M | 14 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | Pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 104 | 60 |
| 61 | | | | Gertrude | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1867 | 33 | M | 14 | 9 | 7 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | Jacob | Son | W | M | Aug | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Aug | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | Friedrich | Son | W | M | Nov | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | Charles | Son | W | M | Sept | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | Christian | Son | W | M | Feb | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | Henry | Son | W | M | Feb | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | 120 | 127 | | Bertha | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1900 | 6/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | 111 | 111 | | Krantz Christof | Head | W | M | April | 1859 | 41 | M | 14 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1885 | 11 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 105 | 69 |
| 70 | | | | Katherine | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1859 | 40 | M | 14 | 9 | 3 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Feb | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | Christof | Son | W | M | Oct | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | Emil | Son | W | M | June | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | 112 | 112 | | Fisher Jacob | Head | W | M | Dec | 1866 | 33 | M | 10 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1894 | 6 | Pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 106 | 74 |
| 75 | | | | Margarett | Wife | W | F | July | 1864 | 35 | M | 10 | 7 | 5 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1894 | 6 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | Jacob | Son | W | M | March | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1894 | 6 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | Margaretta | Daughter | W | F | April | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | August | Son | W | M | June | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | Lidia | Son | W | M | April | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | Katherine | Granddaughter | W | F | May | 1900 | 1/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | 113 | 113 | | Fisher Fredrick | Head | W | M | Dec | 1842 | 57 | M | 37 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1894 | 6 | Pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 107 | 81 |
| 82 | | | | Magdalena | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1845 | 54 | M | 37 | 12 | 4 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1894 | 6 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | 114 | 114 | | Fisher Fridrick | Head | W | M | Sept | 1864 | 35 | M | 13 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1894 | 6 | Pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 108 | 83 |
| 84 | | | | Katherine | Wife | W | F | June | 1866 | 33 | M | 13 | 8 | 6 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1894 | 6 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | Jacob | Son | W | M | Dec | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1894 | 6 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | Katherine | Daughter | W | F | July | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1894 | 6 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | Margarett | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1894 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | Fredrick | Son | W | M | Nov | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | Magdalena | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | Edward | Son | W | M | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | 115 | 115 | | Wolfe Gottlieb | Head | W | M | Sept | 1864 | 35 | M | 12 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | Pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 109 | 91 |
| 92 | | | | Magdalena | Wife | W | F | April | 1867 | 33 | M | 12 | 7 | 5 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | Katherine | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | Gottlieb | Son | W | M | Aug | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | Magdalena | Daughter | W | F | May | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | Henry | Son | W | M | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | Lydia | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1900 | 1/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | 116 | 116 | | Zimmerman Andrew | Head | W | M | Nov | 1877 | 22 | M | 7 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | Pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 111 | 98 |
| 99 | | | | Rosena | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1876 | 23 | M | 7 | 1 | 1 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | Jacob | Son | W | M | Nov | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

7—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

221 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 175
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Bloomfield Township (school) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 21st and 22d day of June, 1900, William Sinclair, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | 116 | 116 | Frauk August | Head | W | M | Feb | 1835 | 45 | M | 12 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 111 |
| | | | | Christina | Wife | W | F | March | 1859 | 41 | M | 12 | 2 | 0 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1885 | 15 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| | | | | Stock Henry J | Father in Law | W | M | Jan | 1829 | 71 | M | 46 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1885 | 15 | Na | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| | | | | Louisa | Mother in Law | W | F | March | 1828 | 72 | M | 46 | 5 | 2 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1885 | 15 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| | | 118 | 118 | Helling Charles | Head | W | M | Dec | 1860 | 39 | M | 13 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 16 | Na | Stock raiser | | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 112 |
| | | | | Katherine | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1863 | 36 | M | 13 | 4 | 1 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1885 | 15 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| | | | | Fredrick | Son | W | M | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | South Dakota | Germany | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | William | Brother | W | M | Dec | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 16 | Na | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| | | 119 | 119 | Riehle Fredrick | Head | W | M | Feb | 1869 | 31 | M | 8 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1887 | 13 | Pa | Stock raiser | | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 113 |
| | | | | Katherine | Wife | W | F | March | 1874 | 26 | M | 8 | 4 | 3 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1886 | 14 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Matilda | Daughter | W | F | March | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | John | Son | W | M | July | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Magdalena | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 120 | 120 | Rau Michael | Head | W | M | Jan | 1864 | 36 | M | 11 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1886 | 13 | Na | Stock raiser | | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 114 |
| | | | | Magdalena | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1867 | 32 | M | 11 | 8 | 5 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1873 | 25 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | April | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| | | | | Christina | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Michael | Son | W | M | Aug | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Caroline | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | John | Son | W | M | March | 1900 | 1/12 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 121 | 121 | Deg John | Head | W | M | Jan | 1873 | 27 | M | 1 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1885 | 15 | Pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 115 |
| | | | | Katherine | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1877 | 22 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1885 | 15 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | 122 | 122 | Handell John | Head | W | M | June | 1857 | 42 | M | 18 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1880 | 20 | Pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 116 |
| | | | | Fredricka | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1861 | 38 | M | 18 | 8 | 8 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1880 | 20 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | John | Son | W | M | April | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Lydia | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Godfred | Son | W | M | June | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Emanuel | Son | W | M | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Paulina | Daughter | W | F | April | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Carolina | Daughter | W | F | April | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Magdalena | Daughter | W | F | May | 1900 | 1/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 123 | 123 | Eickemann Christoph | Head | W | M | May | 1865 | 35 | M | 11 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1894 | 6 | Pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 117 |
| | | | | Katherine | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1865 | 35 | M | 11 | 1 | 1 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1894 | 6 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| | | | | William | Son | W | M | Feb | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1894 | 6 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| | | 124 | 124 | Klundt Henry | Head | W | M | Dec | 1869 | 30 | M | 6 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 118 |
| | | | | Margarett | Wife | W | F | May | 1872 | 28 | M | 6 | 4 | 3 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | George | Son | W | M | Oct | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Christina | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Henry | Son | W | M | April | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 125 | 125 | Schmidt Fredrick | Head | W | M | Dec | 1866 | 33 | M | 8 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Na | Farmer | | | no | no | no | O | F | F | 119 |
| | | | | Rosina | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1871 | 28 | M | 8 | 5 | 3 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| | | | | Emma | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Lydia | Daughter | W | F | March | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Helmina | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1899 | 1/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 126 | 126 | Schatz John | Head | W | M | April | 1875 | 25 | M | 2 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 120 |
| | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | May | 1878 | 22 | M | 2 | 0 | 0 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | 127 | 127 | Schatz Louis | Head | W | M | Dec | 1877 | 22 | M | 2 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | Pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | no | O | F | F | 121 |
| | | | | Eliza | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1880 | 19 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | | | Louisa | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 175
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Bloomfield Township (school) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900, William Sinclair, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 137 | 139 | Schatz Adam | Head | W | M | Sept | 1870 | 29 | M | 3 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | Pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | no | O | 7 | F | 122 |
| 52 | | | | —Hannah | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1880 | 20 | M | 3 | 2 | 2 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 53 | | | | —Helena | Daughter | W | F | April | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 54 | | | | —Christian | Son | W | M | June | 1899 | 11/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | Here ends the enumeration of Bloomfield Township | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

C—60 3

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 222 A

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. ~~19~~
Enumeration District No. 176
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Buchannan School Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Jens E Townsend, Enumerator.

3388

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of birth: Month. | Date of birth: Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 1 | 1 | Townsend Jens E | Head | W | M | Sept | 1865 | 34 | M | 14 | | | Wisconsin | New York | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 1 |
| 2 | | | | Nannie J | Wife | W | F | May | 1860 | 40 | M | 11 | 6 | 5 | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Harold G | Son | W | M | Jan | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | So Dakota | Wisconsin | Michigan | | | | Stock Herder | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Jessie T | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | No Dakota | Wisconsin | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Aletea K | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | No Dakota | Wisconsin | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Christman J C | Servant | W | M | Nov | 1854 | 16 | S | | | | Indiana | Ohio | Indiana | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 7 | | 2 | 2 | Miller Theodore | Head | W | M | June | 1855 | 44 | M | 19 | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1883 | 17 | na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | T | T | 2 |
| 8 | | | | Tina H | Wife | W | F | June | 1858 | 41 | M | 19 | 6 | 5 | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1883 | 17 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Elsie K | Daughter | W | F | June | 1882 | 13 | S | | | | No Dakota | Denmark | Denmark | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Minnie | Daughter | W | F | May | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | No Dakota | Denmark | Denmark | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Arthur L | Son | W | M | Nov | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | No Dakota | Denmark | Denmark | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | Minnie M | Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | No Dakota | Denmark | Denmark | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Karl L | Son | W | M | Oct | 1899 | ½ | S | | | | No Dakota | Denmark | Denmark | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Rheinhamer Roy | Servant | W | M | Sept | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Illinois | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 15 | | 3 | 3 | Mc Lynch M | Head | W | M | Feb | 1840 | 60 | M | 30 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1863 | 37 | no | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | T | T | 3 |
| 16 | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | May | 1842 | 58 | M | 30 | 11 | 9 | Canada | Ireland | Ireland | 1863 | 37 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Lewis | Son | W | M | May | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Iowa | Ireland | Canada | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Nancy | Daughter | W | F | Jun | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Kansas | Ireland | Canada | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Bernard | Son | W | M | Apr | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Iowa | Ireland | Canada | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Brown Henry | Servant | W | M | Mch | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Iowa | Canada (Irish) | Canada (Irish) | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 21 | | 4 | 4 | Heckelsweiler Michael | Head | W | M | Nov | 1860 | 39 | S | | | | Germany (Elsass) | Germany (Elsass) | Germany (Elsass) | 1877 | 23 | na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 4 |
| 22 | | 5 | 5 | Townsend D | Head | W | M | Nov | 1837 | 62 | M | 37 | | | Pennsylvania | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | T | 5 |
| 23 | | | | Thirza | Wife | W | F | May | 1840 | 60 | M | 37 | 3 | 2 | Pennsylvania | Connecticut | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 24 | | | | Carroll A | Son | W | M | May | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Wisconsin | New York | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | F | 6 |
| 25 | | | | Kate L | Adpt Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Wisconsin | New York | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 26 | | | | Verona M | Granddaughter | W | F | Feb | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | Linnell L | Grandson | W | M | June | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Tracy Bernard R | Servant | W | M | Jan | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 29 | | 6 | 6 | Nelson George L | Head | W | M | Dec | 1865 | 34 | M | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1866 | 34 | na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | T | T | 7 |
| 30 | | | | Margret M | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1862 | 38 | M | 16 | 5 | 5 | Iowa | Switzerland | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Harry E | Stepson | W | M | Sept | 1888 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Iowa | | | | Farm Laborer | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | | George A | Stepson | W | M | Aug | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Iowa | | | | Farm Laborer | | 10 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 33 | | | | William | Stepson | W | M | Jun | 1892 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Iowa | | | | Farm Laborer | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Peter A | Son | W | M | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Marie T | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Emma | Sister | W | F | Nov | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Bane Clark D | Brother-in-law | W | M | Nov | 1867 | 33 | M | 5 | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Day Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 38 | | | | Bane Kate E | Sister-in-law | W | F | Feb | 1864 | 36 | M | 5 | 1 | 1 | Iowa | Switzerland | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | F | Switz dau |
| 39 | | 7 | 7 | Heckelsweiler Jacob J | Head | W | M | Aug | 1868 | 32 | S | | | | Germany (Elsass) | Germany (Elsass) | Germany (Elsass) | 1882 | 12 | Pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | HE | F | T | 8 |
| 40 | | 8 | 8 | Smith James W | Head | W | M | Jan | 1845 | 55 | M | 33 | | | Iowa | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | T | T | 9 |
| 41 | | | | Caroline B | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1843 | 56 | M | 33 | 7 | 3 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 42 | | | | Charles R | Son | W | M | Mch | 1868 | 32 | S | | | | Iowa | Iowa | Pennsylvania | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | HE | F | T | 10 |
| 43 | | | | Carl E | Son | W | M | May | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Pennsylvania | | | | Farm Laborer | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 44 | | | | Britt W S | Son-in-law | W | M | May | 1863 | 37 | M | 6 | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Carpenter | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | HE | F | T | 11 |
| 45 | | | | Bland | Grandson | W | M | Dec | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Iowa | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 46 | | | | Eddie S | grand-daughter | W | F | Feb | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Iowa | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | | Kurtz Caroline E | Boarder | W | F | Jan | 1882 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | School Teacher | 8 | | yes | yes | yes | | | F | 2 Switz |
| 48 | | 9 | 9 | Cooper Jacob F | Head | W | M | Mch | 1859 | 41 | M | 7 | | | Michigan | Can | Can | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | HE | F | T | 12 |
| 49 | | | | Margret | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1858 | 42 | M | 26 | 5 | 3 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 50 | | | | Reinhammer Harry B | Stepson | W | M | Apr | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 176
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Buchanan Township (School) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the Fourth day of June, 1900, Leon E Townsend, Enumerator.

33

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 9 | 9 | Reinheimer P G | Step Son | W | M | Aug | 77 | 22 | S | | | | Illinois | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farm Laborer | | | | | | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | 10 | 10 | Buchanan J C | Head | W | M | Aug | 1859 | 40 | M | 13 | | | Wisconsin | Scotland | Scotland | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 134 | 52 |
| 53 | | | | ——— Clara M | Wife | W | F | July | 1861 | 38 | M | 13 | 3 | 2 | Wisconsin | Ohio | Massachusetts | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | ——— Carro | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | ——— Stella E | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | ——— Emma J | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | Peter Bob | Servant | W | M | Nov | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Missouri | Kentucky | Indiana | | | | Farm Laborer | 5 | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | Summers Ira | Servant | W | M | June | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | Corson Elmer H | Servant | W | M | Sept | 1885 | 16 | S | | | | Missouri | Illinois | Pennsylvania | | | | Farm Laborer | 9 | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | Stone Irwin | Servant | W | M | Apr | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Missouri | Arkansas | Missouri | | | | Farm Laborer | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | Lewis Harry | Servant | W | M | Nov | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Missouri | Ohio | Missouri | | | | Farm Laborer | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | Beard Ruben | Servant | W | M | July | 1840 | 59 | S | | | | Tennessee | Alabama | Virginia | | | | Cook | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | 16 | 14 | Hoffbauer Math J | Servant | W | M | Sept | 1861 | 38 | M | 17 | 2 | 0 | Iowa | " | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | R | | 63 |
| 64 | | | 12 | ——— Alice | Servant | W | F | Aug | 1863 | 36 | M | 17 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Cook | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | 12 | 13 | Boger Peter H | Servant | W | M | Feb | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Ohio | Pennsylvania | Ohio | | | | Farm Laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | E | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | Miller Edward | Servant | W | M | Sept | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Ohio | Germany | Ohio | | | | Day Painter | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | Patterson Cyril H | Servant | W | M | Aug | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | Armstrong Chas | Servant | W | M | Dec | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | Peter Chas M | Servant | W | M | Dec | 1873 | 26 | M | 7 | | | Missouri | Kentucky | Indiana | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | Reed Harlan | Servant | W | M | Dec | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Missouri | Illinois | Ohio | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | Peter John C | Servant | W | M | Aug | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Missouri | Kentucky | Indiana | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | Downing John | Servant | W | M | Nov | 1881 | 20 | S | | | | Kentucky | Kentucky | Pennsylvania | | | | Farm Laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | McElyure J H | Servant | W | M | Sept | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Missouri | Kentucky | Missouri | | | | Farm Laborer | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | Van Tibber W D | Servant | W | M | Jan | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Missouri | Missouri | Tennessee | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | Hanpeter Nelson T | Servant | W | M | May | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Missouri | Germany | Germany | | | | Day Laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | Clark Silas T | Servant | W | M | Feb | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Missouri | Maryland | Missouri | | | | Farm Laborer | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | Estep W P | Servant | W | M | Nov | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Missouri | Ohio | Illinois | | | | Farm Laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | Flynn Henry H | Servant | W | M | Nov | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Missouri | Indiana | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | Smalty Samuel | Servant | W | M | May | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Ohio | West Virginia | Ohio | | | | Farmer | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | Triplett Victor | Servant | W | M | Dec | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | Maxey John C | Servant | W | M | June | 1866 | 33 | M | 2 | | | Missouri | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | Day Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | 13 | 13 | Stickelberger Louis | Servant | W | M | Feb | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Iowa | Germany | Germany | | | | Baggage Master N P R R | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | 12 | 10 | Nelson Otto H | Head | W | M | Apr | 1868 | 32 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1887 | 13 | Pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | F | 41 | 83 |
| 84 | | 14 | 14 | Jones T J | Head | W | M | June | 1844 | 55 | M | 33 | | | Illinois | Delaware | Scotland | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 15 | 84 |
| 85 | | | | ——— Emma C | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1845 | 54 | M | 33 | 4 | 4 | Illinois | New Hampshire | Vermont | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | C | HE | F | | 85 |
| 86 | | 15 | | ——— Reggie E | Daughter | W | F | May | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Illinois | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | 14 | 14 | Riker C J | Head | W | M | Feb | 1866 | 37 | M | 4 | | | Wisconsin | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 15 | 87 |
| 88 | | | | ——— Agnes L | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1876 | 23 | M | 4 | 2 | 2 | North Dakota | Scotland | Scotland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | ——— Walter C | Son | W | M | July | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | North Dakota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | ——— Florence C | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | North Dakota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | 16 | 16 | Geer Minnie | Sister in law | W | F | Aug | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | Scotland | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | 18 | 12 | Grann Jorgen J | Head | W | M | May | 1843 | 57 | M | 18 | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 1 | 92 |
| 93 | | | | Grann Gunesta | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1841 | 59 | M | 18 | 2 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1875 | 24 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | ——— Esther K | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Denmark | Norway | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | ——— Ove H | Son | W | M | Feb | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Denmark | Norway | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | 17 | 17 | Larson Ole | Servant | W | M | Nov | 1866 | 33 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1890 | 10 | Pa | Day Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | 14 | 18 | Palmer George | Head | W | M | Oct | 1843 | 56 | M | 25 | | | Ohio | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | F | 17 | 97 |
| 98 | | | | ——— Elvira | Wife | W | F | May | 1849 | 51 | M | 25 | 4 | 3 | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | ——— Frank G | Son | W | M | Feb | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farm Laborer | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | ——— Lewis | Son | W | M | Feb | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 100 |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.



## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman
Township or other division of county Buchanan Township (School) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Leon E Townsend, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumeration District No. 176
Sheet No. 2

3405

| LOCATION. In other. State. | LOCATION. In other. Home Number. | LOCATION. Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | LOCATION. Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | DATE OF BIRTH. Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of Father of this person. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | CITIZENSHIP. Number of years in the United States. | CITIZENSHIP. Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | OCCUPATION. Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | EDUCATION. Can read. | EDUCATION. Can write. | EDUCATION. Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 18 | 18 | Palmer Mary E | Daughter | w | F | Aug | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Cit School | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 2 | | 14 | 13 | Brasington J H | Head | w | m | July | 1860 | 39 | m | 21 | | | Missouri | North Carolina | Missouri | | | | RR Section foreman | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 3 | | | | Alice | Wife | w | F | Aug | 1859 | 40 | m | 21 | 4 | 3 | Indiana | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Ida L | Daughter | w | F | Dec | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Missouri | Missouri | Indiana | | | | Cit School | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Thoms S H | Boarder | w | m | Feb | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Indiana | Ohio | Indiana | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Hoover A T | Boarder | w | m | May | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farm Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Vonhollen Fred | Boarder | w | m | Mch | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1882 | X | na | Day Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Knudsen Niels | Boarder | w | m | Mch | 1857 | 43 | S | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1881 | 18 | na | Farm Laborer | 7 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 9 | | 14 | 18 | Thomas Lewis A | Boarder | w | m | Mch | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Iowa | Pennsylvania | Indiana | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 10 | | 5 | 5 | Price James | Head | w | m | Aug | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | England | England | England | 1882 | 18 | na | Post Master | | | yes | yes | yes | | | H | |
| 11 | | 20 | 20 | Tarnsworth H E | Head | w | m | Mch | 1849 | 51 | m | 23 | | | Ohio | Vermont | Vermont | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 18 |
| 12 | | 16 | 16 | Martha C | Wife | w | F | Jan | 1853 | 47 | m | 23 | 3 | 3 | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Ruby L | Daughter | w | F | Sept | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | School Teacher | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Irvin H | Son | w | m | June | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Cit School | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 15 | | 21 | 21 | Mabel E | Daughter | w | F | June | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Cit School | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 16 | | 17 | 16 | Taylor Robert S | Head | w | m | May | 1849 | 51 | m | 18 | | | Indiana | Vermont | England | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 19 |
| 17 | | | | Frances M | Wife | w | F | Dec | 1860 | 34 | m | 18 | 3 | 3 | Illinois | Indiana | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Ray O | Son | w | m | Aug | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Nebraska | Indiana | Illinois | | | | Cit School | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 19 | | | | William E | Son | w | m | Nov | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Nebraska | Indiana | Illinois | | | | Cit School | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 20 | | 22 | 22 | Claire O | Son | w | m | June | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Indiana | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | 18 | 17 | Knudson Jasper | Head | w | m | July | 1847 | 53 | m | 30 | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1872 | 28 | na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 29 |
| 22 | | | | Maggie | Wife | w | m | Jan | 1855 | 45 | m | 27 | 12 | 9 | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Raymond | Son | w | m | Sept | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Indiana | Denmark | Indiana | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 24 | | | | Nelson | Son | w | m | Nov | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Indiana | Denmark | Indiana | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 25 | | | | Fredrick | Son | w | m | Mch | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Indiana | Denmark | Indiana | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 26 | | | | Emma | Daughter | w | F | Oct | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Illinois | Denmark | Indiana | | | | Cit School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 27 | | | | Clarence | Son | w | m | Sept | 1888 | 10 | S | | | | Illinois | Denmark | Indiana | | | | Cit School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 28 | | | | John | Son | w | m | Apr | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Illinois | Denmark | Indiana | | | | Cit School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 29 | | | | George | Son | w | m | Dec | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Illinois | Denmark | Indiana | | | | Cit School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 30 | | | | Mary | Daughter | w | F | Jan | 1893 | 4 | S | | | | Illinois | Denmark | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Newton | Son | w | m | Jan | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | Illinois | Denmark | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | 23 | 24 | Brekke Olof | Head | w | m | Feb | 1847 | 52 | m | 25 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1853 | 47 | na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 21 |
| 33 | | 19 | 18 | Anared | Wife | w | F | Feb | 1848 | 52 | m | 25 | 3 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1865 | 35 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Mathers Henry | Servant | w | m | Sept | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Michigan | | Michigan | | | | Engineer (Station) | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 35 | | 4 | 24 | Jennings Frank | Tranever | w | m | Nov | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Poland | England | Scotland | 1888 | 11 | Pa | Farm Laborer | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 36 | | 24 | 19 | Davis Chas | Head | w | m | Sept | 1840 | 59 | m | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 22 |
| 37 | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | w | F | July | 1850 | 49 | m | 25 | 6 | 4 | Canada | England | England | 1857 | 43 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 38 | | | | Joseph L | Son | w | m | Feb | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Canada (Eng) | | | | Farm Laborer | | 2 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 39 | | 25 | 25 | Florence A | Daughter | w | F | Feb | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Canada (Eng) | | | | Cit School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 40 | | 21 | 20 | Anderson Jasper | Head | w | m | May | 1848 | 51 | m | 11 | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1881 | 19 | na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 25 |
| 41 | | | | Walborg | Wife | w | F | Aug | 1847 | 52 | m | 11 | 2 | 2 | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1889 | 11 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 42 | | 6 | 26 | Agnes C | Daughter | w | F | June | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Denmark | Denmark | | | | Cit School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 43 | | 22 | 21 | Ellingson Anders | Head | w | m | Oct | 1860 | 39 | m | 8 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 23 |
| 44 | | | | Anna | Wife | w | F | Apr | 1865 | 35 | m | 13 | 6 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1871 | 29 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 45 | | | | Alice | Daughter | w | F | July | 1882 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Cit School | | 2 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 46 | | | | Rhoda | Daughter | w | F | May | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Cit School | | 2 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | | Edward | Son | w | m | Jan | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Cit School | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 48 | | | | Nellie | Daughter | w | F | Aug | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | Emma | Daughter | w | F | June | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | Daughter | w | F | Jan | 1900 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

T—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 176
Sheet No. X 2

Township or other division of county Buchanan Township (School) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Geo E Townsend, Enumerator.

3414

| LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 21 | 21 | Baker Jay 3-1 | Head 1C. | w | m | June | 1869 | 30 | m | 3 | | | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | Foreman | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 52 | | | | Katherine T. | Wife | w | m | Apr | 1879 | 21 | m | 3 | 2 | 2 | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 53 | | | | Edna L. | Daughter | w | F | Apr | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 54 | | 22 | 22 | Segerson Ole 4-3 | Head 2C. | w | m | June | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | 24 |
| 55 | | | | John | Brother | w | m | Jan | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 56 | | | | Gibbie | Sister | w | F | Apr | 1863 | 37 | S | | 2 | 2 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 57 | | 24 | 23 | Sadlier Hannes Ed. 4-1 | Head 3C. | w | m | Apr | 1864 | 36 | m | 8 | | | Illinois | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | 26 |
| 58 | | | | Malinda T. | Wife | w | F | Nov | 1868 | 31 | m | 8 | 3 | 2 | Indiana | New York | Canada (Eng) | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 59 | | | | Clyde J | Son | w | m | July | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | Victor | Son | w | m | March | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | 25 | 24 | Bloomfield Joseph | Head 1R. | w | m | Oct | 1853 | 42 | m | 10 | | | Canada E | Canada (Eng) | Canada | 1857 | 43 | na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | F | 27 |
| 62 | | 26 | 25 | Robinson Susan | Mother | w | F | Nov | 1837 | 62 | m | 39 | 3 | 2 | Canada E | Canada (Eng) | Canada | 1857 | 43 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 63 | | 23 | 22 | Talck Jens 7-1 | Head 1B. | w | m | March | 1838 | 62 | m | 29 | | | Norway | Norway | Germany | 1883 | 17 | na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | H | 28 |
| 64 | | | | Henrietta 2 | Wife | w | F | Dec | 1848 | 51 | m | 29 | 7 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 17 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 65 | | | | Fritz | Son | w | m | Dec | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 17 | | Farm Laborer | 4 | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 66 | | | | Hans T. | Son | w | m | Oct | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 17 | | Farm Laborer | 4 | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 67 | | | | Henrietta | Daughter | w | F | Aug | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 17 | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 68 | | | | Thomas B | Son | w | m | July | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 69 | | 27 | 26 | Davis Leroy T. 5-1 | Servant 3C. | w | m | March | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Iowa | Pennsylvania | Canada (Eng) | | | | Farm Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 70 | | 26 | 25 | Nelson Peter 4-5 | Head | w | m | Sept | 1836 | 63 | m | 32 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1880 | 20 | na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | T | T | 29 |
| 71 | | | | Hannah | Wife | w | F | Apr | 1842 | 58 | m | 32 | 7 | 5 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1880 | 20 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 72 | | | | Emil C. | Son | w | m | Aug | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Illinois | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Farm Laborer | 9 | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 73 | | | | Oscar T. | Son | w | m | May | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Farm Laborer | 3 | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 74 | | 27 | 27 | William T. | Son | w | m | Jan | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 75 | | 27 | 26 | Johnson Nels 4-8 | Head 4C. | w | m | Sept | 1856 | 43 | m | 17 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1881 | 11 | na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | T | T | 32 |
| 76 | | | | Hannah | Wife | w | F | Sept | 1853 | 48 | m | 17 | 7 | 7 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1880 | 20 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 77 | | | | Joel C. | Son | w | m | March | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Illinois | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 78 | | | | Mabel C. | Daughter | w | F | May | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 79 | | | | Peter H. | Son | w | m | Dec | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 80 | | | | Nellie A. | Daughter | w | F | Apr | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 81 | | | | Bessie E. | Daughter | w | F | Jan | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | 2 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 82 | | 34 | 34 | Annis T. | Daughter | w | F | March | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | 28 | 27 | Burke James T. 2 | Head 1R. | w | m | Jan | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | T | T | 31 |
| 84 | | 35 | 35 | Jane | Mother 4C. | w | F | June | 1837 | 62 | m | 44 | 11 | 8 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1852 | 48 | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 85 | | 29 | 28 | Barrett T. C. 20-1 4-6 | Head | w | m | May | 1840 | 60 | m | 38 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1847 | 53 | na | Farmer | 12 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | 32 |
| 86 | | | | Emma | Wife | w | F | Oct | 1848 | 53 | m | 38 | 11 | 9 | Holland | Holland | Holland | 1851 | 48 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 32 |
| 87 | | | | Minnie | Daughter | w | F | Sept | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ireland | Holland | | | | Teacher | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 88 | | | | John M. | Son | w | m | May | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ireland | Holland | | | | Foreman | | | yes | yes | yes | | | 32 | |
| 89 | | | | Anna | Daughter | w | F | Dec | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Holland | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 90 | | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | w | F | March | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Holland | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 91 | | 30 | 29 | Oesch John 1-5 | Head 1C. 1B. 10F | w | m | Dec | 1828 | 71 | m | 35 | | | Germany (Russ) | Germany (Russ) | Germany (Russ) | 1854 | 36 | na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 33 |
| 92 | | | | Eveden | Wife | w | F | Oct | 1842 | 57 | m | 36 | 5 | 2 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1888 | 42 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 93 | | | | August J | Son | w | m | March | 1869 | 31 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany (Russ) | Germany | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | 34 | |
| 94 | | | | Stafford Hans C | Servant | w | m | July | 1874 | 25 | m | 2 | | | Iowa | Pennsylvania | Ohio | | | | Cow Puncher | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 95 | | 37 | 36 | Bowman L B | | w | m | Apr | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Minnesota | Canada E | New York | | | | Sheep Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 96 | | 31 | 30 | Telken Henry 3-1 4-3 | Head 1C. | w | m | Nov | 1871 | 28 | m | 1 | | | Indiana | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | 35 |
| 97 | | | | Katherine | Wife | w | F | Aug | 1871 | 27 | m | 1 | 1 | 1 | Wisconsin | Germany (Russia) | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 98 | | 38 | 38 | Joseph H | Son | w | m | Sept | 1899 | 6/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Indiana | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | 32 | 34 | Mahoney Thomas 4-1 | Head 2C. | w | m | Sept | 1861 | 38 | m | 10 | | | Wisconsin | Maine | Ireland | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | T | 36 |
| 100 | | | | Carrie | Wife | w | m | Dec | 1871 | 28 | m | 10 | 3 | 2 | Minnesota | Canada (Eng) | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

7-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 224 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman
Township or other division of county Buchanan Township (School) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, Jesse E Townsend, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 176
Sheet No. 3

3426

86

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 1 | | 22 | 31 | Mahoney Alfred D | Son | w | m | Jan | 1890 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | 39 | 39 | ——— Chas G | Son | w | m | May | 1888 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | 36 | 36 | Blunga Joseph H-4 | Head | w | m | Oct | 1854 | 55 | m | 36 | | | New York | New York | Canada French | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 31 | 3 |
| 4 | | | | ——— Carmeda | Wife | w | F | Jan | 1845 | 54 | m | 36 | 2 | 1 | New York | Canada French | Canada French | | | | | | | yes | no | yes | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | ——— Frank | Son | w | m | July | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farm Laborer | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 40 | 40 | ——— Joanna | Adopted D | w | F | July | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Cat School | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 34 | 33 | Miller Leherter H-3 | Head | w | m | Mch | 1840 | 60 | m | 39 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | | yes | yes | yes | C | M | T | 38 | 7 |
| 8 | | | | ——— Sarah C | Wife | w | F | June | 1840 | 59 | m | 39 | 1 | 2 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 41 | 41 | Burfs J | Servant | w | m | May | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 36 | 34 | Nichols Joseph H-6 | Head | w | F | Oct | 1853 | 47 | m | 31 | 1 | 5 | Minnesota | Canada French | Pennsylvania | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | C | HE | T | 39 | 10 |
| 11 | | | | ——— James | Son | w | m | June | 1887 | 12 | | | | | North Dakota | Indiana | Minnesota | | | | Farm Laborer | 6 | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | Williams Clara | Daughter | w | F | May | 1870 | 30 | W | 14 | 4 | 3 | Minnesota | Indiana | Minnesota | | | | Cook | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | ——— Hattie | Granddaughter | w | F | Aug | 1887 | 12 | | | | | North Dakota | Kansas | Minnesota | | | | Cat School | 8 | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | ——— Florence | Granddaughter | w | F | July | 1891 | 8 | | | | | North Dakota | Kansas | Minnesota | | | | Cat School | 5 | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 42 | 42 | Mc Sperry James | Servant | w | m | Feb | 1869 | 31 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farm Laborer | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 36 | 35 | Gerke C W H-1 | Head | w | m | Mch | 1864 | 35 | S | | | | Germany German | Germany German | Germany German | 1880 | 20 | Yes | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | T | 40 | 16 |
| 17 | | 43 | 43 | Mc Glynn Patrick | Servant | w | m | Dec | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Illinois | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 38 | 37 | Miller Peter H-2 | Head | w | m | May | 1859 | 41 | m | 2 | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1881 | 19 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | C | T | T | 42 | 18 |
| 19 | | 44 | 44 | ——— Kitcka H-4 | Wife | w | F | Jan | 1867 | 33 | m | 2 | (?) | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1889 | 11 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 43 | 19 |
| 20 | | 39 | 38 | Nelson Cinton H-3 | Head | w | m | Mch | 1871 | 29 | m | 4 | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1892 | 8 | Ju | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | C | HE | T | 43 | 20 |
| 21 | | | | ——— Sarah | Wife | w | F | Feb | 1870 | 30 | m | 4 | 1 | 0 | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1876 | 4 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 45 | 43 | Sorenson John | Brother in law | w | m | June | 1862 | 37 | S | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1882 | 5 | Ju | Farm Laborer | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 40 | 39 | Thompson Engebret H-1 | Head | w | m | Nov | 1866 | 33 | m | 4 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | C | HE | T | 44 | 23 |
| 24 | | | | ——— Calvia | Wife | w | F | Feb | 1874 | 26 | m | 4 | 2 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1891 | 9 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 46 | 46 | ——— Ida G | Daughter | w | F | Dec | 1886 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 44 | 44 | Johnson John H-1 | Head | w | m | July | 1862 | 37 | S | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1886 | 14 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | C | HE | T | 45 | 26 |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | Buchanan Township finished here | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 |

7-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 176
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Eldridge Township (School) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Leon E Townsend, Enumerator.

3404

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of birth: Month. | Date of birth: Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | 44 42 | 44 42 | Moore Thomas | Head | w | m | Oct | 1857 | 32 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1884 | 6 | Pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | HE | F | 46 | 51 |
| 52 | | 45 43 | 45 43 | Gilmore Chas W | Head | w | m | May | 1863 | 37 | m | 8 | | | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | HE | F | 47 | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Carrie V | Wife | w | F | July | 1867 | 32 | m | 8 | 3 | 3 | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Ray W | Son | w | m | Feb | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Michigan | | | | At School | | 2 | | | | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | Jessie I | Daughter | w | F | Aug | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | John W | Son | w | m | Dec | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | 49 | 9 | McGillay B F | Servant | w | m | Feb | 1856 | 44 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Scotland | Scotland | | | | R R Day Laborer | | 1 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | 46 46 | 46 46 | Oakes Lydia | Head | w | F | July | 1822 | 77 | Wd | 60 | 9 | 8 | New York | New Jersey | Connecticut | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | O | m | F | 48 | 58 |
| 59 | | 47 44 | 47 44 | Thom Gilbert | Head 4C. | w | m | Feb | 1841 | 59 | m | 30 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1868 | 32 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 49 | 59 |
| 60 | | | | Christine L | Wife | w | F | May | 1840 | 60 | m | 30 | 10 | 6 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1868 | 32 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | Edward H | Son | w | m | July | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | William C | Son | w | m | Nov | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | Henry C | Son | w | m | Oct | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | 51 47 | 51 47 | Jas H | Daughter | w | F | July | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | 46 45 | 46 45 | Foster Chas | Head 4C. | w | m | Apr | 1853 | 47 | m | 22 | | | Connecticut | New Hampshire | New Hampshire | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 50 | 65 |
| 66 | | 46 45 | 46 45 | Foster Minnie G | Wife | w | F | Dec | 1854 | 45 | m | 22 | 5 | 5 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | Hallie R | Son | w | m | July | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Michigan | Connecticut | New York | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | Gladys H | Daughter | w | F | Jan | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Connecticut | New York | | | | At School | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | Clyde L | Son | w | m | July | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Connecticut | New York | | | | At School | | 9 | | | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | 5 47 | 5 47 | Hazel M B | Daughter | w | m | Oct | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Connecticut | New York | | | | At School | | 6 | | | | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | 47 46 | 47 46 | Hornby Benjamin | Head 4C. | w | m | Jan | 1868 | 32 | m | 10 | | | England | England | Ireland | 1885 | 15 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | HE | F | 51 | 71 |
| 72 | | | | Idella L | Wife | w | F | Feb | 1872 | 28 | m | 10 | 5 | 4 | Illinois | Illinois | Canada (Engl) | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | Felix B | Son | w | m | Nov | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Illinois | | | | At School | | 4 | | | | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | Clarence E | Son | w | m | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Illinois | | | | At School | | 4 | | | | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | Harry J | Son | w | m | Sept | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | 5 5 | 5 5 | | Son | w | m | Nov | 1899 | 4/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | 48 47 | 48 47 | Tompkins Wm | Head 3C. | w | m | Feb | 1851 | 49 | m | 23 | | | Wisconsin | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 52 | 77 |
| 78 | | | | Mellissa | Wife | w | F | Aug | 1858 | 41 | m | 23 | 3 | 3 | Wisconsin | At Sea (Wales) | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | Walter H | Son | w | m | Apr | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | HE | F | 53 | 79 |
| 80 | | | | Bert L | Son | w | m | Oct | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | 6 5 | 54 5 | Edward | Son | w | m | Feb | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | 49 48 | | Jones Owen | Head 4C. | w | m | Oct | 1842 | 57 | m | 30 | | | Wisconsin | Wales | Wales | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | HE | F | 54 | 82 |
| 83 | | | | Carrie | Wife | w | F | June | 1852 | 45 | m | 30 | 7 | 4 | Wisconsin | At Sea (Wales) | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | 55 55 | 55 | Connie | Daughter | w | F | May | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Illinois | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 8 | | | | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | 50 49 | 50 49 | Richards Wm | Head 1R. | w | m | Dec | 1841 | 58 | m | 35 | | | Pennsylvania | At Sea (Wales) | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | m | F | 56 | 85 |
| 86 | | | | M A | Wife | w | F | Oct | 1841 | 58 | m | 35 | 8 | 4 | Pennsylvania | Wales | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | Jarvis | Son | w | m | Nov | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Iowa | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | Harvey | Son | w | m | Sept | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Iowa | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | At School | | 3 | | | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | Dell M | Son | w | m | May | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | At School | | 3 | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | William Geo | Son in Law | w | m | Apr | 1868 | 32 | m | 1 | | | Wisconsin | | | | | | Farmer | | | | | | O | HE | F | 56 | 90 |
| 91 | | | | Minnie L | Daughter | w | m | Apr | 1877 | 23 | m | 1 | 1 | 1 | Wisconsin | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | 57 | 57 | Harvey | Grandson | w | m | June | 1900 | 0/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | 51 50 | 51 50 | Hohenthaler Fred | Head 10-1 R. | w | m | Sept | 1856 | 43 | m | 20 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1881 | 19 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 57 | 93 |
| 94 | | | | Sophia | Wife | w | F | Dec | 1858 | 41 | m | 20 | 8 | 8 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1881 | 19 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | Helena | Daughter | w | F | May | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | Dressmaker | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | Eliza M | Daughter | w | F | Sept | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 6 | | | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | Lucy G | Daughter | w | F | July | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 8 | | | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | Bertha A | Daughter | w | F | Dec | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 8 | | | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | Ella T | Daughter | w | F | Mch | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 8 | | | | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | Fred W | Son | w | m | Sept | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 225 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

Supervisor's District No. 120
Enumeration District No. 176
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Eldridge Township (School) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Leon E Townsend, Enumerator.

3444

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 50 | 50 | Hofenhaus Arthur | Son | w | m | Dec | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | no | O | Mt | T | 58 |
| 2 | | 51 | 51 | Shultz Karl G. | Hdfthr. | w | m | Sept | 1860 | 39 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1885 | 14 | pa | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | no | O | T | T | 58 |
| 3 | | 52 | 52 | Koehn Eugene | Head IR. IB. | w | m | Jan | 1853 | 47 | m | 3 | | | Germany (Russ) | Germany (Russ) | Germany (Russ) | 1882 | 18 | na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | T | T | 58 |
| 4 | | | | —— Otilia G. | Wife | w | F | Dec | 1870 | 29 | m | 3 | 1 | 1 | Germany (Russ) | Germany (Russia) | Germany (Russ) | 1885 | 5 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | | —— William T. | Son | w | m | Sept | 1895 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany (Russ) | Germany (Russ) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | —— Wilhelmina | Mother | w | F | May | 1824 | 76 | wd | 54 | 8 | 4 | Germany (Russ) | Germany (Russ) | Germany (Russ) | 1883 | 17 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 7 | | 48 | 48 | Buchholz Conrad | Servant | w | m | May | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Germany (Russ) | Germany (Russ) | Germany (Russ) | 1888 | 12 | na | Farm Laborer | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 8 | | 53 | 53 | Weese Theodore H. | Head | w | m | Dec | 1843 | 56 | m | 19 | | | Germany (Russ) | Germany (Russ) | Germany (Russ) | 1881 | 19 | na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 60 |
| 9 | | | | —— Emma Dr. | Wife | w | F | May | 1863 | 37 | m | 19 | 9 | 9 | Germany (Russ) | Germany (Russ) | Germany (Russ) | 1881 | 19 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 10 | | | | —— Emel T. | Son | w | m | Feb | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Iowa | Germany (Russ) | Germany (Russ) | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | | —— Adaline W. | Daughter | w | F | Mch | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany (Russ) | Germany (Russ) | | | | House keeper | 10 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 12 | | | | —— Edward L. | Son | w | m | May | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany (Russ) | Germany (Russ) | | | | At School | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | —— Louisa M. | Daughter | w | F | Feb | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany (Russ) | Germany (Russ) | | | | At School | | 8 | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | —— Eames G. | Son | w | m | Dec | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany (Russ) | Germany (Russ) | | | | At School | | 7 | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | —— Bertha A. | Daughter | w | F | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany (Russ) | Germany (Russ) | | | | At School | | 8 | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | —— Helmuth G. | Son | w | m | Sept | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany (Russ) | Germany (Russ) | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | —— Theadore C. | Son | w | m | Mch | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany (Russ) | Germany (Russ) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | 9 | 9 | —— Emma | Daughter | w | F | May | 1900 | | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany (Russ) | Germany (Russ) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | 54 | 53 | Spangler George C. | Head 4C. | w | m | July | 1854 | 45 | m | 19 | | | Wisconsin | Germany (Russ) | Germany (Russ) | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | T | 61 |
| 20 | | | | —— Margaret B | Wife | w | F | Nov | 1858 | 41 | m | 19 | 6 | 4 | Wisconsin | Germany (Russ) | Germany (Russ) | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | —— George E | Son | w | m | Aug | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 7 | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | —— Edna B | Daughter | w | F | Mch | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 8 | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | —— Laura E | Daughter | w | m | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 8 | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | 60 | 55 | —— Sebastian | Son | w | m | Aug | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | 55 | 54 | Clemens Albert | Head 3C. | w | m | May | 1842 | 58 | m | 31 | | | Germany (Russia) | Germany (Russ) | Germany (Russ) | 1868 | 32 | na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | T | 62 |
| 26 | | | | —— Regina | Wife | w | F | Oct | 1841 | 58 | m | 31 | 6 | 6 | Germany (Russ) | Germany (Russ) | Germany (Russ) | 1868 | 32 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 27 | | | | —— Albert O | Son | w | m | May | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany (Russ) | Germany (Russ) | | | | Farm Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 28 | | | | —— Herman C. R. | Son | w | m | Feb | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany (Russ) | Germany (Russ) | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 29 | | 61 | 56 | —— Minnie B | Daughter | w | F | July | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany (Russ) | Germany (Russ) | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 30 | | 56 | 56 | Clemens Tertius | Head 5C. | w | m | Mch | 1845 | 55 | m | 27 | | | Germany (Russ) | Germany (Russ) | Germany (Russ) | 1873 | 27 | na | Farmer | | | yes | no | yes | O | F | T | 63 |
| 31 | | | | —— Wilhelmina | Wife | w | F | Aug | 1851 | 48 | m | 27 | 6 | 6 | Germany (Russ) | Germany (Russ) | Germany (Russ) | 1873 | 27 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | | —— Otto T. E. | Son | w | m | Mch | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany (Russ) | Germany (Russ) | | | | Farm Laborer | 11 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 33 | | | | —— William T. | Son | w | m | Oct | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany (Russ) | Germany (Russ) | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 34 | | | | —— Emil H. | Son | w | m | Jan | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany (Russ) | Germany (Russ) | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 35 | | | | —— Mary C. E. | Daughter | w | F | Dec | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany (Russ) | Germany (Russ) | | | | At School | | 7 | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | 62 | 58 | —— Emma S. E. | Daughter | w | F | Nov | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany (Russ) | Germany (Russ) | | | | At School | | 7 | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | 57 | 56 | Clemens Frank | Head | w | m | July | 1874 | 25 | m | 5/12 | | | Wisconsin | Germany (Russ) | Germany (Russ) | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | MF | T | 64 |
| 38 | | 63 | 60 | —— Helen J | Wife | w | F | Aug | 1877 | 22 | m | 5/12 | 0 | 0 | Wisconsin | Switzerland | Germany (Russ) | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 39 | | 58 | 57 | Boyd James T. | Head 4C. | w | m | Sept | 1857 | 42 | m | 11 | | | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | Farm Laborer | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 40 | | | | —— Jana B | Wife | w | F | Oct | 1866 | 33 | m | 11 | 5 | 5 | D. C. | Massachusetts | W. Virginia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 41 | | | | —— Nellie R. | Daughter | w | F | May | 1880 | 10 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Michigan | D. C. | | | | At School | | 5 | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | —— Ray D | Son | w | m | Nov | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | D. C. | | | | At School | | 7 | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | —— Julia D | Daughter | w | F | Aug | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | D. C. | | | | At School | | 5 | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | 64 | 61 | —— Grace E | Daughter | w | F | Dec | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | D. C. | | | | At School | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | 59 | 58 | Pendray Thomas | Head 6C. | w | m | Apr | 1864 | 36 | m | 3 | | | England | England | England | 1872 | 28 | na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | T | 65 |
| 46 | | | | —— Georgiana S. | Wife | w | F | July | 1872 | 29 | m | 3 | 2 | 1 | Wisconsin | Germany (Russ) | Wisconsin | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | | —— Harry S. | Son | w | m | July | 1899 | 1/12 | S | | | | Wisconsin | England | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | Davis Malia | Servant | w | F | Nov | 1867 | 33 | S | | | | Canada E. | Canada French | Canada French | 1881 | 19 | | Housekeeper | 12 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 49 | | | | Smith Karl H. | Bro-in-law | w | m | Oct | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany (Russ) | Wisconsin | | | | Farm Laborer | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 50 | | | | Hoffer J D | Servant | w | m | Nov | 1860 | 39 | D | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 176
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Eldridge Township (School) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Jesse E Townsend, Enumerator.

34

| LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| | | 65 | 65 | Connell Edward H. 1-7 | Head | w | m | Jan | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Canada | England | Canada (Eng) | 1873 | 27 | na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | m | F | 66 | 51 |
| | | 64 | 64 | Lippert George H. 9-9 | Head | w | m | Feb | 1854 | 46 | m | 19 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1881 | 19 | na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 67 | 52 |
| | | | | Susan K. | Wife | w | F | Jan | 1853 | 47 | m | 19 | 12 | 7 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1881 | 19 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 53 |
| | | | | Lizzie K. | Daughter | w | F | Oct | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 54 |
| | | | | Henry J. | Son | w | m | Sept | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 55 |
| | | | | Georg J. | Son | w | m | Dec | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 7 | | | | | | | | 56 |
| | | | | Richard G. | Son | w | m | Jan | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 7 | | | | | | | | 57 |
| | | | | Tertinand C. | Son | w | m | Sept | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 7 | | | | | | | | 58 |
| | | | | Catherine S. | Daughter | w | F | Nov | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 7 | | | | | | | | 59 |
| | | 67 | 67 | Edward G. | Son | w | m | Nov | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 7 | | | | | | | | 60 |
| | | 64 | 64 | Penaray Richard 6-1 | Head 2C. 28 | w | m | Jan | 1866 | 34 | m | 5 | | | England | England | England | 1872 | 28 | na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | m | F | 68 | 61 |
| | | | | Anna E. | Wife | w | F | Oct | 1875 | 24 | m | 5 | 2 | 2 | Illinois | Denmark | Denmark | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 62 |
| | | | | Richard L | Son | w | m | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| | | | | Florence | Daughter | w | F | Nov | 1899 | 6/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| | | | | Sabin Jerome | Boarder | w | m | Inch | 1831 | 69 | wd | 45 | | | New York | Connecticut | New York | | | | Farmer | 11 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 65 |
| | | 68 | 68 | Johnson Charles 3-1 | Servant | w | m | Mch | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1894 | 6 | al | Farm Laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 66 |
| | | 64 | 64 | Penaray Johnson 11-3 | Head 1C. | w | m | May | 1875 | 24 | m | 1 | | | Michigan | England | England | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 69 | 67 |
| | | | | Martha E. | Wife | w | F | Jan | 1879 | 21 | m | 1 | 1 | 1 | Indiana | Ohio | Indiana | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 68 |
| | | 68 | 68 | Melvina | Daughter | w | m | Nov | 1899 | 7/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| | | 63 | 63 | Kemp Henry 6-1 | Head 4C. | w | m | June | 1856 | 43 | m | 24 | | | Canada | Canada (Scot) | Canada (Scot) | 1875 | 25 | na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | T | 70 | 70 |
| | | | | Jane E. E. | Wife | w | F | Sept | 1863 | 36 | m | 12 | 5 | 5 | Canada | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Prot) | 1900 | O | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 71 |
| | | | | Maud E. | Daughter | w | F | Oct | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Michigan | Canada | Canada (Prot) | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 72 |
| | | | | Harry P. | Son | w | m | Aug | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | At School | | 4 | | | | | | | | 73 |
| | | | | Cilely M. | Daughter | w | F | Jun | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | At School | | 3 | | | | | | | | 74 |
| | | 70 | 70 | John M. | Son | w | m | May | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | At School | | 3 | | | | | | | | 75 |
| | | 64 | 64 | Emo Michael 8-1 | Head 6C. | w | m | Dec | 1858 | 46 | m | 18 | | | Germany (Russ) | Germany (Russ) | Germany (Russ) | 1881 | 19 | na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | m | T | 71 | 76 |
| | | | | Anna M. | Wife | w | F | Dec | 1858 | 45 | m | 18 | 7 | 6 | Germany (Russ) | Germany (Russ) | Germany (Russ) | 1881 | 19 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 77 |
| | | | | K. Michael | Son | w | m | June | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | | 3 | | | | | | | | 78 |
| | | | | Cilee | Daughter | w | F | Aug | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 3 | | | | | | | | 79 |
| | | | | Elizebeth | Daughter | w | F | Aug | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 3 | | | | | | | | 80 |
| | | | | Mary | Daughter | w | F | Oct | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 3 | | | | | | | | 81 |
| | | | | Antone B. | Son | w | m | Jan | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 3 | | | | | | | | 82 |
| | | 64 | 64 | Joseph | Son | w | m | Nov | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| | | 65 | 65 | Case George Cap. 5 | Head 3C. | w | m | Sept | 1838 | 61 | m | 26 | | | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | m | T | 72 | 84 |
| | | | | Ellen | Wife | w | F | Dec | 1857 | 42 | m | 26 | 5 | 5 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1872 | 21 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 85 |
| | | | | George P | Son | w | m | July | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Maine | Ireland | | | | Farm Laborer | | 3 | | | | | | | | 86 |
| | | | | Maud | Daughter | w | F | Aug | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Maine | Ireland | | | | At School | | 3 | | | | | | | | 87 |
| | | 64 | 64 | Hazel G. | Daughter | w | F | Sept | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Minnesota | Maine | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| | | 66 | 66 | Ruber John 2-1 | Head | w | m | July | 1860 | 39 | m | 8 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1886 | 14 | na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | m | T | 73 | 89 |
| | | 66 | 66 | Ruber Wilhelmina E. | Wife | w | F | Feb | 1877 | 23 | m | 8 | 0 | 0 | Michigan | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 90 |
| | | 67 | 67 | Snider Louis 4-10 | Head 5C. 15 B. | w | m | June | 1870 | 29 | m | 9 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1885 | 15 | na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | m | T | 74 | 91 |
| | | | | Mary K | Wife | w | F | May | 1873 | 27 | m | 9 | 5 | 5 | Nebraska | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 92 |
| | | | | Walter W | Son | w | m | Dec | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Nebraska | Germany | Nebraska | | | | At School | | 3 | | | | | | | | 93 |
| | | | | Ellen M. | Daughter | w | F | Nov | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | So. Dakota | Germany | Nebraska | | | | At School | | 3 | | | | | | | | 94 |
| | | | | Minnie S | Daughter | w | F | Sept | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | So Dakota | Germany | Nebraska | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| | | | | Charles A | Son | w | m | Dec | 1896 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Nebraska | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| | | | | | Son | w | m | May | 1900 | 1/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Nebraska | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| | | | | Theresa | Cook & Daur. | w | F | Oct | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Home Keeper | 1 | 1 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 98 |
| | | | | Koop Maggie | Servant | w | F | June | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | So Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | Home Keeper | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 99 |
| | | | | John | Servant | w | m | Apr | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | So Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 100 |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

226 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

Supervisor's District No. 122
Enumeration District No. 176
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Eldridge Township (School) Name of Institution,
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Leon E Townsend, Enumerator.

3460

8

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 69 | 69 | Brown Fred K. | Head | W | M | July | 1866 | 33 | M | 5 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 25 |
| 2 | | 74 | 74 | ——— Mildred | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1878 | 26 | M | 5 | 2 | 2 | Canada E | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Ire) | 1882 | 18 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | ——— Cecil H | Son | W | M | Oct | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | ——— Clare M | Son | W | M | Oct | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Brown Bell | Sister-in-law | W | F | Apr | 1871 | 29 | M | 3/12 | 0 | 0 | Canada E | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Ire) | 1882 | 18 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Hannaby Mai | Sister-in-law | W | F | Sept | 1876 | 23 | S | | 0 | 0 | Canada E | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Ire) | 1882 | 18 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Cramer Effie | Servant | W | F | Feb | 1883 | 17 | S | | 0 | 2 | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | House keeper | 3 | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | McLynnis Wm | Servant | W | M | Apr | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Gingluff T. J | | W | M | May | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Germany (Russ) | Germany (Russ) | Germany (Russ) | 1880 | 20 | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | T | 76 |
| 10 | | 75 | 75 | Gerley Mellow P. | Servant | W | M | Sept | 1880 | 21 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Vermont | Wisconsin | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 11 | | 70 | 69 | Klose Ciugust | Head | W | M | June | 1868 | 42 | M | 16 | | | Germany (Russ) | Germany (Russ) | Germany (Russ) | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | T | 77 |
| 12 | | | | ——— Caroline | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1860 | 39 | M | 16 | 11 | 5 | Germany | Germany (Russ) | Germany (Russ) | 1883 | 17 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 13 | | | | ——— Ciugust | Son | W | M | Sept | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | ——— Katie | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | ——— Francis | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | ——— Peter Ce | Son | W | M | Mch | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | ——— Josephine | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | 76 | 74 | Kimmel Annie | Mother-in-law | W | F | June | 1836 | 63 | Wd | 20 | 4 | 4 | Germany (Russ) | Germany (Russ) | Germany (Russ) | 1883 | 17 | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 19 | | 71 | 70 | Severn George H. | Head | W | M | Nov | 1865 | 34 | M | 7 | | | Iowa | England | Canada | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 20 | | | | ——— Emmy | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1873 | 27 | M | 7 | 4 | 2 | England | England | England | 1887 | 13 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | ——— Ruth C | Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1896 | 4 | | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Iowa | England | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | ——— Jessie L | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1899 | 5/12 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Iowa | England | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | 72 | 71 | Kruzell Bernhard | Servant | W | M | Mch | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1899 | 1 | Pa | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 24 | | 73 | 72 | Severn Mathew | Head | W | F | Dec | 1837 | 62 | Wd | 23 | 3 | 3 | Canada E | Scotland | England | 1861 | 39 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 66 |
| 25 | | 78 | 78 | Harrington Hudson | Head | W | M | Feb | 1837 | 63 | M | 43 | | | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 78 |
| 26 | | | | ——— Lydia C | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1838 | 62 | M | 43 | 5 | 4 | New York | England | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 27 | | 77 | 73 | Weston C. L. | Head | W | M | Oct | 1838 | 61 | M | 40 | | | New York | Vermont | Vermont | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | T | T | 79 |
| 28 | | | | ——— Eliza | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1854 | 45 | M | 7 | 1 | 1 | New York | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 29 | | | | ——— Ralph J | Son | W | M | Feb | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Michigan | New York | Michigan | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | M | F | 80 |
| 30 | | 50 | 50 | Weis John | Boarder | W | M | May | 1860 | 40 | S | | | | Kentucky | Germany | Germany | | | | Trunk maker | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 31 | | 75 | 74 | Easterbrook J. | Head | W | M | Feb | 1854 | 46 | M | 23 | | | Canada E | England | England | 1881 | 19 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | T | 81 |
| 32 | | | | ——— Mary A | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1854 | 46 | M | 23 | 1 | 1 | Canada E | England | England | 1881 | 19 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Billings Ray B | Servant | W | M | Nov | 1878 | 20 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 34 | | 81 | 77 | Lega Fred | Servant | W | M | Apr | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Wisconsin | Pennsylvania | | | | Farm Laborer | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 35 | | 76 | 75 | Fletcher Frank H. | Head | W | M | Jan | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Canada E | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1898 | 1 | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | T | 82 |
| 36 | | | 78 | ——— Jennie M | Sister | W | F | Aug | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Canada E | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | 1 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 37 | | 77 | 76 | Shallow Hosp | Head | W | M | Mch | 1859 | 41 | Wd | 15 | | | Iowa | Ireland | Kentucky | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | T | 83 |
| 38 | | | | Perkins C. E. | Servant | W | M | Dec | 1857 | 42 | S | | | | Missouri | Ire | Missouri | | | | Cook | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Thaus Eugene | Servant | W | M | Mch | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ire | Wisconsin | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 40 | | | | Stagen John | Servant | W | M | Apr | 1857 | 18 | S | | | | Germany (Russ) | Germany (Russ) | Germany (Russ) | 1886 | 4 | Na | Farm Laborer | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 41 | | | | Kircher Lorber Edward | Servant | W | M | Aug | 1861 | 38 | S | | | | Michigan | Ire | Ire | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 42 | | | | Wood H. O | Servant | W | M | Sept | 1834 | 65 | M | 40 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 43 | | | | Dusk C. | Servant | W | M | | 1863 | 36 | M | | | | Nebraska | Ire | Ire | | | | Well driller | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 44 | | | | Morrow — | Servant | W | M | | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Missouri | Ire | Ire | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 45 | | 83 | 83 | Bell Niel | Servant | W | M | | 1844 | 56 | S | | | | Canada E | Canada E | Canada E | 1878 | 22 | Na | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 46 | | 78 | 78 | Ogilvie Gaspard | Head | W | M | Mch | 1868 | 36 | M | 12 | | | New York | Scotland | New York | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | T | 84 |
| 47 | | | | ——— Maud | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1869 | 30 | M | 12 | 3 | 3 | Michigan | New York | Michigan | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 48 | | | | ——— Cameron B | Son | W | M | Aug | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Michigan | | | | At School | | 7 | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | ——— Regina A | Son | W | M | July | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | New York | Michigan | | | | At School | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | ——— Doris J | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1896 | 3 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | New York | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 176
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Eldridge Township (School) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city, 347

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, Leon E Townsend, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | 83 | 84 | Norris James T. | Head | w | m | July | 1864 | 35 | m | 2 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1885 | 15 | na | Farmer Dairy | | | yes | yes | yes | O | m | F | 85 | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Mary E. | Wife | w | F | Nov | 1868 | 31 | m | 2 | 2 | 2 | Missouri | Canada Eng | Massachusetts | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Estella T. | Daughter | w | F | Aug | 1888 | 1 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Ireland | Missouri | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Winifred | Daughter | w | F | Dec | 1889 | 5/12 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Ireland | Missouri | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | Mary | Mother | w | F | Aug | 1841 | 58 | wd | 36 | 7 | 5 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1888 | 12 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | 85 | 85 | Peterson Pete | Servant | w | m | | | 14 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | 80 | 79 | Noonan Mary | Head | w | F | July | 1852 | 47 | wd | 22 | 9 | 8 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 86 | 57 |
| 58 | | | | Katie | Daughter | w | F | May | 1883 | 23 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | New York | Pennsylvania | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | Charles | Son | w | m | Sept | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Pennsylvania | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | George W | Son | w | m | Jan | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Pennsylvania | | | | At School | | 5 | | | | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | Nolan B | Daughter | w | F | Nov | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Pennsylvania | | | | At School | | 5 | | | | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | Harry A. | Son | w | m | Apr | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Pennsylvania | | | | At School | | 2 | | | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | 86 | 86 | Harvey B | Son | w | m | Feb | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Pennsylvania | | | | At School | | 2 | | | | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | 81 | 80 | Constance Mrs | Head | w | m | Sept | 1859 | 40 | m | 8 | | | Indiana | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | m | F | 87 | 64 |
| 65 | | | | Julia | Wife | w | F | Dec | 1863 | 37 | m | 13 | 7 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | Walter L. | Son | w | m | Aug | 1877 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Indiana | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | | 8 | | | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | Willie H. | Son | w | m | Oct | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Indiana | Norway | | | | At School | | 7 | | | | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | Herman E. | Son | w | m | Sept | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Indiana | Norway | | | | At School | | 7 | | | | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | Cassia C. | Daughter | w | F | Nov | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Indiana | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | Lillie M. | Daughter | w | F | Dec | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Indiana | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | Mayette E. | Daughter | w | F | Mch | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Indiana | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | 87 | 87 | Olson Ole | Servant | w | m | Jan | 1868 | 32 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1885 | 15 | na | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | 82 | 81 | McKnight John | Head | w | m | Apr | 1852 | 48 | m | 24 | | | Indiana | I | Ireland | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 88 | 73 |
| 74 | | | | Mary E. | Wife | w | F | Sept | 1852 | 47 | m | 24 | 4 | 4 | New York | New York | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | Mabel | Daughter | w | F | Sept | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | New York | | | | School Teacher | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | Elizabeth L. | Daughter | w | F | Sept | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Kansas | Indiana | New York | | | | At School | | 6 | | | | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | Clarence J. | Son | w | m | Nov | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Kansas | Indiana | New York | | | | At School | | 4 | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | 83 | 82 | McGonigle John H | Head | w | m | Oct | 1855 | 44 | m | 20 | | | New York | Scotland | Ireland | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | m | F | 89 | 78 |
| 79 | | | | Mary | Wife | w | F | Apr | 1854 | 46 | m | 20 | 8 | 7 | Canada | Scotland | Scotland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | Margaret Mc | Daughter | w | F | Jan | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Canada | | | | At School | | 9 | | | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | Mary E. | Daughter | w | F | Feb | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Canada | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | Flora L. | Daughter | w | F | Nov | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Canada | | | | At School | | 6 | | | | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | Jazette A. | Daughter | w | F | May | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Canada | | | | At School | | 6 | | | | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | Thomas P. | Son | w | m | July | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Canada | | | | At School | | 7 | | | | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | John T. | Son | w | m | Oct | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Canada | | | | At School | | 7 | | | | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | Violet L. | Daughter | w | F | Sept | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Canada | | | | At School | | 2 | | | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | 89 | 88 | Wagoner John | Servant | w | m | Aug | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | 84 | 83 | Dishrupt Elizabeth | Head | w | wd | Dec | 1861 | 38 | m | 1/2 | | | Minnesota | France | France | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 90 | 88 |
| 89 | | | | Susanna | Wife | w | F | Oct | 1876 | 23 | m | 1/2 | 1 | 1 | Wisconsin | Canada (French) | Canada (French) | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | 90 | 90 | Miller Maggie | Nephew | w | m | Mch | 1871 | 29 | S | | | | Minnesota | Indiana | France | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | 87 | 87 | Decshire Chas. | Servant | w | m | Jan | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | | | | | | Herder cow | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | 89 | 89 | Hillyer James H | Head | w | m | Aug | 1861 | 38 | M | | | | Canada | England | England | 1884 | 16 | na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | m | F | 91 | 92 |
| 93 | | 86 | 85 | Vogel Christian | Head | w | m | Nov | 1861 | 38 | m | 2 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1867 | 32 | na | Farm foreman | | | yes | yes | yes | | | F | 93 | 93 |
| 94 | | 22 | 22 | Rose E. | Wife | w | F | Nov | 1875 | 24 | m | 2 | 0 | 0 | Minnesota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Housekeeper | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | 87 | 86 | Bole Hugh H. | Head | w | m | Oct | 1858 | 41 | m | 16 | | | Minnesota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 94 | 95 |
| 96 | | | | Minnie E. V. | Wife | w | F | Oct | 1864 | 35 | m | 16 | 2 | 2 | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | Elmer L. | Son | w | m | Feb | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 9 | | | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | Minnie M. | Daughter | w | F | Feb | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 5 | | | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | Johnson Frank | Boarder | w | m | Aug | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Farmer | | | | | | O | F | F | 95 | 99 |
| 100 | | | | Hermitage W. | Servant | w | m | | | 21 | S | | | | Ohio | England | England | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 100 |

T-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1 227 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

Supervisor's District No. 189
Enumeration District No. 176
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Eldridge Township (School) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, Leon E Townsend, Enumerator.

3480

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 92 | 84 | Bennett Alfred H | Head | W | M | Jan | 1864 | 36 | M | 8 | | | Wisconsin | New York | Germany (Prus) | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | HE | F | 96 |
| 2 | | 93 | 85 | —— Sibella M | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1868 | 32 | M | 8 | 4 | 3 | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1883 | 17 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | —— William M | Son | W | M | Nov | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Scotland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | —— Charles O | Son | W | M | Nov | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Scotland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | —— John | Son | W | M | Feb | 1900 | 3/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Scotland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | 44 | 44 | Bair John T | Servant | W | M | Feb | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farm Laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 7 | | 89 | 88 | Ford Walter | Head | W | M | Jun | 1866 | 34 | M | 5 | | | England | England | England | 1881 | 19 | na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | m | F | 97 |
| 8 | | | | —— Elmira | Wife | W | Wh | Mch | 1869 | 31 | M | 5 | 3 | 3 | Minnesota | England | Canada (Eng) | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | —— Dorothy | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | —— Marjorie | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | —— Caroline | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1899 | 8/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | 90 | 89 | Collins J | Head | W | M | June | 1842 | 57 | M | 32 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1849 | 50 | na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | m | F | 98 |
| 13 | | | | —— Mary M | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1852 | 47 | M | 32 | 11 | 9 | Tennessee | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | | —— Gilbert T | Son | W | M | Oct | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ireland | Tennessee | | | | Farm Foreman | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 15 | | | | —— Richard E | Son | W | M | Sept | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Tennessee | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 16 | | | | —— Ralph L | Son | W | M | Apr | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Tennessee | | | | Farm Laborer | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | —— Rosie E | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Tennessee | | | | At School | 7 | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | —— Mary E | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Tennessee | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | 26 | 26 | Baker James D | Servant | W | M | Dec | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 20 | | 91 | 90 | Porter Llewellyn T | Head | W | M | May | 1856 | 44 | M | 14 | | | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | RR Section man | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 21 | | | | —— Elizabeth J | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1856 | 44 | M | 14 | 9 | 7 | New York | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | Housekeeper | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 22 | | | | —— Estella | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | New York | | | | At School | | | 9 | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | —— John G | Son | W | M | May | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | New York | | | | At School | | | 9 | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | Ranty Harry | Boarder | W | M | Dec | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Canada (Germ) | Germany (Prus) | Germany (Prus) | 1892 | 8 | | Carpenter | 9 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 25 | | | | Miebe Edward H | Boarder | W | M | Aug | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Illinois | Germany (Prus) | Switzerland | | | | RR Section man | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 26 | | 27 | 27 | Berry George H | Boarder | W | M | Dec | 1866 | 33 | S | | | | England | England | England | 1886 | 14 | na | RR Section foreman | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 27 | | 92 | 91 | Bubbleberry George | Head | W | M | Mch | 1862 | 38 | M | 5 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farm Mechanic | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 28 | | | | —— Seroma T | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1876 | 29 | M | 5 | 2 | 1 | Iowa | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 29 | | | | —— George H | Son | W | M | Mch | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | 98 | 98 | Gillard Rose | Bro-in-law | W | M | June | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | RR Section man | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 31 | | 93 | 92 | Martin Wm | Head | W | M | Apr | 1868 | 32 | M | 9 | | | Iowa | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | RR car repairer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 32 | | | | —— Anna M | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1871 | 28 | M | 9 | 3 | 3 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 33 | | | | —— Etta V | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Iowa | Pennsylvania | | | | At School | | | 6 | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | —— Ruby G | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Iowa | Pennsylvania | | | | At School | | | 6 | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | —— James A | Son | W | M | Nov | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Iowa | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | 99 | 99 | Cunningham Rose | Uncle | W | M | Mch | 1849 | 51 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Engineer Stationary | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 37 | | 94 | 93 | Creesey Mary J | Head | W | F | Feb | 1846 | 54 | M | 35 | 10 | 9 | Canada (Eng) | England | Canada (Franc) | 1850 | 50 | | Post Mistress | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 38 | | | | —— Glen R | Son | W | M | May | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Canada (Eng) | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 39 | | | | —— Howard | Son | W | M | Mch | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Canada (Eng) | | | | At School | 7 | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | —— Cassius R | Son | W | M | Aug | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Canada (Eng) | | | | At School | 9 | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | 100 | 99 | —— Alice | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1889 | 20 | S | | | | Minnesota | England | Canada (Eng) | | | | At School | 9 | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | 95 | 94 | Creesey H L | Head | W | M | Dec | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Minnesota | England | Canada (Eng) | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | T | 99 |
| 43 | | 96 | 95 | Mrs Gillard Ida | Head | W | M | Dec | 1856 | 43 | M | 24 | | | Canada (East) | Scotland | Scotland | 1870 | 30 | na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | T | 100 |
| 44 | | | | —— Ella | Wife | W | F | July | 1859 | 40 | M | 24 | 8 | 6 | Minnesota | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 45 | | | | —— Wm Roy | Son | W | M | Aug | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Minnesota | Canada (Eng) | Indiana | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | W | 101 |
| 46 | | | | —— Marjorie M | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Minnesota | Canada (Eng) | Indiana | | | | At School | | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | | —— Winifred M | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Indiana | | | | At School | | | 6 | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | —— Emma Bell | Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | —— Jessie | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | —— Frances W | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1899 | 8/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 176
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Elsdridge Township (School) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, Jeon E Townsend, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | | | Trout Aaron L. | Servant | w | m | June | 1858 | 42 | S | | | | Illinois | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farm Laborer | | yes | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 52 | | 107 | | Russell B.D. | Boarder | w | m | Apr | 1861 | 39 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 53 | | 107 | | Dunlap Bowman | Head 4C. 1B. | w | m | Aug | 1861 | 38 | m | 5 | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1885 | 15 | na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | m | T | 102 |
| 54 | | 99 | | —— Grace | Wife | w | F | Apr | 1867 | 33 | m | 5 | 4 | 4 | England | England | England | 1872 | 28 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 55 | | | | —— Thomas D. | Son | w | m | Dec | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | England | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | —— Jeanie G. | Daughter | w | F | Mch | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | England | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | —— Clarence P. | Son | w | m | Sept | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | England | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | —— Millicent L. | Daughter | w | F | Jan | 1900 | 4/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | England | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | 103 | 103 | Slaten Fred W. | Servant | w | m | June | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Farm Laborer | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | 98 | 97 | Mastin Herbert H. | Head 2C. | w | m | Mch | 1860 | 40 | m | 2 | | | Michigan | Canada (Fr) | New York | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | m | T | 103 |
| 61 | | | | —— Lillie R. | Wife | w | F | May | 1874 | 26 | m | 2 | 2 | 0 | Indiana | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 62 | | | | Chadwick John | Servant | w | m | Feb | 1847 | 52 | m | 5 | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 63 | | 99 | 97 | Davis Morris H. | Servant | m | m | Mch | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Michigan | New Hampshire | Michigan | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 64 | | 99 | 98 | Clawson Robert H. | Head 2C. | m | m | Nov | 1865 | 34 | m | 14 | | | Wisconsin | | Pennsylvania | | | | Blacksmith | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 65 | | | | —— Mary G. | Wife | m | F | Aug | 1865 | 29 | m | 14 | 2 | 2 | Wisconsin | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 66 | | | | —— Bell L. | Daughter | w | F | Jan | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | 105 | 103 | —— Herbert J. | Son | w | m | Sept | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | 100 | 99 | Vandenheuvel Gilbert | Head 1B. | w | m | Nov | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Holland | Holland | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | T | 137 |
| 69 | | | | —— Nellie R. | Sister | w | F | Sept | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Holland | Holland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | —— Wm J. | Brother | w | m | Mch | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Holland | Holland | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 71 | | | | —— Stephanie | Mother | w | F | Dec | 1840 | 59 | wd | 37 | 12 | 7 | Holland | Holland | Holland | 1849 | 51 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 72 | | 103 | 103 | Badger Harry | Servant | w | m | June | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farm Laborer | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 73 | | 101 | 100 | Ripley Joseph H. 6 | Head 3C. 1B. | w | m | May | 1870 | 30 | m | 6 | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | m | F | 105 |
| 74 | | | | —— Mary M. | Wife | w | F | June | 1872 | 25 | m | 6 | 3 | 3 | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 75 | | | | —— Bernadette | Daughter | w | F | July | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | —— Claudia | Daughter | w | F | June | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | —— Stanislaus | Son | w | m | Oct | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | 104 | 104 | Hawkins Ray | Servant | w | m | June | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 79 | | 102 | 101 | Jenkins Wm H. 3-1 | Head 1C. | w | m | Mch | 1850 | 50 | m | 26 | | | England | England | England | 1872 | 27 | na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | T | 106 |
| 80 | | | | —— Mary E. | Wife | w | F | Feb | 1858 | 44 | m | 26 | 1 | 1 | Michigan | Scotland | England | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 81 | | 105 | 105 | —— Wm | Son | w | m | Jan | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Michigan | England | Michigan | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | H | 103 |
| 82 | | 103 | 102 | Cornwall Hoffman | Head 3C. | w | m | Sept | 1856 | 43 | m | 17 | | | Canada (Spain) | Spain | England | 1880 | 20 | na | Grain Buyer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | H | |
| 83 | | | | —— Mary C. | Wife | w | F | Sept | 1860 | 39 | m | 17 | 4 | 4 | Minnesota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 84 | | | | —— Winkenthal | Son | w | m | Oct | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Spain) | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | —— Margret | Daughter | w | F | May | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Spain) | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | 109 | 107 | —— Raymond | Son | w | m | Oct | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Spain) | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | 104 | 103 | Laverne Alfred 5-1 | Head 6C. | w | m | Aug | 1851 | 48 | m | 18 | | | England | England | England | 1873 | 26 | na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | m | T | 107 |
| 88 | | | | —— Amelia W | Wife | w | F | June | 1854 | 45 | m | 18 | 6 | 6 | England | England | England | 1882 | 18 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 89 | | | | —— George W | Son | w | m | Nov | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | England | | | | Farm Laborer | 6 | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | —— Albert B. | Son | w | m | Sept | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | England | | | | At School | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | —— William | Son | w | m | Sept | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | England | | | | At School | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | —— Leroy | Son | w | m | Feb | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | England | | | | At School | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | —— Richard | Son | w | m | July | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | England | | | | At School | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | 110 | 107 | —— Arthur | Son | w | m | Dec | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | England | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | 105 | 104 | Ringuette Gilbert | Head 2C. | w | m | Mch | 1857 | 43 | m | 2 | | | Michigan | Canada (Fr) | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | O | F | F | |
| 96 | | | | —— Minnie | Wife | w | F | June | 1869 | 30 | m | 2 | 2 | 2 | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | —— Laverne H | Son | w | m | Dec | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Missouri | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 119 |
| 98 | | 111 | 110 | —— | Son | w | m | Apr | 1900 | 2/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Missouri | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | 106 | 105 | Pendray James 6-1 | Head 3C. 1B. | w | m | Feb | 1854 | 46 | m | 14 | | | England | England | England | 1869 | 31 | na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | m | T | 108 |
| 100 | | | | —— Lavinia | Wife | w | F | May | 1857 | 43 | m | 14 | 3 | 3 | England | England | England | 1883 | 17 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

0—00 3

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

228 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman
Township or other division of county Eldridge Township School [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 176
Sheet No. 7
Enumerated by me on the 22d day of June, 1900, Geo E Townsend, Enumerator.

3499

9.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. ONLY children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 1 | | 4 | | Pendray Lavinia | Daughter | w | F | Jan | 1887 | 13 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | England | England | | | | At School | | 7 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | — Mary Ann | Daughter | w | F | Mch | 1888 | 12 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | England | England | | | | At School | | 7 | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | — Elizbeth | Daughter | w | F | Dec | 1889 | 10 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | England | England | | | | At School | | 7 | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | 112 114 | | Merritt Monte E. | Servant | w | m | May | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farm Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 107 106 | | Ringuette Joseph | Head 5C. | w | F | Dec | 1836 | 63 | Wd | 44 | 10 | 10 | Michigan | Canada French | Canada E | | | | Farmer | | | yes | no | yes | O | F | F | 109 | 5 |
| 6 | | — | | — Charlie E. | Son | w | m | July | 1869 | 30 | S | | | | Michigan | Canada French | Michigan | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | m | F | 110 | 6 |
| 7 | | — | | — Emery G. | Son | w | m | Dec | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Michigan | Canada French | Michigan | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | m | F | 110 | 7 |
| 8 | | — | | — Eugene F. | Son | w | m | June | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Canada French | Michigan | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | m | F | 110 | 8 |
| 9 | | — | | — Edward J. | Son | w | m | Mch | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Canada French | Michigan | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | m | F | 110 | 9 |
| 10 | | 113 116 | | — Perlinard S. | Son | w | m | Oct | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Canada French | Michigan | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | m | F | 110 | 10 |
| 11 | | 107 108 | | Boynton O. A. 4-4 | Head 4C. 1B. | w | m | Feb | 1845 | 55 | m | 32 | | | Ohio | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 111 | 11 |
| 12 | | — | | — Jane A. | Wife | w | F | Sept | 1856 | 43 | m | 4 | 0 | 0 | Indiana | New York | Massachusetts | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | — | | — Ella A. | Daughter | w | F | Mch | 1885 | 15 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Ohio | New York | | | | At School | | 9 | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 114 115 | | Eberius Herman | Servant | w | m | Mch | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 109 110 | | Coriall John 5-5 | Head 5C. | w | m | Jan | 1834 | 66 | m | 34 | | | Germany (Prus) | Germany (Prus) | Germany (Prus) | 1852 | 48 | na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | m | F | 112 | 15 |
| 16 | | — | | — Johannah | Wife | w | F | Aug | 1841 | 58 | m | 34 | 8 | 5 | Germany (Prus) | Germany (Prus) | Germany (Prus) | 1857 | 46 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | — | | — John H. | Son | w | m | Jan | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Iowa | Germany (Prus) | Germany (Prus) | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | — | | — Edwin B. | Son | w | m | Feb | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Iowa | Germany (Prus) | Germany (Prus) | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 115 117 | | — Clara G. | Daughter | w | F | Oct | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany (Prus) | Germany (Prus) | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 110 109 | | Moneck G. A. 4-8 | Head 4C. 2B. | w | m | Apr | 1865 | 35 | m | 8 | | | Germany (Prus) | Germany (Prus) | Germany (Prus) | 1874 | 26 | na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | m | F | 113 | 20 |
| 21 | | — | | — Tillie | Wife | w | F | Apr | 1875 | 25 | m | 8 | 4 | 4 | Germany (Prus) | Germany (Prus) | Germany (Prus) | 1884 | 16 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | — | | — Henry J. | Son | w | m | July | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany (Prus) | Germany (Prus) | | | | At School | | 7 | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | — | | — Gertrude | Daughter | w | F | July | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany (Prus) | Germany (Prus) | | | | At School | | 7 | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | — | | — Stephen | Son | w | m | Feb | 1876 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany (Prus) | Germany (Prus) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | Wirt Louis | Servant | w | m | Aug | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Germany (Prus) | Germany (Prus) | Germany (Prus) | 1881 | 11 | na | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | Hote Constant | Servant | w | m | Jan | 1871 | 29 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Belgium | Belgium | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | Meneck Colin | Son | w | m | Dec | 1899 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany (Prus) | Germany (Prus) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 113 114 | | Hote Joseph 3-1 3 | Head 1C. | w | m | Mch | 1839 | 61 | m | 27 | | | Belgium | Belgium | Belgium | 1871 | 29 | na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 114 | 28 |
| 29 | | — | | — Theresa | Wife | w | F | Sept | 1839 | 60 | m | 27 | 1 | 1 | Belgium | Belgium | Belgium | 1886 | 44 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | — | | — Mary L. | Daughter | w | F | Jan | 1884 | 16 | S | | 1 | 0 | North Dakota | Belgium | Belgium | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 114 113 | | Vesey Dabrel 1-1 3 | Head 1C. | w | m | Dec | 1875 | 24 | S | 6 | | | Minnesota | England | Canada (Eng) | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 115 | 31 |
| 32 | | — | | — Georganda | Wife | w | F | July | 1871 | 28 | S | 6 | 1 | 0 | Minnesota | Louisiana | England | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | — | | — Bessie G. | Daughter | w | m | May | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 112 111 | | White Thomas 3-1 3 | Head 1C. | w | m | Sept | 1837 | 62 | m | 39 | | | England | England | England | 1873 | 27 | na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | m | F | 116 | 34 |
| 35 | | — | | — Eliza J. | Wife | w | F | Feb | 1839 | 61 | m | 39 | 2 | 2 | England | England | England | 1873 | 27 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | — | | — Frank | Son | w | m | June | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Ohio | England | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | [illegible] | | [illegible] Samuel 4-4 | Head 4C. | w | m | Feb | 1862 | 38 | m | 8 | | | Illinois | Pennsylvania | Illinois | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | m | F | 117 | 37 |
| 38 | | — | | — Laura | Wife | w | F | Dec | 1861 | 38 | m | 8 | | | Wisconsin | Wales | Wales | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | — | | — Mary T. | Sister | w | F | Oct | 1880 | 19 | S | | 2 | 2 | Iowa | Pennsylvania | Illinois | | | | School Teacher | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | — | | — A. W. | Father | w | m | Oct | 1832 | 67 | Wd | 40 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | m | F | 118 | 40 |
| 41 | | [illegible] | | [illegible] Gertrude M. | Niece | w | F | Sept | 1896 | 9 | S | | 0 | 0 | South Dakota | Canada (US) | Illinois | | | | At School | | 10 | | | | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | (24) | | — Eugene G. | Nephew | w | m | June | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Iowa | Canada (US) | Illinois | | | | At School | | 5 | | | | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | [illegible] | | [illegible] Clinton 1-1 | Head | w | m | May | 1855 | 45 | S | | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1865 | 34 | na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | m | F | 119 | 43 |
| 44 | | [illegible] | | [illegible] Jervis E. | Head | w | m | Aug | 1877 | 22 | m | 1/2 | | | Pennsylvania | Ireland | New York | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 120 | 44 |
| 45 | | — | | — Emma | Wife | w | F | Apr | 1885 | 15 | m | 1/2 | | | Kansas | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | [illegible] | | [illegible] Victor | Head 3C. | w | m | Apr | 1862 | 38 | m | 2 | | | Belgium | Belgium | Belgium | 1865 | 35 | na | Farmer | | | no | no | yes | O | F | F | 121 | 46 |
| 47 | | — | | — Katrina | Wife | w | F | June | 1873 | 26 | m | 2 | 3 | 2 | Germany (Prus) | Germany (Prus) | Germany (Prus) | 1894 | 8 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | — | | — Frank | Son | w | m | Nov | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Belgium | Germany (Prus) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | — | | — Victor | Son | w | m | May | 1900 | 1/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Belgium | Germany (Prus) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | — | | — Joseph | Son | w | m | May | 1900 | 1/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Belgium | Germany (Prus) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 176
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Eldridge Township (School) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1900, Jesse E Townsend, Enumerator.

35

| | LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | 122 | 117 | | Costello Alfonso 31-5 31 | Head | W | M | Oct | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1891 | 9 | Pa | Foreman R.R. | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | | 16 | | 51 |
| 52 | | 123 | 123 | | Costello Louis | | W | M | Mch | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1897 | 3 | al | Laborer day RR | 6 | | no | no | no | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | | Vecchiollo Antonio | | W | M | Oct | 1864 | 34 | M | 12 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1892 | 11 | Na | Laborer day R.R. | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | | Scinto Cintona | | W | M | Jan | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1891 | 9 | na | Laborer day R.R. | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | | Mattas Drago | | W | M | Dec | 1863 | 36 | M | 7 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1896 | 4 | al | Laborer day R.R. | 9 | | no | no | no | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | | Gaitano Strava | | W | M | Nov | 1865 | 34 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1892 | 8 | al | Laborer day R.R. | 7 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | | Ravio Francisco | | W | M | June | 1859 | 40 | M | 12 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1887 | 3 | al | Laborer day R.R. | 4 | | no | no | no | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | | Bacallio Cintona | | W | M | June | 1865 | 34 | M | 6 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1894 | 6 | al | Laborer day R.R. | 7 | | no | no | no | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | | Telomeno Domanico | | W | M | Aug | 1867 | 32 | M | 11 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1883 | 7 | al | Laborer day R.R. | 8 | | no | no | no | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | | Depola Santo | | W | M | Mch | 1864 | 36 | M | 2 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1891 | 9 | al | Laborer day R.R. | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | | Cifono Joseph | | W | M | Nov | 1862 | 37 | M | 15 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1899 | 1 | al | Laborer day R.R. | 6 | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | | Romano Carlo | | W | M | Apr | 1862 | 37 | M | 15 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1893 | 7 | pa | Laborer day R.R. | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | | Scinto Leonardo | | W | M | July | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1891 | 9 | na | Laborer day R.R. | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | | Napole Leonardo | | W | M | Dec | 1869 | 30 | M | 7 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1894 | 6 | na | Laborer day R.R. | 6 | | no | no | yes | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | | Russo Francisco | | W | M | Aug | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1894 | 6 | na | Laborer day R.R. | 8 | | no | no | no | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | | Depola Joseph | | W | M | Aug | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1898 | 2 | | Water boy | 6 | | no | no | no | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | | Matteo John | | W | M | Jan | 1870 | 30 | M | 10 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1898 | 2 | al | Laborer day R.R. | 8 | | no | no | no | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | | Decesero Carmelo | | W | M | Dec | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1892 | 8 | al | Laborer day R.R. | 9 | | no | no | no | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | | Depola Francisco | | W | M | Nov | 1865 | 34 | M | 4 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1896 | 4 | al | Laborer day R.R. | 9 | | no | no | no | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | | Decesero Giacomo | | W | M | Jan | 1855 | 45 | M | 4 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1899 | 1 | al | Laborer day R.R. | 6 | | no | no | no | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | | Deceseo Peter | | W | M | Jan | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1899 | 1 | al | Laborer day R.R. | 4 | | yes | no | no | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | | Depola Rosario | | W | M | Aug | 1863 | 46 | M | 19 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1891 | 9 | al | Laborer day R.R. | 8 | | no | no | no | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | | Lepago Cintoni | | W | M | Jan | 1861 | 38 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1894 | 6 | al | Laborer day R.R. | 7 | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | | Berkola Michael | | W | M | June | 1867 | 32 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1890 | 10 | na | Laborer day R.R. | 6 | | no | no | yes | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | | Deceseo Louis | | W | M | June | 1869 | 30 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1894 | 6 | al | Laborer day R.R. | 5 | | no | no | no | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | | Bacallio Francisco | | W | M | Mch | 1852 | 48 | M | 24 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1882 | 18 | al | Laborer day R.R. | 8 | | no | no | no | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | | Sorrigo Salvatore | | W | M | July | 1849 | 50 | M | 20 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1893 | 7 | al | Laborer day R.R. | 8 | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | | Deceseo Josepa | | W | M | Mch | 1868 | 32 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1893 | 7 | al | Laborer day R.R. | 7 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | | Bronyeo Enjeo | | W | M | Jany | 1864 | 36 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1899 | 7/12 | al | Laborer day R.R. | 8 | | no | no | no | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | | Deceseo Marino | | W | M | Dec | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1899 | 1 | al | Laborer day R.R. | 6 | | no | no | no | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | | Georgia Salvagor | | W | M | Sept | 1861 | 38 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1893 | 7 | al | Laborer day R.R. | 7 | | no | no | no | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | 4 | 124 | 124 | | Thom Theodore 3-1 37 | Head | W | M | Mar | 1871 | 25 | M | 5 | | | Wisconsin | (Germany Parents) | (Germany Parents) | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | T | 122 | 82 |
| 83 | | | | | — Emma R | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1879 | 20 | M | 5 | 2 | | Wisconsin | Germany Parents | Germany Parents | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | | Cameron John H. | Servant | W | M | Sept | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1895 | 5 | NA | Farm Laborer | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | 2 | 125 | | | Allen William S. 3-C. | Head B.R. | W | M | Jan | 1868 | 32 | M | 6 | | | Ohio | Ohio | Germany (At Sea) | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | T | 123 | 85 |
| 86 | 120 | 119 | | | — Maud L | Wife | W | F | Mch | 1876 | 24 | M | 6 | 3 | 3 | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | | — Ernest L | Son | W | M | Dec | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | | — Cecil M | Daughter | W | F | July | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | | — Dorothy J. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | | Wedeman Peter P. | Father in law | W | M | May | 1825 | 77 | Wid | 50 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | | — Harry | Bro-in-law | W | M | May | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | 12 | 124 | | | Weber Fred 4-8 | Head B. | W | M | Feb | 1849 | 51 | M | 28 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1881 | 19 | na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | V | T | 124 | 92 |
| 93 | 121 | 120 | | | — Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1846 | 53 | M | 28 | 2 | 5 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1881 | 19 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | | — Florence | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1881 | 19 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | | — Fred H. | Son | W | M | June | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1881 | 19 | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | | — William | Son | W | M | Aug | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 5 | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | | — Caroline | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | 6 | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | | — Adolph | Son | W | M | July | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | 6 | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | 7 | 125 | | | Gacher Richard 6-7 | Boarder | W | M | July | 1831 | 68 | M | 20 | 0 | 0 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1850 | 20 | | | | | yes | no | yes | | | | | 100 |
| | 12 | 121 | | | | 4C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 12 | 119 | | | Stark Fred 4-6 | Head | W | M | Sept | 1842 | 58 | M | 16 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1888 | 12 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | no | O | | T | 125 | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

229 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman
Township or other division of county Eldridge Township (School) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. ~~189~~
Enumeration District No. 176
Sheet No. 8

Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, Leon E Townsend, Enumerator.

3575

91

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | LOCATION. In cities. House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | DATE OF BIRTH. Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 1 | | | - | Stock Wilhelmina | Wife | w | F | Oct | 1863 | 37 | M | 16 | 5 | 4 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1888 | 12 | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | — Elsie | Daughter | w | F | Oct | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 7 | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | — Annie | Daughter | w | F | Apl | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 7 | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | — Fred | Son | w | M | Oct | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | — Alvina | Daughter | w | F | Sept | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 125 | | Wedington Albert W. | Head | w | M | Nov | 1851 | 48 | M | 28 | | | Wisconsin | New York | England | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 126 | 6 |
| 7 | | | | — Sophia | Wife | w | F | Apl | 1852 | 46 | M | 28 | 10 | 10 | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | — Mable | Daughter | w | F | June | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 7 | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | — George | Son | w | M | July | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 7 | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | — Wesley C | Son | w | M | Sept | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 7 | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | — Elsie Mary | Daughter | w | F | Dec | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 7 | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | — Alvina A | Daughter | w | F | Sept | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 7 | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | — Irving M | Daughter | w | F | Sept | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 7 | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | — Ruby V | Daughter | w | F | Feb | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | — Ester E | Daughter | w | F | July | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | — Agnes M | Daughter | w | F | Feb | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | Minnear Harold | Servant | w | M | Aug | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Michigan | England | England | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | Minnear Bert | Servant | w | M | Sept | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Michigan | England | England | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 127 | 129 | | Sutter Charles | Servant | w | M | May | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 127 | 128 | | Davis Johnson | Head | w | M | Dec | 1853 | 36 | M | 7 | | | Wisconsin | Wales | Wales | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | F | 127 | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | — Lizzie | Wife | w | F | Apl | 1870 | 30 | M | 7 | 2 | 2 | Wisconsin | Wales | Wales | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | — Myron M | Son | w | M | May | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | — | Son | w | M | Oct | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | — David R | Brother | w | M | Mar | 1868 | 32 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wales | Wales | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | F | 127 | | 24 |
| 25 | 127 | 127 | | Heirlihy John J | Boarder | w | M | July | 1856 | 43 | M | 22 | | | Iowa | Germany Russia | Germany Russia | | | | Accountant | | | yes | yes | yes | R | F | F | 128 | 25 |
| 26 | | | | — Amelia L | Wife | w | F | Sept | 1869 | 31 | M | 10 | 3 | 3 | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | — Harry J | Son | w | M | Jan | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Iowa | | | | Mail Clerk | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | — George C | Son | w | M | Sept | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | ~~North~~ Iowa | Iowa | | | | R.R. Bridge Worker | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | — Bertram B | Son | w | M | Sept | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Iowa | | | | At School | | 9 | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | — John J | Son | w | M | Jan | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Iowa | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | — Bessie B | Daughter | w | F | June | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Iowa | | | | ~~Farm Labr~~ | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | — Carrie M | Sister | w | F | May | 1862 | 38 | S | | | | Iowa | Germany | Germany | | | | Housekeeper | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | Cookson William | Servant | w | M | Nov | 1867 | 33 | S | | | | England | England | England | 1889 | 11 | Na | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 124 | 124 | | Steger Katie | Servant | w | F | Oct | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | I | | Housekeeper | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 124 | 124 | | Mariner Otto H | Head | w | M | Sept | 1871 | 28 | M | 8 | | | Pennsylvania | Ireland | New York | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | T | 129 | 35 |
| 36 | | | | — Lillian M | Wife | w | F | Dec | 1874 | 25 | M | 8 | | | Iowa | N. York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | — Pearl M | Daughter | w | F | Sept | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | South Dakota | Pennsylvania | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | — James E | Son | w | M | Mar | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | South Dakota | Pennsylvania | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 127 | 128 | | Mariner George | Head | w | M | Sept | 1867 | 33 | M | 7 | | | Pennsylvania | Ireland | New York | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | T | 130 | 39 |
| 40 | | | | — Emma J | Wife | w | F | Nov | 1869 | 30 | M | 7 | 3 | 3 | Wisconsin | New York | Illinois | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | — Nellie M | Daughter | w | F | Aug | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Minnesota | Pennsylvania | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | — Lillian M | Daughter | w | F | March | 1896 | 5 | S | | | | S Dakota | Pennsylvania | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | — Katie E. | Daughter | w | F | June | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | S. Dakota | Pennsylvania | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | Reckford Conrad | Father in law | w | M | Apl | 1833 | 67 | M | 40 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | 128 | 128 | | Ellis Lewis G. | Head | w | M | May | 1843 | 57 | M | 24 | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | 1862 | 28 | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | T | 131 | 45 |
| 46 | | | | — Mary | Wife | w | F | Mch | 1859 | 41 | M | 21 | 3 | 3 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1878 | 25 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | — Lee H | Son | w | M | Oct | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Sweden | | | | At School | | 6 | | | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | — Florence B | Daughter | w | F | Sept | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Sweden | | | | At School | | 9 | | | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | 127 | 127 | | — Ethelwin B | Daughter | w | F | Sept | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | 127 | 127 | | Fletchers Geo H | Boarder | w | M | Aug | 1852 | 47 | M | 6 | | | Canada (Eng) | England | England | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 132 | 50 |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 176
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Eldridge Township (School) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900, Geo E Townsend, Enumerator.

35

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of birth: Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | | | Fletcher Catherine H | Wife | w | F | Dec | 1867 | 32 | M | 6 | 2 | 2 | Canada (Eng) | England | Canada Scot | 1882 | 8 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | ——— Gouart R | Son | w | M | Apl | 1893 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | ——— William F | Son | w | M | Apl | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Hall Maurice | Servant | w | M | Dec | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | West Virginia | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farm Laborer | | 5 | | | | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | 135 | 135 | | Reedsdale Margrt | Mother in law | w | F | Feb | 1844 | 56 | Wd | 36 | 5 | 3 | Canada (Scot) | Canada (Scot) | Canada (Irish) | 1888 | 7 | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | 136 | 136 | | Schwellenbach Alfd | Head | w | M | Feb | 1867 | 33 | S | 8 | | | Wisconsin | Germany (Russ) | Wisconsin | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 138 | 56 |
| 57 | 137 | 137 | | Smith Pleasant | Head | w | M | Oct | 1867 | 32 | S | 8 | | | Iowa | Ohio | Indiana | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | | F | 139 | 57 |
| 58 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | Eldridge Township (School) finished here | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

C—69 3

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

230 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman
Township or other division of county Toledo Township Echore
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900, Geon E Torgeson, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. ~~189~~
Enumeration District No. 176
Sheet No. 9

3524

| LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | 135 | 135 | Peters John P 3-5 | Head | W | M | July | 1872 | 27 | M | 4 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1877 | 23 | Na | Stockraiser (Sheep) | | | yes | yes | yes | O | | H | 178 |
| | | 137 | 137 | Agnes | Wife | W | F | May | 1878 | 22 | M | 4 | 3 | 3 | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | John H | Son | W | M | Aug | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | South Dakota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Aaron W | Son | W | M | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | South Dakota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 138 | | Agnes S | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1899 | 9/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | South Dakota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 130 | 131 | Peters John P 3-1 | Head | W | M | Apl | 1846 | 54 | M | 32 | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1872 | 28 | Na | Stockraiser (Sheep) | | | yes | yes | yes | 2 | H | F | 178 |
| | | 132 | 132 | Sarah | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1846 | 53 | M | 32 | 3 | 3 | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1873 | 27 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Sarah Jr | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Nebraska | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | 129 | 130 | Spurling Peter 5-1 | Head | W | M | May | 1860 | 40 | M | 11 | 3 | 3 | Russia | Germany (Rhine) | Germany P | 1881 | 22 | Na | Ranch (Cattle) | | | yes | yes | yes | O | | F | 179 |
| | | 133 | 132 | Anna | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1869 | 30 | M | 11 | 3 | 3 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1881 | 21 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Sarah | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Nebraska | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Lena | Daughter | W | F | July | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 140 | 140 | Peter P | Son | W | M | May | 1900 | 9/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 134 | 133 | Bullett 7-1 David P | Head | W | M | Aug | 1860 | 39 | M | 17 | 17 | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1877 | 23 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | HE | T | 180 |
| | | | | Maggie | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1860 | 39 | M | 17 | 5 | 4 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1877 | 23 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Henry | Son | W | M | Sept | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Nebraska | Russia | Russia | | | | Sheep Herder | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | David | Son | W | M | Mch | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Nebraska | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | George | Son | W | M | Sept | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Nebraska | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Frank | Son | W | M | June | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Nebraska | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Katie | Daughter | W | F | July | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Nebraska | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 136 | 134 | Vessey Hennyf 1-1 | Head | W | M | Aug | 1840 | 59 | M | 35 | | | England | England | England | 1853 | 42 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | T | F | 183 |
| | | 131 | 134 | Martin R-Hf 4-1 | Head | W | M | Oct | 1869 | 30 | M | 10 | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | HE | T | 134 |
| | | 135 | 135 | Mollie | Wife | W | F | May | 1874 | 26 | M | 10 | 2 | 2 | Indiana | Kentucky | Indiana | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Louie Q | Son | W | M | Dec | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Cr School | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| | | 3 | 3 | Annie | Son | W | M | Feb | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Cr School | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| | | 142 | 142 | Haupt Hf 6-1 | Head | W | M | Feb | 1865 | 34 | S | | | | Illinois | Germany (Russia) | Germany (Russia) | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | HE | T | 135 |
| | | 132 | 136 | Haupt Hf 6-1 | Head | W | M | May | 1863 | 37 | M | 16 | | | Canada (US) | Germany | New York | 1866 | 33 | | Postmaster | | | yes | yes | yes | O | HE | T | 136 |
| | | 144 | 144 | Kellogg Frank 4-6 | Head | W | M | May | 1863 | 37 | M | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 143 | | Emma J | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1869 | 31 | M | 16 | 7 | 6 | Illinois | Pennsylvania | Illinois | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Ida D | Daughter | W | F | July | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Illinois | | | | Cr School | | 11 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Fred R | Son | W | M | Aug | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Illinois | | | | Cr School | | 11 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Florence M | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 5 | 5 | Oscar Q | Son | W | M | Sept | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 145 | 145 | Clothier H 7-1 H 6-6 | Head | W | M | Aug | 1862 | 37 | M | 6 | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Scot) | 1883 | 17 | Na | Salesman (Implements) | | | yes | yes | yes | O | | H | |
| | | 137 | 137 | Raghnild | Wife | W | F | May | 1874 | 26 | M | 6 | 3 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Minnie | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Alba H | Son | W | M | Dec | 1899 | 1/2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Wheeler J H | Servant | W | M | Sept | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Indiana | W. Virginia | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | T | 137 |
| | | 146 | 146 | Cook Clara | Servant | W | F | Feb | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany (Prussia) | Germany (Prussia) | | | | Cr School | | 7 | | | | | | | |
| | | 139 | 138 | Hickox C 6-1 H 6-6 | Head | W | M | Jan | 1867 | 33 | M | 7 | | | Illinois | New York | New York | | | | Carpenter | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | H | | H | |
| | | | | Margaret | Wife | W | F | May | 1876 | 24 | M | 7 | 4 | 4 | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Jesse | Son | W | M | Sept | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Minnesota | Iowa | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Vernon | Son | W | M | Feb | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Minnesota | Iowa | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Jean | Son | W | M | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | Minnesota | Iowa | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 7 | 147 | Effie | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | South Dakota | Iowa | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 140 | 139 | Cowan H 6-1 | Head | W | M | Sept | 1839 | 60 | M | 45 | | | Pennsylvania | New York | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | T | 139 |
| | | 148 | 148 | Helen M | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1859 | 41 | M | 45 | 5 | 3 | Pennsylvania | Rhode Island | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| | | 141 | 140 | Jessey H 1-1 | Head | W | M | Feb | 1830 | 70 | M | 45 | | | Pennsylvania | England | England | 1849 | 51 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | T | 140 |
| | | 142 | 141 | Miller Homer 6-5 | Head | W | M | Dec | 1859 | 40 | M | 4 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Section Foreman RR | | | yes | yes | yes | H | | H | |
| | | 149 | 149 | Emma E | Wife | W | M | Nov | 1862 | 37 | M | 8 | 5 | 5 | West Virginia | West Virginia | West Virginia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Claud H | Son | W | M | Oct | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | West Virginia | Pennsylvania | West Virginia | | | | Section Man RR | | 4 | | | | | | | |

7–294.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State: North Dakota
County: Stutsman
Supervisor's District No. 122
Enumeration District No. 176
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county: Toledo Township (School) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900, Jean E Townsend, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | | | Miller Lyle T. | Son | w | m | Nov | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | West Virginia | | | | At School | | 7 | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | ——— Grace E. | Daughter | w | f | June | 1885 | 14 | S | | 0 | 0 | West Virginia | Pennsylvania | West Virginia | | | | At School | | 13 | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | ——— William K. | Son | w | m | Aug | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | West Virginia | | | | At School | | 8 | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | ——— Alta T. | Daughter | w | f | Oct | 1891 | 8 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | West Virginia | | | | At School | | 13 | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | Toohey Cornelius | Boarder | w | m | Nov | 1843 | 57 | Wd | 36 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1863 | 47 | Na | Section foreman RR | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 56 | | | | York George H | Boarder | w | m | Feb | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ire | Ire | | | | Hotel waiter | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 57 | | | | Jourdan Horatio E. | Boarder | w | m | Feb | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Illinois | England | England | | | | Section man RR | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 58 | | | | Spurley Michael | Boarder | w | m | Sept | 1863 | 37 | S | | | | Missouri | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Section man RR | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 59 | 150 | 150 | | Lotta Emily L. | Boarder | w | f | June | 1880 | 19 | d | 21 | 2 | 1 | Canada (Fr) | New Hampshire | Vermont | 1886 | 3 | | Servt Teacher | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 60 | 145 | 142 | | Plato Joseph Lot 6 | Head | w | m | | | 24 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1897 | 1 | al | R.R. Laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | 16 | |
| 61 | | | | Popa Samuel | | w | m | Sept | 1873 | 26 | m | 8 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1895 | 2 | al | R.R. Laborer | 6 | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 62 | | | | Volenya Joseph | | w | m | Feb | 1880 | 20 | m | 2 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1897 | 3 | al | R.R. Laborer | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 63 | | | | Volenya Philipo | | w | m | Feb | 1864 | 36 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1896 | 4 | al | R.R. Laborer | 4 | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 64 | | | | Bonifaco Michael | | w | m | Mar | 1864 | 35 | m | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1899 | 1/2 | al | R.R. Laborer | 10 | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 65 | 151 | 149 | | Robeadi Severo | | w | m | | 1877 | 24 | | 6 | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1896 | 4 | pa | R.R. Laborer | 2 | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 66 | 150 | 144 | | Serrano S. Lot 2 | Head | w | m | Dec | 1866 | 33 | m | 3 | | | Canada (Fr) | Canada (Fr) | Canada (Fr) | 1871 | 29 | Na | Rancher | | | yes | yes | yes | O | | F | 141 |
| 67 | | | | ——— Gertrude | Wife | w | f | June | 1880 | 19 | m | 3 | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 68 | 151 | 149 | | Weld Chas S. Lot 4 | Head | w | m | Jan | 1860 | 40 | m | 17 | | | New York | Vermont | Vermont | | | | Rancher | | | yes | yes | yes | O | | F | 142 |
| 69 | | | | ——— Emma A. | Wife | w | f | Apr | 1862 | 37 | m | 17 | 1 | 1 | New York | Vermont | Vermont | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 70 | | | | ——— Bexton L. | Son | w | m | Mar | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Illinois | New York | New York | | | | Rancher | | | yes | yes | yes | O | | F | 142 |
| 71 | | | | Bubach Matt | Servant | w | m | May | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Germany (Ger) | Germany (Ger) | Germany (Ger) | 1892 | 10 | na | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 72 | 152 | 150 | | Newell Lafayette Lot 3 | Head | w | m | Dec | 1857 | 42 | m | 13 | | | Wisconsin | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Rancher | | | no | yes | yes | O | HE | F | 176 |
| 73 | | | | ——— Biddie | Wife | w | f | Dec | 1871 | 28 | m | 13 | 1 | 1 | Kansas | Ohio | Virginia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 74 | 153 | 151 | | ——— Volupia | Daughter | w | f | Jan | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Kansas | Wisconsin | Kansas | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 75 | 147 | 146 | | Evans Robert Lot 3 | Head | w | m | Sept | 1856 | 43 | m | 3 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Ranch foreman | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 76 | | | | ——— Libbie B. | Wife | w | f | Sept | 1861 | 38 | m | 3 | 1 | 1 | Pennsylvania | Ohio | Wisconsin | | | | Hotel keeper | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 77 | 154 | 152 | | ——— Arthur | Son | w | m | Feb | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Penn | Penn | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 78 | 148 | 147 | | Epross Pluis Lot 10 | Head | w | m | | | 20 | m | 20 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | HE | F | 143 |
| 79 | | | | ——— Jennie | Wife | w | f | Dec | 1879 | 20 | m | 20 | 12 | 9 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1896 | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 80 | | | | ——— Henry | Son | w | m | Jan | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | Farm laborer | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | ——— Joseph | Son | w | m | Dec | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | Farm laborer | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | ——— Philip | Son | w | m | Mar | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | Farm laborer | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | ——— Jacob | Son | w | m | Dec | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | At School | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | ——— Albert | Son | w | m | Dec | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | At School | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | ——— William | Son | w | m | Jan | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | ——— Edward | Son | w | m | Mar | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | South Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | 155 | 153 | | ——— Emma | Daughter | w | f | Mar | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | 149 | 147 | | Mroz Leo Lot 8 | Head | w | m | March | 1864 | 36 | m | 14 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | no | yes | O | HE | F | 135 |
| 89 | | | | ——— Mary | Wife | w | f | Sept | 1864 | 35 | m | 14 | 7 | 6 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 90 | | | | ——— Leodwig | Son | w | m | March | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | | At School | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | ——— Rosa | Daughter | w | f | Dec | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | | At School | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | ——— Eva | Daughter | w | m | Mar | 1900 | 6/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | ——— Theodore | Son | | | Apr | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | At School | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | ——— Kate | Daughter | | | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | ——— Irene | Daughter | w | f | May | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | 150 | 149 | | Hart Wilhelm Lot 7 | Head | w | m | Apr | 1840 | 57 | m | 10 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1883 | 47 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | HE | F | 177 |
| 97 | | | | ——— Paulina | Wife | w | f | Dec | 1862 | 37 | m | 10 | 6 | 6 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1886 | 14 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 98 | | | | ——— Fred | Son | w | m | Aug | 1881 | 21 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 99 | | | | ——— Edward | Son | w | m | Nov | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | ——— Matilda | Daughter | w | f | Dec | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | | | | | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

231 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

Supervisor's District No. ~~167~~
Enumeration District No. 176

Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Toledo Township (School) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1900, Leon E Townsend, Enumerator.

3545

93

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | | | Hart Henry | Son | W | M | Feb | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 7 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | —— Geo. | Son | W | M | Dec | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 7 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | —— William | Son | W | M | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | —— Augusta | Son | W | M | Aug | 1899 | 9/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Klatt Jacob | Head | W | M | Apr | 1847 | 52 | M | 25 | | | Switzerland | Germany (Russ) | Germany Russ | 1883 | 47 | na | Rancher | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 144 |
| | | | | —— Margaret | Wife | W | F | July | 1855 | 44 | M | 25 | 9 | 8 | Germany (Russ) | Germany Russ | Germany Russ | 1872 | 25 | na | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | —— Lydia | Daughter | W | F | May | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Minnesota | Switzerland | Germany Russ | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | —— Emil | Son | W | M | Aug | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Minnesota | Switzerland | Germany Russ | | | | Herder (cattle) | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | —— Cornelia | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1888 | 10 | S | | | | Minnesota | Switzerland | Germany Russ | | | | At School | | 8 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | —— Albert | Son | W | M | Dec | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Minnesota | Switzerland | Germany Russ | | | | At School | | 8 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | —— Walter | Son | W | M | Jan | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Minnesota | Switzerland | Germany Russ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Baker Charlie | Servant | W | M | Apr | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1894 | 6 | | Herder (cattle) | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Powers Albert | Head | W | M | Apr | 1862 | 38 | M | 1 | | | Holland | Holland | Holland | 1889 | 11 | na | Rancher | | | yes | yes | yes | O | HE | F | 146 |
| | | | | —— Mary | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1867 | 33 | M | 1 | | | England | England | England | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Gilmore Martin | Head | W | M | Feb | 1859 | 41 | M | 19 | | | Michigan | New York | Michigan | | | | Rancher | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 146 |
| | | | | —— Jennie V. | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1863 | 37 | M | 19 | 4 | 2 | Michigan | New York | Canada | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | —— Elbert D. | Son | W | M | Dec | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | Herder (cattle) | | 7 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | —— Cora V. | Daughter | W | F | July | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Michigan | | | | At School | | 10 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Stocker George | Lodger | W | M | Jan | 1853 | 47 | M | 6 | | | Michigan | New York | Michigan | | | | Rancher | | | yes | yes | yes | O | HE | F | 146 |
| | | | | Koch Louis | Head | W | F | Aug | 1844 | 55 | Wd | 34 | 10 | 7 | Germany Russ | Germany Russ | Germany Russ | 1870 | 30 | | Farmer & Rancher | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 147 |
| | | | | —— Carl | Son | W | M | July | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany Russ | Germany Russ | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | —— Herman | Son | W | M | Jan | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany Russ | Germany Russ | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | —— William | Son | W | M | Apr | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany Russ | Germany Russ | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | —— Richard | Son | W | M | Feb | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany Russ | Germany Russ | | | | Farmer | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | —— Florence | Daughter | W | F | July | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany Russ | Germany Russ | | | | At School | | 8 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Brooks Dudley | Head | W | M | May | 1854 | 46 | M | 20 | | | England | England | England | 1879 | 26 | na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 148 |
| | | | | —— Eliza J. | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1859 | 40 | M | 20 | 8 | 7 | Canada Eng | Ireland | Scotland | 1881 | 18 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | —— John B | Son | W | M | May | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Canada Eng | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | —— Mabel | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Canada Eng | | | | At School | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | —— Sibbelle | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Canada Eng | | | | At School | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | —— Etta | Daughter | W | F | July | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Canada Eng | | | | At School | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | —— Winifred | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Canada Eng | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | —— Guy | Son | W | M | Apr | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Canada Eng | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | —— | Son | W | M | Feb | 2000 | 1/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Canada Eng | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Thornton Thomas | Head | W | M | Aug | 1862 | 32 | M | 10 | | | Wisconsin | Canada Eng | Ohio | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 149 |
| | | | | —— Bertha | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1864 | 26 | M | 10 | 2 | 2 | Wisconsin | Germany Russ | Germany Russ | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | —— Mary D. | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 7 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | —— Clarence D. | Son | W | M | Nov | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Van Vleet John | Head | W | M | Feb | 1855 | 45 | M | 17 | | | Canada Eng | Canada French | Canada French | 1883 | 17 | na | Farmer & Rancher | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 150 |
| | | | | —— John E. | Son | W | M | Feb | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Canada | Canada French | Canada French | 1889 | 11 | | At School | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Shaw Robert | Servant | W | M | July | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | New York | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Nash George | Boarder | W | M | Mch | 1849 | 51 | S | | | | England | England | England | 1877 | 22 | pa | | | | yes | yes | yes | | F | F | 153 |
| | | | | Ehlen Louis | Head | W | M | Feb | 1869 | 36 | M | 10 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1887 | 13 | na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | HE | F | 151 |
| | | | | —— Mary | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1863 | 37 | M | 10 | 3 | 3 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1887 | 13 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | —— Cyrthus L. | Son | W | M | Dec | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | 7 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | —— Judith M. | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | 7 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | —— Herman E | Son | W | M | Dec | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Jones Abraham | Head | W | M | Oct | 1851 | 48 | M | 13 | | | Canada Wales | Wales | Canada South | 1881 | 19 | na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 152 |
| | | | | —— Mary | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1866 | 33 | M | 13 | 2 | 2 | England | England | England | 1885 | 12 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | —— Arthur | Son | W | M | June | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Canada E | Canada Eng | England | 1894 | 6 | | At School | | 6 | | | | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman
Township or other division of county Tolesso Township (School) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 119
Enumeration District No. 126
Sheet No. 10
Enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1900, Leon E Townsend, Enumerator.

35

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1 | Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2 | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3 | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4 | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5 | Sex. 6 | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7 | Year. 8 | Age at last birthday. 9 | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 10 | Number of years married. 11 | Mother of how many children. 12 | Number of these children living. 13 | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 14 | Place of birth of Father of this person. 15 | Place of birth of Mother of this person. 16 | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 17 | Number of years in the United States. 18 | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19 | Months not employed. 20 | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21 | Can read. 22 | Can write. 23 | Can speak English. 24 | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25 | Owned free or mortgaged. 26 | Farm or house. 27 | Number of farm schedule. 28 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | James Jannette | Daughter | w | F | Nov | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Acadia) | England | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 127 | 127 | Vanderlip Olonzo | Servant | w | m | Dec | 1878 | 16 | S | | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | 1890 | 10 | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| | | 166 | 164 | Rasmussen Peter | Head | w | m | Nov | 1863 | 36 | S | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1885 | 15 | na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | C | T | T | 154 | | | | |
| | | 168 | 167 | Anderson Christian | Brother | w | m | Aug | 1861 | 38 | S | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1888 | 11 | na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | T | 155 | | | | |
| | | 167 | 165 | Bair James | Hdr | w | m | Apr | 1865 | 32 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | C | HE | T | 156 | | | | |
| | | 161 | 160 | Bair James | Hdr | w | m | Sept | 1842 | 58 | m | 35 | | | New York | Connecticut | Connecticut | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | C | m | T | 157 | | | | |
| | | 162 | 161 | Reasons Hebron C. | Hdr | w | m | Sept | 1842 | 58 | m | 35 | 11 | 7 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| | | 169 | 169 | —— Cordelia | Wife | w | F | Jan | 1845 | 54 | m | 35 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | C | HE | T | 158 | | | | |
| | | | | —— Frank S. | Son | w | m | Jan | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | Farm Laborer | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | —— William H | Son | w | m | June | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | Farm Laborer | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | —— Ruben J | Son | w | m | Jan | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | Herder (Sheep) | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | —— George C. | Son | w | m | June | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | Cr School | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | —— Mary H | Daughter | w | F | May | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Cox George W. | Son-in-law | w | m | Apr | 1858 | 42 | m | 10 | | | Indiana | Ohio | Indiana | | | | Day Laborer | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | —— Lillie E. | Daughter | w | F | May | 1876 | 24 | m | 10 | 4 | 4 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | —— Flossie E | Granddau | w | F | Mch | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Indiana | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | —— Ivy R | Granddau | w | F | May | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Iowa | Indiana | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | —— Mabel E. | Granddau | w | F | July | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Iowa | Indiana | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 170 | 170 | —— Elsie L. | Granddau | w | F | Dec | 1899 | 6/12 | S | | | | Iowa | Indiana | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 169 | 168 | Cranston W. | Hdr | w | m | Jan | 1822 | 23 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | C | HE | T | 160 | | | | |
| | | 164 | 163 | Smith Wm H. | Head | w | m | Dec | 1862 | 37 | m | 5 | | | Illinois | Germany | Ireland | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | C | HE | T | | | | | |
| | | | | —— Emma | Wife | w | F | Mch | 1861 | 39 | m | 10 | 3 | 2 | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | —— Edmond D | Son | w | m | Nov | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Iowa | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Cr School | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 172 | 172 | —— Romeyn | Son | w | m | Aug | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Iowa | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 160 | 164 | Miller Vello | Hdr | w | m | Feb | 1870 | 30 | m | 6 | | | Iowa | Ohio | Maine | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | C | HE | T | | | | | |
| | | | | —— Sophrona | Wife | w | m | May | 1875 | 25 | m | 6 | 3 | 3 | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | —— Matthew J. | Son | w | m | July | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Iowa | Iowa | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | —— Clell H | Son | w | m | Mch | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Iowa | Iowa | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | —— Dottie J | Daughter | w | F | July | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | Minnesota | Iowa | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 173 | 173 | Gamble Hugh | Boarder | w | m | Jan | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Iowa | Canada | Canada | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| | | 166 | 165 | Heaney John | Hdr | w | m | June | 1853 | 44 | m | 9 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1863 | 37 | na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | C | T | T | 161 | | | | |
| | | | | —— Anna | Wife | w | F | Apr | 1859 | 41 | m | 20 | 5 | 4 | Michigan | England | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | —— Stephen | Son | w | m | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Michigan | | | | Cr School | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | —— Mary | Daughter | w | F | Dec | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Davis Edith S. | Stepson | w | m | Feb | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Indiana | Michigan | | | | Cr School | | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 174 | 174 | O'Donnell John | Boarder | w | m | May | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Canada (Irish) | Canada (Irish) | Canada (Irish) | 1882 | 18 | na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | HE | T | 162 | | | | |
| | | 167 | 166 | Buschbatter John | Hdr | w | m | Dec | 1862 | 37 | m | 1 | | | Iowa | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | C | m | T | 163 | | | | |
| | | 175 | 175 | —— Nellie G. | Wife | w | F | Dec | 1878 | 21 | m | 1 | 0 | 0 | Illinois | New York | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| | | 165 | 163 | Wheeler Wm H | Hdr | w | m | Sept | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Alabama | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | C | HE | T | 164 | | | | |
| | | 169 | 168 | Thompson Wm H | Hdr | w | m | Apr | 1856 | 44 | wd | 23 | | | New York | England | England | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | C | HE | T | 165 | | | | |
| | | | | —— Sadie M | Daughter | w | F | Aug | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | Minnesota | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| | | 170 | 169 | Overton Theron G. | Hdr | w | F | May | 1848 | 52 | d | 8 | 6 | | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | Rancher | | | yes | yes | yes | C | HE | T | 166 | | | | |
| | | | | Hawkins Sabra S. | Sister | w | F | Jan | 1856 | 44 | wd | 20 | 3 | 3 | Ohio | New York | New York | | | | Dressmaker | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Weir George | Servant | w | m | Jan | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1887 | 13 | al | Laborer | | | yes | no | yes | | | | | | | | |
| | | 178 | 177 | Thompson Wm G | Servant | w | m | Aug | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | Minnesota | | | | Farm Laborer | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 171 | 170 | Wegner Fred | Hdr | w | m | Nov | 1859 | 40 | m | 17 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1882 | 18 | na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | C | T | T | 167 | | | | |
| | | | | —— Cynnie | Wife | w | F | Feb | 1860 | 40 | m | 17 | 2 | 2 | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1882 | 18 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | —— Sally M | Daughter | w | F | Mch | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Denmark | | | | Cr School | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 179 | 178 | —— Fred | Son | w | m | Feb | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Denmark | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 172 | 171 | Cranston Milton | Hdr | w | m | May | 1840 | 60 | d | 37 | | | New York | Rhode Island | New York | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | C | m | T | 168 | | | | |
| | | 176 | 176 | Moon James | Hdr | w | m | Nov | 1848 | 55 | m | 2 | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1880 | 20 | na | Farmer Stock- | | | yes | yes | yes | C | T | T | 169 | | | | |

T—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 232 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman
Township or other division of county Toledo Township (Schoor) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumeration District No. 176
Sheet No. 11

3568

Enumerated by me on the 3rd July day of June, 1900, Leon E Townsend, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 181 | 181 | Moon Seville E. | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1860 | 39 | M | 19 | 1 | 1 | Ohio | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 2 | | 174 | 173 | Bowe Hennet-1 | Head | W | M | Nov | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | yes | yes | yes | O | H E | F | 170 |
| 3 | | 175 | 174 | Gudersen Sindre | Head | W | M | Feb | 1856 | 44 | Wa | 14 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1886 | 14 | Na | Farmer | | yes | yes | yes | O | H E | F | 171 |
| 4 | | 176 | 175 | Kalleson Hans-1 | Head | W | M | Nov | 1854 | 45 | S | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1881 | 19 | Na | Farmer | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 172 |
| 5 | | 183 | 183 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Toledo Township finished Sheet | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

C—69

7—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

*State* .....
*County* .....

*Supervisor's District No.* .....
*Enumeration District No.* .....
*Sheet No.* .....

*Township or other division of county* ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] *Name of Institution,* .....

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,* ..... *Ward of city,* .....

*Enumerated by me on the* ..... *day of June, 1900,* ....., *Enumerator.*

| LOCATION. | | | | NAME | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | NATIVITY. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | | EDUCATION. | | | | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| IN CITIES. | | | | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the *State* or *Territory*; if of foreign birth, give the *Country* only. | | | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | | | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | | | | | Month. | Year. | | | | Place of birth of this PERSON. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | | | | OCCUPATION. | Months not employed. | | | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

N. D. 233 A

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1st
Enumeration District No. 265
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Hoover Precinct
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, North Dakota Hospital for the Insane

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Harry Cornwall, Enumerator.

5446

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | LOCATION. In cities. House Number. | Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | DATE OF BIRTH. Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of Father of this person. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | CITIZENSHIP. Number of years in the United States. | CITIZENSHIP. Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | EDUCATION. Can read. | EDUCATION. Can write. | EDUCATION. Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 1 | | 1 | 1 | Moore Dwight D. | Head | W | M | Apr | 1866 | 34 | M | 4 | | | Iowa | Ohio | Illinois | | | | Physician | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | — Mabel A. | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1877 | 23 | M | 4 | 0 | 0 | Iowa | Canada (Eng) | Iowa | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | Archibald S. A. | Stad | W | F | Aug | 1854 | 45 | W | 24 | 4 | 2 | Iowa | Canada (Eng) | Penn | | | | Matron | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | — Frances | Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dak | Canada (Eng) | Iowa | | | | | | 10 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | Branch Ed C. | Officer | W | M | June | 1869 | 31 | S | | | | New York | Vermont | Mich | | | | Asst Physician | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | Griffing Thos S. | Officer | W | M | Oct | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Vermont | Wisconsin | Vermont | | | | Stewards Clerk | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | Gallup Wm Hy | | W | M | July | 1863 | 36 | S | | | | Michigan | New York | Michigan | | | | Attendant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | Glick Helen G. | Officer | W | F | Mch | 1867 | 33 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Lady Supervisor | 6 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | Whitaker W. S. | Officer | W | M | June | 1864 | 35 | S | | | | Iowa | Ohio | Maryland | | | | Supervisor | 6 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | Lesley Robert | Head | W | M | Feb | 1864 | 34 | M | 5 | | | Nebraska | England | England | | | | Nurse | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | — Mary E. | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1868 | 31 | M | 5 | 0 | 0 | Illinois | England | Kentucky | | | | Cook | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 4 | | Council Chas L | Head | W | M | June | 1865 | 33 | M | 11 | 2 | 2 | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Nurse | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | Humphrey Wm C | | W | M | Apr | 1851 | 54 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Nurse | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | Vosburg Harry S | | W | M | July | 1867 | 32 | S | | | | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | Nurse | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | Coad James C | | W | M | Apr | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Iowa | Penn | Iowa | | | | Nurse | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | Harris Lurell A. | Head | W | M | Nov | 1850 | 49 | M | 16 | 5 | 5 | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | Nurse | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | Osborne James F | | W | M | Dec | 1852 | 22 | S | | | | Indiana | Illinois | Indiana | | | | Nurse | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | Dennis Edwin J | | W | M | May | 1868 | 32 | S | | | | New York | Penn | New York | | | | Nurse | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | Lovell Paul R. | | W | M | Feb | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Iowa | New York | New York | | | | Nurse | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | Kinnane Michael H | | W | M | Apr | 1863 | 37 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1883 | 17 | Na | Cook | 1 | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | Johnahan George | | W | M | Oct | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Canada | England | Canada | 1872 | 24 | Pa | Nurse | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | Smith Jacob | Head | W | M | June | 1852 | 47 | M | 7 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Nurse | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | McNully James | | W | M | Apr | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | 1887 | 13 | Pa | Driver | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | McGinn Libbie | | W | F | May | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Nurse | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | Vandenheuvel Minnie | | W | F | Sept | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Holland | Holland | | | | Nurse | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | Hammerdahl Pauline | | W | F | June | 1875 | 21 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Nurse | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | Wall Elizabeth | | W | F | Jan | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | S. Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | Nurse | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | Joos Louise | | W | F | Aug | 1866 | 33 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Switzerland | Germany | | | | Baker | 1 | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | Joos Elizabeth | | W | F | Sept | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Switzland | Germany | | | | Waiter | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | Smith Julia | | W | F | May | 1853 | 47 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | Nurse | 6 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | Brookhurst Elizabeth | | W | F | Apr | 1864 | 36 | S | | | | Canada | England | Canada | | | | Nurse | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | Swift Edna | | W | F | Aug | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | England | | | | Nurse | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | Stratton Lyda E. | | W | F | Aug | 1870 | 29 | M | | | | Iowa | Penn | Ohio | | | | Nurse | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | Slater Minnie | | W | F | May | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Illinois | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Nurse | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | Farrington Mary | | W | F | Apr | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Minn | New York | Ohio | | | | Nurse | 1 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | Davis Woodbury J. | | W | M | Nov | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Michigan | Vermont | Mich | | | | Fireman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | Plowe Frederick | | W | M | Sept | 1869 | 30 | S | | | | Indiana | Penn | New York | | | | Fireman | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | Campbell Frederick | | W | M | Nov | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Michigan | New York | Michigan | | | | Fireman | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | Matson Nels K. | | W | M | Oct | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1874 | 20 | Pa | Night Watch | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | Maxime Henry R. | | W | M | Jan | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Wisconsin | France | France | | | | Fireman | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | Lasch Minnie L | | W | F | Aug | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | Night Watch | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | Mitsted John | Head | W | M | Oct | 1853 | 46 | M | 20 | 3 | | Canada | England | England | 1874 | 43 | Pa | Steward | 9 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | Downs W. H. | | W | M | Sept | 1860 | 34 | S | | | | Conn. | Conn. | Conn. | | | | Farmer | 6 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | Beach Pauline | | W | F | Mch | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | Waitress | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 |

7—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

N. D. B

State North Dakota
County Stutsman
Township or other division of county Howie Precinct
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 265
Sheet No. 1

Name of Institution, North Dak. Hospital for the In
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 2nd & 4th day of June, 1900, Harry Cornwall, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | | | Stephenson Nels | Son | W | M | | 1857 | 42 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | no | no | no | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Flynn Kate | Wife | W | F | | 1833 | 67 | M | 1 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Housewife | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Johnson Erick | Son | W | M | | 1857 | 42 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Carpenter | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Darnak Varlon | Son | W | M | | 1855 | 44 | S | | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | Laborer | | | no | no | no | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | Rea Alexander | Son | W | M | | 1858 | 42 | S | | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | | | | Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | Nelson Hans | Head | W | M | | 1855 | 44 | M | 1 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Carpenter | | | no | no | no | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | Farrall James | Son | W | M | | 1863 | 37 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Laborer | | | no | no | no | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | Strommen Thorger | Son | W | M | | 1850 | 50 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Stone mason | | | no | no | no | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | Astell Emma C. | Daughter | W | F | | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Eng Canada | England | England | | | | Servant | | | yes | no | yes | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | Ward James E. | Head | W | M | | 1847 | 52 | M | 1 | | | Eng Canada | England | England | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | Dokken Carrie O. | Wife | W | F | | 1855 | 55 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Housewife | | | no | no | no | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | Sanderson Olof | Son | W | M | | 1884 | 56 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Laborer | | | no | no | no | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | Sigurdson Halvor | Son | W | M | | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Farmer | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | Gulbronson Andrew | Head | W | M | | 1856 | 59 | M | 1 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | Sir Samuelson N. | Daughter | W | F | | 1863 | 42 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Servant | | | yes | no | no | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | McNeil Daniel | Son | W | M | | 1880 | 24 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Laborer | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | Myers Horace | Son | W | M | | 1874 | 33 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | Melhum Anna M. | Wife | W | F | | 1852 | 48 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Housewife | | | no | no | no | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | Leathin Alva J. | Son | W | M | | 1880 | 23 | S | | | | Minn | Minn | Minn | | | | Laborer | | | no | no | no | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | Evenson Nels M. | Head | W | M | | 1874 | 25 | M | 1 | | | Minn | Minn | Minn | | | | Farmer | | | no | no | no | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | Wells Susan | Wife | W | F | | 1855 | 45 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | Housewife | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | Swenson Richard | Son | W | M | | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | Bitline Jas M. | Son | W | M | | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Penn | Penn | Penn | | | | Laborer | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | Hoffb Bjorge O. | Son | W | M | | 1846 | 54 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | Johanson Oscar | Son | W | M | | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Laborer | | | yes | no | yes | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | Mather Sarah M | Wife | W | F | | 1857 | 43 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | England | England | England | | | | Housewife | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | Meisel Susan | Head | W | F | | 1841 | 59 | D | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | Housewife | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | Quam Anna A. | Wife | W | F | | 1856 | 44 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Housewife | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | Hadland Marion | Daughter | W | F | | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Housework | | | no | no | no | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | Nelson Nels M. | Son | W | M | | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | Kochler Wm | Head | W | M | | 1849 | 51 | M | 1 | | | Norway | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | Brennan Kate | Wife | W | F | | 1857 | 43 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Housework | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | Grogan Anna | Wife | W | F | | 1861 | 38 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Housewife | | | no | no | no | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | Davis Thos | Head | W | M | | 1876 | 24 | M | 1 | | | Wales | Wales | Wales | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | Hafson Engelbert | Son | W | M | | 1860 | 40 | S | | | | Iceland | Iceland | Iceland | | | | Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | Swanson Ella | Wife | W | F | | 1860 | 40 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | Iceland | Iceland | Iceland | | | | Housewife | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | Hart Emma | Wife | W | F | | 1855 | 45 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | Penn | Penn | Penn | | | | Housewife | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | Johnson Carl | Head | W | M | | 1849 | 51 | M | 1 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Farmer | | | no | no | no | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | Matteychek Barbara | Daughter | W | F | | 1861 | 39 | S | | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | Servant | | | no | no | no | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | Arbegard Kristin J. | Daughter | W | F | | 1867 | 33 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Servant | | | no | no | no | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | Richardson Mary J. | Wife | W | F | | 1844 | 56 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | Canada | Canada | Canada | | | | Housewife | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | Iverson Hannah | Wife | W | F | | 1862 | 38 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Housewife | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | Richardson Phillipena | Daughter | W | F | | 1860 | 40 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Servant | | | no | no | no | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | Dokken Nels P | Son | W | M | | 1867 | 33 | S | | | | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | | | Farmer | | | no | no | no | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | Brunehle Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | | 1853 | 47 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | Housework | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | Hunsey Thomas | Son | W | M | | 1856 | 44 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wis | Wis | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | Carlstrom Chas | Son | W | M | | 1854 | 46 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wis | Wis | | | | Laborer | | | yes | no | no | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | Schuchst Gustave A. | Head | W | M | | 1856 | 44 | M | 1 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | Jeweler | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | Clemens Tom | Son | W | M | | 1863 | 37 | S | | | | France | France | France | | | | Jeweler | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | Reagan Patrick G. | Son | W | M | | 1863 | 37 | S | | | | New York | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farmer | | | no | no | no | | | | | 100 |

T—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

234 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota | County Pierce | Supervisor's District No. 199 | Enumeration District No. 265 | Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Hamill Precinct [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, North Dakota Hospital for the Insane

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____ Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 5th & 6th day of June, 1900, Harry Cotnwall, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth: Month. | Date of Birth: Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 1 | | | | Brown Albert | Head | W | M | | 1855 | 45 | M | 1 | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Ireland | | | | Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | Johnson John | Son | W | M | | 1871 | 29 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Laborer | | | no | no | no | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | Bengtson Magnus | Son | W | M | | 1854 | 46 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Farmer | | | no | no | no | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | Forbes Geo. W. | Head | W | M | | 1860 | 40 | M | 1 | | | Canada | Canada | England | | | | Farmer | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | Rhinander Margaret | Daughter | W | F | | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Housekeeper | | | no | no | no | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | Nelson Elvira Mrs | Wife | W | F | | 1866 | 33 | M | 1 | 4 | 0 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Farm wife | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | Rawstrom Emma C. | Wife | W | F | | 1858 | 42 | M | 1 | 1 | 0 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Housewife | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | Eriekson John | Head | W | M | | 1864 | 36 | M | 1 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | Johnson John | Son | W | M | | 1864 | 36 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Laborer | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | Shaw Betsey Mrs | Wife | W | F | | 1873 | 27 | M | 1 | 1 | 0 | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Housewife | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | Lietch Ed | Son | W | M | | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm hand | | | no | no | no | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | Jones Eliza | Wife | W | F | | 1847 | 53 | M | 1 | 1 | 0 | England | England | England | | | | Housewife | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | Carter Lester | Son | W | M | | 1869 | 31 | S | | | | Illinois | Vermont | Missouri | | | | none | | | no | no | no | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | Langland Minnie | Daughter | W | F | | 1879 | 29 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Servant | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | Erickson Phillip | Wife | W | F | | 1874 | 41 | M | 1 | 3 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Housekeeper | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | Rindy Abraham Jr | Son | W | M | | 1871 | 29 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Canada | Canada | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | Krupp Chas W. | Son | W | M | | 1868 | 31 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | Gentleman of leisure | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | Ronstad J. O. | Son | W | M | | 1869 | 31 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Laborer | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | Laughton Ernest | Son | W | M | | 1861 | 39 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Farmer | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | Krueger Johanna R. | Wife | W | F | | 1872 | 28 | M | 1 | 2 | 0 | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | Housewife | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | Nyhuan Rose | Wife | W | F | | 1877 | 23 | M | 1 | 1 | 0 | Canada | Canada | Canada | | | | Housewife | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | Larsen Ingrid Mrs | Wife | W | F | | 1855 | 45 | M | 1 | 7 | 0 | Illinois | Norway | Norway | | | | Housewife | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | Moran Mary Mrs | Wife | W | F | | 1862 | 37 | M | 1 | 8 | 0 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Housewife | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | Larson John | Son | W | M | | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Laborer | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | Wheldon John V. | Head | W | M | | 1866 | 34 | M | 1 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Merchant | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | Olson Gertrude | Wife | W | F | | 1880 | 20 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Housewife | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | Lew Sarah | Wife | W | F | | 1861 | 38 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | Housewife | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | Nelson Nels J. | Son | W | M | | 1866 | 33 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | Anton Olson | Head | W | M | | 1858 | 42 | M | 1 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | Peterson Anna | Wife | W | F | | 1858 | 42 | M | 1 | 3 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Housewife | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | Reynolds Wm | Head | W | M | | 1846 | 54 | M | 1 | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | Olmanhad Hannah P. | Daughter | W | F | | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Servant | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | Forland Gullick | Son | W | M | | 1858 | 42 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | Peirce Julius C. | Son | W | M | | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | Murphy John | Son | W | M | | 1860 | 39 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | Pinkham Nellie R. | Wife | W | F | | 1860 | 40 | M | 1 | 3 | 0 | Penn. | Penn. | Penn. | | | | Housewife | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | Thorson Christian | Son | W | M | | 1866 | 34 | M | 1 | 1 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | Nelson Martha C. | Daughter | W | F | | 1855 | 45 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Housekeeper | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | Hoadley Ida M. | Daughter | W | F | | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | School girl | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | Wigglesworth Mary J. | Daughter | W | F | | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | | | | Servant | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | Langland Christina L. | Daughter | W | F | | 1860 | 40 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Housekeeper | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | Lueckenhagen Etta | Daughter | W | F | | 1866 | 33 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | Housekeeper | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | Eggen Gotfried | Head | W | M | | 1865 | 35 | M | 1 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | Rovind Anton | Son | W | M | | 1868 | 32 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Laborer | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | Carlson John | Head | W | M | | 1860 | 40 | M | 1 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | Walters Nellie | Wife | W | F | | 1866 | 33 | M | 1 | 1 | 0 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Housewife | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | Phelan John | Son | W | M | | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Laborer | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | Olson Linda | Son | W | M | | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | no | no | no | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | Kobelhouse Kay Karl | Son | W | M | | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm hand | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | Little John | Son | W | M | | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | | | | Farmer | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 50 |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE U[illegible]ED STATES. B

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 265
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county König Precinct
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, North Dakota Hospital for the Insa
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, [illegible]
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, Henry Conway, Enumerator.

| | LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | | | | Larson Tilda | Wife | W | F | | 1863 | 37 | M | 1 | 7 | 5 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Housewife | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | | Mooney Joseph | Son | W | M | | 1854 | 46 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | | | | Miner | | | no | no | no | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | | Nelson Cornelia | Wife | W | F | | 1841 | 59 | M | 1 | 5 | 0 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Housewife | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | | Torstenson Nels | Son | W | M | | 1861 | 38 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | | Rousof Louis | Son | W | M | | 1869 | 31 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | Laborer | | | no | no | no | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | | Gudmonson Gudmund | Wife | W | F | | 1853 | 47 | M | 1 | 3 | 0 | Iceland | Iceland | Iceland | | | | Housewife | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | | Foshum Betsey P. | Daughter | W | F | | 1899 | 61 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Servant | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | | Hanson Carrie | Daughter | W | F | | 1864 | 36 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Housekeeper | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | | Valberg Rasmus | Son | W | M | | 1860 | 40 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Blacksmith | | | no | no | no | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | | Johnson Ole | Son | W | M | | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Laborer | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | | Wilke August | Son | W | M | | 1869 | 30 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | | Gudjonson Peter | Son | W | M | | 1860 | 40 | S | | | | Iceland | Iceland | Iceland | | | | Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | | O'Donnell Wm G. | Son | W | M | | 1860 | 40 | S | | | | England | England | England | | | | Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | | Listre Burdick | Son | W | M | | 1855 | 45 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | | Gunderson Ole | Son | W | M | | 1864 | 36 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | | Huey Paul | Head | W | M | | 1862 | 38 | M | 1 | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | Farmer | | | no | no | no | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | | Brant Napoleon | Head | W | M | | 1848 | 52 | W | | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | | | | Tailor | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | | Portz Katie | Head | W | F | | 1864 | 44 | M | 2 | 6 | 2 | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | Housekeeper | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | | Curran Mrs M. H. | Wife | W | F | | 1871 | 28 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Housewife | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | | Meyer Joseph | Head | W | M | | 1861 | 39 | M | 1 | | | Poland | Poland | Poland | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | | Moss Edward | Son | W | M | | 1867 | 33 | S | | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | | | | Laborer | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | | Carpenter Cora | Daughter | W | F | | 1867 | 33 | S | | | | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | Housekeeper | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | | Gustafson Sarah M. | Daughter | W | F | | 1860 | 40 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Housekeeper | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | | Lutz Herman | Son | W | M | | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | Laborer | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | | Lasek Fred Jr | Son | W | M | | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | | Rice James | Son | W | M | | 1850 | 50 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | | Hanson Annie | Wife | W | F | | 1861 | 39 | M | 1 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Housewife | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | | Bunstein Chas | Son | W | M | | 1864 | 36 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | | Picard Annetta | Wife | W | F | | 1860 | 40 | M | 1 | 1 | 0 | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | Housewife | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | | Danielson Lena | Wife | W | F | | 1863 | 37 | M | 1 | 5 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Housewife | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | | Swanstad Andrew | Son | W | M | | 1862 | 38 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | | Callahan Annie | Daughter | W | F | | 1864 | 36 | S | | | | Ohio | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Cook | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | | Erk Andrew | Son | W | M | | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | | | no | no | no | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | | Nichols Jessie J. | Wife | W | F | | 1867 | 33 | M | 1 | 1 | 0 | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Housewife | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | | Tyrand Jacob | Head | W | M | | 1859 | 41 | M | 1 | | | Wisconsin | Wis | Wis | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | | Wilson Minnie | Daughter | W | F | | 1861 | 39 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Servant | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | | Loeb Mary | Wife | W | F | | 1855 | 45 | M | 1 | 6 | 6 | S. Dak. | S. Dak. | S. Dak. | | | | Housewife | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | | Sigfusson Mrs John | Wife | W | F | | 1870 | 42 | M | 1 | 5 | 0 | Iceland | Iceland | Iceland | | | | Housewife | | | no | no | no | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | | Rudolph Zarina | Wife | W | F | | 1849 | 50 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Housewife | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | | Regan Jennie | Wife | W | F | | 1863 | 37 | M | 1 | 5 | 0 | Ohio | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Housekeeper | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | | Christopherson Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | | 1846 | 54 | M | 1 | 2 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Housewife | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | | Johnson Anna | Wife | W | F | | 1876 | 24 | M | 1 | 2 | 0 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Housewife | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | | Nichols Annie | Wife | W | F | | 1878 | 22 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | Housewife | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | | Iverson Annie | Head | W | F | | 1863 | 37 | W | | 0 | 0 | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | | | | Housewife | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | | Dougherty George | Son | W | M | | 1854 | 66 | S | | | | Canada | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | | Joyce John | Son | W | M | | 1866 | 34 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farmer | | | no | no | no | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | | Hans Jacob | Head | W | M | | 1852 | 48 | M | 1 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | | Beatrix Charlotte | Wife | W | F | | 1869 | 30 | M | 1 | 6 | 0 | Canada | Canada | Canada | | | | Housework | | | yes | no | yes | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | | Anderson Evan | Head | W | M | | 1853 | 47 | M | 1 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | | Thorsinger Gudin | Son | W | M | | 1857 | 41 | S | | | | Iceland | Iceland | Iceland | | | | Farmer | | | no | no | no | | | | | 100 |

T-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

235 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota | County Sheridan | Supervisor's District No. 199 | Enumeration District No. 265 | Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Harmon Precinct [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, North Dakota Hospital for the Insane

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 7th & 8th day of June, 1900. Harry Cornwall, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | | | Proton Helen | daughter | W | F | | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Canada | England | Ireland | | | | School teacher | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 2 | | | | Burnstead Ed | son | W | M | | 1864 | 36 | S | | | | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | Laborer | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Reves Francis | son | W | F | | 1844 | 56 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Nyhus Ole N. | son | W | M | | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Minn. | Norway | Norway | | | | Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Plank Cora E. | wife | W | F | | 1868 | 32 | M | 1 | 3 | 0 | Penn. | N. York | Penn. | | | | Housewife | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Jaster Pauline | daughter | W | F | | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Minn | Germany | Germany | | | | Housekeeper | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Shannon Mike | son | W | M | | 1851 | 49 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Laborer | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Klebbe Emma | wife | W | F | | 1869 | 40 | M | 1 | 5 | 0 | German | Germany | Germany | | | | Housewife | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Michel Anna | wife | W | F | | 1869 | 31 | M | 1 | 3 | 0 | Saxony | Saxony | Saxony | | | | Housewife | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Erickson Ole | son | W | M | | 1863 | 37 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Sunder Hans | son | W | M | | 1863 | 37 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Carpenter | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 12 | | | | Dufek Cyl | son | W | M | | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Austria | Austria | Austria | | | | Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Madson Hans A. | son | W | M | | 1871 | 29 | S | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | | | | Laborer | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Okeefe Frances | wife | W | F | | 1862 | 38 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | Canada | Canada | Canada | | | | Housewife | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Gundmunson G. | wife | W | F | | 1858 | 42 | M | 1 | 5 | 0 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Housewife | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Williams R. R. | Head | W | M | | 1865 | 35 | M | 1 | | | Wisconsin | Wales | Wales | | | | Bookkeeper | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Hanson Carrie | wife | W | F | | 1874 | 26 | M | 1 | 9 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Housewife | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Plunkin Annie | daughter | W | F | | 1861 | 38 | S | | | | Poland | Poland | Poland | | | | Housekeeper | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Jagarosi Balas | Son | W | M | | 1871 | 29 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | Laborer | | | yes | no | yes | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Pirzack Mary | wife | W | F | | 1861 | 39 | M | 1 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | Housewife | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Gjellberg Ravin | wife | W | F | | 1861 | 49 | M | 1 | 4 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Housewife | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Hinz John | Head | W | M | | 1863 | 37 | M | 1 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | Baker | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Swanson Matilda | daughter | W | F | | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Servant | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 24 | | | | Riley John | Son | W | M | | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | New York | Ireland | New York | | | | Farmer | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 25 | | | | Schaffner Marcus | wife | W | F | | 1880 | 20 | M | 1 | 1 | 0 | Minn. | Minn. | Ill. | | | | Housewife | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 26 | | | | Stoller Michael | son | W | M | | 1847 | 53 | S | | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 27 | | | | Ellertson Mary | wife | W | F | | 1849 | 51 | M | 1 | 7 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Housewife | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Hokuson Jens | Head | W | M | | 1856 | 44 | M | 1 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 29 | | | | Peterson Chas | Son | W | M | | 1864 | 36 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Laborer | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 30 | | | | Olsen Iver | Son | W | M | | 1869 | 31 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Tailor | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Brandvig Mary | daughter | W | F | | 1861 | 39 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Servant | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Maurer Howard | Wife | W | F | | 1869 | 30 | M | 1 | 6 | 6 | Illinois | Ill. | Ill. | | | | Housewife | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Franklin Martha | Wife | W | F | | 1823 | 77 | M | 1 | 4 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Housewife | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Brazina Anna | wife | W | F | | 1875 | 25 | M | 1 | 1 | 0 | Austria | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | Housewife | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Burroughs R. D. | Head | W | M | | 1852 | 48 | M | 1 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Telegraph Operator | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Lund Anton | Head | W | M | | 1861 | 39 | M | 1 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Larson Knute | Son | W | M | | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm hand | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 38 | | | | Veneill Stanley | Son | W | M | | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Wis. | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Reardon Cynthia | Wife | W | F | | 1879 | 21 | M | 1 | 1 | 0 | Canada | Canada | Canada | | | | Housewife | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 40 | | | | Anderson Carrie | wife | W | F | | 1872 | 24 | M | 1 | 1 | 0 | N. Dak. | Norway | Norway | | | | Housewife | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 41 | | | | Gillis Maggie J. | Wife | W | F | | 1872 | 25 | M | 1 | 3 | 0 | Canada | England | Canada | | | | Housewife | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 42 | | | | Cook Etta | daughter | W | F | | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Minn. | Minn. | Minn. | | | | Housework | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 43 | | | | Harrison Joseph | Son | W | M | | 1867 | 33 | S | | | | Penn. | Penn. | Penn. | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 44 | | | | Kjorstad Hans P. | son | W | M | | 1869 | 31 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Laborer | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 45 | | | | Larson Carrie | wife | W | F | | 1877 | 41 | M | 1 | 3 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Housewife | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 46 | | | | Nesbergaard Andrew | Head | W | M | | 1848 | 52 | M | 1 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | | Burgh Mary | wife | W | F | | 1839 | 61 | Wd | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | House work | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 48 | | | | Rice Sarah A. M. | daughter | W | F | | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | | | | not any | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 49 | | | | Anderson Anna | wife | W | F | | 1864 | 36 | M | 1 | 6 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Housewife | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 50 | | | | Dupont Hilare | Head | W | M | | 1841 | 59 | M | 1 | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

T–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Williams

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 265
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Hamii Precinct
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, North Dakota Hospital for the Insane

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ____ Ward of city, ____

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Harry Cornwall, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Rented or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | | | Kyle O. W. | Son | W | M | | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | No. Dak. | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Hand | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Gustafson John | Son | W | M | | 1867 | 33 | S | | | | Finland | Finland | Finland | | | | Farm Hand | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Odahl O. L. | Head | W | M | | 1862 | 47 | M | 1 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Sunbrigen O. | Son | W | M | | 1865 | 35 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | Paul Thomas | Head | W | M | | 1832 | 68 | M | 1 | | | England | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farmer | | | no | no | yes | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | Gilbertson Lena | Wife | W | M | | 1873 | 27 | M | 1 | 2 | 0 | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Housework | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | Lane Bertha | Wife | W | F | | 1870 | 30 | M | 1 | 4 | 0 | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | Housewife | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | Klaus Katrina | Wife | W | F | | 1853 | 46 | M | 1 | 5 | 0 | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | Housewife | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | Stout Henry M. | Head | W | M | | 1870 | 30 | M | 1 | | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | Mail Clerk | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | Gaukler Clara | Wife | W | F | | 1872 | 28 | M | 1 | 6 | 0 | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Housewife | | | yes | no | yes | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | White Fanny | Wife | W | F | | 1861 | 39 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Housewife | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | Reuterb Ernie | Son | W | M | | 1851 | 49 | S | | | | German | Germany | Germany | | | | Herding | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | Kenna James M. | Son | W | M | | 1867 | 33 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | Hantala Jacob | Head | W | M | | 1876 | 24 | M | 1 | | | Finland | Finland | Finland | | | | Laborer | | | no | no | no | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | Carlson Joe | Son | W | M | | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Laborer | | | no | no | yes | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | Rietz Annie | Wife | W | F | | | | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | Canada | Germany | Germany | | | | Housewife | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | Tetzlaff Samuel | Son | W | M | | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | Farm Hand | | | no | no | no | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | Leitner Frank | Son | W | M | | 1864 | 36 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | no | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | Nogen Knute T. | Son | W | M | | 1876 | 30 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | Howyla Warward | Wife | W | F | | 1873 | 27 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | Austria | Austria | Austria | | | | Housewife | | | no | no | no | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | McLaren Mary | Wife | W | F | | 1869 | 30 | M | 1 | 2 | 0 | Canada | Scotland | Canada | | | | Housewife | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | Anderson Hannah | Daughter | W | F | | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Servant | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | Benson Thorden | Head | W | M | | 1863 | 37 | M | 1 | | | Iceland | Iceland | Iceland | | | | Ranchman | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | Thursby E. F. | Son | W | M | | 1863 | 37 | S | | | | England | England | England | | | | Gentleman | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | Peterson John | Son | W | M | | 1855 | 45 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | Peterson Jones | Son | W | M | | 1856 | 44 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | Schwarbach Fred | Son | W | M | | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | Laborer | | | no | no | yes | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | Evans Marion S. | Wife | W | F | | 1858 | 48 | M | 1 | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Housewife | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | Ferro David N. | Head | W | M | | 1858 | 32 | M | 1 | | | Mich. | Mich | Mich | | | | Carpenter | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | Hagen Anna M. | Wife | W | F | | 1866 | 54 | M | 1 | 2 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Housewife | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | Badger Ida | Wife | W | F | | 1861 | 38 | M | 1 | 5 | 0 | Minn. | New York | Penn. | | | | Housewife | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | Myer George | Son | W | M | | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Penn. | Penn. | Penn. | | | | Tramp | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | Carey John Jr. | Son | W | M | | 1872 | 25 | S | | | | Minn. | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | Bean Edwin | Son | W | M | | 1857 | 42 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Vis | Vis | | | | Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | Thomson Thora | Wife | W | F | | 1876 | 24 | M | 1 | 8 | 0 | Iceland | Iceland | Iceland | | | | Housewife | | | yes | yes | no | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | Shaughnessy Annie | Wife | W | F | | 1866 | 34 | M | 1 | 5 | 0 | Canada | Canada | Canada | | | | Housewife | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | Vogel Agnes | Daughter | W | F | | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | Housekeeper | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | Johnson Andrew | Head | W | M | | 1863 | 36 | M | 1 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | no | no | yes | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | Moen Thorsten O. | Son | W | M | | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Minn. | Norway | Norway | | | | Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | Karpstein Emma | Wife | W | F | | 1860 | 40 | M | 1 | 2 | 0 | Mich. | New York | New York | | | | Housewife | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | Hoglund Mary | Wife | W | F | | 1860 | 40 | M | 1 | 7 | 0 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Housewife | | | no | no | yes | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | Solberg John | Son | W | M | | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Sweden | Norway | Norway | | | | Laborer | | | no | no | no | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | Hendrickson Louis | Son | W | M | | 1866 | 34 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | Einstein Julia | Daughter | W | F | | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Minn. | New York | New York | | | | School teacher | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | Engen Arne | Son | W | M | | 1876 | 44 | S | | | | Illinois | Norway | Norway | | | | Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | Bloeher Nettie | Wife | W | F | | 1867 | 32 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | Indiana | Penn. | Kentucky | | | | Housewife | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | Thomson John R. | Son | W | M | | 1861 | 38 | S | | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | Halldorson Lilla | Daughter | W | F | | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Iceland | Iceland | Iceland | | | | Servant | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | Townsend John | Son | W | M | | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | | | | Farm Hand | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | Vergen Wilhelmina | Wife | W | F | | 1876 | 24 | M | 1 | 8 | 0 | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | Housewife | | | yes | yes | no | | | | 100 |

T—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1 236 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman
Township or other division of county Harvey Prairie
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, North Dakota Hospital for the Insane
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...
Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Harry Community, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 69
Enumeration District No. 265
Sheet No. 4

| LOCATION. In Offices. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1 | Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2 | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3 | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4 | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5 | Sex. 6 | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7 | Year. 7 | Age at last birthday. 8 | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9 | Number of years married. 10 | Mother of how many children. 11 | Number of these children living. 12 | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13 | Place of birth of Father of this person. 14 | Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15 | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16 | Number of years in the United States. 17 | Naturalization. 18 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19 | Months not employed. 20 | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21 | Can read. 22 | Can write. 23 | Can speak English. 24 | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25 | Owned free or mortgaged. 26 | Farm or house. 27 | Number of farm schedule. 28 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Rudmagen Sarah | Wife | W | F | | 1846 | 54 | M | 1 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Housework | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | Pierce Mary | daughter | W | F | | 1861 | 39 | S | | | | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | Housekeeper | | yes | no | yes | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | Barker Carl P. | son | W | M | | 1876 | 44 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Farmer | | no | no | yes | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | Buhl Dora | Wife | W | F | | 1857 | 41 | M | 1 | 4 | 0 | Prussia | Prussia | Prussia | | | | Housework | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | Wick Sigrold J | son | W | M | | 1856 | 43 | S | | | | Michigan | Norway | Norway | | | | Laborer | | no | no | no | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | Averill William | son | W | M | | 1861 | 38 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | Laborer | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | Huff Bessie | Wife | W | F | | 1858 | 42 | M | 1 | 3 | 0 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Housewife | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | Rimas Susan | wife | W | F | | 1853 | 46 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | Canada | Canada | Canada | | | | Housewife | | yes | no | yes | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | Haag John | Head | W | M | | 1846 | 53 | M | 1 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | Groundworker | | no | no | no | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | Chambers Mary M. | daughter | W | F | | 1866 | 34 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Housekeeper | | no | no | yes | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | Hendricks Margaret | daughter | W | F | | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | New York | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Servant | | yes | no | yes | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | Halpin Catherine | daughter | W | F | | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Teacher | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | Dick William | Son | W | M | | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | | | | School boy | | no | no | yes | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | McEvers Matilda | Wife | W | F | | 1857 | 41 | M | 1 | 8 | 0 | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Housewife | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | Chorick Nicholas | Head | W | M | | 1847 | 53 | M | 1 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | | no | no | no | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | Knudson Gerhard O. | Son | W | M | | 1862 | 38 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | no | no | yes | | | | | 16 |
| | | | | Gadson Henry | Son | W | M | | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Laborer | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | Ranemen Ole | Son | W | M | | 1858 | 42 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | no | no | yes | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | Cermack Charles | Head | W | M | | 1860 | 40 | M | 1 | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | Farmer | | no | no | yes | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | Burdick Emma C. | daughter | W | F | | 1858 | 42 | S | | | | Ohio | Vermont | Ohio | | | | Milliner | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | Swenson Olivia | Wife | W | F | | 1860 | 39 | M | 1 | 4 | 0 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Housewife | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | Anderson Ed. | Son | W | M | | 1860 | 40 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Laborer | | no | no | yes | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | Eide Nels | Son | W | M | | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | Purdy Stephen | Son | W | M | | 1850 | 50 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Laborer | | no | no | yes | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | Morris James | Son | W | M | | 1848 | 52 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Laborer | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | Enoch Whitcomb | Son | W | M | | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Illinois | Vermont | Vermont | | | | Farmer | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | Olson Marita | Wife | W | F | | 1861 | 39 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Housekeeper | | yes | no | yes | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | Peterson Peter M. | Son | W | M | | 1865 | 35 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farm laborer | | no | no | yes | | | | | 28 |
| | | | | Hamberger Lizzie | Wife | W | F | | 1860 | 40 | M | 1 | 3 | 0 | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | Housewife | | no | no | no | | | | | 29 |
| | | | | Nordi German J. | Husband | W | M | | 1874 | 26 | M | 1 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 30 |
| | | | | William Michael | Son | W | M | | 1866 | 34 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farmer | | yes | no | yes | | | | | 31 |
| | | | | Moen Henrietta | Wife | W | F | | 1843 | 57 | M | | | | New York | Canada | New York | | | | Housekeeper | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 32 |
| | | | | Kirbowsky Francis | Son | W | M | | 1847 | 53 | S | | | | Poland | Poland | Poland | | | | Shoemaker | | no | no | no | | | | | 33 |
| | | | | Zimmerman Joseph | Son | W | M | | 1848 | 52 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | Engineer | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 34 |
| | | | | Hoska Anna | Wife | W | F | | 1861 | 39 | M | 1 | 2 | 0 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Housewife | | no | no | no | | | | | 35 |
| | | | | Swanson Alma | Daughter | W | F | | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Servant | | no | no | no | | | | | 36 |
| | | | | Trapp Louisa | Wife | W | F | | 1869 | 31 | M | 1 | 1 | 0 | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | Housewife | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 37 |
| | | | | Ramson Maria | Daughter | W | F | | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Servant | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 38 |
| | | | | Nelson Elizabeth | Daughter | W | F | | 1861 | 39 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Servant | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 39 |
| | | | | Anderson Louisa | Sons | W | F | | 1834 | 66 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Servant | | no | no | no | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | Bryan Milbert | Son | W | M | | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Illinois | Del | Del | | | | Farm Land | | no | no | yes | | | | | 41 |
| | | | | Malyehek Frank | Son | W | M | | 1864 | 35 | S | | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | Farmer | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 42 |
| | | | | Malyehek Mc Mike | Wife | W | F | | 1839 | 60 | M | 1 | 7 | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | Housewife | | no | no | yes | | | | | 43 |
| | | | | Klymstra Peter | Son | W | M | | 1826 | 74 | S | | | | Holland | Holland | Holland | | | | Farmer | | no | no | yes | | | | | 44 |
| | | | | Lardum Anna | Wife | W | F | | 1855 | 45 | M | 1 | 2 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Servant | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 45 |
| | | | | Bugbee Caroline | Daughter | W | F | | 1840 | 60 | S | | | | Ohio | New York | Penn. | | | | Servant | | no | no | yes | | | | | 46 |
| | | | | Maleski Samuel | Husband | W | M | | 1836 | 64 | M | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | | no | no | yes | | | | | 47 |
| | | | | Main Frank | Son | W | M | | 1866 | 33 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Land | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 48 |
| | | | | Wagle Peter | Husband | W | M | | 1872 | 28 | M | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 49 |
| | | | | Rice Annie | Daughter | W | F | | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Housekeeper | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 50 |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 265
Sheet No.
Township or other division of county Homer Precinct
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, North Dakota Hospital for the Insane
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, Harry Cornwall, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Rented or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | | | Mathey chek Rose | Daughter | W | F | | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | | | Servant | | | no | no | no | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Fricksen Herbon | Head | W | M | | 1866 | 40 | M | 1 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Peck Isabella | Wife | W | F | | 1860 | 40 | M | 1 | 1 | 0 | New York | Scotland | Scotland | | | | House Keeper | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Readin Mrs | Son | W | M | | 1863 | 36 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | Kirby Rachael | wife | W | F | | 1860 | 40 | M | 1 | 2 | 0 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Housewife | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | Mathey chek Anna | Daughter | W | F | | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Iowa | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | Servant | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | Shea Nellie | Daughter | W | F | | 1866 | 33 | S | | | | Iowa | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Servant | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | Anderson Christina | Wife | W | F | | 1849 | 50 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Housewife | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | Matson Mary | daughter | W | F | | 1863 | 37 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Servant | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | Thompson Frederick | Son | W | M | | 1862 | 38 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Farmer | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | Spangenberg Dora | daughter | W | F | | 1870 | 29 | M | 1 | 2 | 0 | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | Housekeeper | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | Hilden Anna | daughter | W | F | | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | N. Dak | Illegitimate | | | | | not any | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | Anderson Knute | Son | W | M | | 1860 | 39 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | Kinderman Charles | son | W | M | | 1859 | 41 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | Nelson Amelia | Wife | W | F | | 1864 | 35 | M | 1 | 7 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Housekeeper | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | Olson Thomas | son | W | M | | 1857 | 42 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | Rogne Maria | wife | W | F | | 1846 | 54 | M | 1 | 4 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Housewife | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | Eagan Eliza | daughter | W | F | | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | | | | Servant | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | Van Anson Christian | son | W | M | | 1859 | 40 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | no | no | no | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | Petter Ignatz | son | W | M | | 1861 | 39 | S | | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | Mechanic | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | Perley Ida | daughter | W | F | | 1857 | 41 | S | | | | Wisconsin | N. Hampshire | Penn. | | | | Housekeeper | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | Dwyer Edward | Son | W | M | | 1861 | 39 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Canada | Canada | | | | Laborer | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | Brady Catherine | Wife | W | F | | 1870 | 30 | M | 1 | 3 | 0 | Michigan | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Housekeeper | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | Hadland Emilea | Wife | W | F | | 1872 | 28 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Housewife | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | Nelson Rose | wife | W | F | | 1868 | 31 | M | 1 | 2 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Housewife | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | Griffen Annie | Wife | W | F | | 1855 | 44 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Housewife | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | Reiness Ivar | Son | W | M | | 1864 | 36 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Sailor | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | Anglis Mrs Fred | Wife | W | F | | 1862 | 38 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | England | England | England | | | | Housekeeper | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | Beauchamp Matilda | Wife | W | F | | 1850 | 50 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | Canada | Canada | Canada | | | | Housewife | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | Smith James | Son | W | M | | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | | | | Tramp | | | no | no | no | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | Yorkert Mathias | Head | W | M | | 1862 | 38 | M | 1 | | | Russian | Russia | Russia | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | Belial Lafayette | Head | W | M | | 1856 | 44 | M | 1 | | | New York | France | England | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | Rod Tobias | Son | W | M | | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Laborer | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | Amason Olivia | daughter | W | F | | 1871 | 29 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Servant | | | no | no | no | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | Grant Minneman | Son | W | M | | 1863 | 37 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Canada | | | | not any | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | Priory Joseph | son | W | M | | 1867 | 33 | S | | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | | | | Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | Paulson Ole O. | son | W | M | | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | Anderson Annie | wife | W | F | | 1870 | 30 | M | 1 | 2 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Housewife | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | McFadden Anna | wife | W | F | | 1868 | 31 | M | 1 | 2 | 0 | Canada | Canada | Canada | | | | Housewife | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | Anderson Anton | son | W | M | | 1860 | 40 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | Rusman Hannah | Wife | W | F | | 1864 | 35 | M | 1 | 5 | 0 | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | Servant | | | no | no | no | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | Tollefsrud Christian | Son | W | F | | 1853 | 47 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | no | no | no | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | Richardson Knute | Son | W | M | | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | not any | | | no | no | no | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | Hetcher Edward | Son | W | M | | 1866 | 34 | S | | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | | | | Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | Horde Martin | Son | W | M | | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | Grambowska Mary A. | daughter | W | F | | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Poland | Poland | Poland | | | | Servant | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | Paulson Ole | Son | W | M | | 1863 | 37 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | DeGroseble David | Head | W | M | | 1856 | 44 | M | | | | Penn | Penn | Iowa | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | Millar McMichael | Head | W | M | | 1863 | 37 | M | 1 | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Editor | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | Koehler Frederick | Son | W | M | | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Germany | [illegible] | Germany | | | | Farmer | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 100 |

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 237 A 67

# SCHEDULE No. 1 — POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman
Township or other division of county Denver School Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 1st & 2nd day of June, 1900, William Griffith, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 177
Sheet No. 1

| LOCATION. In civil division: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDES every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 1 | 1 | Shaddock, Henry | Head | W | M | Feb | 1856 | 44 | M | 20 | | | Iowa | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 1 |
| 2 | | | | Shaddock, Mary E | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1860 | 40 | M | 20 | 7 | 7 | Iowa | Ireland | Ohio | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | " Lettie E | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | | | School Teacher | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | " Guy A | Son | W | M | June | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | | | Farm L... | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | | " Bessie P | Daughter | W | F | Jany | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 6 | | | | " Florence A | Daughter | W | F | June | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 7 | | | | " Edith A | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | No Dakota | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 8 | | | | " Georgie W | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | No Dakota | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Charles J | Son | W | M | Feb | 1900 | 3/12 | S | | | | No Dakota | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Fleming Priscilla | mother in law | W | F | Aug | 1822 | 77 | Wd | | 4 | 4 | Ohio | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 11 | | 2 | 2 | Sapper, Fred M | Head | W | M | Dec | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Iowa | Indiana | Virginia | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 2 |
| 12 | | 3 | 3 | Shaddock, Eugene A | Head | W | M | Nov | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Iowa | Iowa | Virginia | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 3 |
| 13 | | 4 | 4 | Paulsen, Louis | Head | W | M | Oct | 1857 | 42 | S | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1893 | 7 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 4 |
| 14 | | 5 | 5 | Petty, Gustavus | Head | W | M | Nov | 1863 | 36 | M | 8 | | | Wisconsin | Ohio | Illinois | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 5 |
| 15 | | | | " agnes | Wife | W | F | June | 1873 | 27 | M | 8 | 0 | 0 | Minnesota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Spraggit, John | Boarder | W | M | Dec | 1852 | 78 | Wd | | | | England | England | England | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 17 | | 6 | 6 | Petty, Myrtle | Head | W | F | Apr | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ohio | Illinois | | | | Book Keeper | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 6 |
| 18 | | 7 | 7 | Sorenson, Hans P | Head | W | M | Apr | 1855 | 45 | S | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 7 |
| 19 | | | | Peterson, Martin | Servant | W | M | July | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1899 | 11 | | Farm Laborer | 6 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Paulson, Henry | Servant | W | M | Nov | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Denmark | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 21 | | 8 | 8 | Wright, Lafayette C | Head | W | M | Feb | 1859 | 41 | M | 11 | | | Illinois | New York | Germany | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 8 |
| 22 | | | | " Minnie | Wife | W | F | Sep | 1866 | 33 | M | 11 | 3 | 2 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | | " Lea W | Son | W | M | Sep | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | New York | | | | | | 1 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 24 | | | | " Harry H | Son | W | M | Dec | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | 9 | 9 | Johnson, Soren E | Head | W | M | June | 1837 | 62 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 9 |
| 26 | | | | Franden, Chris | Servant | W | M | June | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1893 | 7 | | Farm Laborer | 6 | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 27 | | 10 | 10 | Singler, George | Head | W | M | Dec | 1856 | 43 | S | | | | New York | Germany | France | | | | Railroad Contractor | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 10 |
| 28 | | 11 | 11 | Pfaff, Frederick | Head | W | M | Oct | 1875 | 24 | M | 1 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1887 | 13 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 11 |
| 29 | | | | " Mary | Wife | W | F | Jany | 1880 | 20 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1888 | 12 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 30 | | | | " Emma | Daughter | W | F | Ap | 1900 | 1/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | 12 | 12 | Lang, Christ | Head | W | M | Mar | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 12 |
| 32 | | 13 | 13 | Hadry, Daniel | Head | W | M | July | 1860 | 39 | M | 16 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | O | M | F | 13 |
| 33 | | | | " Catherine | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1863 | 36 | M | 16 | 9 | 8 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 34 | | | | " Jacob | Son | W | M | Ap | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | | Farm Laborer | | 4 | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 35 | | | | " Charles | Son | W | M | June | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | | Farm Laborer | | 4 | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 36 | | | | " George | Son | W | M | Jan | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 4 | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 37 | | | | " Catherine | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 0 | No | No | No | | | | |
| 38 | | | | " Daniel | Son | W | M | Dec | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 0 | No | No | No | | | | |
| 39 | | | | " Lydia | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | " Peter | Son | W | M | Mar | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | " manvil | Son | W | M | July | 1899 | 7/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | 14 | 14 | Bennett, Frank C | Head | W | M | July | 1862 | 37 | M | 5 | | | Wisconsin | New York | Germany | | | | Farmer | 6 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 14 |
| 43 | | | | " Mary A | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1867 | 32 | M | 5 | 1 | 1 | Michigan | Scotland | Ireland | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 44 | | | | " Deborah V | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | Carlisle, George A | Servant | W | M | Aug | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Wisconsin | New York | Wisconsin | | | | Farm Laborer | 5 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 46 | | 15 | 15 | Leyrer, Frederick | Head | W | M | Apr | 1863 | 37 | M | 14 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1888 | 12 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 15 |
| 47 | | | | " Mary | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1860 | 40 | M | 14 | 4 | 4 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1888 | 12 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 48 | | | | " Frederick | Son | W | M | Aug | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1888 | 12 | | | | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 49 | | | | " Otto | Son | W | M | Apr | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | 6 | No | No | Yes | | | | |
| 50 | | | | " Annie | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | No Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 177
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Denver School Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 2nd to 4th day of June, 1900, William Griffith, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | 15 | 15 | Leysring, George | Son | W | M | Nov | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 | 51 |
| 52 | | 16 | 16 | Pirret, Emanuel | Head | W | M | Apr | 1868 | 32 | M | 9 | | | Belgium | Belgium | Belgium | 1889 | 11 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 16 | 52 |
| 53 | | " | | Weiry | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1868 | 31 | M | 9 | 4 | 1 | Belgium | Belgium | Belgium | 1890 | 10 | Na | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | " | | Emma | Daughter | W | F | Jany | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Missouri | Belgium | Belgium | | | | | | 1 | No | No | No | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | 17 | 17 | Boseau, John B | Head | W | M | Dec | 1856 | 43 | M | 16 | | | Belgium | Belgium | Belgium | 1886 | 14 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | 0 | 7 | 7 | 17 | 55 |
| 56 | | " | | Josephine | Wife | W | F | Sep | 1860 | 39 | M | 16 | 4 | 1 | Belgium | Belgium | Belgium | 1886 | 14 | Na | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | " | | Ademar | Son | W | M | Oct | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Belgium | Belgium | Belgium | 1886 | 14 | Na | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | 18 | 18 | Volkmann, Carl | Head | W | M | Feb | 1846 | 54 | M | 24 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1886 | 14 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 18 | 58 |
| 59 | | " | | Frederica | Wife | W | F | Sep | 1849 | 50 | M | 24 | 4 | 4 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1886 | 14 | Na | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | " | | Albert | Son | W | M | Sept | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1886 | 14 | Na | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | " | | Hulda | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1886 | 14 | Na | At School | | 2 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | 19 | 19 | " Carl | Head | W | M | Mar | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1886 | 14 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 19 | 62 |
| 63 | | 20 | 20 | Frederick | Head | W | M | Apr | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1886 | 14 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 20 | 63 |
| 64 | | Sherman, Homer | | | Boarder | W | M | Aug | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | School Teacher | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | 21 | 21 | Barrett, Thomas | Head | W | M | | 1840 | 60 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1841 | 7 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | No | No | No | 0 | 7 | 7 | 21 | 65 |
| 66 | | 22 | 22 | Olson, Otto H. | Head | W | M | Dec | 1861 | 38 | M | 11 | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 22 | 66 |
| 67 | | " | | Anna M | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1860 | 39 | M | 11 | | | Illinois | Indiana | Ohio | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | " | | Olive Mabel | Daughter | W | F | June | 1881 | 8 | S | | | | South Dakota | Iowa | Illinois | | | | | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | 23 | 23 | Piercy, George H | Head | W | M | May | 1854 | 46 | Wd | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Kentucky | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 23 | 69 |
| 70 | | 24 | 24 | Joop, Christian B | Head | W | M | Sep | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Switzerland | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 25 | 70 |
| 71 | | Wagner, Ralph | | | Servant | W | M | Sep | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | New York | New York | Ireland | | | | Farm Laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | Bryant, William | | | Servant | W | M | Dec | 1862 | 17 | S | | | | New York | Ireland | Sweden | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | 2 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | 25 | 25 | Reddy, Jaffet B | Head | W | M | Apr | 1858 | 42 | M | 17 | | | Canada (Eng) | Ireland | Kentucky | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 26 | 73 |
| 74 | | " | | Jane | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1862 | 37 | M | 17 | 0 | 0 | Canada (Eng) | England | England | 1883 | 17 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | Roose, John W | | | Servant | W | M | Dec | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Indiana | Pennsylvania | Ohio | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | Redmond, Charles | | | Servant | W | M | May | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | England | England | England | 1885 | 15 | Na | Farm Laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | 26 | 26 | Wiant, Joseph Elmer | Head | W | M | Mar | 1863 | 37 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 27 | 77 |
| 78 | | 27 | 27 | Fischer, John B | Head | W | M | Sep | 1865 | 34 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 8 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 28 | 78 |
| 79 | | Knorr, Richard | | | Servant | W | M | Oct | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1893 | 20 | Na | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | 28 | 28 | Post, William H | Head | W | M | Dec | 1867 | 32 | M | 9 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 29 | 80 |
| 81 | | " | | Georgia | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1873 | 27 | M | 9 | 1 | 1 | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | " | | Ruby Roy | Son | W | M | Nov | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Pennsylvania | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | Rollins, Scott | | | Servant | W | M | July | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Minnesota | Canada (Eng) | Wisconsin | | | | Farm Laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | 29 | 29 | Haab, Jacob | Head | W | M | Mar | 1866 | 34 | M | 13 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1870 | 30 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 30 | 84 |
| 85 | | " | | Christina | Wife | W | F | Sep | 1868 | 31 | M | 13 | 7 | 5 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1884 | 16 | Na | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | " | | Johann | Son | W | M | Apr | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | No Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | " | | Edward | Son | W | M | Oct | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | No Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | " | | Emma | Daughter | W | F | Sep | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | No Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | " | | Jacob | Son | W | M | June | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | No Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | " | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | No Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | 30 | 30 | Schelske, Gottlieb | Head | W | M | Dec | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1886 | 14 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 31 | 91 |
| 92 | | 31 | 31 | " Gottlieb | Head | W | M | Oct | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1886 | 14 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 32 | 92 |
| 93 | | 32 | 32 | Will, Peter (Sen) | Head | W | M | Apr | 1864 | 36 | M | 16 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | 0 | 7 | 7 | 33 | 93 |
| 94 | | " | | Louisa | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1862 | 37 | M | 16 | 2 | 2 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | Na | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | " | | Peter (Junior) | Son | W | M | Apr | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | Na | Farm Laborer | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | " | | Kate | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | Na | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | 33 | 33 | Nagel, Jacob | Head | W | M | Jan | 1853 | 47 | M | 26 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1884 | 16 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | 0 | 7 | 7 | 34 | 97 |
| 98 | | " | | Barbara | Wife | W | F | May | 1855 | 45 | M | 26 | 10 | 5 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1884 | 16 | Na | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | " | | Kate | Daughter | W | F | Sep | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | " | | Adolph | Son | W | M | Mar | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | No Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | Farm Laborer | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 100 |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

[ 238 A 18

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 177
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Denny School Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 6th & 7th day of June, 1900, William Griffith, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 33 | 33 | Haas Lydia | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | No Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 2 | | | | " Manuel | Son | W | M | Aug | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | No Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | 34 | 34 | 14 Pg-1 Jacob Jun | Head | W | M | Apr | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1884 | 16 | Un | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 35 |
| 4 | | 35 | 35 | Roth Johann | Head | W | M | July | 1861 | 38 | M | 14 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 36 |
| 5 | | | | " Caroline | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1865 | 34 | M | 14 | 5 | 5 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 6 | | | | " Johann | Son | W | M | Dec | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | | Un | Farm Laborer | 0 | 4 | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 7 | | | | " Adam | Son | W | M | Mar | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | Un | | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 8 | | | | " Paulina | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | Un | | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 9 | | | | " Emily | Daughter | W | F | May | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 1 | Un | | 0 | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 10 | | | | " Heinrich | Son | W | M | July | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | | Un | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | 36 | 36 | Mayer Jacob | Head | W | M | Feb | 1837 | 63 | M | 44 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | 0 | 7 | 7 | 37 |
| 12 | | | | " Eva | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1838 | 61 | M | 44 | 16 | 7 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

C—60 2

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

# SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 177
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Township 141—Range 68 & 69 and Township 142 Range 68 & 69 Name of Institution,
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 7th 8th & 9th 12th day of June, 1900, William Griffith, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| | | 37 | 37 | Johnson Nicholas | Head | W | M | Oct | 1868 | 31 | M | 6 | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 38 | 51 |
| | | | | " Mary | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1862 | 38 | M | 6 | 4 | 4 | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 52 |
| | | | | " Julius | Son | W | M | Dec | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 53 |
| | | | | " Minnie | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 54 |
| | | | | " Inga | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Iowa. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 55 |
| | | | | " Gilbert | Son | W | M | Apr | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | Iowa | Wisconsin | Iowa. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 56 |
| | | 38 | 38 | Sielen Martin | Head | W | M | Dec | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 39 | 57 |
| | | 39 | 39 | Beichler Carl | Head | W | M | Oct | 1863 | 36 | M | 12 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1886 | 14 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 40 | 58 |
| | | | | " Kate | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1864 | 36 | M | 12 | 7 | 7 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1886 | 14 | Na | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 59 |
| | | | | " Jenny | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | So. Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 60 |
| | | | | " Theofil | Son | W | M | Mar | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | So. Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 61 |
| | | | | " Leon | Son | W | M | June | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | So. Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 62 |
| | | | | " Reinhalt | Son | W | M | Aug | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | So. Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| | | | | " Theodore | Son | W | M | June | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | So. Dakota | Russia | Russia. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| | | | | " Edmund | Son | W | M | Apr | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | So. Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 65 |
| | | | | " Williamy | Son | W | M | Jan | 1900 | 6/12 | S | | | | So. Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| | | 40 | 40 | Kayser Adolph | Head | W | M | June | 1866 | 33 | M | 13 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1874 | 26 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 41 | 67 |
| | | | | " Magdalena | Wife | W | F | June | 1866 | 33 | M | 13 | 6 | 5 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1874 | 26 | Na | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 68 |
| | | | | " Henry | Son | W | M | July | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | So. Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 69 |
| | | | | " Emma | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | So. Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 70 |
| | | | | " Emil | Son | W | M | Mar | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | So. Dakota | Russia | Russia. | | | | | | 4 | No | No | Yes | | | | | 71 |
| | | | | " Gustav | Son | W | M | July | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | So. Dakota | Russia | Russia. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| | | | | " Frederick | Son | W | M | Apr | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | So Dakota | Russia | Russia. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 73 |
| | | 41 | 41 | Oehsner Philip | Head | W | M | July | 1835 | 64 | M | 43 | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1873 | 27 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | | F | | | 74 |
| | | | | " Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1836 | 63 | M | 43 | 11 | 4 | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1873 | 27 | Na | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 75 |
| | | 42 | | Ochsner John | Head | W | M | Mar | 1858 | 42 | M | 17 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1873 | 27 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | F | F | 42 | 76 |
| | | | | " Louisa | Wife | W | F | July | 1863 | 36 | M | 17 | 4 | 4 | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1879 | 21 | Na | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 77 |
| | | | | " John | Son | W | M | Dec | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | So Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 78 |
| | | | | " Lydia | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | So Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 79 |
| | | | | " George Manuel | Son | W | M | June | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | So Dakota | Russia | Russia. | | | | | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 80 |
| | | | | " Frederick Willi | Son | W | M | Sept | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | So Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| | | | | Zumbaum Henry | Servant | W | M | Aug | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | Al | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 82 |
| | | 42 | 43 | Ochsner Carl | Head | W | M | Mar | 1878 | 22 | M | 1 | | | So. Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 43 | 83 |
| | | | | " Carolina | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1879 | 20 | M | 1 | | | So Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 84 |
| | | 43 | 44 | Merston James B | Head | W | M | May | 1847 | 52 | M | 2 | | | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 44 | 85 |
| | | | | " Hugh | Son | W | M | Jan | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Illinois | Maine | Minnesota | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 86 |
| | | | | Leahy James | Servant | W | M | Mar | 1868 | 32 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 87 |
| | | | | Plowman Wilson | Partner | W | M | July | 1848 | 51 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Maryland | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 88 |
| | | | | Coles Royal | Servant | B | M | Jan | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 89 |
| | | 44 | 45 | Springer Elmer A | Head | W | M | Aug | 1869 | 30 | M | 3 | | | Iowa | Germany | Iowa | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 45 | 90 |
| | | | | " Sophie | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1880 | 20 | M | 3 | 2 | 2 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1890 | | Na | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 91 |
| | | | | " Augustus | Son | W | M | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| | | | | " Grace | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1899 | 9/12 | S | | | | So. Dakota | Iowa | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| | | 45 | 46 | Putnam George | Head | W | M | Aug | 1877 | 22 | M | 2 | | | New Hampshire | New Hampshire | New Hampshire | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 46 | 94 |
| | | | | " Jenny | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1878 | 22 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 95 |
| | | | | " Walter Donald | Son | W | M | Nov | 1899 | 7/12 | S | | | | Minnesota | New Hampshire | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| | | | | Rens Frank | Servant | W | M | Mar | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 97 |
| | | | | Williams Frank | Servant | W | M | Jan | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | So Dakota | New York | Wisconsin | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 98 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

Return as Page 141 & 142 Ranges 68 & 69 and Township 142 Ranges 68 & 69 E.D. 177

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

239 A 69

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman
Township or other division of county Lowry (School) Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 177
Sheet No. 3

Enumerated by me on the 11th 12th day of June, 1900, William Griffith, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 46 | 47 | Aiken, James T. | Head | W | M | June | 1860 | 39 | S | | | | Canada | Scotland | Canada (Eng) | 1884 | 16 | Na | Farmer | 2 | | Ye | Ye | Ye | O | M | F | 47 |
| 2 | | 47 | 48 | Leobold, George | Head | W | M | Sep | 1856 | 43 | S | | | | Ohio | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Ye | Ye | Ye | O | M | F | 48 |
| 3 | | | | Stewart, Frederick | Servant | W | M | May | 1874 | 26 | M | 1 | | | Wisconsin | Maine | Wisconsin | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Ye | Ye | Ye | | | | |
| 4 | | 48 | 49 | Sayer, Frank | Head | W | M | Nov | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Ye | Ye | Ye | O | O | F | 49 |
| 5 | | | | " Mary | Mother | W | F | Apr | 1837 | 61 | Wd | | 4 | 4 | Pennsylvania | England | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Mirgier, John | Servant | W | M | Sep | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Ohio | Switzerland | Switzerland | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Ye | Ye | Ye | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Old, Julia S | Servant | W | F | Mar | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Servant | | 2 | Ye | Ye | Ye | | | | |
| 8 | | 49 | 50 | Bartholomew, Chas | Head | W | M | Oct | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Ye | Ye | Ye | O | O | F | 50 |
| 9 | | 50 | 51 | Gerber, George | Head | W | M | Feb | 1856 | 44 | M | 24 | | | Ohio | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Ye | Ye | O | O | F | 51 |
| 10 | | | | " Annie | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1855 | 45 | M | 24 | 5 | 5 | Ohio | Pennsylvania | Ohio | | | | | | | Ye | Ye | Ye | | | | |
| 11 | | | | " Joseph | Son | W | M | Dec | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Missouri | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farm Laborer | | | Ye | Ye | Ye | | | | |
| 12 | | | | " Henry | Son | W | M | Nov | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Missouri | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farm Laborer | | 0 | Ye | Ye | Ye | | | | |
| 13 | | | | " Leona May | Daughter | W | F | May | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Missouri | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | 0 | Ye | Ye | Ye | | | | |
| 14 | | | | " George M | Son | W | M | Dec | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Missouri | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | 0 | Na | Ye | Ye | | | | |
| 15 | | | | " Gladys | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Missouri | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | 51 | 52 | Harvey, William R | Head | W | M | Apr | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Iowa | Maine | Wisconsin | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Ye | Ye | Ye | O | O | F | 52 |
| 17 | | 52 | 53 | Carroll, B | Head | W | M | Nov | 1875 | 21 | S | | | | Iowa | Maine | Wisconsin | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Ye | Ye | Ye | O | O | F | 53 |
| 18 | | 53 | 54 | Gerber, David | Head | W | M | Oct | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Missouri | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Ye | Ye | Ye | O | O | F | 54 |
| 19 | | 54 | 55 | Petersen, Jens | Head | W | M | Mar | 1847 | 53 | Wd | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1870 | 30 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Ye | Ye | Ye | O | M | F | 55 |
| 20 | | | | " Hannah M | Daughter | W | F | Sep | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Denmark | Denmark | | | | | | 0 | Ye | Ye | Ye | | | | |
| 21 | | | | " Senius C. L | Son | W | M | July | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Denmark | Denmark | | | | | | 2 | Ye | Ye | Ye | | | | |
| 22 | | 55 | 56 | Tate, Frank | Head | W | M | June | 1868 | 31 | M | 10 | | | Iowa | Kentucky | Illinois | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Ye | Ye | Ye | O | O | F | 56 |
| 23 | | | | " Mary | Wife | W | F | Sep | 1871 | 28 | M | 10 | 2 | 2 | Nebraska | Pennsylvania | Canada (Eng) | | | | | | | Ye | Ye | Ye | | | | |
| 24 | | | | " Florence | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Nebraska | Iowa | Nebraska | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | " Julia | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Iowa | Iowa | Nebraska | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | 56 | 57 | Gruen, George | Head | W | M | Jan | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Iowa | Massachusetts | Iowa | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Ye | Ye | Ye | O | O | F | 57 |
| 27 | | 57 | 58 | Peterbaugh, Abraham | Head | W | M | Jan | 1843 | 57 | M | 29 | | | Canada | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Ye | Ye | Ye | | | | |
| 28 | | | | " Mary | Wife | W | F | May | 1856 | 44 | M | 29 | 9 | 8 | Iowa | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Ye | Ye | Ye | | | | |
| 29 | | | | Gruen, John | Stepson | W | M | Dec | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Nebraska | Massachusetts | Iowa | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Ye | Ye | Ye | | | | |
| 30 | | | | " James | Stepson | W | M | Aug | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Washington | Massachusetts | Iowa | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | 1 | Ye | Ye | Ye | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Peterbaugh, Laura | Daughter | W | F | July | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Iowa | Pennsylvania | Iowa | | | | | | 1 | No | No | Ye | | | | |
| 32 | | | | " Carrie | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Iowa | Pennsylvania | Iowa | | | | | | 0 | No | No | Ye | | | | |
| 33 | | | | " Abraham C | Son | W | M | Sep | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Iowa | Pennsylvania | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | 58 | 59 | Gruenhagen, Cornelius | Head | W | M | Jan | 1876 | 24 | M | 3 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1876 | 24 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Ye | Ye | Ye | O | O | F | 58 |
| 35 | | | | " Lena | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1878 | 21 | M | 3 | 1 | 1 | So. Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | Ye | Ye | Ye | | | | |
| 36 | | | | " Matilda | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | So. Dakota | Russia | So. Dakota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Rymer, Peter | Servant | W | M | Aug | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1878? | 22? | Al | Farm Laborer | 0 | | No | No | Ye | | | | |
| 38 | | 59 | 60 | Gruenhagen, Frank | Head | W | M | Jan | 1879 | 21 | M | 1 | | | So. Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Ye | Ye | Ye | O | O | F | 59 |
| 39 | | | | " Nettie | Wife | W | F | Sep | 1891 | 8 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | So. Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | Ye | Ye | No | | | | |
| 40 | | | | " Albert | Son | W | M | Mar | 1900 | 3/12 | S | | | | No. Dakota | So. Dakota | So. Dakota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | 60 | 61 | Ova, Halvor | Head | W | M | Sep | 1859 | 40 | M | 19 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Ye | Ye | Ye | O | O | F | 60 |
| 42 | | | | " Alida S | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1861 | 39 | M | 19 | 10 | 9 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | | | | | Ye | Ye | No | | | | |
| 43 | | | | " Theodore | Son | W | M | June | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Labor | 0 | | Ye | Ye | Ye | | | | |
| 44 | | | | " Otilie E | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Servant | | | Ye | Ye | Ye | | | | |
| 45 | | | | " Ewan Christian | Daughter | W | F | May | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Servant | | 2 | Ye | Ye | Ye | | | | |
| 46 | | | | " Ole Grandt | Son | W | M | Jan | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 2 | Ye | Ye | Ye | | | | |
| 47 | | | | " Hilda Amanda | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 2 | Ye | Ye | Ye | | | | |
| 48 | | | | " Adolf Oscar | Son | W | M | May | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 2 | Ye | Ye | Ye | | | | |
| 49 | | | | " Clara Lilla | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | " Knute Alfen | Son | W | M | Mar | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | No. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State No Dakota
County Sheridan

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 177
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Lowry (School) Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 14th & 15th day of June, 1900, William Griffith, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 61 | 62 | Swanson August | Head | W | M | Sept | 1864 | 35 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1874 | 26 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Ye | Ye | Ye | O | W | F | 61 |
| 52 | | 62 | 63 | Winquist Hilton | Head | W | M | Nov | 1869 | 30 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1892 | 8 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Ye | Ye | Ye | O | W | F | 62 |
| 53 | | 63 | 64 | Rickard Frank | Head | W | M | Nov | 1859 | 40 | M | 18 | | | Russia | Germany | Russia | 1874 | 26 | Al | Farmer | 0 | | Ye | Ye | Ye | O | W | F | 63 |
| 54 | 1 | | | " Lena | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1864 | 35 | M | 18 | 7 | 7 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1873 | 27 | Un | | | | Ye | Ye | No | | | | |
| 55 | | | | " Jacob | Son | W | M | Dec | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | So Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | Farm Laborer | | 2 | Ye | Ye | Ye | | | | |
| 56 | | | | " Peter | Son | W | M | Aug | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | So Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | Farm Laborer | | 2 | Ye | Ye | Ye | | | | |
| 57 | | | | " Lena | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | So Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 1 | Ye | Ye | Ye | | | | |
| 58 | | | | " Susan | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | So Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | ½ | No | No | No | | | | |
| 59 | | | | " Abraham | Son | W | M | Sept | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | No Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | " Mary | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | No Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | 64 | 65 | McDonald John | Head | W | M | Jan | 1872 | 28 | M | ½ | | | Canada (Fr) | Scotland | Canada (Fr) | 1890 | 10 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Ye | Ye | Ye | O | W | F | 64 |
| 62 | | | | " Annie | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1882 | 18 | M | ½ | | | So Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | Ye | Ye | Ye | | | | |
| 63 | | 65 | 66 | Nordeen Philip | Boarder Head | W | M | July | 1868 | 31 | M | 4 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1892 | 8 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Ye | Ye | Ye | O | W | F | 65 |
| 64 | | | | " Helen | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1878 | 22 | M | 4 | 3 | 3 | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Ye | Ye | Ye | | | | |
| 65 | | | | " Ellen | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | No Dakota | Sweden | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | " Hattie | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | No Dakota | Sweden | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | " Ertha | Daughter | W | F | May | 1900 | ½ | S | | | | No Dakota | Sweden | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | Boulier George | Servant | W | M | Aug | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Illinois | Unknown | Canada (Eng) | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Ye | Ye | Ye | | | | |
| 69 | | 66 | 67 | Nordeen Frank | Head | W | M | Sept | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1893 | 7 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Ye | Ye | Ye | O | W | F | 66 |
| 70 | | 67 | 68 | " Harold | Head | W | M | Apr | 1866 | 34 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1891 | 9 | Pa | | | | Ye | Ye | Ye | O | W | F | 67 |
| 71 | | 68 | 69 | Buchholtz Frederick | Head | W | M | Nov | 1845 | 54 | M | 23 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | | Pa | Farmer | | | Ye | Ye | No | O | W | F | 68 |
| 72 | | | | " Margaretta | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1862 | 38 | M | 23 | 12 | 6 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | | Un | | | | Ye | Ye | No | | | | |
| 73 | | | | " Maria | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | | Un | | | | Ye | Ye | No | | | | |
| 74 | | | | " Carolina | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | | Un | | | | Ye | Ye | No | | | | |
| 75 | | | | " Martha | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | | Un | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 76 | | | | " Rachel | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | | Un | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | " Rudolf | Son | W | M | May | 1900 | ½ | S | | | | No Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | 69 | 70 | Hendrickson Henry | Boarder Head | W | M | June | 1867 | 32 | M | 11 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1879 | 21 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Ye | Ye | Ye | O | W | F | 69 |
| 79 | | | | " Stella | Daughter | W | F | June | 1879 | 20 | M | 11 | 5 | 4 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1879 | 21 | Un | | | | Ye | Ye | Ye | | | | |
| 80 | | | | " Julius | Son | W | M | Dec | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | No Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 1 | No | No | Ye | | | | |
| 81 | | | | " Lizzie | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Minnesota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 2 | No | No | No | | | | |
| 82 | | | | " Hulda | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | No Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | " Carl | Son | W | M | Oct | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | No Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | Reinhold John | Servant | W | M | Dec | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | So Dakota | Germany | Russia | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Ye | Ye | Ye | | | | |
| 85 | | 70 | 71 | Dierkop Cornelius | Head | W | M | Dec | 1858 | 41 | M | 18 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1875 | 25 | Na | Farmer | 0 | ? | Ye | Ye | Ye | O | W | F | 70 |
| 86 | | | | " Anna | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1872 | 28 | M | 18 | 5 | 5 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1880 | 20 | Un | | | | Ye | Ye | Ye | | | | |
| 87 | | | | " Cornelius | Son | W | M | Apr | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | So Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | No | Ye | Ye | | | | |
| 88 | | | | Thiesen Kate | Step daughter | W | F | July | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | No Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 0 | No | No | No | | | | |
| 89 | | | | Dierkop Jacob | Son | W | M | Dec | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | No Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 0 | No | No | No | | | | |
| 90 | | | | " Anna | Daughter | W | F | June | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | No Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | 71 | 72 | Voth John | Boarder Head | W | M | Sept | 1869 | 30 | M | 11 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1875 | 25 | Pa | Farmer | | | Ye | Ye | Ye | O | W | F | 71 |
| 92 | | | | " Catherine | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1868 | 31 | M | 11 | 4 | 4 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1886 | 14 | | | | | Ye | Ye | Ye | | | | |
| 93 | | | | " Mary | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | So Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 3 | Ye | Ye | Ye | | | | |
| 94 | | | | " Katie | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | So Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 0 | No | No | No | | | | |
| 95 | | | | " Bertha | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | So Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | " Martha | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | So Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | 72 | 73 | Voth David | Head | W | M | Feb | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1888 | 12 | Un | Farmer | | | No | No | No | O | W | F | 72 |
| 98 | | 73 | 74 | Janzen Abraham | Boarder Head | W | M | Nov | 1859 | 40 | M | 15 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1879 | 21 | Al | | | | Ye | Ye | Ye | O | W | F | 73 |
| 99 | | | | " Anna | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1865 | 34 | M | 15 | 5 | 5 | Russia | Germany | Russia | 1879 | 21 | Un | | | | Ye | Ye | No | | | | |
| 100 | | | | " Jacob | Son | W | M | Sept | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | So Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | Ye | Ye | Ye | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

240 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North DaKota
County Stutsman
Township or other division of county Lowry (School) Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 177
Sheet No. 4
Enumerated by me on the 16th 19th day of June, 1900, William Griffith, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | | | Fast Frank | Son | W | M | Sep | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | So DaKota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 2 | | | | " Cornelius | Son | W | M | Dec | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | So DaKota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | " Anna | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | So DeKota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 0 | No | No | No | | | | |
| 4 | | | | " Mary | Daughter | W | F | July | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | So DaKota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | 74 | 75 | Ratzlaff Baldres | Head | W | M | Apr | 1868 | 32 | M | 12 | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1874 | 26 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 74 |
| 6 | | | | " Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1869 | 30 | M | 7 | 5 | 5 | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1873 | 25 | Na | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 7 | | | | " John | Son | W | M | Apr | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | So DaKota | Russia | Russia | | | | Farm Laborer | | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 8 | | | 2 | " Peter | Son | W | M | Apr | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | So DaKota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | " Elizabeth | Daughter | W | F | July | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | So DaKota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 0 | No | No | No | | | | |
| 10 | | | | " Helena | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | So DaKota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | " Anna | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | So DaKota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | " Eva | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | So DaKota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | " Jacob | Son | W | M | Mar | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | So DaKota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | " Benjamin | Son | W | M | Oct | 1899 | 9/12 | S | | | | So DaKota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | 75 | 76 | Jocwig 10 David | Head | W | M | Sep | 1846 | 53 | M | 29 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1879 | 21 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | M | 7 | 75 |
| 16 | | | | " Mary | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1849 | 51 | M | 29 | 15 | 10 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1879 | 21 | Ger | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 17 | | | | " David | Son | W | M | Oct | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | So DaKota | Russia | Russia | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 18 | | | | " Jacob | Son | W | M | May | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | So DaKota | Russia | Russia | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 19 | | | | " Abraham | Son | W | M | Aug | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | So DaKota | Russia | Russia | | | | Farm Laborer | | 1 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 20 | | | | " Mary | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | So DaKota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 1/2 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | " Peter | Son | W | M | Oct | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | So DaKota | Russia | Russia | | | | Farm Laborer | | 2 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 22 | | | | " Lizzie | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | So DaKota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 2 | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 23 | | | | " Lena | Daughter | W | F | May | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | So DaKota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 2 | No | No | No | | | | |
| 24 | | | | " Stella | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1892 | 9 | S | | | | So DaKota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 7 | No | No | No | | | | |
| 25 | | 76 | 77 | Nordeen John | Head | W | M | Aug | 1860 | 39 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 76 |
| 26 | | 77 | 78 | Brown Thomas | Head | W | M | Feb | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Iowa | Massachusetts | Iowa | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 77 |
| 27 | | 78 | 79 | Unruh Daniel D | Head | W | M | Feb | 1874 | 26 | M | 5 | | | So. DaKota | Russia | Russia | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 78 |
| 28 | | | | " Anna D | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1877 | 23 | M | 5 | 3 | 3 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1879 | 21 | Ger | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 29 | | | | " Leona Clara | Daughter | W | F | Sep | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | So. DaKota | So DaKota | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | " Albert C | Son | W | M | Apr | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | No. DaKota | So DaKota | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | " Walter Alfred | Son | W | M | Mar | 1900 | 3/4 | S | | | | No. DaKota | So. DaKota | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Fast Jacob Jr | Brother in Law | W | M | July | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Nebraska | Russia | Russia | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 33 | | 79 | 80 | Goter Edward 1-1 | Head | W | M | July | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 79 |
| 34 | | 80 | 81 | Unruh John D. 2C | Head | W | M | Sep | 1877 | 22 | M | 4 | | | So. DaKota | Russia | Russia | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 80 |
| 35 | | | | " Augusta | Wife | W | F | Sep | 1877 | 26 | M | 4 | 2 | 2 | So. DaKota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 36 | | | | " Ernest William | Son | W | M | Aug | 1898 | 7 | S | | | | So. DaKota | So. DaKota | So. DaKota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | " Emil Peter | Son | W | M | Apr | 1900 | 2/12 | S | | | | No. DaKota | So. DaKota | So. DaKota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | 81 | 82 | Funk David 6-1 | Head | W | M | Apr | 1861 | 39 | M | 21 | | | Russia | Russia | Germany | 1876 | 24 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | M | 7 | 81 |
| 39 | | | | " Maria | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1867 | 32 | M | 13 | 6 | 3 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1879 | 21 | Ger | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 40 | | | | " Elizabeth | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | So DaKota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 41 | | | | " David | Son | W | M | May | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | So. DaKota | Russia | Russia | | | | Farm Laborer | | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 42 | | | | " Mary | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | So. DaKota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 0 | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 43 | | | | " Maggie | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | No. DaKota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | 82 | 83 | Anna 1-1 | Head | W | F | Nov | 1817 | 82 | Wd | | 10 | 1 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1876 | 24 | Na | | | | Yes | Yes | No | 0 | 7 | 7 | 82 |
| 45 | | 83 | 84 | Unruh Abraham 2-1 | Head | W | M | Dec | 1863 | 36 | M | 3 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1873 | 27 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | M | 7 | 83 |
| 46 | | | | " Catherine | Wife | W | F | June | 1879 | 20 | M | 3 | 1 | 1 | So DaKota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | | " Elizabeth | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1899 | 9/12 | S | | | | No. DaKota | Russia | So DaKota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | 84 | 85 | Thiesen Jacob | Head | W | M | | | Un | M | 2 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 84 |
| 49 | | | | " Annie | Wife | W | F | Sep | 1879 | 20 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | So DeKota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 50 | | | | " Caroline | Daughter | W | F | Sep | 1898 | 1/12 | S | | | | No DaKota | Russia | So DaKota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North DaKota
County Stutsman

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 177
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Lowry (School) Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 19th & 23rd day of June, 1900, William Griffith, Enumerator.

| | LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this PERSON. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | 85 | 86 | Bohl Heinrich | Head | W | M | Mar | 1842 | 58 | M | 39 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 02 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | 0 | 7 | 7 | 65 | 51 |
| 52 | | | | " Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1857 | 42 | M | 22 | 4 | 1 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 02 | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | " Jacob | Son | W | M | Apr | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 02 | Un | Farm Laborer | | 0 | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | 86 | 87 | Schmidt Andrew | Head | W | M | Aug | 1866 | 33 | M | 13 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 02 | Un | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | 0 | 7 | 7 | 86 | 54 |
| 55 | | | | " Barbara | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1865 | 34 | M | 13 | 3 | 3 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 02 | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | " John | Son | W | M | Oct | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 02 | Un | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | " Rosina | Daughter | W | F | May | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 02 | Un | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | " Andrew | Son | W | M | June | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1899 | 02 | Un | | | | | | | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | 87 | 88 | Derksen Jacob | Head | W | M | Oct | 1841 | 58 | M | 38 | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1877 | 23 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | M | 7 | 87 | 59 |
| 60 | | | | " Sarah | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1845 | 54 | M | 35 | 10 | 6 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1877 | 23 | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | " Abraham | Son | W | M | Sep | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | So DaKota | Russia | Russia | | | | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | " Sarah | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | So DaKota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | " Abraham (No 2) | Son | W | M | Mar | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | So DaKota | Russia | Russia | | | | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | " David | Son | W | M | Jan | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | So. DaKota | Russia | Russia | | | | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | " Katie | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | So DaKota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 2 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | Thiessen Jacob | Grandson | W | M | Sep | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | No DaKota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | 88 | 89 | Derksen Cornelius | Head | W | M | Apr | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | So DaKota | Russia | Russia | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 88 | 67 |
| 68 | | 89 | 90 | Wall Frank | Head | W | M | July | 1870 | 29 | M | 7 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1878 | 22 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | 7 | 89 | 68 |
| 69 | | | | " Annie | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1877 | 23 | M | 6 | 2 | 1 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1880 | 20 | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | " Catherine | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | No DaKota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | 90 | 91 | Hendrikes Isaac | Head | W | M | Aug | 1863 | 36 | M | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1876 | 24 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | 7 | 90 | 71 |
| 72 | | | | " Mary | Daughter | W | F | July | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | So DaKota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 2 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | " Lizzie | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | No. DaKota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 2 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | " Katie | Daughter | W | F | May | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | No. DaKota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 2 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | Elizabeth | Mother | W | F | Sep | 1843 | 56 | Wd | | 4 | 2 | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1879 | 21 | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | 91 | 92 | Sperling Peter | Head | W | M | Feb | 1848 | 52 | M | 29 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1876 | 24 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | M | 7 | 91 | 76 |
| 77 | | | | " Mary | Wife | W | F | Sep | 1851 | 48 | M | 29 | 12 | 7 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1876 | 24 | Un | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | " Eva | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | So. DaKota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | " Lizzie | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | So. DaKota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | " Peter | Son | W | M | Feb | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | So. DaKota | Russia | Russia | | | | Farm Laborer | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | " Mary | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | So DaKota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | 92 | 93 | Henry | Head | W | M | Aug | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | So. DaKota | Russia | Russia | | | | | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 92 | 82 |
| 83 | | 93 | 94 | Richert Johan | Head | W | M | June | 1870 | 29 | M | 7 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1886 | 14 | Pa | Carpenter | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | 7 | 93 | 83 |
| 84 | | | | " Mary | Wife | W | F | Sep | 1874 | 25 | M | 7 | 3 | 3 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1876 | 24 | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | " Rosa | Daughter | W | F | Sep | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | No. DaKota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | " Daniel | Son | W | M | June | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Montana | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | " Georgie | Son | W | M | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Montana | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | 94 | 95 | Miniemie | Head | W | F | Sep | 1840 | 59 | Wd | | 11 | 7 | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1886 | 14 | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | No | 0 | 7 | 7 | 94 | 88 |
| 89 | | | 96 | " Peter | Head | W | M | Sep | 1868 | 31 | M | 9 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1886 | 14 | Un | Carpenter | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | 7 | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | " Katie | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1873 | 27 | M | 9 | 5 | 2 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1876 | 24 | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | " Mary | Daughter | W | F | May | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | No. DaKota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | " Jacob | Son | W | M | Jan | 1900 | 5/12 | S | | | | No. DaKota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | 95 | 97 | Sperling Gerhard | Head | W | M | May | 1861 | 39 | M | 8 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1874 | 26 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 95 | 93 |
| 94 | | | | " Lena | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1871 | 29 | M | 8 | 4 | 4 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1876 | 24 | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | " Mary | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | So. DaKota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 2 | No | No | No | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | " Lena | Daughter | W | F | May | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | So DaKota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 0 | No | No | No | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | " Katie | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | No. DaKota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | " Sarah | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1899 | 7/12 | S | | | | No. DaKota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | 96 | 98 | Rollwitz Alexander | Head | W | M | Nov | 1862 | 37 | M | 12 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1890 | 10 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 96 | 99 |
| 100 | | 97 | 99 | Derksen John | Head | W | M | May | 1870 | 30 | M | 6 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1886 | 14 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 97 | 100 |

T-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 241 A 71

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North DaKota
County Stutsman
Township or other division of county Lowry (School) Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 23rd – 25th – 26th day of June, 1900, William Griffith, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 177
Sheet No. 5

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | | | Derksan Margaret | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1873 | 26 | M | 6 | 4 | 1 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1883 | 17 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 2 | | | | " Edward | Son | W | M | Mar | 1891 | 9 1/12 | S | | | | No DaKota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | 98 | 100 | Derksan Heinrich | Head | W | M | Oct | 1868 | 31 | M | 11 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1877 | 23 | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | 7 | 7 | 98 |
| 4 | | | | " Stella | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1868 | 31 | M | 11 | 8 | 6 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1885 | 15 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 5 | | | | " John | Son | W | M | May | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | No. DaKota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 3 | No | No | No | | | | |
| 6 | | | | " Peter | Son | W | M | Apr | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | No DaKota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 3 | No | No | No | | | | |
| 7 | | | | " Sarah | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | No DaKota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 3 | No | No | No | | | | |
| 8 | | | | " Ida | Daughter | W | F | May | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | No DaKota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 0 | No | No | No | | | | |
| 9 | | | | " Katie | Daughter | W | F | July | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | No DaKota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | " Paul | Son | W | M | Mar | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | No DaKota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | 99 | 101 | Derksan John Jr. | Head | W | M | Oct | 1835 | 64 | M | 41 | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1885 | 15 | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | O | 7 | 7 | 99 |
| 12 | | | | " Ida | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1833 | 66 | M | 41 | 11 | 5 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1885 | 15 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 13 | | 100 | 102 | Reimer John Jr. | Head | W | M | July | 1869 | 30 | M | 6 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1885 | 15 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | H | |
| 14 | | | | " Frances | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1878 | 22 | M | 6 | 3 | 3 | So. DaKota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 15 | | | | " Anna | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | So. DaKota | Russia | So. DaKota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | " Elizabeth | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | So. DaKota | Russia | So. DaKota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | " Rosy | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | So. DaKota | Russia | So. DaKota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | 101 | 103 | Hiebert Abraham | Head | W | M | Oct | 1864 | 35 | M | 13 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1886 | 14 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | H | |
| 19 | | | | " Susan | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1866 | 33 | M | 13 | 8 | 4 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1878 | 21 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 20 | | | | " Mary | Daughter | W | F | July | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | No. DaKota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 2 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | " John | Son | W | M | Mar | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | No. DaKota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 2 | No | No | No | | | | |
| 22 | | | | " Martin | Son | W | M | Dec | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | No. DaKota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | " Anna | Daughter | W | F | May | 1900 1/12 | | S | | | | No. DaKota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | 102 | 104 | Wall Maria | Sister in law Head | W | F | June | 1842 | 57 | Wd | 13 | 8 | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1878 | 22 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | O | 7 | 7 | 100 |
| 25 | | | | " Mary | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1878 | 22 | | Attendant at Asylum | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 26 | | | | " Lizzie | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | So. DaKota | Russia | Russia | | | | Servant | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 27 | | | | " Henry | Son | W | M | June | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | So DaKota | Russia | Russia | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 28 | | | | " Maggie | Granddaughter | W | F | Mar | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | No. DaKota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 2 | No | No | No | | | | |
| 29 | | 103 | 105 | Leatherbarrow Martin | Head | W | M | Mar | 1874 | 26 | S | 2 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1893 | 7 | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | 7 | 7 | 101 |
| 30 | | 104 | 106 | Rau John | Head | W | M | Oct | 1867 | 32 | M | 8 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | 7 | 102 |
| 31 | | | | " Nettie | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1881 | 19 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | So. DaKota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 32 | | | | " Lena | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | No. DaKota | Russia | So DaKota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | " Lydia | Daughter | W | F | June | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | No. DaKota | Russia | So DaKota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | " Martha | Daughter | W | F | Sep | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | No DaKota | Russia | So DaKota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | " David | Son | W | M | Dec | 1899 9/12 | | S | | | | No. DaKota | Russia | So. DaKota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Funk Sarah | Sister in law | W | F | June | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | So. DaKota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 0 | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 37 | | 105 | 107 | Hendrick Peter | Head | W | M | Jan | 1835 | 65 | Wd | | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1879 | 21 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | O | 7 | 7 | 103 |
| 38 | | 106 | 108 | Rollfritz Hermann | Head | W | M | June | 1869 | 30 | M | 7 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 8 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | H | |
| 39 | | | | " Emilie | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1867 | 33 | M | 7 | 3 | 2 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1893 | 7 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 40 | | | | " Theresa | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | No. DaKota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | " Emma | Daughter | W | F | May | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | No. DaKota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | 107 | 109 | Fehr Dorothea | Head | W | F | Feb | 1845 | 55 | Wd | 9 | 5 | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1900 3/12 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | O | 7 | 7 | 104 |
| 43 | | | | " Emma | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1900 3/12 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 44 | | 108 | 110 | Unruh Daniel | Head | W | M | Aug | 1847 | 52 | M | 28 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1873 | 27 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | O | 7 | 7 | 105 |
| 45 | | | | " Kate | Wife | W | F | Sep | 1851 | 48 | M | 28 | 13 | 6 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1873 | 27 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 46 | | | | " Cornelius | Son | W | M | Aug | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | So. DaKota | Russia | Russia | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | | " William | Son | W | M | Aug | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | So. DaKota | Russia | Russia | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 48 | | | | " Jacob | Son | W | M | Dec | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | So. DaKota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 49 | | | | " Katie | Daughter | W | F | July | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | So. DaKota | Russia | Russia | | | | | | 0 | No | No | No | | | | |
| 50 | | 109 | 111 | Lowry George H. | Head | W | M | Oct | 1868 | 31 | M | 1 | | | Illinois | Ohio | Illinois | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | 7 | 7 | 106 |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 177
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Lowry (School) Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 26th 27th 29th day of June, 1900, William Griffith, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | | | Lowry, Lucy | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1871 | 28 | M | 7 | 1 | 1 | Missouri | Illinois | Ohio | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 52 | | | | Ferrigross Alma | Step daughter | W | F | Jan | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | | | 2 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 53 | | | | Jenkings Willie J | Servant | W | M | Oct | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Iowa | Pennsylvania | Indiana | | | | Farm Laborer | 7 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 54 | | 110 | 112 | Philbrick Walter | Head | W | M | Oct | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Iowa | New Hampshire | Massachusetts | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 107 |
| 55 | | 111 | 113 | " Pearl | Head | W | M | Aug | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Iowa | New Hampshire | Massachusetts | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 108 |
| 56 | | 112 | 114 | " Roy | Head | W | M | Nov | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Iowa | New Hampshire | Massachusetts | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 109 |
| 57 | | 113 | 115 | " Edwin | Head | W | M | Oct | 1845 | 54 | Md | | | | New Hampshire | " | " | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 110 |
| 58 | | 114 | 116 | Johnson August K | Head | W | M | July | 1867 | 32 | M | 6 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1875 | 25 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 111 |
| 59 | | | | " Ida C | Wife | W | M | July | 1869 | 30 | M | 6 | 3 | 3 | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 60 | | | | " Esther M. | Daughter | W | F | Sep | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Minnesota | | | | | | 0 | No | No | No | | | | |
| 61 | | | | " Laura B | Daughter | W | F | May | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | " Elmer H. | Son | W | M | Apr | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | No Dakota | Sweden | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | Hoffmann Oliver | Servant | W | M | Mar | 1869 | 31 | S | | | | Indiana | Germany | Ohio | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 64 | | 115 | 117 | Sangren Johnson | Head | W | M | Aug | 1849 | 50 | M | 26 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1885 | 15 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 112 |
| 65 | | | | Wedel Jacob | Head | W | M | June | 1865 | 34 | M | 6 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1880 | 20 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 113 |
| 66 | | | | " Susie | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1880 | 20 | M | 6 | 2 | 2 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1886 | 14 | " | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 67 | | | | " Minnie | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | No Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | " Theodore | Son | W | M | Feb | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | No Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | 116 | 118 | Sprotte Charles | Head | W | M | Sep | 1862 | 37 | M | 8 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1880 | 20 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 114 |
| 70 | | | | " Annie | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1873 | 26 | M | 8 | 5 | 3 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1878 | 22 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 71 | | | | " Bernard | Son | W | M | Oct | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | " Hulda | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | No Dakota | Germany | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | " Mary | Daughter | W | F | May | 1900 | 1/12 | S | | | | No Dakota | Germany | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | — | |
| 74 | | 117 | 119 | Derksen Jacob J. | Head | W | M | Jan | 1877 | 23 | M | 2 | | | So. Dakota | Russia | Russia | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 115 |
| 75 | | | | " Lena | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1877 | 23 | M | 2 | 2 | 1 | Kansas | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 76 | | | | " David | Son | W | M | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | No Dakota | So Dakota | Kansas | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | 118 | 120 | Felser John A. | Head | W | M | Oct | 1863 | 36 | M | 9 | | | Ohio | New Jersey | Ohio | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 116 |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7–214.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

242 A 71-01

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 178
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county _____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Jamestown Ward of city, First

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Peter Pearson, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 1 | 1 | Jarvis C. Emery | Head | W | M | Sept | 1835 | 64 | Wid | | 8 | 6 | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | Chas. A. | Son | W | M | Aug | 1855 | 44 | S | | | | Michigan | New York | Michigan | | | | Day Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Fred C. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Michigan | New York | Michigan | | | | Day Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 4 | | 2 | 2 | Landenberger Chas. | Head | W | M | Aug | 1860 | 39 | M | 11 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1891 | 9 | | Day Laborer | 6 | | Yes | Yes | No | O | I | R | |
| 5 | | | | Rosa | Wife | W | F | Feby | 1866 | 34 | M | 11 | 1 | 1 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1891 | 9 | | Housework | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Alta | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | 3 | 3 | Johnson Olof H. | Head | W | M | Jany | 1855 | 45 | M | 5 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1884 | 16 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | I | R | |
| 8 | | | | Hilda R. | Wife | W | F | Feby | 1875 | 25 | M | 5 | 2 | 2 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1888 | 12 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Roman E. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dak | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | 0 | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Elvina | Daughter | W | F | Feby | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | 4 | 4 | Carter Hattie E. | Head | W | F | Dec | 1860 | 39 | M | 20 | 7 | 7 | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | R | |
| 12 | | | | Enid | Daughter | W | F | Jany | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | | | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Viola | Son | W | M | July | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | No Dak | Michigan | Michigan | | | | Painter | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Dwight | Son | W | M | Sept | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | No Dak | Michigan | Michigan | | | | Painter | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Ruth | Daughter | W | F | June | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | No Dak | Michigan | Michigan | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Feby | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | No Dak | Michigan | Michigan | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Pauline | Daughter | W | F | June | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | No Dak | Michigan | Michigan | | | | at School | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Winifred | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | No Dak | Michigan | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | 5 | 5 | Masters Geo. S. | Head | W | M | Sept | 1867 | 32 | M | 7 | | | England | England | England | 1891 | 9 | Na | Day Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | I | R | |
| 20 | | | | Georgia E. | Wife | W | F | May | 1874 | 26 | M | 7 | 3 | 3 | Wisconsin | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Alfred | Son | W | M | Apl | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | England | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Earl N. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | England | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Sydney | Son | W | M | Feby | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | England | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | 6 | 6 | Yeber Chas. | Head | W | M | Mar | 1845 | 55 | M | 3 | 2 | 2 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1888 | 12 | | | 0 | | | | | O | I | R | |
| 25 | | | | Maggie E. | Daughter | W | F | Feby | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | | 1888 | 12 | | | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | 7 | 7 | Salting Carl | Head | W | M | Oct | 1865 | 34 | M | 6 | | | Denmark | Denmark | | 1892 | 16 | | Day Laborer | 0 | | | | | O | | R | |
| 27 | | | | Mattie | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1871 | 38 | M | 6 | 4 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Robbie | Son | W | M | Aug | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | No Dak | Denmark | | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | Edwin | Son | W | M | Mar | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | No Dak | Denmark | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | Hazel | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | No Dak | Denmark | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | 8 | 8 | York Joseph B. | Head | W | M | Mar | 1840 | 60 | M | 27 | | | Iowa | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | I | 1 |
| 32 | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Feby | 1848 | 52 | M | 27 | | | Indiana | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | July | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Bollam Clarence | Boarder | W | M | May | 1868 | 32 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 35 | | 9 | 9 | Walsh Ambrose E. | Head | W | M | Mar | 1872 | 28 | M | 7 | | | Michigan | Germany | Germany | | | | Surveyor | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | I | R | |
| 36 | | | | Sarah | Wife | W | F | Apl | 1869 | 31 | M | 7 | 4 | 4 | Wisconsin | Belgium | Belgium | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Mary F. | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | No Dak | Michigan | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | Walter J. | Son | W | M | Aug | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | No Dak | Michigan | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Ambrose J. | Son | W | M | Mar | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | No Dak | Michigan | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | George R. | Son | W | M | Feby | 1900 | 3/12 | S | | | | No Dak | Michigan | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | 10 | 10 | Summers Milo H. | Head | W | M | Apl | 1873 | 27 | M | 4 | | | Iowa | Mass. | Iowa | | | | Farm Manager | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 42 | | | | Isabella | Wife | W | F | Feby | 1878 | 22 | M | 4 | 2 | 2 | New York | New York | Scotland | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 43 | | | | Gertrude | Daughter | W | F | Jany | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Iowa | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | William J. | Son | W | M | Dec | 1899 | 5/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Iowa | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | Smith Jno | Boarder | W | M | Oct | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | New York | New York | Pennsylvania | | | | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 46 | | | | Sippel Frank | Boarder | W | M | Jany | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | New York | New York | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 47 | | 11 | 11 | Jarvis Jno. W. | Head | W | M | Sept | 1867 | 32 | M | 9 | | | England | England | England | 1872 | 28 | Na | Painter | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | R | |
| 48 | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | June | 1865 | 34 | M | 9 | 5 | 4 | Canada (Fr) | Canada (Fr) | Ireland | 1878 | 22 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 49 | | | | Frederick | Son | W | M | Sept | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | No Dak | England | Canada (Fr) | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | Maud | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | No Dak | England | Canada (Fr) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

3692

7—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 178
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Jamestown Ward of city, First

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Peter Pearson, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | | | James John H. | Son | W | W | Oct | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | No Dak. | England | Canada (Fr) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | ——— Kin H. | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | No Dak | England | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Padiant Catherine | Boarder | W | F | Dec | 1852 | 47 | S | | | | Canada (Fr) | Canadian (Fr) | Ireland | 1878 | 22 | | Sick Nurse | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | 14 | 14 | | Parkinson Arthur | Head | W | M | Dec | 1860 | 39 | M | 16 | | | New York | Connecticut | Connecticut | | | | Accountant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | W. | A | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | ——— Emily | Wife | W | F | Jany | 1861 | 39 | M | 16 | 5 | 4 | Switzerland | Germany | Switzerland | 1883 | 17 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | ——— Alexander K. | Son | W | M | May | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dak | New York | Switzerland | | | | at School | | 3 | | | | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | ——— Alice M. | Daughter | W | F | Apl | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | New York | Switzerland | | | | at School | | 3 | | | | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | ——— Arthur E. | Son | W | M | Mar | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | New York | Switzerland | | | | at School | | 3 | | | | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | ——— Emily R. | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | New York | Switzerland | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | Hamburger Margt | Boarder | W | F | Dec | 1850 | 19 | S | | | | Illinois | Germany | Illinois | | | | Teacher | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | 13 | 13 | | Kaulitz Albert | Head | W | M | Sept | 1870 | 29 | M | 8 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1899 | 1 | Al | Railroad Labrer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | R. | | A | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | ——— Fredericka | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1872 | 27 | M | 8 | 1 | 1 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1899 | 1 | | | | | | yes | yes | No. | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | ——— Dora | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1894 | 7 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1899 | 1 | | at School | | 5 | | | | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | 14 | 14 | | Ennis James | Head | W | M | Sept | 1847 | 52 | M | 24 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1871 | 29 | Na | Trackwalker R.R. | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | F. | A. | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | ——— Hannah | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1847 | 52 | M | 24 | 5 | 2 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1870 | 30 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | ——— Margaret L. | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | New Jersey | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | 15 | 15 | | Guymer William | Head | W | M | June | 1860 | 39 | M | 8 | | | England | England | England | 1881 | 19 | Na | Engineer (Electric) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | F. | A. | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | ——— Lunetta | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1870 | 29 | M | 8 | 3 | 3 | England | England | England | 1883 | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | ——— Frederick H. | Son | W | M | Nov | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | England | England | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | ——— Walter | Son | W | M | Oct | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | England | England | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | ——— George H. | Son | W | M | Apl | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | England | England | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | Peoples Calvert | Father in law | W | M | July | 1835 | 65 | Wd | | | | England | England | England | 1883 | 17 | Na | Day Laborer | 7 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | 16 | 16 | | Zaeher Bertha | Head | W | M | Mch | 1865 | 35 | M | 11 | | | New York | Germany | Germany | | | | Day Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R. | | A | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | ——— Kate | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1869 | 30 | M | 11 | 0 | 0 | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1876 | 24 | | Nurse | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | 17 | 17 | | Wood Fred H. | Head | W | M | Aug | 1864 | 35 | M | 11 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Engineer (Railroad) | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | F. | A. | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | ——— Augusteena | Wife | W | F | June | 1873 | 26 | M | 11 | 4 | 3 | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | ——— Earl M. | Son | W | M | Aug | 1892 | 9 | S | | | | Illinois | New York | Minnesota | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | ——— Vivian L. | Daughter | W | F | July | 1897 | 7 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | Minnesota | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | ——— Floyd B. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | New York | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | Zaeher George | Father in law | W | M | Nov | 1829 | 70 | M | 47 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1839 | 61 | Na | Carpenter | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | ——— Augustina | Mother in law | W | W | July | 1830 | 70 | M | 47 | 5 | 5 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1839 | 61 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | 18 | 18 | | Kennel August | Head | W | M | July | 1869 | 31 | M | 11 | 2 | 2 | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | Carpenter | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | F. | A. | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | ——— Beulah | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Iowa | Indiana | Illinois | | | | at School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | ——— Ruth | Daughter | W | F | May | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Iowa | Indiana | Illinois | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | 19 | 19 | | Michels Herman | Head | W | M | Aug | 1861 | 38 | M | 15 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1873 | 27 | Na | Clergyman | | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | M. | A | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | ——— Mary | Wife | W | F | May | 1864 | 36 | M | 15 | 5 | 2 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1868 | 32 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | ——— Mathilda | Daughter | W | F | June | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Manitoba | Germany | Germany | 1890 | 10 | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | ——— Leila | Daughter | W | F | July | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | Jensen Jens | Boarder | W | M | Aug | 1864 | 35 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Day Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | ——— Edna | Boarder | W | F | June | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | 20 | 20 | | Plumm Alex | Head | W | M | June | 1866 | 33 | Wd | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Railroad Switchman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | F. | A | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | ——— John Edgar | Son | W | M | Dec | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | at School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | ——— James Reid | Son | W | M | Dec | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | ——— Ethel S. | Son | W | M | Mar | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | at School | | 8 | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | ——— John C. | Son | W | M | Apl | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | ——— Ruth Alexander | Daughter | W | F | July | 1900 | 3/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | Fuller Anna M. | Boarder | W | F | Mar | 1849 | 51 | Wd | | 2 | 2 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Housekeeper | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | 21 | | Pearson Peter | Head | W | M | Oct | 1843 | 56 | M | 28 | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1880 | 20 | Na | Collector | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | F. | A. | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | Pearson Jane M. | Wife | W | F | July | 1842 | 57 | M | 28 | 6 | 4 | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1880 | 20 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | ——— Jane G. | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Scotland | [illegible] | Scotland | 1880 | 20 | | at School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 100 |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

243 A 7-01

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

Supervisor's District No. 19
Enumeration District No. 178
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county ____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Jamestown. Ward of city, First

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Pete Pearson. Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this PERSON. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| Pete Pearson Ave. | | | Pearson Sybella N. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Illinois | Scotland | Scotland | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | " Gladys K | Daughter | W | F | June | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dak | Scotland | Scotland | | | | at School | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | 22 | 22 | Heath Russell | Head | W | M | July | 1849 | 51 | M | 14 | | | New York | Canada Engl | Canada | | | | Carpenter | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | R | 3113 |
| | | | " Mary J. | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1845 | 54 | M | 14 | 0 | 0 | Pennsylvania | England | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | 23 | 23 | Plumb John C. | Head HC | W | M | July | 1868 | 31 | M | 12 | | | England | England | England | 1888 | 12 | Na | Salvation Army | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | R | |
| | | | " Annie | Wife | W | F | June | 1867 | 32 | M | 12 | 4 | 4 | England | England | England | 1888 | 12 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | " Lillian M. | Daughter | W | F | Jany | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dak | England | England | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | " Pearl V. | Son | W | M | Sept | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dak | England | England | | | | at School | | 7 | | | | | | | |
| | | | " Annie G. | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | England | England | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | " Edwin C. | Son | W | M | Nov | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | England | England | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 24 | 24 | Ell Wilhelmina | Head | W | F | Nov | 1842 | 57 | Wd | | 5 | 3 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1873 | 27 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | R | |
| | | | " Emma M. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Teacher | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | " Martha M. | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Teacher | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | " Elena A. | Daughter | W | F | Jany | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | Teacher | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | 25 | 25 | Ackerman Myron A. | Head R | W | M | May | 1872 | 28 | M | 4 | | | Wisconsin | Pennsylvania | New York | | | | Butcher | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | R | R | |
| | | | " Albertina | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1876 | 23 | M | 4 | 2 | 2 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 8 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | " Myron | Son | W | M | May | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | " Cora | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1899 | 6/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Patterson Anna | Son-in-law | W | F | July | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 7 | | Domestic Servant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | 26 | 26 | Keller James E. | Head | W | M | July | 1850 | 43 | M | 13 | | | Indiana | Germany | Ireland | | | | R.R. Conductor | 1 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | R | |
| | | | " Emma L. | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1868 | 31 | M | 13 | 5 | 5 | Minnesota | Minnesota | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | " Charles A. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Illinois | Indiana | Illinois | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | " Archie L. | Son | W | M | Mar | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dak | Indiana | Minnesota | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | " Ruth G. | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dak | Indiana | Minnesota | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | " Esther C. | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Indiana | Minnesota | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| | | | " Delany C. | Son | W | M | Jan | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dak | Indiana | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | " Violet M. | Daughter | W | F | Feby | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Indiana | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Just Avenue | 27 | 27 | Fuller George H. | Head | W | M | July | 1809 | 30 | M | 0 | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | R.R. Postal Clerk | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | R | |
| | | | " Claudia | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1873 | 26 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | Ohio | Ohio | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | 28 | 28 | Eaga George | Head | W | M | Apl | 1855 | 45 | M | | | | Illinois | New York | New York | | | | Lawyer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | R | |
| | | | " Matilda R. | Wife | W | F | June | 1872 | 27 | M | 5 | 0 | 0 | Iowa | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | 29 | 29 | Edwards O. | Head IR | W | M | Sept | 1867 | 32 | M | 4 | | | Ohio | Pennsylvania | Indiana | | | | R.R. Postal Clerk | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | R | |
| | | | " Mary | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1870 | 30 | M | 4 | 3 | 3 | Minnesota | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | " William | Son | W | M | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Montana | Ohio | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | " Albert | Son | W | M | Dec | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Ohio | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | " Elana | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1899 | 7/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Ohio | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Kearns Martha | Mother | W | F | Oct | 1830 | 69 | Wd | | 5 | 4 | Indiana | Virginia | Virginia | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | 30 | 30 | Chandler Charles | Head | W | M | Jan | 1857 | 43 | M | 19 | | | Missouri | Scotland | Ireland | | | | Magnetic Healer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | R | |
| | | | " Mary E. | Wife | W | F | Feby | 1864 | 36 | M | 19 | 1 | 0 | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | Schultz Andrew | Boarder | W | F | Oct | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 8 | | Magnetic Healer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | 31 | 31 | Clemens Mary | Head | W | F | Nov | 1833 | 66 | W | 6 | 6 | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | R | |
| | | | " Grace M. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1868 | 31 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | R.R. Conductor | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | " Raymond J. | Son | W | M | Feb | 1850 | 20 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | R.R. Brakeman | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | 32 | 32 | Porter Henry | Head R | W | M | Jan | 1840 | 60 | M | 0 | | | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | Book-Keeper | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | R | 9 |
| | | | " Elizabeth E. | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1844 | 55 | M | 6 | 4 | 2 | Illinois | Vermont | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | Bennett Georgia C. | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1875 | 25 | Wd | | 1 | 1 | Illinois | New York | Illinois | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | " Henry C. | Grand Son | W | M | Sept | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | New York | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 33 | 33 | Bennett Mary | Head | W | F | Mar | 1837 | 63 | Wd | | 6 | 5 | Ge | | Germany | 1850 | 50 | | Teacher | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | R | |
| | | | " Grace | Daughter | W | F | May | 1869 | 31 | S | | | | Wa | | New York | | | | Dressmaker | 7 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | " Arthur | Son | W | M | Apl | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | W | | New York | | | | Carpenter | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 178
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county ____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Jamestown Ward of city, First

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Peter Pearson, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | 34 | 34 | Bradley John F. | Head | W | Wl | Mch | 1852 | 48 | M | 23 | | | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | Photographer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | R | |
| | | | | Sarah J. | Wife | W | F | June | 1855 | 44 | M | 23 | 0 | 0 | Wisconsin | Scotland | Scotland | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | 35 | 35 | Ellsworth A E | Head | W | M | Sept | 1853 | 46 | M | 5 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Lawyer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | R | |
| | | | | Ella V. | Wife | W | F | June | 1867 | 32 | M | 5 | 2 | 1 | Wisconsin | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Eldora | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1899 | 6/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Pennsylvania | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 36 | 36 | Harlow Lorenzo B. | Head | W | M | May | 1825 | 75 | Wd | | 5 | 2 | Kentucky | Virginia | Virginia | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | R | |
| | | | | Lilly | G-Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dak | Iowa | Canada (Eng) | | | | At School | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Henry | G-Son | W | M | June | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dak | Iowa | Canada (Eng) | | | | At School | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | 37 | 37 | Parrott Frank P. | Head | W | M | May | 1870 | 29 | M | 7 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | R R Train Dispatcher | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | R | |
| | | | | Nellie B. | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1874 | 26 | M | 7 | 2 | 2 | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Francis C | Daughter | W | F | July | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | New York | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 2 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Marshall H. | Son | W | M | Apr | 1899 | 1/12 | S | | | | North Dak | New York | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 38 | 38 | Hallam Thos F. | Head | W | M | May | 1851 | 49 | M | 11 | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | R R Conductor | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | R | |
| | | | | Mary E. | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1870 | 30 | M | 11 | 4 | 3 | Wisconsin | Canada (Eng) | Scotland | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Beatrice R | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dak | Virginia | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Thomas H. | Son | W | M | July | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | Virginia | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Ray L. | Son | W | M | Aug | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Virginia | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 39 | 39 | Nalle Charles H | Head B | W | M | Dec | 1857 | 42 | M | 17 | | | Iowa | New York | Illinois | | | | Boiler | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | R | |
| | | | | Hattie M. | Wife | W | F | July | 1860 | 39 | M | 17 | 2 | 1 | Iowa | Pennsylvania | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Mabel R | Daughter | W | F | May | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dak | Iowa | Iowa | | | | At School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Chenier Robert M. | Boarder | W | M | June | 1874 | 27 | S | | | | New Jersey | Pennsylvania | New York | | | | Boiler | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Haskins Chester R | Boarder | W | M | Aug | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Indiana | Illinois | | | | Day Labor | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Hardy William | Boarder | W | M | Feb | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Minnesota | Michigan | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 40 | 40 | Hallett Eva M. | Boarder | W | F | Nov | 1867 | 33 | M | 15 | 4 | 4 | Minnesota | New York | New York | | | | Nurse | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | R | |
| | | | | Noah L. | Son | W | M | Sept | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Nebraska | Illinois | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Eva | Daughter | W | F | May | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dak | Illinois | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | W | F | July | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dak | Illinois | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Walter J. | Son | W | M | Dec | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dak | Illinois | Minnesota | | | | At School | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Hopkins Oscar | Boarder | W | M | Sept | 1879 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Sweden | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 41 | 41 | Holman Charles B | Head B | W | M | Dec | 1851 | 48 | M | 16 | | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | Grain Buyer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | R | |
| | | | | Elizabeth J. | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1855 | 44 | M | 16 | 0 | 0 | New York | England | England | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Ludvigsen Lela | Boarder | W | F | May | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dak | Michigan | Illinois | | | | At School | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | 42 | 42 | Coulton Charles | Head R | W | M | Sept | 1859 | 40 | M | 3 | | | Michigan | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Teller | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | R | |
| | | | | Charlotte | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1874 | 25 | M | 3 | 2 | 2 | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Arthur | Son | W | M | Sept | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Michigan | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Glen | Son | W | M | Feby | 1900 | 3/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Michigan | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Laws Thos A | Father in law | W | M | April | 1837 | 63 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | 43 | 43 | Williams George F. | Head | W | M | May | 1852 | 48 | M | 23 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Carpenter | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | R | |
| | | | | Sabina F. | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1852 | 48 | M | 23 | 4 | 4 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Harry | Son | W | M | Nov | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | R R Manager | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Richard | Son | W | M | Sept | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dak | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | At School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Leonard | Son | W | M | June | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Second Ave | | 44 | 44 | Posey James F. | Head | W | M | Sept | 1846 | 53 | M | 33 | | | Illinois | Pennsylvania | New York | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 6 |
| | | | | Margaret | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1845 | 54 | M | 33 | 11 | 9 | Canada (Eng) | Scotland | Ireland | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Anna | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Illinois | Canada (Eng) | | | | Teacher | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Stella | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Illinois | Canada (Eng) | | | | Teacher | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | George | Son | W | M | Oct | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Illinois | Canada (Eng) | | | | Farm Laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Ella | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dak | Illinois | Canada (Eng) | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Wallace | Son | W | M | July | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dak | Illinois | Canada (Eng) | | | | At School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | John | Son | W | M | May | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dak | Illinois | Canada (Eng) | | | | At School | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

244 A 7-3-01

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 178
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county _____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Jamestown Ward of city, First

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Peter Pearson, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | 45 | 45 | Plemmons Frank E | Head | W | M | July | 1853 | 46 | M | 24 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | RR Yardmaster | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | R | |
| | | | | " Edella | Wife | W | F | Feby | 1856 | 44 | M | 24 | 5 | 4 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | " Mazie | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Teacher | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | " Edward E | Son | W | M | June | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | at College | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | " Elsie K | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | North Dak | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | at School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | " Frank P | Son | W | M | May | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dak | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | at School | | | Yes | | | | | | |
| | | 46 | 46 | Crane Louis M | Head | W | M | Feby | 1863 | 37 | M | 8 | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | RR Conductor | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | R | |
| | | | | " Jennie E | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1867 | 33 | M | 8 | 2 | 2 | Minnesota | Ireland | Holland | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | " Ralph F | Son | W | M | Oct | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Louis R | Son | W | M | Apl | 1899 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Meidecke Anna | Servant | W | F | Dec | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Ohio | Germany | Ohio | | | | Servant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Barrett Thos P | Fire Insp | W | M | May | 1840 | 60 | M | 4 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1847 | 52 | Yes | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | 7 | 8 | 11 |
| | | 47 | 47 | Rankin Jas E | Head | W | M | Jany | 1857 | 43 | M | 14 | | | Illinois | Kentucky | Ohio | | | | Physician | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | | 11 | |
| | | | | " Margaret | Wife | W | F | May | 1859 | 41 | M | 14 | 4 | 4 | Illinois | Virginia | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | " Edward P | Son | W | M | May | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dak | Illinois | Illinois | | | | at School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | " Margaret | Daughter | W | F | Jany | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dak | Illinois | Illinois | | | | at School | | | Yes | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Ruth N | Daughter | W | F | Feby | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dak | Illinois | Illinois | | | | at School | | | Yes | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Harold E | Son | W | M | Aug | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Van Ostrand Stella | Servant | W | F | Apl | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Servant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Brenner Mabel A | Boarder | W | F | July | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | 1886 | 14 | | Dress maker | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | 48 | 48 | Tilden Jas E | Head | W | M | Nov | 1849 | 51 | M | 16 | 4 | 4 | New York | West Indies | Maryland | | | | Music Teacher | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | 7 | H | |
| | | | | " Mary R | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Montana | Michigan | Massachusetts | | | | Music Teacher | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | " Elizabeth G | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dak | Michigan | New York | | | | at School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | " Francis P | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dak | Michigan | New York | | | | at School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | " Bryant P | Son | W | M | Apl | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dak | Michigan | New York | | | | at School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | " Emily A | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Michigan | New York | | | | at School | | | Yes | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Isabella R | Mother | W | F | Sept | 1824 | 75 | Wd | | 2 | 2 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Samuel A R | Brother | W | M | Sept | 1851 | 48 | S | | | | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | New York | | | | Day Labor | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | 49 | 49 | Wolfe Anna | Head | W | F | May | 1867 | 33 | M | 17 | 4 | 3 | Michigan | New York | Ohio | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | H | |
| | | | | " Robert R | Son | W | M | Oct | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | North Dak | Michigan | Michigan | | | | at School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | " Ora D | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dak | Michigan | Michigan | | | | at School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | " Lynn L | Son | W | M | Aug | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dak | Michigan | Michigan | | | | at School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Vennard Stevie J | Boarder | W | M | Feb | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Illinois | New York | New York | | | | at School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | 50 | 50 | Sedam Nelson N | Head | W | M | July | 1864 | 35 | M | 11 | | | New York | Germany | Sweden | | | | Cigar Manufacturer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | R | |
| | | | | " Lucy E | Wife | W | F | Feby | 1870 | 30 | M | 11 | 1 | 1 | Massachusetts | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | " Charles N | Son | W | M | Oct | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | South Dak | New York | Massachusetts | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 51 | 51 | Geisler Hermann A | Head | W | M | Aug | 1844 | 55 | M | 26 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1881 | 19 | Yes | | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | 7 | H | |
| | | | | " Katherine | Wife | W | F | May | 1854 | 46 | M | 26 | 2 | 2 | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Neguard Elizabeth | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1875 | 24 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | Wisconsin | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | " Leo R | Grandson | W | M | Jany | 1900 | 5/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Illinois | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Geisler Laura | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | Telegrapher | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Neguard Geo L | Son-in-law | W | M | June | 1876 | 23 | M | 1 | | | Illinois | Denmark | Illinois | | | | Electrician | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | 52 | 52 | Edgar John H | Head | W | M | May | 1850 | 50 | M | 22 | | | Illinois | New York | New York | | | | Storekeeper | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | 7 | H | |
| | | | | " Ella M | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1857 | 42 | M | 22 | 2 | 2 | Minnesota | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | " Mary M | Son | W | M | Feb | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Minnesota | | | | Salesman Hdwe | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | " Ester L | Son | W | M | July | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | North Dak | Illinois | Minnesota | | | | at School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | 53 | 53 | Conklin Martin | Head | W | M | Jan | 1848 | 52 | M | 25 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Lawyer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | | H | |
| | | | | " Martha R C | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1850 | 49 | M | 25 | 3 | 3 | New York | New York | New York | | | | Boarding House Keeper | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | " Ray M | Son | W | M | May | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Clerk Freemans | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Lord M Lottie G | Servant | W | F | July | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | North Dak | Maine | Oregon | | | | Servant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Jamestown
Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900,

Supervisor's District No. 1979
Enumeration District No. 178
Sheet No. 3
Name of Institution,
Ward of city, First.
Peter Pearson, Enumerator.

Street.

| LOCATION. In cities. House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDES every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | | Olsson Anna | Servant | W | F | Nov | 1892 | 17 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1894 | 5 | | Servant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 52 | | | Larson Sigurd | | W | M | Feb | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1898 | 6 | | Clerk Law | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 53 | 54 | 54 | Broughton Barton L | Head | W | M | Nov | 1859 | 40 | M | 11 | | | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | Salesman Grain | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| 54 | | | — Nellie M. | Wife | W | F | Jany | 1858 | 42 | M | 11 | 4 | 2 | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 55 | | | — William | Son | W | M | Nov | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Michigan | | | | at School | 9 | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | — Ruth | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Michigan | | | | at School | 9 | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | 55 | 55 | Scott Phen E | Head | W | M | Sept | 1860 | 39 | M | 11 | | | Indiana | Germany | Germany | | | | R.R. Brakeman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| 58 | | | — Madeline | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1864 | 33 | M | 7 | 3 | | Canada (Engl) | Scotland | Canada (Engl) | 1888 | 12 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 59 | | | — Lois A | Son | W | M | July | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | South Dak | Indiana | Canada (Eng | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 60 | | | — Cleve | Son | W | M | July | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Minnesota | Indiana | Canada (Eng | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | — Merrill | Son | W | M | Dec | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Indiana | Canada (Eng | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | 56 | 56 | Franklin Orlando S | Head | W | M | June | 1849 | 50 | M | 17 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Carpenter | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| 63 | | | — Ella M | Wife | W | F | May | 1861 | 39 | M | 17 | 2 | 1 | Wisconsin | New York | Ohio | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 64 | | | — Hazel J | Daughter | W | F | May | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dak | New York | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 65 | | | Lowry Josephine | W. in Law | W | F | Dec | 1839 | 60 | Wd | | 4 | 3 | Ohio | New York | New York | | | | Agent Books | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 66 | 57 | 57 | Braden Wilbert D | Head | W | M | Sept | 1865 | 34 | M | 7 | | | Canada (Engl | Canada (Engl | Canada (Eng | 1879 | 21 | n/a | Clergyman | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| 67 | | | — Jennie F | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1869 | 30 | M | 7 | 3 | 2 | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 68 | | | — Wendell T | Son | W | M | Feby | 1892 | 6 | S | | | | Arkansas | Canada (Eng | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | — Roscoe N | Son | W | M | Jany | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Canada (Eng | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | 58 | 58 | Lowry Arthur T | Head | W | M | July | 1860 | 39 | M | 14 | | | Wisconsin | New York | Pennsylvania | | | | Photographer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | 7 | H | |
| 71 | | | — Mary E | Wife | W | F | July | 1867 | 32 | M | 14 | 2 | 2 | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 72 | | | — Arthur L | Son | W | M | Nov | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Michigan | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 73 | | | — Irene E | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Michigan | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 74 | 59 | 59 | Thomas Ada | Head | W | F | Feby | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng | 1899 | 1 | | Asst. Salvation Army | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | H | |
| 75 | | | Buxton Elizabeth | Assistant | W | F | Jany | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Iceland | Iceland | Iceland | 1896 | 6 | | Capt " " | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 76 | | | Lunitan Olivia J | Assistant | W | F | Dec | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Canadian (Eng) | Scotland | Canada (Eng) | 1899 | 1 | | Lieut " " | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 77 | 60 | 60 | Smart Herbert E | Head | W | M | July | 1859 | 40 | M | 14 | | | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | Real Estate Agt | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| 78 | | | — Mary E | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1859 | 40 | M | 14 | 2 | 2 | Michigan | New York | Michigan | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 79 | | | — Alma A | Daughter | W | F | July | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dak | Maine | Michigan | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 80 | | | — Alice L | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Maine | Maine | Michigan | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 81 | 61 | 61 | Phallonn Thomas | Head | W | M | June | 1851 | 48 | M | 21 | | | England | England | England | 1872 | 28 | Na | R.R. Roadmaster | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| 82 | | | — Jane | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1854 | 45 | M | 21 | 5 | 5 | England | England | England | 1879 | 21 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 83 | | | — Ida F | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dak | England | England | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 84 | | | — Geng J | Son | W | M | Sept | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dak | England | England | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | — Fred J | Son | W | M | Sept | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dak | England | England | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | — Lindell R | Son | W | M | June | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dak | England | England | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | 62 | 62 | Mueller William F | Head | W | M | Feby | 1854 | 46 | M | 20 | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Salesman Hdware | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | 7 | H | |
| 88 | | | — Emma C | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1859 | 40 | M | 20 | 4 | 3 | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 89 | | | — Edward H | Son | W | M | Sept | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 90 | | | — Raymond | Son | W | M | Feby | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 91 | | | — Irma | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | 63 | 63 | St Vanel Chas | Head | W | M | June | 1856 | 43 | M | | 4 | 4 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | 7 | H | |
| 93 | | | — Wilbert B | Son | W | M | Mar | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | New York | Canada (Fr) | New York | | | | Accountant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 94 | | | — Albert B | Son | W | M | July | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Illinois | Canada (Fr) | New York | | | | Bank Teller | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 95 | | | — Clark E | Son | W | M | Aug | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Canada (Fr) | New York | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 96 | | | — James L | Son | W | M | May | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dak | Canada (Fr) | New York | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 97 | | | Baum Frances A | Mother | W | F | Apl | 1876 | 24 | Wd | | 1 | 1 | New York | Maine | Maine | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 98 | | | Wolff Hermann P | Boarder | W | M | Aug | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | New York | Germany | New York | | | | Salesman Drugs | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 99 | | | Myerle Florence | Boarder | W | F | Apl | 1866 | 34 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Switzerland | Germany | | | | Teacher | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 100 | | | Geller Anna | Servant | W | F | June | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Domestic Servant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |

T—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

245 A 74-01

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 178

Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county ____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Jamestown Ward of city, First

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Peter Pearson, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| Second Avenue | | 64 | 64 | Hill. Charles H. | Head | W | M | July | 1858 | 41 | M | 12 | | | Indiana | Ohio | Kentucky | | | | Insurance Agt | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | H | |
| | | | | ——. Harriet E. | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1863 | 36 | M | 12 | 3 | 3 | Indiana | Kentucky | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——. Esther. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dak | Indiana | Indiana | | | | at School | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——. Leola. | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dak | Indiana | Indiana | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——. Harry. S. | Son | W | M | June | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Schlichter. Rosa | Servant | W | F | Jan | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1893 | 7 | | Domestic Servant | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | 65 | 65 | Pettigrew. Thomas | Head | W | M | Aug | 1842 | 57 | M | 28 | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1870 | 30 | Nat | Engineer (Stationary) | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | T | H | |
| | | | | ——. Margaret | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1845 | 54 | M | 28 | 5 | 1 | Canada (Eng) | Scotland | Scotland | 1880 | 20 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——. Margaret McC. | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | Scotland | Canada (Eng) | 1880 | 20 | | at College | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Bell. John. | Fellow | W | M | Aug | 1808 | 91 | Wd | | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1878 | 22 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | 66 | 66 | Wilson. Charles O. | Head | W | M | May | 1860 | 40 | M | 11 | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Clerk of Dist Court | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | H | | |
| | | | | ——. Lucy E. | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1867 | 32 | M | 11 | 0 | 0 | Illinois | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Marshall. Mildred | Boarder | W | F | July | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Illinois | New York | New York | | | | Teacher | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | 67 | 67 | Glaspell. Samuel C. | Head | W | M | Jany | 1852 | 48 | M | 24 | | | Iowa | New Jersey | New Jersey | | | | District Judge | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | T | H | 14 |
| | | | | ——. Hattie E. | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1856 | 44 | M | 24 | 3 | 3 | Iowa | New Jersey | New Jersey | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | 8 | ——. Eulalie C. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | | | Student | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——. Donald. | Son | W | M | Jany | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dak | Iowa | Iowa | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——. Bernard. | Son | W | M | Jany | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dak | Iowa | Iowa | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Anderson. Agnes. | Servant | W | F | Dec | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1895 | 5 | | Domestic Servant | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | 68 | 68 | Ross. Roderick | Head | W | M | May | 1838 | 62 | M | 36 | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | on atlantic Ocean | 1857 | 43 | Nat | Lawyer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | T | H | 8 |
| | | | | ——. Anna E. | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1844 | 55 | M | 36 | 3 | 2 | Ohio | Ohio | Virginia | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——. Edwin O. | Son | W | M | Nov | 1869 | 30 | S | | | | Iowa | Canada (Eng) | Ohio | | | | Lawyer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | 69 | 69 | Adam. Henry | Head | W | M | Sept | 1851 | 48 | M | 21 | | | Mass | Mass | Mass | | | | Painter | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| | | | | ——. Mabel F. | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1859 | 40 | M | 21 | 2 | 0 | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | 70 | 70 | Neidel. Henry | Head | W | M | Feby | 1864 | 36 | M | 3 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1889 | 11 | Na | Traveller (Com) | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| | | | | ——. Maria | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1877 | 27 | M | 3 | 0 | 0 | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | 71 | 71 | Lawson. James | Head | W | M | Sept | 1869 | 30 | M | 11 | | | Wisconsin | Switzerland | Switzerland | | | | Book Keeper | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | H | |
| | | | | ——. Minnie E. | Wife | W | F | May | 1869 | 31 | M | 11 | 2 | 2 | Minnesota | England | England | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——. Frank. | Son | W | M | Aug | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——. Leslie | Son | W | M | Oct | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 72 | 72 | Armstrong. Samuel | 2nd Head | W | M | Nov | 1864 | 35 | M | 13 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | H | |
| | | | | ——. Millie E. | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1867 | 32 | M | 13 | 3 | 2 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——. Earl J. | Son | W | M | May | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——. Ralph V. | Son | W | M | Nov | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Kraus. Sarah J. | Boarder | W | F | Aug | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dak | Ireland | Ireland | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Bradley. Reed | Boarder | W | F | Sept | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | New York | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| Third Avenue | | 73 | 73 | Morse. Lewis C. | Head | W | M | Feby | 1868 | 32 | M | 7 | | | Michigan | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | Surgeon Veterinary | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| | | | | ——. Emily L. | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1870 | 29 | M | 7 | 3 | 3 | Minnesota | Pennsylvania | Virginia | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——. Edna. | Daughter | W | F | July | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Michigan | Minnesota | | | | at School | | 8 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——. Chester P. | Son | W | M | Mar | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Michigan | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——. York F. | Son | W | M | July | 1899 | 10/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Michigan | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 74 | 74 | Pengelly. Hattie | Head | W | F | Feby | 1874 | 58 | W | | 3 | 3 | New York | Maine | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | T | T | |
| | | | | ——. Jesse R. | Son | W | M | Jany | 1868 | 32 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Alabama | New York | | | | Editor | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——. Burke B. | Son | W | M | May | 1865 | 35 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Alabama | New York | | | | Stockman | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——. Matthew G. | Son | W | M | Dec | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | North Dak | Alabama | New York | | | | Clerk. Insurance | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | 75 | 75 | Thompson. John J. | Head | W | M | Apl | 1861 | 39 | M | 18 | | | Michigan | Michigan | Pennsylvania | | | | Revenue Collector | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | T | H | |
| | | | | ——. Ida M. | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1860 | 39 | M | 18 | 1 | 1 | Wisconsin | New York | Michigan | | | | Insurance Agent | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | 76 | Sheridan. Henry J. | Head | W | M | Jan | 1851 | 48 | M | 15 | | | [illegible] | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Clergyman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| | | | | ——. Julia K. | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1854 | 45 | M | 15 | 1 | 1 | [illegible] | Mass | Mass | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——. Frances A. | Daughter | W | F | Jany | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | [illegible] | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 178
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Jamestown Ward of city, First

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Peter Pearson, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 76 | 76 | Lawrence Anthony | Head | W | M | Jany | 1857 | 43 | M | 24 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | 7 | H | 10 |
| 52 | | | | — Mary E. | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1852 | 47 | M | 24 | 1 | 1 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 53 | | | | — Lucile M. | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dak | New York | New York | | | | at School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 54 | | | | Bond Lucy L. | Boarder | W | W | July | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Ohio | | | | Teacher | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 55 | | 78 | 78 | Veola Edward G | Head | W | M | Oct | 1847 | 52 | M | 10 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | R.R. Conductor | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | O | 7 | H | |
| 56 | | | | — Elenor | Wife | W | F | July | 1865 | 34 | M | 10 | 2 | 2 | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 57 | | | | — Mary A | Daughter | W | F | July | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dak | New York | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 5 | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | — Katherine E | Daughter | W | F | May | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | New York | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 5 | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | — Edward A | Son | W | M | Mch | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | New York | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | — Marguerite A | Daughter | W | F | Jany | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | New York | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | 78 | 79 | McGinnis Sandy T | Head R | W | M | Sept | 1847 | 52 | M | 27 | | | Pennsylvania | Virginia | Pennsylvania | | | | Real Estate Agt | | | yes | yes | yes | O | 7 | H | |
| 62 | | | | — Annie M. | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1853 | 46 | M | 27 | 6 | 4 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 63 | | | | Taylor Lillian | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1873 | 26 | M | 5 | 0 | 0 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | — Frank A | Son-in-law | W | M | May | 1866 | 34 | M | 5 | | | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | Mngr Lumber Yard | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 65 | | | | McGinnis Irma | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Stenographer | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | — James A | Son | W | M | Sept | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | North Dak | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | at School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 67 | | | | — Anna M | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | North Dak | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | at School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 68 | | 78 | 80 | Orlady Benj F | Head B | W | M | May | 1846 | 34 | M | 6 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Dry goods merchant | | | yes | yes | yes | O | 7 | H | |
| 69 | | | | — Jessie M. | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1872 | 27 | M | 6 | 1 | 1 | Minnesota | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 70 | | | | — Louis | Son | W | M | Apl | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | Pennsylvania | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | Ypsen Antonette E | Boarder | W | F | Feby | 1856 | 44 | S | | | | Ohio | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Stenographer | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 72 | | | | Drummond Elizabeth | Servant | W | F | Jany | 1871 | 29 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Scotland | 1884 | 16 | | Servant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 73 | | 84 | 84 | Tabor Henry F | Head | W | M | July | 1845 | 54 | M | 32 | | | Long Island | Long Island | Long Island | | | | Real Estate Agt | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | 7 | H | |
| 74 | | | | — Catherine J | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1849 | 50 | M | 32 | 1 | 0 | New York | New York | Connecticut | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 75 | | 82 | 82 | Rittenhouse Chas E | Head | W | M | Apl | 1850 | 50 | M | 16 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Banker | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 76 | | | | — Grace H. | Wife | W | F | July | 1860 | 39 | M | 16 | 3 | 2 | Michigan | Connecticut | Connecticut | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 77 | | | | — Catherine | Daughter | W | F | May | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Minnesota | Pennsylvania | Minnesota | | | | at School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 78 | | | | — David | Son | W | M | June | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Minnesota | Pennsylvania | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | 82 | 83 | Graves Harold T | Head | W | M | May | 1874 | 26 | M | 2 | | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | Cashier Bank | | | yes | yes | yes | O | 7 | H | |
| 80 | | 83 | 85 | Gilfillan Christian | Head | W | M | Feb | 1850 | 50 | M | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | R.R. Clerk | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 81 | | 84 | 84 | Lutz George F | Head | W | M | Dec | 1854 | 45 | M | 13 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1881 | 19 | Na | Lumber Dealer | 0 | | 0 yes | yes | yes | O | 7 | H | |
| 82 | | | | — Matilda | Wife | W | F | July | 1863 | 36 | M | 13 | 3 | 2 | Iowa | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 83 | | | | — Elenor M | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Iowa | | | | at School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 84 | | | | — Paul B | Son | W | M | Apl | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Iowa | | | | at School | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | Bacon Helen | Servant | W | F | June | 1862 | 37 | S | | | | Iowa | Germany | Germany | | | | Stenographer & Bk Kpr | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 86 | | 84 | 85 | Chase Edward M | Head R | W | M | Sept | 1856 | 43 | M | 15 | | | Mass | Mass | Mass | | | | Merchant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 87 | | | | — Kate D | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1863 | 36 | M | 15 | 3 | 2 | Mass | Mass | Mass | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 88 | | | | — Russel D | Son | W | M | Apl | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dak | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | | | | at School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 89 | | | | — Edward F | Son | W | M | Jany | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dak | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | | | | at School | | 7 | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | Fannie Cath N | Mother-in-law | W | F | Nov | 1837 | 62 | Wd | | 1 | 1 | Mass | Mass | Mass | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 91 | | | | Casey Frank | Boarder | W | M | Aug | 1864 | 35 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | New York | Connecticut | | | | Book Keeper | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 92 | | | | Tuttle N.B.S. | Boarder | W | M | Sept | 1861 | 38 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | Scotland | Canada (Eng) | 1880 | 20 | Na | Real Estate Agt | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 93 | | | | Nordahl Petra | Servant | W | F | April | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Servant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 94 | | 86 | 86 | Johnson John F | Head | W | M | Mar | 1860 | 40 | M | 14 | 7 | 7 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1879 | 21 | Na | Merchant Tailor | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | 7 | H | |
| 95 | | | | — Gustava | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1858 | 41 | M | 14 | 7 | 7 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1879 | 21 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 96 | | | | — Karl E | Son | W | M | June | 1897 | 13 | S | | | | North Dak | Sweden | Sweden | | | | at School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 97 | | | | — Emma M | Daughter | W | F | May | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dak | Sweden | Sweden | | | | at School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 98 | | | | — Eda Edith | Daughter | W | F | May | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dak | Sweden | Sweden | | | | at School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 99 | | | | — Elenora E E | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dak | Sweden | Sweden | | | | at School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 100 | | | | — Helga M G | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Sweden | Sweden | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | | |

Hud Avenue

7—2124.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

246 A 75=01

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 178
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county _____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Jamestown Ward of city, First

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Otto Pearson, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| | | | | Johnson Paul R. | Son | M | M | Oct | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak. | Sweden | Sweden | | | | at School | | 5 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | ——— Hazael | Son | M | M | Aug | 1899 | 9/12 | S | | | | North Dak. | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | 87 | 89 | | Sulun John H | Head | M | M | May | 1867 | 38 | M | 13 | | | Iowa | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Sheriff | | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | ——— Minnie C | Wife | M | F | Mar | 1867 | 33 | M | 13 | 3 | 3 | Wisconsin | Holland | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | ——— Pauline H | Son | M | M | July | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dak. | Iowa | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | ——— Margaret M | Daughter | M | F | Oct | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dak | Iowa | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | ——— Mabel J | Son | M | M | Aug | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dak | Iowa | Wisconsin | | | | | | 9 | no | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | Schlichter Catherine | Servant | M | F | Dec | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1893 | 7 | | Servant | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | Potter Henry W. | Boarder | M | M | Sept | 1837 | 62 | S | | | | New York | Connecticut | Connecticut | | | | Jail Janitor | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | Pope Archie E. | Prisoner | M | W | June | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | Michigan | Illinois | 1890 | 10 | | Printer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | Brown Fred | Prisoner | M | W | Aug | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | North Dak | Canada (Eng) | Wisconsin | | | | Farm Labor | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | Capellen Frank | Prisoner | M | W | July | 1869 | 31 | S | | | | Italy | Italy | Italy | 1898 | 7 | | R.R. Labor | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 12 |
| | 89 | 89 | | Hasbrook Marcus | Head | M | M | April | 1865 | 35 | M | 13 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | R.R. Conductor | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | 7 | H | | 13 |
| | | | | ——— Hattie O. | Wife | M | F | May | 1867 | 37 | M | 13 | 1 | 1 | Tennessee | New York | Alabama | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | ——— Sidney H | Son | M | M | June | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dak | New York | Tennessee | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | 88 | 89 | | Stallman Edgar H | Head | M | M | Sept | 1856 | 44 | M | 9 | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer Merch. | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 16 |
| | | | | ——— Anetta B. | Wife | M | F | Dec | 1868 | 31 | M | 9 | 0 | 0 | Iowa | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | ——— Robert J | Son | M | M | Nov | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Michigan | | | | at School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 18 |
| | 89 | 90 | | Murphy James | Head | M | M | June | 1863 | 36 | M | 2 | | | Iowa | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Lawyer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | 7 | H | | 19 |
| | | | | ——— Minnie B. | Wife | M | F | June | 1868 | 31 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Missouri | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | ——— Louise M | Daughter | M | F | Nov | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Iowa | Missouri | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | Jones Eva L. | Daughter | M | F | Nov | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | South Dak | Wales | Missouri | | | | at School | | 9½ | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 22 |
| | 94 | 92 | | Chapman Frank R | Head | M | M | Sept | 1867 | 38 | M | 13 | | | Mass | New Hampshire | New Hampshire | | | | Farm Mill Mgr. | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | 7 | H | | 23 |
| | | | | ——— Carrie L | Wife | M | F | Sept | 1861 | 38 | M | 13 | 1 | 1 | Mass | Mass | Maine | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | ——— Louise | Daughter | M | F | Oct | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dak | Mass | Mass | | | | at School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | Harding Caroline A | Mother in law | M | F | Nov | 1839 | 60 | Wd | | 1 | 1 | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | Mandt Anna M | Boarder | M | F | Feb | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Indiana | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Teacher | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 27 |
| | 92 | 93 | | Lifton John H | Head | M | M | June | 1865 | 34 | M | 7 | | | Canada (Eng) | Ireland | Canada (Eng) | 1891 | 9 | Na | Physician | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | 7 | H | | 28 |
| | | | | ——— Ida M. | Wife | M | F | April | 1874 | 26 | M | 7 | 2 | 2 | Minnesota | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 29 |
| | | | | ——— Clifford E. | Son | M | M | Oct | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Canada (Eng) | Minnesota | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | | | 30 |
| | | | | ——— Wilma I | Daughter | M | F | May | 1900 | 3/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Canada (Eng) | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| | | | | Kaufmann Pauline M | Servant | M | F | Jany | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Michigan | Pennsylvania | Minnesota | | | | Servant | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 32 |
| | 93 | 94 | | Olmsted John H | Head | M | M | Nov | 1860 | 40 | M | 10 | | | Iowa | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Bookkeeper | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 33 |
| | | | | ——— Agnes R | Wife | M | F | Apr | 1870 | 29 | M | 10 | 2 | 2 | New York | Scotland | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 34 |
| | | | | ——— Hallam M | Son | M | M | July | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | Iowa | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| | | | | ——— George E. | Son | M | M | Sept | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Iowa | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| | 94 | 94 | | Mitchell Wesley E | Head | M | F | Mar | 1856 | 44 | M | 20 | 3 | 3 | Iowa | Germany | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | 7 | H | | 37 |
| | | | | ——— Esther A | Daughter | M | F | Nov | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dak | Canada (Eng) | Iowa | | | | at School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 38 |
| | | | | ——— John A. | Son | M | M | Oct | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Canada (Eng) | Iowa | | | | at School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 39 |
| | | | | ——— William M | Son | M | M | Dec | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Canada (Eng) | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | 96 | 96 | | Rice Charles B | Head | M | W | May | 1851 | 49 | M | 13 | | | Illinois | Maine | Maryland | | | | Druggist | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 41 |
| | | | | ——— Nora E. | Wife | M | F | Aug | 1860 | 39 | M | 13 | 1 | 1 | Missouri | Maryland | Kentucky | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 42 |
| | | | | ——— Samuel L | Son | M | M | July | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dak | Illinois | Missouri | | | | At School | | 9 | | | | | | | | 43 |
| | | | | Hager Samuel | Father in law | M | M | Dec | 1824 | 75 | Wd | | | | Maryland | Maryland | Maryland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 44 |
| | | | | ——— Catherine L | Sister in law | M | F | Dec | 1867 | 32 | S | | | | Missouri | Maryland | Kentucky | | | | Milliner | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 45 |
| | 96 | 96 | | Hayes North L | Head | M | F | April | 1860 | 40 | M | 22 | 2 | 2 | Pennsylvania | England | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | 7 | H | | 46 |
| | | | | ——— William W | Son | M | M | May | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Louisiana | Pennsylvania | | | | Deputy C.W. | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 47 |
| | | | | ——— Stephen J. | Son | M | M | Jany | 1896 | 14 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Louisiana | Pennsylvania | | | | at School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 48 |
| | | | | Knauff Arthur L. | Boarder | M | M | Mar | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Michigan | Germany | Germany | | | | Clerk Law | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 49 |
| | 98 | 98 | | Meehan Jesse J | Head | M | M | June | 1837 | 62 | M | 43 | | | [illegible] | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | M | H | | 50 |

1-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 178
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county ____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution ____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Jamestown Ward of city, First

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Peter Pearson, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1 | Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2 | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3 | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4 | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5 | Sex. 6 | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7 | Year. 7 | Age at last birthday. 8 | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9 | Number of years married. 10 | Mother of how many children. 11 | Number of these children living. 12 | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13 | Place of birth of Father of this person. 14 | Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15 | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16 | Number of years in the United States. 17 | Naturalization. 18 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19 | Months not employed. 20 | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21 | Can read. 22 | Can write. 23 | Can speak English. 24 | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25 | Owned free or mortgaged. 26 | Farm or house. 27 | Number of farm schedule. 28 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Third Avenue | | | | Weaver Mary E | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1836 | 63 | Wd | 43 | 4 | 3 | Pennsylvania | Germany | Pennsylvania | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | 98 | 99 | Baleh Jacob H | Head | W | M | Nov | 1849 | 50 | M | 32 | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Stockman | 0 | yes | yes | yes | 0 | 7 | H | |
| | | | | ——— Henrietta | Wife | W | F | Feby | 1849 | 51 | M | 32 | 5 | 4 | Ohio | Ohio | New York | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——— George H | Son | W | M | Dec | 1869 | 30 | S | | | | Michigan | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Stockman | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Frank E | Son | W | M | Nov | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Michigan | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Ida M | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Michigan | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Teacher | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Edith E | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Michigan | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Teacher | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Johnson Jennie M | Boarder | W | F | Mar | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1892 | 6 | | Teacher | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | 98 | 99 | Brewer William E | Head | W | M | Aug | 1868 | 31 | M | 9 | 4 | 4 | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | R.R. Train Dispatch | 0 | yes | yes | yes | 0 | M | H | |
| | | | | ——— Jessie E | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1869 | 30 | M | 9 | 4 | 4 | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Vera A | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dak | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——— William F | Son | W | M | May | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Glen L | Son | W | M | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Leyton | Son | W | M | May | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 99 | 100 | Fahey Henry P | Head | W | M | July | 1859 | 40 | M | 20 | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | R.R. Fireman | 0 | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| | | | | ——— Mary E | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1866 | 43 | M | 20 | 7 | 6 | Missouri | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Joseph B | Son | W | M | Nov | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dak | Ohio | Missouri | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Grace R | Son | W | M | July | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dak | Ohio | Missouri | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Mary L | Daughter | W | F | Feby | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Ohio | Missouri | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 104 | 105 | Schaible Frederick | Head | W | M | Dec | 1860 | 39 | M | 14 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1872 | 28 | Ia | Engineer Stat | 0 | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| | | | | ——— Christina E | Wife | W | F | June | 1863 | 36 | M | 14 | 7 | 7 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1883 | 17 | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Emma E | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | at School | | 9 | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Adeline E | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | at School | | 9 | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | 102 | 103 | Stull Rhoda | Head | W | M | Aug | 1861 | 38 | M | 13 | | | Wisconsin | Scotland | England | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | 7 | H | |
| | | | | ——— Agnes J | Wife | W | F | June | 1865 | 34 | M | 13 | 1 | 1 | Canada (Eng) | Michigan | Canada (Eng) | 1884 | 16 | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Thos S | Son | W | M | Aug | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Canada (Eng) | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | |
| | | | | Calvert Mary J | Mother-in-law | W | F | May | 1837 | 63 | Wd | | 1 | 1 | Canada (Eng) | England | Scotland | 1884 | 16 | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Bradley Mary | Boarder | W | F | Mar | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | Student | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | |
| | | 103 | 104 | Stull Oscar J | Head | W | M | Mar | 1870 | 30 | M | 7 | | | Wisconsin | Germany | England | | | | Lawyer | 0 | yes | yes | yes | 0 | 7 | H | |
| | | | | ——— Rachel E | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1874 | 25 | M | 7 | 2 | 2 | Iowa | Ohio | Illinois | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Lyn F | Son | W | M | Oct | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Eugene O | Son | W | M | Mar | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Selzatki Mary | Servant | W | F | Aug | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1893 | 6 | | Servant | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | 104 | 105 | De Puy Robert G | Head | W | M | Apr | 1855 | 44 | M | 3 | | | Michigan | Ohio | Vermont | | | | Physician | 0 | yes | yes | yes | 0 | 7 | H | |
| | | | | ——— Elizabeth E | Wife | W | F | May | 1876 | 24 | M | 3 | 0 | 0 | Minnesota | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Anna E | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dak | Michigan | Pennsylvania | | | | at School | | 9 | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Thos L | Son | W | M | Apl | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dak | Michigan | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Mauk Ora | Servant | W | F | Oct | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1893 | 7 | | Servant | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Wellman Selwin C | Nephew | W | M | Aug | 1856 | 43 | S | | | | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | Day Laborer | 21 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | 106 | 106 | Fowler David J | Head | W | M | July | 1860 | 40 | M | 2 | | | New York | England | New York | | | | Butcher | 0 | yes | yes | yes | 0 | 7 | H | |
| | | | | ——— Anna M | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1870 | 29 | M | 2 | 2 | 1 | Canada (Eng) | England | Canada (Eng) | 1897 | 3 | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Marguerite | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1899 | 5/12 | S | | | | North Dak | New York | Canada (Eng) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 105 | 107 | Klein Christian | Head | W | F | Aug | 1859 | 40 | Wd | | 2 | 2 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1894 | 6 | | Washerwoman | 0 | yes | yes | yes | 0 | 4 | R | |
| | | | | ——— Gotlieb | Son | W | M | Sept | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1894 | 6 | | R.R. Laborer | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Lizzie | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1894 | 6 | | at School | | 9 | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Dorothy | Daughter | W | F | Feby | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Samuel | Daughter | W | F | June | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Main Street | | 107 | 108 | Hantel Carl | Head | W | M | Nov | 1867 | 32 | M | 6 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1894 | 1 | Wm | R.R. Laborer | 0 | yes | yes | No | R | | H | |
| | | | | ——— Debbie | Wife | W | F | July | 1874 | 25 | M | 6 | 1 | 1 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1894 | 1 | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Rosa | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1899 | 5/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

247 A

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 178
Sheet No. 6.

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Jamestown Ward of city, First

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Peter Pearson, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | 109 | | Haugen Joseph F. | Head | W | M | Nov | 1879 | 20 | M | 0 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1900 | 0 | Pa | R.R. Laborer | | 0 | Yes | Yes | No | R | | H | |
| | | | | Dora | Wife | W | F | July | 1880 | 20 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1900 | 0 | | Housework | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 109 | | Schenk Gottlieb | Hd | W | M | Nov | 1864 | 35 | M | 17 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1890 | 10 | Pa | | | | | | | | | H | |
| | | | | Katie | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1866 | 33 | M | 17 | 4 | 4 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1890 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | W | F | June | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | |
| | | | | Lydia | Daughter | W | F | July | 1894 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | |
| | | | | Martha | Daughter | W | F | July | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Rudolph | Son | W | M | Jany | 1900 | 5/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 110 | | Hartel Margaret | Hd | W | F | Feb | 1847 | 53 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1900 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Appenpaumel Hattie | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1866 | 33 | Wd | | 0 | 0 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 8 | | Housework | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | | | | Hartel John | Son | W | M | Mar | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1900 | 0 | Pa | R.R. Laborer | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Kate | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1900 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 109 | 112 | Hamlick William C. | Hd | W | M | Sept | 1859 | 40 | M | 14 | | | Austria | Austria | Austria | 1860 | 40 | Na | Laborer Yard Wagon | | | | | | R | | H | |
| | | | | Rosa E. | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1869 | 30 | M | 14 | 7 | 6 | Minnesota | New York | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Lewis | Son | W | M | July | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Nebraska | Austria | Minnesota | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | |
| | | | | Fred | Son | W | M | May | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Nebraska | Austria | Minnesota | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | |
| | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Jany | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Nebraska | Austria | Minnesota | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | |
| | | | | Hazel | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Austria | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Lilley | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Austria | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Dorothea | Daughter | W | F | May | 1900 | 0 | S | | | | North Dak | Austria | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 109 | 113 | Bush Alice F. | Hd | W | F | Sept | 1866 | 33 | M | | 5 | 5 | Wisconsin | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Seamstress | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| | | | | Leslie W. | Son | W | M | Dec | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Illinois | Wisconsin | | | | Farm Laborer | 5 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Alice J. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Illinois | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 10 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Edith A. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Illinois | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | 109 | 114 | Haas Fulton | Hd | W | M | Aug | 1867 | 32 | M | 6 | | | Switzerland | Switzerland | Switzerland | 1874 | 24 | | Machinery Dealer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1870 | 30 | M | 6 | 2 | 2 | Wisconsin | Switzerland | Switzerland | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Jacob A. | Son | W | M | May | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Switzerland | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Lawrence E. | Son | W | M | Dec | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Switzerland | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Annie | Ad Daughter | W | F | May | 1890 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Michigan | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 110 | 115 | Lehmathing Christ | Hd | W | M | Aug | 1859 | 40 | M | 11 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | 0 | Al | Day Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | No | R | | H | |
| | | | | Kate | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1865 | 34 | M | 11 | 8 | 4 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | 0 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| | | | | Gotlieb | Son | W | M | April | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Katie | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | W | F | April | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Rosa | Daughter | W | F | July | 1899 | 10/12 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 112 | 116 | Taylor Ira J. | Hd | W | M | May | 1866 | 34 | M | 4 | | | Illinois | England | Illinois | | | | Painter | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | |
| | | | | Jessie | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1868 | 31 | M | 4 | 1 | 1 | Illinois | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Fred J. | Son | W | M | Mar | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 113 | 117 | Goodman John H. | Hd | W | M | Dec | 1861 | 38 | M | 17 | | | Minnesota | England | France | | | | Carpenter | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | H | |
| | | | | Elizabeth A. | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1858 | 42 | M | 17 | 6 | 4 | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Edith M. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dak | Minnesota | Canada (Eng) | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | John B. | Son | W | M | Mar | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dak | Minnesota | Canada (Eng) | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Robert G. | Son | W | M | July | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | Minnesota | Canada (Eng) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Son Paul | Son | W | M | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Minnesota | Canada (Eng) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Cavanaugh Josephine | Boarder | W | F | July | 1858 | 41 | S | | | | New York | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Carpenter | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | 114 | 118 | Robinson Matthew | Hd | W | M | June | 1840 | 59 | M | 35 | | | England | England | England | 1883 | 18 | Na | Day Laborer | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | |
| | | | | Patience | Wife | W | F | June | 1844 | 56 | M | 35 | 8 | 5 | England | England | England | 1883 | 17 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Elmer R. | Son | W | M | June | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dak | England | England | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Bennett Albert J. | Boarder | W | M | June | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Michigan | England | England | | | | Salesman Day Goods | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | O'Brien John | Boarder | W | M | Mar | 1869 | 31 | S | | | | Michigan | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | Barber | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |

Main Street

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Jamestown
Name of Institution,
Ward of city, First

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 178
Sheet No. 6

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Peter Pearson, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | | | Brunner. Frank | Boarder | W | M | Jany | 1873 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 52 | | 116 | 119 | Phillips. Chas H. | Head | W | M | Aug | 1854 | 45 | M | 9 | | | Virginia | Mass | New York | | | | Clergyman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| 53 | | | | ——. Mary B. | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1867 | 37 | M | 9 | 3 | 3 | Connecticut | Mass | Mass | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 54 | | | | ——. Frances B. | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1890 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Virginia | Connecticut | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | ——. Marion. | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | Virginia | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | ——. Mamie. | Daughter | W | F | July | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Virginia | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | Blair. Mary E. | Mother-in-law | W | F | Dec | 1835 | 64 | Wd | | 7 | 7 | Mass | New Hampshire | Mass | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 58 | | | | Salentin. Katerina. | Servant | W | F | Mar | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 8 | | Servant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 59 | | 115 | 121 | Coggeshall. Wm H. | Head | W | M | July | 1851 | 48 | M | 28 | | | Connecticut | New York | New York | | | | Salesman Clothing | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | Z | H | |
| 60 | | | | ——. Mary E. | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1851 | 48 | M | 28 | 2 | 1 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1858 | 42 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 61 | | 117 | 123 | Rumbold. Fred J. | Nephew | W | M | July | 1875 | 24 | M | 3 | | | Michigan | Michigan | Pennsylvania | | | | Barber | | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| 62 | | | | ——. Mary E. | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1877 | 23 | M | 3 | 1 | 1 | Illinois | Illinois | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 63 | | | | ——. Alta. | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1899 | 7/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Michigan | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | Miles. Elmira C. | Mother-in-law | W | F | June | 1844 | 55 | D | | 3 | 3 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 65 | | | | Woodward. Sue S. | Lodger | W | F | Jany | 1858 | 42 | Wd | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 66 | | 118 | 124 | Nicks. Milan G. | Head | W | M | Nov | 1862 | 37 | M | 14 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Druggist | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| 67 | | | | ——. Ella F. | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1865 | 34 | M | 14 | 4 | 3 | Iowa | Iowa | Ohio | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 68 | | | | ——. Marie A. | Daughter | W | F | July | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | Iowa | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 69 | | | | ——. Helen E. | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | Iowa | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 70 | | | | ——. Eloise A. | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | Iowa | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 71 | | 119 | 125 | Klein. Gotlieb. | Father-in-law | W | M | Oct | 1863 | 36 | M | 14 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1885 | 12 | Na | R.R. Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | Z | H | |
| 72 | | | | ——. Barbara | Mother-in-law | W | F | Sept | 1863 | 36 | M | 14 | 11 | 5 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1866 | 17 | | Washerwoman | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 73 | | | | ——. Katherine | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1888 | 17 | | at School | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 74 | | | | ——. Gotlieb | Son | W | M | Dec | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | at School | | 8 | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | ——. Henry | Son | W | M | June | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | ——. Rosa | Daughter | W | F | Jany | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | ——. Mary | Daughter | W | F | July | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | 122 | 128 | Ackerman. Robert H. | Head | W | M | Feb | 1865 | 35 | M | 12 | | | Wisconsin | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Salesman Grocery | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | Z | H | |
| 79 | | | | ——. Anna V. | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1871 | 28 | M | 12 | 3 | 3 | Minnesota | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 80 | | | | ——. Ella A. | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 81 | | | | ——. Mabel. | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | at School | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | ——. Myrtle. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | 123 | 129 | Allen. Sabin H. | Head | W | M | Oct | 1872 | 27 | M | 1 | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Hardware Merchant | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | Z | H | |
| 84 | | | | ——. Jessie. | Wife | W | F | Feby | 1876 | 24 | M | 1 | 0 | | Mass | New York | Mass | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 85 | | 124 | 130 | Matson. Mallory H. | Head | W | M | Nov | 1852 | 47 | M | 20 | | | Connecticut | Connecticut | Connecticut | | | | R.R. Cashier | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | Z | H | |
| 86 | | | | ——. Evangeline S. | Wife | W | F | June | 1854 | 45 | M | 20 | 3 | 3 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 87 | | | | ——. Harry L. | Son | W | M | May | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | North Dak | Connecticut | Pennsylvania | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 88 | | | | ——. Genevieve E. | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dak | Connecticut | Pennsylvania | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 89 | | | | ——. Lucy L. | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dak | Connecticut | Pennsylvania | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 90 | | 128 | 136 | Lawry. John C. | Head | W | M | Feby | 1872 | 28 | M | 0 | | | Illinois | Ohio | Illinois | | | | R.R. Mail Clerk | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | Z | H | |
| 91 | | | | ——. Myrtle. | Wife | W | F | June | 1879 | 20 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 92 | | 127 | 135 | Tinker. George W. | Head | W | M | Apl | 1869 | 31 | M | 7 | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | R.R. Mail Clerk | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| 93 | | | | ——. Etta F. | Wife | W | F | May | 1869 | 31 | M | 7 | 1 | 1 | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 94 | | | | Samson. Isabel. | Servant | W | F | Feb | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Servant. | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 95 | | 124 | 131 | Wade. Clinton J. | Head | W | M | Jany | 1829 | 71 | M | 41 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | Z | W | 4 |
| 96 | | | | ——. Phinieu. | Wife | W | F | Jany | 1840 | 60 | M | 41 | 5 | 4 | Indiana | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 97 | | 125 | 132 | Carlisle. Emigh H. | Head | W | M | Oct | 1846 | 53 | M | 9 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Dairyman | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | H | 5 |
| 98 | | | | ——. Jessie M. | Wife | W | F | June | 1860 | 39 | M | 9 | 0 | | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 99 | | | | Keiner. Elsie. | Boarder | W | F | Mar | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 100 | | | | Towle. John. | Boarder | W | M | Feby | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | at School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

248 A

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 178
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county _____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Jamestown Ward of city, First

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Peter Pearson, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| Fargo Avenue | 128 | 134 | | White, Fred E. | Head | W | M | July | 1869 | 30 | M | 4 | | | New Jersey | New York | New York | | | | Butcher | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| | | | | —, Bertha B. | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1877 | 22 | M | 4 | 2 | 2 | Iowa | Illinois | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | —, Florence | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | New Jersey | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | —, Fred R. | Son | W | M | Aug | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | New Jersey | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Sharlow, Louisa M. | Mother in law | W | F | May | 1845 | 55 | Wd | | 1 | 1 | Ohio | Ohio | New Jersey | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | 128 | 132 | | Bigelow, Benjamin F. | Head | W | M | Nov | 1842 | 57 | M | 29 | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Probate Judge | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| | | | | —, Martha A. | Wife | W | F | Jany | 1850 | 49 | M | 29 | 5 | 3 | Illinois | Ireland | Kentucky | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | —, David E. | Son | W | M | Mar | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Iowa | Ohio | Illinois | | | | Clerk Dept. | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | 129 | 133 | | Lovell, Addison H. | Head | W | F | July | 1855 | 44 | Wd | | 3 | 3 | New York | New York | New York | | | | Seamstress | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | |
| | | | | —, Lulu M. | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | Teacher | 3½ | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | —, Lila E. | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Ohio | New York | New York | | | | Teacher | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | —, Paul R. | Son | W | M | July | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Iowa | New York | New York | | | | Asylum Nurse | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | 89 | 138 | | McKinnon, Cortlin | Head | W | F | Sept | 1844 | 55 | S | | 1 | 1 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1847 | 53 | | Laundress | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| | | | | Jutkins, Lydia | Daughter | W | F | June | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Indiana | Germany | Germany | | | | at School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | 31 | 35 | | Ladieus, Frank | Head | W | M | Apl | 1844 | 56 | S | | | | Canada (Fr) | France | France | 1861 | 39 | | Day Labour | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | R | |
| Adams Avenue | 132 | 136 | | McElroy, Thos J. | Head | W | M | Aug | 1849 | 50 | M | 29 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Register of Deeds | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| | | | | —, Amelia E. | Wife | W | F | May | 1850 | 50 | M | 29 | 4 | 3 | Ohio | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | —, John G. | Son | W | M | May | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Iowa | Pennsylvania | Ohio | | | | Dep. Register of Deeds | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | 133 | 137 | | Botsford, Elizabeth E. | Head | W | F | Sept | 1835 | 64 | Wd | | 1 | 1 | Canada (Eng) | Pennsylvania | At Sea | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| | | | | Davis, Audrey K. | Niece | W | F | Jany | 1884 | 18 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | at School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | 134 | 138 | | Goodwin, Jerry M. | Head | W | F | Feby | 1834 | 66 | Wd | | 0 | 0 | Vermont | New Hampshire | Vermont | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | R | |
| | | | | Ingberg, Tilda E. | Ad. Daughter | W | F | Apl | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1886 | 14 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | 135 | 139 | | Pulson, Sammy | Head | W | M | Mar | 1866 | 44 | M | 21 | | | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | Dairyman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 7 |
| | | | | —, Minnie A. | Wife | W | F | July | 1836 | 43 | M | 21 | 4 | 4 | Wisconsin | New York | Vermont | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | —, Floyd P. | Son | W | M | Apl | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | —, Cora N. | Son | W | M | Mar | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | —, Pearl L. | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | —, Samuel A. | Son | W | M | Apl | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Rwalde, John | Lodger | W | M | Mar | 1865 | 34 | Wd | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1891 | 9 | Na | Day Labour | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| Iowa Avenue | 136 | 140 | | Reinhart, Fred | Head | W | M | Feby | 1844 | 56 | M | 31 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 16 | Na | Stone Mason | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| | | | | —, Mary S. | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1841 | 58 | M | 31 | 5 | 5 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 16 | | Housekeeper | 0 | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| | | | | —, Fritz | Son | W | M | Feby | 1870 | 30 | Wd | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 16 | Na | Lumber Yd Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | —, Gollieb | Son | W | M | July | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 16 | Na | Cook | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | —, Barbara | Daughter | W | F | June | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 16 | | Cook | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | —, Emil | Son | W | M | Mar | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 16 | | | | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | —, Katie | G. daughter | W | F | Nov | 1899 | 6 m | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 137 | 141 | | Burnett, Mary | Head | W | F | Aug | 1832 | 67 | Wd | | | | England | England | England | 1883 | 17 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| | 139 | 143 | | Smith, Andrew | Head | W | M | Dec | 1848 | 51 | M | 5 | | | Canada (Eng) | England | England | 1884 | 16 | | Gardener | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | 13 |
| | | | | —, Ella E. | Wife | W | F | Apl | 1862 | 38 | M | 5 | 0 | 0 | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1894 | 6 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | —, Amy | Daughter | W | F | June | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dak | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | at School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | —, Howard | Son | W | M | Nov | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dak | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | at School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | 138 | 142 | | Pownell, Ida | Head | W | F | Jany | 1872 | 28 | M | 7 | 3 | 3 | Iowa | Germany | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | R | |
| | | | | —, Thomas F. | Son | W | M | May | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Missouri | Indiana | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | —, Annie M. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Missouri | Indiana | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | —, Charles C. | Son | W | M | Nov | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | Missouri | Indiana | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 140 | 144 | | Buzzell, Sam | Head | W | M | May | 1843 | 57 | M | 36 | | | Canada (Eng | Canada (Eng | Canada (Eng | | 35 | Na | Farmer | | | | | | | O | F | R | 2 |
| | | | | —, Lucinda | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1843 | 56 | M | 36 | 5 | 2 | Canada (Eng | Canada (Eng | Canada (Eng | | 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | —, Frank R. | Son | W | M | Jany | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dak | Canada (Eng | Canada (Eng | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | 141 | 145 | | Gorsuch, Frederick | Head | W | M | Apl | 1824 | 76 | M | 41 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 3 |
| | | | | —, Sarah B. | Wife | W | F | May | 1830 | 70 | M | 41 | 0 | 0 | New York | Connecticut | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 178
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county ____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Jamestown Ward of city, First

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Peter Pearson, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | | | Martin Raymond A | Boarder | W | M | Nov | 1872 | 7 | S | | | | Illinois | England | Norway | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | Freund C. Joseph A. | Boarder | W | M | Oct | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1885 | 15 | Na | Book-Keeper | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 53 | | 142 | 146 | Hogstatz Jos | Head | W | M | Dec | 1834 | 65 | M | 39 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1845 | 55 | Na | | | | Yes | Yes | No | R | | H | |
| 54 | | | | ___ Catherine | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1838 | 61 | M | 39 | 5 | 3 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1895 | 6 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 55 | | 143 | 147 | Walsh Patrick | Head | W | M | Aug | 1857 | 42 | M | 11 | | | Massachusetts | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 56 | | | | ___ Ella J. | Wife | W | F | July | 1860 | 39 | M | 11 | 3 | 3 | New York | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | A | |
| 57 | | | | ___ Mary L | Daughter | W | F | May | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dak | Massachusetts | New York | | | | at School | | Yes | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | ___ Blanch | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Dak | Massachusetts | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | ___ Mario B | Son | W | M | Nov | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Massachusetts | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | 144 | 148 | Dunstan Wm | Head | W | M | Jany | 1836 | 64 | M | 39 | | | England | England | England | 1850 | 44 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | 8 | 12 |
| 61 | | | | ___ Jane | Wife | W | F | Jany | 1840 | 60 | M | 39 | 6 | 4 | England | England | England | 1841 | 59 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 62 | | | | ___ Sarah | Daughter | W | F | May | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Michigan | England | England | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 63 | | | | ___ Eva | Daughter | W | F | Jany | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Michigan | England | England | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 64 | | | | ___ Richard | Son | W | M | Oct | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | North Dak | England | England | | | | Farm Labor | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 65 | | 145 | 149 | Colby Edward | Head | W | M | Oct | 1855 | 44 | M | 16 | | | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | R | |
| 66 | | | | ___ Ella | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1862 | 36 | M | 16 | 0 | 0 | Michigan | England | Canada (Eng) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | ___ Adela | Mother | W | F | Oct | 1830 | 69 | W | | 9 | 3 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | 146 | 150 | Klein Albert | Head | W | M | Aug | 1870 | 29 | M | 6 | | | Michigan | Michigan | Germany | | | | Hardware Merchant | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| 69 | | | | ___ Dorothea | Wife | W | F | Feby | 1871 | 28 | M | 6 | 4 | 4 | at Sea | Denmark | Denmark | Un | | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 70 | | | | ___ Elmer G. | Son | W | M | Dec | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Michigan | at Sea | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | ___ Genevieve E. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Michigan | at Sea | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | ___ William N | Father | W | M | Dec | 1836 | 63 | Wd | | | | Michigan | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | 147 | 151 | Sibley Reford H | Head | W | M | June | 1846 | 53 | M | 30 | | | Indiana | Pennsylvania | New York | | | | Farmer | 7 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 74 | | 148 | 152 | Wells Edward C | Head | W | M | Mar | 1847 | 52 | M | 29 | | | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | Real Estate Agt | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | E | | | |
| 75 | | | | ___ Nellie Viola | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1848 | 51 | M | 29 | 4 | 4 | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | C | | | |
| 76 | | | | ___ Margaret M. | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Maine | | | | Student | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 77 | | | | ___ Stewart N. | Son | W | M | Mar | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Maine | | | | Student | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 78 | | | | ___ Nora | Daughter | W | F | Jany | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Maine | | | | Student | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 79 | | | | ___ Norman S | Daughter | W | F | June | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Maine | | | | Student | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 80 | | 149 | 153 | Tracy William | Head | W | M | July | 1863 | 36 | M | 10 | | | Iowa | Ireland | Ireland | | | | RR Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| 81 | | | | ___ Laura M | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1870 | 30 | M | 10 | 4 | 4 | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Fr) | Canada (Eng) | 1873 | 22 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 82 | | | | ___ Robert E | Son | W | M | Oct | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dak | Iowa | Canada (Eng) | | | | at School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 83 | | | | ___ Pathenia A | Daughter | W | F | May | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Iowa | Canada (Eng) | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | ___ Leo S | Son | W | M | July | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Iowa | Canada (Eng) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | ___ William J | Son | W | M | Dec | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Iowa | Canada (Eng) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | Lester Henry | Boarder | W | M | Dec | 1867 | 32 | Wd | | | | Connecticut | Connecticut | Connecticut | | | | Stenographer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 87 | | 148 | 154 | Smith Louis | Head | W | M | July | 1844 | 55 | M | 36 | | | Ohio | Pennsylvania | France | | | | Tobacconist | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| 88 | | | | Pearson George | Partner | W | M | Nov | 1844 | 55 | M | 22 | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Wheelwright | 9 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 89 | | 155 | | Karcher Chas | Head | W | M | May | 1855 | 45 | M | 17 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| 90 | | 156 | | Pierce Chas H | Head | W | M | Sept | 1852 | 47 | S | | | | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | RR Pass Checker | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | H | |
| 91 | | 157 | | Ludvigson Gustav | Head | W | M | Jany | 1858 | 42 | Wd | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | | | | RR Laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | H | |
| 92 | | 158 | 156 | Gillespie Alexander | Head | W | M | May | 1856 | 44 | M | 20 | | | Michigan | Maine | Ohio | | | | Book Keeper | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| 93 | | | | ___ Eliza M | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1857 | 42 | M | 20 | 0 | 0 | New Hampshire | New Hampshire | New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | Dean John A | Boarder | W | M | May | 1867 | 33 | M | 11 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | RR Train Dispatcher | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 95 | | | | ___ Mary L | Boarder | W | F | July | 1869 | 30 | M | 11 | 0 | 0 | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | McHarg Kennedy | Boarder | W | M | Apr | 1871 | 29 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Scotland | Ireland | | | | Lawyer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 97 | | 159 | 157 | Hogstatz Frederick | Head | W | M | Jany | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1892 | 8 | Pa | RR Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| 98 | | 160 | 158 | Russell Forrest | Head | W | M | May | 1845 | 55 | Wd | | | | Indiana | S. Carolina | Virginia | | | | Carpenter | | | Yes | No | Yes | O | F | H | |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Ward under supervision of First Ward Dep of Jamestown — W. S.

7—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

249 A 78-01

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 178
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county ____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Jamestown Ward of city, Fourth

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Peter Pearson, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Block. | LOCATION. In cities. House Number. | LOCATION. Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | LOCATION. Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | DATE OF BIRTH. Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 154 | 161 | Hogstatz. John | Head | W | M | Jany | 1863 | 37 | M | 14 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | Na | Day Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | 7 | H | |
| 2 | | | | —. Rosa | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1864 | 35 | M | 14 | 7 | 5 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | —. Pauline | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | | at School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | —. John | Son | W | M | Jany | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | —. Sally | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | —. Gideon | Son | W | M | Jany | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | —. Elizabeth | Daughter | W | F | June | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | 162 | 172 | Hogstatz. Peter | Head | W | M | Jany | 1874 | 28 | M | 4 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | 0 | Na | R R Laborer | | | yes | yes | no | | | H | |
| 9 | | | | —. Christina | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1875 | 25 | M | 4 | 1 | 1 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | 0 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 10 | | | | —. John | Son | W | M | Mar | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Reiner. Jacob | Boarder | W | M | Dec | 1865 | 34 | No | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1889 | 11 | Na | Day Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 12 | | 153 | 163 | Dewey. Edward H. | Head | W | M | Dec | 1854 | 45 | M | 12 | | | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | Contractor | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | 7 | H | |
| 13 | | | | —. Martha E. | Wife | W | F | July | 1864 | 35 | M | 12 | 2 | 2 | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | | —. Eulalia | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | N Dak | Vermont | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 15 | | | | —. David | Son | W | M | Oct | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | Vermont | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | 156 | 166 | Goodrich. John H. | Head | W | M | Aug | 1849 | 50 | M | 28 | | | Pennsylvania | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | 7 | 7 | 15 |
| 17 | | | | —. Mary C. | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1852 | 47 | M | 28 | 5 | 3 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 18 | | | | —. Gwendola | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | North Dak | Pennsylvania | New York | | | | Teacher | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 19 | | | | —. Irene L. | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | North Dak | Pennsylvania | New York | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 20 | | | | —. George C. | Stepson | W | M | June | 1870 | 29 | Wd | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 21 | | 157 | 165 | Taylor. Thomas H. | Head | W | M | May | 1837 | 63 | M | 36 | | | England | England | England | 1847 | 52 | Na | Traveler Com. | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 22 | | | | —. Mary R. | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1846 | 53 | M | 36 | — | — | Illinois | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | | —. Fred E. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1867 | 32 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Painter | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 24 | | | | —. Mabel H. | Daughter | W | F | Apl | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Iowa | England | Illinois | | | | Teacher | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 25 | | | | —. Millard F. | Son | W | M | Nov | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Iowa | England | Illinois | | | | at School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 26 | | | | —. Mildred F. | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Iowa | England | Illinois | | | | at School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 27 | | 158 | 168 | Russell. Benjamin | Head | W | M | July | 1822 | 78 | Wd | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Real Estate (ret) | | | yes | no | yes | O | 7 | H | |
| 28 | | | | —. Edward G. | Son | W | M | Mar | 1855 | 45 | M | 3 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Clerk R R | 0 | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 29 | | | | —. Anna K. | Daughter | W | F | July | 1859 | 41 | M | 3 | 3 | 3 | Missouri | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 30 | | | | —. Louise M. | G. Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Missouri | Pennsylvania | Missouri | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 31 | | | | —. Gordon K. | G. Son | W | M | Feb | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Missouri | Pennsylvania | Missouri | | | | at School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Bartel. Katy | | W | F | Oct | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1900 | 0 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 33 | | 159 | 167 | Karcher. John E. | Head | W | M | July | 1859 | 40 | M | 17 | 6 | 6 | Wisconsin | England | Wisconsin | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | 7 | H | |
| 34 | | | | —. Edith P. | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Minnesota | Pennsylvania | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 35 | | | | —. Charles V. | Son | W | M | Jany | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | North Dak | Pennsylvania | Wisconsin | | | | Clerk | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 36 | | | | —. Emmi C. | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dak | Pennsylvania | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 37 | | | | —. Mary O. | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dak | Pennsylvania | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 38 | | | | —. George R. | Son | W | M | Jany | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dak | Pennsylvania | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 39 | | 160 | 168 | McClean. Hector C. | Head | W | M | Mar | 1859 | 41 | M | 17 | | | Wisconsin | Ohio | Connecticut | | | | Gen Merchant | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 40 | | | | —. Sarah L. | Wife | W | F | Jany | 1862 | 38 | M | 17 | 2 | 2 | Michigan | Farmer | Scotland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 41 | | | | —. Della M. | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Michigan | | | | at School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 42 | | | | —. Melville F. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1894 | 7 | S | | | | South Dak | Wisconsin | Michigan | | | | at School | | 7 | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | Stoesli. Edgar | Boarder | W | M | Mar | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | South Dak | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | at School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 44 | | 161 | 169 | Roe. Oliver D. | Head | W | M | Mar | 1870 | 30 | M | 9 | | | Wisconsin | Pennsylvania | New York | | | | Blacksmith | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 45 | | | | —. Laura E. | Wife | W | F | Apl | 1870 | 29 | M | 9 | 4 | 3 | Iowa | New York | Wisconsin | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 46 | | | | —. Grace L. | Daughter | W | F | Apl | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | South Dak | Wisconsin | Iowa | | | | at School | | 7 | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | —. Roy M. | Son | W | M | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Nebraska | Wisconsin | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | —. Anita | Daughter | W | F | May | 1900 | 0 | S | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | 162 | 170 | Smith. Nelson W. | Head | W | M | Sept | 1849 | 50 | M | 24 | 1 | 1 | Rhode Island | Vermont | Mass | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | C | 7 | M | |
| 50 | | | | Shaver. Henry A. | Son-in-law | W | M | Apl | 1861 | 39 | M | 14 | | | New York | New York | Ohio | | | | Salesman Grocery | | | yes | yes | yes | O | 7 | H | |

3852

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

Supervisor's District No. 177
Enumeration District No. 17

Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Jamestown Ward of city, Fourth

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Peter Pearson, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | | | Skaan Gurgenia | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1866 | 33 | M | 14 | 1 | 0 | Wisconsin | New York | Rhode Island | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Tarbell Mary F | Sister-in-law | W | F | Sept | 1851 | 48 | S | | | | Rhode Island | Vermont | Illinois | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | 163 170 | 171 174 | Paulson Louis | Head | W | M | June | 1873 | 26 | M | 2 | | | Denmark | Sweden | Denmark | 1893 | 7 | Pa | R. R. Foreman | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | 7 | H | |
| | | | | ——— Mary | Wife | W | F | June | 1870 | 29 | M | 2 | 2 | 2 | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1891 | 9 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Inga | Daughter | W | F | Apl | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Denmark | Denmark | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Lydia | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1899 | 6/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Denmark | Denmark | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 164 172 | 172 175 | Remington Joseph E | Head | W | M | Oct | 1830 | 69 | M | 40 | | | Vermont | Vermont | England | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| | | | | ——— Phebe E | Wife | W | F | May | 1840 | 60 | M | 40 | 12 | 3 | Canada (Fr) | Canada (Fr) | Canada (Fr) | 1868 | 32 | | Boarding House Keeper | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Remington Anna | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1865 | 3 | S | | 7 | 2 | Wisconsin | Vermont | Canada (Fr) | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Arline L. | G. daughter | W | F | Nov | 1891 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Michigan | Wisconsin | | | | | | 9 | Yes | | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Celia L. | G. daughter | W | F | Nov | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dak | Michigan | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Wenzin William | Boarder | W | M | June | 1882 | 17 | S | | | R | North Dak | Illinois | Wisconsin | | | | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Rose Clemmie | Boarder | W | M | May | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 166 174 | 173 175 | Hunshill Edward G | Head | W | M | Feb | 1849 | 51 | M | 25 | | | England | England | England | 1880 | 20 | Na | Linotype | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | 7 | H | |
| | | | | ——— Albert G. | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1849 | 50 | M | 25 | 5 | 4 | Canada (Eng) | Dublin | Dublin | 1880 | 20 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Mary A | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | England | Canada (Eng) | 1882 | 20 | | Milliner | 6 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——— William H | Son | W | M | Dec | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | England | Canada (Eng) | 1882 | 20 | | Salesman Clothing | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Ida M. | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | North Dak | England | Canada (Eng) | | | | Saleswoman Dry Goods | 6 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Edna C. | Daughter | W | F | Feby | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dak | England | Canada (Eng) | | | | at School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | 173 174 | | Foster John A | Head | W | M | Nov | 1858 | 41 | M | 19 | | | Illinois | Ohio | Ohio | | | | R. R. Conductor | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| | | | | ——— Barbara A | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1859 | 40 | M | 19 | 5 | 1 | Canada (Eng) | Scotland | Scotland | 1876 | 24 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Amanda M | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dak | Illinois | Canada (Eng) | | | | | | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Edith C | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | North Dak | Illinois | Canada (Eng) | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——— John M. | Son | W | M | Mar | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dak | Illinois | Canada (Eng) | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Eleanor | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | | Illinois | Canada (Eng) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 174 175 | | Hotchkiss Lewis E | Head | W | M | May | 1858 | 42 | M | 8 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Carpenter | 6 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | 7 | H | |
| | | | | ——— Imogene F. | Wife | W | F | Feby | 1862 | 38 | M | 8 | 1 | 1 | Michigan | Michigan | Canada (Fr) | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Hazel S. | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 175 176 | | Ingalls Frank E | Head | W | M | June | 1853 | 46 | M | 22 | | | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | 7 | H | |
| | | | | ——— Ella M | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1856 | 43 | M | 22 | 3 | 3 | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Isabel M. | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Emma M. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1884 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Irma L. | Daughter | W | F | Jany | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dak | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Lila C. | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dak | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Phyllis J. | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1895 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 176 177 | | Peterson Louis E | Head | W | M | Sept | 1850 | 49 | M | 17 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1887 | 13 | | Shoemaker | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | 7 | H | |
| | | | | ——— Christine | Wife | W | F | May | 1853 | 47 | M | 17 | 8 | 3 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1887 | 13 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Mary | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | North Dak | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Anna L | Daughter | W | F | May | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dak | Sweden | Sweden | | | | at School | | 7 | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Erick | Son | W | M | Nov | 1894 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Sweden | Sweden | | | | at School | | 5 | | | | | | |
| | | 170 178 | | Haas Gustave | Grocer | W | F | Jany | 1827 | 73 | Wd | 5 | 4 | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1868 | 32 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | 7 | H | |
| | | | | ——— Andrew | Son | W | M | Aug | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Gen Merchant | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Heuteah Christ | G. Son | W | M | Dec | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Switzerland | Switzerland | | | | Salesman Grocery | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Anna | G. Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Switzerland | Switzerland | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | 178 179 | | Fletcher William H | Head | W | M | Sept | 1855 | 44 | M | 17 | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | R. R. Foreman | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | 7 | H | |
| | | | | ——— Sara R | Wife | W | F | Apl | 1856 | 44 | M | 17 | 0 | 0 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | 179 180 | | McCully Charles H | Head | W | M | Apl | 1860 | 40 | M | 12 | | | Nova Scotia | Nova Scotia | Nova Scotia | 1887 | 13 | Na | Carpenter | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | 7 | H | |
| | | | | ——— Olive | Wife | W | F | Jany | 1869 | 31 | M | 12 | 4 | 3 | Nova Scotia | Nova Scotia | Nova Scotia | 1887 | 13 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Edna G | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dak | Nova Scotia | Nova Scotia | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Chas A | Son | W | M | Sept | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dak | Nova Scotia | Nova Scotia | | | | at School | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

250 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Jamestown
Ward of city, Fourth
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 178
Sheet No. 9
Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Peter Pearson, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1st Avenue | 173 | 181 | | McCully Ruth | Daughter | W | F | July | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Nova Scotia | Nova Scotia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 130 | 144 | | Wilbur John B | Head | W | M | Sep | 1874 | 25 | M | 1 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1888 | 12 | Na | Baker | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| | | | | Frances | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1877 | 23 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1887 | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 174 | 187 | | Osterberg Hyrum | Father Law | W | M | Apl | 1825 | 75 | Wd | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1882 | 18 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| | 131 | 145 | | Tunnel William | Head | W | M | May | 1856 | 44 | M | 17 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Carpenter | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| | | | | Emma M | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1867 | 33 | M | 12 | 4 | 3 | Iowa | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Christa A | Son | W | M | Aug | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dak | Pennsylvania | Iowa | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Dorthea | Daughter | W | F | Sep | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Pennsylvania | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 88 | 93 | | Phillips Frances M | Head | W | F | Mar | 1856 | 43 | S | | | | Iowa | Litchfield | Germany | | | | Nurse | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| | 175 | 187 | | Smith George C | Head | W | M | Aug | 1856 | 43 | M | 14 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Iowa | | | | Miller | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | |
| | 132 | 147 | | Alma L | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1866 | 34 | M | 14 | 3 | 3 | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Irma A | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dak | Pennsylvania | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Irene M | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dak | Pennsylvania | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Madge E | Daughter | W | F | Feby | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dak | Pennsylvania | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | John | Father | W | M | Sep | 1826 | 73 | Wd | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | H | |
| | 178 | 193 | | Thompson Robert | Head | W | M | Mar | 1861 | 39 | M | 4 | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1883 | 17 | Na | Carpenter | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | 16 |
| | | | | Ella R | Wife | W | F | Sep | 1866 | 33 | M | 4 | 2 | 2 | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1887 | 13 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Jackson Lloyd W | Son | W | M | Feb | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dak | England | Canada (Eng) | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Elizabeth A | Daughter | W | F | Wid | 1870 | 9 | S | | | | North Dak | England | Canada (Eng) | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Thompson Gordon G | Son | W | M | Mar | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Canada (Eng) | England | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| | 126 | | | Olsen Emil | Head | W | M | Apl | 1869 | 31 | M | 2 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1891 | 9 | Na | Baker | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| | | | | Ingeborg | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1877 | 23 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1886 | 14 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Elsie T | Son | W | M | Mar | 1900 | 2/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | + | + | + | | | | |
| | 177 | 189 | | Walton William | Head | W | M | Sept | 1866 | 33 | M | 3 | | | Missouri | Indiana | Missouri | | | | R. R. Conductor | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | |
| | | | | Georgia A | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1860 | 40 | M | 3 | 1 | 1 | North Dak | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Elsie A | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1898 | 4 | S | | | | North Dak | Missouri | North Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Alice J | Mother | W | F | Dec | 1846 | 53 | M | | 1 | 1 | Missouri | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | 125 | 138 | | Carter Julia A | Head | W | F | Mar | 1856 | 44 | S | | 19 | 7 | 5 | Texas | Vermont | New York | | | | Laundress | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| | | | | William A | Son | W | M | Jany | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Iowa | Illinois | Texas | | | | Carpenter | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Leon N | Son | W | M | Jany | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dak | Illinois | Texas | | | | Nurses Office | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Albert | Son | W | M | Oct | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dak | Illinois | Texas | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Ruth C | Daughter | W | F | Apl | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Illinois | Texas | | | | at School | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Samuel | Son | W | M | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Illinois | Texas | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 157 | | | Bess Ann | Head | W | F | Wid | 1852 | 47 | Wd | | 3 | 3 | Indiana | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Washerwoman and Cook | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| | | | | George | Son | W | M | Aug | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Indiana | New York | Indiana | | | | Farm Laborer | 5 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Lizzie | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1882 | 16 | S | | | | South Dak | New York | Indiana | | | | Domestic Servant | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Nettie | Daughter | W | F | Apl | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | South Dak | New York | Indiana | | | | at School | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | 129 | 142 | | Ringuette Nicholas | Head | W | M | Feby | 1862 | 38 | M | 9 | | | Wisconsin | Michigan | Michigan | | | | Teacher | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| | 122 | 136 | | Annie M | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1864 | 36 | M | 9 | 3 | 3 | Pennsylvania | Canada French | Canada French | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Caroline C | Son | W | M | Dec | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Pennsylvania | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Minnie L | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Jacob L | Son | W | M | Mar | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 139 | 151 | | McKinney Francis J | Head | W | M | Aug | 1874 | 25 | M | 1 | | | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | Stenographer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | |
| | | | | Zella B | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1876 | 23 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | Illinois | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Emily J | Mother | W | F | May | 1840 | 60 | Wd | | | | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 181 | 192 | | Engels Peter C | Head | W | M | Feby | 1858 | 42 | M | 15 | | | Ohio | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Carpenter | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | |
| | | | | Anna M | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1865 | 34 | M | 15 | 2 | 2 | Switzerland | Switzerland | Switzerland | 1868 | 32 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Edwin A | Son | W | M | Nov | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dak | Ohio | Switzerland | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Frank A | Son | W | M | Mar | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dak | Ohio | Switzerland | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | 134 | 133 | | Latta Frank D | Head | W | M | Feby | 1862 | 38 | M | 13 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | R. R. Conductor | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. ____
Enumeration District No. ____
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county ____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Jamestown. Ward of city, South

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Peter Pearson, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| Ward Avenue North | | | | Latta Isidee | Wife | W | F | Jany | 1872 | 28 | M | 13 | 3 | 3 | Minnesota | New York | Vermont | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Albert | Son | W | M | Sept | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dak | New York | Minnesota | | | | at School | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Earl N | Son | W | M | Aug | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dak | New York | Minnesota | | | | at School | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Francis A | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | New York | Minnesota | | | | at School | 9 | Yes | Yes | | | | | |
| | 23 | 94 | | Schmidt August | Head | W | F | May | 1861 | 39 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1894 | 6 | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | M | |
| | | | | ——— Lucy C | Dau | W | F | July | 1895 | 14 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | at School | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | 87 | 32 | | Donnelly Robert M | Head | W | M | Dec | 1844 | 55 | M | 30 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | R.R. Mail Clerk | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | |
| | | | | ——— Mary J | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1853 | 46 | M | 30 | 3 | 3 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Dwight C | Son | W | M | June | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Michigan | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | R.R. Mail Clerk | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | 85 | 196 | | ——— Francis A | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Michigan | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | 54 | 96 | | Cahoon George H | Head | W | M | Oct | 1867 | 32 | M | 1 | | | Michigan | New York | Michigan | | | | Lumberman | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| | | | | ——— Alice V | Wife | W | F | July | 1879 | 20 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | Illinois | New York | Illinois | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | 77 | 197 | | Ward Frank C | Father-in-law | W | M | July | 1851 | 48 | Wid | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Grocer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | 77 | 97 | | Pearson Edward E | Head | W | M | June | 1867 | 32 | M | 0 | | | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | | | Painter | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | K | | H | |
| | | | | ——— Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1879 | 20 | M | 0 | 0 | | Illinois | Germany | Illinois | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | 77 | 98 | | Owens Elizabeth F | Head | W | F | Mar | 1839 | 61 | Wid | | 4 | 3 | New York | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | |
| | | | | Fitzgerald Mary E | Niece | W | F | Aug | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dak | Missouri | Ohio | | | | at School | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Anna T | Niece | W | F | Nov | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dak | Missouri | Ohio | | | | at School | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Patrick E | Nephew | W | M | Oct | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dak | Missouri | Ohio | | | | at School | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Edna | Niece | W | F | Oct | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Missouri | Ohio | | | | at School | 7 | | | | | | | |
| | 88 | 199 | | Stout Ellwood H | Head | W | M | July | 1860 | 39 | M | 7 | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farm Laborer | 9 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| | | | | ——— Ursula B | Wife | W | F | April | 1870 | 30 | M | 7 | 0 | | Kansas | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | 89 | 200 | | Young Frederick | Head | W | M | May | 1831 | 69 | Wid | | | | New York | Vermont | Vermont | | | | Dairyman | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | 17 |
| | | | | ——— Burton | Son | W | M | Oct | 1860 | 39 | M | 12 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Dairyman | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Harriet L | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1867 | 32 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Seamstress | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Lizzie M | Daughter-in-law | W | F | Oct | 1860 | 39 | M | 12 | 4 | 4 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Lucy E | Granddaughter | W | F | Feb | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dak | New York | Pennsylvania | | | | at School | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Lewis P | Grandson | W | M | Nov | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dak | New York | Pennsylvania | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Edna L | Granddaughter | W | F | Dec | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | New York | Pennsylvania | | | | at School | | 8 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Oren S | Grandson | W | M | Aug | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | New York | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Clausen Chas C | Boarder | W | M | Aug | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Miller Lydia A | Boarder | W | F | July | 1846 | 23 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Servant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | 91 | 201 | | Goos John H | Head | W | M | Aug | 1821 | 79 | M | 10 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1847 | 53 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | |
| | | | | ——— Julia | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1847 | 52 | M | 10 | 1 | 1 | Switzerland | Switzerland | Switzerland | 1887 | 13 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Ernest | Son | W | M | April | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Switzerland | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | 98 | 202 | | Rusch Matthew | Head | W | M | Feb | 1866 | 34 | M | 12 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1881 | 10 | | Baker | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| | | | | ——— Mary | Wife | W | F | May | 1865 | 35 | M | 12 | 4 | 4 | Austria | Austria | Austria | 1883 | 15 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Julius C | Son | W | M | Jany | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Austria | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Gustave | Son | W | M | Aug | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Austria | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Alfred | Son | W | M | Mar | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Austria | | | | at School | | 7 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Johanna | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Austria | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Johnson Peter | Boarder | W | M | Aug | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Baker | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | 99 | 203 | | Kaminski Nathan | Boarder | W | M | Apl | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Shoemaker Baker | 6 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | 39 | 40 | | Buttell Jacob C | Head | W | M | Feb | 1864 | 36 | M | 14 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1880 | 20 | | Cook | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | |
| | | | | ——— Mary F | Wife | W | F | June | 1864 | 36 | M | 14 | 4 | 4 | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Anna M | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Minnesota | | | | at School | | 9½ | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Francis C | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Minnesota | | | | at School | | 9½ | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Jacob B | Son | W | M | Nov | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Minnesota | | | | at School | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Chas A | Son | W | M | Nov | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 93 | 204 | | O'Brien Patrick B | Head | W | M | Jany | 1840 | 60 | M | 25 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1863 | 37 | | Teamster | 5 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |

7-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

251 A

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 178
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county _____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Jamestown - Ward of city, South

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Peter Pearson, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| | | | | O'Brien - Mary | Wife | W | F | May | 1839 | 61 | M | 25 | 5 | 4 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1849 | 51 | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | — Michael L. | Son | W | M | Nov | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Illinois | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Day Laborer | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | | H | | 2 |
| | | 94 | 205 | Smith - James H. | Head | W | M | July | 1857 | 42 | M | 13 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Fireman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | 7 | H | 18 | 3 |
| | | | | — Mary E. | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1857 | 42 | M | 13 | 3 | 1 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | — Eunice V. | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dak | Pennsylvania | New York | | | | at School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | Post - Lester L. | Boarder | W | M | Mar | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Wisconsin | New Jersey | Pennsylvania | | | | Day Laborer | 7 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | Preston - Nancy | Boarder | W | M | May | 1858 | 42 | S | | | | England | England | England | 1883 | 17 | Na | Boarding | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | H | | 7 |
| | | 92 | 206 | Russell - Willard H. | Head | W | M | Aug | 1858 | 41 | M | 15 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Stockman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | 7 | H | 19 | 8 |
| | | | | — Mary R. | Wife | W | F | July | 1859 | 40 | M | 15 | 5 | 4 | Washington D.C. | Ohio | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | — Willis P. | Son | W | M | July | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Virginia | New York | Washington D.C. | | | | at School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | — Ivah M. | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dak | New York | Washington D.C. | | | | at School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | — Ruth V. | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dak | New York | Washington D.C. | | | | at School | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | — Edith L. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | New York | Washington D.C. | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | 93 | 207 | Howlett - James H. | Head | W | M | July | 1859 | 40 | M | 15 | | | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | Lawyer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | 7 | H | 20 | 14 |
| | | | | — Mary E. | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1860 | 39 | M | 15 | 4 | 4 | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | — Floyd H. | Son | W | M | Apl | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dak | Michigan | Michigan | | | | at School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 16 |
| | | | | — Raymond E. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dak | Michigan | Michigan | | | | at School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | — Emma M. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dak | Michigan | Michigan | | | | at School | | 7 | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | — Mary V. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1897 | 8 | S | | | | North Dak | Michigan | Michigan | | | | at School | | 8 | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | 97 | 208 | Guie - Richard | Head | W | M | Oct | 1863 | 36 | M | 14 | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Day Laborer | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 20 |
| | | | | — Minnie | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1863 | 38 | M | 14 | 7 | 7 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 16 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | — Alma A. | Daughter | W | F | Sep | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Germany | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | — Cora E. | Daughter | W | F | Apl | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Germany | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | — Richard E. | Son | W | M | Dec | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Germany | | | | at School | | 7 | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | — John O. | Son | W | M | Jany | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Germany | | | | at School | | 7 | | | | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | — Mark F. | Son | W | M | Nov | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | — Dora M. | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | — Louisa A. | Daughter | W | F | Apl | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | 209 | 209 | Zabel - Frederick | Head | W | M | Oct | 1863 | 36 | M | 11 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1886 | 14 | Na | Teacher | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 29 |
| | | | | — Albertina | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1863 | 36 | M | 11 | 6 | 1 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1886 | 14 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 30 |
| | | | | — Emil | Son | W | M | July | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Iowa | Germany | Germany | | | | at School | | 2 | | | | | | | | 31 |
| | | 198 | 210 | Kellman - William A. | Head | W | M | Apl | 1844 | 56 | M | 20 | | | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | Lawman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | 7 | H | | 32 |
| | | | | — Lenda E. | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1854 | 46 | M | 20 | 4 | 3 | Illinois | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 33 |
| | | | | — Stella M. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | North Dak | Maine | Illinois | | | | Salesman - Tobacco | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 34 |
| | | | | — Edwin E. | Son | W | M | Sep | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dak | Maine | Illinois | | | | at School | | 8½ | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 35 |
| | | 199 | 211 | Kulowaltz - Julius | Head | W | M | Aug | 1840 | 59 | M | 33 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 16 | Na | Gardener | | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | 7 | H | | 36 |
| | | | | — Augusta | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1846 | 53 | M | 33 | 11 | 9 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 16 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 37 |
| | | | | — Hubert | Son | W | M | Apl | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 16 | | Farm Miller | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 38 |
| | | | | — Fritz | Son | W | M | Aug | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 16 | | Herder - Stock | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 39 |
| | | | | — Charlotte | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | at School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | Jones - Gertrude | G.daughter | W | F | Mar | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Germany | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | | | 41 |
| | | 200 | 212 | Kuntz - George H. | Head | W | M | Dec | 1846 | 53 | M | 25 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1856 | 44 | Na | Implement Dealer | | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | 7 | H | | 42 |
| | | | | — Anna | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1856 | 43 | M | 25 | 5 | 5 | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 43 |
| | | | | — Geo. N. Jr. | Son | W | M | Jany | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | R.R. Fireman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 44 |
| | | | | — Carrie L. | Daughter | W | F | Jany | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | Teacher | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 45 |
| | | | | — Leonard C. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 46 |
| | | 201 | 213 | Gray - William | Head | W | M | May | 1875 | 25 | M | 1 | | | New York | New York | Scotland | | | | R.R. Brakeman | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 47 |
| | | | | — Maud O. | Wife | W | F | May | 1880 | 20 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | Missouri | France | France | | | | Dressmaker | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 48 |
| | | 202 | 214 | Byrnes - James C. | Head | W | M | Jany | 1869 | 31 | M | 2 | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1891 | 9 | Na | Salesman - Clothing | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 49 |
| | | | | — Maud B. | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1877 | 22 | M | 2 | 0 | 0 | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | | | | no | yes | yes | | | | | 50 |

South Dawson Walk

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 178
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Jamestown Ward of city, Fourth

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, Peter Pearson, Enumerator.

Fourth Ward. Walk—

| | LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | 203 | 205 | Fleming. Henry F. | Head | W | M | Mch | 1853 | 45 | M | 22 | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | Draymen | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | —. Mathilda | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1863 | 36 | M | 22 | 7 | 4 | | Indiana | Ohio | Indiana | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | —. Theda E. | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Indiana | | | | Saleswoman Tobacco | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | —. Ora L. | Son | W | M | Aug | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Indiana | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | —. Arthur W. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | | Washington | Michigan | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | 204 | 206 | Freiburg. Gottlieb | Head | W | M | Mar | 1860 | 40 | M | 16 | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1884 | 16 | | Contractor | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | —. Kate | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1862 | 37 | M | 16 | 7 | 7 | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1884 | 16 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | —. Magdalena | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | | South Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | at School | | 7th | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | —. Katie | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | at School | | 7 | Yes | | | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | —. Henri | Son | W | M | Dec | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | —. Edwin | Son | W | M | Dec | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | —. August | Son | W | M | Nov | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | —. Otto | Son | W | M | Dec | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | —. Lena E. | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1900 | 3 m | S | | | | | North Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | 205 | 207 | Procter. Sarah J. | Sister | W | F | Aug | 1838 | 61 | Wd | | 8 | 6 | | Wisconsin | Virginia | Indiana | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | | H | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | —. Norbert B. | Son | W | M | Dec | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | | Minnesota | England | Wisconsin | | | | Book Keeper | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | —. Olive | Daughter | W | F | June | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Canada (Eng) | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | —. Earl A. | Son | W | M | Dec | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Canada (Eng) | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | 206 | 208 | Hurrel. Charles H. | Head | W | M | Aug | 1874 | 25 | M | 2 | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | England | | | | Grocer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | H | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | —. Maude M. | Wife | W | F | July | 1875 | 24 | M | 2 | 0 | 0 | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | 207 | 209 | Fields. Wm. | Head | W | F | Nov | 1846 | 53 | Wd | | 0 | 0 | | Canada (Eng) | England | England | 1884 | 16 | | Lay Worker | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | 7 | H | | 71 |
| 72 | | 208 | 210 | Shea. Edward C. | Head | W | M | Jan | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | Engineer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | | 72 |
| 73 | | 209 | 211 | Kuether. Joseph | Head | W | M | Mar | 1862 | 38 | M | 3 | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1886 | 14 | Na | Butcher | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | 7 | H | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | —. Emma M. | Wife | W | F | July | 1876 | 23 | M | 3 | 0 | 0 | | Wisconsin | England | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | 210 | 212 | Worthing. Ellen | Head | W | M | Apl | 1861 | 39 | M | 13 | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Janitor School | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | | H | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | —. Carrie | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1861 | 39 | M | 13 | 4 | 4 | | Michigan | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | —. Ethel A. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | | North Dak | New York | Michigan | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | —. Alice M. | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | | North Dak | New York | Michigan | | | | at school | | 9 | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | —. Walter C. | Son | W | M | June | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | | North Dak | New York | Michigan | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | —. Francis E. | Daughter | W | F | July | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | | North Dak | New York | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | —. Eliza M. | Mother | W | F | Feby | 1824 | 66 | Wd | | 7 | 1 | | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | 211 | 213 | Badger. Edward | Head | W | M | Aug | 1827 | 52 | M | | | | | Pennsylvania | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 21 | 82 |
| 83 | | | | —. John | Son | W | M | Apl | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farm Laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | —. Harry | Son | W | M | June | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farm Laborer | 5 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | —. James | Son | W | M | July | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Herder - Stock | 6 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | —. Claude | Son | W | M | Apl | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | | North Dak | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | —. Robert | Son | W | M | Dec | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | | North Dak | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | 0 | | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | 212 | 214 | Clausen. Peter | Head | W | M | Jan | 1854 | 46 | M | 20 | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1870 | 30 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | R | H | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | —. Anna | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1867 | 33 | M | 20 | 6 | 6 | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1880 | 20 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | —. Marie | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | Teacher | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | —. John J. | Son | W | M | Dec | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | Working on farm | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | —. Anna M. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 9 | | | | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | —. Fred A. | Son | W | M | Nov | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 9 | | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | —. Ellen C. | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | 213 | 215 | Wentzel. Adolph | Head | W | M | June | 1863 | 36 | M | 13 | | | | Indiana | Germany | Germany | | | | Butcher | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | 7 | H | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | —. Mary F. | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1865 | 34 | M | 13 | 8 | 3 | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 18 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | —. Edwin G. | Son | W | M | Dec | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | | North Dak | Indiana | Germany | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | —. Louisa A. | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | | North Dak | Indiana | Germany | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | —. John J. | Son | W | M | Feby | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | | North Dak | Indiana | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | 214 | 216 | Smith. Mary | Sister | W | F | Jany | 1867 | 38 | Wd | | 7 | 5 | | Michigan | Germany | Germany | | | | Laundress | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | | 100 |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

252 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 178
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county ____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Jamestown. Ward of city, Fourth.

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, Pete Pearson, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory: if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| Fourth Ave. West | | | | Smith Nettie E. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Holland | Michigan | | | | Laundress | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | — Annie M. | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | North Dak | Holland | Michigan | | | | Dressmaker | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | — Elizabeth G. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | North Dak | Holland | Michigan | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | — Ida M. | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dak | Holland | Michigan | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | — Phyllis | Daughter | W | F | May | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dak | Holland | Michigan | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | — May A | Daughter | W | F | May | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Holland | Michigan | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Anna M. | Niece | W | F | Oct | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | North Dak | Holland | Germany | | | | | | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | 265 | 227 | 67 | Gainforth Wilfred | Head | W | M | May | 1847 | 53 | Wd | | | | Canada (Eng) | Ireland | Ireland | 1893 | 7 | Na | Fireman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | N | |
| | | | | — Melinda | Daughter | W | F | Jany | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1893 | 7 | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | — Nathaniel | Son | W | M | Aug | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1893 | 7 | | at School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | 228 | | | | | | | | | | | | | Michigan | Illinois | Michigan | | | | Clergyman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | N | |
| | 65 | 68 | | Hardy Lewis D. | Head | W | M | Nov | 1863 | 36 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 265 | 229 | | Shuldick Peter | Head | W | M | May | 1866 | 34 | M | 3 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Lumber Merchant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | N | |
| | | | | — Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1874 | 25 | M | 3 | 0 | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Svenson Thora | Servant | W | F | Mch | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Michigan | | | | Servant | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | 218 | 180 | | Keepers Elizabeth D. | Head | W | F | July | 1896 | 73 | Wd | | 4 | 4 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | N | |
| | 65 | 70 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 231 | | Eddy Frank A. | Head | W | M | July | 1867 | 33 | M | 2 | | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | Dep County Treas | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | N | |
| | | 71 | | — Addie M. | Wife | W | F | May | 1875 | 25 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Labrador | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | — Frank R | Son | W | M | July | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Michigan | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Stark Nettie J. | Servant | W | F | Aug | 1872 | 26 | S | | | | Iowa | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | | | | Fish woman Dry Goods | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | 226 | 232 | | Flaherty John | Head | W | M | Jany | 1852 | 48 | Wd | | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | R.R. Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | M | |
| | | 94 | | — Morgan | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | England | | | | | | 10 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Mary A | Sister | W | F | Nov | 1863 | 36 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Housekeeper | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | 220 | 233 | | Hankebo Ketel | Head | W | M | July | 1855 | 45 | M | 4 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 17 | | R R Carpenter | 7 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | M | |
| | 69 | 72 | | — Gerka | Wife | W | F | May | 1867 | 33 | M | 4 | 0 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | 221 | 237 | | Steinbach Philip | Head | W | M | Nov | 1863 | 37 | M | 18 | 6 | 6 | Wisconsin | Bavaria | Bavaria | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | M | |
| | 62 | 74 | | — Mary A | Daughter | W | F | June | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | — Alexander | Son | W | M | Feby | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | — Elmina | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | — Alphonse | Son | W | M | May | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Herman | Son | W | M | Mar | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Marian | Son | W | M | Mar | 1896 | 4 | | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 229 | 235 | | Cornish Frank H. | Head | W | M | Aug | 1859 | 40 | M | 18 | | | New York | Vermont | New York | | | | Hotel Keeper | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | M | |
| | | | | — Deanna M | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1861 | 38 | M | 18 | 5 | 5 | Minnesota | Pennsylvania | Ohio | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | — Edith M | Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | North Dak | New York | Minnesota | | | | at School | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | — Pearl B | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dak | New York | Minnesota | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | — Harry L | Son | W | M | Oct | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dak | New York | Minnesota | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | — Chas F | Son | W | M | Jany | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dak | New York | Minnesota | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Samuel C | Son | W | M | Nov | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | New York | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Spencer Lizzie | Servant | W | F | Jany | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Pennsylvania | New York | | | | Servant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Jacquays Julius | Boarder | W | M | Feb | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Michigan | Ohio | Michigan | | | | Cook | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Johnson John | Boarder | W | M | Dec | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Telegraph Lineman | 8 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Gow William | Boarder | W | M | Apr | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Illinois | Scotland | Illinois | | | | Painter | 5 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Phillips Davis T | Boarder | W | M | July | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Wisconsin | England | Scotland | | | | Blacksmith | 5 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Hutchinson Reuel | Boarder | W | M | May | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1895 | 5 | Al | Carpenter | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Charles John P | Boarder | W | M | Nov | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | New Jersey | Pennsylvania | Ohio | | | | Machinist | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | 223 | 236 | | Pettey Charles E | Head | W | M | Aug | 1860 | 39 | M | 16 | | | Wisconsin | Ohio | New York | | | | Carpenter | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | M | |
| | 72 | 76 | | — Carrie L | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1859 | 40 | M | 16 | 3 | 3 | Wisconsin | New Hampshire | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | — Edith M | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | — Wilford E | Son | W | M | Mch | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | — Egbert L | Son | W | M | May | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | | |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 79
Enumeration District No. 078
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county ____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Jamestown Ward of city, South

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Peter Pearson, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1 | Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2 | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3 | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4 | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5 | Sex. 6 | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7 | Year. 7 | Age at last birthday. 8 | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9 | Number of years married. 10 | Mother of how many children. 11 | Number of these children living. 12 | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13 | Place of birth of Father of this person. 14 | Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15 | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16 | Number of years in the United States. 17 | Naturalization. 18 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19 | Months not employed. 20 | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21 | Can read. 22 | Can write. 23 | Can speak English. 24 | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25 | Owned free or mortgaged. 26 | Farm or house. 27 | Number of farm schedule. 28 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Wilder Maria L | Mother-in-Law | W | F | Dec | 1838 | 61 | M | 2 | 2 | 2 | New York | Vermont | New York | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | 224 | 224 | Martin John C | Head | W | M | May | 1867 | 33 | M | 2 | | | New York | Vermont | Massachusetts | | | | Rep. El Light Works | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | 7 | H | |
| | | 71 | 74 | ——— Pamelia | Wife | W | F | May | 1877 | 23 | M | 4 | 1 | 1 | Wisconsin | Ohio | Nebraska | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Mildred L. | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | New York | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Fleming Fanny | Sister-in-Law | W | F | July | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Nebraska | | | | Teacher | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Olive | Sister-in-Law | W | F | July | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Nebraska | | | | at School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | 227 | 228 | Shipley Frank P | Head | W | M | June | 1852 | 47 | M | 16 | | | Virginia | Maryland | Maryland | | | | R.R. Postal Clerk | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | 7 | H | |
| | | 72 | 76 | ——— Lulu M. | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1863 | 37 | M | 16 | 3 | 3 | Illinois | New York | Delaware | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Lloyd N. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Montana | Virginia | Illinois | | | | at School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Nelson F. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Montana | Virginia | Illinois | | | | at School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Irene C. | Daughter | W | F | July | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dak | Virginia | Illinois | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| | | 225 | 229 | Cornelius Rufus M | Head | W | M | July | 1865 | 34 | M | 10 | | | Iowa | Maine | Maine | | | | R.R. Postal Clerk | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | 7 | H | |
| | | 73 | 79 | ——— Ella L. | Wife | W | F | Mch | 1871 | 28 | M | 10 | 3 | 3 | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——— David C. | Son | W | M | Dec | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Minnesota | Iowa | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Ruth I. | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Iowa | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Reuben M. | Son | W | M | June | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dak | Iowa | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 227 | 230 | Ellsworth Nelson T. | Head | W | M | Dec | 1865 | 34 | M | 12 | | | Iowa | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Insurance Agent | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | M | H | |
| | | 74 | 80 | ——— Emma [illegible] | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1867 | 32 | M | 12 | 3 | 3 | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Howard N. | Son | W | M | Nov | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dak | Iowa | Ohio | | | | at School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Frank C. | Son | W | M | May | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dak | Iowa | Ohio | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Laura M. | Daughter | W | F | Apl | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Iowa | Ohio | | | | at School | | 7 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Calvert James N | Father-in-Law | W | M | Aug | 1832 | 67 | M | 34 | | | Ohio | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Compositor | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | 228 | 234 | ——— Jennie E | Mother-in-Law | W | F | Aug | 1842 | 57 | M | 34 | 3 | 2 | Ohio | Ohio | England | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | 72 | 81 | Klein Philip A | Head | W | M | July | 1863 | 36 | M | 13 | | | Virginia | Germany | Germany | | | | Prop. Gladstone Hotel | | | yes | yes | yes | R | 7 | | |
| | | | | ——— Anna | Wife | W | F | June | 1863 | 36 | M | 13 | 0 | 0 | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Schultz Minnie | Servant | W | F | Dec | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | Chambermaid | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Johnson Sophie | Servant | W | F | Jan | 1874 | 28 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | 1894 | 8 | | Chambermaid | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Miller Ida | Servant | W | F | Dec | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | Waitress | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Donnelly George | Porter | W | M | Apl | 1874 | 28 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Clerk - Hotel | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Ezzy Blasius | Porter | W | M | Feb | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Switzerland | Switzerland | Switzerland | 1890 | 10 | Na | Porter (Hotel | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Kalka Susie | Servant | W | F | May | 1871 | 29 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | Waitress | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Eloke Martha | Servant | W | F | Jan | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1882 | 18 | | Waitress | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Neumann Fanny | Servant | W | F | Feby | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | 1899 | 1 | | Servant | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Selanski Annie | Servant | W | F | Sept | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1882 | 18 | | Laundress | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Nowak Annie | Servant | W | F | Jany | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1893 | 17 | | Laundress | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Gurnicz Marcian | Servant | W | F | Mar | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Iowa | Poland | Germany | | | | Waitress | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Baum Martin | Servant | W | F | Oct | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | New York | Ireland | Germany | | | | Waitress | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Suchla Julia | Servant | W | F | Sept | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Waitress | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Rojick Annie | Servant | W | F | June | 1868 | 31 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1899 | 1 | | Chambermaid | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Bielkow Sophie | Cook | W | F | Jany | 1863 | 37 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1887 | 13 | | Pastry Cook | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Swest Sarah | Servant | W | F | Jany | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Waitress | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Pedersen Thomas | Fireman | W | M | Mar | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Fireman | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Beals Frank H. | Head | W | M | Apl | 1857 | 43 | M | 9 | | | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | Traveller (Com) | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Lavina | Wife | W | F | Jany | 1860 | 40 | M | 9 | 0 | 0 | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Stevens Harry G. | Head | W | M | Feb | 1887 | 43 | M | 11 | | | New York | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Traveller Com | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Lizzie | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1870 | 29 | M | 11 | 1 | 1 | Minnesota | Canada (Engl | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Eddy H. | Son | W | M | June | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | Minnesota | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Nesbor John T. | Head | W | M | July | 1872 | 27 | M | 6 | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Bank Cashier | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——— Dolly | Wife | W | F | Feby | 1873 | 26 | M | 6 | 2 | 2 | Minnesota | Vermont | Vermont | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——— John T. | Son | W | M | Apl | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Minnesota | Illinois | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

253 A

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 178
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county _____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Jamestown Ward of city, Fourth

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Peter Hanson, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| Good Ave. West | | | | Ward, David L. | Boarder | W | M | July | 1868 | 31 | S | | | | Ohio | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Salesman Dry Goods | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Kellogg, Wm L. | Boarder | W | M | Oct | 1857 | 42 | S | | | | Illinois | Massachusetts | Illinois | | | | Newspaper Publisher | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Churchill, Orin L. | Boarder | W | M | Dec | 1852 | 47 | S | | | | Michigan | New York | Michigan | | | | General Merchant | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Wenmeyer, Geo P. | Boarder | W | M | Sept | 1868 | 31 | S | | | | Indiana | Germany | Germany | | | | County Auditor | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Casey, Lyman " | Boarder | W | M | May | 1837 | 63 | M | | | | New York | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | | | | Land Owner | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Middleton, Herb " | Boarder | W | M | Oct | 1864 | 35 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1885 | 15 | Na | Salesman Dry Goods | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | 229 | 249 | | Hanna, Cassie L. | Boarder | W | M | Nov | 1867 | 32 | S | | | | Michigan | Pennsylvania | New York | | | | R.R. Engineer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | 96 | 84 | | Bumbank, Wm F. | Head | W | M | Dec | 1876 | 23 | M | 4 | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Confectioner | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| | | | | —, Edd M. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1877 | 22 | M | 4 | 2 | 2 | Kansas | Ohio | Indiana | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | —, James | Son | W | M | Dec | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Kansas | Indiana | Kansas | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | —, Olive | Daughter | W | F | May | 1900 | 0 | S | | | | North Dak | Indiana | Kansas | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 230 | 248 | | Yelverton, Charles | Head | W | M | Aug | 1867 | 32 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Cook | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| | 77 | 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 231 | 244 | | Bates, Walter | Steno & C | W | M | Aug | 1863 | 36 | M | 13 | | | Colorado | New York | New York | | | | Grocer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| | 78 | 84 | | —, Ellen (F) | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1863 | 36 | M | 13 | 5 | 5 | Kentucky | Massachusetts | Kentucky | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | —, Walter H. | Son | W | M | Sept | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Nebraska | Colorado | Kentucky | | | | At School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | —, Harold C. | Son | W | M | Feb | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Washington | Colorado | Kentucky | | | | At School | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | —, Ruth E. | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Washington | Colorado | Kentucky | | | | At School | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | —, John S. | Son | W | M | Jan | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Washington | Colorado | Kentucky | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | —, Mary M. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Colorado | Kentucky | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Front Street - Commercial Hotel | 232 | 245 | | Schlagel, Jos | Boarder | W | M | Sept | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Day Laborer | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | H | |
| | 79 | 85 | | Sjoberg, Edward | Boarder | W | M | Mar | 1846 | 54 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1882 | 18 | Na | Day Laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Olson, Ole | Boarder | W | M | Oct | 1874 | 27 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1896 | 14 | Na | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Anderson, Charles | Boarder | W | M | Jan | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1893 | 8 | Na | Day Laborer | 1 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Stone, Gust | Boarder | W | M | Dec | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1888 | 12 | Na | Harness | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Spindle, Chas | Boarder | W | M | Apr | 1855 | 44 | S | | | | Ohio | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Lather | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Troutman, Leo | Boarder | W | M | Nov | 1849 | 50 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1872 | 28 | Na | Jailer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Donovan, John J. | Boarder | W | M | Feb | 1860 | 40 | S | | | | New Jersey | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Engineer (Local) | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Peters, Erwin | Boarder | W | M | Feb | 1860 | 40 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 16 | Na | Drayman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Carlson, Peter | Boarder | W | M | Mar | 1871 | 29 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1890 | 10 | Na | R.R. Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Sawe, Oly | Boarder | W | M | Oct | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1891 | 9 | Na | R.R. Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Richards, Sam | Boarder | W | M | Feb | 1865 | 35 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1880 | 20 | Na | R.R. Fireman | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | 239 | 244 | | Raymond, Gabriella | Head | W | F | Dec | 1849 | 50 | Wd | | 0 | | New York | New York | Connecticut | | | | Boarding House Keeper | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| | 80 | 86 | | Sleight, Henry | Father | W | M | Aug | 1824 | 75 | Wd | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Mahan, Della S | Servant | W | F | Oct | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Michigan | New York | Pennsylvania | | | | Servant | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Winterbotham, Agnes | Cook | W | F | June | 1872 | 27 | Wd | | 3 | 3 | Canada (Eng) | Scotland | Scotland | 1898 | 2 | | Cook | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | —, Elva | Boarder | W | F | July | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Canada, Eng | Scotland | Canada, Eng | 1898 | 2 | | At School | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Fifth Avenue - East Side | | | | Coleman, Pat J. | Boarder | W | M | Mar | 1868 | 32 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1888 | 12 | Na | Telegraph Operator | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Armstrong, George R. | Boarder | W | M | Nov | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | Stenographer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | White, Ralph E. | Boarder | W | M | Aug | 1869 | 30 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | New York | New York | | | | Telegraph Operator | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Kuowles, Ira D. | Boarder | W | M | June | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Maine | Maine | | | | R.R. Clerk | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Petting, Art | Boarder | W | M | Oct | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Illinois | Wisconsin | | | | Salesman Clothing | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Halstead, Al M. | Boarder | W | M | Oct | 1860 | 39 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Furniture Dealer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Brown, Wm H. | Boarder | W | M | Mar | 1847 | 53 | Wd | | | | New York | Scotland | Ohio | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Wilson, Charles S. | Boarder | W | M | Aug | 1874 | 27 | S | | | | Illinois | Ireland | Ohio | | | | R.R. Postal Clerk | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Scanlan, Margt E. | Boarder | W | F | May | 1867 | 33 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Stenographer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Roberts, Sarah L. | Boarder | W | F | Oct | 1866 | 33 | S | | | | Illinois | Pennsylvania | Ohio | | | | Teacher | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Egbert, Elizabeth | Boarder | W | F | June | 1868 | 31 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Teacher | 7 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Rees, Samuel T. | Boarder | W | M | Mar | 1859 | 41 | M | 1 | | | Wisconsin | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Real Estate Agt | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | 234 | 247 | | Wilson, Mary M. | Boarder | W | F | June | 1834 | 65 | Wd | | 6 | 2 | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | 84 | 87 | | Sutton, Joshua H. | Head | W | M | July | 1864 | 35 | M | 10 | | | Wisconsin | New York | Maine | | | | Tel Operator | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 178
Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.] Name of Institution, .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Jamestown Ward of city, Fourth

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Peter Pearson, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | | | Dunker. Pauline | Wife | W | F | Jany | 1866 | 34 | M | 10 | 3 | 3 | New York | Germany | France | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——. Vivian I | Daughter | W | F | June | 1894 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | New York | | | | at School | | 9th | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——. Geo J. M. | Son | W | M | Aug | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——. Harold J | Son | W | M | Dec | 1899 | 5/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 235 | 248 | | Hawkerman. Nancy | Head B | W | F | Mar | 1852 | 48 | Wd | | 0 | 0 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1880 | 20 | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | 0 | 7 | H |
| | 87 | 88 | | Beck. Lena | Sister | W | F | Nov | 1871 | 28 | M | 13 | 1 | 0 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1886 | 14 | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——. Mary. | Bro in Law | W | M | Jan | 1868 | 32 | M | 13 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1885 | 15 | | Plotter | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Hinman. Lewis J. | Lodger | W | M | Mar | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | New York | England | New York | | | | Salesman Clothing | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Simmons. Edna | Lodger | W | M | Feb | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1880 | 20 | Na | Book-Keeper | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Allan. David | Lodger | W | M | May | 1865 | 35 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Engineer Loco. | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Fisk. Henry. | Lodger | W | M | Sept | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | R.R. Fireman | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Nelson. Albert N. | Boarder | W | M | July | 1871 | 29 | S | | | | Minnesota | England | Vermont | | | | Watchmaker | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | 236 | 249 | | Kenth. Frank | Head B | W | M | Mar | 1858 | 42 | M | 18 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1882 | 18 | | Butcher | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | H | | |
| | 87 | 89 | | ——. Anna M. | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1861 | 39 | M | 18 | 4 | 4 | Germany | Denmark | Denmark | 1887 | 18 | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——. Elizabeth M. | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Iowa | Germany | Germany | | | | at School | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——. Anna M. | Daughter | W | F | Jany | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Iowa | Germany | Germany | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | |
| | | | | ——. Chas L. | Son | W | M | Mar | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | |
| | | | | ——. Francisco. | Daughter | W | F | Apl | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 237 | 250 | | Sund. Clarence | Lodger | W | M | Apl | 1874 | 26 | M | 4 | 0 | 0 | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | Machinist | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | 87 | 90 | | Kelley. Newton | Head | W | M | Aug | 1860 | 39 | M | 15 | | | Wisconsin | Canada (Eng) | Connecticut | | | | R.R. Conductor | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | 7 | H | |
| | | | | ——. Edella | Wife | W | F | June | 1864 | 35 | M | 15 | 1 | 1 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——. Arthur N. | Son | W | M | Mch | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Minnesota | New York | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | |
| | 238 | 251 | | McElroy. Louis F. | Head | W | M | Aug | 1872 | 27 | M | 4 | | | Iowa | Pennsylvania | Ohio | | | | Machine Setter | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| | 88 | 91 | | ——. Nina M. | Wife | W | F | July | 1874 | 27 | M | 4 | 1 | 1 | Illinois | Pennsylvania | Illinois | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——. Dorothy R. | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1899 | 9/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Iowa | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Bonde. Mary M. | Servant | W | F | June | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Minnesota | Virginia | Kentucky | | | | Servant | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | 239 | 252 | | Flint. Robert R. | Head | W | M | May | 1845 | 55 | M | 28 | | | Vermont | Connecticut | Connecticut | | | | Real Estate Agt. | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | 7 | H | |
| | | | | ——. Emma B. | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1851 | 48 | M | 28 | 2 | 2 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——. Lena M. | Daughter | W | F | July | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Vermont | Vermont | New York | | | | Cashier | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——. Ellen H. | Daughter | W | F | Jany | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Vermont | Vermont | New York | | | | Compositor | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | 240 | 253 | | McKean. John F. | Head | W | M | Feby | 1870 | 30 | M | 5 | | | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | R.R. Grader. | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| | 89 | 92 | | ——. Lucy F. | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1870 | 29 | M | 5 | 4 | 4 | Michigan | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——. Clemens J. | Son | W | M | Sept | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dak | New York | Michigan | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——. Bertha M. | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dak | Maine | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——. Robert F. | Son | W | M | Feby | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Maine | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——. Earl N. | Son | W | M | Jany | 1900 | 4/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Maine | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 241 | 254 | | Crum. James F. | Head | W | M | Dec | 1837 | 62 | M | 43 | | | Illinois | Indiana | New York | | | | 4-Farmer | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | 7 | H | |
| | 89 | 93 | | ——. Sarah J. | Wife | W | F | May | 1831 | 69 | M | 43 | 4 | 2 | Illinois | Tennessee | N. Carolina | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | 242 | 255 | | Murphy. Michael | Head | W | M | Apl | 1858 | 42 | M | 1 | | | Iowa | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Banker | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| | 89 | 93 | | ——. Ervin M. | Wife | W | F | May | 1868 | 32 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——. Anna | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1899 | 6/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Iowa | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 243 | 256 | | Mason. Herbert | Head | W | M | Dec | 1853 | 46 | M | 13 | | | Connecticut | England | England | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| | 90 | 94 | | ——. Anna F. | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1865 | 34 | M | 13 | 0 | 0 | Kentucky | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | 244 | 257 | | Webster. Jessie G. | Head | W | F | Apl | 1872 | 28 | Wd | | 0 | 0 | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1896 | 4 | | Clerk - P.O. | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| | 91 | 95 | | Biggar. Robert | Visitor | W | M | Mar | 1846 | 54 | M | 20 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1881 | 19 | | Carpenter | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | 7 | H | |
| | | | | ——. Isabella | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1842 | 58 | M | 20 | 1 | 1 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1881 | 19 | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——. Agnes | Daughter | W | F | Apl | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1881 | 19 | | Teacher | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | 245 | 258 | | Hoet. Frederick | Head | W | M | Mar | 1867 | 33 | M | 13 | | | Wisconsin | England | England | | | | Blacksmith | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| | 92 | 96 | | ——. Martha | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1863 | 36 | M | 13 | 5 | 5 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——. Laura | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Pennsylvania | | | | at School | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

254 A 13-0

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 178
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county _____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Jamestown Ward of city, South

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Pete Pearson, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | | | Nolt. Rhea A. | Son | M | M | Apl | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Pennsylvania | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 2 | | | | —. Mary J | Daughter | M | F | Oct | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Pennsylvania | | | | at School | | 8 | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | —. Martha M | Daughter | M | F | Aug | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Pennsylvania | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | —. Agnes L | Daughter | M | F | Mch | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Wisconsin | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | 247 | 260 | Tellus. Sheldon | Head | M | M | Feb | 1859 | 40 | M | 9 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1886 | 14 | Yes | Watchmaker | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | 395 |
| 6 | 5th Avenue | | | — Hannah | Wife | F | F | Mar | 1864 | 36 | M | 9 | 2 | 2 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 188 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 7 | | | | — Justina L | Dau | M | M | Jany | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dak | Sweden | Sweden | | | | at School | | 8 | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | — Frank N | Son | M | M | Feb | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Sweden | Sweden | | | | at School | | 7 | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | 248 | 261 | Lawrence. Edward | Head | M | M | Mar | 1852 | 47 | M | 26 | | | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | | | | Journal Merch | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | |
| 10 | | 93 | 102 | — Harriet R | Wife | M | F | Mar | 1850 | 50 | M | 26 | 1 | 1 | Illinois | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Smith. Elizabeth | Daughter | M | F | Aug | 1875 | 24 | M | 3 | 1 | 1 | Michigan | Massachusetts | Illinois | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 12 | | | | — John T | Son Cook | M | M | Sept | 1864 | 35 | M | 3 | | | Wisconsin | Maine | Maine | | | | R.R. Conductor | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Slocum. Nancy | Grandson | M | M | Sep | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | New York | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Middleton. Mary | Boarder | M | F | May | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1882 | 15 | | Student | | 10 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 15 | | 249 | 262 | Smith. George H | Head | M | M | Oct | 1868 | 31 | M | 8 | | | Iowa | Iowa | Pennsylvania | | | | Carpenter | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| 16 | | 96 | 104 | — Edward | Wife | M | F | May | 1872 | 28 | M | 8 | 3 | 3 | Wisconsin | Illinois | Canada (Eng) | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | | — Olive | Daughter | M | F | Aug | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Iowa | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | — Caroline | Daughter | M | F | Oct | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dak | Iowa | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | — David | Daughter | M | F | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Iowa | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | De Lancy. Fred G | Lodger | M | M | Mch | 1867 | 33 | S | | | | Maine | Maine | New Hampshire | | | | Traveller Corn | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Hodge. Rhoda R | Lodger | F | M | Jany | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Illinois | Pennsylvania | Illinois | | | | Bank Clerk | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Robinson. Bessie | Boarder | M | W | Mar | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Missouri | Pittsburgh Pennsylvania | Missouri | | | | Clerk | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | Ward ends the enumeration of the Fourth Ward Pct of Jamestown — W. D. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

C—30 3

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B.

State .....
County .....

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. .....

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ..... Ward of city, .....

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, ....., Enumerator.

| LOCATION. | | | | NAME | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | | NATIVITY. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | | EDUCATION. | | | | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| IN CITIES. | | | | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the *State* or *Territory*; if of foreign birth, give the *Country* only. | | | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | | | | | Month. | Year. | | | | | Place of birth of this PERSON. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

255 A

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 178
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, County Poor
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Jamestown
Ward of city, Fourth
Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, Peter Pearson, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 250 | 263 | Sullivan John | Head | W | M | Apl | 1835 | 65 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1852 | 48 | Na | Day Labour | 12 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | H | |
| 2 | | | | Bostch Frank | | W | M | Aug | 1835 | 64 | Wd | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 16 | Na | Band Labour | 12 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Habeck Fritz | | W | M | Dec | 1838 | 61 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1888 | 12 | Na | Day Labour | 12 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

C—60 3

7—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

*State* .....
*County* .....

*Supervisor's District No.* .....
*Enumeration District No.* .....

*Sheet No.* .....

*Township or other division of county* ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.] *Name of Institution,* .....

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,* ..... *Ward of city,* .....

*Enumerated by me on the* ..... *day of June, 1900,* ....., *Enumerator.*

| LOCATION. | | | | NAME | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | | NATIVITY. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | | EDUCATION. | | | | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| IN CITIES. | | | | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | | | DATE OF BIRTH. | | | | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the *State* or *Territory*; if of foreign birth, give the *Country* only. | | | | | | of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | | | | | | | | | |
| Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | | | Color or race. | Sex. | Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this PERSON. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

256 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman
Township or other division of county ____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, if any, Jamestown
Name of Institution, Jamestown City Hospital
Ward of city, First
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 178
Sheet No. 15
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Pete Pearson, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | DATE OF BIRTH. Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of Father of this person. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | CITIZENSHIP. Number of years in the United States. | CITIZENSHIP. Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 127 | 261 | Green, Mary E. | Head | W | M | Nov | 1857 | 42 | M | 23 | | | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | Superintendent | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 2 | | | | Kate A. | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1847 | 52 | M | 23 | 1 | 1 | New York | New York | New York | | | | Matron | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 3 | | | | Nettie M. | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | New York | | | | | | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Latimer, Ida | Sister-in-law | W | F | May | 1860 | 40 | M | 5 | 0 | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Nurse Trained | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | | John N. | Brother-in-law | W | M | Aug | 1855 | 44 | M | 5 | | | Michigan | Connecticut | Connecticut | | | | Painter | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Bingham, Edgar E. | Patient | W | M | Dec | 1852 | 47 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | New York | | | | Engineer Thr Mach | 7 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Dehart, William | Patient | W | M | Jany | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Minnesota | England | Wisconsin | | | | Farm Labor | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Reynolds, Fernando H. | Patient | W | M | Apl | 1858 | 42 | M | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Woerner, Mary A. | Patient | W | F | Mar | 1849 | 51 | M | 31 | 13 | 12 | Indiana | Indiana | Kentucky | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Sturtevant, Phebe | Patient | W | F | June | 1827 | 72 | Wd | | | | Michigan | Massachusetts | New Hampshire | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

C—60 3

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

*State* .....
*County* .....

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

*Supervisor's District No.* .....
*Enumeration District No.* .....
*Sheet No.* .....

*Township or other division of county* ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] *Name of Institution,* .....

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,* ..... *Ward of city,* .....

*Enumerated by me on the* ..... *day of June, 1900,* ....., *Enumerator.*

| LOCATION. | | | | NAME | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | NATIVITY. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | | EDUCATION. | | | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| IN CITIES. | | | | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | | | DATE OF BIRTH. | | | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the *State* or *Territory*; if of foreign birth, give the *Country* only. | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | | | | | |
| Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | | | Color or race. | Sex. | Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7—324.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

257 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, St Johns Academy, R.C.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Jamestown
Ward of city, First
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 178
Sheet No. 16
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Peter Pearson, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 1 | | 52 | 264 | Egan Sister Francis Xavier | Head | W | F | Apr | 1854 | 46 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Teacher | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | McGolrick Sister Bridget | Assistant | W | F | Oct | 1860 | 39 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1883 | 17 | | Teacher | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | Kennedy Sister Amelia | Assistant | W | F | Nov | 1866 | 33 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Teacher | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | Elliott Sister Letitia | Assistant | W | F | Apr | 1861 | 39 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Teacher | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | Mervs Brennan Sister Aimee | Assistant | W | F | Apr | 1862 | 38 | S | | | | Minnesota | Austria | Canada (Fr) | | | | Teacher | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | Carroll Sister Anastasia | Assistant | W | F | Nov | 1860 | 39 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Teacher | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | Brennan Sister Rita | Servant | W | F | Dec | 1869 | 30 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1888 | 12 | | Domestic Servant | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | Kelly Sister Lumina | Teacher | W | F | Apr | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Minnesota | Illinois | Germany | | | | Teacher | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | O'Keefe Sister Cecilia | Servant | W | F | May | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1890 | 10 | | Domestic Servant | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | Keenan Sister St Patrick | Servant | W | F | Mar | 1859 | 41 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1876 | 24 | | Domestic Servant | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | Seeley Sister Angelica | Servant | W | F | Jany | 1854 | 46 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | Ireland | Ireland | 1857 | 43 | | Domestic Servant | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | Kuehn Sister Agnes | Servant | W | F | Mar | 1862 | 38 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Ireland | | | | Domestic Servant | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | Mulvey Margaret | Boarder | W | F | Sept | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | England | Ireland | Ireland | 1883 | 16 | | at School | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | Tenston Mabel | Boarder | W | F | Mar | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | at School | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | Hedberg Annie | Boarder | W | F | Dec | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Alabama | Sweden | Sweden | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | Hansbro Edna | Boarder | W | F | Aug | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | South Dak | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | Hedberg Laura | Boarder | W | F | Oct | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Colorado | Sweden | Sweden | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | Portz Mary | Boarder | W | F | Sept | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | Hynes Catherine | Boarder | W | F | Dec | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Minnesota | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | Portz Aloysius | Boarder | W | M | July | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | Foller Annie | Boarder | W | F | Jany | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Montana | Germany | Michigan | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | Foller Mary | Boarder | W | F | Jany | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Montana | Germany | Michigan | | | | at School | | 9 | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | Goodall Louisa | Boarder | W | F | Apr | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dak | Michigan | Michigan | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | Walter Irene | Boarder | W | F | July | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dak | Texas | Ireland | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | Jennings Catherine | Boarder | W | F | Nov | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | Hollenbeck Mary | Boarder | W | F | Dec | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | North Dak | Austria | Austria | | | | at School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | O'Meara Mark | Boarder | W | F | June | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | Stuzzell Sarah | Boarder | W | F | June | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | Wallin Rose | Boarder | W | F | Sept | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dak | Sweden | Sweden | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | Regan Maud | Boarder | W | F | June | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Missouri | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | Hedeskov Mary | Boarder | W | F | Apr | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 |

Ward Jamestown

C—22 3

T.—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

*State* .....
*County* .....

*Supervisor's District No.* .....
*Enumeration District No.* .....

*Sheet No.* .....

*Township or other division of county* ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] *Name of Institution,* .....

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,* ..... *Ward of city,* .....

*Enumerated by me on the* ..... *day of June, 1900,* ....., *Enumerator.*

| LOCATION. | | | | NAME | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | | NATIVITY. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | | EDUCATION. | | | | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| IN CITIES. | | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this PERSON. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| Street. | House Number. | | | | | | | Month. | Year. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

258 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Nor Dak. County Stutsman Co. | Supervisor's District No. 186 | Enumeration District No. 179. | Sheet No. 4 1

Township or other division of county ____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Jamestown Ward of city, 2nd

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Robert Bell, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Carry children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 1 | 1 | Smith Richard | Head | W | M | Nov | 1849 | 99 | M | 17 | | | England | England | England | 1869 | 19 | N | Farmer R.R. Road | 0 | | | | | B | | H | |
| 2 | | | | Annie | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1854 | 46 | M | 1 | 4 | 4 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Edwin | Son | W | M | Dec | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Minn | Germany | New York | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Frank | Son | W | M | Dec | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Minn | " | " | | | | at | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | James | Son | W | M | Nov | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Minn | " | " | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Ray | Son | W | M | Nov | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Minn | " | " | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Cecil | Daughter | W | F | July | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dak | " | " | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | 2 | 2 | Lane Richard | Head | W | M | Mar | 1849 | 51 | M | 19 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | R.R. Farmer | | | | | | B | | H | |
| 9 | | | | Elizabeth | wife | W | F | May | 1858 | 42 | M | 19 | 2 | 2 | Penn | Penn | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Harry | Son | W | M | Jan | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Minn | New York | Penn | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Ellen | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dak | New York | Penn | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | Thomas Ellis | Boarder | W | M | Sept | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Penn | New York | Penn | | | | R.R. Farmer | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Webster Ed R. | Border | W | M | Jan | 1854 | 46 | S | | | | Canada | Vermont | Penn | | | | R.R. Farmer | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Hall Charles A. | Border | W | M | Sept | 1858 | 41 | S | | | | Ind | Vermont | Penn | | | | R.R. Farmer | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Orcutt Bert | Border | W | M | May | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | New York | | | | R.R. Farmer | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Donavan John P. | Border | W | M | Feb | 1860 | 40 | S | | | | New Brunswick | Ireland | Ireland | | | | R.R. Farmer | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Small Hiram L. | Border | W | M | Sept | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | R.R. Farmer | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Paulson Earl W. | Border | W | M | Apr | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Ind | Ind | Ind | | | | R.R. Farmer | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Greer Joseph | Border | W | M | May | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | North Dak | Ind | Ind | | | | R.R. Farmer | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Kirby Thomas | Border | W | M | Oct | 1869 | 31 | S | | | | Connecticut | Conn | Conn | | | | R.R. Farmer | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | 3 | 3 | Morris Dwight | Head | W | M | Jan | 1866 | 34 | M | 2 | | | Mo | Ill | Ill | | | | Farmer | 5 | | | | | B | | H | |
| 22 | | | | Irene | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1879 | 21 | M | 2 | 2 | 2 | Ind | Ind | Ind | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Harold | Son | W | M | Apr | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | Merton | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1900 | | S | | | | North Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | 4 | 4 | Crandall Dwight | Head | W | M | Nov | 1847 | 53 | M | 25 | | | Canada | England | Canada | | | | Farmer | 6 | | | | | B | | H | |
| 26 | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | June | 1857 | 43 | M | 25 | 8 | 8 | Canada | Ireland | Scotland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | Hugh | Son | W | M | Apr | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Michigan | Canada Eng | Canada | | | | Work Farm | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Jennie | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1885 | 12 | S | | | | Michigan | " | " | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | Robert | Son | W | M | Mar | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Mich | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | Linnaea | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Mich | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | 5 | 5 | Nelson Nels | Head | W | M | Oct | 1862 | 48 | M | 20 | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1892 | 11 | N | R.R. Laborer | | | | | | O | | H | |
| 32 | | | | Johannah | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1855 | 45 | M | 20 | 4 | 4 | Denmark | " | " | 1891 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Unknown | Unknown | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Anna R. | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Anna May | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Elvina | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1898 | 3/12 | S | | | | North Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Christian | Step Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1884 | 16 | D | | | | Denmark | " | " | 1888 | 11 | | At School | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | Marie | Step Daughter | W | F | May | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Denmark | " | " | 1887 | 11 | | At School | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Johnny | Step Son | W | M | Sept | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Denmark | " | " | 1889 | 11 | | At School | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | 6 | 6 | Peterson Carl | Head | W | M | July | 1870 | 29 | M | 5 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1895 | 5 | | R.R. Laborer | | | | | | O | | H | |
| 41 | | | | Kate | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1876 | 23 | M | 5 | 2 | 1 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1896 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | Irene | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | Ivor | Father | W | M | Feb | 1827 | 72 | Wid | | | | Germany | " | " | | | | Invalid | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | 7 | 7 | Jacobson Hans | Head | W | M | Mar | 1840 | 59 | M | 29 | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1882 | 18 | | Farm Laborer | 3 | | | | | O | | H | |
| 45 | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1831 | 68 | M | 29 | 2 | 2 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1882 | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | Pete | Son | W | M | Aug | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1882 | 18 | | R.R. Laborer | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | Sarah | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Denmark | " | " | 1892 | 18 | | Laundress | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | 8 | 8 | Cades Ira | Head | W | M | May | 1860 | 40 | M | 15 | | | Mich | Ger | Ireland | | | | Farm Farmer | 0 | | | | | O | | H | |
| 49 | | | | Margret | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1864 | 36 | M | 15 | 8 | 6 | Germany | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | Ina | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minn | Penn | | | | At School | | | | | | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Nor Dak.
County Stutsman

Supervisor's District No. 126
Enumeration District No. 179

Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county ____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Jamestown. Ward of city, 2nd

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Robert B Mason., Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | Location. In cities. House number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of birth. Month. | Date of birth. Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 9 | 8 | John | Son | W | M | Sept | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Nor Dak | Minn | Penn | | | | at School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 52 | | | | Frank | Son | W | M | Sept | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | " | " | Penn | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Nor Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | Lillie | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Nor Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | Nellie | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | Nor Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | Flannagan John | Father | W | M | Jun | 1850 | 50 | M | 2 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1860 | 40 | N | Laboring | | | Yes | No | Yes | | | | |
| 57 | | 10 | 9 | Bahmer Jakob | Head | W | M | Nov | 1855 | 44 | M | 10 | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1881 | 19 | N | Farming | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | O | F | H |
| 58 | | | | Christine | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1858 | 42 | M | 10 | 9 | 6 | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1881 | 19 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 59 | | | | Pete | Son | W | M | Apr | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Denmark | " | " | 1881 | 19 | | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 60 | | 11 | 10 | Vanderhaard Wm | Head | W | M | Dec | 1870 | 29 | M | 8 | | | Ger | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 5 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | H | |
| 61 | | | | Celena | Wife | W | F | Jun | 1874 | 26 | M | 8 | 4 | 2 | Wisconsin | England | England | | | | | | | Yes | No | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | Ruth | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Nor Dak | Ger | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | Baby Wm | Son | W | M | Nov | 1899 | 7/12 | S | | | | Nor Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | 12 | 11 | Anders Frank | Head | W | M | Jun | 1865 | 35 | M | 8 | | | Ill. | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | O | H | |
| 65 | | | | Maud | Wife | W | F | Jun | 1875 | 24 | M | 8 | 3 | 2 | Ind | Ind | Ind | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 66 | | | | Clara | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | Nor Dak | Ill. | Ind | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | Alice | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | 13 | 12 | Tillison Albert | Head | W | M | Nov | 1846 | 53 | M | 28 | | | Ind | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | O | H | |
| 69 | | | | Clara | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1845 | 55 | M | 28 | 3 | 3 | Ind | Ind | Ind | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | Parsel Wm | Boarder | W | M | Aug | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Ills | New York | Kansas | | | | Photographist | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 71 | | | | Atwood Harry | Boarder | W | M | May | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Wisc | Ill | Ill | | | | Telegraph Manager | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 72 | | 14 | 13 | Brastrup Andrew | Head | W | M | Jan | 1846 | 54 | M | 30 | | | Den Mark | Den Mark | Den Mark | 1879 | 21 | | R R Laborer | 5 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | O | H | |
| 73 | | | | Dorothy | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1845 | 55 | M | 30 | 7 | 7 | Den Mark | Den Mark | Den Mark | 1879 | 21 | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | |
| 74 | | | | Georg | Son | W | M | May | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Nor Dak | " | " | | | | at School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 75 | | | | Harry | Son | W | M | Oct | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Nor Dak | " | " | | | | at School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 76 | | 15 | 14 | Snider Edw | Head | W | M | Mar | 1860 | 40 | M | 8 | | | New York | New York | Canada | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | O | H | |
| 77 | | | | Eunice A | Wife | W | F | May | 1865 | 35 | M | 8 | 2 | 2 | Minn | France | Penn | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 78 | | | | Arthur | Son | W | M | Feb | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Dak | New York | Minn | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 79 | | 16 | 15 | Anderson Frank | Head | W | M | Aug | 1873 | 26 | M | 8 | | | Sweden | New York | Sweden | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | R | H | |
| 80 | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1868 | 31 | M | 8 | 5 | 3 | Wisconsin | Scotland | Scotland | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | |
| 81 | | | | Violet | Daughter | W | F | May | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Nor Dak | Penn | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | John T. | Son | W | M | Nov | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Nor Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | Janet F | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1899 | 6/12 | S | | | | Nor Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | Larsen John | Bro in Law | W | M | May | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Minn | Ger Land | Scotland | | | | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 85 | | | | Larsen James | Bro in Law | W | M | Mar | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Minn | " | " | | | | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 86 | | | | Larsen Maggie | Sister in Law | W | F | Jan | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Nor Dak | " | " | | | | at School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 87 | | 17 | 16 | Johnes John | Head | W | M | Sept | 1870 | 29 | M | 17 | | | England | England | England | 1891 | 19 | | R R Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | O | H | |
| 88 | | | | Eliza | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1859 | 40 | M | 17 | 7 | 7 | Canada | New York | Scotland | 1883 | 17 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 89 | | | | Eliza J. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Nor Dak | England | Canada | | | | at School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 90 | | | | John T | Son | W | M | Mar | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Nor Dak | " | " | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | Albert | Son | W | M | Sept | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Nor Dak | " | " | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | Margaret A | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Nor Dak | " | " | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | George H | Son | W | M | Mar | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Nor Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | Rosa Bell | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Nor Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | Fred | Son | W | M | Oct | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Nor Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | 18 | 17 | Breathwait Wm | Head | W | M | Jan | 1843 | 57 | M | 12 | | | England | England | England | 1887 | 13 | Na | R R Baggage Master | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | R | H | |
| 97 | | | | Sarah | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1868 | 32 | M | 12 | 4 | 4 | Canada | " | Canada | 1888 | 12 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 98 | | | | George | Son | W | M | July | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Mont | England | Canada | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | Johannes | Son | W | M | July | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Canada | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | Thorberg | Son | W | M | Aug | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Minn | " | " | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 259 A

# SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State No Dak. County Stutsman. Supervisor's District No. 12 Enumeration District No. 179 Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Jamestown Ward of city, 2nd

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Ralph B Mann, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 16 | 17 | Carter | Son | W | M | Nov | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | N Dak | England | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | Raleigh Head Jr | Border | W | M | Feb | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Pa | Ireland | England | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | 15 | 18 | Murphy James | Head | W | M | Feb | 1845 | 33 | M | 12 | | | Minn | Canada | English | | | | B R Engineer | 0 | | | | | 0 | 7 | H | 3 |
| 4 | | | | Hanah | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1868 | 29 | M | 12 | 5 | 5 | Norway | | Norway | 1888 | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | Mamie | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | N Dak | Minn | Norway | | | | At School | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | Francis | Son | W | M | Nov | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | N Dak | " | " | | | | At School | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | Eugene | Son | W | M | June | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | N Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | Paul | Son | W | M | July | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | N Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | James | Son | W | M | Apr | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | N Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 16 | 19 | Nichals Henry | Head | W | M | Aug | 1876 | 30 | M | 1 | | | Minn | Irish | Irish | | | | R R Engineer | 0 | | | | | B | | H | 10 |
| 11 | | | | Anna | Wife | W | F | April | 1877 | 23 | M | 1 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 17 | 20 | O'Riley Patrick | Head | W | M | Mar | 1874 | 26 | M | 4 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1889 | | N | R R Engineer | 0 | | | | | B | | H | 12 |
| 13 | | | | Eliza | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1880 | 20 | M | 4 | 2 | 1 | Minn | Canada | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | James | Son | W | M | Mar | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Minn | Ireland | Minn | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 33 | 21 | Peterson Carl | Hand | W | M | Dec | 1865 | 34 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1884 | 14 | No | R R Laborer | 0 | | No | No | Yes | 0 | 7 | H | 15 |
| 16 | | | | Ellen | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1873 | 27 | M | 8 | 3 | 3 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1891 | 9 | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | Editha | Daughter | W | F | July | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | N Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | agnis | Daughter | W | F | April | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | N Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | Oscar | Son | W | M | July | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | N Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 23 | 22 | Mitchell Thomas | Head | W | M | Jan | 1865 | 35 | M | 8 | | | England | England | England | 1891 | 14 | N | R R Machinist | 0 | | Yes | No | Yes | 0 | 7 | H | 20 |
| 21 | | | | Emma | Wife | W | F | July | 1875 | 24 | M | 8 | 2 | 2 | Minn | Minn | Minn | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | Hadley R | Son | W | M | June | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | N Dak | England | Minn | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | Hazel B | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | N Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 24 | 23 | McMahon Michael | Head | W | M | Dec | 1863 | 36 | M | 4 | | | Minn | Vermont | Vermont | | | | R R Machinist | 0 | | Yes | No | Yes | B | | H | 24 |
| 25 | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1870 | 30 | M | 4 | 2 | 2 | Austria | Austria | Austria | | | | | | | Yes | No | No | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | Margie | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | N Dak | Minn | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | Morgan | Son | W | M | Jan | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | N Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 25 | 24 | Dagen Jacob | Head | W | M | Jan | 1836 | 64 | Wid | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1893 | 7 | | R R Laborer | 4 | | No | No | No | 0 | | H | 28 |
| 29 | | 26 | 25 | Day Alice | Head | W | M | July | 1867 | 33 | M | 2 | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1893 | 7 | | R R Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | B | | H | 29 |
| 30 | | | | Maray | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1873 | 27 | M | 2 | | | Minn | Ireland | England | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | Lulella | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1893 | 22 | S | | | | N Dak | Scotland | Minn | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 27 | 26 | Finnegan Luke | Head | W | M | May | 1866 | 34 | S | 10 | | | Penn | Ireland | Ireland | | | | R R Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | B | | H | 32 |
| 33 | | | | Winnifred | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1874 | 25 | M | 10 | 3 | 2 | Canada | Scotland | Ireland | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | James | Son | W | M | Nov | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | N Dak | Penn | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | Wm | Son | W | M | Feb | 1894 | 4 | S | | | | N Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | Harry | Son | W | M | Jan | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | N Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 28 | 27 | Campbell Elizabeth | Head | W | F | Aug | 1857 | 42 | Wid | 7 | 0 | 0 | Canada | Ireland | Scotland | 1884 | 17 | | | | | No | No | Yes | 0 | 7 | H | 37 |
| 38 | | 29 | 28 | Bennett Jorgen | Head | W | M | Oct | 1846 | 53 | M | 15 | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | | | | Stock Raiser | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | 7 | H | 38 |
| 39 | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | April | 1860 | 40 | M | 15 | 4 | 4 | Minn | Minn | England | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | Pearl | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Minn | Denmark | Minn | | | | At School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | Emil | Son | W | M | Aug | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Minn | " | " | | | | At School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | Alice | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | N Dak | " | " | | | | At School | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | Louis A | Son | W | M | Oct | 1894 | 4 | S | | | | N Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | 30 | 29 | Iverson Andrew | Head | W | M | Dec | 1843 | 56 | M | 35 | 9 | 7 | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1868 | 14 | No | | | | No | No | Yes | 0 | 7 | H | 44 |
| 45 | | | | Henry | Son | W | M | Nov | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Minn | " | " | | | | R R Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | Hackmeister | Son | W | M | May | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Minn | " | " | | | | R R Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | Gustav | Son | W | M | May | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | N Dak | " | " | | | | R R Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | Louis | Son | W | M | Dec | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | N Dak | " | " | | | | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | Gladys | Son | W | M | Jan | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | N Dak | " | " | | | | At School | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | Zigenmeuth John | Border | W | M | Aug | 1878 | 24 | S | | | | Minn | Germany | Germany | | | | Butcher Trade | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | 50 |

7-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State N. Dak.
County Stutsman

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 45
Enumeration District No. 179

Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county ____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Jamestown Ward of city, 2nd

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Robert B Marsh, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| | | 30 | 30 | Paulson Andrew | Head | W | M | Dec | 1853 | 46 | M | 1 | | | Germany | German | German | 1887 | 13 | N. | Farmer | | | No | No | Yes | O | H | M | | 51 |
| | | | | Tina | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1858 | 42 | M | 1 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1887 | 13 | | | | | Yes | No | No | | | | | 52 |
| | | 31 | 31 | Weber Frank | Head | W | M | Jan | 1849 | 51 | M | 20 | 7 | 3 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1878 | 28 | | Laborer | 0 | | No | No | Yes | O | H | M | | 53 |
| | | | | Martha | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | N. Dak. | | | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | 54 |
| | | 32 | 32 | Mason Charles | Head | W | M | Jan | 1862 | 38 | M | 12 | | | England | England | England | 1882 | 18 | N | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | H | M | | 55 |
| | | | | Hannah | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1864 | 36 | M | 12 | 6 | 5 | Canada | Canada | Canada | 1887 | 13 | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 56 |
| | | | | Liddie | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Minn | England | Canada | | | | At school | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 57 |
| | | | | Sarah | Daughter | W | F | Jany | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Minn | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 58 |
| | | | | Lillie | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Minn | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| | | | | Eddie | Son | W | M | Nov | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Minn | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| | | | | Fread | Son | W | M | Nov | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | N Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| | | 33 | 33 | Mason Hosea | Head | W | M | Jun | 1859 | 39 | M | 17 | | | Penn | Penn | Penn | | | | Painter House | | | | | | R | H | M | | 62 |
| | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1867 | 33 | M | 17 | 2 | 2 | Penn | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| | | | | Curtis | Daughter | W | F | May | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | N. Dak | Penn | Penn | | | | At School | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| | | | | Lewis | Son | W | M | Mar | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | N. Dak | " | " | | | | At School | | | | | | | | | | 65 |
| | | 34 | 34 | Hall Richard | Head | W | M | Apr | 1840 | 60 | M | 32 | | | England | England | England | 1870 | | | Laborer | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | H | M | | 66 |
| | | | | Edna | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1848 | 51 | M | 32 | 10 | 9 | England | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| | | | | Nellie | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Mich | " | " | | | | At School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 68 |
| | | | | Roy | Son | W | M | Jan | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | N. Dak. | " | " | | | | At School | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| | | | | William | Son | W | M | Mar | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Michigan | " | " | | | | Clerk | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 70 |
| | | | | Clarence | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | N. Dak | | | | | | At School | | | | | | | | | | 71 |
| | | | | Walter | Son | W | M | Nov | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | N. Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| | | 35 | 35 | Moat Wilbur | Head | W | M | Jan | 1876 | 24 | M | 2 | | | Canada | Canada (French) | Canada (French) | 1898 | 2 | | Mail Carrier | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | H | M | | 73 |
| | | | | Frances | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1880 | 20 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Minn | France | Canada (French) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| | | | | Baby | Daughter | W | F | May | 1900 | 0 | S | | | | N. Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| | | | | Mary | Mother | W | F | Nov | 1860 | 40 | Wd | 1 | 1 | | Canada | Ireland | Canada (French) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| | | 36 | 36 | La Force Delbert | Head | W | M | Nov | 1867 | 33 | M | 8 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | | | | | | R | H | M | | 77 |
| | | | | Lavina | Wife | W | F | April | 1873 | 27 | M | 2 | 2 | | Canada | Canada (French) | Canada (French) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| | | | | Inez | Daughter | W | F | July | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | Michigan | New York | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| | | | | Bradshaw Harriet | Mother | W | F | July | 1822 | 77 | Wd | 0 | 0 | | New York State | France | New York State | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| | | 37 | 37 | Walker Richard | Head | W | M | Mar | 1855 | 45 | M | 28 | | | New York State | England | New York State | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | H | M | | 81 |
| | | | | Sophia M | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1860 | 40 | M | 23 | 7 | 6 | Canada | England | Canada (French) | 1882 | 18 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 82 |
| | | | | Henry A | Son | W | M | Nov | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | N. Dak | " | " | | | | Farm Laborer | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| | | | | Laura | Daughter | W | F | April | 1887 | 11 | S | | | | N. Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| | | | | Mamie | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1889 | 6 | S | | | | N. Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| | | | | Frank | Son | W | M | Sept | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | N. Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| | | 38 | 38 | Tanner Lawrence | Head | W | M | Mar | 1867 | 33 | M | 1 | | | Canada | French | French | 1876 | 24 | N. | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | H | M | | 87 |
| | | | | Pearl | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1875 | 25 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | Minn | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| | | | | Baby | Son | W | M | May | 1900 | 0 | S | | | | N. Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| | | | | William Tanner | Cousin | W | M | Jan | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | N. Dak | Minn | Minn | | | | At School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 90 |
| | | | | Clara | Cousin | W | F | May | 1870 | 30 | Wd | 3 | 3 | | Minn | Ohio | Minn | | | | Farm Laborer | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 91 |
| | | 39 | 39 | Nelson John | Head | W | M | Mar | 1861 | 39 | M | 7 | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Blacksmith | 3 | | | | | R | H | M | | 92 |
| | | | | Hattie F. | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1874 | 25 | M | 7 | 3 | 2 | Iowa | Vermont | Michigan | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | 93 |
| | | | | Vernie | Son | W | M | Jan | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Minn | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| | | | | Robert E. | Son | W | M | Aug | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | N. Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| | | 40 | 40 | Gilbert Duncan | Head | W | M | Dec | 1847 | 51 | M | 7 | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | 1884 | 16 | No | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | H | M | | 96 |
| | | | | Eliza | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1857 | 43 | M | 7 | 3 | 3 | Canada | Canada | Canada | 1885 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| | | | | Lenora M | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Minn | " | " | | | | At School | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| | | | | Zilda | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | N. Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| | | | | Francis | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | N. Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

260 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State N. Dak
County Stutsman

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 179

Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county _____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Jamestown Ward of city, 2nd

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Robert B Mason, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 46 | 46 | Duchinneau Joseph | Head | W | M | Dec | 1825 | 74 | M | 23 | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | | | | Cabt Farmer | 3 | | Y | Y | Y | R | | H | |
| 2 | | | | — Dora | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1852 | 47 | | | | | Canada | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | — Eva | Daughter | W | F | May | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Minn | " | " | | | | at School | | | Y | Y | Y | | | | |
| 4 | | | | — Emma M | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | N Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | — John A | Son | W | M | Aug | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | N. Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | 43 | 44 | Pederson Nelson | Head | W | M | Jan | 1846 | 44 | M | 23 | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1885 | 11 | | Contractor Builder | 4 | | Y | Y | Y | R | | H | |
| 7 | | | | — John | Son | W | M | Oct | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Denmark | " | " | 1885 | 11 | | Lay Laborer | 8 | | Y | Y | Y | | | | |
| 8 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Denmark | " | " | 1885 | 1 | | at school | | | Y | Y | Y | | | | |
| 9 | | 43 | 43 | Tracey John | Head | W | M | Nov | 1867 | 32 | M | 11 | | | Minn | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Rl Landlord | 0 | | Y | Y | Y | R | | H | |
| 10 | | | | — Sarah | Wife | W | F | April | 1868 | 32 | M | 11 | 5 | 5 | Mississippi | Ireland | England | | | | | | | Y | Y | Y | | | | |
| 11 | | | | — Francis | Son | W | M | Jan | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | N Dak | Minn | N Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | — Isabell | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | N Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | — Raymond | Son | W | M | Jan | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | — Jessel | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | — Bernard | Son | W | M | Jan | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Buckley Cornelius | Board | W | M | July | 1824 | 76 | W | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1848 | 52 | | Non Resident | 12 | | NO | NO | NO | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Dilmore Pat | Border | W | M | Aug | 1867 | 32 | S | | | | Ireland | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Tisdell Nellie | Sister | W | F | July | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Minn | Ireland | England | | | | Dressmaking | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | 44 | 44 | Bell Thomas | Head | W | M | Mar | 1822 | 44 | M | 25 | | | Canada | Scotland | Ireland | 1878 | 22 | | Farmer Laborer | 0 | | Y | Y | Y | R | | H | |
| 20 | | | | — Jennie | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1853 | 41 | M | 25 | 10 | 10 | Canada | Ireland | Ireland | 1878 | 22 | | | | | Y | Y | Y | | | | |
| 21 | | | | — Frances | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | N Dak | Canada | Canada | | | | at School | | | Y | Y | Y | | | | |
| 22 | | | | — Ranald | Son | W | M | Aug | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | N Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | — Robert | Son | W | M | Nov | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | N Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | — Henry | Son | W | M | Jan | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | 45 | 47 | Odell Grace | Nurse | W | M | Sept | 1876 | 24 | Wid | 1 | | | Canada | " | " | 1878 | 22 | | Horse Dealer | 0 | | Y | Y | Y | R | | H | |
| 26 | | | | — Lacy | Niece | W | F | | 1878 | 22 | S | 1 | | | Dak | Ireland | New York | | | | | | | Y | Y | Y | | | | |
| 27 | | 46 | 46 | Rutland Christ | Head | W | M | June | 1858 | 42 | M | 12 | 1 | | Penn | Penn | Penn | | | | Boss Laborer | 0 | | Y | Y | Y | O | | H | |
| 28 | | | | — Julia | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1871 | 28 | M | 12 | 3 | 3 | Wis | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | Y | Y | Y | | | | |
| 29 | | | | — Arthur | Son | W | M | Jan | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | N Dak | Penn | Penn | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | — Hattie | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | N Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | — George | Son | W | M | April | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | N Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | — Hattie | Mother | W | F | July | 1840 | 57 | Wid | | | | Penn | Penn | Penn | | | | Keeping House | 5 | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | O Horn Arthur | Father | W | M | Oct | 1824 | 74 | M | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farming | 6 | | N | N | Y | | | | |
| 34 | | 46 | 46 | Hughes Wm | Head | W | M | Dec | 1867 | 32 | M | 7 | | | Nova Scotia | Nova Scotia | Ireland | | | | Boss Laborer | 0 | | Y | Y | Y | R | | H | |
| 35 | | | | — Agnes | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1882 | 18 | M | 7 | 0 | 0 | Minn | Penn | Penn | | | | | | | Y | Y | Y | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Crane Ida | Border | W | F | Jan | 1875 | 25 | S | | 0 | 0 | Dak | " | Wis | | | | Boss Laborer | | | Y | Y | Y | | | | |
| 37 | | 47 | 47 | Hoard Edgar | Hotel Keeper | W | M | Nov | 1861 | 38 | M | 24 | | | Vermont | England | Vermont | | | | Lawyer | 0 | | Y | Y | Y | R | | H | |
| 38 | | | | — Estella M | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1860 | 40 | M | 24 | 1 | 1 | Vermont | Maine | New Eng | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | 26 | 26 | — George W | Son | W | M | May | 1876 | 24 | M | | | | Vermont | " | " | | | | Lawyer | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | 49 | 49 | — Emma | Wife | W | F | April | 1851 | 49 | M | | | | Minn | Wis | Vermont | | | | | | | Y | Y | Y | | | | |
| 41 | | 47 | 47 | Buechler John | Head | W | M | Mar | 1876 | 23 | M | | | | Austria | Russia | Russia | | | | Laborer | 3 | | Y | Y | Y | R | | H | |
| 42 | | | | — Mary | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1876 | 23 | M | | | | Austria | " | " | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 43 | | 50 | 50 | Chapman Chas | Head | W | M | Oct | 1845 | 54 | M | 25 | | | York State | York State | York State | | | | Lawyer | | | Y | Y | Yes | O | F | H | |
| 44 | | | | — Julia | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1846 | 54 | M | 25 | 3 | 1 | Penn | Penn | Penn | | | | | | | Y | Y | Y | | | | |
| 45 | | | | — Chas Dean | Son | W | M | Oct | 1879 | 10 | S | | | | N Dak | Mich | Mich | | | | at School | | | Y | Y | Y | | | | |
| 46 | | 51 | | Brown John | Head | W | M | Mar | 1849 | 52 | M | 1 | | | Mich | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Contractor | 0 | | Y | Y | Y | R | | H | |
| 47 | | | | — Isabell | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1851 | 21 | M | 1 | | | Minn | Germany | Michigan | | | | Boss Laborer | 0 | | Y | Y | Y | | | | |
| 48 | | 43 | 44 | Shoehorn Chas | Head | W | M | May | 1854 | 46 | M | 18 | | | Ohio | | | | | | Boss Laborer | | | | | | R | | H | |
| 49 | | | | — Kate | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1861 | 39 | M | 18 | 1 | 1 | [illegible] | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | — Dawn | Son | W | M | Nov | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | N [illegible] | Ohio | Minn | | | | At School | | | Y | Y | Y | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Nor Dak.
County Stutsman.

Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Enumeration District No. 178

Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, Jamestown

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city, 2nd

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, Robert B Moses, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | 52 54 | 52 54 | Cooley [illegible] 3-1/3 | Head | W | M | [illegible] | 1864 | 36 | M | 9 | | | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | RR Fireman | 0 | | yes | yes | R | H | | |
| | | | | Minnie | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1870 | 30 | M | 9 | 1 | 1 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1880 | 20 | al | | | | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | Laura M | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Dak | Vermont | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | 53 55 | 54 56 | Pellum [illegible] 2-1/2 | Lodger | W | M | | 1835 | 67 | M | 47 | | | Maryland | Nor Carolina | Kentucky | | | | | | | yes | no | no | O | 7 | H | |
| 55 | | | | Aletha | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1833 | 67 | M | 47 | 8 | 8 | Ind | Nor Carolina | Nor Carolina | | | | | | | yes | no | no | | | | |
| 56 | | | | Frank | Son | W | M | Sept | 1865 | 34 | S | | | | Kan | Ind | Ind | | | | RR Engineer | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | Hiram | Son | W | M | Apl | 1869 | 31 | S | | | | Kan | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 58 | | 55 57 | 55 57 | Warren Carlos 3-1/3 | Head 2c | W | M | Aug | 1832 | 68 | M | | | | Vermont | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | Ranchman | | | yes | no | no | R | H | | |
| 59 | | | | Nettie M | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1860 | 39 | S | | | | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | [illegible] Mistress | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 60 | | | | Grace | Daughter | W | F | June | 1864 | 35 | S | | | | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | 56 58 | 56 58 | Titman Dwight 3-1/3 | Head 1c | W | M | Aug | 1860 | 39 | M | 10 | | | New Jersey | Vermont | Vermont | | | | RR Conductor | | | yes | yes | yes | R | H | | |
| 62 | | | | Anna | Wife | W | F | June | 1870 | 30 | M | 10 | 1 | 1 | Ill. | Ireland | Del. | | | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 63 | | | | Gertrude | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Nor Dak | New Jersey | Ill. | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | 59 61 | 59 61 | Cadieux Louis 1-1/6 | Head 1c | W | M | Apr | 1863 | 37 | M | 10 | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | | | | RR Manager | | | yes | no | no | R | H | | |
| 65 | | | | Emma | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1861 | 39 | M | 10 | 4 | 4 | Ind | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | Kenneth | Son | W | M | Aug | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Nor Dak | Canada | Mo | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 67 | | | | Irvian | Son | W | M | Feb | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Nor Dak | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | Fannie | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Nor Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | Addison | Son | W | M | Nov | 1899 | 6/12 | S | | | | Nor Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | 57 59 | 57 59 | Bierk Percy 3-1/3 | Head 1c | W | M | Aug | 1875 | 24 | M | 4 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | New York | | | | Laborer | 1 | | yes | yes | no | R | T | | |
| 71 | | | | Ida May | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1876 | 23 | M | 4 | 1 | 1 | Neb | | | | | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 72 | | | | Horace H | Son | W | M | Feb | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Neb | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | 58 60 | 58 60 | Dodge Charles 3-1/3 | Head 1c | W | M | Nov | 1838 | 61 | M | 8 | | | [illegible] State | [illegible] State | [illegible] State | | | | RR Engineer | | | yes | yes | no | R | H | | |
| 74 | | | | Almeda | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1847 | 53 | M | 8 | 1 | 1 | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | Esther | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Nor Dak | New York | Maine | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | 59 61 | 60 61 | Johns Hunyard 2-1 | Head | W | M | May | 1872 | 28 | M | 2 | | | Michigan | Michigan | | | | | Car Repairer | | | yes | no | no | R | T | | |
| 77 | | | | Lillian | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1878 | 22 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Minn | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | no | no | | | | |
| 78 | | 22 66 | | Fox Mary 2-1/2 | Head 1c | W | F | Oct | 1840 | 59 | Wid | | 1 | 1 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | | 4 | | | | | | | | O | 7 | H | |
| 79 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Jan | 1881 | 20 | S | | | | Minn | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | Car Repairer | O | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | 61 63 | 61 63 | Porter Charles 1-1/6 | Head | W | M | Jan | 1857 | 41 | M | 14 | | | Michigan | Ind | Ireland | | | | RR Engineer | O | | yes | no | no | O | 7 | H | |
| 81 | | | | Myra | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1862 | 37 | M | 14 | 5 | 4 | Michigan | Michigan | New York State | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 82 | | | | Edna M | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Nor Dak | Michigan | Michigan | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | Helen E | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1893 | 6/12 | S | | | | Nor Dak | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | Francis W | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1895 | 6 | S | | | | Nor Dak | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | George A | Son | W | M | Jan | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Nor Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | 62 64 | 63 65 | McLucia George 3-1/3 | Head 1c | W | M | Feb | 1850 | 50 | M | 30 | | | Ill. | Maine | Canada | | | | RR Engineer | O | | yes | no | no | O | T | | |
| 87 | | | | Susan | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1852 | 47 | M | 30 | 5 | 2 | Canada | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | Earl | Son | W | M | Mar | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Nor Dak | Ill | Canada | | | | at School | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 89 | | 63 65 | 64 66 | McLain Edgar 1-1/6 | Head | W | M | Oct | 1868 | 31 | M | 6 | | | Mich | Mich | Mich | | | | Barber Shop | O | | yes | yes | yes | R | H | | |
| 90 | | | | Emma | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1872 | 28 | M | 6 | 2 | 2 | Ill | Ill | Ill | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | Irene | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Nor Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | Mildred | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Nor Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | 64 66 | 67 | Buckley Isaac 3-1/3 | Head | W | M | Apr | 1863 | 37 | M | 10 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1881 | 18 | | Lieutenant | J | | yes | yes | no | O | 7 | H | |
| 94 | | | | Bessie | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1867 | 32 | M | 10 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1882 | 18 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 95 | | | | Mary | Niece | W | F | Feb | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Nor Dak | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | at School | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 96 | | 65 67 | 68 | Cleland John 3-1/3 | Head 1c | W | M | Feb | 1861 | 39 | M | 7 | | | Ohio | Ireland | Ireland | | | | RR Blacksmith | | | yes | | no | O | H | | |
| 97 | | | | Della | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1871 | 29 | M | 7 | 2 | 2 | Ireland | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1891 | 9 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 98 | | | | Walter | Son | W | M | Jan | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Nor Dak | Ohio | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | Minnie | Daughter | W | F | May | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Nor Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | Wales Hugh | Border | W | M | Oct | 1853 | 46 | S | | | | Foreign State | Ireland | Ireland | 1865 | 46 | | Laborer | | | | yes | yes | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

261 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Nor Dakota
County Stutsman

Supervisor's District No. 127
Enumeration District No. 179

Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county _____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Jamestown Ward of city, 2nd.

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Robert B. Moore, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | 66 | 66 | | Roach, Jessie | Head | W | M | Nov | 11 | 28 | M | 4 | | | Minn | Ohio | Ohio | | | | R R Engineer | 0 | | | | | O | | H | |
| 2 | | | | Myrtle | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1871 | 29 | M | 4 | 1 | 1 | Minn | Ill | Minn | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Pearl | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Minn | Minn | Minn | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 67 | 67 | | Earl, John | Head | W | M | Oct | 1867 | 32 | M | 9 | | | N Dak | Ireland | Ireland | | | | R R Engineer | 0 | | | | | O | | H | |
| 5 | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1870 | 30 | M | 9 | 1 | 1 | Nor Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Myron | Daughter | W | F | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 68 | 68 | | Loafer, Charley | Head | Ind | M | May | 1867 | 33 | M | 6 | | | U States | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 6 | | | | | O | | H | |
| 8 | | | | Rosa | Wife | W | F | April | 1871 | 29 | M | 6 | 0 | 0 | N Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Tom | Brother | W | M | May | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | N Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 6 | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 64 | 64 | | Agnew, Jessie | Head | W | M | July | 1873 | 27 | M | 2 | | | Miss | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farmer | | | | | | O | | H | |
| 11 | | | | Agnes | Girl | W | F | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | 2 | | | Minn | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 70 | 70 | | Burgett, Dwight | Head | W | M | June | 1856 | 44 | M | 14 | | | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | R R Engineer | 0 | | | | | R | | H | |
| 13 | | | | Nancy | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1860 | 40 | M | 14 | 9 | 9 | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Emma | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Michigan | Ohio | Michigan | | | | Teacher | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Harry | Son | W | M | Nov | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Michigan | | | | | | Engineer | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Emma | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Iowa | | | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Miles | Son | W | M | Oct | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Iowa | | | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | George | Son | W | M | Sept | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Iowa | | | | | | at Det | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | [illegible] | Son | W | M | April | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Nor Dak | | | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Examiner | Son | W | M | Aug | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Nor Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Charles | Son | W | M | Feb | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | Nor Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 76 | 76 | | Hall, Hugh | Head | W | M | May | 1878 | 22 | M | | | | Mich | England | England | | | | R R Stenographer | 0 | | | | | O | | H | |
| 23 | | | | Essie C | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1877 | 22 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | Iowa | Penn | Penn | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 72 | 72 | | Felaus, Bertie | Head | W | M | July | 1862 | 37 | M | 12 | | | Mich | Mich | Mich | | | | Horse Breeder | 0 | | | | | O | M | H | |
| 25 | | | | Lilla | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1864 | 36 | M | 12 | 3 | 3 | York State | York State | York State | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | Lorain | Daughter | W | F | July | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | N Dak | Michigan | York State | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | Leonard | Son | W | M | Feb | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Leonora | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 73 | 73 | | Ellsworth, Geo | Head | W | M | Jan | 1875 | 25 | M | 1 | | | York State | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | Locomotive Fireman | 0 | | | | | R | | H | |
| 30 | | | | Ellen | Wife | W | F | May | 1878 | 22 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | England | England | England | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Walter P | Son | W | M | Nov | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | N Dak | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 74 | 74 | | Mantz, Jacob | Head | W | M | Nov | 1850 | 49 | M | 18 | | | Virginia | Germany | Germany | | | | R R Engineer | 0 | | | | | R | | H | |
| 33 | | | | Sarah | Wife | W | F | [illegible] | 1860 | 40 | M | 18 | 0 | 0 | Ill | Scotland | Scotland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Fabian | Son | W | M | Jan | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Iowa | Germany | Ill | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 75 | 75 | | Wormack, Jacob | Head | W | M | Nov | 1870 | 30 | M | 9 | | | Ill | Ill | Ill | | | | Farmer | | | | | | R | | H | |
| 36 | | | | Matilda | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1870 | 30 | M | 9 | 1 | | Mich | Mich | Mich | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Harry | Son | W | M | Jan | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | N Dak | Ill | Mich | | | | R R Engineer | 2 | | | | | R | | H | |
| 38 | 77 | 77 | | Armstrong, Ed | Head | W | M | Dec | 1852 | 45 | M | 26 | | | Penn | Penn | Penn | | | | " " " | | | | | | R | | H | |
| 39 | | | | Norma | Wife | W | F | April | 1857 | 43 | M | 27 | 1 | 1 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | Maud | Daughter | W | F | May | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Iowa | Iowa | New York | | | | Teacher | 8 | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | Minnie | Adopted Daughter | W | F | May | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Iowa | New York | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | Marie | Adopted Daughter | W | F | April | 1878 | 2 | S | | | | Mont | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | 79 | 79 | | Rietz, Charles | Head | W | M | April | 1860 | 40 | M | 12 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | R R Watchman | 0 | | | | | O | T | H | |
| 44 | | | | Margaret | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1864 | 35 | M | 12 | 6 | 6 | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | Amelia | Daughter | W | F | June | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | [illegible] | 9 | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | Theresa | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | " " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | Oscar | Son | W | M | March | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | Charles | Son | W | M | Dec | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | Gertie | Daughter | W | F | May | 1900 | 1 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | Gertrude | Daughter | W | F | May | 1900 | 1 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

C—30 3

7—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Nor Dak.
County Stutsman

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 179

Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Jamestown

Ward of city, 2nd

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Robert B Moore, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 75 | 77 | Madsen Lewis | Head | W | M | Feb | 1865 | 35 | M | 9 | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | | | | Labourer | 0 | | | | | O | M | R | H |
| 52 | | | | Anna | Wife | W | F | May | 1865 | 35 | M | 9 | 2 | 2 | Ohio | Del. | Pa. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | Marie | Dau | W | F | July | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Nor Dak | Denmark | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | Morgan | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Nor Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | 81 | 82 | Christopher | Head | W | M | Oct | 1859 | 40 | M | 19 | | | Ohio | Norway | Norway | | | | | 0 | | | | | O | M | R | H |
| 56 | | | | Lillian | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1867 | 32 | M | 19 | 1 | 1 | Nor Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | | | W | M | July | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Nor Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | 79 | 80 | Hughes Wm | Head | W | M | Nov | 1869 | 30 | M | 7 | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | RR Engineer | 0 | | | | | R | M | H |
| 59 | | | | Julia | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1873 | 27 | M | 7 | 1 | | Minn | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | Bessie | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Nor Dak | Ohio | Minn | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | 81 | 82 | O Brien Frank | Sister | W | F | Nov | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Minn | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Servant | 0 | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | 83 | 84 | Hawes Wilbur | Head | W | M | Jan | 1870 | 30 | M | 2 | | | Minn | Iowa | Maine | | | | RR Laborer | 0 | | | | | R | M | H |
| 63 | | | | Lizzie | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1866 | 34 | M | 2 | 0 | 0 | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | 82 | 83 | Lawson George | Head | W | M | Mar | 1861 | 39 | M | 12 | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | RR | 0 | | | | | O | M | H |
| 65 | | | | Flora | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1857 | 43 | M | 12 | 2 | 2 | Ohio | Penn | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | Etta | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | N. Dak | Ohio | Ohio | | | | At school | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | Wilbur | Son | W | M | Dec | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Nor Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | 83 | 84 | Thomas Jabez | Head | W | M | Jan | 1853 | 47 | M | 22 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Clerk | | | | | | R | M | H |
| 69 | | | | Melissa | Wife | W | F | May | 1857 | 43 | M | 22 | 4 | 3 | Ohio | Penn | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | Gray R | Son | W | M | June | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Ohio | New York | Ohio | | | | RR Laborer | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | Herbert L | Son | W | M | June | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | At School | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | Chas L | Son | W | M | Jan | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Nor Dak | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | 84 | 85 | Reede Robert | Head | W | M | June | 1863 | 37 | M | 12 | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | 1880 | 20 | N | RR Engineer | 0 | | | | | O | M | H |
| 74 | | | | Georgia | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1861 | 38 | M | 12 | 6 | 6 | Ind. | Penn | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | Robert T | Son | W | M | Apr | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Nor Dak | Canada | Eng Ind | | | | At School | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | Seat H | Son | W | M | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Nor Dak | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | William H | Son | W | M | July | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Nor Dak | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | Virginia Bell | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Nor Dak | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | Beasy T | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Nor Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | Janine | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | Nor Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | Hall Mary M | Sister | W | F | Apr | 1858 | 42 | S | | | | N. Dak | Penn | New York | | | | At School | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | Hall Samuel C | Father | W | M | Nov | 1856 | 43 | M | 2 | | | Penn | Penn | Penn | | | | Agent | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | 85 | 86 | Freese Martin | Head | W | M | Oct | 1860 | 39 | M | 16 | | | Ohio | Penn | Ohio | | | | RR Engineer | 0 | | | | | R | M | H |
| 84 | | | | Amanda | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1862 | 37 | M | 16 | 2 | 2 | Ohio | Penn | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | Edgar | Son | W | M | Apr | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Nebraska | Ohio | Ohio | | | | At School | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | Dorrance | Son | W | M | Apr | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Nor Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | 86 | 87 | Freeman Jeff | Head | W | M | Dec | 1851 | 48 | M | 25 | | | Penn | Penn | Ohio | | | | Farmer | 0 | | | | | O | M | H |
| 88 | | | | Eunice | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1857 | 43 | M | 25 | 2 | 1 | Ind | Ind | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | Jesse D | Son | W | M | Mar | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Ill. | Ill | Ind | | | | Rented Estate | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | 87 | 88 | Meyers Carl | Head | W | M | Sept | 1865 | 34 | M | 3 | | | Mich | Germany | Penn | | | | RR Conductor | 0 | | | | | R | M | H |
| 91 | | | | Katie | Wife | W | F | May | 1871 | 29 | M | 3 | 3 | 3 | Minn | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | Charles | Son | W | M | Apr | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | Dak | Mich | Minn | | | | At School | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | Lenina | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Nor Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | Howard | Son | W | M | Mar | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Nor Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | 88 | 89 | Hofacker Henry | Head | W | M | May | 1851 | 49 | M | 20 | | | Prussia | Penn | Penn | | | | RR Engineer | 0 | | | | | R | M | H |
| 96 | | | | Minnie | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1858 | 42 | M | 20 | | | Canada | England | Canada | 1876 | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | Florence M | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Nor Dak | Ind | Canada | | | | At School | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | 90 | 90 | Wilson Rodell | Nephew | W | M | Oct | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Nor Dak | Penn | Canada | | | | At School | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | 89 | 89 | Ignatius Jeffrey | Head | W | M | Nov | 1861 | 38 | M | 15 | | | Iowa | | | | | | RR Freight Agt | 0 | | | | | O | M | H |
| 100 | | | | Teresa | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1862 | 38 | M | 15 | 4 | 4 | Ohio | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7–324.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

262 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

Supervisor's District No. 45
Enumeration District No. 176

Sheet No. XI 5

Township or other division of county ____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Jamestown Ward of city, 2nd.

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, Robert B Moses, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 91 | 91 | Edwin | Son | W | M | Nov | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Do Dak | Iowa | Ohio | | | | at school | | | Y | Y | Y | | | | |
| 2 | | | | Dorthi | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Nor Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Theresa | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Dakota | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Morgrett | Daughter | W | F | June | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Nor Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | 90 | 91 | Willard Agnes | Hired girl | W | F | Nov | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Ohio | Canada Fr | Canada Fr | | | | at school | | | Y | Y | Y | | | | |
| 6 | | 92 | 90 | Smith Gerry | Head | W | M | Sept | 1858 | 42 | M | 17 | | | New York | New York | Iowa | | | | R R Trainman | 0 | | Y | Y | Y | R | | H | |
| 7 | | | | Corline | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1849 | 41 | M | 17 | 7 | 2 | Ohio | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Y | Y | Y | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Emma M. | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Nor Dak | New York | Ohio | | | | At school | | | Y | Y | Y | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Lola J. | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Nor Dak | " | " | | | | At school | | | Y | Y | Y | | | | |
| 10 | | 93 | 93 | Whiden Frank | Head | W | M | Dec | 1861 | 37 | M | 12 | | | New York | Iowa | Iowa | | | | R R Watchman | 0 | | Y | Y | Y | R | | H | |
| 11 | | | | Hattie | Wife | W | F | Jun | 1871 | 28 | M | 12 | 2 | 2 | Ohio | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Y | Y | Y | | | | |
| 12 | | | | Gertrude M. | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | N. Dak | New York | Do Not Know | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Mary E. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Nor Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | 94 | 93 | Wannenburg Fred | Head | W | M | Aug | 1859 | 40 | M | 14 | | | Iowa | Germany | Germany | | | | Dingest | 0 | | Y | Y | Y | R | | H | |
| 15 | | | | Barbara | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1859 | 40 | M | 14 | 1 | 1 | Iowa | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Y | Y | Y | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Raymond | Son | W | M | Jun | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Nor Dak | Iowa | Iowa | | | | at school | | | Y | Y | Y | | | | |
| 17 | | 94 | 94 | Klatzbach Mary | Sister | W | F | Feb | 1865 | 35 | S | | | | Iowa | Germany | Germany | | | | School Teacher | | | Y | Y | Y | | | | |
| 18 | | 94 | 95 | Hotchkiss Hugh | Head | W | M | Nov | 1829 | 31 | M | 11 | | | Penn | Connecticut | Canada Eng | | | | Laundry Bus | 0 | | Y | Y | Y | 0 | 7 | H | |
| 19 | | | | Sarah A. | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1840 | 59 | M | 32 | 2 | 1 | Ind | O | Vermont | | | | Keeping House | | | Y | Y | Y | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Ann M. | Sister | W | F | Mar | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Penn | Penn | Ind | | | | Corsets | 0 | | Y | Y | Y | | | | |
| 21 | | 96 | 95 | McKeen Jessie | Niece | W | F | April | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Va Dak | Penn | Penn | | | | at school | | | Y | Y | Y | | | | |
| 22 | | 94 | 94 | Hines Jesse | Head | W | M | April | 1870 | 30 | M | 9 | | | Penn | Germany | Germany | | | | R R Engineer | 0 | | Y | Y | Y | 0 | | H | |
| 23 | | | | Edith | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1872 | 28 | M | 9 | 0 | 0 | Iowa | Penn | Ill | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | 95 | 96 | Strumble Kate | Boarder | W | F | Oct | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | Clerk | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | 94 | 93 | Morris Matthew | Head | W | M | Aug | 1857 | 42 | M | 20 | | | Ohio | Ireland | New York | | | | Printer | 0 | | Y | Y | Y | R | | H | |
| 26 | | | | Margaret E. | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1859 | 40 | M | 20 | 5 | 5 | Vermont | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | Y | Y | Y | | | | |
| 27 | | | | Percy T. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Vermont | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Y | Y | Y | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Arthur P. | Son | W | M | Aug | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Ohio | " | " | | | | at School | | | Y | Y | Y | | | | |
| 29 | | | | Sarah M. | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Ohio | " | " | | | | at School | | | Y | Y | Y | | | | |
| 30 | | | | Thomas | Son | W | M | Dec | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Minn | " | " | | | | at school | | | Y | Y | Y | | | | |
| 31 | | | | James H. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Minn | " | " | | | | at school | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | 96 | 97 | Woodworth Guy | Head | W | M | May | 1838 | 62 | M | 34 | | | Mass | Mass | Mass | | | | Lumber Mfg | 0 | | Y | Y | Y | R | | H | |
| 33 | | 98 | 96 | Linda | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1846 | 54 | M | 34 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | Y | Y | Y | | | | |
| 34 | | 94 | 94 | Lorken Conrad | Head | W | M | Nov | 1862 | 38 | M | 5 | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Farming | 6 | | Y | No | Y | R | | H | |
| 35 | | 98 | 99 | Bertha | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1899 | 3 | S | | | | Nor Dak | Nor Dak | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | 96 | 96 | Hannegan Frank | Head | W | M | May | 1858 | 42 | M | 15 | | | Ill | Germany | Ohio | | | | Farming | | | | | | 0 | | H | |
| 37 | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1863 | 36 | M | 15 | 1 | 1 | Germany | Germany | Germany | | 1866 | 33 | | | | Y | Y | Y | | | | |
| 38 | | | | Nora | Daughter | W | F | May | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Nor Dak | Ohio | " | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | 98 | 99 | Benesch Henry | Head | W | M | July | 1857 | 42 | M | 12 | | | Iowa | Germany | Germany | | | O | Carpenter | | | Y | Y | Y | 0 | 7 | H | |
| 40 | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1863 | 36 | M | 12 | 3 | 3 | Ohio | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Y | Y | Y | | | | |
| 41 | | | | Amelia A. | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Nor Dak | Iowa | Ohio | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | Donald M. | Son | W | M | Mar | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Nor Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | Earl H. | Son | W | M | Nov | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Nor Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | 100 | 100 | Spaugh Antony | Head | W | M | Dec | 1862 | 38 | M | 14 | | | Do Not Know | Do Not Know | Do Not Know | | | | Cigar Store | | | Y | Y | Y | R | | H | |
| 45 | | | | Josephine | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1859 | 40 | M | 14 | 2 | 2 | Ohio | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Y | Y | Y | | | | |
| 46 | | | | Agnes | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Nor Dak | Do Not Know | Ohio | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | Gertrude | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Nor Dak | " | " | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | 102 | 102 | Good Julia | Head | W | M | Oct | 1857 | 42 | M | 22 | | | Iowa | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Mason | 6 | | Y | Y | Y | 0 | | H | |
| 49 | | | | Minnie | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1862 | 38 | M | 22 | 3 | 3 | Penn | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Y | Y | Y | | | | |
| 50 | | | | Johnny | Son | W | M | Mar | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Ill | Penn | Penn | | | | Express Driving | 0 | | 0 | 0 | Y | | | | |

7–324.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Nor. Dak.
County Stutsman

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 185
Enumeration District No. 179
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Jamestown Ward of city, 2nd

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Robert B. Mason, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth: Month. | Date of Birth: Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | (Owned free or mortgaged.) | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 103 | 104 | Mable C. | Daughter | W | F | July | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Dak. | Penn | Penn | | | | at School | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 52 | | | | Althea | Daughter | W | F | July | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Dak. | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | 182 | 183 | Sullivan Calvin | Head | W | M | Dec | 1835 | 64 | M | 37 | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | 1873 | 27 | N | Engineer Sta. Factory | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | | |
| 54 | | | | Catharine | wife | W | F | Aug | 1846 | 53 | M | 37 | 4 | 4 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1852 | 48 | | | | yes | yes | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | Sarah | Daughter | W | F | July | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | New York | Canada | Ireland | | | | Canada Factory | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 56 | | | | James | Son | W | M | Dec | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Mass | " | " | | | | Digger at Sch | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 57 | | 183 | 184 | Smith Adam | Head | W | M | July | 1858 | 41 | M | 22 | 3 | 3 | New York | Can | Can | | | | Farmer | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | |
| 58 | | | | Mary A | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1862 | 38 | M | 22 | 2 | 1 | Ills | New York | New York | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 59 | | | | Susie | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Nor Dak | New Jersey | Ills | | | | at School | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | Patterson Emery | Border | W | M | Jan | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Miss | Vermont | Georgia | | | | Agent | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 61 | | | | Murdock Furnishing | Servant | W | F | Aug | 1854 | 45 | Wid | | 0 | 0 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1881 | 19 | | Working Farm | 3 | No | No | yes | | | | |
| 62 | | 184 | 185 | Mason Philip | Head | W | M | Oct | 1862 | 37 | M | 15 | | | England | England | England | 1881 | 19 | N | Blacksmith | 0 | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 63 | | | | Kate | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1854 | 45 | M | 15 | 4 | 4 | Canada | Ireland | Ireland | 1871 | 29 | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 64 | | | | James A. | Son | W | M | May | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Nor Dak | England | Canada | | | | at School | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | Mary D. | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Nor Dak | " | " | | | | at School | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | Daniel Jr | Son | W | M | Mar | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Nor Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | Philip J. | Son | W | M | Mar | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Nor Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | 185 | 186 | Swanson Edward | Lodger | W | M | Sept | 1870 | 29 | M | 4 | | | Mich | Sweden | Mass | | | | Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | H | |
| 69 | | | | Evelyn | Wife | W | F | July | 1867 | 32 | M | 9 | 2 | 2 | Mich | Ind | Penn | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | Eugene | Son | W | M | Sept | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Mich | Mich | Mich | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | Sept | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Dak. | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | Hilder Emma | Hired Hd | W | F | Aug | 1842 | 57 | Wid | 5 | 6 | 6 | Miss | Germany | Germany | | | | Laborer Farm | 0 | yes | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | Percy William | Border | W | M | Jan | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Mich | Canada | Mich | | | | Laborer | | | yes | yes | | | | |
| 74 | | 186 | 187 | Barry Elizabeth | Head | W | F | Feb | 1873 | 27 | M | 13 | 4 | 4 | Mich | Penn | Ill | | | | Dressmaker | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | F | M | H | |
| 75 | | | | Minnie Jane | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Dak | Mich | Mich | | | | at School | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | George | Son | W | M | Nov | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Nor Dak | " | " | | | | " " | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | Ruth | Daughter | W | F | May | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Nor Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | Birnam | Son | W | M | Dec | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Mont | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | Larsen Anna | Help | W | F | Feb | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Nor Dak | Ind | Ind | | | | Hired Help | 0 | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | 187 | 188 | Bush Henry | Head | W | M | June | 1850 | 49 | M | 28 | | | Ill | New York | New York | | | | R R Laborer | 0 | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 81 | | | | Nancy | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1853 | 47 | M | 28 | 8 | 4 | Penn | New York | New York | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 82 | | | | Byram | Son | W | M | June | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Mich | Ill | Penn | | | | Clerk | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | Estella | Daughter | W | F | May | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Nor Dak | " | " | | | | at School | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | 188 | 189 | Caffery Henry | Head | W | M | April | 1860 | 40 | M | 13 | | | Ill | Pennsylvania | Germany | | | | Retail Liquor | 0 | yes | yes | yes | R | M | | |
| 85 | | | | Hattie | Wife | W | F | April | 1863 | 37 | M | 13 | | | Ill | Ill | Ill | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 86 | | | | Lizzie Theresa | Servant | W | F | Dec | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | New Baden | Germany | Germany | | | | Cook | 6 | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 87 | | | | Malmud Jacob | Border | W | M | Aug | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1894 | 6 | Nat | Lumbering | 3 | yes | no | no | | | | |
| 88 | | 189 | 190 | Murphy Nathan | Head | W | F | Nov | 1835 | 64 | Wid | 24 | 8 | 6 | New York | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Lodging | | | no | yes | R | M | | |
| 89 | | | | James | Son | W | M | Aug | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Ills | New York | New York | | | | Lum Laborer | 3 | yes | yes | | | | | |
| 90 | | 190 | 191 | Ann | Head | W | F | Aug | 1876 | 23 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | Ills | " | " | | | | Hire Laborer | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 91 | | | | Ada | Wife | W | F | June | 1877 | 23 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | Ills | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 92 | | 113 | 112 | Prichard Thomas | Head | W | M | Aug | 1839 | 60 | M | 35 | | | Canada | Canada | New Jersey | 1870 | 30 | N. | Restaurant man | 0 | yes | no | no | O | V | | |
| 93 | | | | Zeffel Wm | Helper | W | M | May | 1867 | 32 | S | | | | Mo | Ohio | Norway | | | | Cook | 6 | yes | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | Pierson Frank O | Border | W | M | Feb | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Miss | England | Ireland | | | | Cook | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 95 | | | | Taylor Lewis Jr | Border | W | M | Nov | 1800 | 39 | S | | | | Penn | Scotland | Penn | | | | Painter | 0 | yes | no | yes | | | | |
| 96 | | | | McFinall Wm | Border | W | M | Feb | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Teaching | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 97 | | 114 | 113 | Brown Jennie | Head | W | F | July | 1860 | 39 | Wid | 15 | 1 | 1 | Miss | Norway | Norway | | | | Confectionery | | | yes | yes | R | M | | |
| 98 | | | | Herbert | Son | W | M | Aug | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Nor Dak | Ill | Miss | | | | at School | | | yes | yes | | | | |
| 99 | | 115 | 114 | Ball Henry | Head | W | F | May | 1854 | 45 | M | 25 | 3 | 2 | Penn | Penn | Penn | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | R | M | | |
| 100 | | | | Ball Charles Le | Son | W | M | Oct | 1880 | 29 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Penn | | | | Clerk | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

263 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Na Dak
County Stutsman
Supervisor's District No. 179
Enumeration District No. 179
Sheet No. 2 6

Township or other division of county ____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, Jamestown
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ____
Ward of city, 2nd
Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Robert B Moses, Enumerator.

78

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 1 | | 114 | | Baldwin Crawford | Head | W | M | Feb | 1857 | 43 | M | 21 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Boat Keeper | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | 7 | H | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | Hattie E | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1856 | 44 | M | 21 | 2 | 2 | New Brunswick | N.B. | Ireland | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | Edwin G | Son | W | M | Dec | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Maine | New York | N.B. | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | James L | Son | W | M | Nov | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dak | New York | N.B. | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 115 | | Masher Frank | Head | W | M | Aug | 1841 | 58 | Wid | 23 | 8 | 7 | New York | Germany | Canada | | | | Liquor Dealer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | | 5 |
| 6 | | 116 | | Harper Charles | Head | W | M | Sept | 1862 | 38 | M | 5 | | | Ind. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 117 | | Alice | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1864 | 36 | M | 4 | 5 | 4 | Wis | Ohio | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | Edwin | Son | W | M | Feb | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dak | Ind | Wis | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | Blanch | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | Leda | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | Williamina | Daughter | W | F | July | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 118 | B | Mastara Murray | Head | W | M | Nov | 1863 | 37 | M | 11 | | | Michigan | Canada | Canada | | | | Machinist | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | Sarah M | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1869 | 30 | M | 11 | 0 | 0 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 119 | | Thalmer Andrew | Head | W | M | Nov | 1867 | 31 | M | 9 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1896 | 4 | Yes | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | Sarah | Wife | W | F | April | 1877 | 23 | M | | 0 | 0 | Canada | England | England | 1883 | 17 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | Bladgett Erwina | Wife | W | F | July | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Wis | Dak Terr | Mich | | | | Hens Girl | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 120 | | Manning George | Head | W | M | Dec | 1875 | 24 | M | 2 | | | Wis | Dak Terr | Dak Terr | | | | Machinist | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | Bertha | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1878 | 21 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | Baby | Daughter | W | F | May | 1900 | 0 | S | | | | North Dak | Minn | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 121 | | Crane Ellen | Head | W | F | April | 1856 | 44 | Wid | 23 | 1 | 1 | Wis | New York State | New York State | | | | Hens Keeper | 0 | | Yes | | | R | | H | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | Jessie M | Son | W | M | June | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Wis | New York State | Wis | | | | RR Fireman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | Elmer | Son | W | M | Nov | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | Malone Mychala | Boarder | W | M | Sept | 1868 | 32 | Div | | | | Wis | Ireland | Ireland | | | | RR Engineer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 122 | | White Charles | Head | W | M | Mar | 1846 | 53 | M | 11 | | | New Hampshire | Vermont | Vermont | | | | Brick Mason | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | Alle | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1840 | 59 | M | 11 | 1 | 1 | Canada | Canada | Canada | 1884 | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 123 | | Russell Carter | Head | W | M | Dec | — | — | M | 26 | | | U.S. | Un | Un | | | | Saw Mender | | | | | | | U | H | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | Anna | Wife | W | F | May | 1854 | 45 | M | 26 | 1 | 0 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1888 | 12 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 124 | | Nearing Henry | Head | W | M | Sept | 1868 | 31 | M | | | | Iowa | Germany | Germany | | | | Horses worker | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | Hannah | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1867 | 32 | M | 7 | 0 | 0 | Iowa | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 125 | | Salting Henry | Head | W | M | Feb | 1867 | 33 | M | 7 | | | Denmark | Germany | Germany | | | | Wood Workes | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | Malade | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1877 | 23 | M | 1 | | | Michigan | N.Y. | N.Y. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | Thorstein Lewis | Boarder | W | M | May | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Iowa | N.Y. | N.Y. | | | | Nurse | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 126 | | Lange Frank | Head | W | M | Oct | 1864 | 35 | M | 8 | | | Wis | Germany | Germany | | | | Real Estate | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | | H | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | Ida | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1864 | 35 | M | 8 | 2 | 2 | Wis | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | Margaret E | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dak | | Wis | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | Lurid Ly | Son | W | M | Jan | 1900 | 0 | S | | | | North Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 127 | | McCurry Michael | Head | W | M | Nov | 1834 | 65 | M | 35 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1852 | 48 | | Retired Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | 7 | H | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1846 | 53 | M | 35 | 5 | 5 | Canada | Ireland | Ireland | 1870 | 20 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | Edward | Son | W | M | Oct | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Minn | Ireland | Canada | | | | RR Fireman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | O'Neil Hugh | Grandson | W | F | June | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Oregon | N.Y. | Minn | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | 128 | | Stout Mary | Head | W | F | Nov | 1869 | 31 | M | 10 | 2 | 2 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1885 | 25 | | Dress Making | 0 | | Yes | Yes | | R | | H | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | Clara | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dak | North Dak | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | Henry | Son | W | M | Sept | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | 129 | | Andrew Frank | Head | W | M | Mar | 1855 | 45 | M | 19 | | | Canada Fr | Canada | Canada | | | | Draying | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | | H | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | Kate | Wife | W | F | July | 1867 | 32 | M | 10 | 6 | 6 | N.Y. | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | Travis F | Son | W | M | May | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dak | Canada | N.Y. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | Joseph B | Son | W | M | Feb | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | Peter | Son | W | M | Mar | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | Harry R | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | Gertrude | Daughter | W | F | June | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Nor Dak
County Stutsman

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 184
Enumeration District No. 179
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Jamestown Ward of city, 2nd

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Robert B Moore, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | Home Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of birth: Month. | Date of birth: Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 131 | 130 | Jno Patrick | Son | W | M | Nov | 1890 | 9/12 | S | | | | Nor Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | 132 | 131 | Gilder Maggie | Mother Head | W | F | Aug | 1870 | 29 | Wd | 10 | 1 | 1 | Penn | Penn | Penn | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | 129 | 130 | John | Husband | W | M | April | 1865 | 35 | M | 10 | | | Canada | English | Nor Dak | | | | Laborer | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | Arthur | Son | W | M | Nov | 1892 | 7/12 | S | | | | N Y | O | England | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | 130 | 131 | Mc Wharter Oscar | Helper | W | M | Jan | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Ill | Ohio | Pennsylvania | | | | Laborer | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | 131 | 132 | Larson Henry | Head | W | M | Sept | 1874 | 25 | M | 1 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Laborer | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | 134 | | Lizzie | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1881 | 18 | M | 1 | 1 | 0 | Minn | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | 133 | 133 | Clancy Mollie | Head | W | F | Nov | 1866 | 34 | Wd | 12 | 5 | 5 | Canada | Scotland | Ireland | 1883 | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | Roller | Son | W | M | June | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Nor Dak | Penn | Canada | | | | at school | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | Edna | Daughter | W | F | May | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Nor Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | Golda | Daughter | W | F | June | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Nor Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | Ida | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Nor Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | 135 | 134 | Blount Andrew | Head | W | M | June | | 42 | M | 15 | | | Ohio | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Hard Worker at Stock | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | Kate | Wife | W | F | Nov | June | 42 | M | 15 | 4 | 4 | Ohio | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | May | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Nor Dak | Ohio | Ohio | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | Lelah | Son | W | M | | | 6 | S | | | | Nor Dak | Ohio | Ohio | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | Phillip | Son | W | M | | | 4 | S | | | | Nor Dak | | | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | Margaret | Daughter | W | F | June | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Nor Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | Kelly Murray | Mother | W | F | | 1817 | 83 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | 133 | 132 | Murray Mary | Helper | W | F | Mar | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1889 | | | Hired Girl | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | 132 | 135 | Burkwist Robert | Head | W | M | Sept | 1848 | 51 | M | 13 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1881 | 19 | | Railroad Section Boss | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | Clara | Wife | W | F | April | 1866 | 34 | M | 13 | 5 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1879 | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | Alfred B | Son | W | M | Jan | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Nor Dak | Sweden | Norway | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | Carl J | Son | W | M | July | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Nor Dak | " | " | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | Ellen Eve | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Nor Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | 134 | 136 | Brink Matthias | Head | W | M | May | 1854 | 46 | M | 14 | | | Penn | Penn | Penn | | | | Painter | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | 135 | 136 | Hulda | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1855 | 45 | M | 14 | 1 | 1 | Mich | Germany | Germany | | | | Dr of Medicine | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | Walter | Son | W | M | Mar | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Nor Dak | Penn | Mich | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | 135 | 136 | McClain Margaret | Helper | W | F | Oct | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Ohio | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Domestic Girl | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | 136 | 137 | Wood Dabritz | Head | W | M | Feb | 1866 | 34 | M | 11 | | | Mich | Penn | Penn | | | | R R Engineer | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | Wood Emma | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1866 | 33 | M | 11 | 2 | 2 | Mich | New York | Mich | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | Winfred S | Son | W | M | April | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Nor Dak | Mich | Mich | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | Emma D | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Nor Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | 138 | 137 | Carr Frank | Head | W | M | Jan | 1840 | 40 | M | 5 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Painter | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | 140 | 146 | Hattie | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1876 | 23 | M | 5 | 1 | | Ohio | New York | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | Charles | Son | W | M | April | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Nor Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | 139 | 138 | Smith Lambert | Head | W | M | Oct | 1852 | 46 | Wd | | | | Germany | Holland | Holland | 1874 | 26 | N | Blacksmith | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | Ed | Son | W | M | Sept | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Nor Dak | " | " | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | 137 | 139 | Hughes Daniel | Head | W | M | Nov | 1854 | 45 | M | 17 | | | Penn | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Blacksmith | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | Kate | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1861 | 38 | M | 17 | 7 | 6 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1863 | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | Ralph J | Son | W | M | Sept | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Nor Dak | Penn | Ireland | | | | At School | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | Francis | Son | W | M | Aug | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Nor Dak | " | " | | | | At School | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | Walter | Son | W | M | June | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Nor Dak | " | " | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | Leon | Son | W | M | Feb | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Nor Dak | " | " | | | | At School | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | Dewis | Son | W | M | July | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Nor Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | Eugene | Son | W | M | Oct | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Nor Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | 140 | 141 | Delmore Peter | Head | W | M | April | 1862 | 38 | M | 8 | | | Ohio | Ireland | Ireland | | | | R R Conductor | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | Mary J | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1869 | 31 | M | 8 | 4 | 4 | Ohio | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | Frances Eve | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Nor Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | Dec | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Nor Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

264 A

State Nor Dak.
County Stutsman

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 129
Enumeration District No. 179

Sheet No. 13 7

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.] Name of Institution, Jamestown

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city, 2nd

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, Robert Blume, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | 140 | 141 | | Avery a. | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Nor Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | Veranie. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | No Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | Hornington Katie | Niece | W | F | Apr | 1876 | 24 | D | | | | Minn | N. Y. | Ohio | | | | Nursing | 6 | | Yes | No | Yes | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | Kuhora Mary | Nan | W | F | Dec | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | S Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | Servant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 140 | 141 | 142 | Pettej Frank | Head | W | M | July | 1853 | 46 | M | 20 | | | Wis | Penn | Penn | | | | BaggageMaste | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | M | H | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | Hewett | Wife | W | F | May | 1854 | 46 | M | 20 | 4 | 2 | Ill. | N.Y. | N.Y. | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | Ray | Son | W | M | Jan | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | No Dak | Ohio | Ill. | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | Cuskie Phillis | Border | W | F | Nov | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 22 | | Dressmaker | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 146 | 147 | 143 | Swanson Jakob | Head 2C | W | M | Nov | 1865 | 34 | M | 4 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1890 | 10 | N | Painter | 6 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | 7 | H | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | Alma | Wife | W | F | June | 1874 | 26 | M | 4 | 3 | 2 | " | " | " | 1894 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | Mabel | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | No Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | Elsie | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | No Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 144 | 145 | | Hans Rudolph | Head 5C | W | M | Sept | 1870 | 30 | M | 8 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1885 | 15 | N | Miller | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | 0 | 7 | H | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | Christina | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1871 | 28 | M | 8 | 5 | 5 | Russia | " | " | 1889 | 11 | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | Minnie | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Nor Dak | " | " | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | Anna | Daughter | W | F | July | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | No Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | Magdalene | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | No Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Jan | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | No Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | George | Son | W | M | Sept | 1899 | 9/12 | S | | | | No Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 143 | 144 | | Magnus Minnie | Head | W | F | | | | | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | Laborer | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 138 | 139 | | Neise Ruffolf | Head 6C | W | M | Mar | 1853 | 45 | M | 17 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1881 | 19 | N | Stone Mason | 0 | | Yes | No | Yes | 0 | 7 | H | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | Minnie | Wife | W | F | June | 1864 | 35 | M | 17 | 6 | 6 | Germany | Germany | " | 1881 | 19 | No | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | Alta | Daughter | W | F | June | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | N.D. | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | Leo | Son | W | M | Nov | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | N Dak | " | " | | | | at school | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | Emma | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | No Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | Frater | Son | W | M | June | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | No Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | Edith | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | No Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | Elmer | Son | W | M | July | 1899 | 11/12 | S | | | | No Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 145 | 146 | | Celemons Frank | Head | W | M | Nov | 1835 | 65 | M | 34 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1882 | 18 | N | Invalide | 12 | | No | No | No | R | | H | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | Carlina | Wife | W | F | July | 1822 | 78 | M | 34 | 0 | 0 | Germany | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 148 | 149 | | Koehn Gerhart | Head 1C 1B. | W | M | June | 1867 | 33 | M | 9 | | | Germany | " | " | 1892 | 18 | N | Hide Dealer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | 7 | H | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | Augusta | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1870 | 29 | M | 9 | 3 | 3 | Germany | " | " | 1884 | 16 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | Elsa | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Nor Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | Edline | Daughter | W | F | June | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | No Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | Dorothy | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | No Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | Ladah August | Border | W | M | | 1872 | 25 | S | | | | Germany | " | " | 1894 | 16 | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 147 | 148 | | Baumen Peter | Head 4C | W | M | Mar | 1866 | 34 | M | 1 | | | Wis | Prussia | Prussia | | | | Miller | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | Minnie | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1876 | 24 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | Michi | England | England | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | Howard G. | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1899 | 6/12 | S | | | | No Dak | Wis | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 141 | 142 | | Abernille Leopold | Head 1C | W | M | Oct | 1865 | 34 | M | 7 | 1 | | Miss | Germany | Germany | | | | Clerk | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | 7 | H | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | Leena | Wife | W | F | July | 1875 | 24 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1887 | 13 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | Isabell | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1892 | 8 | S | 22 | | | No Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | 142 | 143 | | Anderson Andrew | Head 6B | W | M | Nov | 1841 | 58 | M | 22 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1881 | 19 | | Mill Right | 4 | | No | No | Yes | 0 | 7 | H | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | Adolph | Wife | W | F | July | 1843 | 57 | M | 22 | 1 | 1 | Sweden | " | " | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | Anna E. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Sweden | " | " | 1881 | 13 | | at School | | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | Donahoe Simon P | Border | W | M | Oct | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | 1899 | 8 | | Deputy Collector | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | Morgan Frank | Border | W | M | Apr | 1867 | 33 | S | | | | Ill. | Mass | Mass | | | | Druggist | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | Swift Agnes | Border | W | F | Mar | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Mich | New York | New York | | | | Dressmaker | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | Fisher Luella | Border | W | F | Oct | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Ohio | Vermont | N.Y. | | | | Dressmaker | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | Woodford John | Border | W | M | April | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Iowa | Ohio | Iowa | | | | Printer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 50 |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State No Dak.
County Stutsman
Supervisor's District No. 135
Enumeration District No. 179
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, Jamestown

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ..... Ward of city, 2nd

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, Robert B Moore, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 153 | 154 | Sanford E. | Head | W | M | Sept | 1859 | 40 | M | 18 | | | New Jersey | Connecticut | Conn | | | | A Photographer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | 7 | H | |
| 52 | | | | Lizzie | Wife | W | F | May | 1860 | 39 | M | 18 | 4 | 4 | Ill. | Penn | Penn | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 53 | | | | Nellie | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Ill | New Jersey | Ills | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 54 | | | | Frank | Son | W | M | | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Ill | | | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 55 | | 154 | 155 | Forsyth Annie | Head 1C | W | M | July | 1860 | 39 | M | 18 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | | R R Conductor Taylor | | | yes | No | yes | J | 7 | H | |
| 56 | | | | Martinia | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1865 | 34 | M | 18 | 3 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | Gilbert | Son | W | M | Dec | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Minn | | | | | | At School | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 58 | | 155 | 156 | Bench John | Head 2C | W | M | Feb | 1861 | 39 | M | | | | Iowa | Germany | Germany | | | | Druggist | | | | | | | | H | |
| 59 | | | | Maggie | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1868 | 32 | M | | 1 | 2 | Wis | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | Lawrence | Daughter | W | F | | | | | | | | N. Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | Raymond | Son | W | M | | | | | | | | N. Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | 156 | 157 | Salz Charles | Head 2C | W | M | Dec | 1867 | 33 | M | 7 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 27 | N | Plasterer Engineer | 0 | | yes | No | yes | O | 7 | H | |
| 63 | | | | Hattie | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1871 | 29 | M | 7 | 2 | 2 | Wis | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 64 | | | | Laura | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1895 | 5 | | | | | N. Dak | Germany | Wis | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | Elsie | Daughter | W | F | May | 1896 | 4 | | | | | N. Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | 157 | 158 | Mc Fee Timothy | Head 2C | W | M | | 1860 | 40 | | | | | Canada | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Father of St Nurse | | | yes | | | O | 7 | H | |
| 67 | | | | Gallahue Mrs. | assistant | W | M | Aug | 1870 | 30 | | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1899 | | Nat | Father of St Nurse | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 68 | | | | Boyle Jane | H. K. | W | F | July | 1856 | 44 | W | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Nurse Kitchen | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 69 | | | | Beaumont Freys | Border | W | M | May | 1885 | 15 | | | | | N. Dak | | Canada | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | 158 | 159 | Mc Fee Florabel | Niece | W | F | Nov | 1887 | 13 | | | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | 1898 | 2 | | at School | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | 159 | 160 | Gleason Edgar | Head 4C | W | M | Sept | 1846 | 53 | M | 23 | | | N.Y. | Mass | New York | | | | Mechanic | | | yes | yes | yes | O | 7 | H | |
| 72 | | | | Gertrude | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1850 | 50 | M | 23 | 4 | 4 | Michigan | England | N.Y. | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 73 | | | | Grant H | Son | W | M | June | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | N.Y. | N.Y. | Michigan | | | | Music Teacher | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | Florence | Daughter | W | F | April | 1885 | 15 | | | | | N. Dak | | | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | Blanche L | Daughter | W | F | July | 1888 | 11 | | | | | N. Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | Morena | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1891 | 8 | | | | | N. Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | 160 | 161 | Anderson Peter | Head 3C | W | M | June | 1854 | 46 | M | 13 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1872 | 27 | | Lecturer Farmer | 0 | | yes | | yes | C | M | H | |
| 78 | | | | Rachel | Wife | W | F | June | 1858 | 29 | M | 13 | 7 | 7 | Minn | | | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 79 | | | | Henry | Son | W | M | Dec | 1885 | 12 | | | | | N. Dak | | | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | Albert | Son | W | M | Aug | 1887 | 10 | | | | | N. Dak | | | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | Florence | Son | W | M | | 1889 | 10 | | | | | N. Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | Ralph | Son | W | M | June | 1891 | 9 | | | | | N. Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | Philip | Son | W | M | Dec | 1894 | 6 | | | | | N. Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | Berry | Son | W | M | Oct | 1896 | 3 | | | | | N. Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | Ruby | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1899 | 0 | | | | | N. Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | 161 | 162 | Miller Walter | Head | W | M | April | 1852 | 48 | M | 8 | | | England | England | England | 1868 | 32 | | Builder of Flues | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 87 | | | | Emma | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1852 | 47 | M | 8 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1866 | 34 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 88 | | 162 | 163 | Smith Ethel | Head 4C | W | M | Feb | 1858 | 41 | M | 18 | | | Wis | Germany | Germany | | | | Teaching | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | N | |
| 89 | | | | Mariah | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1857 | 42 | M | 18 | 4 | 4 | N.Y. | England | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | Edith | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Minn | Wis | New York | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | Ada Anna | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Minn | | | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | Dorah E | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Minn | | | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | Earl Everett | Son | W | M | Mar | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Minn | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | 163 | 164 | Kosby James | Father | W | M | April | 1832 | 68 | Wid | | | | England | England | England | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | 164 | 165 | Jackson George | Head 5C | W | M | Sept | 1850 | 50 | M | 7 | | | Canada | England | Scotland | 1881 | 19 | N | Stone Mason | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 96 | | | | Minnie | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1857 | 42 | M | 7 | 1 | 0 | Canada | Scotland | Scotland | 1882 | 8 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 97 | | | | Alexander | Son | W | M | Aug | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Canada | | | 1881 | 19 | | Teamster | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 98 | | | | Charles | Son | W | M | Oct | 1883 | 15 | S | | | | N. Dak | | | | | | | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 99 | | | | Robert G. | Son | W | M | Jan | 1888 | 13 | S | | | | N. Dak | | | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | 165 | 166 | Mc Kay Horace | Servant | W | M | Oct | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Canada | Scotland | Canada | 1899 | 1 | | Servant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

7—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 265 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

Supervisor's District No. 122
Enumeration District No. 178

Sheet No. 4 6

Township or other division of county ____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Jamestown Ward of city, 2nd

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Robert B Moses, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | 163 | 163 | Trumeris Charles | Head | W | M | June | 1869 | 30 | M | 4 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1888 | 12 | Na | Blacksmith | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | H | | |
| | | | | Olga | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1876 | 23 | M | 4 | 1 | 1 | Sweden | " | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Ruby | Son | W | M | Nov | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 164 | 165 | Counham John | Head | W | M | Oct | 1864 | 36 | M | 13 | | | Canada | England | Scotland | 1888 | 20 | N | Electrician | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | | |
| | | | | Agnes | Wife | W | F | May | 1860 | 40 | M | 13 | 4 | 3 | Wis | Scotland | Scot | | | | | | | " | " | " | | | | |
| | | | | Lottie | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | N Dak | Canada | Wis | | | A | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Norma | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1893 | 07 | S | | | | N Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Baby | Daughter | W | F | May | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | N Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | McHenry Fanny | Mother | W | F | Oct | 1866 | 33 | Wid | 5 | 0 | | Scotland | " | " | 1884 | 16 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | 166 | 167 | Liebe Geo A | Head | W | M | Aug | 1859 | 40 | M | 17 | | | Wis | Germany | Germany | | | | Dep Ct Auditor | | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | | |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1860 | 41 | M | 17 | 5 | 4 | Penn | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Gerhard | Son | W | M | April | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | N Dak | Wis | Canada | | | | at school | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Howard | Son | W | M | Aug | 1888 | 10 | S | | | | N Dak | " | " | | | | at school | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Freddie | Son | W | M | Dec | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | N Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Helen | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | N Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | McLaurel Ruth | Sister | W | F | Feb | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Mar | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Fort Teacher in Stan | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Falk Mary | Sister | W | F | April | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 8 | | Servant Girl | | | yes | ? | ? | | | | |
| | | 167 | 168 | Walton Ralph Coy | Head | W | M | Aug | 1858 | 40 | M | 10 | | | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | Mechanic sgt Co | | | yes | yes | yes | R | H | | |
| | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1865 | 35 | M | 10 | 2 | 2 | Canada | Ireland | Ireland | 1887 | 12 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Ralph Ed | Son | W | M | Aug | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | N Dak | Minn | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Dolotha | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | N Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 168 | 169 | Sea John W | Head | W | M | Feb | 1842 | 58 | M | 32 | | | Iowa | Ire | Va | | | | Carpenter | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | |
| | | | | Lorilda Co | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1862 | 48 | M | 32 | 7 | 2 | Ohio | Ind | Ind | | | | | | | yes | ? | ? | | | | |
| | | | | Lucy | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Iowa | Jersey | Ohio | | | | Helping Parents | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 169 | 170 | Patterson Edgar B | Head | W | M | Feb | 1853 | 47 | M | 8 | | | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | Grocer Hardware | | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | | |
| | | | | Mary B | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1862 | 38 | M | 8 | 2 | 2 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Orville B | Son | W | M | Jul | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Minn | Minn | New York | | | | At School | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Celia J | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Minn | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 170 | 171 | Pickstead Frederick | Son-in-law | W | M | Nov | 1863 | 36 | M | 16 | | | Ind | Ind | Ind | | | | Landscaper | | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | | |
| | | | | Ella | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1864 | 40 | M | 16 | 3 | 2 | Ind | Ind | Ind | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Ethel | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | At School | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Albert | Son | W | M | Feb | 1890 | 3/12 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Tuby Joshua | Border | W | M | Nov | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | England | Eng | Eng | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Nuhall Minnie | Border | W | F | Nov | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | | | | Housework | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Lyle Eric | Border | W | M | Nov | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1898 | 12 | | Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Black Margaret | Border | W | F | Nov | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Canada | Scotland | Scotland | 1896 | 4 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | 171 | 172 | Siebold Jacob | Head | W | M | Apr | 1861 | 39 | M | 12 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1887 | 29 | | Stone Mason | | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | | |
| | | | | Josephine | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1870 | 30 | M | 12 | 2 | 2 | Wis | Prussia | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Elsie | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | N Dak | Germany | Wis | | | | at school | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Herbert | Son | W | M | Aug | 1892 | 6 | S | | | | N Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 172 | 173 | Baldwin Frank | Father-in-law | W | M | Oct | 1844 | 55 | M | 30 | | | N York | N Y | N Y | | | | Attorney | | | yes | yes | yes | R | H | | |
| | | | | Flora | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1852 | 48 | M | 30 | 7 | 5 | N York | N Y | N Y | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Dorman | Son-in-law | W | M | May | 1871 | 29 | S | | | | N York | " | " | | | | Teacher | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Doralus | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | N Dak | " | " | | | | At School | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Fredrick | Son | W | M | Dec | 1888 | 10 | S | | | | N Dak | " | " | | | | At School | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Charlie | Son | W | M | Oct | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | N Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Flora | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | N Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Odell Benjamin | Father | W | M | Feb | 1858 | | | | | | N York | N York | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Nina Anna | Help | W | F | Dec | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1883 | 17 | | Servant | | | | | | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State No Dak.
County Stutsman

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1st
Enumeration District No. 179
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Jamestown Ward of city, 2nd

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Robert B Moores, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | 168 | 170 | Everett Harlan | Head | W | M | May | 1876 | 23 | M | 1 | | | Ohio | England | Ireland | | | | Retired | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | 7 | N | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Jane | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1835 | 64 | M | 47 | 10 | 6 | England | England | England | 1850 | 52 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | 169 | 171 | Strang Margaret | Head | W | F | Feb | 1850 | 50 | Wd | 26 | | | Vermont | Mass | Mass | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | 7 | N | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Haugsitka Ingeborg | Serv | W | F | Aug | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | | Servant | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | 136 | 137 | Ross James | Head | W | M | May | 1863 | 37 | M | 8 | | | Canada | New Found | Scotland | | | | Block Smith | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | N | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | — Alice | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1871 | 28 | M | 8 | 2 | 1 | Wis | Ohio | Penn | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | — Rosabell | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | No Dak | Canada | Wis | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | 146 | 147 | McCormic Edward | Head | W | M | Dec | 1867 | 32 | M | 6 | | | Wis | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Br Conductor | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | N | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | — Maggie | Wife | W | F | | Penn | | M | 6 | 2 | 2 | New Jersey | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | — Madline | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | No Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | — Genevive | Daughter | W | F | June | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | No Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | 172 | 174 | Wright Peorbert | Head | W | M | July | 1873 | 26 | M | | | | Illinois | America | America | | | | Waiter Restr | 0 | | Yes | | | R | | N | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | — Mary | Wife | W | F | April | 1870 | 30 | M | | | | Wis | Holland | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | 144 | 145 | Wallis Robert | Head 2c | W | M | Dec | 1850 | 49 | M | 24 | | | Penn | Penn | Penn | | | | Estate Bank Farms | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | N | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | — Emeley | Wife | W | F | April | 1853 | 47 | M | 24 | 2 | 2 | Penn | Penn | Penn | | | | Keeps Boarders | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | — Nellie | Daughter | W | F | June | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Penn | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | — Dan | Son | W | M | Aug | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Penn | | | | | | School Student | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | 142 | | Mcguffie Phillip | Head | W | M | Sept | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Penn | | | | | | | | | | | | | | H | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | — Lilly | Serv | W | F | Aug | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Penn | | | | | | at Tenant | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | 175 | 177 | Helm | Serv | W | F | Dec | 1879 | 20 21 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | | Servant | | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | 184 | 186 | Danielson Benjamin | Head 2c | W | M | July | 1847 | 52 | Wd | 15 | 3 | 3 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1885 | 15 | | Horseshoer | | | No | Yes | Yes | R | | N | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | — Helma | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Sweden | | | 1885 | 15 | | Dressmaking | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | — Daniel | Son | W | M | Aug | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1885 | 15 | | Ass't Freight Agent | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | 173 | 175 | Mac Gloshan Alex | Head | W | M | Aug | 1865 | 34 | M | 7 | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1863 | 35 | N | Farming | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | N | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | — Corrin | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1872 | 27 | M | 7 | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | 176 | 178 | Sothrop Charles | Head | W | M | July | 1868 | 31 | M | 15 | | | Iowa | Penn | Penn | | | | Merchant | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | N | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | — Nina | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1885 | 14 | M | 1 4 | 3 | 3 | Ind | Ind | Ind | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | — Carl | Son | W | M | Aug | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Kansas | Kansas | Ind | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | — Earl | Son | W | M | Oct | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | California | | | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | — Allen | Son | W | M | June | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | California | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | 181 | 183 | Mostain Christian | Head | W | M | Mar | 1843 | 57 | M | 32 | | | Ind | Penn | Ind | | | | Retired Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | N | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | — Rebecca | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1847 | 53 | M | 32 | 6 | 5 | Ind | Ohio | Maryland | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | — Joshua | Son | W | M | June | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Ind | Ind | Ind | | | | Laundry Clerk | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | 179 | 181 | Nihill Margret | Boarder | W | F | May | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Canada | Ireland | Canada | 1898 | 1 | | Dressmaker | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | 182 | 182 | Miller Melvin | Head M.E. | W | M | Aug | 1868 | 32 | M | 2 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Minister | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | N | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | — Anna | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1872 | 27 | M | 2 | | | Kansas | Ireland | Canada | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | — Charles | Bro | W | M | Nov | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Kansas | New York | New York | | | | at School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | 183 | 185 | McClain Daniel | Head | W | M | June | 1846 | 53 | M | 20 | | | Ohio | Penn | Penn | | | | Dentist | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | N | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | — Georgia | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1847 | 52 | M | 20 | 0 | 0 | Ohio | Penn | Penn | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | 184 | 186 | Hunt Everett | Head 3c | W | M | July | 1858 | 41 | M | 21 | | | New York | N.Y. | N.Y. | | | | Dir Farmers Bank | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | N | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | — Ella B. | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1861 | 38 | M | 21 | 5 | 5 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | — Leigh W. | Son | W | M | Aug | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | New York | | | | | | Engineer Steam | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | — Copland N | Son | W | M | Aug | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | New York | | | | | | Operator | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | — Charles E | Son | W | M | Aug | 1897 | 12 | S | | | | No Dak | | | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | — Ethel L. | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | No Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | — Natahal M. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | No Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | 185 | 187 | Hulett Herbert | Head 1B. | W | M | Sept | 1852 | 47 | M | 20 | | | Ill. | Vermont | New York | | | | Druggist | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | 7 | N | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | — Rena O | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Ill | Ill | Ill | | | | at School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | Carlson Hulda | Helper | W | F | Mar | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1890 | 10 | Na | Farm Work | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | Neal Wm H | Border | W | M | Oct | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Mass | Vermont | Canada | | | | Bakery Work | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 100 |

7—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

266 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Nor. Dak.
County Stutsman

Supervisor's District No. 1st
Enumeration District No. 179

Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, Jamestown

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city, 2nd

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Robert B Mason, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | | | Anderson Jacob | Head | W | M | Jan | 1860 | 39 | M | 17 | | | Ill. | Engl'd | Sweden | | | | Merchant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | H | | |
| 2 | | | | " Elnora | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1861 | 38 | M | 17 | | | N.Y. | Penn | Penn | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Wolf Herman O. | Boarder | W | M | Aug | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Wis. | Germany | Germany | | | | Engineer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Read Jake | Head | W | M | Jan | 1858 | 42 | M | 7 | | | New York | | | | | | Butcher | | | yes | yes | yes | R | H | | |
| 5 | | | | " Mabel | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1873 | 26 | M | 7 | 3 | 3 | Canada | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 6 | | | | " Herrald | Son | W | M | July | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | No Dak. | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | " Lewis | Son | W | M | Nov | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | No Dak. | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | " Grace | Daughter | W | F | July | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | No Dak. | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Davis Libby | Boarder | W | F | May | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Mich. | Maine | Virginia | | | | Hired Girl | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Allen Henry | Head | W | M | April | 1847 | 53 | M | 28 | | | Ohio | Connecticut | Ohio | | | | Hard Ware Merchant | | | yes | yes | yes | R | H | 2 | |
| 11 | | | | " Emma | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1850 | 50 | M | 28 | 2 | 2 | Eng. | Penn | Eng. | | | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | " Helen | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Eng. | | | | Nothing | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Phenney Oscar | Head | W | M | June | 1861 | 39 | M | 13 | | | England | England | England | 1882 | 18 | N | Machinist | | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | | |
| 14 | | | | " Jennie | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1864 | 35 | M | 13 | 5 | 3 | Mich. | Canada | Connecticut | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 15 | | | | " Isabella | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Nor Dak. | England | Ireland | | | | at school | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | " Francis E | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | No Dak. | " | " | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | " Claudius | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | No Dak. | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Kelsey Arthur | Head | W | M | Dec | 1832 | 67 | M | 40 | | | Canada | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Real estate | | | yes | yes | yes | R | H | | |
| 19 | | | | " Frances V. | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1825 | 71 | M | 40 | 4 | 2 | Canada | Connecticut | Connecticut | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Dearborn Elizabeth | Head | W | F | Jan | 1845 | 55 | W | 4 | 4 | 4 | Virginia | Ireland | Virginia | | | | Dress Making | | | yes | yes | yes | R | H | | |
| 21 | | | | " Erasmus | Son | W | M | Nov | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Dress Fitter | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 22 | | | | " Julia | Daughter | W | F | July | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Iowa | | | | | | School Teacher | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | " Maud | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1882 | 16 | S | | | | Nor Dak. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | Berkstrum Hjalmar | Head | W | M | Nov | 1867 | 32 | M | 5 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | Na | Farmer | | | no | no | yes | R | H | | |
| 25 | | | | " Julia | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1876 | 23 | M | 5 | 2 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | " Christian | Son | W | M | Dec | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Nor Dak. | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | " Clarence | Son | W | M | Aug | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | Nor Dak. | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Nelson Lewis | Head | W | M | Nov | 1862 | 37 | M | 3 | | | Wis. | Norway | Norway | | | | Lab Laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 29 | | | | " Anna | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1863 | 36 | M | 10 | 0 | 0 | Wis. | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 30 | | | | Smith Charles | Head | W | M | Nov | 1863 | 37 | M | 3 | | | Mass. | Mass. | Mass. | | | | Brick Maker | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | H | | |
| 31 | | | | " Rose | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1873 | 27 | M | 3 | 0 | 0 | Mich. | Germany | Canada | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Swift Morris | Head | W | F | Nov | 1842 | 57 | W | 39 | 8 | 7 | Michigan | England | England | | | | Hotel Keeper | | | yes | yes | yes | R | H | | |
| 33 | | | | " Arthur | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Michigan | New York | Ohio | | | | At School | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Lyons Lewis | Head | W | M | Jan | 1851 | 49 | M | 27 | | | New York | Connecticut | Connecticut | | | | Carpenter | | | yes | yes | yes | R | H | | |
| 35 | | | | " Mary | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1853 | 46 | M | 27 | 5 | 4 | New York | Connecticut | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Smith Fred | Head | W | M | Sept | 1866 | 33 | M | 9 | | | Wis. | York State | York State | | | | Tinsmith | 0 | | yes | yes | | R | H | | |
| 37 | | | | " Sarah | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1868 | 32 | M | 9 | 3 | 2 | Wis. | Scotland | Canada | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 38 | | | | " Agnes | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Nor Dak. | Wis. | Wis. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | " Bernard | Son | W | M | Aug | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | Nor Dak. | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | Deagan Larry | Boarder | W | M | Sept | 1857 | 40 | S | | | | Mich. | Mass. | New York | | | | Caterer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 41 | | | | Robinson Levi | Boarder | W | M | Jan | 1831 | 69 | W | | | | Penn. | Mass. | Scotland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 42 | | | | Griffin Dugald | Head | W | M | Jan | 1846 | 54 | M | 22 | | | Mass. | Ireland | Mass. | | | | Farmer | | | yes | | | O | H | | |
| 43 | | | | " Ellen | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1848 | 51 | M | 22 | 1 | 0 | Ohio | Mass. | Connecticut | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 44 | | | | Dallas William | Head | W | M | Jan | 1857 | 41 | M | 17 | | | Wis. | Scotland | Scotland | | | | Boat Man | | | yes | yes | yes | O | H | | |
| 45 | | | | " Alice | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1859 | 39 | M | 17 | 1 | 1 | Ill. | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | " Pearl M. | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Nor Dak. | Wis. | Ill. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | Briard James | Head | W | M | Aug | 1868 | 31 | M | 14 | | | England | England | England | 1881 | 19 | | Butcher | | | yes | | | R | H | | |
| 48 | | | | " Margaret | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1867 | 33 | M | 14 | 5 | 5 | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1888 | 12 | | | | | yes | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | " Margaret | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | No Dak. | England | Quebec | | | | At School | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | " Evelyn | Daughter | W | F | May | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | No Dak. | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Nor Dak
County Stutsman

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 178
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county ____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, Jamestown

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ____ Ward of city, 2d

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Robt. B. Mason, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth: Month. | Date of Birth: Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 200 | 201 | John | Son | W | M | Sept | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | N Dak | England | Scotland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | Edson | Son | W | M | | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | N Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | Florence | Daughter | W | F | | 1894 | 4 | S | | | | N Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | 201 | 202 | Purchas Wm B. | Head | W | M | Dec | 1865 | 34 | M | 3 | | | Mich | Michigan | Michigan | | | | Barber | 0 | | | | | R | H | | |
| 55 | | | | Anna | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1879 | 21 | M | 3 | 1 | 1 | New Jersey | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | Fortune | Daughter | W | F | June | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | N Dak | Mich | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | Bryant Albert | Border | W | M | July | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | B.B. Fireman | 6 | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | Lyne Ingram A. | Border | W | M | June | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Michigan | Germany | Mass | | | | Student | 7 | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | Otis Florence Mr | Border | W | M | Aug | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | | | B.B. Assistant | 6 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | 199 | 200 | Martain James L. | Border | W | M | Nov | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Ohio | Ireland | Ireland | | | | B.B. Fireman | 6 | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | 202 | 203 | Montgomery Frank B. | Head | W | M | | 1857 | 41 | M | 18 | | | | Pa | N.Y. | | | | Clerk | 2 | | | | | R | H | | |
| 62 | | | | Judson | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1865 | 35 | M | 18 | 1 | 1 | Ohio | Vermont | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | Hovey | Son | W | M | Apr | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Iowa | N.Y. | Ohio | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | 203 | 204 | Shaune Sandy B. | Head | W | M | Sep | 1827 | 47 | | 23 | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | 1870 | 30 | N | | | | | | | R | H | | |
| 65 | | | | Julia | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1860 | 40 | | 23 | 2 | 2 | Ohio | New York State | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | Pearl | Daughter | W | F | June | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | New Dak | England | Ohio | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | Leonard A. | Son | W | M | March | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | New Dak | Canada | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | Linehan John M. | Hdd | W | M | June | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | N.Y. | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | Ofnum Willis | Hdd | W | M | May | 1877 | 23 | Wid | 3 | 1 | 1 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 8 | | Hdd. 2 Hotel | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | Ascorp | Son | W | M | Aug | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | New York | Norden | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | Philip Charles | Border | W | M | Nov | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Ohio | Ireland | Germany | | | | Saw Mill | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | Broadway J. Jr. | Border | W | M | Nov | 1849 | 50 | Wid | | | | Penn | N.Y. | N.Y. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | 204 | 205 | Buford Wm | Head | W | M | Dec | 1859 | 41 | M | 20 | | | North Carolina | North Carolina | North Carolina | | | | Insurance | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | Cornelia | Wife | W | F | July | 1855 | 44 | M | 20 | 8 | 3 | North Carolina | South Carolina | North Carolina | | | | Farming Laborer | 0 | | | | | R | H | | |
| 75 | | | | Charles | Son | W | M | Oct | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Nebraska | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | Prentice | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Nebraska | | | | | | Clerk | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | Fredrick | Son | W | M | Mar | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Nebraska | | | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | 205 | 206 | Nelson Carl | Head | W | M | Dec | 1862 | 37 | M | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | 205 | 206 | Conway Thompson | Head | W | M | Sept | 1839 | 61 | Wid | 32 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1871 | 29 | N | Gen Merchant | | | | | | R | H | | |
| 80 | | | | Estella | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Ireland | | | | | | Carpenter | 2 | | | | | R | H | | |
| 81 | | | | Jim | Son | W | M | May | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | 206 | 207 | Shaun Jane N. | Border | W | M | Aug | 1847 | 52 | D | | | | Penn | Penn | Penn | | | | Teacher | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | Myers Leroy T. | Border | W | M | Sept | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Minn | Ireland | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | Lehnhoff Alex | Border | W | M | Dec | 1849 | 50 | Wid | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | Lucy Jake Jr. | Border | W | M | Aug | 1872 | 27 | M | | | | Denmark | Scotland | England | | | | Drug Store | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | 207 | 208 | Brett Alexander | Head | W | M | Aug | 1847 | 52 | M | 28 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farmer | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | Ellen J. | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1850 | 50 | M | 27 | 10 | 10 | England | England | England | 1870 | 30 | N | Stationary Engineer | 0 | | | | | R | H | | |
| 88 | | | | Albert E. | Son | W | M | Dec | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | England | | | 1870 | 29 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | Mable | Daughter | W | F | | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | Archie | Son | W | M | Oct | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | New Dak | | | | | | Clerk | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | Myrtle | Daughter | W | F | April | 1883 | 11 | S | | | | New Dak | | | | | | B.B. Bell Boy | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | Harry | Son | W | M | Sept | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | New Dak | | | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | Florence E. | Dau | W | F | Jan | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | New Dak | | | | | | At School | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | 209 | 210 | Theilen Peter | Head | W | M | Feb | 1871 | 29 | M | | | | Minn | Germany | Minn | | | | Clerk | 0 | | | | | R | H | | |
| 95 | | | | Alma | Wife | W | F | June | 1876 | 24 | M | | | | Iowa | Dut Prussia | Dut Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | 208 | 209 | Mahaney Patrick | Head | W | M | Dec | 1870 | 30 | M | 2 | | | Ohio | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Laborer | 0 | | | | | R | H | | |
| 97 | | | | Barbara | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1877 | 22 | M | 2 | 2 | 1 | Michigan | Ireland | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | Alice | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1899 | 8/12 | | | | | New York | Ohio | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | 154 | 157 | Ivard Francis | Head | W | M | Dec | 1864 | 35 | M | 13 | 3 | 2 | Penn | Ireland | Penn | | | | Clerk | 0 | | | | | R | H | | |
| 100 | | | | Eugene | Boarder | W | M | | 1889 | 13 | S | | | | New York | Canada | Penn | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

267 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Nor Dak
County Otterman

Supervisor's District No. 185
Enumeration District No. 173

Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county ____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Cameron Ward of city, 2nd

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, Robert B Moses, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | | | — Ruth | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | N Dak | Canada | Penn | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | Greene Thomas | Head | W | M | Jan | 1862 | 38 | M | | | | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | Clerk | 0 | | | | | R | | H | |
| 3 | | | | — Etta B. | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1862 | 38 | M | | | | N.Y. | N.Y. | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Hall Fred | Border | W | M | Oct | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | N.Y. | Germany | N.Y. | | | | Clerk | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Gaffney Catrzett | Border | W | M | Oct | 1832 | 67 | M | 29 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1883 | 58 | U. | Retired | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | DeRue Orin | Head | W | M | Dec | 1870 | 29 | M | 2 | | | Wis | Canada Fr. | Canada Fr. | | | | Barber | | | | | | R | | H | |
| 7 | | | | — Lillian | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1878 | 22 | M | 2 | 0 | | Wis | Vermont | Wis | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Burch Henry | Border | W | M | Sep | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | Teacher | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Brainerd Burt | Head | W | M | Apr | 1860 | 40 | M | 17 | | | Iowa | | | | | | Train Dispatcher | | | | | | R | | H | |
| 10 | | | | — Belle | Wife | W | F | July | 1860 | 40 | M | 17 | | | N.Y. | Iowa | Penn | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Flint Harry | Border | W | M | July | 1867 | 33 | S | | | | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | County Treasurer | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | Allen Grant | Border | W | M | Dec | 1864 | 35 | S | | | | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | Carpenter | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Timm Edward | Border | W | M | Oct | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Wis | Germany | Germany | | | | Laborer | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Rich Otto | Border | W | M | Sept | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Wis | Germany | Germany | | | | Laborer | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Baldwin Dewitt | Head | W | M | Sept | 1848 | 51 | S | | | | N.Y. | N.Y. | N.Y. | | | | Physician | | | | | | O | | H | |
| 16 | | | | Butts Orrel | Border | W | M | Oct | 1866 | 34 | M | 9 | | | N.Y. | N.Y. | N.Y. | | | | Farmer | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | — Alberta | Wife | W | F | April | 1874 | 26 | M | 9 | | | N.Y. | N.Y. | N.Y. | | | | Store Keeper | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Kimpel Henry | | W | M | Jan | 1860 | 40 | S | | | | Mich | Mich | Mich | | | | Laborer | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Maitland Jake | Border | W | M | Sept | 1859 | 40 | S | | | | Norland | N-D | N-D | | | | R R Engineer | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Former Tom | Border | W | M | | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Not Known | | | | | | R R Fireman | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Boate Minnie | Head | W | F | Sept | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Virginia | Penn Eng | Penn Eng | | | | Printer | 0 | | | | | R | | H | |
| 22 | | | | — Elias | Brother | W | M | | 1867 | 33 | S | | | | Illinois | " " | " " | | | | Farmer | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | — Ira | Brother | W | M | Sept | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Virginia | " " | " " | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | Moss Riley | Head | W | M | Sept | 1871 | 29 | M | 4 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Engineer | | | | | | R | | H | |
| 25 | | | | — Minnie | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1876 | 24 | M | 4 | 3 | 2 | Norway | Norway | English | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | — Alice | Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | N.Y. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | — Benjamin | Son | W | M | Nov | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | N.Y. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Rasmussen Niels | Head | W | M | Jan | 1872 | 28 | M | 6 | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1891 | 9 | Pa | R R Fireman | 0 | | | | | | | H | |
| 29 | | | | — Ella | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1870 | 30 | M | 6 | 2 | 2 | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | — Lewis | Daughter | W | F | May | 1894 | 4 | S | | | | N.Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | — Fred | Son | W | M | Mch | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | N.Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Balinger John | Head | W | M | Mar | 1859 | 41 | M | 9 | | | N.Y. | N.Y. | Ky. | | | | Merchant | | | | | | A | | H | |
| 33 | | | | — Jessie | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1869 | 31 | M | 9 | | | Ill. | Ill | Penn | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Kerr James | Border | W | M | Mar | 1862 | 38 | S | | | | Canada | Ireland | Ireland | 1883 | 17 | Pa | Cook | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Bingaman Lyman | Head | W | M | Dec | 1869 | 30 | M | 1 | | | Penn | Penn | Penn | | | | Engineer | | | | | | O | | H | |
| 36 | | | | — Minnie | Wife | W | F | May | 1874 | 24 | M | 1 | | | Canada | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Kuan John | Head | W | M | Apl | 1868 | 32 | M | 1 | | | Mich | | | | | | Storekeeper | | | | | | R | | H | |
| 38 | | | | — Luella | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1870 | 29 | M | 1 | | | Wis | Ruthena | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Wood Howard | Lodger | W | M | Dec | 1864 | 35 | M | 14 | | | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | Fireman | | | | | | R | | H | |
| 40 | | | | — Lewis | Son | W | M | Oct | 1884 | 15 | S | 4 | 1 | 1 | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | — Harold | Son | W | M | Feb | 1899 | 3 | S | | | | N.Dak | Maine | Maine | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | Schlieter Harry | Servant | W | M | Jan | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | German | German | German | | | | Domestic | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | Osborn Alfred | Head | W | M | May | 1861 | 38 | M | 2 | | | | | | | | | Engineer | 0 | | | | | R | | H | |
| 44 | | | | — Linda | Wife | W | F | Apl | 1877 | 23 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | N.Y. | N.Y. | N.Y. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | — Fredrick | Son | W | M | Oct | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | N.Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | Hare Fred | Border | W | M | Mar | 1871 | 29 | S | | | | Maryland | Penn | Penn | | | | Farmer | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | Mitchell Elisha | Head | W | M | July | 1849 | 50 | M | 21 | 4 | 4 | England | England | England | | | | Retired | | | | | | | | H | |
| 48 | | | | Hempstead Hugh | Border | W | M | Mar | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Ill | Ill | Ill | | | | R R Asst Clerk | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | Lockhart Jas | Boarder | W | M | Aug | 1868 | 32 | S | | | | Iowa | Germany | Germany | | | | Real Estate Office | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | Miller Jac | Border | W | M | Jan | 1857 | 42 | S | | | | [illegible] | Mo | Mo | | | | Laborer | | | | | | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State .....
County .....

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. 179

Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ..... Ward of city, .....

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, ....., Enumerator.

| LOCATION. | | | | NAME | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | NATIVITY. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | | EDUCATION. | | | | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| IN CITIES. | | | | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. ONLY children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | | | DATE OF BIRTH. | | | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | | | Color or race. | Sex. | Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Place of birth of this PERSON. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

268

N.D. A 1

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota.
County Stutsman

Supervisor's District No. 8th.
Enumeration District No. 178.
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Jamestown. Ward of city, 3rd.

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Robert B Moses, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | Home Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | X | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 1 | | 271 | 273 | Ingersham G. W. 45-7 70-18 | Head | W | M | June | 1850 | 49 | M | 27 | | | [illegible] England | England | England | 1880 | 20 | 19 | Hotell Land Land | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | —— Anna S. | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1850 | 49 | M | 27 | 1 | 1 | England | England | England | + | + | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | Mauger Ethyle | | W | F | Oct | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | England | England | England | 1890 | 20 | X | Clerk In Hotel | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | Graunsell W. N. | Clerk | W | M | Sep | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | N.S | Amer | Germ | | | | Dressmaker | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | Kramer Mary | Servant | W | F | June | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1880 | 20 | | Waitress | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | Bell W. B | Helper | W | M | Mar | 1874 | 26 | D | | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | 1897 | 3 | | Cook | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | Nyland Agatan | Helper | W | M | Nov | 1871 | 28 | M | 7 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1892 | 8 | Nat | Clerk | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | Glen Charley | Helper | B | M | Mar | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | Porter | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | Burke Patrick | Helper | W | M | Aug | 1833 | 67 | D | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1854 | 46 | | Servant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | Lauska Minie | Helper | W | F | Oct | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Minn | Germany | Germany | | | | Servant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | Hakenhaus Minne | Helper | W | F | Oct | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1881 | 19 | | Servant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | Shortridge C. B | Border | W | M | Dec | 1844 | 55 | D | | | | Mo | Ver | Ver | | | | Grain Merchant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | Rusk W. S | Border | W | M | Aug | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Ind | Ind | Ind | | | | Clerk | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | Jang E. H | Border | W | M | Sep | 1867 | 33 | M | 8 | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Trav Salesman | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | Cummings James | Border | W | M | May | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Mich | Mich | Mich | | | | Bill Clerk | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | Pierce Charles W. | Border | W | M | Sep | 1852 | 47 | S | | | | Mo | Kent | Kent | | | | R R man | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | Peladeja Samuel | Border | W | M | Oct | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Mich | Mo | Mich | | | | Clerk | 1 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | Morris Minnie | Border | W | F | Feb | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Ill | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Stenographer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 272 | 274 | Nelson Nathan | Head | W | M | Apr | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1880 | 20 | | Milliner | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | 3 | 19 |
| 20 | | | | Nicholas Bertha | Border | W | F | Jan | 1870 | 29 | M | 5 | 1 | 1 | N. Dak | N.D | N.D | | | | Milliner | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | —— Elizabeth | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1896 | 4 | | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | —— Nelson | Husband | W | M | Dec | 1877 | 23 | M | 5 | | | Minn | Minn | Minn | | | | Line 8th Dealer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 275 | 275 | Fallers Frank 57-7 | Husband | W | M | Dec | 1837 | 45 | M | 12 | | | New York | France | France | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | —— Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | May | 1863 | 37 | M | 12 | 5 | 5 | N. Dak | Mich | Michigan | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | —— Willard | Son | W | M | June | 1888 | 11 | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | —— Frank M | Son | W | M | June | 1889 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | —— Jessey | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1891 | 8 | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | —— Blanch | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1893 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | Lucele | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1899 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 276 | 276 | Brown W. 40-8 | Hotel Keeper | W | M | Nov | 1861 | 38 | M | 9 | | | Canada | Ireland | England | 1881 | 19 | | Hotell | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | —— Anna | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1865 | 34 | M | 9 | 5 | 4 | N. Dak | Sweden | Sweden | 1889 | 11 | | | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | —— Inmer | Son | W | M | July | 1892 | 8 | | | | | N Dak | Canada Eng | Can Ire | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | —— Darman | Son | W | M | Sept | 1894 | 6 | | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | —— Idea | Daughter | W | F | May | 1895 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | —— Anna | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1898 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | Brown Jane | Mother | W | F | Sept | 1845 | 54 | Wd | 10 | 4 | | England | England | England | 1823 | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | Walls J. B | Border | W | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 277 | 277 | Harrington B. 13-1 15-1 | Hotel Clerk | W | M | Feb | 1864 | 36 | M | 12 | | | Vermont | Vermont | New York | | | | Tin Smith | 0 | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | —— Mary | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1860 | 39 | M | 12 | 2 | 2 | New York | " | " | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | Brocket Minnie | Daughter | | | Aug | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | New York | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | Harrington Hawa | Son | W | M | July | 1891 | 8 | | | | | N Dak | " | " | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | Bragg Jessie | | W | F | Oct | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Ohio | Not Known | Not Known | | | | Servant | 1 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | —— Sadia | | W | F | July | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Ohio | " | " | | | | Servant | 1 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | Rathmae P. F. | Border | W | M | July | 1870 | 30 | M | | | | Iowa | Do No Know | " " | | | | Traveling | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | —— Mildred | Border | W | F | Dec | 1895 | 4 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | Minn | Minn | America | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | Sadla Johnson | Border | W | M | Dec | 1856 | 43 | M | | | | New York | Do | Do | | | | Bank Clerk | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | —— Mary E | Border | W | F | Mar | 1860 | 40 | M | 3 | 0 | 0 | New York | " | England | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | Sinclair Malcolm | Boarder | Sc | M | Apr | 1861 | 38 | Wd | | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | | | | Post Cler | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | —— Bella | Border | W | F | Mar | 1862 | 38 | M | | 1 | 0 | Scotland | " | " | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | Fuller B W | Border | W | M | Feb | 1844 | 56 | M | 32 | 0 | | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | Real Estate | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 50 |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State N Dak.
County Stutsman
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Jamestown
Name of Institution,
Supervisor's District No. 129
Enumeration District No. 179
Sheet No. 11
Ward of city, 2nd
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, R B Ware, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | | | Fuller Ortensia | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1847 | 53 | S | 8 | 33 | 2 | 2 | Vermont | Vermont | England | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 52 | | | | — Mertal | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | | Ohio | | | | | | Milinary | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 53 | | 225 | 228 | Mason H Geo | Head | W | M | Dec | 1852 | 47 | M | 13 | | | Penn | England | England | | | | Reverend Bpt | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 54 | | | | — Anna T. | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1864 | 35 | M | 13 | 0 | 0 | Penn | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 55 | | | | Horseman Charles | Laborer | W | M | Feb | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Iowa | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Waiter | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 56 | | | | Olbrand Peter | Laborer | W | M | Aug | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1893 | 7 | yes | Baker | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 57 | | | | Reinhard Gottlieb | Laborer | W | M | June | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 16 | yes | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 58 | | 226 | 227 | Nurland G W | Head | W | M | Nov | 1870 | 30 | M | 2 | | | Michigan | Ohio | Michigan | | | | Photographer | | yes | yes | yes | O | | H | |
| 59 | | | | — Prise | Wife | W | F | June | 1873 | 27 | M | 2 | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 60 | | 227 | 230 | Cruise James W | Head R | W | M | Sept | 1859 | 39 | M | 10 | 2 | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Merchant | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 61 | | | | — Dora B. | Wife | W | F | May | 1870 | 30 | M | 10 | 3 | 1 | Wis. | Ohio | Illinois | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 62 | | | | — Carlyle | Son | W | M | June | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | N Dak. | Wis. | Wis. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | Turtall Jabez | Husband | W | M | July | 1865 | 35 | M | 7 | | | England | England | England | | | | Boarder | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 64 | | | | — Carrie D | Wife | W | F | May | 1870 | 30 | M | 7 | 0 | 0 | Wis. | Ohio | Illinois | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 65 | | | | Petty Maud | Niece | W | F | April | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Wis | Ohio | Illinois | | | | Asst Bookkeeper | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 66 | | | | Henderson John T | Border | W | M | Aug | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Ill | Ill | New York | | | | Undertaker | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 67 | | 225 | 231 | Daley Patrick | Head R | W | M | | 1854 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | Ohio | England | | | | | | | | | R | | H | |
| 68 | | | | Daley Frank | Father | W | M | Sept | 1875 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | Teamster | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 69 | | 229 | 232 | Dorling [illegible] | Head 3C | W | M | Sept | 1858 | 42 | M | 14 | | | Penn | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | | yes | yes | | O | | H | |
| 70 | | | | — Harvey | Wife | W | F | May | 1870 | 30 | M | 14 | 5 | 3 | Ind | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | — Norah | Daughter | W | F | May | 1892 | 15 | S | | | | Ind | Ohio | [illegible] | | | | At School | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | — Edith | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Ind | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | — Ray | Daughter | W | F | May | 1900 | 0 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | 230 | 233 | Winchester [illegible] | Head | W | M | Mar | 1860 | 40 | M | 15 | | | Austria | Austria | Austria | 1881 | 13 | | Farmer | | No | No | No | O | | H | |
| 75 | | | | — Alice | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1864 | 36 | M | 15 | 8 | 7 | [illegible] | [illegible] | " " | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 76 | | | | — Lizzie | Dau | W | F | [illegible] | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Ind | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | W | F | [illegible] | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | Dutcher [illegible] | Son | W | M | Aug | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | Andrew [illegible] | Son | W | M | Nov | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Minn | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | [illegible] | Son | W | M | Mar | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Minn | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | W | F | [illegible] | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Ind | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | W | F | [illegible] | 1898 | [illegible] | S | | | | Ind | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | 231 | 234 | Harras Samuel [illegible] | Head 5C | W | M | Nov | 1860 | [illegible] | M | 16 | | | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | Laborer | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 84 | | | | — Anna | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1866 | 34 | M | 16 | 5 | 5 | England | [illegible] | England | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | — Edwin | Son | W | M | Mar | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Ind | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | At School | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | — Roy | Son | W | M | Nov | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | N Dak | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | At School | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | — Lillian | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | At School | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | — Willie | Son | W | M | [illegible] | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | — Minnie | Daughter | W | F | July | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | 232 | 235 | Rueb Michael | Head | W | M | Dec | 1863 | 37 | M | 18 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1872 | 25 | | Laborer | 3 | No | No | Yes | R | | H | 3 |
| 91 | | | | — Tilda | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1866 | 34 | M | 14 | 7 | 7 | Germany | Germany | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | — Jacob | Son | W | M | July | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Wis | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | — Julia | Daughter | W | F | [illegible] | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Wis | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | — Joe | Son | W | M | Mar | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Wis | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | — James | Son | W | M | Feb | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Wis | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | W | F | May | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Wis | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | — Minnie | Daughter | W | F | May | 1900 | 0 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | 233 | 236 | Brandt [illegible] | Head 1C | W | M | Oct | 1873 | 26 | M | 1 | | | Prus | Prus | Germany | 1885 | 13 | | Laborer | NG | No | No | No | O | | H | |
| 99 | | | | — Lizzie | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1874 | 26 | M | 4 | 2 | 2 | Iowa | Germany | Germany | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 100 | | | | — Ray | Son | W | M | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | S Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

T—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

269 A

State N Dak
County Stutsman

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Enumeration District No. 178.
Sheet No. 12a

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Jamestown
Ward of city, 3rd.
Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Robert B Moses, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 1 | | 234 | 237 | Cloeh. Frank | Head | W | M | Oct | 1867 | 32 | M | 12 | | |
| 2 | | | | — Dora B. | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1871 | 28 | M | 12 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | | | | — Mildred | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1891 | 8 | S | | | |
| 4 | | | | — Audrey. | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1896 | 4 | S | | | |
| 5 | | | | Parry. Charles. | Roomer | W | M | Sept | 1872 | 28 | M | 4 | | |
| 6 | | | | — Agnes. | Roomer | W | F | July | 1876 | 24 | M | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | | 235 | 238 | Herbert James | Head | W | M | Oct | 1844 | 55 | S | | | |
| 8 | | | | — Rilla. Le. | Sister in law | W | F | July | 1869 | 42 | Wid | | | |
| 9 | | 236 | 239 | Smith Willis | Head | W | M | Feb | 1859 | 41 | M | 6 | | |
| 10 | | | | — Alice | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1876 | 23 | M | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| 11 | | | | — Thomas. | Son | W | M | Nov | 1896 | 3 | S | | | |
| 12 | | | | Morgan Harriett | Roomer | W | F | Dec | [illegible] | 60 | S | | | |
| 13 | | | | Rode. Tillie | Servant | W | F | Aug | 1882 | 17 | S | | | |
| 14 | | 237 | 240 | Wilder J. A. | Head | W | M | Feb | 1870 | 30 | M | 7 | | |
| 15 | | | | Miller Jessie | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1876 | 24 | M | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| 16 | | | | — Jane | Daughter | W | F | April | 1899 | 1 | S | | | |
| 17 | | 238 | 241 | Mathison Sylvester | Head | W | M | Aug | 1834 | 65 | M | 27 | | |
| 18 | | | | — Marray. | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1837 | 62 | M | 39 | 8 | 6 |
| 19 | | | | — Samuel H. | Son | W | M | Sept | 1868 | 31 | S | | | |
| 20 | | | | — Olin T. | Son | W | M | Mar | 1866 | 34 | S | | | |
| 21 | | | | — Gertrude | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1876 | 24 | S | | | |
| 22 | | 14 | 14 | Lubor Jude. | Hired man | W | M | | | 62 | S | | | |
| 23 | | 239 | 242 | Blood Harriet | Head | W | M | Feb | 1870 | 30 | M | 3 | | |
| 24 | | | | — Nellie | Wife | W | F | July | 1870 | 30 | M | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| 25 | | | | Hodge. Miller T. | Father | W | M | April | 1837 | 63 | Wid | | | |
| 26 | | | | Ross. Julia | Grandmother | W | F | June | 1811 | 89 | Wid | | | |
| 27 | | | | Baird. Sadie. | Servant | W | F | Nov | 1884 | 16 | S | | | |
| 28 | | 240 | 243 | Merrill Nathan | Head | W | M | Dec | 1864 | 46 | M | 27 | 1 | 1 |
| 29 | | | | — Francis | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1875 | 25 | S | | | |
| 30 | | 241 | 244 | Orum. Adrian | Head | W | M | Oct | 1869 | 31 | M | 3 | | |
| 31 | | | | — Elizabeth. | Wife | W | F | July | 1876 | 23 | M | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 32 | | | | — Lillian d. | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1899 | 9 | S | | | |
| 33 | | 242 | 245 | Seekins A. D. | Head | W | M | April | 1869 | 36 | M | 1 | | |
| 34 | | | | — Ada | Wife | W | F | July | 1875 | 25 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 35 | | | | — Ruth | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1899 | 9 | S | | | |
| 36 | | 243 | 246 | Russell Ede | Head | W | M | Feb | 1877 | 23 | M | 2 | 1 | |
| 37 | | | | — Mary | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1881 | 19 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 38 | | | | — Nozak. | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1898 | 1 | S | | | |
| 39 | | | | Nartsen Okolly H. | Father | W | M | Nov | 1845 | 55 | Wid | | | |
| 40 | | 244 | 247 | Martain Ezra | Head | W | M | Jan | 1869 | 31 | M | 3 | | |
| 41 | | | | — Marguerite | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1876 | 24 | M | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 42 | | 245 | 248 | Ruff Jacob | Head | W | M | Aug | 1859 | 41 | M | 6 | | |
| 43 | | | | — Rosa | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1868 | 42 | M | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| 44 | | | | Ohrner Edna | Ward | W | F | June | 1882 | 17 | S | | | |
| 45 | | | | — Johnny | Ward | W | M | July | 1885 | 15 | S | | | |
| 46 | | | | — George | Ward | W | M | Mar | 1889 | 11 | S | | | |
| 47 | | 246 | 249 | Post Harry | Head | W | M | Mar | 1870 | 30 | M | 7 | | |
| 48 | | | | — Harriet | Wife | W | F | May | 1875 | 24 | M | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| 49 | | | | — Alvin | Son | W | M | April | 1895 | 5 | S | | | |
| 50 | | | | — Minkel | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | |

| NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | RR Man | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | H | |
| N. Dak | " | " | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ill. | Ill. | Ill. | | | | Laundryman | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ind | | | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | M | 3 |
| Michigan | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | | | Laundryman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | M | |
| Canada | Canada | " | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| N Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Dress maker | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | Servant — Chief Clerk | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| Illinois | | | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | F | H | |
| Penn | Penn | Penn | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | Express messenger | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| Canada | Ire | England | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| Illinois | " | " | | | | Block Smith | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | | | Mail Clerk | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| Ill | " | " | | | | Cashier | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| Canada | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Printer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| N. Dak | Ill | Penn | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| Penn | Penn | Ill | | | | Brick mason | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| New England | New England | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Minn | Penn | Penn | | | | at School | 9 | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| Ohio | Germany | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| Michigan | Ohio | Ohio | | | | School Teacher | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| Ill | Ill | Ill | | | | Clerk | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | |
| Canada | Penn | Canada | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York | New York | New York | | | | Foreman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | H | |
| N. Dak | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| N. Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | Do not Know | Do not Know | | | | Ranchman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| Minn | Ill | Ill | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| N. Dak | Ohio | Minn | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ill | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| Minn | New York | New York | | | | Printer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | |
| Minn | England | England | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| Do not Know | | | | | | Draying | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | H | |
| Europe | Do not Know | Do not Know | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | |
| Minn | " | " | | | | Day Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| N. Dak | | | | | | Farm Boy | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| N. Dak | | | | | | at School | 9 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | |
| Minn | Minn | Do not Know | | | | Contractor | | | | | | O | F | H | |
| Minn | Canada | Illinois | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| N. Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| N. Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Nor Dak.
County Stutsman Duty.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 179
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, Jamestown
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, 3rd

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Robert B Moses, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | 247 | 250 | Daugerty Wm | Head 2c | W | M | May | 1870 | 30 | M | 8 | | | Wis | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Jude Barn | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| | | | | Sarah | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1877 | 23 | M | 8 | 2 | 2 | N Dak | Wis | | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Gertrude | Daughter | W | F | June | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Irvin | Son | W | M | Oct | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 255 | 257 | Danner Jno | Head 2c | W | M | Dec | 1872 | 28 | M | 6 | | | Ill | Dont Know | | | | | Flour Packer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| | | | | Alide | Wife | W | F | April | 1880 | 20 | M | 6 | 2 | 2 | Wis | Belgium | Belgium | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Marrie | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Jessie | Daughter | W | F | May | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | N. Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 348 | 354 | Badley Pilot | Head 1c | W | M | May | 1867 | 33 | M | 9 | | | Ind | Ind | | | | | R Road Man | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | H | |
| | | | | Hanah | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1869 | 30 | M | 9 | 1 | 1 | Sweed | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Nelson | Son | W | M | June | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | N. Dak | " | Swed | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 350 | 353 | Orum John | Head 1c | W | M | May | 1872 | 28 | M | 4 | | | Ill | I dont Know | | | | | Day Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| | | | | Lillian | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1874 | 25 | M | 4 | 1 | 1 | N Dak | England | | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Clarence | Son | W | M | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 251 | 254 | Bahman Lelliaw | Head 1R | W | F | Sept | 1871 | 29 | Wd | | | | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| | | | | Gray Georgia | Sisters | W | F | May | 1882 | 18 | Si | | | | Minn | | | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Satterley Valet | Border | W | F | Nov | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | N Dak | Penn | Penn | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | 225 | 225 | Spicer Henry | Head | W | M | Mar | 1850 | 50 | M | 20 | | | Mich | York State | Ireland | | | | Minister | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| | | | | Lillie B. | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1858 | 41 | M | 20 | 2 | 2 | Ohio | Maryland | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Elsie R. | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Michigan | Ohio | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | 253 | 256 | Lyman George | Head 1R & 1B | W | M | Aug | 1843 | 45 | M | 16 | | | Ill. | Vermont | Maine | | | | Merchant | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| | | | | Martha A | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1864 | 36 | M | 16 | 2 | 2 | Ind. | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Deborah H | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | N Dak. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Nellie E. | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | N Dak. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Augusta | Sister | W | F | Nov | 1867 | 32 | S | | | | Ill. | Ohio | Maine | | | | Book Keeper | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Kamerzaki Celia | Servant | W | F | June | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | Servant | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Sibley Sterling P. | Border | W | M | Oct | 1861 | 38 | M | 8 | | | Mo | Penn | Ohio | | | | Salesman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | 23 | 24 | Peasley Robert | Head | W | M | Oct | 1811 | 89 | M | 23 | | | England | England | England | 1845 | 45 | Na | Flagman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| | | | | Annie | Wife | W | F | May | 1840 | 60 | M | 23 | 2 | 2 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | |
| | | 235 | 238 | Goodrich Worthy | Head | W | F | Jan | 1850 | 50 | Wd | | 2 | 2 | New York | New York | New York | | | | No occupation | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| | | 236 | 239 | Kellerher Michael | Head | W | M | June | 1850 | 49 | Wid | | | | Mass | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Boarding House | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| | | 237 | 240 | Mason James | Head 2c | W | M | May | 1843 | 47 | M | 8 | | | England | English | English | 1878 | 22 | N. | Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | | H | |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | | 1855 | 45 | M | 8 | 4 | 3 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1885 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Georgie | Son | W | M | April | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | N Dak. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Willie | Son | W | M | Dec | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 245 | 248 | Christoffson Matthias | Head | W | M | Feb | 1839 | 61 | Wid | | 6 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1856 | 44 | | No occupation | | | Yes | No | Yes | O | | H | |
| | | 259 | 262 | Blades Jay | Head 1R | W | M | Oct | 1843 | 48 | M | 16 | | | Maryland | Maryland | Maryland | | | | Lineman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| | | | | Mable C. | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1862 | 37 | M | 16 | 1 | 0 | Canada | England | England | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Porterfield E W | Mother | W | F | Jan | 1827 | 83 | Wd | | | | England | " | " | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | 240 | 243 | McCabe James | Head 3c | W | M | Feb | 1864 | 36 | M | 15 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1891 | 29 | Na | R R Engineer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | | H | |
| | | | | Susie | Wife | W | F | April | 1866 | 34 | M | 15 | 6 | 3 | Penn | " | England | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | George | Son | W | M | Nov | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | N. Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Harry | Son | W | M | Nov | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | N Dak. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Maurie | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | N Dak. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 26 | 31 | Wyard Fred | Head 1R | W | M | Jan | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | England | England | England | 1881 | 19 | Na | Celerk | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| | | | | Elizabeth | mother | W | F | Oct | 1840 | 60 | M | 40 | 13 | 7 | England | " | " | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | 262 | 265 | Lindh Gustaf | Head 5c | W | M | Jan | 1857 | 42 | M | 13 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1881 | 19 | N | Stone Mason | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | | H | |
| | | | | Carre | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1862 | 37 | M | 13 | 5 | 5 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | arther | Son | W | M | Oct | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Carl | Son | W | M | July | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 270 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Nor Dak. County Stutsman

Supervisor's District No. 1st. Enumeration District No. 179 Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Jamestown Ward of city, 3 ed.

Enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1900, Robert B Wasseas, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | | | — Gustine | Son | W | M | April | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | — Tracku | Son | W | M | Feb | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | — Jennie | Daughter | W | F | April | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 263 | 256 | 56 | Mitchel Charles | Head | W | M | Mar | 1848 | 42 | M | 16 | | | Pen | Pen | Pen | | | | Post Master | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 66 | | H | | 82 |
| 5 | | | | — Jennie | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1862 | 37 | M | 16 | 1 | 1 | Pen | Pen | Pen | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | — Cleo L. | Daughter | W | F | April | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Pen | " | " | | | | At School | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | |
| 7 | 265 | 257 | 57 | Stone Wm Ho-6 | Head | W | M | Mar | 1862 | 38 | M | 9 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Hotell Keep. | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | | H | | |
| 8 | | | | — Anna | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1875 | 25 | M | 9 | 5 | 4 | ~~Denmark~~ Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | — Darathe | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | — Ester | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | — Clarance | Son | W | M | May | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | — Hazzel | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 265 | 258 | 58 | Furgus Elizabeth | Head | W | F | Nov | 1848 | 51 | Wid | | 7 | 5 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | No | No | Yes | 0 | 7 | H | | |
| 14 | 40 | | | — Wm E | Son | W | M | July | 1867 | 33 | S | | | | Michigan | " | " | | | | R R Brakeman | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | — Cahora | Son | W | M | May | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Michigan | | | | | | Farming | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | — Thomas | Son | W | M | Mar | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Michigan | " | " | | | | R R Man | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | — John | Son | W | M | Mar | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Michigan | " | " | | | | Laborer | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Brady Rufus | Gr Son | W | M | April | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | N Dak | Michigan | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | — Eliza | Gr Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1889 | 8 | S | | | | N Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | — Marrie | Gr Daughter | W | F | May | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | — Nicholas | Gr Son | W | M | Sept | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 266 | 259 | 59 | Waterman Wm P-3 | Head | W | M | Feb | 1853 | 47 | M | 25 | | | New York | New England | | | | | Gardner | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | 7 | H | | |
| 23 | | | | — Ellen A | Wife | W | F | July | 1854 | 46 | M | 25 | 1 | 1 | New York | New York | Ind | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | — Blanche | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | New York | " | New York | | | | Sch Teacher | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | |
| 25 | 267 | 260 | 60 | Stuchke Allie P-4 | Head | W | F | Nov | 1864 | 36 | Wid | 17 | 3 | 3 | Ind | Ind | Ind | | | | Hous Keep | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | | |
| 26 | | | | — Ollie M | Son | W | M | Dec | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Ind | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | — Dorman | Son | W | M | Jan | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Daufelt Lizzie | Border | W | F | July | 1870 | 30 | Wid | | | | Wis | Ind | Ind | | | | Dress | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | |
| 29 | 268 | 261 | 61 | Naze Frank P-3 | Head | W | M | June | 1835 | 64 | M | 46 | 7 | 7 | France | France | France | | | | Laborer | | No | No | Yes | 0 | | H | | |
| 30 | | | | — Ferdenan | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1831 | 68 | M | 46 | | | France | France | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | — Marrie | Daughter | W | F | June | 1875 | 24 | Wid | 7 | 3 | 2 | Wis | " | " | | | | Hous Keep | 1 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | — David | Son | W | M | Mar | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | N Dak | Wis | Wis | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | — Joseph | Son | W | M | Oct | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | N Dak | Wis | Wis | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 269 | 262 | 62 | Kerchen Christ P-4 | Head | W | M | Mar | 1867 | 33 | M | 4 | | | German | German | German | | | | R R Man | | No | No | No | R | | H | | |
| 35 | | | | — Marrie | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1874 | 26 | M | 4 | 2 | 2 | Ger Aug | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | — Bruno | Uncle | W | F | May | 1900 | | S | | | | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | — August | Son | W | M | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | Germ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 270 | 263 | 63 | Strang George P-4 | Head | W | M | Mar | 1852 | 48 | M | 10 | | | England | England | England | | | | Machinist | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | | H | | |
| 39 | | | | — Anna | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1864 | 36 | M | 10 | 3 | 2 | England | England | " | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | W | F | June | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | N Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | — Harry | Son | W | M | Dec | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | 271 | 264 | 64 | Game George P-3 | Head | W | M | Aug | 1847 | 52 | M | 8 | | | England | England | England | | | | Coal Broker | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | | |
| 43 | | | | — Sophia | Wife | W | F | May | 1872 | 28 | M | 8 | 2 | 1 | England | " | " | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | — Georgie | Son | W | M | Sept | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | N Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | 272 | 265 | 65 | Taylor James P-6 | Head | W | M | Feb | 1853 | 47 | Wid | 14 | | | England | " | " | | | | R R Engineer | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | 7 | H | | |
| 46 | | | | — Anna | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1868 | 32 | M | 14 | 3 | 3 | England | " | " | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | — Samuel | Son | W | M | Nov | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Nor Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | — Frank | Son | W | M | Oct | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | Nor Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | — Willis | Son | W | M | July | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Nor Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | — Maud | Niece | W | F | Jan | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Nor Dak | | | | | | At School | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Nor Dak.
County Stutsman

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 189
Enumeration District No. 179

Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county ____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, Jamestown

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ____ Ward of city, 3rd

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Robert B Mases, Enumerator.

| | LOCATION. | | | | NAME | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | | NATIVITY. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | | EDUCATION. | | | | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | IN CITIES. | | | | | | | | DATE OF BIRTH. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | | 275 275 | 276 276 | Moran Patrick | Head | W | M | July | 1849 | 50 | M | 21 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1869 | 44 | Nat | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | 7 | H | 3 |
| 52 | | | | | —— Margrette | Wife | W | F | aug | 1849 | 50 | M | 21 | 1 | 1 | Canada | Ireland | France | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 53 | | | | | —— Laura | Daughter | W | F | April | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | N Dak. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | 276 277 | 277 277 | Crawford Monroe | Head | W | M | Jan | 1861 | 39 | S | | | | Illinois | Penn | Penn | | | | School Teacher | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| 55 | | | | | Maday Julia | Boarder | W | F | Jan | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Ind. | Ind. | Mo. | | | | School Teacher | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 56 | | | | | Isackson Emma | Boarder | W | F | June | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | N Dak. | Wis | Norway | | | | School Teacher | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 57 | | | | | Rudall Albert H. | Border | W | M | oct | 1857 | 42 | M | | | | Wis | New York | New York | | | | Hotel Manager | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 58 | | | | | Slagle Fredrick | Border | W | M | oct | 1846 | 53 | M | | | | Penn | Penn | Penn | | | | Accountant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 59 | | | | | O'Dell Margett | Border | W | F | may | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Minn | Illinois | Wisc | | | | Dressmaker | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 60 | | | | | Blackwell Howard | Border | W | M | Jne | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Wis | Wis | Wis | | | | Lumberman | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 61 | | | 278 278 | 278 278 | Thorn Arthur | Head | W | M | sept | 1868 | 31 | M | | | | Wis | Ireland | Ireland | | | | RR Engineer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | | H | |
| 62 | | | | | —— Marry | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1869 | 30 | M | | | | Indiana | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 63 | | | | | Young Estie | Niece | W | F | mar | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | N. Dak | American | Ireland | | | | at School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 64 | | | 279 279 | 279 279 | Trefanier Frank | Head | W | M | oct | 1847 | 52 | M | 16 | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | | | | RR Man | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | | H | |
| 65 | | | | | —— Marry | Wife | W | F | July | 1859 | 40 | M | 16 | 6 | 5 | Canada | | | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 66 | | | | | —— Hermenia | Daughter | W | | may | 1815 | 15 | S | | | | N Dak. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | | —— Melvenie | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | N Dak. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | | —— Leonisia | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | N Dak. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | | —— Louis | Son | W | M | Jan | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | N Dak. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | | —— Anna | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | N Dak. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | 286 287 | 287 287 | Weiss Frank | Head | W | M | April | 1861 | 39 | M | 7 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1886 | 14 | Nat | RR Man | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| 72 | | | | | —— Louisa | Wife | W | F | May | 1870 | 30 | M | 7 | 3 | 1 | Germany | | | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 73 | | | | | —— Irven | Son | W | M | may | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | N Dak. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | 285 285 | 285 285 | Titman Arthur | Head | W | M | May | 1871 | 29 | M | | | | Penn | Penn | Penn | | | | RR Man | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| 75 | | | | | —— Mary | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1881 | 19 | M | | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | —— Lemuel | Bro. | W | M | Feb | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Penn | Penn | | | | | RR Man | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 77 | | | 287 287 | 287 287 | Pierson Olof | Head | W | M | may | 1876 | 24 | M | 6 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | | RR Man | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| 78 | | | | | —— Anna | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1874 | 25 | M | 6 | 3 | 3 | Sweden | | | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | —— Allen | Grand | W | F | Dec | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | N Dak. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | —— Ester | Daughter | W | F | may | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Minn | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | —— Annie | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | N Dak. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | 288 288 | 288 288 | Rearell John | Head | W | M | May | 1860 | 40 | M | 14 | | | Poland | Poland | Poland | | | | RR Man | 0 | | No | No | Yes | R | | H | |
| 83 | | | | | —— Julie | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1869 | 31 | M | 14 | 10 | 6 | Poland | Poland | | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | —— John | Son | W | M | Jan | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | —— Samuel | Son | W | M | Oct | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | —— Charley | Son | W | M | Oct | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | —— Susie | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | N Dak. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | —— Albert | Son | W | M | Oct | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | N Dak. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | —— Maggie | Daughter | W | F | July | 1899 | 10 mo | S | | | | N Dak. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | 287 287 | 287 287 | Gray D. L. | Head | W | M | Sept | 1851 | 48 | M | | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | | | | Carpenter | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | | H | |
| 91 | | | | | —— Anna | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1854 | 45 | M | 7 | 7 | | Scotland | | | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | —— James | Son | W | M | Jan | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | | | | Clerk | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | —— Donna | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Scotland | | | | | | at school | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | —— Edna | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Minn | | | | | | at school | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | —— Frances | Daughter | W | F | July | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | N. Dak. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | —— Marynett | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | N. Dak. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | 288 288 | 288 288 | Poole Agnes | Head | W | F | June | 1857 | 42 | W | 22 | 1 | 1 | Wis | England | England | | | | Farming on Rent | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | | H | |
| 98 | | | | | Stephens Thomas | Boarder | W | M | May | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Wis | | | | | | Farming | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | Jabelpar Henry | Boarder | W | M | May | 1848 | 52 | Wid | | | | Penn | Penn | Penn | | | | Painter | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | Zacher Jack | Border | W | M | Dec | 1869 | 30 | S | | | | Penn | Penn | Penn | | | | Paper Hanger | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

271 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 179

Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county _____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Jamestown Ward of city, 3rd

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, Robert B Mazer, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 284 | 284 | Wright Lucius | Head | W | M | Oct | 1855 | 44 | M | 21 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | R R Man | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | 7 | H | |
| 2 | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | July | 1864 | 35 | M | 21 | 5 | 5 | New York | " | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Clifford | Son | W | M | April | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | N Dak | " | " | | | | at school | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Stella | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Dalla | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Warren | Son | W | M | Feb | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Lucians | Son | W | M | April | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | 285 | 287 | English Cheryl | Head | W | M | July | 1848 | 51 | M | 16 | | | Michigan | Canada | Canada | | | | Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | B | | H | |
| 9 | | 4-7 | 4-9 | Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | April | 1868 | 32 | M | 16 | 4 | 4 | Mich | Vermont | Vermont | | | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Flory | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Mich | Michigan | Michigan | | | | at school | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Melvin | Son | W | M | July | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Mich | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | Glayes | Daughter | W | F | April | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Mich | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Lamilla | Daughter | W | F | July | 1899 | 0 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | 286 | 288 | Nelsman Wm | Head | W | M | July | 1847 | 32 | M | 13 | | | Mich | | Mich | | | | R R Man | | | yes | yes | yes | O | 7 | H | |
| 15 | | | | Agnes | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1866 | 33 | M | 13 | 5 | 5 | Wis | France | France | | | | | | | No | No | yes | | | | |
| 16 | | | | George | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | N Dak | Wis | Mich | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Eli | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | N Dak | Wis | Mich | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Allen | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Edie | Son | W | M | June | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Willie | Son | W | M | Nov | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | 287 | 289 | Pass Geo | Lodger | W | M | May | 1866 | 34 | M | 4 | | | Ind | Ind | Ind | | | | Carpenter | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 22 | | | | Retha | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1873 | 26 | M | 4 | 2 | 2 | Mo | Mo | Mo | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Silas | Son | W | M | July | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Kan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | Geo | Son | W | M | Mar | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | 289 | 290 | Pennfell Mayyie | Servant | W | F | June | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | N Dak | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | Servant Girl | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 26 | | 6-6 | 6-6 | Maxime Jacob | Hack | W | M | Nov | 1846 | 53 | M | 12 | | | Belgium | Belgium | Belgium | | | | R R Man | | | yes | No | yes | | | | |
| 27 | | | | Victor | Son | W | M | Dec | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Charley | Son | W | M | May | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | 290 | 291 | Greer Jahn | Hermit | W | M | Dec | 1867 | 33 | M | 10 | | | Canada | Canada | England | | | | R R Man | | | yes | yes | yes | O | | H | |
| 30 | | 6-2 | 6-3 | Odessa | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1864 | 36 | M | 10 | | | Wales | Welsh | Welsh | | | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | |
| 31 | | 291 | 292 | Dieland Nicholas | Lodger | W | M | Mar | 1865 | 35 | S | 18 | | | Canada | " | " | 1868 | 32 | A | at sea | | | No | No | | O | | H | |
| 32 | | 6-4 | 6-4 | Lina | Sister | W | F | | 1840 | 60 | S | 18 | 3 | | Canada | " | " | | | | | | | No | No | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Alex | Lodger | | | | 1862 | 38 | | | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Hanna | Servant | W | F | Jan | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Mass | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | 292 | 293 | Hans Nelson | Lodger | W | M | | 1864 | 36 | M | 11 | | | Denmark | | Denmark | 1887 | | A | Laborer | | | No | No | | O | | H | |
| 36 | | 6-3 | 6-4 | Jane | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1867 | 33 | M | 11 | 6 | 6 | Wyoming | " | " | | | | | | | No | No | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Timan | Lodger | W | M | Oct | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Wis | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | Minnie | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Oct | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Ezzie | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | Triad | Son | W | M | Apr | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Minn | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | Ferdinand | Son | W | M | May | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | 277 | 277 | Dinckert Edward | Head | W | M | June | 1868 | 32 | M | 10 | | | New York | " | " | | | | R R Conductor | | | yes | " | " | B | | H | |
| 43 | | 4-4 | 4-4 | Mary | Wife | W | F | April | 1875 | 25 | M | 10 | 2 | 2 | Minn | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | Leona | Daughter | W | F | June | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | Robert | Son | W | M | Jan | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | Lodata John | Border | W | M | July | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Wis | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | Ballinger Margaret | Boarder | W | F | Jan | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | No | No | yes | | | | |
| 48 | | 295 | 295 | Bolter Mary | Hired Help | W | F | | 1842 | 53 | Wd | | | | New York | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | Boarding House | | | yes | yes | yes | B | | H | |
| 49 | | 6-5 | 6-6 | Marion | Sister | W | F | June | 1823 | 76 | Wd | | | | Maryland | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | Paul Geo | Boarder | W | M | July | 1830 | 70 | Wd | | | | Prussia | Prussia | Prussia | | | | Sugar Factory | | | | | yes | | | | |

7–224.

# TWEL… OF THE UNITED STATES. B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State N Dak. | County Stutsman | Supervisor's District No. 149. | Enumeration District No. 179. | Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county ____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, Jamestown

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ____ Ward of city, 3rd

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, Robert B Blanc, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 293 | 296 | Dilery Nellie | Head | W | F | | 1875 | 25 | Wid | 7 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | 294 | 297 | — Earle | Son | W | M | Mar | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | 295 | 298 | Pederson Martin | Boarder | W | M | | | | | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | Lupp Harry G. | Boarder | W | M | Dec | | 40 | Wid | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1889 | | | Teacher | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | Oliver George W. | Boarder | W | M | Apr | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Ohio | Vermont | Penn | | | | R R Brakeman | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | Hartman Frank | Boarder | W | M | Jan | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Ohio | Penn | Penn | | | | Commercial Trav | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | Hart Willie | Boarder | W | M | Mar | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Ohio | | Vermont | | | | Lawyer | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | 297 | 300 | Thaler Anthony | Head | W | M | Oct | 1868 | 31 | M | 9 | | | Austria | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | — Augusta | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1878 | 28 | M | 9 | 5 | 4 | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | — Peter | Son | W | M | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | — Anton | Son | W | M | Oct | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | Charles | Son | W | M | Nov | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | Lewis | Lodger | W | M | Sept | 1899 | 0 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | 296 | 299 | Minear Schaffer | Head | W | M | Nov | 1845 | 54 | M | 12 | | | Germany | | | 1870 | | | | | | | | | 0 | 7 | H | 3 |
| 65 | | | | — Mary | Wife | W | F | | 1854 | 45 | M | 6 | 6 | 6 | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | — William | Son | W | M | May | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | Farmer | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | — Frank | Son | W | M | Mar | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Wisconsin | | | | | | 6 mos | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | — Allie | Daughter | W | F | May | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Wisconsin | | | | | | At home | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | — Robert | Son | W | M | Oct | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | — Sherb | Son | W | M | Nov | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | — Ethel | Daughter | W | F | | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | — Bell | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | 298 | 301 | Calling Peter | Head | W | M | Nov | 1853 | 41 | M | 17 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | | | | | | R | H | | |
| 74 | | | | — Helen | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1858 | 42 | M | 17 | 8 | 6 | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | — Anna | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Wisconsin | | N Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | — Laura | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | | | | | | | At school | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | — Theresa | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | | | | | | | At home | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | — Clara | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Wisconsin | | | | | | At home | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Dak | | | | | | At home | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | — Sarah | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Wisconsin | | | | | | At school | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | — George | Son | W | M | Dec | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | At home | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | — Jasper | Son | W | M | Dec | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | At school | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | 299 | 302 | Daley William | Head | W | M | July | 1852 | 47 | M | 19 | | | Ireland | | | | | | Farmer | | | | | | 0 | H | | |
| 84 | | | | — Mary | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1854 | 46 | M | 19 | 8 | 8 | Ireland | | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | — Elizabeth | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Penn | Penn | Penn | | | | Teacher | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | — Robert E | Son | W | M | June | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Dak | | | | | | Assistant in office | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | — Emma | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Mo | | | | | | At school | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | — Josephine | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Mo | | | | | | At school | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | — Willie | Son | W | M | May | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | At school | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | — Chas M | Son | W | M | July | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | At school | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | — Wm Jno | Son | W | M | Sept | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | — Marian V | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | 292 | 295 | Daley Timothy | Head | W | M | Mar | 1847 | 53 | M | 17 | | | Ireland | Penn | Penn | | | | Farm Hands | | | | | | 0 | 7 | H | |
| 94 | | | | — Sarah E | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1846 | 54 | M | 17 | 9 | 7 | England | England | England | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | — Estella | Daughter | W | F | May | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Dak | Ohio | England | | | | At school | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | — Anna | Daughter | W | F | April | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | At school | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | Sat Sarah | Daughter | W | F | July | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | — Margret | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | — Francis | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

# SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota. County Stutsman. Supervisor's District No. 6. Enumeration District No. 178. Sheet No. 15A

Township or other division of county ____ Name of Institution, ____

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Jamestown. Ward of city, 3rd

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Robert E. Adams, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Block. | Street. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| | | 277 | 278 | — Gertrude | daughter | W | F | | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | N. Dak. | Penn. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | Baker Lucy | sister | W | F | Nov | 1870 | 29 | W | | | | S. Dak. | Germany | | | | | io | 2 | NO | NO | Yes | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | — Louise | sister | W | F | Apr | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | S. Dak. | Germany | | | | | Yes | 4 | NO | NO | Yes | | | | | | 3 |
| | | 279 | 280 | Gutes Carl 5-1 | Head 2c 1R | W | M | Aug | 1874 | 25 | M | 7 | | | Germany | | | 1892 | 14 | No | Farmer | 3 | | | | R | | H | | 4 |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | W | F | May | 1873 | 27 | M | 7 | 2 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | Jorgenson Hanna | Mother in law | W | F | Sept | 1824 | 75 | Wd | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | — Nilsen | Brother in law | W | M | May | 1836 | 64 | S | | | | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | — Clarence | Grandson | W | M | Nov | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | O | | H | | 8 |
| | | 280 | 281 | Smith Elmer 8-1 | Head 6c | W | M | Jan | 1860 | 40 | M | 15 | 2 | 1 | Germany | North Dak. | Germany | 1886 | 14 | | Farmer | 0 | | | | R | | H | | 9 |
| | | | | — Julia | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1868 | 32 | M | 15 | 6 | 6 | North Dak. | Germany | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | — Grace | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dak. | | Penn. | | | | At School | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | — Milton | Son | W | M | Dec | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dak. | | | | | | At School | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | — Ina | Daughter | W | F | | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | — Adline | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | — Vernon | Son | W | M | Jan | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | — Gertrude | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1810 | 1 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | 282 | 283 | Thomas Charles 6-1 | Head 4c | W | M | Oct | 1855 | 45 | M | 16 | | | Ohio | Va. | Ohio | | | | Farmer | | | | | C | | H | | 17 |
| | | | | — Melissa | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1861 | 38 | M | 16 | 4 | 4 | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | — Zuma | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1880 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | — Ethel | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dak. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | — Twins | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1892 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | — Helen | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | 284 | 285 | Hall Jas 2-2 | Head 1Bc | W | F | May | 1853 | 46 | W | | 4 | 2 | Ireland | Ireland | Canada | | | | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | Mayhew | Boarder | W | F | | 1856 | 44 | S | | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | 283 | | Stinard Frank 4-1 | Head 2c | W | M | Nov | 1858 | 41 | M | 3 | | | Canada | | | | | | Farmer | | | | | R | | H | | 25 |
| | | | | — Lizzie | Wife | W | F | | 1877 | 23 | M | 3 | | 2 | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | NO | NO | | | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | — Jesse | Son | W | M | | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | — Estella | Daughter | W | F | | 1900 | 4/12 | S | | | | North Dak. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | 287 | 288 | Laeffler Ben 6-1 | Head 4c | W | M | Aug | 1856 | 43 | M | 19 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | | NO | NO | NO | C | | H | | 29 |
| | | | | — Florentine | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1859 | 40 | M | 19 | 4 | 4 | Germany | | | | | | | | NO | NO | NO | | | | | | 30 |
| | | | | — Jake | Son | W | M | | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Germany | | | | | | Machinist | | Yes | | | | | | | | 31 |
| | | | | — Pete | Son | W | M | | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Germany | | | | | | Baker | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| | | | | — John | Son | W | M | | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Germany | | | | | | Baker | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | | | — Fred | Son | W | M | | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Germany | | | | | | At work | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| | | 289 | 290 | Hunter Arth 2-2 | Head | W | M | Aug | 1862 | 37 | M | 10 | | | N. Y. | N. Y. | N. Y. | | | | | | | | | C | | H | | 35 |
| | | | | — Ivory | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1866 | 33 | M | 10 | 3 | | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| | | 290 | 291 | Hunsinger Theodore | Head | W | M | Jan | 1846 | 54 | M | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | | | | | R | | H | | 37 |
| | | 291 | 292 | Mich Christoph | Head | W | F | July | 1845 | 54 | Wd | 35 | 7 | 3 | Germany | Germany | Ohio | | | | Farmer | | NO | | | O | | H | | 38 |
| | | 292 | 293 | Kellard (Mary) 5-1 | Head 3c | W | M | Aug | 1862 | 37 | M | 6 | | | Ohio | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | | | | | O | | H | | 39 |
| | | | | — Berbery | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1865 | 35 | M | 6 | 3 | 3 | Switz. | Switz. | Switz. | | | | | | NO | NO | | | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | — Annie | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1895 | 4/12 | S | | | | Ohio | Ill. | Switz. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 41 |
| | | | | — Dora | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| | | | | — Baby | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1900 | 4/12 | S | | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 43 |
| | | 293 | 294 | Pederson Gust 4-1 | Head 3c | W | M | Aug | 1864 | 35 | M | 7 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1887 | 13 | | Farmer | | No | No | No | O | | H | | 44 |
| | | | | — Hanna | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1864 | 36 | M | 7 | 2 | 2 | Sweden | | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | | 45 |
| | | | | — Anna | Daughter | W | F | July | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | N. Dak. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| | | | | Walter | Son | W | M | Sept | 1899 | 9/12 | S | | | | N. Dak. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 47 |
| | | 294 | 295 | Esler Alex 2-1 | Head 3c 3R | W | M | July | 1849 | 50 | M | 23 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1883 | 17 | 4 | Farmer | | | | | O | | H | | |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1858 | 41 | M | 23 | 3 | 3 | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

...TED STATES. B

State Nor Dak.
County Stutsman

# SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 179
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county ... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Jamestown Ward of city, 3rd.

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Robert B Mason, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | | | [illegible] Nettie M | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Nor Dak | Ireland | Canada | | | | at school | | | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | [illegible] Lizzie | Daughter | W | F | Jany | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Nor Dak | " | " | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | Manning Duke | Boarder | W | M | Dec | 1833 | 66 | W | | | | Ohio | Ohio | New Jersey | | | | Farming | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | Miller Montaine | Border | W | M | Jan | 1864 | 36 | S | | | | Penn | Penn | Penn | | | | Farming | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | 2 | 2 | 2 | Berdie Dreibig | Head | W | F | June | 1843 | 57 | M | 25 | 5 | 2 | New York | New York | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | [illegible] Charles | Son | W | M | Nov | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Minn | " | " | | | | Steam saw | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | [illegible] Cornelius | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Minn | " | " | | | | At School | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Hamilton Dwight | Head | W | M | Aug | 1857 | 43 | M | 15 | | | Canada | Scotland | Scotland | | | | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | [illegible] Fanny | Wife | W | F | May | 1861 | 38 | M | 15 | 8 | 6 | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | [illegible] Morley | Son | W | M | May | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Nor Dak | Canada | Germany | | | | At Herder | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | [illegible] Danny | Son | W | M | Jan | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | " " | | | | | | Sheep Herd | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | [illegible] Adah | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | [illegible] Estella | Daughter | W | F | April | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | Katie | Daughter | W | F | April | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | Frankie | Son | W | M | Jany | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Kinney Charles | Head | W | M | July | 1851 | 49 | M | 20 | | | New York | Ireland | England | | | | Ranchman | | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | [illegible] Lucy A | Wife | W | F | Jany | 1851 | 49 | M | 20 | 5 | 1 | Vermont | Germany | Scotland | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | McBride Elsie | Step Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1887 | 11 | S | | | | Nor Dak | Iowa | Iowa | | | | At School | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | [illegible] Gabriel | adopted | W | M | Nov | 1900 | | S | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | Muntz Ava | Border | W | F | Nov | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Nor Dak | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | 2 | 2 | 2 | Miller [illegible] | Head | W | M | Dec | 1870 | 29 | M | 7 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1897 | 3 | | Laborer | | | No No yes | R | H | | | | |
| 72 | | | | [illegible] Rachel | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1871 | 29 | M | 7 | 4 | 3 | Russia | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | [illegible] Barbara | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Russia | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | [illegible] Leander | Son | W | M | Nov | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Russia | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | [illegible] Agnis | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | Nor Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | [illegible] Leambert | Brother | W | M | Jan | 1881 | 20 | S | | | | Russia | " | " | 1899 | 1 | | Laborer | | | No No yes | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | [illegible] Katie | Sister | W | F | April | 1868 | 32 | S | | | | Russia | " | " | 1900 | 1 | | Servant | | | No No No | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | [illegible] Mike | Son | W | M | April | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Russia | " | " | 1900 | 0 | | " " | | | No No No | | | | | | |
| 79 | 3 | 3 | 3 | Pederson Martin | Head | W | M | | | | | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1869 | 31 | | Stone Mason | | | yes yes yes | O | M | H | | | |
| 80 | | | | [illegible] Adolph | Son | W | M | Sept | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Nor Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | [illegible] Everett | Son | W | M | Oct | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Nor Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | [illegible] Jane C | Daughter | W | F | June | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Nor Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | [illegible] Harry | Son | W | M | June | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Nor Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | 3 | 3 | 3 | Davy George | Head | W | M | Mar | 1862 | 38 | M | 13 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1894 | 6 | | Laborer | 4 | No No yes | R | H | | | | |
| 85 | | | | [illegible] Anna | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1868 | 32 | M | 13 | 4 | 4 | Russia | " | " | 1894 | 6 | | | | No No No | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | [illegible] Amelya | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1898 | 12 | S | | | | Russia | " | " | 1894 | 6 | | " " | | No No yes | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | [illegible] Lilia | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Canada | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | [illegible] Minnie | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Nor Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | [illegible] Anna | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1900 | 3/12 | S | | | | Nor Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | 3 | 3 | 3 | Gwalski Peter | Head | W | M | Dec | 1871 | 28 | M | 2 | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1896 | 4 | | Laborer | 0 | No No yes | R | H | | | | |
| 91 | | | | [illegible] Mary | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1873 | 27 | M | 2 | 0 | | Russia | " | " | 1898 | 1 | | | | yes No yes | | | | | | | |
| 92 | 3 | 3 | 3 | [illegible] Peter | Head | W | M | June | 1829 | 69 | M | 38 | | | Germany | " | " | 1883 | 7 | | Laborer | 0 | No No No | O | H | | | | |
| 93 | | | | [illegible] Anna | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1831 | 67 | M | 38 | 7 | 3 | Germany | " | " | | | | | | No No No | | | | | | | |
| 94 | 3 | 3 | 3 | Buchscherer [illegible] | Head | W | M | Jan | 1864 | 36 | M | 13 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1895 | 7 | | Laborer | 4 | No No yes | R | H | | | | |
| 95 | | | | [illegible] Morris | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1864 | 36 | M | 13 | 8 | 5 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1898 | 7 | | | | No No No | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | [illegible] Christ | Son | W | M | May | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Russia | " | " | 1893 | 7 | | Laborer | | No yes yes | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | [illegible] Charley | Son | W | M | June | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Nor Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | [illegible] Antone | Son | W | M | Aug | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Nor Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | [illegible] Lizzie | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | N[illegible] | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | [illegible] Francis | Daughter | W | F | Sept | | | S | | | | N[illegible] | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 273 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Nor Dak
County Stutsman
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Jamestown
Name of Institution,
Ward of city, 3rd
Supervisor's District No.
Enumeration District No. 179 Sheet No. 16

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Robert B Mann, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit those who died before June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | | | Boucher Jos | Head | W | M | Oct | 1867 | 32 | M | 12 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1890 | 10 | N | Laborer | 1 | | No | No | Yes | O | | H | |
| | | | | — Katie | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1870 | 29 | M | 12 | 7 | 6 | Russia | — | — | 1890 | 10 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | — Antone | Son | W | M | Nov | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Russia | — | — | 1890 | 10 | | Laborer | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Jaline | Son | W | M | Oct | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Russia | — | — | 1890 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Lenard | Son | W | M | Mar | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Nor Dak | — | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Frank | Son | W | M | Nov | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Texas | — | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Erma | Daughter | W | F | June | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Nor Dak | — | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Joseph | Son | W | M | May | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | Nor Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 34 | 225 | 225 | Harrington Arthur | Head | W | M | July | 1868 | 32 | M | 11 | | | Canada | Ireland | England | | | | Railroad Man | 0 | | | | | 0 | T | H | |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1874 | 25 | M | 3 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Nellie | Niece | W | F | Mar | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | N Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | | | | | | | | |
| 222 | 226 | | | Hughes Thos E | Boarder | W | M | May | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | Miner | | | | | | 0 | T | | |
| 223 | 227 | | | Hughes Joseph | Boarder | W | M | May | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | Miner | | | | | | 0 | T | | |
| 224 | 228 | | | Hughes Thos | Boarder | W | M | May | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | Miner | | | | | | 0 | T | | |
| 225 | 229 | 103 | 103 | Hayden Frank | Head | W | M | Mar | 1865 | 35 | M | 9 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | Gardener | | | | | | 0 | | H | |
| | | | | — Anna | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1864 | 35 | M | 9 | 1 | 1 | N Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Martin | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | N Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Edith | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | N Dak | — | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 226 | 230 | | | Hayden Jacob | Boarder | W | M | Apr | 1865 | 35 | M | 11 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | Gardener | | | | | | 0 | | H | |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1870 | 30 | M | 11 | 4 | 4 | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Jacob | Son | W | M | Feb | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | N Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Katie | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | N Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Anna | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | N Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Peter | Son | W | M | Oct | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | N Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 227 | 231 | 104 | 104 | Smith Paul | Head | W | M | Apr | 1865 | 35 | M | 11 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1880 | 10 | O | Farmer | | | No | No | Yes | O | | H | |
| | | | | — Mary | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1865 | 35 | M | 11 | 6 | 4 | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Mary | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | N Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Katie | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | N Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Anna | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | N Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Peter | Son | W | M | Aug | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | N Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 228 | 232 | 105 | 105 | Mitchell Wm | Head | W | M | Aug | 1854 | 45 | M | 19 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1881 | 19 | N | Farmer | 3 | | | | | 0 | | H | |
| | | | | — Minnie | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1868 | 32 | M | 19 | 4 | 3 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1881 | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Carl | Son | W | M | Aug | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Minn | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Farmer | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Anna | Daughter | W | F | June | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | N Dak | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Ruth | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | N Dak | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 229 | 233 | 106 | 106 | Finch Chas | Head | W | M | Dec | 1862 | 37 | M | 13 | | | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1881 | 19 | N | Farmer | 3 | | | | | 0 | T | H | |
| | | | | — Minnie | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1865 | 35 | M | 13 | 6 | 5 | Russia | Germany | Germany | 1881 | 19 | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | — Laura | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | N Dak | Russia | Russia | | | | At School | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Albert | Son | W | M | Aug | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | N Dak | — | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — August | Son | W | M | Aug | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | N Dak | — | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Amelia | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | N Dak | — | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — Hilda | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | N Dak | — | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Williams Evan | Boarder | W | M | Mar | 1853 | 47 | S | | | | N Britain | Ireland | Ireland | 1879 | 21 | N | R R Man | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 230 | 234 | | | Conrad [illegible] | Head | W | F | Oct | 1868 | 31 | Wid | 1 | 1 | | Minn | Germany | Germany | | | | | 0 | | | | | 0 | | H | |
| | | | | — Margaret | Daughter | W | F | July | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | N Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Ashton [illegible] | Servant | W | M | June | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Minn | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| 231 | 235 | | | Paul [illegible] | Head | W | M | Sept | 1864 | 35 | M | 10 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1880 | 20 | | Farmer | 0 | | | | | 0 | T | H | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Wife | W | F | July | 1856 | 43 | M | 10 | 4 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | W | M | Apr | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | N Dak | " | " | | | | At School | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | N Dak | " | " | | | | At School | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | W | M | Nov | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | N Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — [illegible] | Son | W | M | Dec | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | N Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

# SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State N. Dak. County Stutsman

Supervisor's District No. 184 Enumeration District No. 179 Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Jamestown Ward of city, 3rd

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Robert B Moses, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 331 | 335 | Frandsen Peter S. | Head | W | M | Oct | 1853 | 46 | M | 14 | | | Denm | Denm | Denm | 1893 | 7 | N | B B Mason | 0 | | No | No | Yes | R | | | |
| 52 | | | | Christ | Son | W | M | Jun | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Dak | Denm | " | | | | at school | | Y | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | Katie | Daughter | W | F | aug | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Dak | Denm | " | | | | at school | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | Edna | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | Margaret | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | 332 | 336 | Porter Josiah F. | Head | W | M | July | 1857 | 43 | Wid | 21 | | | England | England | England | 1883 | 17 | N | C B Mason | 0 | | | | | O | Y | H | |
| 57 | | | | Emma | Daughter | W | F | July | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Mich | England | Michig | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | James | Son | W | M | May | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | N York | " | " | | | | C Mason | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | Eliza | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | N Dak | " | " | | | | at school | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | Libbie | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | N Dak | " | " | | | | at school | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | William | Son | W | M | Jun | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | Albert | Son | W | M | Oct | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | Gordon | Son | W | M | Sept | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | 333 | 337 | Braun Otto C. | Head | W | M | Sept | 1869 | 31 | Mar | 13 | | | Nor | Swe | Swe | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | Paul Louise | Bro | W | F | Nov | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 18 | | Sport Servant | | | | | | R | | H | |
| 66 | | | | Mendelsan Bell | Bro | W | F | Nov | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | | 1884 | 16 | | Sport | 6 | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | Hubbs Oscar | Bro | W | M | aug | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | New York | N | N | | | | Farm | 8 | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | 334 | 338 | Lansburg Herman | Head | W | M | Jun | 1846 | 53 | M | 11 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1893 | 7 | N | C B Mason | | | | | | O | Y | H | |
| 69 | | | | Louisa | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1869 | 31 | M | 11 | 6 | 6 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1893 | 7 | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | |
| 70 | | | | Louisa | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Germany | " | " | 1893 | 7 | | at school | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | Herman | Son | W | M | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Germany | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | Lizzie | Daughter | W | F | Jun | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | Henry | Son | W | M | April | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | Willie | Son | W | M | Jan | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | Baby | Son | W | M | Nov | 1899 | 6/12 | S | | | | N Dak | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | 335 | 339 | Salenski Joseph | Head | W | M | aug | 1865 | 34 | M | 10 | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1891 | 9 | | Laborer | 4 | | No | No | No | O | Y | H | |
| 77 | | | | Anna | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1875 | 24 | M | 10 | 5 | 4 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | Amelia | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | Jacob | Son | W | M | May | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | Anna | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1899 | 7/12 | S | | | | N Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | 336 | 340 | Jacob Fritz | Head | W | M | Jun | 1831 | 68 | M | 4 | | | Germany | | | 1881 | 9 | | Farmer | 12 | | No | No | No | O | Y | H | |
| 83 | | | | Anna | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1837 | 63 | M | 36 | 7 | 7 | " | " | " | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 84 | | 337 | 341 | Frank Fritz | Head | W | M | Mar | 1867 | 33 | M | 11 | | | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | Eva | Wife | W | F | May | 1872 | 28 | M | 11 | 5 | 4 | Ill | America | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | Lyola Ge. | Son | W | M | Apr | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Russia | Ill | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | Ruth M. | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Russia | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | Thomas | Son | W | M | May | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Mo. | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | Jan | 1900 | 4/12 | S | | | | Minn | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | 338 | 342 | Schmidt Peter | Head | W | M | Mar | 1855 | 41 | Mar | 8 | | | Ohio | Poland | Poland | | | | B B Mason | 6 | | | | | R | Y | H | |
| 91 | | | | Emma | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1861 | 39 | Mar | 8 | 3 | 0 | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | 339 | 343 | La Brache Frank | Head | C | M | Mar | 1840 | 60 | Wid | 45 | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | 1872 | 21 | | | | | | | | D | | H | |
| 93 | | | | Laura | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1835 | 65 | M | 10 | 10 | 4 | Canada | " | " | 1871 | 21 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 94 | | | | Naf | Lodger | W | M | Nov | 1860 | 39 | Wid | 7 | | | Canada | " | " | 1878 | 18 | | B B Mason | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | James Lewis W. | Border | W | M | Feb | 1857 | 43 | S | | | | Maryland | England | England | | | | Vet surgeon | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | Gordan David H. | Border | W | M | Jan | 1854 | 46 | S | | | | Switzerland | Switzland | Switzland | 1891 | 9 | | Jewelry Manufacturer | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | Burkhart George | Boarder | W | M | Oct | 1865 | 34 | S | | | | Ohio | Penn | Ohio | | | | Bkp. Journal | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | 340 | 344 | Saunders Frank | Head | M | M | Aug | 1854 | 45 | M | 16 | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | 1892 | 8 | N | Jeweler | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1846 | 53 | M | 16 | 1 | 1 | " | " | " | 1892 | 18 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |

Nor Dak
Statement

# SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 189
Sheet No. 7

...ship or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. The abbreviation ...]
...e of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Jamestown
Ward of city, 3

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, Robert B Moses, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit all born after June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 348 | 350 | Daigle Frank | Head | W | M | Sep | 1874 | 25 | M | 1 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 16 | N | Tayler | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| | | — Minnie | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1875 | 24 | M | 1 | | | Canada | Ire Irish | Can Irish | 1887 | 11 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 349 | 351 | Seidlitz Albert | Head | W | M | Jan | 1854 | 46 | M | 21 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1883 | 17 | P. | Mail Carrier | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| | | — Klemia | Daughter | W | F | May | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | | | | 1892 | | | | | | No | No | yes | | | | |
| | | — Lonnie | Son | W | M | Feb | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Germany | | | 1892 | | | Laborer | 0 | | yes | | | | | | |
| | | — Hattie | Daughter | W | F | May | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | | | | 1892 | | | Self-Helper | | | | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | — August | Son | W | M | May | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Nor Dak | | | | | | Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | — Antone | Son | W | M | Nov | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Nor Dak | | | | | | Helper | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Lenora | Daughter | W | F | May | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Nor Dak | | | | | | At-School | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 343 | 345 | Hall Wm Jr | Head | W | M | Oct | 1845 | 54 | Wid | 5 | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | 7 | H | 2 |
| | | — Alice | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1866 | 33 | M | 5 | 2 | 2 | Canada | Canada | Canada | 1885 | 6 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | — Robt | Son | W | M | Nov | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Nor Dak | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Helen | Daughter | W | F | April | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | Nor Dak | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — | At Home | W | M | Sept | 1899 | 8/12 | S | | | | Nor Dak | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 344 | 346 | Nichols | Head | W | M | Dec | 1866 | 34 | M | 1 | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Painter | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| | | — | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1870 | 30 | M | 1 | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | Jarvis | Border | W | M | May | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Iceland | Iceland | Iceland | 1895 | 5 | Nat | B.B. Laborer | 0 | | No | No | yes | | | | |
| | | Engle | Border | W | M | April | 1874 | 24 | S | | | | Norway | Switzerland | Norway | | | | B.B. Fireman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | Walter | Border | W | M | Oct | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Canada | England | England | 1888 | 12 | Ca | Carpenter | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 345 | 347 | Nichols Wm | Head | W | M | May | 1851 | 49 | M | 4 | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | B.B. Brakeman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| | | — Bertha | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1884 | 15 | S | 4 | 1 | 1 | Penn | Penn | Penn | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | — Willis | Son | W | M | Jan | 1874 | 4 | S | | | | Nor Dak | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | H. H. Edwards | Boarder | W | M | May | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | | | | Butcher | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | William Phillips | Head | W | M | Jan | 1855 | 45 | M | 22 | | | Ohio | N Y | N Y | | | | B.B. Engr | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| | | — Ada | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1858 | 41 | M | 22 | | | Penn | Penn | Penn | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | Maaar William | Boarder | W | M | July | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Canada | England | Canada | | | | Car Helper | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | Lo — W. | Boarder | W | M | Dec | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Engineer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | Walter Jas | Boarder | W | M | June | 1854 | 45 | S | | | | Ire | Ire | Ire | | | | Laborer | 8 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | Peterson Jacob | | W | M | Oct | 1858 | 41 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Farming | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | Johnson Peter | Boarder | W | M | July | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | | | Laborer | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | Smith Arthur | Boarder | W | M | May | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | W. Peterson Jr | Boarder | W | M | Dec | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | N Y | N Y | N Y | | | | Upholsterer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 336 | 338 | Mortain Thos | Head | W | M | Dec | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 7 | N | Hotel Waiter | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| | | Sibbins Thomas | Boarder | W | M | Jan | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | C.B. Brakeman | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Conner Peter | | W | M | Jan | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | N Y | N Y | Ireland | | | | Glass Beader | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | Nudle Jacob | Boarder | W | M | July | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Penn | New Jersey | New | | | | Sager Puderer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | Feldhan Gottlieb | Boarder | W | M | Dec | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Ohio | Germany | Germany | | | | Laborer | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| 335 | 337 | White Peter | Head | W | M | Apr | 1875 | 25 | M | 1 | | | Ohio | Vermont | Ohio | | | | B.B. Machinist | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| | | — Annie | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1877 | 22 | M | 1 | | | Ohio | Ireland | Penn | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | James Thomas | Boarder | W | M | Oct | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Ohio | Ireland | Wales | | | | Telegraph Operator | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

# SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ____ County ____

Supervisor's District ____ Sheet

Enumeration District No. 179

Township or other division of county ____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ____ Ward of city, ____

Enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1900, ____, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. | | | NAME | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | | NATIVITY. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | | EDUCATION. | | | | HOME. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| If in cities. | | | | | | | DATE OF BIRTH. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Days at work. | Attended school within the year. | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | | |
| | 1 | 2 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | | Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

# 12TH CENSUS OF POPULATION

# 1900

## NORTH DAKOTA
## VOL. 12

## STEELE CO.
E.D.'s 165 TO 169

## TOWNER CO.
E.D.'s 180 TO 183

## TRAILL CO.
E.D.'s 184 TO 194

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
MICRO-FILM LABORATORY

# STEELE CO.

E. D.'s 165 TO 169

TH CENSU

# SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Ka[illegible]
County Ste[illegible]
Township or other d[illegible] Iver Twp
Name of incorpora[illegible] ... Name of Institution.
Ward of city.

{Supervisor's District No. 7 North
Enumeration District No. 165} Sheet No. 1

[illegible] township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. [See instructions.] ... above-named division.

Enumerated by me on the First & Second day of June, 1900. H R Williams Enumerator.

| LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation | Number of family, in the order of visitation | NAME of [illegible] of those [illegible] place of [illegible], 1900, was [illegible] family. Surname. Given name and initial of any. Including [illegible] on June 1, 1900. [illegible] June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race | Sex | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced | Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months) | Can read | Can write | Can speak English | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 1 | 1 | [illegible] | Head | W | M | June | 1865 | 34 | M | 3 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 7 | Pa | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | 7 | 1 |
| 2 | | | | [illegible]sgeborg | Wife | W | F | May | 1876 | 24 | M | 3 | 3 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | [illegible] Benora | Daughter | W | F | June | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | [illegible] Nicolai | Son | W | M | Sept | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | [illegible] Georgina | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1900 | 7/12 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Clemence [illegible] | Father | W | M | May | 1858 | 42 | M | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 7 | | 2 | 2 | Doo[illegible] | Head | W | M | Jan | 1862 | 38 | M | 4 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 14 | Na | [illegible] | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | 7 | 2 |
| 8 | | | | [illegible]rrill | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1870 | 29 | M | 9 | 2 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 7 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | [illegible]ea | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | [illegible]drew | Son | W | M | Aug | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | 3 | 3 | Peter[illegible] | Head | W | M | Sept | 1842 | 58 | M | 28 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1869 | 31 | Na | [illegible] | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | 7 | 3 |
| 12 | | | | [illegible]Helena | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1852 | 47 | M | 28 | 7 | 7 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1872 | 28 | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | [illegible]ter | Son | W | M | Feb | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | | [illegible]aker | daughter | W | F | July | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 15 | | 4 | 4 | Long [illegible] | Head | W | M | Dec | 1861 | 38 | M | 9 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | 7 | 4 |
| 16 | | | | [illegible]ella | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1869 | 31 | M | 9 | 1 | 1 | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1891 | 9 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | | [illegible] Belle | daughter | W | F | Apr | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | No Dakota | Pennsylvania | Scotland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | 5 | 5 | Jacob [illegible] | Head | W | M | Nov | 1862 | 36 | M | 5 | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | [illegible] | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | 7 | 5 |
| 19 | | | | [illegible]rid | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1877 | 22 | M | 5 | 2 | 2 | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 20 | | | | [illegible] Roy | Son | W | M | Nov | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | [illegible]mmon | Son | W | M | Feb | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | No Dakota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | [illegible]is | Brother | W | M | Nov | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | 7 | |
| 23 | | | | [illegible]ah | Sister | W | M | Mar | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 24 | | 6 | 6 | Long [illegible] | Head | W | M | May | 1873 | 27 | M | 3 | | | Illinois | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | 7 | 6 |
| 25 | | | | [illegible]ard | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1878 | 22 | M | 3 | 2 | 1 | Michigan | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 26 | | | | [illegible]el | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | No Dakota | Illinois | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | 7 | 7 | Parks [illegible] | Head | W | M | Dec | 1857 | 42 | M | 21 | | | Michigan | | | | | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | F | 7 | |
| 28 | | | | [illegible] | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1874 | 25 | M | 21 | 3 | 3 | Canada Eng | England | England | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 29 | | | | [illegible]thod | Son | W | M | Nov | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | No Dakota | Michigan | Canada Eng | | | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 30 | | | | [illegible]tor | Son | W | M | Oct | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | No Dakota | Michigan | Canada Eng | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 31 | | | | [illegible]May | daughter | W | F | Nov | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Canada Eng | | | | at School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Lemuel [illegible]tie | boarder | W | F | Aug | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | Seamstress | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 33 | | | | [illegible]Maude | boarder | W | F | Nov | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | Housekeeper | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Parkin[illegible] | servant | W | M | May | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Johnson | servant | W | M | [illegible] | 1865 | 32 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Johnson [illegible] | servant | W | M | [illegible] | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 34 | | 8 | 8 | Kin[illegible] | Head | W | M | Dec | 1843 | 56 | M | 30 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1869 | 31 | Na | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | 7 | |
| 35 | | | | [illegible] | Wife | W | F | Mch | 1849 | 52 | M | 30 | 3 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 10 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 36 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 37 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Mi[illegible] | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 39 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | [illegible] | June | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | No[illegible] | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | Yes | | | | |
| 40 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | [illegible] | Feb | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | No[illegible] | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | F | [illegible] | 1823 | 27 | S | | | | [illegible] | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | M | Aug | 1860 | 39 | M | 20 | | | [illegible] | Holland | New York | | | | farmer | | | | | Yes | O | M | 9 | |
| 43 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | F | Dec | 1860 | 39 | M | 10 | 5 | 3 | [illegible] | Holland | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | Yes | | | | |
| 44 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | M | June | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | No[illegible] | [illegible] York | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | Yes | | | | |
| 45 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | [illegible] | June | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] York | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

# SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State No Dakota
County Steele
Township or other division of county Bergen Twp.
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumerator's District No. 62
Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the Second & Fourth day of June, 1900. H. R. Rickison, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race | Sex | DATE OF BIRTH. Month | Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced | Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person | Place of birth of FATHER of this person | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Number of years in the United States | Naturalization | OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed | EDUCATION. Attended school | Can read | Can write | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | | | Leona Jane | daughter | W | F | Oct | 1896 | 3 | S | | | No Dakota | New York | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | 10 | 10 | Henry Alexander | Head | W | M | Mch | 1870 | 30 | M | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1885 | 15 | Al | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 53 | | | | Alexander | Son | W | M | Jan | 1890 | 10 | S | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1892 | 18 | Na | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | 7 | 7 | 10 |
| 54 | | | | Charles | Son | W | M | Mch | 1892 | 8 | S | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1892 | 18 | Na | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | 7 | 7 | 11 |
| 55 | | | | Robert | Son | W | M | June | 1860 | 40 | S | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1882 | 18 | Na | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | 7 | 7 | 12 |
| 56 | | | | James | Son | W | M | Sept | 1865 | 34 | S | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1886 | 14 | Na | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | 7 | 7 | 13 |
| 57 | | | | Barnaby Edward | Servant | W | M | Oct | 1880 | 19 | S | | | Wisconsin | Canada Eng | U. S. | | | | farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 58 | | 11 | 11 | Long Edgar | Head | W | M | Dec | 1869 | 30 | M | 4 | | Illinois | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | 7 | 7 | 14 |
| 59 | | | | Isabelle | Wife | W | F | July | 1872 | 27 | M | 4 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | Unc | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 60 | | | | Ethel L | Daughter | W | F | May | 1891 | 3 | S | | | No Dakota | Pennsylvania | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 61 | | | | Lottie | Daughter | W | F | June | 1894 | 11/12 | S | | | No Dakota | Pennsylvania | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | Koehler Wilbur | Servant | W | M | — | 1882 | 17 | S | | | Canada Eng | — | — | | | | farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 63 | | 12 | 12 | Brekke Andrew | Head | W | M | Feb | 1845 | 55 | M | 28 | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1873 | 27 | Na | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | I | M | 7 | 15 |
| 64 | | | | Andrina | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1847 | 53 | M | 28 | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1873 | 27 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 65 | | | | Albert | Son | W | M | Mch | 1878 | 22 | S | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | 7 | |
| 66 | | | | Amalius | Son | W | M | Aug | 1884 | 15 | S | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 67 | | | | Julia | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1886 | 13 | S | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 68 | | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1890 | 10 | S | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 69 | | | | Peter | Daughter | W | F | July | 1892 | 7 | S | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 70 | | | | Hanson Andrew B | Boarder | W | M | July | 1850 | 19 | S | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 71 | | 13 | 13 | Rasmussen Ole | Head | W | M | June | 1868 | 31 | M | 5 | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1891 | 9 | Al | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | 7 | 7 | 16 |
| 72 | | | | Bertha R | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1870 | 29 | M | 5 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 7 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 73 | | | | Arnold | Son | W | M | Sept | 1895 | 4 | S | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | Alfred B. | Son | W | M | Feb | 1897 | 3 | S | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | Otilda | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1898 | 1 | S | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | 14 | 14 | Eilton John | Head | W | M | Oct | 1855 | 44 | M | 14 | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | Na | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | 7 | 17 |
| 77 | | | | Henrikke | Wife | W | F | July | 1858 | 41 | M | 14 | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | | | | | Yes | Yes | — | | | | |
| 78 | | | | Charlie | Son | W | M | Feb | 1889 | 11 | S | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 79 | | | | Emma | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1892 | 8 | S | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 80 | | | | Martin | Son | W | M | Apr | 1894 | 6 | S | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 81 | | | | Benson George | servant | W | M | Sept | 1879 | 20 | S | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1900 | 0 | | farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 82 | | 15 | 15 | Stanfer Andrew | Head | W | M | Mch | 1855 | 45 | M | 22 | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | 7 | 18 | |
| 83 | | | | Stanfer Emma | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1861 | 38 | M | 22 | 7 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 84 | | | | Stanfer Philip | Son | W | M | Oct | 1879 | 20 | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 85 | | | | Mabel | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1887 | 13 | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | at School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 86 | | 16 | 16 | Dronen John | Head | W | M | Jan | 1848 | 52 | M | 26 | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1866 | 34 | Na | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | 7 | 18 |
| 87 | | | | Anne | Wife | W | F | June | 1844 | 55 | M | 26 | 7 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1872 | 28 | | | | | Yes | No | No | | | | |
| 88 | | | | Levert | Son | W | M | Mch | 1875 | 25 | S | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | 7 | 19 |
| 89 | | | | Nels | Son | W | M | May | 1877 | 23 | S | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | 7 | 20 |
| 90 | | | | Sophie | Daughter | W | F | July | 1882 | 17 | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 91 | | | | Louis | Son | W | M | Nov | 1884 | 15 | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 92 | | | | Martha | Daughter | W | F | May | 1887 | 13 | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 93 | | | | Ingevald | Son | W | M | Feb | 1890 | 10 | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 94 | | 17 | 17 | Gulbrandsen Olaf | Head | W | M | Dec | 1849 | 50 | M | 20 | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | Na | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 95 | | | | [illegible] | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1858 | 41 | M | 20 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 96 | | | | [illegible] | Son | W | M | June | 1887 | 12 | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Julia | Daughter | W | F | [illegible] | 1889 | 10 | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | Son | W | M | [illegible] | | 8 | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | F | [illegible] | | 21 | | | | [illegible] | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | M | [illegible] | | 28 | | | | [illegible] | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TWELFTH CEN[redacted]THE UNITED STATES.

1900 A

# SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State No Dakota
County Steele
Supervisor's District No. N. Dakota
Enumeration District No.
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Bergen Twp
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the Fourth day of June, 1900, J.R. Williams, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Date of Birth. Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented | (Owned free or mortgaged) | Farm or house. | Number of home schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 1 | | 18 | 18 | Debord Andrew [illegible] | Head | W | M | May | 1857 | 43 | M | 26 | | | Illinois | Tennessee | Indiana | | | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | 7 | 22 | 1 |
| 2 | | | | Alice M | Wife | W | F | Mch | 1856 | 44 | M | 26 | 10 | 9 | Indiana | New York | Indiana | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | Edith L | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Minnesota | Illinois | Indiana | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | Amy A. | Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Minnesota | Illinois | Indiana | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | C Louis | Son | W | M | Sept | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Minnesota | Illinois | Indiana | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | Hugh Conrad | Son | W | M | Nov | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Minnesota | Illinois | Indiana | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | Jennie | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Minnesota | Illinois | Indiana | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | Elmer V. | Son | W | M | July | 1890 | 6 | S | | | | Minnesota | Illinois | Indiana | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | Florence R | Son | W | M | June | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Minnesota | Illinois | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | Frank L | Son | W | M | Oct | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Minnesota | Illinois | Indiana | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 19 | 19 | Dexstey Nels [illegible] | Head | W | M | June | 1865 | 35 | M | 1 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1884 | 6 | Na | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | 7 | 23 | 11 |
| 12 | | | | Laura | Wife | W | F | July | 1869 | 30 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1889 | 1 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | Clara | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1899 | 6/12 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 20 | 20 | Lake Williams | Head | W | M | Apr | 1861 | 39 | M | 15 | | | Pennsylvania | Germany | Germany | | | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | 7 | 24 | 14 |
| 15 | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1862 | 38 | M | 15 | 5 | 5 | Austria | Austria | Austria | 1881 | 19 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | Mary A. | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Kansas | Pennsylvania | Austria | | | | At School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | Emma | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Kansas | Pennsylvania | Austria | | | | At School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | Tracie | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Kansas | Pennsylvania | Austria | | | | At School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | Katie | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Kansas | Pennsylvania | Austria | | | | at School | | | 4 | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | Annie | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Kansas | Pennsylvania | Austria | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | Michael H. | Son | W | M | Mch | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Kansas | Pennsylvania | Austria | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | William E. | Son | W | M | Sept | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | No Dakota | Pennsylvania | Austria | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | Lawrence L. | Son | W | M | Jan | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | No Dakota | Pennsylvania | Austria | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | Heinrich Gathmann | Servant | W | M | Nov | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | Un | | | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | Leonwin Herald E. | Servant | W | M | Mch | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Michigan | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 21 | 21 | Long John [illegible] | Head | W | M | June | 1862 | 38 | M | 14 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | T | 7 | 25 | 26 |
| 27 | | 20 | 20 | Jessie J | Wife | W | F | Mch | 1865 | 35 | M | 14 | 5 | 5 | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1882 | 8 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | Harry J | Son | W | M | June | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | No Dakota | Pennsylvania | Scotland | | | | at School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | Marion | Son | W | M | Oct | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | No Dakota | Pennsylvania | Scotland | | | | at School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | Cornelius | Son | W | M | Mch | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | No Dakota | Pennsylvania | Scotland | | | | at School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | Grace C | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1897 | 8 | S | | | | No Dakota | Pennsylvania | Scotland | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Mch | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | No Dakota | Pennsylvania | Scotland | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | Swanson Charlie | Servant | W | M | Nov | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 22 | 22 | Olson Nelius [illegible] | Head | W | M | Nov | 1854 | 26 | M | 2 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 8 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | 7 | 26 | 34 |
| 35 | | 21 | 21 | Jettie | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1880 | 19 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | Gusta | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 23 | 23 | Olson Johannus [illegible] | Head | W | M | Oct | 1860 | 39 | M | 18 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | T | T | 27 | 37 |
| 38 | | 22 | 22 | Carrie | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1867 | 43 | M | 18 | 5 | 5 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1871 | 29 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | Ida | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | No Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | Oscar | Son | W | M | Dec | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | No Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | Edwin | Son | W | M | Jan | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | No Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | Annie | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | No Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | Johanna | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | No Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | Tomte Andrew H | Son-in-law | W | M | Apr | 1829 | 71 | W | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1871 | 29 | Na | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | 24 | 24 | Krahl Charles [illegible] | Head | W | M | Jan | 1867 | 48 | M | [illegible] | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | Jane | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1845 | 55 | M | 22 | 7 | 7 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1857 | 48 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | Maggie | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Ireland | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | Charles | Son | W | M | Mch | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Ireland | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | [illegible] John | Servant | W | M | Sept | 1850 | 49 | S | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | | | | | | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | [illegible] Martin | Head | W | M | Mar | 1856 | 43 | M | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Norway | 1886 | [illegible] | Na | farmer | | | | | | | | | | 50 |

7—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 1590

State No Dakota
County Steele

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 165
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Bergen Twp
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the Fifth day of June, 1900, W R Williams, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street. | Home Number. | Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | | | Gunata | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1852 | 47 | M | 18 | 8 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 52 | | | | Helga | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | So. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 53 | | | | Charlie | Son | W | M | Feb | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | No. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 54 | | | | Edwin | Son | W | M | Jan | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | Adolph | Son | W | M | Oct | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | No. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | Emma | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | Mabel | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | No. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | 24 | 24 | | Christofferson Ole O. | Head | W | M | Mch | 1855 | 45 | M | 18 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 17 | Na | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | 7 | 30 |
| 59 | | | | Julians | Wife | W | F | — | 1853 | 47 | M | 18 | 10 | 9 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 17 | | | | | Yes | No | No | | | | |
| 60 | | | | Grunde | Daughter | W | F | — | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | So Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 61 | | | | Lawrence | Son | W | M | Dec | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 17 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 62 | | | | Robert | Son | W | M | May | 1885 | 5 | S | | | | So Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 63 | | | | Julius | Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 64 | | | | Olivia | Daughter | W | F | — | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 65 | | | | Emma | Daughter | W | F | — | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | Paul | Son | W | M | Apr | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | Jena | Daughter | W | F | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | 27 | 27 | 25 | Lecin Iver Ogs | Head | W | M | Mch | 1856 | 44 | M | 24 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1878 | 28 | Na | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | T | 7 | 31 |
| 69 | | | | Gertrude | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1850 | 43 | M | 24 | 7 | 5 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 43 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 70 | | | | Bessie A | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 71 | | | | Paul E | Son | W | M | Jan | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 72 | | | | Jens | Son | W | M | Aug | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 73 | | | | Adolph | Son | W | M | Jun | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 74 | | | | Melvin | Son | W | M | Apr | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | Fleming Clara A | Boarder | W | F | June | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | School teacher | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 76 | 28 | 28 | 26 | Hilstad Matthew | Head | W | M | July | 1852 | 47 | M | 20 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 18 | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | 7 | 32 |
| 77 | | | | Mary M | Wife | W | F | July | 1856 | 43 | M | 20 | 6 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 18 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 78 | | | | Mina | Daughter | W | F | Jun | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 79 | | | | Ole | Son | W | M | Oct | 1888 | 16 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 80 | | | | Lewis | Son | W | M | June | 1891 | 12 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 81 | | | | Bertha | Daughter | W | F | Jun | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | Martin | Son | W | M | Oct | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | Hjalmar | Son | W | M | Oct | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | 29 | 29 | 27 | Hilstad Tom | Head | W | M | — | 1848 | 52 | M | 28 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 9 | Na | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | No | O | T | 1 | 33 |
| 85 | | | | Martha | Wife | W | F | — | 1849 | 51 | M | 28 | 6 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 9 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 86 | | | | Ole | Son | W | M | — | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 9 | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 87 | | | | Mattie | Daughter | W | F | — | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 9 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 88 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | — | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 9 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 89 | | | | Lina | Daughter | W | F | — | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1891 | 9 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 90 | | | | Bertena | Daughter | W | F | — | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1891 | 9 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 91 | | | | Albert | Son | W | M | — | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | 30 | 30 | 28 | Hilstad Ben O | Head | W | M | — | 1854 | 45 | M | 3 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | T | 1 | 34 |
| 93 | | | | Julia | Wife | W | F | — | 1862 | 38 | M | 3 | 5 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 94 | | | | Bjorge Olaff | Servant | W | M | — | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 95 | 31 | 31 | 29 | Bistline Jonathan | Head | W | M | Aug | 1843 | 56 | M | 39 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | T | |
| 96 | | | | Margaret | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1848 | 51 | M | 39 | 6 | 4 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 97 | | | | Samuel G. | Son | W | M | Feb | 1871 | 29 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | T | R | 35 |
| 98 | | | | Effie May | Step-daughter | W | F | Aug | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | at School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 99 | | | | James N. | Servant | W | M | Dec | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | England | England | England | 1899 | 1 | | farm laborer | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Nels | Servant | W | M | Mch | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | farm laborer | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1396 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Steele
Township or other division of county Bergen Twp [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the Fifth and Sixth day of June, 1900, W R Williams, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 165
Sheet No. 3

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 32 30 | 32 30 | Olson K. Ole | Head | W | M | Apr | 1856 | 44 | M | 14 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1897 | 3 | Al | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | No | O | 7 | 7 | 316 |
| 2 | | | | Annie | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1850 | 49 | M | 26 | 7 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1897 | 3 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Susan A. | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1897 | 3 | | at School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 4 | | 33 31 | 33 31 | Olson Nels | Step Son | W | M | May | 1861 | 39 | M | 13 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | Na | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | 7 | 37 |
| 5 | | | | Anne | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1868 | 32 | M | 13 | 4 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | No Dak. to | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Owen | Son | W | M | May | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Betsy | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Ole | Son | W | M | July | 1899 | 10 mo | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Haugenes Carl | Servant | W | M | June | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Anderson Thomas | Servant | W | M | Mar | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1896 | — | | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 12 | | 34 32 | 34 32 | Patterson Joseph M | Head | W | M | June | 1862 | 38 | M | 14 | | | New York | Ireland | Ireland | | | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | 7 | 34 |
| 13 | | | | Rachel | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1866 | 33 | M | 12 | 3 | 3 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1880 | 20 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Edith M | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | No. Dakota | New York | Ireland | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Blanche | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | No Dakota | New York | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Walter C | Son | W | M | Nov | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | No Dakota | New York | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | 35 33 | 35 33 | Benson Theodore | Head | W | M | Apr | 1858 | 42 | M | 7 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1889 | 11 | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | 7 | 39 |
| 18 | | | | Maggie | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1873 | 27 | M | 7 | 4 | 4 | Wisconsin | England | England | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Beulah M | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | England | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Nellie | Daughter | W | F | July | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | England | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Esther | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | England | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Olson Ole | Servant | W | M | June | 1840 | 60 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1866 | | | Farm Laborer | | | No | No | Yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Smith John G | Boarder | W | M | Feb | 1865 | 35 | S | | | | Michigan | New York | England | | | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | M | 40 | |
| 24 | | 36 34 | 36 34 | Iverson Lars | Head | W | M | Sept | 1869 | 30 | M | 4 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | 7 | 46 |
| 25 | | | | Sara | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1872 | 27 | M | 4 | 2 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 26 | | | | Ingewald | Son | W | M | Feb | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | Lisma Ole | Servant | W | M | Feb | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 28 | | 37 34 | 37 34 | Jonson Gunder | Head | W | M | Jun | 1865 | 35 | M | 20 | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | 7 | 7 | 42 |
| 29 | | | | Helena | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1841 | 58 | M | 20 | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 30 | | | | Martha | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | No Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | At School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Kolheim Andrew B | Servant | W | M | Mar | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1898 | 10 | | farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 32 | | 38 36 | 38 36 | Mustad Albert | Head | W | M | Feb | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | 7 | 43 |
| 33 | | | | Julius | Brother | W | M | Nov | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | 7 | |
| 34 | | | | Tina | Sister | W | F | June | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | housekeeper | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Belle | S-in-law | W | F | Oct | 1884 | 16 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Jenette | niece | W | F | Sept | 1899 | 10 mo | S | | | | No Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Gilbert | Brother | W | M | Oct | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 38 | | 39 35 | 39 35 | Bjugstad Ole C | Head | W | M | June | 1855 | 44 | M | 11 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1867 | 33 | Na | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | 7 | 7 | 44 |
| 39 | | | | Carrie | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1868 | 32 | M | 11 | 5 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 14 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 40 | | | | Paul M. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 41 | | | | Nora E | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | Lizzie M | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | Mabel C | Daughter | W | F | July | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | Bjugstad Peter L | Father | W | M | May | 1825 | 75 | W | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1857 | 33 | Na | | | | yes | No | No | | | | |
| 45 | | | | Kilstad Louis | servant | W | M | Sept | 1879 | 22 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | " | farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 46 | | | | Johnson George | servant | W | M | Mar | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1889 | 1 | " | farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 47 | | 40 36 | 40 36 | Johnson Erick | Head | W | M | July | 1862 | 37 | M | 14 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1888 | 11 | Na | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | 7 | 45 |
| 48 | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1863 | 36 | M | 14 | 7 | 6 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1890 | 10 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 49 | | | | Ellen | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | Un | Un | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 50 | | | | Erick A. | Son | W | M | Jan | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | " | " | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | |

7—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1405 B

State No Dakota
County Steele

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 165
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Bergen Twp.
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the Sixth day of June, 1900, W.R. Williams, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | | | Helga L. | Son | W. | M. | Mch | 1893 | 7 | | | | | No Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | Ada E. | Daughter | W. | F. | June | 1896 | 3 | | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | Abdon | Son | W. | M. | Mch | 1897 | 3 | | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | Abnah | Son | W. | M. | Sept | 1899 | 5/12 | | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | 41 | 41 | | Long Ralph Jr. | Head | W. | M. | Jan | 1879 | 21 | | | | | Illinois | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | farmer | | | 40 | 40 | 40 | R | | 1 | 446 | |
| 56 | 37 | 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | Here ends the enumeration of Bergen Township | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1406 4 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State No Dakota
County Steele

Supervisor's District No. N. Dakota
Enumeration District No. 165
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Greenview Twp
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the Seventh & Eighth day of June, 1900, W R Williams, Enumerator.

21

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 42 38 | 42 38 | Green Richard G. | Head 113 | W | M | Aug | 1840 | 57 | M | 4 | | | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 47 |
| 2 | | | | Josia Frank J. | Servant | W | M | Sept | 1871 | 28 | M | 2 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1890 | 10 | Pa | farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Nellie A | Servant | W | F | June | 1877 | 22 | M | 2 | 0 | 0 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1889 | 11 | | House Keeper | | | Yes | | Yes | | | | |
| 4 | | 43 39 | 43 39 | Anderson Emil | Head | W | M | Nov | 1868 | 31 | M | 13 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | Pa | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | | F | 48 |
| 5 | | | | Amelia | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1870 | 29 | M | 7 | 4 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 8 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Stella | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1885 | 4 | S | | | | No. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Albert | Son | W | M | July | 1889 | 10/12 | S | | | | No. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | 44 | 44 40 | Jorgenson Albert | Head | W | M | Sept | 1844 | 55 | M | 28 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1893 | 7 | Na | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | | O | M | F | 49 |
| 9 | | | | Martha | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1848 | 52 | M | 28 | 1 | 1 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1893 | 7 | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Pearrie | Daughter | W | F | July | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1893 | 7 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Larsen Martin | Servant | W | M | June | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1899 | 1 | | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 12 | | | | Vallen Anna | Boarder | W | F | Mch | 1877 | 23 | M | 0 | 0 | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 13 | | 45 41 | 42 41 | Arneson Arne | Head | W | M | Aug | 1860 | 35 | M | 5 | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 50 |
| 14 | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1871 | 29 | M | 5 | 3 | 3 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Stella C | Daughter | W | F | July | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | No. Dakota | Iowa | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | John A | Son | W | M | Feb | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | No Dakota | Iowa | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Albin M | Son | W | M | Dec | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | No Dakota | Iowa | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Emmeth Martin | Servant | W | M | Jun | 1870 | 38 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | Pa | farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 19 | | 46 | 46 | Henrickson Martin | Head | W | M | Apr | 1861 | 39 | M | 12 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1884 | 16 | Na | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | M | F | 51 |
| 20 | | | | Nanbory | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1864 | 36 | M | 12 | 2 | 2 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Burhard | Son | W | M | Nov | 1885 | 4 | S | | | | No Dakota | Sweden | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Josie | daughter | W | F | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | 47 42 | 47 42 | Simonson Paul | Head | W | M | June | 1866 | 33 | M | 12 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | Na | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 52 |
| 24 | | | | Britta | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1864 | 36 | M | 12 | 6 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 25 | | | | Simon | Son | W | M | Nov | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 26 | | | | Inga | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 27 | | | | Albert | Son | W | M | Aug | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Nels | Son | W | M | Nov | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | Josie | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | Christina | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | 48 43 | 48 43 | Munsorn Herbert | Head 13 | W | M | Dec | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 53 |
| 32 | | | | Enos | Father | W | M | Mch | 1829 | 71 | M | 42 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1862 | 38 | Na | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Ingeborg | Mother | W | F | Aug | 1830 | 69 | M | 42 | 10 | 10 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1862 | 38 | | | | | Yes | No | No | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Knute J | Brother | W | M | Oct | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Lillehaven John | servant | W | M | [illegible] | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 13 | Na | farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 36 | | 49 | 49 | Arneson Nels | Head | W | M | Nov | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 54 |
| 37 | | | | Arneson Hans | Brother | W | M | Nov | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | | |
| 38 | | | | John | Father | W | M | [illegible] | 1848 | 52 | W | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1865 | 35 | Na | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Josie | Sister | W | F | Aug | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | 54 54 | 54 54 | Carlson Anna | Mother | W | F | May | 1839 | 61 | W | 5 | 5 | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1866 | 34 | | | | | Yes | No | No | | | | |
| 41 | | 50 | 50 | Carlson John | Head 2 | W | M | Apr | 1868 | 32 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 55 |
| 42 | | | | Anna | Sister | W | F | Aug | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 43 | | | | Oscar H. | Brother | W | M | Nov | 1877 | 25 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 44 | | | | Forkelson John | servant | W | M | [illegible] | 1862 | 38 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 45 | | | | Henderson Fred | servant | W | M | " | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 46 | | 51 45 | 51 45 | Henrickson Henrick | Head 30 | W | M | Feb | 1857 | 43 | M | 6 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1882 | 18 | Na | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | M | F | 56 |
| 47 | | | | Maren | Wife | W | F | Mch | 1868 | 32 | M | 6 | 3 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 8 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 48 | | | | Johannes | Son | W | M | Dec | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | No. Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | Albert M | Son | W | M | Mch | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | No Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | Bertina | Daughter | W | F | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | No Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 1416

State No. Dakota
County Steele

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 165
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Greenvieu. Twp. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the Eighth & Ninth day of June, 1900, W. R. Williams, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | | | Larson Albert | Boarder | W. | M. | Aug. | 1865 | 31 | M | 4 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1889 | 1 | Pa. | farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | No. | | | | |
| 52 | | | | " Annie | Boarder | W. | F. | Apr. | 1874 | 26 | M | 4 | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1889 | 1 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 53 | | | | " Alma | Boarder | W. | F. | Jan. | 1890 | 10/12 | | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 54 | | 46 | 46 | Wang Cornelius H. | Head 4c | W. | M. | Dec. | 1865 | 34 | M | 10 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | Na. | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O. | M. | 7 | 57 |
| 55 | | | | " Alena | Wife | W. | F. | Oct. | 1863 | 36 | M | 10 | 4 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No. | | | | |
| 56 | | | | " Mabel | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug. | 1891 | 8 | | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | " Helmer | Son | W. | M. | Sept. | 1893 | 6 | | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | " Regna | Daughter | W. | F. | Nov. | 1895 | 4 | | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | " Melvin | Son | W. | M. | Mch. | 1897 | 2/12 | | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | 47 | 47 | Doran Patrick F. | Head 4c | W. | M. | Oct. | 1852 | 25 | M | 4 | | | Illinois | Ireland | New Jersey | | | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R. | | 7 | 58 |
| 61 | | | | " Elizabeth | Wife | W. | F. | June | 1872 | 27 | M | 4 | 2 | 2 | Illinois | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 62 | | | | " Madge | Daughter | W. | F. | Oct. | 1897 | 2 | | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | " Howard E. | Son | W. | M. | Mar. | 1899 | 1/12 | | | | | No Dakota | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | " Edward H. | Brother | W. | M. | Aug. | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Illinois | Ireland | New Jersey | | | | farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 65 | | 48 | 48 | Tatton James C. Jr. | Head | W. | M. | Sept. | 1864 | 35 | S. | | | | Iowa | Pennsylvania | Indiana | | | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R. | | 7 | 59 |
| 66 | | | | Fulton Margaret | Step-m- | W. | F. | Jan. | 1837 | 63 | W. | | 1 | 0 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 67 | | 49 | 49 | Thumm Andrew | Head 2c | W. | M. | Dec. | 1855 | 44 | M | 13 | | | Indiana | Germany | Germany | | | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O. | F. | 7 | 60 |
| 68 | | | | " Mary E. | Wife | W. | F. | July | 1865 | 34 | M | 13 | 7 | 2 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 69 | | | | " A. Ferdinand | Son | W. | M. | Apr. | 1889 | 11 | | | | | No Dakota | New York | Indiana | | | | | | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 70 | | | | " Patsie R. | Son | W. | F. | Jan. | 1891 | 9 | | | | | No. Dakota | New York | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | 50 | 50 | Draper Warren W. | Head 3c B | W. | M. | Nov. | 1868 | 41 | M | 15 | | | Indiana | | | | | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O. | F. | 7 | 61 |
| 72 | | | | " Mary R. | Wife | W. | F. | June | 1862 | 37 | M | 15 | 8 | 8 | Ohio | Germany | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 73 | | | | " Elmer G. | Son | W. | M. | Nov. | 1885 | 14 | | | | | No Dakota | Indiana | Ohio | | | | At school | | | 3 Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 74 | | | | " Edith M. | Daughter | W. | F. | Sept. | 1887 | 12 | | | | | No Dakota | Indiana | Ohio | | | | At school | | | 6 Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 75 | | | | " Clarence W. | Son | W. | M. | Feb. | 1889 | 11 | | | | | No Dakota | Indiana | Ohio | | | | At school | | | 9 Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 76 | | | | " Warren L. | Son | W. | M. | Nov. | 1890 | 9 | | | | | No Dakota | Indiana | Ohio | | | | At school | | | 9 | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | " Mabel A. | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1892 | 8 | | | | | No Dakota | Indiana | Ohio | | | | At school | | | 9 | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | " Stella K. | Daughter | W. | F. | Nov. | 1893 | 6 | | | | | No Dakota | Indiana | Ohio | | | | At school | | | 9 | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | " Ralph P. | Son | W. | M. | Aug. | 1895 | 4 | | | | | No Dakota | Indiana | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | " Edwin H. | Son | W. | M. | Jan. | 1899 | 1 | | | | | No Dakota | Indiana | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | Peterson Josephine W. | Boarder | W. | F. | Apr. | 1862 | 18 | | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | School teacher | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 82 | | | | Leland Bertha | Boarder | W. | F. | Feb. | 1877 | 23 | | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Dress maker | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 83 | | | | Miller John | Servant | W. | M. | Mar. | Mar. | Mar. | | | | | Il S | Ill | Ill | | | | Farm laborer | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | Thompson Thomas W. | servant | W. | M. | " | " | " | | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | " | | | " | " | " | | | | |
| 85 | | | | Huntley George | servant | W. | M. | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | " | | | " | " | " | | | | |
| 86 | | 51 | 51 | Carlson Emil | Head | W. | M. | July | 1862 | 37 | M | 14 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1868 | 32 | Na | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O. | F. | 7 | 62 |
| 87 | | | | " Hannah | Wife | W. | F. | Sept. | 1863 | 36 | M | 14 | 7 | 6 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1882 | 18 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 88 | | | | " Carl A. | Son | W. | M. | July | 1886 | 13 | | | | | No Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | | 6 Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 89 | | | | " Enoch H. | Son | W. | M. | Sept. | 1888 | 11 | | | | | No Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | | 6 Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 90 | | | | " Hilma | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr. | 1891 | 9 | | | | | No Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | | 6 | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | " Ida C. | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1893 | 7 | | | | | No Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | | 6 | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | " Emily | Daughter | W. | F. | Dec. | 1895 | 4 | | | | | No Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | " Oscar W. | Son | W. | M. | Dec. | 1897 | 2 | | | | | No Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | " Alma B. | Daughter | W. | F. | Mch. | 1900 | 2/12 | | | | | No Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | 52 | 52 | Bertram Henry Jr. | Head | W. | M. | Mch. | 1864 | 36 | S | | | | Illinois | England | England | | | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O. | F. | 7 | 63 |
| 96 | | 53 | 53 | Hazelton Otis H. | Head | W. | M. | Sept. | Unk. | Unk. | S. | | | | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O. | F. | 7 | 64 |
| 97 | | | | Leach Ezzell | H. Keeper | W. | F. | Sept. | 1880 | 19 | S. | | | | Canada Eng. | Canada Eng. | Canada Eng. | 1894 | 6 | | House Keeper | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 98 | | 54 | 54 | Stansbury John W. | Head 3c B | W. | M. | May | 1859 | 41 | M | 14 | | | Ohio | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O. | F. | 7 | 65 |
| 99 | | | | " Florence | Wife | W. | F. | July | 1857 | 42 | M | 14 | 4 | 4 | Ohio | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 100 | | | | " Ethel | Daughter | W. | F. | Dec. | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | No Dakota | Ohio | Ohio | | | | At School | | | 7 Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |

C—60 3

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1425 — 5 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Steele

Supervisor's District No. North Dakota
Enumeration District No. 165
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Greenview Twp [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the Eleventh & Twelfth day of June, 1900, H R Williams, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | | | Stanbury Revel | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | No Dakota | Ohio | Ohio | | | | At School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 2 | | | | Howard | Son | W | M | Sept | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | No Dakota | Ohio | Ohio | | | | At School | | 7 | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Mary E. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | No Dakota | Ohio | Ohio | | | | At School | | 7 | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Hanson Nels | Servant | W | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | 48 | M | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1897 | 3 | Al | farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Baldner Allison | servant | W | M | " | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Ohio | Germany | Germany | | | | farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Frush Charlie | servant | W | M | " | [illegible] | 25 | S | | | | Indiana | | | | | | farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 7 | | 61 | 61 | Moore Thomas | Head | W | M | — | 1860 | 40 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1885 | 15 | Na | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | C | M | F | 66 |
| 8 | | 62 | 62 | Moore John B | Head | W | M | Aug | 1855 | 44 | M | 2 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1872 | 18 | Na | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | C | M | F | 67 |
| 9 | | | | Moore Margaret B | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1868 | 31 | M | 2 | 0 | 0 | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | 1886 | 14 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Bogardus Jimes | servant | W | M | [illegible] | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | No Dakota | | | | | | farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 11 | | 63 | 63 | Anderson Carl B | Head | W | M | July | 1855 | 44 | M | 21 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1879 | 21 | [illegible] | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 68 |
| 12 | | | | Caroline | Wife | W | F | Mch | 1856 | 44 | M | 21 | 8 | 7 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1879 | 21 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Charlie | Son | W | M | June | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | No Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Nellie | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | No Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Henry | Son | W | M | Oct | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | No Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Frank | Son | W | M | Nov | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | No Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Emil | Son | W | M | Dec | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | No Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 19 | | | | August | Son | W | M | Jan | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | No Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | 64 | 64 | Nelson Steen | Head | W | M | Nov | 1854 | 45 | W | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 69 |
| 21 | | | | Norris | Son | W | M | May | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | No Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | At School | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Stetzen | Son | W | M | Dec | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | No Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | at School | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Arthur B | Son | W | M | Apr | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | No Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | At School | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | Lulu | Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | No Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | At School | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | Santord Peter | servant | W | M | Aug | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | farm laborer | 1 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 26 | | | | Anderson Albert | servant | W | M | Mch | 1863 | 37 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1887 | 3 | Al | farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 27 | | | | Rather Annie B. | servant | W | F | Apr | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | housekeeper | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 28 | | 65 | 65 | Johnson Alfred | Head | W | M | June | 1856 | 43 | M | 21 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 70 |
| 29 | | 59 | 59 | Johnson Emma C. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | No Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | At School | | 1 | Yes | Yes | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | Ludwig | Son | W | M | Jan | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | No Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Carl | Son | W | M | Aug | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | No Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | At School | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Axel S. | Son | W | M | Sept | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | No Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Oscar | Son | W | M | Oct | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | No Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | At School | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | William | Son | W | M | June | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | No Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | 66 | 66 | Johnson A. | Head | W | M | [illegible] | 1861 | 39 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1880 | 20 | [illegible] | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 71 |
| 36 | | 67 | 67 | Offerbo Halvor | Head | W | M | Oct | 1833 | 44 | M | 11 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1865 | 35 | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 72 |
| 37 | | | | Esther | Wife | W | F | Mch | 1858 | 56 | M | 11 | 0 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1851 | 49 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 38 | | | | Hannah | Ad-Dau. | W | F | July | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 39 | | | | John Oscar | servant | W | M | [illegible] | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 40 | | 62 | 62 | Gunderson Nels | Head | W | M | Aug | 1840 | 39 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | | F | 73 |
| 41 | | | | Olen | Brother | W | M | Jan | 1856 | 44 | W | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | | F | 74 |
| 42 | | | 63 | Cashman James | Boarder | W | M | Feb | 1867 | 33 | M | 7 | | | Canada Eng | England | Canada Eng | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | | R | 75 |
| 43 | | | | Anna | Boarder | W | F | Aug | 1861 | 38 | M | 7 | 0 | 0 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 44 | | | | Gunderson Maggie | Sister | W | F | Nov | 1843 | 52 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 45 | | | | Lena | Niece | W | F | Jan | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | Jafo Olaf | servant | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | Abel Arthur | servant | [illegible] | [illegible] | " | " | " | S | | | | Canada Eng | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | 63 | 63 | Nendick John | Head | W | M | Jan | 1862 | 38 | M | 10 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1885 | 35 | Na | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 76 |
| 49 | | | | Clara | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1871 | 28 | M | 10 | 4 | 4 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1882 | 18 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 50 | | | | May | Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | No Dakota | Germany | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 1439

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Steele
Township or other division of county Greenview Twp. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 165
Sheet No. 5

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, W. R. Williams, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Date of Birth. Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | | | Mendlick Elmer | Son | W. | M. | Oct | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | No Dakota | Wisconsin | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | ——— Raymond | Son | W. | M. | June | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | No Dakota | Wisconsin | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | ——— Melvin | Son | W. | M. | Oct | 1899 | 11/12 | S | | | | No Dakota | Wisconsin | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | 64 | 65 | | Butler Edward C. | Head | W. | M. | | | 53 | M | | | | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | | F | 77 | 54 |
| 55 | | | | Short Mrs. Mary | House-Keeper | W. | F. | July | 1860 | 39 | W | | 4 | 4 | Wisconsin | Maine | Vermont. | | | | House Keeper | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | Anderson Axel | servant | W. | M. | Feb. | 1861 | 21 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | | farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | Priestley Edward | servant | W. | M. | Aug | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | farm laborer | — | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | McGuiggan Daniel | servant | W. | M. | June | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Scotland | Pennsylvania | | | | farm laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | Peterson Martin | servant | W. | M. | Jan. | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | farm laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | Haugen Leiv | servant | W. | M. | Feb | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1894 | 4 | | farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | Short Roy | servant | W. | M. | Oct | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Pennsylvania | Wisconsin | | | | farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | Short Clifford | Boarder | W. | M. | Mch | 1885 | 5 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Pennsylvania | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | 65 | 66 | | Bennis Henry A. | Head | W. | M. | Mch | 1834 | 46 | M | 24 | | | New York | Vermont. | Canada Eng | | | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 78 | 63 |
| 64 | | | | ——— Wealtha | Wife | W. | F. | Sept | 1856 | 43 | M | 24 | 3 | 3 | Wisconsin | Vermont. | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | ——— Myrtle | Daughter | W. | F. | Jan | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Wisconsin | New York | Wisconsin | | | | School Teacher | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | ——— Melvin H. | Son | W. | M. | Jan | 1884 | 18 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | Wisconsin | | | | School Teacher | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | ——— Byron M. | Son | W. | M. | Nov. | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | No Dakota | New York | Wisconsin | | | | farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | 72 | 67 | | Johnson Ole | Head | W. | M. | Oct | 1851 | 29 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 79 | 68 |
| 69 | | | | ——— Carrie | Mother | W. | F. | | 1844 | 56 | M | | 3 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | | | | | Yes | No | No | — | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | ——— Henry | Brother | W. | M. | Jan | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 3 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | 73 | 68 | | Erickson Ottilia | Head | W. | M. | Sept | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 80 | 71 |
| 72 | | | | Roddy Florence M. | Boarder | W. | F. | June | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | ——— | | | | Dress maker | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | 74 | 69 | | Gustafson Carl | Head | W. | M. | Aug | 1852 | 47 | M | 17 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1881 | 19 | Na | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 81 | 73 |
| 74 | | | | ——— Augusta | Wife | W. | F. | Nov. | 1863 | 36 | M | 17 | 12 | 7 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1881 | 19 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | ——— Robert | Son | W. | M. | July | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | No. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | at School | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | ——— Sophie | Daughter | W. | F. | Jan | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | No Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | at School | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | ——— Frank | Son | W. | M. | Aug | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | No Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | at School | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | ——— Gjahinag | Son | W. | M. | July | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | No Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | at School | | 4 | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | ——— Oscar | Son | W. | M. | Nov. | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | No Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | ——— Ethel | Daughter | W. | F. | July | 1899 | 11/12 | S | | | | No Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | Here Ends enumeration of Greenview Township. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

8—60 3

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1439 / 6 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State No Dakota
County Steele
Supervisor's District No. N. Dakota
Enumeration District No. 165
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Easton Twp.
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, W. R. Williams, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities: Street; House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth: Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | 75 | 75 | Patterson Albert | Head | W. | M. | Feb. | 1860 | 40 | M | 12 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Wheat buyer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | 82 |
| 2 | 69 | 70 | Ophelia | Wife | W. | F. | Aug | 1867 | 32 | M | 12 | 2 | 2 | Nova Scotia | Nova Scotia | Nova Scotia | 1870 | 30 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | Lila M | Daughter | W. | F. | Dec | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | So Dakota | Pennsylvania | Nova Scotia | | | | At School | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | William A | Son | W. | M. | Oct | 1888 | 1 | S | | | | No Dakota | Pennsylvania | Nova Scotia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 74 | 76 | Revoe John D | Head | W. | M. | Feb. | 1833 | 67 | M | 43 | | | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | former | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O. | M | 7 | 82 |
| 6 | 70 | 71 | Eliza J | Wife | W. | F. | Oct | 1833 | 66 | M | 43 | 1 | 1 | N. Hampshire | N. Hampshire | N. Hampshire | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 7 | | | Hazel R | Gr Daughter | W. | F. | Oct. | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | No Dakota | Mass | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 8 | | | John B | Gr. Son | W. | M. | Dec | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | No Dakota | Mass | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | Jessie N. | Gr. Dau. | W. | F. | Sept. | 1889 | 9 | S | | | | No Dakota | Mass | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Edward F | Gr. Son | W. | M. | Apr | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | No Dakota | Mass | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Ripley William A | servant | W. | M. | Mch | 1866 | 34 | S | | | | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 12 | 71 | 72 | Hunter George B | Head | W. | M. | Sept | 1862 | 37 | M | 10 | | | N. J | Mass | N. J | | | | former | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 84 |
| 13 | | | Elizabeth | Wife | W. | F. | July | 1865 | 34 | M | 10 | 1 | 1 | [illegible] land | Scotland | Scotland | 1887 | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Frances | Dau | W. | F. | Mch | 1844 | 6 | S | | | | No Dakota | N. Y | [illegible] land | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Seger Gilbert | servant | W. | M. | Nov | 1862 | 37 | S | | | | Canada Fr. | Canada Fr. | Canada Fr. | 1880 | 20 | | farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 16 | | | Hanson Alfred | servant | W. | M. | — | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 17 | 72 | 73 | Morris John | Head | W. | M. | — | 1844 | 56 | M | 5 | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1890 | 10 | Na | former | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | H | 85 |
| 18 | | | Emma | Wife | W. | F. | Feb | 1831 | 69 | M | 4 | 4 | 3 | Kentucky | Scotland | England | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 19 | 73 | 74 | Lervaar John | Head | W. | M. | Feb | 1863 | 37 | M | 10 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | Na | former | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | 7 | 86 |
| 20 | | | Martha | Wife | W. | F. | Aug | 1866 | 33 | M | 10 | 4 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | Clara M. | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 22 | | | Levi M. | Son | W. | M. | Apr | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Albert J. | Son | W. | M. | Nov | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Arthur B. | Son | W. | M. | Jan | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Drowen Nels | servant | W. | M. | — | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1899 | 1 | | farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 26 | 74 | 75 | Lervaa Andrew | Head | W. | M. | Feb. | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 18 | | former | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | 7 | 7 | 87 |
| 27 | | | Martin | Brother | W. | M. | Aug | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 18 | | farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 28 | | | Knute | Father | W. | M. | — | 1833 | 67 | M | 45 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 18 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 29 | | | Mary | Mother | W. | F. | — | 1837 | 63 | M | 45 | 11 | 10 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 18 | | | | | Yes | No | No | | | | |
| 30 | 75 | 76 | Erickson John | Head | W. | M. | Oct | 1854 | 45 | M | 26 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | - | 7 | 88 |
| 31 | | | Nels | Son | W. | M. | June | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | Emil | Son | W. | M. | Aug | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 33 | | | Mena | Daughter | W. | F. | Oct | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 34 | | | Samuel | Son | W. | M. | May | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 35 | | | Annie | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 76 | 77 | Hughes Frank | Head | W. | M. | Oct | 1860 | 39 | M | 11 | | | England | England | England | 1886 | 14 | Na | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | 7 | 7 | 89 |
| 37 | | | Ann J. | Wife | W. | F. | Oct | 1865 | 34 | M | 11 | 4 | 4 | England | England | England | 1889 | 11 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 38 | | | Mabel | Daughter | W. | F. | July | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Illinois | England | England | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | Gertrude | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Illinois | England | England | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Walter E | Son | W. | M. | Sept. | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | No Dakota | England | England | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | Maude | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | No Dakota | England | England | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | 77 | 78 | Duncan John | Head | W. | M. | Sept. | 1849 | 50 | M | 29 | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1882 | 18 | Na | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R. | | H. | |
| 43 | | | Annie | Wife | W. | F. | Oct | 1846 | 53 | M | 29 | 2 | 2 | Canada Eng | Ireland | Ireland | 1882 | 18 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 44 | 78 | 79 | Cline John W | Head | W. | M. | May | 1862 | 38 | M | 16 | | | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | 1891 | 19 | Na | former | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | 7 | 7 | 90 |
| 45 | | | Alice | Wife | W. | F. | June | 1864 | 36 | M | 16 | 7 | 4 | Illinois | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 46 | | | Hattie B. | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | No Dakota | Canada Eng | Illinois | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | Everall | Son | W. | M. | Mch | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | No Dakota | Canada Eng | Illinois | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 48 | | | John | Son | W. | M. | July | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | No Dakota | Canada Eng | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | Horace | Daughter | W. | F. | Jan | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | No Dakota | Canada Eng | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | 79 | 80 | Loomas Nels | Head | W. | M. | Oct. | 1856 | 43 | W. | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 17 | Na | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | 7 | 91 |

23

F 1 2 With 2 dau

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 1450

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State No Dakota
County Steele
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 165
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Easton Twp
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 13 & 14 day of June, 1900, M R Williams, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | | | Bessie | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 52 | | | | Gina | Daughter | W | F | May | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 53 | | | | Johnnie | Son | W | M | Aug | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | Andrew | Son | W | M | Sept | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | N Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | 80 | 80 | 81 | Henry William | Head | W | M | Jan | 1865 | 35 | M | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | farmer | | | 10 yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | |
| 56 | | | | Walker Mary | Boarder | W | F | Aug | 1862 | 36 | S | | | | Ontario | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Dress maker | | | 10 yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 57 | 81 | 81 | 82 | Horner Herbert W | Head | W | M | Apr | 1862 | 38 | M | 17 | | | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | 1865 | 35 | Na | farmer | | | 10 yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 92 |
| 58 | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1863 | 36 | M | 17 | 0 | 0 | Wisconsin | England | Ireland | | | | | | | 10 yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 59 | | | | Frankie | Ad-Son | W | M | Dec | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Canada Eng | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | Effie Isabel | Ad-Dau | W | F | Dec | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | No Dakota | No Dakota | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | Evans Hannah G | Boarder | W | F | Apr | 1869 | 31 | S | | | | Canada-Eng | Canada-Eng | Penn | 1887 | 3 | Na | Tch-Music Lessons | | | 10 yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 62 | | | | Frank Reinehart | servant | W | M | Jan | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 5 | | 10 yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 63 | 82 | 82 | 83 | Moore William B | Head | W | M | June | 1866 | 33 | M | 3 | | | Indiana | Ohio | Ohio | | | | farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | F | 93 | |
| 64 | | | | Ida | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1875 | 25 | M | 3 | 3 | 3 | Ohio | West Va | Tennessee | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 65 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | No Dakota | Indiana | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | Mabel | Daughter | W | F | June | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | No Dakota | Indiana | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | McCurdy Frances | Sister-in-L | W | F | Dec | 1859 | 20 | S | | | | Illinois | West Va | Tennessee | | | | Teacher | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 68 | | | | Morris John D | Boarder | W | M | Jan | 1866 | 34 | S | | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1883 | 17 | Un | farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 69 | 89 | 89 | | Thompson Thomas | Head | W | M | Feb | 1863 | 37 | M | 13 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | Na | farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | 7 | 96 |
| 70 | | | | Malena D | Wife | W | F | Mch | 1860 | 40 | M | 13 | 6 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 71 | | | | Thia C | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | | 9 yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 72 | | | | Knute M | Son | W | M | Sept | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | | 9 yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 73 | | | | Thomas E | Son | W | M | July | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | Carl J | Son | W | M | Aug | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | Sigurd | Son | W | M | Jan | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | Olwa M | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | 83 | 83 | 84 | Sund Mathias K | Head | W | M | Sept | 1868 | 31 | M | 8 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | Na | farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | 7 | 93 |
| 78 | | | | Ellen K | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1871 | 29 | M | 8 | 5 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | | | | | | 10 yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 79 | | | | Howard | Son | W | M | Apr | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | Jessie | Daughter | W | F | July | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Dec | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | Annie J | Daughter | W | F | May | 1900 | 12 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | Sund William G | servant | W | M | Sept | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 3 | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 84 | 64 | 63 | | Simonson Andrew | Head | W | M | Dec | 1865 | 34 | M | 6 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | Na | farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | 7 | 96 |
| 85 | | | | Andrena | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1869 | 31 | M | 6 | 3 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1894 | 6 | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 86 | | | | Simon | Son | W | M | July | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | Hannah | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | Olava Nels R | servant | W | M | Dec | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1900 | | Al | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 89 | 85 | 86 | | Rye Peter J | Head | W | M | Nov | 1838 | 61 | M | 20 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1868 | 31 | Na | farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 97 |
| 90 | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1856 | 44 | M | 20 | 7 | 7 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 91 | | | | Richard | Son | W | M | June | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 92 | | | | Ella | Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Wisconsin | " | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 93 | | | | Benjamin | Son | W | M | June | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 94 | | | | Selma | Daughter | W | F | June | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 95 | | | | Mathilda | " | W | F | Mch | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 96 | | | | Emma | Daughter | W | F | July | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 97 | | | | Charlotte | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 98 | 93 | 93 | 87 | Peterson Lawrence | Head | W | M | Jan | 1850 | 50 | Wd | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1894 | 1 | Al | farm Laborer | | | | | No | | | K | |
| 99 | | | | Anna | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1850 | 50 | Wd | 1 | 1 | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1894 | 1 | | | | | | | No | | | | |
| 100 | | | | Theodore | Son | W | M | Apr | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1894 | 1 | Al | Farm Laborer | | | | | No | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1456 7A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Stale

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 165
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Eaton Twp— [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, H.R. Williams, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | 87 | 88 | Vorwerk Leonard Sr. 8 | Head 1B | W. | M. | Oct | 1845 | 44 | M. | 15 | | | New York | Holland | Holland | | | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F. | F | 98 |
| | | | | Mary A | Wife | W. | F. | July | 1863 | 36 | M. | 15 | 6 | 5 | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Emmie | Daughter | W. | F. | Jan. | 1886 | 14 | S. | | | | No Dakota | New York | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Hazel | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr. | 1887 | 13 | S. | | | | No Dakota | New York | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Howard | Son | W. | M. | Feb. | 1894 | 6 | S. | | | | No Dakota | New York | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 7 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Florence E. | Daughter | W. | F. | Nov. | 1896 | 4 | S. | | | | No Dakota | New York | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Dudley | Son | W. | M. | May | 1899 | 1 | S. | | | | No Dakota | New York | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Borstad John | servant | W. | M. | Nov. | 1875 | 24 | S. | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1890 | 10 | | Farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | 85 | 86 | Mobey George Sr. 5 | Head 1B | W. | M. | May | 1850 | 50 | M. | 17 | | | | P. E. Island | P. E. Island | Scotland | 1870 | 30 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M. | F | 99 |
| | | | | Mary D. | Wife | W. | F. | Nov. | 1864 | 43 | M. | 17 | 2 | 2 | P. E. Island | Nova Scotia | Nova Scotia | 1870 | 30 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Mercy J. | Daughter | W. | F. | Dec. | 1886 | 13 | S. | | | | No Dakota | P. E. Island | P. E. Island | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Adeline | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr. | 1888 | 8 | S. | | | | No Dakota | P. E. Island | P. E. Island | | | | At School | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Borstad Albert | servant | W. | M. | May | 1883 | 16 | S. | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1898 | 4 | | farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | 89 | 90 | Gilbertson Anton Sr. 1 | Head 1C | W. | M. | Apr. | 1865 | 35 | M. | 8 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | Na | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M. | F | 100 |
| | | | | Caroline | Wife | W. | F. | May | 1866 | 34 | M. | 8 | 3 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Earl | Son | W. | M. | Feb. | 1894 | 6 | S. | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Emil | Son | W. | M. | Nov. | 1895 | 4 | S. | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Oscar | Son | W. | M. | Nov. | 1896 | 3 | S. | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 90 | 91 | Gilbertson George Sr. 8-1 | Head 1B | W. | M. | Aug. | 1857 | 40 | M. | 7 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 18 | Na | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M. | F | 101 |
| | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | W. | F. | Apr. | 1865 | 35 | M. | 7 | 4 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Martha B.C. | Daughter | W. | F. | Oct. | 1894 | 5 | S. | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | George P.M. | Son | W. | M. | June | 1896 | 3 | S. | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Anna S. | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr. | 1899 | 1 | S. | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Elmer C | Son | W. | M. | Apr. | 1900 | 4/12 | S. | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Hanson Martha | M-in-law | W. | F. | May | 1828 | 72 | W. | | 4 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1850 | 50 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| | | | | McNamara James | servant | W. | M. | Aug. | 1878 | 21 | S. | | | | Minnesota | U.S. | U.S. | | | | Farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | 98 | 98 | Borstad Carl O. 5-1 | Head 2B | W. | M. | June | 1873 | 26 | M. | 5 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 10 | Na | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 102 |
| | | | | Anna K. | Wife | W. | F. | May | 1873 | 27 | M. | 5 | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Melvin C | Son | W. | M. | Oct. | 1897 | 2 | S. | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Peterson Stephen | Finn-law | W. | M. | Mch. | 1823 | 77 | M. | 45 | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | 1844 | 6 | Al | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | Nellie | M-in-law | W. | F. | Oct. | 1831 | 68 | M. | 45 | 6 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1850 | - | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | 91 | 92 | Orton Samuel 6-1 | Head 2B | W. | M. | Dec. | 1865 | 34 | M. | | | | | Illinois | England | Ireland | | | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 103 |
| | | | Orton John 5 | Father | W. | M. | Nov. | 1832 | 67 | M. | 43 | | | | England | England | England | 1853 | 47 | Na | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | Orton Isabel | Mother | W. | F. | Apr. | 1831 | 69 | M. | 41 | 6 | 5 | Ireland | Scotland | Scotland | 1862 | 41 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | Blasing Ella | servant | W. | F. | June | 1880 | 20 | S. | | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | House servant | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | Blasing Henry H. | servant | W. | M. | Mch. | 1876 | 24 | M. | 2 | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | Farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | Allman William | servant | W. | M. | Jan. | 1876 | 24 | S. | | | | | Wisconsin | Ire | Ire | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | 92 | 93 | Alexander John 2-1 | Head 1D | W. | M. | Apr. | 1865 | 35 | S. | | | | | Canada Eng | Scotland | Scotland | 1892 | 8 | Pa. | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M. | F | 104 |
| | | | Leach Mary 3 | servant | W. | F. | Sept. | 1858 | 41 | W. | | 4 | 4 | Canada Eng | England | Canada Eng | 1892 | 8 | | House keeper | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | 100 | 101 | Borstad Anna 3-1 | Head 2C | W. | F. | July | 1849 | 50 | W. | | 8 | 7 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 15 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | H | |
| | | | Axel 8-3 | Son | W. | M. | June | 1887 | 12 | S. | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | Alfrida | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb. | 1892 | 8 | S. | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | 02 93 | 02 94 | Carlson Enick 3-1 3 | Head 1B | W. | M. | July | 1830 | 69 | W. | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1882 | 18 | Na | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 105 |
| | | | Erickson Christine | servant | W. | F. | Mch. | 1870 | 30 | W. | | 0 | 0 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1893 | 7 | | House keeper | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | Vallen John O. | Boarder | W. | M. | Mch. | 1875 | 25 | M. | 2 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1894 | 6 | | Farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | 97 | 98 | Braaman Albert 5-1 | Head 3C | W. | M. | Apr. | 1867 | 33 | M. | 11 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 13 | Na. | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 106 |
| | | | Hannah 2 | Wife | W. | F. | Mch. | 1867 | 33 | M. | 11 | 3 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 13 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | Edward | Son | W. | M. | Mch. | 1890 | 10 | S. | | | | Illinois | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | Alf | Son | W. | M. | June | 1892 | 7 | S. | | | | Illinois | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Alma M. | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb. | 1894 | 6 | S. | | | | No Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 146

State North Dakota
County Steele

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 165
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Easton Twp
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 16 & 17 day of June, 1900, W R Williams, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | Home Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 94 | 94 | Elmer Sanford | Head | W | M | June | 1868 | 45 | S | | | | New York | born | N. York | | | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 107 |
| 52 | | 96 | 97 | Stevenson Alexander | Head | W | M | Jan | 1849 | 67 | M | 37 | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1857 | 46 | Na | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 108 |
| 53 | | | | Ella | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1870 | 29 | M | 6 | 3 | 1 | Illinois | Scotland | Illinois | | | | Housekeeper | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 54 | | | | Markle William | Son-in-law | W | M | Mar | 1874 | 26 | M | 6 | | | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | 1884 | 16 | Na | farm laborer | 6 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 55 | | 97 | 98 | Rishell Alonzo | Head | W | M | June | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Michigan | Penn | Penn | | | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 109 |
| 56 | | 98 | 99 | Swanneson Martha | Head | W | Wd | Jan | 1841 | 59 | W | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | Na | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 110 |
| 57 | | | | Lee Hans Peterson | Servant | W | M | Dec | 1870 | 29 | M | Q | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | Pa | farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 58 | | | | Annie | Servant | W | F | Feb | 1879 | 21 | M | Q | 0 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1898 | 2 | Pa | Home Helper | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 59 | | 108 | 108 | Gauche Carl | Head | W | M | Mar | 1859 | 40 | M | 17 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1885 | 15 | Pa | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 111 |
| 60 | | | | Augusta | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1859 | 40 | M | 17 | 2 | 1 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1885 | 15 | Pa | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 61 | | | | Carl | Son | W | M | Jan | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 62 | | 109 | 109 | Lund Knute | Head | W | M | Mar | 1840 | 60 | M | 28 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1867 | 13 | Na | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 112 |
| 63 | | | | Serena | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1850 | 50 | M | 25 | 7 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1867 | 33 | Na | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 64 | | | | Martha | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | Na | Na | Na | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 65 | | | | Hannah | " | W | F | Mar | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | " | " | " | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 66 | | | | Langer | Son | W | M | Mar | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | " | " | " | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 67 | | | | John | " | W | M | Mar | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | " | " | " | At School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 68 | | | | Maggie | Daugh | W | F | Mar | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 69 | | | | Alenna | " | W | F | Mar | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | 101 | 102 | Swickelup Ole | Head | W | M | Oct | 1877 | 23 | M | 4 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | Al | farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 71 | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1880 | 20 | M | 4 | 2 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | Albin | Son | W | M | Mch | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | Emma | Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | Anderson Ole | Lodger | W | M | Dec | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1896 | 4 | Al | farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 75 | | | | Anderson Isaval | Lodger | W | M | " | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | " | " | " | " | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 76 | | | | Anderson Martin | Lodger | W | M | June | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | " | " | " | " | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

C—99 3

7–224.

1475 A

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Steele
Township or other division of county Riverside Twp [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 165
Sheet No. 8
Enumerated by me on the 18 th day of June, 1900, H. R. Williams, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth: Month. | Date of Birth: Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | 111 | 111 | Hadwen R. Ford | Head | W | M | Nov | 1866 | 33 | M | 16 | | | Canada Eng | England | Vermont | 1877 | 23 | Na | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | 7 | 7 | 114 |
| | | 107 | 103 | Allese | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1870 | 29 | M | 16 | 2 | N | Iowa | U.S.A. | Canada Eng | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Jennie | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Canada Eng | Iowa | | | | At School | | 10 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Ronell | Son | W | M | Sept | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Canada Eng | Iowa | | | | at School | | 10 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | 112 | 112 | Ross Thomas | Head | W | M | Mch | 1861 | 39 | M | 4 | | | Missouri | Vermont | Vermont | | | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | 7 | 7 | 115 |
| | | 103 | 104 | Mary | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1860 | 39 | M | 4 | 0 | 0 | Vermont | Vermont | Canada Eng | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Royal D | Father in law | W | M | Aug | 1830 | 69 | W | | | | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | McLeod Margaret | Mother in law | W | F | Dec | 1832 | 67 | W | 2 | 4 | 2 | Canada Eng | Ireland | Ireland | 1847 | 53 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | 113 | 113 | Brock Francis | Head | W | M | Mch | 1862 | 38 | M | 2 | | | Ohio | Indiana | Ohio | | | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | — | 7 | 116 |
| | | 104 | 105 | Johanna | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1874 | 24 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Minnesota | Germany | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Amy M. | Dau | W | F | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ohio | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Marks Fremont | Nephew | W | M | Sept | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Iowa | Indiana | | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | 114 | 114 | Haggblad Harrison | Head | W | M | July | 1865 | 34 | M | 0 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1880 | 20 | Na | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | M | 7 | 117 |
| | | 105 | 106 | Emma | Wife | W | F | June | 1866 | 33 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Andrew | Father | W | M | Aug | 1832 | 67 | W | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1892 | 4 | Na | | | | Yes | No | | | | | |
| | | 115 | 115 | Johnson Ole | Head | W | M | Oct | 1864 | 35 | M | 3 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 15 | Pa | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | 7 | 118 |
| | | | | Ingeborg | Wife | W | F | May | 1877 | 23 | M | 3 | 2 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1894 | 6 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | John H | Son | W | M | May | 1898 | 2/12 | S | | | | N. Dak | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | William | Brother | W | M | June | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1894 | 6 | Al | farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| | | 116 | 116 | Erickson Andrew | Head | W | M | Feb | 1866 | 34 | M | 6 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1889 | 31 | Na | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | 7 | 119 |
| | | 106 | 107 | Hannah | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1874 | 25 | M | 6 | 2 | 1 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Marie H. | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 117 | 117 | Peterson Gustaf | Head | W | M | May | 1876 | 24 | M | 1 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1892 | 8 | Na | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | 7 | 120 |
| | | 109 | 108 | Anna | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1859 | 40 | M | 1 | 5 | 4 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| | | | | Annie E. | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Helma M. | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | | | | | At School | | 10 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | William H. | Son | W | M | June | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | | | | | | | 10 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Walter E. H. | Son | W | M | Jan | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 118 | 118 | Johnson Andrew | Head | W | M | Dec | 1862 | 37 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 17 | Na | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | No | O | M | 7 | 121 |
| | | 68 | 109 | Mary | Sister | W | F | Nov | 1866 | 33 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| | | | | John | Father | W | M | July | 1833 | 66 | M | 44 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | Na | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| | | | | Annie | Mother | W | F | Sept | 1829 | 70 | M | 44 | 4 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | | | | | Yes | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | Seven | Nephew | W | M | Oct | 1881 | 8 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Ole C | Brother | W | M | Dec | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | Al | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | 119 | 119 | Hogen Edwin | Head | W | M | Dec | 1859 | 40 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1861 | 39 | Na | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | — | 7 | 122 |
| | | 109 | 110 | Karstad Kunte E. | Father | W | M | June | 1825 | 74 | M | 50 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1861 | 39 | Na | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | Sara E. | Mother | W | F | Mch | 1826 | 74 | M | 50 | 4 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1861 | 39 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| | | | | Hogen Kunte H. | Brother | W | M | Mch | 1850 | 50 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1861 | 39 | Na | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | 120 | 120 | Thorson Oliver | Head | W | M | Dec | 1858 | 46 | M | 15 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1871 | 29 | Na | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | 7 | 123 |
| | | 110 | 111 | Annie | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1860 | 39 | M | 15 | 9 | 8 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Albert | Son | W | M | June | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 1 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Clarence | Son | W | M | Oct | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Oscar | Son | W | M | July | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Theodore | Son | W | M | Apr | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | Adolph | Son | W | M | July | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Selma | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Helma | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Henry | Son | W | M | Jan | 1900 | 4/12 | S | | | | N. Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 121 | 121 | Park Andrew | Head | W | M | Feb | 1827 | 73 | M | 43 | | | Canada Eng | Scotland | Scotland | 1881 | 19 | Na | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | — | 7 | 124 |
| | | 111 | 112 | Mary | Wife | W | F | April | 1830 | 70 | M | 43 | 8 | 6 | Canada Eng | Scotland | Scotland | 1881 | 19 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1486 B

State No Dakota
County Steele

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 165
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Riverside Twp — [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 19 20th day of June, 1900, W R Williams, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of birth: Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | 122 | 122 | Park Andrew | Son | W | M | Apr | 1864 | 36 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | 1882 | 18 | Na | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 124 | 51 |
| 52 | | 117 | 113 | Park James 47 | Head | W | M | May | 1866 | 34 | M | 3 | | | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | 1882 | 18 | Na | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 125 | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Henrietta 44 | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1869 | 30 | M | 3 | 2 | 2 | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1896 | 4 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | James H. | Son | W | M | Sept | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | No Dakota | Canada Eng | Scotland | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | Andrew | Son | W | M | June | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | No Dakota | Canada Eng | Scotland | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | 115 | 123 | Leden Charles 57 | Head | W | M | Oct | 1853 | 46 | M | 15 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1868 | 32 | Pa | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 126 | 56 |
| 57 | | 113 | 114 | Augusta 38 | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1861 | 38 | M | 15 | 6 | 6 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1884 | 8 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | Harry | Son | W | M | Mch | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | No Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | 4 | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | Maggie | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | No Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | 4 | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | Minnie | Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | No Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | 4 | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | Emily | Daughter | W | F | July | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | No Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | 4 | | | | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | Oscar | Son | W | M | Sept | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | No Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | 4 | | | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | Andrew | Son | W | M | Mch | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | No Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | 114 | 115 | Erickson John 43 | Head | W | M | May | 1863 | 37 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1868 | 32 | Na | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 127 | 64 |
| 65 | | 122 | 116 | Brown Fred A. | Head | W | M | Aug | 1865 | 34 | M | 7 | | | Illinois | Ohio | Illinois | | | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 128 | 65 |
| 66 | | | | Mary E. | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1873 | 26 | M | 7 | 4 | 4 | Canada Eng | Scotland | Scotland | 1887 | 18 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | Lorena | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | No Dakota | Illinois | Canada Eng | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Nov | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | No Dakota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | Edith | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | No Dakota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | Albert | Son | W | M | May | 1900 | 1/12 | S | | | | No Dakota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | 116 | 117 | Brown Roy E 3-1/2 | Head | W | M | Apr | 1873 | 27 | M | 5 | | | Illinois | Ohio | Illinois | | | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 129 | 71 |
| 72 | | | | Alice 28 | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1877 | 22 | M | 5 | 2 | 1 | No Dak | Scotland | Scotland | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | William E | Son | W | M | Mch | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | No Dak | Illinois | No Dak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | 127 | 127 | McLellan Robert 47 | Head B | W | M | Apr | 1871 | 29 | M | 3 | | | Nova Scotia | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | 1889 | 11 | Pa | farm Manager | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | F | 130 | 74 |
| 75 | | 119 | 118 | Isabelle | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1877 | 22 | M | 3 | 1 | 1 | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1885 | 15 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | Russell | Son | W | M | Aug | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | Minnesota | Nova Scotia | Scotland | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | French Herbert | servant | W | M | June | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | Maine | | | | farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | Standley Henry | servant | W | M | Mch | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Minnesota | Pennsylvania | Maine | | | | farm laborer | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | Strandt Andrew | servant | W | M | Oct | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 8 | Na | farm laborer | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | Eastman James W. | servant | W | M | Jan | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | farm laborer | | 1 | | | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | Logan John | servant | W | M | Oct | 1862 | 37 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | 1887 | 11 | Na | farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | Berg Marquis | servant | W | M | Mch | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1895 | 2 | Al | farm laborer | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | Tostre Chris | servant | W | M | Sept | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 5 | | farm laborer | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | Saunders Elsie | servant | W | F | Apr | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1885 | 15 | | house servant | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | 128 | 128 | Rieder Martin 5-1/2 | 2d Head B | W | M | Sept | 1866 | 33 | M | 9 | | | Minnesota | Iowa | Iowa | | | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 131 | 85 |
| 86 | | 118 | 119 | Melissa 34 | Wife | W | F | Mch | 1874 | 26 | M | 9 | 2 | 2 | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | Martha 7 | Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | Elizabeth 5 | Daughter | W | F | May | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | No Dakota | Minnesota | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | Beringer John | servant | W | M | Apr | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Holland | Holland | Holland | 1885 | 15 | | farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | 127 | 129 | Saunders Thomas 21 | Head | W | M | May | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1885 | 5 | Na | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 132 | 90 |
| 91 | | 128 | 130 | Stewart Angus 3-1/2 | Head | W | M | July | 1840 | 59 | M | 30 | | | Canada Eng | Scotland | Scotland | 1883 | 17 | Na | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 133 | 91 |
| 92 | | | | Margaret | Wife | W | F | May | 1844 | 56 | M | 30 | 8 | 3 | Canada Eng | Scotland | Scotland | 1883 | 17 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | Alexander | Son | W | M | Aug | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | 1883 | 17 | | farming | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | 131 | 131 | Morgan Andrew 5-1/2 | 2d Head B | W | M | Jan | 1859 | 41 | M | 13 | | | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | 1882 | 18 | Na | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 134 | 94 |
| 95 | | 121 | 120 | Emma F. | Wife | W | F | May | 1865 | 35 | M | 13 | 2 | 2 | Canada Eng | England | England | 1886 | 14 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | Effie A. | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | No Dakota | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | At School | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | William J | Son | W | M | Aug | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | No Dakota | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | Thompson Thomas | servant | W | M | Apr | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | 122 | 123 | Saunders William 21 | Head 1R | W | M | Nov | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1887 | 13 | Al | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 135 | 99 |
| 100 | | | | Robert 17 | boarder | W | M | July | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1891 | 9 | Al | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 136 | 100 |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1497 9 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State N Dakota
County Steele
Township or other division of county Rivers ide Twp [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 20 + 21st day of June, 1900, H R Mellinger, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 165
Sheet No. 9

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of birth: Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 133 | 33 | Connor Charles H | Head | W | M | Apr | 1861 | 39 | M | 14 | | | Illinois | Maine | Maine | | | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 137 |
| 2 | | 132 | 34 | ——— Florence | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1860 | 39 | M | 14 | 2 | 2 | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | ——— Frank F. | Son | W | M | Dec | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | At School | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | ——— Clyde C | Son | W | M | Dec | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | N Dakota | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Kolstrum Edward | servant | W | M | Sept | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 6 | | 134 | 134 | Peterson Peter H | Head | W | M | Jun | 1837 | 63 | M | 20 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1867 | 33 | Pa | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 138 |
| 7 | | | | ——— Carrie | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1847 | 53 | M | 20 | 6 | 5 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1869 | 32 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | T.S. with Team |
| 8 | | | | ——— Roald | Son | W | M | Mch | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | H | | 139 |
| 9 | | | | ——— Annie | Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 10 | | | | ——— Selma | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | | ——— Albert | Son | W | M | Dec | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | N Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 2 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 12 | | 135 | 135 | Pelpry John D | Boarder | W | M | May | 1866 | 34 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Canada Eng | England | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | 140 |
| 13 | | | | ——— Jennie | Sister-in-law | W | F | June | 1863 | 36 | W | | 2 | 2 | Wisconsin | Germ | Germ | | | | Housekeeper | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | | ——— Charles R | Nephew | W | M | Apr | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | N Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 15 | | | | ——— Ernest A. | Nephew | W | M | Apr | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | N Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Chalmers Hanna | boarder | W | F | Sept | 1833 | 66 | W | | 2 | 2 | Connecticut | Connecticut | Connecticut | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Gilmore John A | servant | W | M | Apr | 1853 | 47 | M | 26 | | | Illinois | Ohio | Ohio | | | | farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 18 | | | | ——— John Floyd | | W | M | July | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Missouri | Illinois | Ohio | | | | At School | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 19 | | 136 | 136 | Saunders George W | Head | W | M | June | 1857 | 52 | M | 26 | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1885 | 15 | Na | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 141 |
| 20 | | 126 | 127 | ——— Isabella | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1855 | 45 | M | 26 | 7 | 7 | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1885 | 15 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | ——— Jessie | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1886 | 3 | S | | | | N Dakota | Scotland | Scotland | | | | At School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 22 | | | | ——— Georgie | Daughter | W | F | May | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | N Dakota | Scotland | Scotland | | | | At School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 23 | | 137 | 137 | Sadbury Llewelyn J | Head | W | M | Nov | 1825 | 75 | M | 42 | | | England | England | England | 1864 | 36 | Na | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 142 |
| 24 | | 127 | 128 | ——— Charlotte | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1824 | 75 | M | 42 | 1 | 1 | England | England | England | 1864 | 36 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 25 | | | | ——— Emma | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1859 | 41 | S | | | | Canada Eng | England | England | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 26 | | 138 | 138 | Hagle Moses J | Head | W | M | June | 1867 | 32 | M | 15 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 15 | Pa | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 143 |
| 27 | | 128 | 129 | ——— Betsy | Wife | W | F | May | 1866 | 34 | M | 15 | 5 | 5 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 15 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 28 | | | | ——— Andrew | Son | W | M | Apr | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 29 | | | | ——— Emma | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 30 | | | | ——— Lewis O | Son | W | M | Mch | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 31 | | | | ——— Henry | Son | W | M | July | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | N Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | ——— Myrtle S. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1900 | 1/12 | S | | | | N Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | 139 | 139 | Hogen Ole K | Boarder | W | M | Sept | 1860 | 39 | M | 12 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1867 | 23 | Na | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 144 |
| 34 | | 129 | 130 | ——— Mette | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1860 | 39 | M | 12 | 6 | 5 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 35 | | | | ——— Sigered | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | N Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 36 | | | | ——— Mala | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | N Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 37 | | | | ——— Clara | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | N Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 38 | | | | ——— Mary | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | N Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | ——— Olga | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | N Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | 140 | 140 | Merritt Frank H | Head | W | M | Feb | 1862 | 44 | M | | | | Minnesota | New York | Illinois | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 145 |
| 41 | | 131 | 131 | Woods Arthur J | Head | W | M | Mar | 1860 | 40 | D | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | Un | Un | Na | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 146 |
| 42 | | 132 | 132 | Youngbourn Hyland | Head | W | M | — | 1865 | 35 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | " | " | Un | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 147 |
| 43 | | | | ——— Martyn | Brother | W | M | — | 1862 | 38 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | " | " | " | farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 44 | | 143 | 143 | Kimball Porter | Head | W | M | May | 1852 | 48 | M | 19 | | | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 148 |
| 45 | | | | ——— Eva | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1865 | 44 | M | 19 | 7 | 7 | Minnesota | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 46 | | | | ——— Perly | Son | W | M | Jan | 1882 | 18 | S | 1 | | | Minnesota | Maine | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | | ——— Arthur | Son | W | M | Feb | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | N Dakota | Maine | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 48 | | | | ——— Edgar | Son | W | M | Sept | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | N Dakota | Maine | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 49 | | | | ——— Leonard | Son | W | M | Nov | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | N Dakota | Maine | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 50 | | | | ——— Merritt | Son | W | M | Oct | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | N Dakota | Maine | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |

7—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 1-506

State No Dakota
County Steele

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 29
Enumeration District No. 5
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Riverside Twp
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 21 & 22 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | | | Kimball Eva | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1887 | 8 | S | | | | Minnesota | Maine | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 8½ | Yes | | | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | ——— Grace | Daughter | W | F | June | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | No Dakota | Maine | Maine | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Knowles Charlie | servant | W | M | [illegible] | | | M | | | | | U.S. | U.S. | | | | Farm Laborer | | | | | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | ——— Sara | " | W | F | " | " | " | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | Servant Farm Laborer | | | | | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | ——— Roy | " | W | M | " | " | " | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | Bonnell William | " | W | M | | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | " | | | | | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | ——— Jacob | " | W | M | June | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | " | | | | | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | Whiteman Samuel | " | W | M | Nov | Nov | Nov | S | | | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | Anderson Axel | " | W | M | " | " | " | S | | | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | 134 | 134 | 135 | Slingerby George D. | Head | W | M | Oct | 1839 | 40 | M | 15 | | | Wisconsin | England | England | | | | Farmer | | | 10 yrs | Yes | Yes | 0 | 7 | 7 | 149 | 60 |
| 61 | | | | ——— Mary E. | Wife | W | F | May | 1860 | 35 | M | 15 | 3 | 2 | Wisconsin | England | New Brunswick | | | | | | | 10 yrs | Yes | Yes | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | ——— Emma | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | No Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | ——— Mabel G. | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | No Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | 135 | 135 | 136 | Stewart Duncan | servant | W | M | Mch | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | 1894 | 6 | Al. | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | 135 | 135 | 136 | Hagan John | Head | W | M | Feb | 1861 | 39 | M | 10 | | | Michigan | Ireland | Ireland | 1884 | 16 | Al. | Farmer | | | 10 yrs | Yes | Yes | 0 | M | 7 | 150 | 65 |
| 66 | | | | ——— Cora M. | Wife | W | F | June | 1862 | 37 | M | 10 | 3 | 3 | Minnesota | New York | Canada | | | | | | | 10 yrs | Yes | Yes | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | ——— Charles R. | Son | W | M | Aug | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Minnesota | Michigan | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | ——— Olive M. | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | No Dakota | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | ——— Gladys M. | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | No Dakota | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | 136 | 136 | 137 | Day James R. | Head | W | M | June | 1838 | 61 | M | | | | England | England | England | 1866 | 20 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | M | 7 | 151 | 70 |
| 71 | | | | Scholes Eden | sister | W | F | Feb | 1852 | 48 | W | 1 | 0 | | England | " | " | 1850 | 20 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | Koblatrom Peter | servant | W | M | | 1877 | 23 | M | 1 | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | Mattson Victor | servant | W | M | | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Minnesota | " | " | | | | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | Curtiss Haugen | servant | W | M | Mch | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Farm Laborer | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | Thompsen Emil | servant | W | M | | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Wisconsin | " | " | | | | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | [illegible] Enumeration at Riverside Township | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

0—99 3

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

15-11-1 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Steele
Township or other division of county Melrose Twp [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 165
Sheet No. 10 12

Enumerated by me on the 25 & 26 day of June, 1900, W R Williamson, Enumerator.

27

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of birth: Month. | Date of birth: Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 137 | 137 | Hendrickson Peter | Head | W | M | Oct | 1858 | 41 | M | 9 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1881 | 19 | Na | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 162 |
| 2 | | 139 | 138 | Laida | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1860 | 40 | M | 9 | 4 | 4 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1891 | 9 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Agnes | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | N Dakota | " | " | | | | At School | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Olga | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Edgine | Son | W | M | July | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Esther | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | 148 | 148 | Swanson Walter | Head | W | M | Oct | 1863 | 36 | M | 7 | | | Illinois | Sweden | Sweden | | | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 163 |
| 8 | | 138 | 139 | Jennett | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1864 | 35 | M | 7 | 3 | 3 | Indiana | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Clifford C | Son | W | M | July | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | N Dakota | Illinois | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Anna E | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | N Dakota | Illinois | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Joseph N | Son | W | M | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | N Dakota | Illinois | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | Olaf Albert B | Boarder | W | M | Mar | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1889 | 11 | Na | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | 149 | 149 | White John A | Head | W | M | Oct | 1836 | 63 | M | 42 | | | Ohio | Virginia | New York | | | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 154 |
| 14 | | 136 | 140 | Florida | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1836 | 63 | M | 42 | 7 | 6 | Indiana | Ohio | Indiana | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Mamie B | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Iowa | Ohio | Indiana | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Swanson Erick | servant | W | M | Mar | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Peterson Oscar | servant | W | M | " | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Peterson John | servant | W | M | " | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Swanson Christine | servant | W | F | June | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | house servant | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 20 | | | | " Ida | servant | W | F | May | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | house servant | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Adler Louis | servant | W | M | Mar | 1900 | 40 | M | 6 | | | N S | " | " | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Abbot William | servant | W | M | June | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 23 | | 130 | 130 | Parr James L | Head | W | M | Aug | 1836 | 63 | M | 23 | | | Illinois | Penn | Ohio | | | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | F | 155 |
| 24 | | 140 | 141 | " Annie B | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1850 | 49 | M | 23 | 2 | 2 | Penn | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 25 | | | | " Jesse | Son | W | M | " | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Illinois | Indiana | Illinois | | | | farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 26 | | | | Edwards Mary | M-in-law | W | F | Aug | 1825 | 74 | W | | 6 | 5 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 27 | | 151 | 151 | Joplin Willis E | Head | W | M | Mch | 1863 | 37 | M | 10 | | | Wisconsin | New York | Wisconsin | | | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | F | 156 |
| 28 | | 141 | 142 | " Louisa K | Wife | W | F | Mch | 1874 | 26 | M | 9 | 2 | 2 | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 29 | | | | " Frances | Daughter | W | F | May | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | N Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | " Foster A | Son | W | M | Jan | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | N Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Labor Ord | servant | W | M | Mar | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Minnesota | Michigan | Wisconsin | | | | farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Osgood H. N. | servant | W | M | " | 1860 | 40 | S | | | | New York | " | " | | | | farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Saunders Maggie | servant | W | F | Oct | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1886 | 4 | | house servant | 1/2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 34 | | 152 | 152 | Mitchell Charles | Head | W | M | Aug | 1818 | 81 | M | 61 | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1845 | 55 | Na | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | F | | |
| 35 | | | | " Mary | Wife | W | F | Feby | 1816 | 84 | M | 61 | 12 | 8 | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1845 | 55 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 36 | | | | " Martha C | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1850 | 50 | S | | | | Canada Eng | Scotland | Scotland | 1877 | 23 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Avison Charles | servant | W | M | " | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 38 | | 153 | 153 | Baldwin Edward | Head | W | M | Jan | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Merchant | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | F | | |
| 39 | | 154 | 154 | Langager Landes | Head | W | M | Mch | 1863 | 37 | M | 13 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1884 | 16 | Na | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | F | 157 | |
| 40 | | 143 | 144 | " Christine | Wife | W | F | Mch | 1864 | 36 | M | 13 | 8 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 15 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 41 | | | | " Talles | Son | W | M | Oct | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | N Dakota | " | " | | | | At School | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | " Clara | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | " Miller | Son | W | M | Feb | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | " Elmer | Son | W | M | Aug | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | " Olga | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | " Henry | Son | W | M | Aug | 1899 | 10 mo | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | Syverson Thomas | servant | W | M | Mar | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | N Dakota | Norway | Norway | 1900 | Recd | | farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 48 | | | | Rolfson Nels | servant | W | M | Feb | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 6 | Al | farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 49 | | 153 | 153 | Brown Martha | Head | W | F | Jan | 1842 | 58 | W | | 6 | 5 | Illinois | Ohio | Indiana | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 158 |
| 50 | | 144 | 145 | " Harry E | Son | W | M | Aug | 1868 | 31 | S | | | | Illinois | Ohio | Illinois | | | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 526

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Steele
Township or other division of county Melrose Twp [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 14
Enumeration District No. 53
Sheet No. 11

Enumerated by me on the 26 & 27 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| | | | | Brown Elbert G | Son | W | M | Sept | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Illinois | Ohio | Illinois | | | | farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 51 |
| | | | | " Alice A. | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Illinois | Ohio | Illinois | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 52 |
| | | 144 145 | 145 146 | Masters James H | Head | W | M | Feb | 1859 | 41 | M | 15 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | 7 | 7 | 154 | 53 |
| | | | | " Mary E | Wife | W | F | June | 1867 | 33 | M | 15 | 9 | 8 | Illinois | Illinois | Canada Eng | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 54 |
| | | | | " Walter C | Son | W | M | Oct | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | No Dakota | Pennsylvania | Illinois | | | | At School | | 5 | - | - | - | | | | | 55 |
| | | | | " George F | Son | W | M | June | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | " " " | " | " | | | | | | 5 | - | - | - | | | | | 56 |
| | | | | " James P | Son | W | M | July | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | " " " | " | " | | | | | | 5 | - | - | - | | | | | 57 |
| | | | | " Ethel L | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | " " " | " | " | | | | | | 5 | - | - | - | | | | | 58 |
| | | | | " Deborah L | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1893 | 7 | - | | | | " " " | " | " | | | | | | 5 | - | - | - | | | | | 59 |
| | | | | " William H | Son | W | M | May | 1895 | 5 | - | | | | " " " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| | | | | " Herbert C | Son | W | M | Dec | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | " " " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| | | | | " David | Son | W | M | Nov | 1899 | 6/12 | S | | | | " " " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 62 |
| | | 146 | 147 | Hicks Charles E | Head | W | M | Dec | 1870 | 29 | M | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | 7 | 7 | 160 | 63 |
| | | | | Carter Effie M | servant | W | F | Oct | 1875 | 24 | W | 4 | 1 | 1 | Indiana | Virginia | Indiana | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 64 |
| | | | | " Gladys L | | W | F | Sept | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 65 |
| | | | | Crawford William | servant | W | M | Dec | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 66 |
| | | | | Mc Garry John | servant | W | M | " | " | " | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 67 |
| | | | | Riney Oliver | servant | W | M | " | " | " | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 68 |
| | | 156 157 | 157 158 | Berg Hogan | Head | W | M | Apr | 1857 | 43 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | Na | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | 7 | 7 | 161 | 69 |
| | | | | Lambert Gunar | lodger | W | M | June | 1873 | 26 | M | 4 | | | Pennsylvania | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 70 |
| | | | | " Sophia | lodger | W | F | Mch | 1875 | 25 | M | 4 | 0 | 0 | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | housekeeper | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 71 |
| | | | | Herbek Carl | servant | W | M | [illegible] | 1866 | 34 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1891 | 9 | Na | farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 72 |
| | | 159 149 | 159 149 | Muri Andrew | Head | W | M | June | 1859 | 40 | M | 13 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | Na | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | 7 | 162 | 73 |
| | | | | " Johanna | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1867 | 33 | M | 13 | 7 | 7 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 15 | | | | | - | - | - | | | | | 74 |
| | | | | " Annie | Daughter | W | F | May | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | No Dakota | " | " | | | | At School | | 6 | - | - | - | | | | | 75 |
| | | | | " Emma | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 6 | - | - | - | | | | | 76 |
| | | | | " Emil | Son | W | M | Nov | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 6 | - | - | - | | | | | 77 |
| | | | | " Leonard | Son | W | M | Dec | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| | | | | " Alvin | Son | W | M | Jan | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| | | | | " Olga | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| | | | | " George | Son | W | M | Dec | 1899 | 7/12 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| | | | | Williams Olaf | servant | W | M | Jan | 1864 | 36 | M | 2 | | | Norway | " | " | 1881 | 19 | Na | servant | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | C | | | 82 |
| | | 160 149 | 160 150 | Anderson Robert | Head | W | M | Mch | 1867 | 33 | M | 4 | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1892 | 8 | Pa | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | 7 | 163 | 83 |
| | | | | " Christine | Wife | W | F | May | 1870 | 30 | M | 4 | 2 | 2 | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1890 | 7 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 84 |
| | | | | " Alma | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | No Dakota | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| | | | | " James | Son | W | M | Mch | 1900 | 3/12 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| | | | | Mattson Thomas | servant | W | M | [illegible] | 1880 | 30 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | servant | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 87 |
| | | | | Jensen Peter | servant | W | M | " | 1857 | 43 | S | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | " | " | " | servant | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 88 |
| | | 161 160 | 161 157 | Thompson Clara | Head | W | M | Nov | 1876 | 23 | M | 2 | | | Illinois | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | former | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | 7 | 164 | 89 |
| | | | | " Mary E | Wife | W | M | Jan | 1871 | 29 | M | 2 | 0 | 0 | Illinois | Tennessee | Illinois | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 90 |
| | | | | Skinner William | lodger | W | M | [illegible] | 1825 | 74 | W | | | | W S | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 91 |
| | | 162 157 | 162 157 | White William H | Head | W | M | Sept | 1859 | 40 | M | 14 | | | Iowa | Ohio | Indiana | | | | former | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | 7 | 7 | 165 | 92 |
| | | | | " Minnie B | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1866 | 33 | M | 14 | 3 | 2 | Illinois | Pennsylvania | [illegible] | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 93 |
| | | | | " Jessie | Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | So Dakota | Iowa | Illinois | | | | At School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 94 |
| | | | | " Marian | Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | No Dakota | Iowa | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| | | | | Fraatum Nelson | servant | W | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | [illegible] | | | farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 96 |
| | | 163 162 | 163 158 | Foster Edward | Head | W | M | Mch | 1863 | 37 | M | 16 | | | Minnesota | Ireland | Penn | | | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | 97 |
| | | | | " Sadie | Wife | W | F | Mch | 1872 | 28 | M | 16 | 2 | 1 | Wisconsin | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| | | | | " Alfred | Son | W | M | Sept | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 9 | - | - | - | | | | | 99 |
| | | | | Nelson Emma | servant | W | F | Dec | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1897 | 3 | | house servant | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 100 |

C—60 3

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1525

11 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State N Dakota
County Steele

Supervisor's District No. N Dakota
Enumeration District No. 165
Sheet No.

Township or other division of county Kelvane twp [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

28

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | DATE OF BIRTH. Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | | | Douthett Robert | Father-in-law | W | M | May | 1826 | 74 | M | 50 | | | Penn. | Scotland | So Carolina | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 2 | | | | " Eliza | Mother-in-law | W | F | Mch | 1826 | 70 | M | 50 | 6 | 6 | Indiana | Scotland | So Carolina | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 3 | | 164 | 164 | Merrick Charles W | Head | W | M | May | 1864 | 36 | M | 8 | | | Wisconsin | New York | Michigan | | | | former | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 166 |
| 4 | | 153 | 154 | " Lillian | Wife | W | F | May | 1874 | 26 | M | 8 | 4 | 4 | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | | " Hazel E. | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1893 | 6 | | | | | So Dakota | Wisconsin | Maine | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | " Frederick R. | Son | W | M | Mch | 1895 | 5 | | | | | So Dakota | Wisconsin | Maine | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | " Floyd | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1897 | 3 | | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Maine | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | " Clive | Son | W | M | Aug | 1899 | 9/12 | | | | | No Dakota | Wisconsin | Maine | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Churchill William S | servant | W | M | Aug | 1871 | 28 | | | | | So Dakota | Maine | Maine | | | | farm laborer | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Churchill Edward S | servant | W | M | Nov | 1884 | 15 | | | | | Minnesota | Ohio | Illinois | | | | farm laborer | 6 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 11 | | 165 | 165 | Joslyn James [illegible] | Head | W | M | Nov | 1849 | 52 | M | 25 | | | Vermont | | | | | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | I | F | 167 |
| 12 | | 154 | 155 | " Augusta | Wife | W | F | July | 1872 | 27 | M | 5 | 3 | 3 | Iowa | Ohio | Iowa | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 13 | | | | " Ethel L. | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1891 | 8 | | | | | No Dakota | Vermont | Canada Eng | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | " Edna M | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1891 | 8 | | | | | No Dakota | Vermont | Canada Eng | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | " Alice A | Daughter | W | F | June | 1896 | 3 | | | | | No Dakota | Vermont | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | " Everett S | Son | W | M | Nov | 1897 | 2 | | | | | No Dakota | Vermont | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | " Claude J. | Son | W | M | Sept | 1899 | 9/12 | | | | | No Dakota | Vermont | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Hillman Clara | servant | W | F | Jan | 1881 | 19 | | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1898 | 2 | | house servant | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Kelly Homer | servant | W | M | Feb | 1876 | 24 | | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | farm laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Scott Spencer | servant | W | M | Oct | 1878 | 21 | M | 1 | | | Indiana | Ohio | Penn | | | | farm laborer | 7 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Evans Albert | servant | W | M | May | 1869 | 31 | | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | farm laborer | 5 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Kiesig Michael | servant | W | M | Apr | 1874 | 26 | | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | farm laborer | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 23 | | 166 | 166 | Laramore John W | Head | W | M | Nov | 1853 | 46 | M | 25 | | | Delaware | Delaware | Delaware | | | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 168 |
| 24 | | 155 | 156 | " Ella | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1852 | 47 | M | 25 | 3 | 3 | Minnesota | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 25 | | | | " Walter W. | Son | W | M | June | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Minnesota | Delaware | Minnesota | | | | farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 26 | | | | " Mande | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1888 | 11 | | | | | No Dakota | Delaware | Minnesota | | | | at School | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 27 | | | | Peterson Louise | servant | W | F | Jan | 1880 | 21 | | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | house servant | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Peterson Gust | servant | W | M | Dec | 1880 | 20 | | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 29 | | | | Latta Elmer | servant | W | M | " | 1879 | 21 | | | | | Indiana | | | | | | farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 30 | | 167 | 167 | Baker Asahel R | Head | W | M | Aug | 1838 | 61 | M | 41 | | | Ohio | Mass | Connecticut | | | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 167 |
| 31 | | 186 | 187 | " Cynthia A | Wife | W | F | May | 1841 | 59 | M | 41 | 13 | 11 | Ohio | Vt | Ohio | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | | " Matthew R. | Son | W | M | Jan | 1878 | 22 | | | | | Wisconsin | Ohio | Ohio | | | | farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 33 | | | | " Adelbert | Son | W | M | Dec | 1879 | 20 | | | | | Minnesota | Ohio | Ohio | | | | farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 34 | | | | " Russell | Son | W | M | Mch | 1881 | 19 | | | | | Minnesota | Ohio | Ohio | | | | farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 35 | | | | " Lida | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1882 | 17 | | | | | Minnesota | Ohio | Ohio | | | | farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 36 | | | | " Randle | Son | W | M | June | 1884 | 15 | | | | | No Dak | Ohio | Ohio | | | | farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 37 | | 188 | 188 | Burns Edward L | Head | W | M | Mch | 1861 | 39 | M | | | | U.S. | Ire | Ire | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | 157 | 158 | Morrison Edgar F | Head | W | M | July | 1849 | 50 | M | 25 | | | Michigan | | | | | | school teacher | 6 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | I | F | 170 |
| 39 | | 158 | 159 | " Mahala | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1850 | 48 | M | 25 | 7 | 7 | Iowa | | | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 40 | | | | " Arthur E. | Son | W | M | July | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Iowa | Michigan | Iowa | | | | farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 41 | | | | " Charles J | Son | W | M | May | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Iowa | Michigan | Iowa | | | | school teacher | 9 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 42 | | | | " Fred R | Son | W | M | Dec | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Illinois | Michigan | Iowa | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 43 | | | | " Lewis H | Son | W | M | Aug | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | No Dakota | Michigan | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | " Robert C | Son | W | M | Oct | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | No Dakota | Michigan | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | " Myrtle M. | Daughter | W | F | July | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | No Dakota | Michigan | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | " Raymond E | Son | W | M | May | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | No Dakota | Michigan | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | 170 | 170 | Newell James H | Head | W | M | Jan | 1838 | 62 | M | 21 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1851 | 49 | | farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 171 |
| 48 | | 159 | 160 | " Sara A | Wife | W | F | June | 1857 | 42 | M | 21 | 2 | 2 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1851 | 49 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | " William J | Son | W | M | May | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 50 | | | | " Dollie E | Daughter | W | F | July | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | No Dakota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |

7—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 153

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State No Dakota
County Steele
Township or other division of county Mekinock [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1900, E K Stevens, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 11
Enumeration District No. 155
Sheet No. 11

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | Location. In cities. House number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of birth: Month. | Date of birth: Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| | | 160 | 161 | Newell Thomas | Head | W. | M | May | 1836 | 64 | M. | 31 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1857 | 49 | Na | former | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 177 | 51 |
| | | | | Ann J | Wife | W. | F | July | 1847 | 52 | M | 31 | 9 | 7 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1850 | 50 | | | | | " | " | " | | | | | 52 |
| | | | | Thomas J | Son | W. | M | Jan | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | farm laborer | | | | | | | | | | 53 |
| | | | | Robert G | Son | W. | M | Jan | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | No Dakota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | at School | | 6 | | | | | | | | 54 |
| | | | | Cora A | Daughter | W. | F | Mch | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | No Dakota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | at School | | 6 | " | " | " | | | | | 55 |
| | | | | Lydia M | Daughter | W. | F | Feb | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | No Dakota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | at School | | 6 | " | " | " | | | | | 56 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 57 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 58 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 62 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 65 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 71 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 73 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

7–224.

15:36
84

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

N. Dak. 12 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Steele

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 166

Sheet No. One

Township or other division of county Hope Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 9th & 11th 12th day of June, 1900, Harry L Moody, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | Home Number. | Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | DATE OF BIRTH. Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 1 | 1 | Scott, Samuel D. | Head | W. | M. | Nov. | 1867 | 32 | M. | 6 | | | England | Scotland | England | 1881 | 19 | Na. | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 1 |
| 2 | | | | Scott, Lucetta | wife | W. | F. | Sept. | 1870 | 29 | M. | 6 | 3 | 3 | Wisconsin | Ohio | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Scott, Mae E. | Daughter | W. | F. | Mar. | 1896 | 4 | S. | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | England | Wisconsin | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Scott, Emma | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug. | 1898 | 1 | S. | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | England | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Scott, Isabel | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb. | 1899 | 1 | S. | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | England | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | 2 | 2 | Washburn, Edward | Head | W. | M. | July | 1859 | 40 | M. | 16 | | | New York | Massachusetts | New York | | | | Furniture Dealer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | R | 2 |
| 7 | | | | Washburn, Leatrice | wife | W. | F. | June | 1864 | 35 | M. | 16 | 1 | 1 | Michigan | Michigan | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Washburn, Howard | Son | W. | M. | Dec. | 1884 | 15 | S. | | | | North Dakota | New York | Michigan | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Brown, Charles | Servant | W. | M. | Aug. | 1873 | 26 | S. | | | | Michigan | Pennsylvania | Ohio | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Brown, Ed. A. | Servant | W. | M. | Mar. | 1875 | 25 | S. | | | | Michigan | Pennsylvania | Ohio | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 11 | | 3 | 3 | Story, George W. | Head | W. | M. | Jan. | 1854 | 48 | S. | | | | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 3 |
| 12 | | 4 | 4 | Carpenter, Frank E. | Head | W. | M. | Feb. | 1874 | 26 | M. | 4 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Bank Keeper | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 3 |
| 13 | | | | Carpenter, Grace M. | wife | W. | F. | Sept. | 1873 | 26 | M. | 4 | 0 | 0 | Illinois | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 14 | | 5 | 5 | Carpenter, Clayton | Head | W. | M. | Feb. | 1853 | 47 | M. | 25 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 4 |
| 15 | | | | Carpenter, Mary E. | wife | W. | F. | May | 1853 | 48 | M. | 25 | 5 | 4 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Carpenter, Elizabeth | Daughter | W. | F. | Dec. | 1882 | 17 | S. | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | | ——, Hugh | Son | W. | M. | May | 1878 | 22 | M. | Wr. | | | Vermont | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 18 | | | | ——, George B. | Son | W. | M. | Mar. | 1887 | 13 | S. | | | | North Dakota | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 19 | | | | ——, Daisy | Daughter-in-law | W. | F. | May | 1878 | 22 | M. | Wr. | 0 | 0 | Minn. | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | yr. | yr. | yr. | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Hall, Alister | Servant | W. | M. | Oct. | 1853 | 46 | S. | | | | Ontario | England | England | 1877 | 23 | Pa | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 21 | | 6 | 6 | Meader, James H. | Head | W. | M. | Nov. | 1865 | 35 | Wd. | | | | England | England | England | 1880 | 20 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 5 |
| 22 | | | | Meader, Annie D. | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug. | 1894 | 5 | S. | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | England | Scotland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Meader, Frank J. | Son | W. | M. | Sept. | 1897 | 3 | S. | | | | North Dakota | England | Scotland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | Meader, James A. | Son | W. | M. | Apr. | 1898 | 2 | S. | | 0 | | North Dakota | England | Scotland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | 7 | 7 | McCullough, John | Head | W. | M. | June | 1872 | 27 | M. | 5 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1892 | 8 | Pa. | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 6 |
| 26 | | | | McCullough, Rachel | wife | W. | F. | July | 1876 | 23 | M. | 5 | 2 | 2 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1895 | 5 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 27 | | | | McCullough, Joseph | Son | W. | M. | June | 1896 | 4 | S. | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | McCullough, Ethel | Daughter | W. | F. | Nov. | 1897 | 2 | S. | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | McDonald, Samuel J. | Servant | W. | M. | Nov. | 1860 | 39 | S. | | | | Kentucky | Kentucky | Virginia | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 30 | | | | Johnson, Estelle | Servant | W. | F. | July | 1886 | 13 | S. | | 0 | 0 | South Dakota | Sweden | Wisconsin | | | | Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 31 | | 8 | 8 | Baker, William | Head | W. | M. | Sept. | 1860 | 39 | M. | 20 | | | Wisconsin | New York | Mass. | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 32 | | | | ——, Eliza | wife | W. | F. | Sept. | 1859 | 41 | M. | 21 | 8 | 8 | Minnesota | England | England | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | ——, Ada | Daughter | W. | F. | Dec. | 1881 | 19 | S. | | 0 | 0 | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | ——, William | Son | W. | M. | July | 1884 | 16 | S. | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | Work School | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 35 | | | | ——, Pearl | Daughter | W. | F. | July | 1886 | 13 | S. | | 0 | 0 | Minn. | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 36 | X | | | ——, Nora | Daughter | W. | F. | Sept. | 1887 | 12 | S. | | 0 | 0 | —— | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 37 | | | | ——, Agnes | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1891 | 9 | S. | | 0 | 0 | —— | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 38 | | | | ——, Minnie | Daughter | W. | F. | Sept. | 1893 | 6 | S. | | 0 | 0 | —— | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | ——, Cynthia | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr. | 1896 | 4 | S. | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | ——, Margaret | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1898 | 2 | | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | 9 | 9 | Crist, Isaac | Head | W. | M. | Jan. | 1846 | 54 | M. | 30 | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 7 |
| 42 | | | | ——, Elizabeth | wife | W. | F. | Feb. | 1853 | 47 | M. | 30 | 6 | 4 | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 43 | | | | ——, William H. | Son | W. | M. | Oct. | 1881 | 18 | S. | | | | Kansas | Indiana | Ohio | | | | At School | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 44 | | | | ——, Eva M. | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1885 | 15 | S. | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Indiana | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | X | | | Yadrick, Frank | Servant | W. | M. | Sept. | 1873 | 26 | S. | | | | Wisconsin | Canada Fr. | Canada Fr. | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 46 | | 10 | 10 | Stowman, Augustus | Head | W. | M. | May | 1830 | 70 | M. | 40 | | | New Jersey | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | | F | 8 |
| 47 | | | | Stowman, Elizabeth | wife | W. | F. | Apr. | 1848 | 60 | M. | 40 | 4 | 4 | Kentucky | Virginia | Virginia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 48 | | | | Stowman, Minnie | daughter | W. | F. | July | 1879 | 20 | S. | | 0 | 0 | Minnesota | New Jersey | Kentucky | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 49 | | 11 | 11 | Raymond, Frank E. | Head | W. | M. | Mar. | 1853 | 47 | M. | 22 | | | Illinois | Ohio | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | | 0 | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 9 |
| 50 | | | | ——, Willieta | wife | W. | F. | Aug. | 1856 | 43 | M. | 22 | 2 | 2 | New Jersey | New York | New Jersey | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

N Dak B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Steele
Township or other division of county Hope Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 11
Enumeration District No. 166
Sheet No. One

Enumerated by me on the 12th & 13th day of June, 1900, Harry L Moody, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | | | Raymond Leela | daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1889 | 11 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Illinois | New Jersey | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 52 | | | | Johnson, William | Nephew | W. | M. | Oct | 1884 | 15 | S. | | | | South Dakota | New York | New Jersey | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 53 | | 12 | 12 | Sussex, Thomas | Head | W. | M. | May | 1855 | 45 | M | 11 | | | England | England | England | 1876 | 24 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 10 |
| 54 | | | | ——, Emma | wife | W. | F. | June | 1868 | 41 | M | 11 | 4 | 3 | Michigan | England | England | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 55 | | | | ——, Frank H. | Son | W. | M. | Apr | 1889 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | ——, George W. | Son | W. | M. | Feb | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | ——, Lloyd F. | Son | W. | M. | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | Wheat, Mrs. Alice | Mother in law | W. | F. | Oct | 1825 | 74 | W. | | 5 | 3 | England | England | England | 1850 | 50 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 59 | | | | Cantwell, Nellie | Servant | W. | F. | June | 1883 | 16 | S | | 0 | 0 | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Domestic | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 60 | | | | Sulberg, Gustave | Servant | W. | M. | June | 1867 | 33 | S | | | | Finland | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 61 | | 13 | 13 | Wells, Benjamin | Head | W. | M. | June | 1865 | 34 | M | 12 | | | Illinois | New York | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 11 |
| 62 | | | | ——, Clara | wife | W. | F. | June | 1871 | 28 | M | 12 | 5 | 4 | Illinois | Canada Fr | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 63 | | | | —— Archibald | Son | W. | M. | Sept | 1887 | 10 | S | | | | Iowa | Illinois | Illinois | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 64 | | | | —— Chauncey | Son | W. | M. | Oct | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Iowa | Illinois | Illinois | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 65 | | | | —— Gilbert | Son | W. | M. | June | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Iowa | Illinois | Illinois | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 66 | | | | —— Leonard | Son | W. | M. | Sept | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Nebraska | Illinois | Illinois | | | | At School | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 67 | | | | Ide, Ole | Servant | W. | M. | Dec | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1898 | 22 | Na | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 68 | | 14 | 14 | Brown, Nels | Head | W. | M. | Nov | 1871 | 28 | M | 2 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1896 | 14 | Al. | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 12 |
| 69 | | | | ——, Bessie | wife | W. | F. | Sept | 1877 | 22 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 70 | | | | Nelson, Ole | Brother in law | W. | M. | Sept | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 71 | | 15 | 15 | Peterson, Andrew | Head | W. | M. | Sept | 1849 | 50 | M | 25 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1871 | 12 | Pa | Farmer | | | no | no | no | O | M | F | 13 |
| 72 | | | | ——, Petrina | Wife | W. | F. | Apr | 1852 | 48 | M | 25 | 2 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1871 | 14 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 73 | | | | Learson, Edwin | Nephew | W. | M. | July | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1900 | 1/2 | Al. | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 74 | | | | Johnson, Conrad | Son | W. | M. | Oct | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 75 | | 16 | 16 | Carpenter, Edward | Head | W. | M. | Dec | 1868 | 31 | M | 7 | | | Vermont | Vermont | Canada Fr | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 14 |
| 76 | | | | ——, Minnie | wife | W. | F. | Jan | 1866 | 34 | M | 8 | 3 | 3 | Michigan | Virginia | Virginia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 77 | | | | ——, John H. | Son | W. | M. | Jan | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Vermont | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | June 12th | | | —— Calvin | Daughter | W. | F. | Dec | 1895 | 4 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Vermont | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | ——, Jesse | Son | W. | M. | June | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Vermont | —— | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | ——, Harry W. | Brother | W. | M. | May | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Vermont | Vermont | Canada | | | | Teacher School | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 81 | | | | —— Henry D. | Father | W. | M. | July | 1840 | 59 | Wd | | | | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | Retired Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 82 | | | | Saunders, William | Servant | W. | M. | July | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1886 | 14 | | Farm Laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 83 | | | | Iverson, Christine | Servant | W. | F. | Jan | 1854 | 45 | S | | 0 | 0 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1870 | 10 | | Domestic | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 84 | | 17 | 17 | McKay, Hector | Head | W. | M. | Mar | 1858 | 42 | M | 6 | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1879 | 21 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 15 |
| 85 | | | | —— Jessie | wife | W. | F. | Jan | 1876 | 24 | M | 6 | 2 | 2 | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 86 | | | | —— Adelph L. | Son | W. | M. | Dec | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Scotland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | —— Harris W. | Son | W. | M. | June | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Scotland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | Bonstad, Jorge A. | Servant | W. | M. | June | 1860 | 39 | M | 12 | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 89 | | | | ——, Emma | Servant | W. | F. | Apr | 1862 | 38 | M | 12 | 1 | 1 | Illinois | Indiana | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 90 | | | | ——, Malvin | Servant | W. | M. | May | 1870 | 10 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Illinois | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 91 | | 18 | 18 | Barrett, Henry H | Head | W. | M. | Apr | 1858 | 42 | M | 17 | | | New Hampshire | New Hampshire | Massachusetts | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 16 |
| 92 | | | | ——, Caroline | wife | W. | F. | May | 1857 | 43 | M | 17 | 2 | 2 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 93 | | | | ——, Myrtle | Daughter | W. | F. | Mch | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 94 | | | | ——, Adeline | Daughter | W. | F. | Sept | 1890 | 9 | | | | | North Dakota | New Hampshire | Pennsylvania | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 95 | | | | Nagle, William | Servant | W. | M. | Nov | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Indiana | Penn. | Indiana | | | | Farm Laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 96 | | | | Reed, Clyde | Servant | W. | M. | Aug | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Farm Laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 97 | | | | Brown, Huey | Boarder | W. | F. | Jun | 1876 | 23 | S | | 0 | 0 | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Iowa | | | | School Teacher | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 98 | | | | ——, Zoe O | Boarder | W. | F. | Sept | 1880 | 19 | S | | 0 | 0 | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Iowa | | | | School teacher | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 99 | | 19 | 19 | Smith, Thomas | Head | W. | M. | Jan | 1856 | 44 | S | | | | Ohio | Virginia | Ohio | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 17 |
| 100 | | | | Fiters, Johnnie | Servant | W. | M. | May | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1880 | 12 | Na | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

13-3-3-05
N. Dak. A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Steele
Supervisor's District No. 99 — 13
Enumeration District No. 166 — Sheet No. Two

Township or other division of county Hope Township. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 13th, 14th, day of June, 1900, Harry L Moody, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 20 | 20 | Harris, Frank | Head | W. | M. | Oct. | 1862 | 37 | M. | 12 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 18 |
| 2 | | | | ——, Leeia | wife | W. | F. | Apr. | 1871 | 29 | M. | 12 | 1 | 1 | New York | Vermont | Canada Eng | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | ——, Jessie | Son | W. | M. | Mar. | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | at school | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 4 | | 21 | 21 | Hastings, Wm Henderson | Head | W. | M. | Nov. | 1862 | 37 | M. | 13 | | | Wisconsin | Illinois | Canada | | | | Farmer | U | | yes | yes | yes | O | M. | F. | 19 |
| 5 | | | | ——, Elizabeth | Wife | W. | F. | Aug. | 1858 | 41 | M. | 13 | 4 | 2 | Wisconsin | England | England | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 6 | | | | ——, Henry Jr | Son | W. | M. | Sept. | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 7 | | | | ——, R Albert | Son | W. | M. | June | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | at school | | 2 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Phillips, Daniel | Servant | W. | M. | Feb. | 1865 | 32 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Indiana | Wisconsin | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Rusch, Pearl | Servant | W. | M. | Nov. | 1871 | 29 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Hastings, Thomas | Servant | W. | M. | Jun. | 1863 | 37 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 11 | | 22 | 22 | Jaquith, William K | Head | W. | M. | Feb. | 1857 | 43 | M. | 21 | | | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | Farmer | O | | yes | yes | yes | O | | F | 20 |
| 12 | | | | ——, Anna M. | Wife | W. | F. | Feb. | 1858 | 42 | M. | 21 | 0 | 0 | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 13 | | 23 | 23 | Gray, William H. | Head | W. | M. | Oct. | 1854 | 45 | M. | 13 | | | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M. | F. | 21 |
| 14 | | | | ——, Nellie R. | Wife | W. | F. | May | 1861 | 39 | M. | 13 | 4 | 4 | Minn. | Canada | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 15 | | | | ——, Thurza E. | Daughter | W. | F. | Mch. | 1888 | 12 | S | | 0 | 0 | N. Dakota | Wisconsin | Minn. | | | | at School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 16 | | | | ——, Charles | Son | W. | M. | June | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Minn. | | | | at School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | | ——, Leroy G. | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr. | 1893 | 7 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Minn | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 18 | | | | ——, Anna M. | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug. | 1896 | 3 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Minn | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Matson, John | Servant | W. | M. | Feb. | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1891 | 7 | Pa. | Farm Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 20 | | 24 | 24 | Gray, Frank | Head | W. | M. | Apr. | 1867 | 33 | M. | 6 | | | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | | 0 | yes | yes | yes | O | M. | F. | 22 |
| 21 | | | | ——, Ethel | wife | W. | F. | June | 1871 | 29 | M. | 6 | 3 | 2 | Canada (Eng. | Canada (Eng. | Canada (Eng. | 1898 | 18 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 22 | | | | ——, Andrew | Son | W. | M. | Aug. | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Canada (Eng. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | ——, Alice | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr. | 1897 | 3 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Canada (Eng. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | ——, Annabel | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb. | 1899 | 1 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Canada (Eng. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | Brist, John | Servant | W. | M. | Nov. | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1892 | 8 | Nat. | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 26 | | | | De Mar, Joseph | Servant | W. | M. | May | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Canada (Fr. | Canada (Fr. | Canada (Fr. | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 27 | | 25 | 25 | Holdal, Ole K. | Head | W. | M. | Aug. | 1855 | 44 | M. | 20 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1874 | 8 | Al. | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M. | F. | 23 |
| 28 | | | | ——, Peter O. | Son | W. | M. | Dec. | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | 1894 | 5 | | at School | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 29 | | | | ——, George O. | Son | W. | M. | Aug. | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | 1894 | 5 | | at School | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 30 | | 26 | 26 | Rogers, Hugh | Boarder | W. | M. | May | 1850 | 50 | M. | 24 | | | England | England | England | 1881 | 18 | Na. | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 24 |
| 31 | | | | ——, Mary | wife | W. | F. | Feb. | 1858 | 42 | M. | 24 | 6 | 6 | Michigan | England | England | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | | ——, James | Son | W. | M. | Mar. | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Michigan | England | Michigan | | | | Farm Laborer | O | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 33 | | | | ——, William | Son | W. | M. | June | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Michigan | England | Michigan | | | | at School | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 34 | | | | ——, Elizia | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr. | 1883 | 16 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | England | Virginia | | | | at school | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 35 | | | | ——, Ella | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1886 | 13 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | England | Michigan | | | | at School | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 36 | | | | ——, Emma | Daughter | W. | F. | Jan. | 1888 | 12 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | England | Michigan | | | | at school | | 8 | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | ——, John | Son | W. | M. | May | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | 27 | 27 | Nelson, Daniel | Head | W. | M. | June | 1857 | 42 | M. | 18 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1880 | 20 | Na. | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M. | F. | 25 |
| 39 | | | | ——, Christina | wife | W. | F. | Nov. | 1855 | 44 | M. | 18 | 2 | 2 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1878 | 22 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 40 | | | | ——, Ella | Daughter | W. | F. | Nov. | 1886 | 13 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | at School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 41 | | | | ——, Ray | Son | W. | M. | Feb. | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | at School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 42 | | | | Swanson, John | Father in Law | W. | M. | Apr. | 1827 | 73 | W. | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1878 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | Nicholas, Charles | Nephew | W. | M. | June | 1891 | 28 | S | | | | Indiana | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Carpenter | 3 | | yes | no | yes | | | | |
| 44 | | | | Elleson, Ellen | Servant | W. | F. | Mar. | 1869 | 31 | S | | 0 | 0 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1890 | 10 | | Domestic | | | No | no | yes | | | | |
| 45 | | | | Crist, Andrew | Servant | W. | M. | Apr. | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1890 | 20 | Na. | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 46 | | 28 | 28 | Hatland, Martin | Head | W. | M. | Nov. | 1872 | 27 | M. | 7 | | | Illinois | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M. | F. | 26 |
| 47 | | | | ——, Carrie | wife | W. | F. | Aug. | 1870 | 29 | M. | 7 | 2 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1891 | 9 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 48 | | | | ——, Carl | Son | W. | M. | Sept. | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | ——, Benjamin | Son | W. | M. | Dec. | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | Brown, Alice | Boarder | W. | F. | Aug. | 1879 | 20 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

N. Dak. B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Steele
Township or other division of county Hope Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 799
Enumeration District No. 166
Sheet No. 4 W

Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, Harry L. Moody, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. (Owned or rented.) | (Owned free or mortgaged.) | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 29 | 29 | Reandy, Gill H. | Head | W | M | Apr. | 1874 | 26 | M. 1 | | | | Wisconsin | Penn. | Penn. | | | | Farm laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | F | 27 |
| 52 | | | | — Sarah | wife | W | F | May | 1875 | 25 | M. 1 | | 0 | 0 | Wisconsin | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 53 | | | | Savoy Mose | Boarder | W | M | Mar. | 1856 | 44 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Canada (Fr.) | Canada (Fr.) | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M. | F. | 22 |
| 54 | | 30 | 30 | Christy, John | Head | W | M | Jan. | 1848 | 52 | M. | | | | Canada (Eng.) | Scotland | Scotland | | 1885 | 15 | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M. | F. | 28 |
| 55 | | 31 | 31 | Williams, Alfred D. | Head | W | M | Mar. | 1852 | 48 | M. | 20 | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M. | F. | 29 |
| 56 | | | | Here ends the Enumeration of Hope Township | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

O—40 5

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

15-67 06

N Dak. A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Steele
Township or other division of county Willow Lake Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Supervisor's District No. 14
Enumeration District No. 166
Sheet No. 9
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 14th, 15th, 16th day of June, 1900, Harry L Mc Coy, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of birth: Month. | Date of birth: Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 32 | 32 | Larson, Nickel | Head | W | M | Aug | 1847 | 52 | M | 19 | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 1. |
| 2 | | | | " Lena | wife | W | F | Mar | 1846 | 46 | M | 19 | 1 | 1 | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | " Ella | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1884 | 16 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Denmark | Denmark | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 4 | | 33 | 33 | Rasmussen, Andrew | Head | W | M | Dec | 1868 | 31 | M | 9 | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1891 | 9 | Pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 2. |
| 5 | | | | " Annie | wife | W | F | Dec | 1870 | 29 | M | 7 | 4 | 3 | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1892 | 8 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 6 | | | | " Anna | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1892 | 85 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Denmark | Denmark | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | " Pealie | Son | W | M | Aug | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | North Dakota | Denmark | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | " Lewis | Son | W | M | July | 1899 | 10/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Denmark | Denmark | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | 34 | 34 | Johnson, Gilbert | Head | W | M | June | 1863 | 36 | M | 8 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 3. |
| 10 | | | | " Clara | wife | W | F | Nov | 1873 | 26 | M | 8 | 5 | 4 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1891 | 9 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | | " Hjalmar | Son | W | M | Apr | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Sweden | | | | At School | | 2 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 12 | | | | " Frederick | Son | W | M | June | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Sweden | | | | At School | | 2 | No | No | yes | | | | |
| 13 | | | | " Lewis | Son | W | M | Apr | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | " Conrad | Son | W | M | June | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | 35 | 35 | Anderson, Andrew | Head | W | M | Feb | 1843 | 57 | M | 20 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 4 |
| 16 | | | | " Julia | wife | W | F | Dec | 1849 | 57 | M | 20 | 1 | 1 | Illinois | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | | " Alfred | Son | W | M | Nov | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Illinois | | | | Farm Laborer | | 2 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 18 | | 36 | 36 | Palfrey, Henry | Head | W | M | Dec | 1855 | 44 | M | 22 | | | Wisconsin | Canada (Eng) | England | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 5. |
| 19 | | | | " Fanny | wife | W | F | Sept | 1857 | 42 | M | 22 | 2 | 2 | Wisconsin | Mass | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 20 | | | | " Henry | Son | W | M | July | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | " Bertha | Son | W | M | Oct | 1881 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Parke, Martin | Servant | W | M | June | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Missouri | Don't know | Don't know | | | | Farm Labor | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 23 | | 37 | 37 | Nelson, Lewis | Head | W | M | July | 1862 | 32 | M | 7 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1891 | 21 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 6. |
| 24 | | | | " Caroline | wife | W | F | Sept | 1872 | 27 | M | 7 | 2 | 2 | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 25 | | | | " Clara | Daughter | W | F | July | 1894 | 5 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Sweden | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | " Edwin | Son | W | M | Mar | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | 38 | 38 | Anderson, Martin | Servant | W | M | Sept | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1893 | 7 | Al | Farm Laborer | U | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 28 | | 39 | 39 | Christianson, Peter | Head | W | M | Feb | 1869 | 31 | S | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1888 | 12 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 7. |
| 29 | | 40 | 40 | Hellard, William | Head | W | M | Sept | 1870 | 29 | M | 2 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1894 | 14 | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 8. |
| 30 | | | | " Serina | wife | W | F | May | 1867 | 33 | M | 2 | 1 | 0 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 31 | | 41 | 41 | Swenigson, Jens | Head | W | M | Apr | 1821 | 29 | M | 8 | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1892 | 8 | Pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | F | F | |
| 32 | | | | " Mary | wife | W | F | Dec | 1870 | 29 | M | 8 | 3 | 3 | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1892 | 8 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 33 | | | | " Inga | Daughter | W | F | July | 1892 | 7 | S | | 0 | 0 | Minnesota | Denmark | Denmark | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 34 | | | | " Axel | Son | W | M | Feb | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Minnesota | Denmark | Denmark | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | " Baby | Son | W | M | May | 1900 | 1/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Denmark | Denmark | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Jensen, Nels | Servant | W | M | May | 1863 | 32 | S | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1889 | 11 | Pa | Farm Labor | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 37 | | 10 | 10 | Nelson, Nels | Head | W | M | Feb | 1866 | 34 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1889 | 19 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 10 |
| 38 | | 11 | 11 | Sanden, Ole | Head | W | M | June | 1858 | 41 | M | 17 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1871 | 29 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 11. |
| 39 | | | | " Elizabeth | wife | W | F | Apr | 1863 | 37 | M | 17 | 8 | 8 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1889 | 11 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 40 | | | | " Albert | Son | W | M | Dec | 1882 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Sweden | | | | Farm Labor | U | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 41 | | | | " Clara | Daughter | W | F | June | 1885 | 15 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Norway | Sweden | | | | At School | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 42 | | | | " Elsie M. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1888 | 12 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Norway | Sweden | | | | At School | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 43 | | | | " Nellie | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1889 | 11 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Norway | Sweden | | | | At School | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 44 | | | | " George | Son | W | M | Oct | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Sweden | | | | At School | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 45 | | | | " Olga | Daughter | W | F | June | 1891 | 9 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Norway | Sweden | | | | At School | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 46 | | | | " Minnie | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1895 | 5 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Norway | Sweden | | | | At School | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | | " Ruth | Daughter | W | F | June | 1897 | 2 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Norway | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | 42 | 42 | Nelson, Nels | Servant | W | M | Dec | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1898 | 22 | Al | Farm Laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 49 | | 12 | 12 | Greenwood, Styles | Head | W | M | Sept | 1847 | 32 | S | | | | Penn. | Penn. | Penn. | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 12 |
| 50 | | 43 | 44 | McGreevy, James | Head | W | M | Dec | 1856 | 43 | S | | | | Michigan | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 13. |

7–424.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

N. Dak B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Steele

Supervisor's District No. 197
Enumeration District No. 166

Sheet No. One 3

Township or other division of county Willow Lake Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 16th 18th day of June, 1900, Henry L. Moody, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. (Owned or rented.) | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | 74 | 74 | Matson, Christ | Head | W | M | Sept | 1867 | 33 | S | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1894 | 6 | al | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 14 | 51 |
| 52 | | 75 | 75 | Killander, John | Head | W | M | Sept | 1844 | 55 | M | 29 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1886 | 15 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 15 | 52 |
| 53 | | | | ——, Mary C. | wife | W | F | May | 1845 | 54 | M | 29 | 4 | 4 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1878 | 15 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | ——, Minnie | daughter | W | F | Aug | 1873 | 26 | S | | 0 | 0 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1885 | 15 | | Teacher school | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | 76 | 76 | Christiansen, Henry | Head | W | M | Mar | 1866 | 34 | M | 5 | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1890 | 10 | al. | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 16 | 55 |
| 56 | | | | ——, Mary P. | wife | W | F | Sept | 1872 | 27 | M | 5 | 1 | 1 | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1892 | 8 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | ——, Robert | Son | W | M | Aug | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Denmark | Denmark | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | 77 | 77 | Dunn, Edward | Head | W | M | May | 1874 | 26 | M | 8 | | | Iowa | New York | Iowa | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 17 | 58 |
| 59 | | | | ——, Thomas E. | Father | W | M | May | 1834 | 66 | W | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | Thompson, Mary E. | Servant | W | F | Sept | 1874 | 25 | Ma | 8 | 2 | 2 | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Housekeeper | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | ——, Harold | Boarder | W | M | Nov | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | North Dakota | Indiana | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | 78 | 78 | Skaaf, Martin | Servant | W | M | June | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 7 | Na | Farm laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | Forsath, John F. | Servant | W | M | June | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1897 | 3 | al | Farm laborer | | | No | No | No | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | 79 | 79 | Northrop, Horace | Head | W | M | Mar | 1840 | 60 | M | 34 | | | Conn. | Conn. | Conn. | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | ——, Lydia | wife | W | F | Aug | 1844 | 55 | M | 34 | 5 | 5 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | ——, William H. | Son | W | M | Apr | 1869 | 31 | S | | | | New York | Conn. | New York | | | | Farmer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 42 | 66 |
| 67 | | | | ——, Edward | Son | W | M | Sept | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | New York | Conn. | New York | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 18 | 67 |
| 68 | | | | Lettenmaier, Jakob | Servant | W | M | Nov | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1891 | 9 | al | Farm labor | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | 80 | 80 | Nybo, Arne | Head | W | M | Apr | 1856 | 44 | M | 17 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 20 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 19 | 69 |
| 70 | | | | ——, Engebor | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1855 | 45 | M | 17 | 7 | 7 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1891 | 19 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | ——, Carl | Son | W | M | Feb | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Minn. | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | ——, Mary M. | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1884 | 16 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | ——, Ole | Son | W | M | Oct | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | ——, Andrew | Son | W | M | Nov | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | ——, Herman | Son | W | M | Dec | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | ——, Anna | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | ——, Hilda | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | 81 | 81 | Johnson, Oscar | Head | W | M | June | 1863 | 37 | Ma | 18 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1881 | 19 | Pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 20 | 78 |
| 79 | | | | ——, Mary E. | wife | W | F | May | 1865 | 35 | M | 18 | 5 | 5 | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1882 | 28 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | ——, Esther | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Michigan | Sweden | Denmark | | | | At school | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | ——, Gilbert | Son | W | M | Dec | 1887 | 14 | S | | | | Michigan | Sweden | Denmark | | | | At school | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | ——, Florence | Daughter | W | F | June | 1891 | 12 | S | | | | Michigan | Sweden | Denmark | | | | At school | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | ——, Helen | Daughter | W | F | July | 1895 | 17 | S | | | | Michigan | Sweden | Denmark | | | | At school | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | 82 | 82 | Graham, Theodore W. | Head | W | M | June | 1866 | 33 | M | 8 | | | Minn. | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 21 | 84 |
| 85 | | | | ——, Alice | wife | W | F | Sept | 1876 | 23 | M | 8 | 3 | 3 | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | ——, John H. | Brother | W | M | Dec | 1867 | 32 | S | | | | Minn. | New York | New York | | | | Farm laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | Lear, James | Servant | W | M | Dec | 1867 | 32 | S | | | | Canada (Engl) | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | 1883 | 17 | Na | Farm laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | Thorin, Hans | Servant | W | M | Dec | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | Wellman, Timothy | Servant | W | M | Oct | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | New York | | | | Farm laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | 83 | 83 | Nybo, John | Head | W | M | Aug | 1865 | 34 | M | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 17 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 22 | 90 |
| 91 | | | | ——, Ingbor | Mother | W | F | Nov | 1826 | 73 | W | | 10 | 5 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 17 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | ——, Catherine | Daughter | W | F | May | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Minn. | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | Rudel, John | Servant | W | M | Oct | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | 84 | 84 | Nybo, Britha | Head | W | F | Mar | 1845 | 55 | W | | 5 | 5 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 19 | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 23 | 94 |
| 95 | | | | ——, Ella | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1888 | 12 | S | | 0 | 0 | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | ——, Edward | Son | W | M | Oct | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | 85 | 85 | Peterson, Andrew | Head | W | M | Oct | 1855 | 44 | M | 23 | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1879 | 11 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 24 | 97 |
| 98 | | | | ——, Nebbina | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1856 | 44 | M | 23 | 10 | 8 | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1879 | 11 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | ——, Mary | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1883 | 17 | S | | 0 | 0 | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1884 | 11 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | ——, Jacobina | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1888 | 11 | S | | 0 | 0 | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1889 | 11 | | At School | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 100 |

T–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

15-9-67

N Dak. A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Steele

Supervisor's District No. ~~111~~ 115
Enumeration District No. 166
Sheet No. ~~two~~ 4

Township or other division of county Willow Lake. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 18th, 19th, 20th day of June, 1900, Harry L. Moody, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | ~~54~~ 49 | | Peterson, Henry | Son | W | M | July | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | North Dakota | Denmark | Denmark | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | ——, Lily | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1883 | 6 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Denmark | Denmark | | | | At school | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | ——, Charley A. | Son | W | M | Mar | 1886 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Denmark | Denmark | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | ——, Lida | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1888 | 1 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Denmark | Denmark | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | Jacobson, Anton | Servant | W | M | Aug | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1900 | 3/12 | Al | Farm Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | ——, Jacob C. | Servant | W | M | July | 1863 | 36 | S | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1888 | 12 | Pa | Farm Laborer | 8 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | ~~56~~ 25-25 | ~~56~~ | Thomas, Herbert B. | Head | W | M | Apl | 1854 | 46 | M | 18 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | X | 25 7 |
| 8 | | | | ——, Clara | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1858 | 42 | M | 18 | 5 | 5 | Michigan | Vermont | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | ——, Mary | Daughter | W | F | Apl | 1888 | 15 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | New York | Michigan | | | | At school | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | ——, Matilda | Daughter | W | F | July | 1887 | 12 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | New York | Michigan | | | | At school | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | ——, Florence | Daughter | W | F | June | 1889 | 10 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | New York | Michigan | | | | At school | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | ——, Belle | Daughter | W | F | May | 1893 | 7 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | New York | New York | | | | At school | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | ——, Lothia | Daughter | W | F | Apl | 1891 | 9/12 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | New York | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | Gilmore, Alta | Sister in law | W | F | Feb | 1870 | 30 | S | | 0 | 0 | Michigan | Pennsylvania | New York, | | | | Servant Farm | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | ~~56~~ 26 | ~~56~~ 26 | Carlson, Martin P. | Head | W | M | Jan | 1863 | 37 | M | 10 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1886 | 20 | Pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | X | 26 15 |
| 16 | | | | ——, Emma | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1861 | 32 | M | 10 | 5 | 5 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | ——, Carl E. | Son | W | M | Feb | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | ——, Hilda | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | At school | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | ——, Mabel | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1894 | 4 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | ——, Ella | Daughter | W | F | June | 1897 | 2 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | ——, Martin W. | Son | W | M | Nov | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | Askalsrud, John | Servant | W | M | Jan | 1876 | 30 | S | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1888 | 12 | Pa | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | ~~58~~ 25 | ~~58~~ 25 | Bowen, Wiley ~~S.~~ | Head | W | M | Nov | 1872 | 27 | M | 5 | | | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | X | 27 |
| 24 | | | | ——, Minnie | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1876 | 23 | M | 5 | 2 | 2 | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1895 | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | ——, Leyle | Son | W | M | Sept | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Denmark | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | ——, William | Son | W | M | Apr | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Denmark | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | ——, Baby | Son | W | M | May | 1900 | 6/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Denmark | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | ~~59~~ 28 | ~~59~~ 28 | Dodd, Thomas ~~C.~~ | Head | W | M | Dec | 1862 | 37 | W | | | | Illinois | England | Illinois | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | X | 28 25 |
| 29 | | | | ——, Edward C. | Brother | W | M | Nov | 1866 | 33 | S | | | | Illinois | England | Illinois | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | " | " | " | 29 |
| 30 | | | | ——, Samuel | Brother | W | M | Oct | 1866 | 34 | S | | | | Illinois | England | Illinois | | | | Farm Laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | ——, Maria | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1894 | 6 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Illinois | Sweden | | | | At school | | 1 | yes | yes | yes | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | Johnson, Esther L. | Servant | W | F | Oct | 1878 | 20 | W | | 3 | 3 | New York | New York | New York | | | | Housekeeper | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | Johnson, Libby | Servant | W | M | July | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1892 | 8 | Al | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | ~~60~~ 29 | ~~60~~ 29 | Riley, Christ ~~O.~~ | Head | W | M | Aug | 1868 | 31 | M | 8 | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1887 | 7 | Pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | X | 29 |
| 35 | | | | ——, Mandy | Wife | W | F | June | 1874 | 25 | M | 8 | 3 | 3 | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1887 | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | ——, Fred | Son | W | M | June | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Denmark | Denmark | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | ——, William | Son | W | M | Apr | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Denmark | Denmark | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | ——, Helga | Mary | W | F | Aug | 1899 | 1 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Denmark | Denmark | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | ~~61~~ 30 | ~~61~~ 30 | Hendrickson, Andrew | Head | Mu | M | Apl | 1849 | 51 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1872 | 28 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | X | 30 |
| 40 | | ~~62~~ 31 | ~~62~~ 31 | Jackson, Jorbet | Head | W | M | June | 1849 | 50 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1869 | 31 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | X | 31 |
| 41 | | ~~63~~ 32 | ~~63~~ 32 | Meader, Frank A. | Head | W | M | May | 1855 | 62 | M | 40 | | | England | England | England | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | X | 32 |
| 42 | | | | ——, Anne | Wife | W | F | July | 1838 | 61 | M | 40 | 7 | 6 | England | England | England | 1880 | 20 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | ——, Thomas H. | Son | W | M | Apl | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Canada (Eng. | England | England | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | ~~64~~ 33 | ~~64~~ 33 | Kerfoot, Archibald | Head | W | M | Aug | 1845 | 54 | M | 26 | | | Penn. | Penn. | Penn. | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | | X | 33 |
| 45 | | | | ——, Rachel | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1860 | 39 | M | 26 | 1 | 1 | Penn. | Penn. | Penn. | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | Clark, Ella | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1876 | 23 | M | 3 | 1 | 1 | Penn. | Penn. | Penn. | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | ——, Leyly | Grand-daughter | W | F | Nov | 1894 | 5 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Penn. | Penn. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | ~~65~~ 34 | ~~65~~ 34 | Jackson, Rico | Head | W | M | Mar | 1864 | 35 | M | 2 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 15 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | X | 34 |
| 49 | | | | ——, Rachel | Wife | W | F | June | 1876 | 23 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | ——, Orla | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1897 | 2/12 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 |

1601

7—824.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

N. Dak. B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Steele

Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumeration District No. 166
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Wellsburg Lake Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, Harry L. Moody, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | 35 | 35 | Nyborn, Bennie | Head | W | M | Sept | 1860 | 39 | M | 14 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 35 | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Caroline | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1860 | 39 | M | 14 | 5 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1884 | 16 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Knute | Son | W | M | July | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Annie | Daughter | W | F | July | 1888 | 7 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | Carl | Son | W | M | Dec. | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | Albert | Son | W | M | Feb | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | 36 | 36 | Olsen, Martin | Head | W | M | Nov | 1868 | 32 | S | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1886 | 14 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 36 | 57 |
| 58 | | 37 | 37 | Jacobsen, Russell | Head | W | M | Aug | 1874 | 27 | M | 1 | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1891 | 9 | Pa | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 37 | 58 |
| 59 | | | | Anna K. | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1881 | 18 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1888 | 12 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | Rasmus D. | Brother | W | M | Oct | 1868 | 31 | S | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1900 | | | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | No. | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | 38 | 38 | Johnson, John | Head | W | M | Aug | 1864 | 35 | M | 10 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1884 | 16 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 38 | 61 |
| 62 | | | | Emma | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1871 | 31 | M | 10 | 6 | 6 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1890 | 10 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | Gustave | Son | W | M | Aug | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Minn. | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | Amos | Son | W | M | Apl | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | Mildred | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1894 | 5 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | Lilly | Daughter | W | F | June | 1896 | 4 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | Aaron | Son | W | M | Apr | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | Celia | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1898 | 1 | S | | 2 | 0 | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | Edward | Brother | W | M | June | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1896 | 4 | Pa | Farm Laborer | | | No | No | No. | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | 20 | | Lendington, Ed H. | Servant | W | M | May | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Penn. | Penn | Penn | | | | Farm Labor | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | 39 | | Meader, Frank C. | Head | W | M | May | 1861 | 39 | S | | | | England | England | England | 1881 | 20 | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | 39 | 71 |
| 72 | | 40 | | Northrich, Charles | Head | W | M | Apl | 1866 | 34 | S | | | | New York | Conn. | New York | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 40 | 72 |
| 73 | | 41 | | Wabasso, Lewis | Head | W | M | May | 1854 | 46 | S | | | | Vermont | Maine | Maine | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 41 | 73 |
| 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Here ends the Enumeration of Wellsburg Lake Township | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

7–224.

1608
N Dak 88
16 A

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Steele
Township or other division of county Colgate Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Harry L. Moody, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 166
Sheet No. ~~Over~~ 5

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| | | 79 | 79 | Rathke, Charles | Head | W. | M. | Oct | 1847 | 52 | M. | 10 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1882 | 18 | Pa. | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | Rathke, Mary | wife | W. | F. | Apr | 1852 | 48 | M | 10 | 14 | 8 | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | Rathke, Hazel | daughter | W. | F. | Sept | 1890 | 9 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Germany | Vermont | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | Rathke, Mary | daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1893 | 7 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Germany | Vermont | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | Rathke, Ralph | Son | W. | M. | Apr | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | Rathke, Frank | Son | W. | M. | Dec | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | Pierce, Jesse | Step-son | W. | M. | Sept | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | Vermont | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | Pierce, Ernest | Stepson | W. | M. | June | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | Vermont | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | Pierce, Morris | Stepson | W. | M. | May | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | Vermont | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | Pierce, Amanda | Step daughter | W. | F. | Dec | 1885 | 14 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | New York | Vermont | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 10 |
| | | 72 | 72 | Schuldt, Edward | Head | W. | M. | Oct | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | | F | 2 | 11 |
| | | | | Schuldt, Frederick | Brother | W. | M. | Oct | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 12 |
| | | 73 | 73 | Fuller, Edgar | Head | W. | M. | Jan | 1865 | 35 | M | 2 | | | New York | New York | Rhode Island | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | | F | 3 | 13 |
| | | | | Fuller, Katy | wife | W. | F. | Mar | 1876 | 24 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Iowa | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | Fuller, Baby | daughter | W. | F. | May | 1900 | 0/12 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | New York | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | Schuldt, John | Servant | W. | M. | May | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 16 |
| | | 75 | 76 | Dorrance, John | Head | W. | M. | Sept | 1868 | 31 | M | 7 | | | Canada (Eng.) | Ireland | Ireland | 1887 | 13 | Al. | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 4 | 17 |
| | | | 3 | Dorrance, Belle | wife | W. | F. | Aug | 1873 | 26 | M | 7 | 2 | 2 | Canada (Eng.) | Scotland | Scotland | 1887 | 13 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | Dorrance, Adelia | daughter | W. | F. | Sept | 1894 | 3 | S | | 0 | 0 | Canada | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | Dorrance, Lewis | Son | W. | M. | Nov | 1895 | 1 | S | | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | 74 | 74 | Sandrud, Peter | Head | W. | M. | Dec | 1865 | 34 | M | 7 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1870 | 30 | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 5 | 21 |
| | | | | Sandrud, Annie | wife | W. | F. | Aug | 1873 | 26 | M | 7 | 3 | 3 | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | Sandrud, Caroline | daughter | W. | F. | Nov | 1892 | 7 | S | | 0 | 0 | Minnesota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | Sandrud, Albert | Son | W. | M. | Jun | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | Sandrud, Nellie | daughter | W. | F. | Oct | 1897 | 2 | S | | 0 | 0 | Minnesota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | Sandrud, Knute | Brother | W. | M. | Oct | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 7 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 26 |
| | | 75 | 75 | Fuller, Fred | Head | W. | M. | May | 1871 | 29 | M | 5 | | | Illinois | New York | Rhode Island | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M. | F | 6 | 27 |
| | | | | Fuller, Alice | wife | W. | F. | Jan | 1872 | 28 | M | 5 | 3 | 3 | Iowa | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 28 |
| | | | | Fuller, Wayne | Son | W. | M. | Sept | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| | | | | Fuller, Alice | daughter | W. | F. | Nov | 1897 | 2 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Illinois | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| | | | | Fuller, Baby | daughter | W. | F. | June | 1899 | 11/12 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Illinois | Iowa | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | O | | | | 31 |
| | | 76 | 76 | Fuller, Sydney | Head | W. | M. | May | 1838 | 62 | M | 37 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M. | F | 7 | 32 |
| | | | | Fuller, Lucinda | wife | W. | F. | Nov | 1839 | 60 | M | 37 | 2 | 7 | Rhode Island | Mass. | Maine | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 33 |
| | | | | Fuller, Alta M. | daughter | W. | F. | Jan | 1877 | 23 | S | | 0 | 0 | Illinois | New York | Rhode Island | | | | Teacher | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 34 |
| | | | | Fuller, Ora E. | daughter | W. | F. | Dec | 1880 | 19 | S | | 0 | 0 | Illinois | New York | Rhode Island | | | | Teacher | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 35 |
| | | | | Fuller, Roy | Son | W. | M. | May | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Illinois | New York | Rhode Island | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 36 |
| | | 77 | 78 | Hickey, Robert | Head | W. | M. | Feb | 1871 | 29 | M | 2 | | | Canada (Eng.) | Ireland | Canada (Eng.) | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 8 | 37 |
| | | | | Hickey, Sarah | wife | W. | F. | Sept | 1880 | 19 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 38 |
| | | | | Hickey, Ethel | daughter | W. | F. | Jan | 1899 | 1 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Canada | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| | | | | Wager, John | Boarder | W. | M. | Apr | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Iowa | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | Rogers, Webster | Servant | W. | M. | Feb | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 41 |
| | | 78 | 80 | Ingram, Silas | Head | W. | M. | Oct | 1857 | 42 | M | 17 | | | Wisconsin | New York | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M. | F | 9 | 42 |
| | | | | Ingram, Mary | wife | W. | F. | Mar | 1863 | 37 | M | 17 | 4 | 3 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 43 |
| | | | | Ingram, Gertrude | Daughter | W. | F. | Dec | 1885 | 14 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Virginia | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 44 |
| | | | | Ingram, Fred | Son | W. | M. | Mar | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Virginia | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 45 |
| | | | | Ingram, Ross | Son | W. | M. | Oct | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Virginia | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 46 |
| | | 79 | 80 | Rugg, Silas | Head | W. | M. | Apr | 1826 | 74 | M | 42 | | | Canada (Eng.) | Vermont | Massachusetts | 1885 | 15 | Ma. | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O. | F | M | 10 | 47 |
| | | | | Rugg, Emeline | wife | W. | F. | Apr | 1834 | 61 | M | 42 | 4 | 2 | Canada (Eng.) | Canada (Eng.) | Canada (Eng.) | 1885 | 15 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 48 |
| | | 79 | 77 | Rugg, Winfield | Son | W. | M. | Dec | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Canada (Eng.) | Canada | Canada | 1885 | 15 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 49 |
| | | 76 | 77 | Wolkerman, Jonathan | Head | W. | M. | Sept | 1848 | 51 | M | 22 | | | Ohio | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 11 | 50 |

7–224.

1619

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

N. Dak B

State North Dakota
County Steele

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. III
Enumeration District No. 166
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Colgate Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 7th & 8th day of June, 1900, Harry L. Moody, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Hired or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | | 6 | ——, Ardell K. | wife | W | F | Nov | 1881 | 18 | M | 2 | 3 | 3 | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | ——, Orlo E. | Son | W | M | June | 1826 | 24 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ohio | New York | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | ——, Minnie M. | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1877 | 22 | S | | 0 | 0 | Wisconsin | Ohio | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | ——, Julia R. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1887 | 13 | S | | 0 | 0 | Wisconsin | Ohio | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | McMann, Mary J. | Servant | W | F | July | 1882 | 17 | S | | 0 | 0 | Illinois | Illinois | New York | | | | Domestic | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | 80 | 84 | 11 | Sorstebo, John J. | Head | W | M | May | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1895 | 5 | Al. | Manager Gen. Store | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 56 |
| 57 | 81 | 83 | 12 | McCarthy, Joseph | Head | W | M | Feb | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Iowa | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Clerk in Gen. Store | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 57 |
| 58 | 82 | 84 | 13 | Warner, Albert H. | Head | W | M | Oct | 1870 | 29 | M | 5 | | | Illinois | New York | New York | | | | Grain Buyer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | Warner, Martha | wife | W | F | Sept | 1871 | 28 | M | 5 | 2 | 2 | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | Warner, Blanche | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1895 | 4 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Illinois | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | Warner, Blake | Son | W | M | Dec | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | 83 | 85 | 14 | Cook, Francis M. | Head | W | M | Mar | 1862 | 38 | M | 5 | | | Iowa | Ohio | Indiana | | | | Grain buyer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | M | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | Cook, Edmund | wife | W | F | Mar | 1870 | 30 | M | 5 | 1 | 1 | Michigan | New York | Wisconsin | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | Cook, Vestal | Son | W | M | May | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | Pratt, Anne | Servant | W | F | Aug | 1863 | 36 | S | | 0 | 0 | Vermont | Mass | Maine | | | | Domestic | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | 85 | 86 | 15 | Dorrance, James J. | Head | W | M | Apl | 1860 | 40 | M | 2 | | | Canada (Eng.) | Ireland | Ireland | 1881 | 19 | Na. | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 13 | 66 |
| 67 | | | | Dorrance, Jennie | wife | W | F | June | 1877 | 22 | M | 2 | 0 | 0 | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | Lawrence, Hallie | Mother-in-law | W | F | June | 1857 | 42 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | At School | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | 86 | 87 | 16 | Wampach, Nicholas | Head | W | M | Aug | 1872 | 27 | M | 1 | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | Blacksmith & Shop | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | M | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | Wampach, Mary | wife | W | F | Aug | 1880 | 19 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | Minnesota | New York | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | 87 | 88 | 17 | Orser, Wallace | Head | W | M | May | 1845 | 55 | M | 14 | | | Canada (Eng.) | Canada (Eng.) | Canada (Eng.) | 1880 | 20 | Na. | Proprietor Gen. Store | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | M | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | Orser, Carey | wife | W | F | Mar | 1869 | 31 | M | 14 | 8 | 6 | Canada (Eng.) | Canada (Eng.) | Canada (Eng.) | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | Orser, John | Son | W | M | May | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | At School | 7 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | Orser, Clarence | Son | W | M | Feb | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | At School | 7 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | Orser, Ralph | Son | W | M | Aug | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | At School | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | Orser, Lloyd | Son | W | M | Oct | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | At School | 7 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | Orser, Violet | Daughter | W | F | July | 1897 | 2 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | 88 | 91 | 18 | Nesbitt, Candace | Head | W | M | May | 1843 | 57 | M | 35 | | | Canada (Eng.) | Ireland | New York | 1852 | 48 | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | M | 13 | 78 |
| 79 | | | | Nesbitt, Jane | wife | W | F | Oct | 1843 | 56 | M | 35 | 7 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1859 | 41 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | Nesbitt, Mabel | Daughter | W | F | May | 1874 | 26 | S | | 2 | 2 | Minnesota | Canada | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | Allen, Lena | Granddau. | W | F | Oct | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Indiana | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | Nesbitt, Wilhelm | Grandson | W | M | Aug | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | Nesbitt, Wilmina | Granddau. | W | F | Aug | 1898 | 1 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Sweden | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | 89 | 92 | 19 | Giswold, John | Head | W | M | Feb | 1872 | 28 | M | 10 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | Na. | Work in Factory Boy on R.R. | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | Giswold, Annie | wife | W | F | Jan | 1874 | 26 | M | 10 | 0 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1891 | 9 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | Graben, Matthew | Boarder | W | M | Dec | 1882 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | R.R. Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | Miller, Phely | Boarder | W | M | Nov | 1861 | 38 | S | | | | New York | Germany | Germany | | | | R.R. Laborer | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | Giswold, Martin | Boarder | W | M | Sept | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | | R.R. Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | 90 | 93 | 21 | Foster, George W. | Head | W | M | June | 1856 | 44 | M | 23 | | | Canada (Eng.) | Canada (Eng.) | Canada (Eng.) | 1872 | 28 | Na. | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 14 | 89 |
| 90 | | | | Foster, Rachel C. | wife | W | F | Feb | 1856 | 44 | M | 23 | 0 | 0 | Minnesota | New York | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | Harley, Julia E. | Sister-in-law | W | F | May | 1860 | 40 | W | | 7 | 6 | Minnesota | New York | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | Jobes, James | Servant | W | M | April | 1861 | 39 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | Reynolds, Thomas | Servant | W | M | Aug | 1843 | 56 | Wi | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1877 | 21 | Al. | R.R. Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | 91 | 94 | 22 | Davis, Charles | Head | W | M | Jan | 1858 | 42 | S | | | | Minnesota | Massachusetts | New York | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | D | 94 |
| 95 | | | | Brown, Byron | Servant | W | M | Apr | 1864 | 36 | M | 12 | | | Wisconsin | Mass | Mass | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | Brown, Julia | Servant | W | F | Dec | 1858 | 42 | M | 3 | 0 | 0 | Canada | Germany | Germany | 1881 | 19 | | Keeps House | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | 92 | 95 | 23 | King, Selyn W. | Head | W | M | Jan | 1859 | 41 | M | 20 | | | Wisconsin | Canada (Eng.) | Canada (Eng.) | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 16 | 97 |
| 98 | | | | King, Hattie | wife | W | F | Apr | 1861 | 39 | M | 20 | 4 | 4 | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | ——, Clyde | Son | W | M | June | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Ohio | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | ——, Howard | Son | W | M | Oct | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Ohio | | | | At School | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 100 |

7–294.

1631
09
N Dak 17A

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Steele
Township or other division of county Colgate Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 8th & 9th day of June, 1900, Harry L. Moody, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 166
Sheet No. 6

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | | | King, Mary | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1882 | 8 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Ohio | | | | At School | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 2 | | 22 | 24 | Brown, Martin | Head | W | M | Sept | 1861 | 38 | M | 12 | | | Michigan | Michigan | Canada | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 17 |
| 3 | | | | ——, Nellie | wife | W | F | Aug | 1866 | 33 | M | 12 | 0 | 0 | Michigan | Michigan | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Backofen, Elmer | Servant | W | M | Dec | 1878 | 20 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 5 | | 23 | 25 | Jefferson, Erastus | Head | W | M | Aug | 1864 | 35 | M | 7 | | | Canada (Eng) | England | England | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 18 |
| 6 | | | | Jefferson, Anna | wife | W | F | Sept | 1867 | 32 | M | 7 | 2 | 2 | Canada (Eng) | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Jefferson, Ina M. | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1894 | 5 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | ——, Earl V. | Son | W | M | Aug | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | 24 | 26 | Asher, George | Servant | W | M | Mar | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Maine | New York | Mass. | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 10 | | 25 | 26 | Jefferson, Joseph E. | Head | W | M | Nov | 1856 | 43 | M | 13 | | | Canada (Eng) | England | England | 1881 | 19 | Na | Farmer | C | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 19 |
| 11 | | | | ——, Eliza | wife | W | F | Oct | 1859 | 40 | M | 13 | 3 | 3 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1870 | 20 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 12 | | | | ——, William | Son | W | M | Feb | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | Ireland | Ireland | 1886 | 16 | | At School | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 13 | | | | ——, Lizzie | Stepdaughter | W | F | May | 1883 | 17 | S | | 0 | 0 | Canada | Ireland | Ireland | 1886 | 16 | | At School | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | | ——, Pauline | Daughter | W | F | June | 1887 | 12 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Canada | Ireland | | | | At School | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Quigley, James | Servant | W | M | Aug | 1868 | 31 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | Ireland | Canada (Eng) | Un | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Stam, Williams | Servant | W | M | July | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | Ireland | Scotland | 1890 | 10 | Al. | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 17 | | 26 | 27 | Jefferson, Richard | Head | W | M | Aug | 1859 | 40 | Wd | 5 | | | Canada (Eng) | England | England | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | U | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 20 |
| 18 | | | | ——, Bessie | wife | W | F | Aug | 1869 | 30 | M | 5 | 3 | 3 | Canada (Eng) | Ireland | Ireland | 1895 | 5 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 19 | | | | ——, Hazel M. | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1888 | 4 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | ——, Richard S. | Son | W | M | July | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | ——, John F. | Son | W | M | Nov | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | 27 | 28 | Langdahl, Edward | Head | W | M | Feb | 1872 | 28 | M | 4 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | Al. | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 21 |
| 23 | | | | Langdahl, Rose | wife | W | F | Apr | 1878 | 22 | M | 4 | 0 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 24 | | 28 | 29 | Foster, John | Head | W | M | Sept | 1866 | 33 | M | 8 | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1881 | 17 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 22 |
| 25 | | | | ——, Lenay | wife | W | F | Sept | 1873 | 27 | M | 8 | 2 | 1 | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 26 | | | | ——, Alice | Daughter | W | F | June | 1893 | 6 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Canada | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | Fields, Charles A. | Servant | W | M | Aug | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Canada (Fr.) | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 28 | | 29 | 30 | Williams, Charles | Head | W | M | Mar | 1866 | 34 | M | 8 | | | Michigan | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 23 |
| 29 | | | | Williams, Mary | wife | W | F | Apr | 1870 | 30 | M | 8 | 3 | 1 | Michigan | England | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 30 | | | | ——, Hazel | Son | W | M | Sept | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | X | McCoy, Daniel | Servant | W | M | Sept | 1874 | 25 | M | 3 | | | Canada | New York | New York | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Carver, Eugene | Guest | W | M | Sept | 1874 | 25 | M | 3 | | | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Carver, Cassie B. | Guest | W | F | Aug | 1877 | 23 | M | 3 | 1 | 1 | North Dakota | England | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Carver, Mildred | Guest | W | F | Feb | 1890 | 3/12 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Michigan | North Dakota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | 30 | 31 | Williams, Charles | Head | W | M | June | 1833 | 66 | M | 44 | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1883 | 47 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 24 |
| 36 | | | | ——, Sarah | wife | W | F | Sept | 1836 | 63 | M | 44 | 8 | 5 | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1856 | 44 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 37 | | | | ——, Hector C. | Son | W | M | Mar | 1875 | 25 | M | 5 | | | Wisconsin | Canada | Canada | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 38 | | | | ——, Alice | Daughter-in-law | W | F | Oct | 1873 | 26 | M | 5 | 2 | 2 | Michigan | England | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 39 | | | | ——, Clara | Granddaughter | W | F | Nov | 1896 | 3 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | ——, Iva | Granddaughter | W | F | Sept | 1898 | 2 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | ——, Leeger | Granddaughter-in-law | W | M | May | 1873 | 27 | M | 5 | | | Iowa | Canada (Fr.) | Canada (Eng) | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 42 | | 31 | 32 | Gray, Joseph | Head | W | M | Aug | 1823 | 76 | M | 50 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 25 |
| 43 | | | | ——, Amelina | wife | W | F | Sept | 1824 | 75 | M | 50 | 9 | 9 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 44 | | | | ——, Randall | Son | W | M | Dec | 1856 | 43 | S | | | | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 45 | | | | Nelson, Rheinhardt | Servant | W | M | Jan | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1895 | 5 | Al. | Farm Laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 46 | | | | Gray, Elva | Niece | W | F | Feb | 1878 | 22 | S | | 0 | 0 | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | Domestic | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 47 | | 32 | 33 | Hackman, William | Head | W | M | June | 1853 | 46 | M | 23 | | | Indiana | Ohio | Missouri | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | M | |
| 48 | | | | ——, Eleanor | wife | W | F | Nov | 1859 | 40 | M | 23 | 12 | 9 | Indiana | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 49 | | | | ——, Raleigh | Son | W | M | May | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 50 | | | | ——, Ray | Son | W | M | May | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

7–224.

1641

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

N. Dak. B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Steele
Township or other division of county Colgate 2 Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 166
Sheet No. Two 6

Enumerated by me on the 9 th day of June, 1900, Harry L. Moody, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | LOCATION. In cities: House Number. | LOCATION. Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | LOCATION. Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | DATE OF BIRTH. Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of Father of this person. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | CITIZENSHIP. Number of years in the United States. | CITIZENSHIP. Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | EDUCATION. Can read. | EDUCATION. Can write. | EDUCATION. Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned free or mortgaged. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Farm or house. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | | | Heckman, Charles | Son | W. | M. | Dec | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | AB School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 52 | | | | " Daisy | Daughter | W. | F. | Sept | 1885 | 14 | S | | 0 | 0 | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | AB School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 53 | | | | " Lily | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1888 | 12 | S | | 0 | 0 | South Dakota | Indiana | Indiana | | | | AB school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 54 | | | | " Rosta | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr. | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 55 | | | | " Willie | Son | W. | M. | Aug. | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | South Dakota | Indiana | Indiana | | | | At school | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 56 | | | | " Ray | Son | W. | M. | Aug. | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | South Dakota | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | " Susan | Daughter | W. | F. | June | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | 102 | 106 | Darrance, Thomas | Head | W. | M. | June | 1858 | 42 | M | 8 | | | Canada (French) | Ireland | Ireland | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O. | M. | F. | 26 |
| 59 | | 33 | 34 | " Lottie | wife | W. | F. | Apr | 1874 | 26 | M | 8 | 1 | 1 | Minnesota | Maine | Maine | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | " William A. | Son | W. | M. | June | 1899 | 11/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | 103 | 107 | Pope, Samuel T. | Head | W. | M. | Jun. | 1848 | 52 | M | 25 | | | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R. | M. | F. | 27 |
| 62 | | | | " Harriet T. | wife | W. | F. | June | 1854 | 55 | M | 25 | 5 | 3 | New York | Rhode Island | Rhode Island | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 63 | | | | " Walter | Son | W. | M. | Sept | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Illinois | Kentucky | Rhode Island | | | | Farm Laborer | 8 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 64 | | | | " George | Son | W. | M. | Aug | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Illinois | Kentucky | Rhode Island | | | | Farm Laborer | 8 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 65 | | | | " Margaret | Daughter | W. | F. | July | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Kentucky | Rhode Island | | | | At school | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 66 | | 104 | 108 | Graham, Milton | Head | W. | M. | Apl. | 1874 | 26 | M | 2 | | | Iowa | Michigan | New York | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O. | F. | F. | 28 |
| 67 | | 34 | 35 | " Emma M. | wife | W. | F. | May | 1877 | 23 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Wisconsin | Canada (Eng.) | Michigan | | | | | | | | yes | yes | | | | |
| 68 | | | | " Bailey | Son | W. | M. | May | 1898 | 2/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | " Ezra A. | Father | W. | M. | Widow | 1845 | 55 | M | 34 | | | Michigan | Scotland | Scotland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | 105 | 109 | Ward, James W. | Head | W. | M. | Sept | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Minnesota | Penn. | Illinois | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R. | F. | 29 |
| 71 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | Here ends the Enumeration of Colgate 2 Township | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | Harry L. Moody | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

C—60 5

T–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1645-
10
N. Dak. 18 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Steele
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 166
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Broadlawn Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 21 & 22d day of June, 1900, Harry L. Moody, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 104 | 104 | Pop, Robert A. | Head | W | M | Feb | 1844 | 56 | W | | | | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 1. |
| 2 | | | | —, Clara | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1884 | 15 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | — | — | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | 107 | 6 | McPherson, James | Head | W | Z | May | 1855 | 45 | W | | 5 | 4 | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1873 | 25 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 2. |
| 4 | | | | —, Johnston | Son | W | M | June | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Canada (Fr) | Scotland | Scotland | 1880 | 20 | Un | School teacher | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | | —, John | Son | W | M | Dec | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Canada (Fr) | — | — | | | | Farm Laborer | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 6 | | | | —, Hugh | Son | W | M | Aug | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | — | — | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 7 | | | | —, Jeanette | Daughter | W | F | May | 1887 | 13 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | — | — | | | | At school | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 8 | | 108 | 32 | Knight, Russell | Head | W | M | May | 1860 | 40 | W | | | | Minn | Maine | Maine | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | R | F | 3. |
| 9 | | | | —, Herbert | Son | W | M | Oct | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minn | Mich | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 10 | | | | —, Grace | Daughter | W | F | June | 1888 | 11 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | — | — | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | | —, Earl | Son | W | M | Dec | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | — | — | | | | — | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 12 | | | | —, Emy | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1891 | 9 | S | | 0 | 0 | — | — | — | | | | — | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 13 | | | | —, Ralph | Son | W | M | May | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | — | — | — | | | | — | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | | —, Ruth | Daughter | W | F | July | 1896 | 3 | S | | 0 | 0 | — | — | — | | | | — | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | 109 | 33 | —, Minnie | Sister | W | F | Dec | 1864 | 36 | S | | 0 | 0 | Minn | Maine | Maine | | | | Housekeeper | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 16 | | 4 | 4 | Johnsahl, Ole | Head | W | M | Sept | 1856 | 43 | M | 14 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 10 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 4. |
| 17 | | | | —, Ragnild | wife | W | F | Apr | 1859 | 43 | M | 14 | 5 | 4 | — | — | — | 1880 | 10 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 18 | | | | —, Engvell | Son | W | M | Apr | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | — | — | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 19 | | | | —, Minnie | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1889 | 10 | S | | 0 | 0 | — | — | — | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 20 | | | | —, Olaf | Son | W | M | Apr | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | — | — | — | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | —, Rosa | Daughter | W | F | June | 1894 | 5 | S | | 0 | 0 | — | — | — | | | | — | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Botten, Ole | Servant | W | M | Nov | 1866 | 40 | S | | | | New York | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 23 | | 113 | 114 | Jaenger, Frederick | Head | W | M | Jan | 1863 | 37 | M | 9 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1880 | 30 | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 5. |
| 24 | | | | —, Julia | wife | W | F | May | 1866 | 34 | M | 9 | 4 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1889 | 17 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 25 | | | | —, John W. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 26 | | | | —, Charles | Son | W | M | Nov | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | — | — | — | | | | — | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 27 | | | | —, Clinton | Son | W | M | Aug | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | — | — | — | | | | — | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | —, Milo | Son | W | M | Mch | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | — | — | — | | | | — | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | 111 | 115 | Johnston, John | Head | W | M | Mar | 1868 | 32 | M | 3 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | Al | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 6 |
| 30 | | | | —, Sarah | wife | W | F | Feb | 1868 | 32 | M | 3 | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | 1888 | 2 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 31 | | | | —, George | Son | W | M | July | 1888 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | — | — | | | | — | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | —, Carl A. | Son | W | M | Feb | 1900 | 4/12 | S | | | | — | — | — | | | | — | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Baker, Anna | Mother-in-law | W | F | Oct | 1837 | 62 | W | | 2 | 2 | Norway | — | — | 1888 | | | — | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 34 | | 115 | 116 | Pratt, Collins | Head | W | M | May | 1835 | 65 | M | 43 | | | Conn. | England | England | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 7 |
| 35 | | | | —, Mary | wife | W | F | Jan | 1839 | 63 | M | 43 | 7 | 6 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1865 | 35 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 36 | | | | —, Samuel H. | Son | W | M | May | 1874 | 4 | S | | | | Minn. | Conn. | Ireland | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 37 | | | | —, Jennie | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1878 | 22 | S | | 0 | 0 | — | — | — | | | | — | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 38 | | | | —, Frederick | Son | W | M | Jan | 1881 | 19 | S | | 0 | | — | — | — | | | | — | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Barry, Everett | Grandson | W | M | Dec | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minn. | Minn. | | | | — | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | 117 | 118 | Wallace, Charles | Head | W | M | Dec | 1869 | 30 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 8 |
| 41 | | | | —, Emma | Sister | W | F | Sept | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | — | — | — | 1882 | 8 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 42 | | | | —, Anna | Mother | W | F | Apr | 1849 | 71 | W | | 7 | 4 | — | — | — | 1888 | 18 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 43 | | 117 | 118 | Orange, Ross, | Servant | W | M | Aug | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Minn. | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | Jacobson, Hans | Head | W | M | Nov | 1865 | 44 | M | 12 | | | Norway | Sweden | Sweden | 1887 | 13 | Al | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 9. |
| 45 | | | | —, Mary | wife | W | F | Oct | 1863 | 36 | M | 12 | 6 | 6 | — | — | — | 1886 | 14 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 46 | | | | —, John | Son | W | M | Nov | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | — | — | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | | —, Annie | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1891 | 8 | S | | 0 | 0 | — | — | — | | | | — | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 48 | | | | —, Carl | Son | W | M | June | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | — | — | — | | | | — | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 49 | | | | —, Josephine | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1898 | 6/12 | S | | 0 | 0 | — | — | — | | | | — | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | —, Ida | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1898 | 2 | S | | 0 | 0 | — | — | — | | | | — | | | | | | | | | |

1–224.

16334

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

N. Dak. B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Steele
Township or other division of county Broadlawn Township. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 166
Sheet No. ~~One~~ 7
Enumerated by me on the 22d, 23d, 25th day of June, 1900, Harry L. Moody, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | | | Olson, Clara | Niece | W | F | Oct | 1887 | 12 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Bentsdalen, Iver | Servant | W | M | May | 1862 | 38 | S | | | | Norway | | | 1881 | 18 | Na | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | 116 | 118 | Iverson, Iver | Head | W | M | Sept | 1862 | 37 | M | 10 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1884 | 16 | Al | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 10 | 53 |
| 54 | | | | ——, Leentje | wife | W | F | June | 1859 | 40 | M | 10 | 9 | 5 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1889 | 11 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | ——, Sena | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1873 | 6 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | —— | —— | | | | At School | | 6 | | | | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | ——, John | Son | W | M | Aug | 1878 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | —— | —— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | ——, Ingvald | Son | W | M | Feb. | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | —— | —— | —— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | ——, Ole | Son | W | M | May | 1900 | 3m | S | | | | —— | —— | —— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | ——, Ragnild | Daughter | W | F | May | 1900 | 3m | S | | | | —— | —— | —— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | 119 | 121 | Rintaul, James | Head | W | M | Apr. | 1856 | 44 | M | 8 | | | Canada (Se) | Canada | Canada | 1888 | 20 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 11 | 60 |
| 61 | | | | ——, Mary | wife | W | F | July | 1860 | 36 | M | 8 | 2 | 2 | —— | —— | —— | 1892 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | ——, Ruby B. | daughter | W | F | Apr. | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | —— | —— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | ——, Ray | Son | W | M | Mar. | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | —— | —— | —— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | ——, Jane | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1898 | 1 | S | | 0 | 0 | —— | —— | —— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | Lee, Jennie | Servant | W | F | Dec. | 1881 | 18 | S | | 0 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1891 | 1 | | Domestic | | 0 | no | no | no | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | Juried | 112 | 112 | Parker, Charles M. | Head | W | M | Mar | 1853 | 47 | M | 21 | | | Iowa | Penn. | New Jersey | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 12 | 66 |
| 67 | | | | ——, Mary A. | wife | W | F | Nov | 1864 | 36 | M | 21 | 4 | 2 | Illinois | Penn | Penn | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | ——, Harry | Son | W | M | Mar | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | South Dakota | Iowa | Illinois | | | | Farm Laborer | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | ——, Samuel R. | Son | W | M | Oct. | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Iowa | —— | —— | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | 117 | 119 | Erickson, Knute | Head | W | M | Mar. | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1890 | 10 | Pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 13 | 70 |
| 71 | | | | Elwell, Lee | Servant | W | M | June | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Maine | Maine | | | | Farm Laborer | | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | 114 | 114 | Thompson, William | Head | W | M | June | 1858 | 40 | M | 24 | | | Canada (Eng.) | Canada (Eng.) | Canada (Eng.) | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 14 | 72 |
| 73 | | | | ——, Barbara | wife | W | F | Sept. | 1858 | 41 | M | 24 | 4 | 3 | Canada (Eng.) | Canada | Scotland | 1882 | 18 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | ——, Eber | Son | W | M | Jan. | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Canada | —— | Canada | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | ——, Annie | Daughter | W | F | Feb. | 1884 | 15 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | —— | —— | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | ——, Omar | Son | W | M | Jan. | 1887 | 11 | S | | | | —— | —— | —— | | | | —— | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | Dahl, John | Servant | W | M | May | 1869 | 31 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 11 | Na | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | 120 | 122 | Leach, William | Head | W | M | Nov. | 1872 | 27 | M | 1 | | | Canada (Eng.) | Canada (Eng.) | Canada (Eng.) | 1892 | 18 | Pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 15 | 78 |
| 79 | | 121 | 123 | ——, Isabel | wife | W | F | Feb. | 1871 | 29 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1892 | 2 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | 116 | 116 | Jorgenson, Abram | Head | W | M | May | 1862 | 38 | M | 9 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | Pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 16 | 80 |
| 81 | | | | ——, Carrie | wife | W | F | Sept. | 1874 | 25 | M | 9 | 4 | 2 | Norway | —— | —— | 1892 | 8 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | ——, Clara | Daughter | W | F | June | 1895 | 5 | S | | 3 | 0 | North Dakota | —— | —— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | ——, Olga | Daughter | W | F | June | 1898 | 2 | S | | 0 | 0 | —— | —— | —— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | Johnson, John | Servant | W | M | June | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | 117 | 117 | Olstead, Christ | Head | W | M | Dec | 1858 | 41 | M | 13 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 17 | 85 |
| 86 | | | | ——, Annie | wife | W | F | June | 1870 | 30 | M | 13 | 6 | 5 | —— | —— | —— | 1880 | 20 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | ——, Minnie | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1887 | 12 | S | | 5 | 0 | North Dakota | —— | —— | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | ——, Clara | Daughter | W | F | Dec. | 1889 | 10 | S | | 5 | 0 | —— | —— | —— | | | | —— | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | ——, Selma | Daughter | W | F | Oct. | 1892 | 7 | S | | 0 | 0 | —— | —— | —— | | | | —— | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | ——, Orwell | Son | W | M | Dec | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | —— | —— | —— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | ——, Olga | Daughter | W | F | June | 1898 | 2 | S | | 0 | 0 | —— | —— | —— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | Hofstad, Peter | Servant | W | M | Feb | 1868 | 32 | S | | | | Norway | —— | —— | 1890 | 10 | Pa | Farm Laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | Olson, Hans | Servant | W | M | Mar. | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | —— | —— | —— | 1900 | 2 | Al. | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | 123 | 127 | Iverson, Olof | Head | W | M | Nov. | 1862 | 37 | M | 18 | | | Norway | ~~Norway~~ | ~~Norway~~ | 1882 | 18 | Al. | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 18 | 94 |
| 95 | | 18 | 18 | ——, Mary | wife | W | F | Sept | 1864 | 35 | M | 18 | 8 | 7 | —— | —— | —— | 1885 | 15 | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | Juried | | | ——, Harry O. | Son | W | M | Jan | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | —— | —— | —— | 1885 | 2 | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | ——, Inga | Daughter | W | F | Apr. | 1887 | 13 | S | | 5 | 0 | North Dakota | —— | —— | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | ——, Steen | Son | W | M | Dec. | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | —— | —— | —— | | | | —— | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | ——, Minnie | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1890 | 9 | S | | 6 | 0 | —— | —— | —— | | | | —— | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | ——, Carrie | Daughter | W | F | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | 5 | 1 | —— | —— | —— | | | | —— | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 100 |

T-624.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Steele
Township or other division of county Broadlawn Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 166
Sheet No. 2 Two 8
Enumerated by me on the 25th, 26th, 27th day of June, 1900, Harry L. Moody, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | | A A | Iverson-Leona | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1884 | 6 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | " Annie | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1886 | 3 | S | | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | 124 | 128 | Anderson, Hannah | Head | W | F | Jan | 1865 | 35 | W | | 5 | 5 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | Iverson, John | Son | W | M | Mar | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | " Eddie | Son | W | M | Dec | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | " Henry | Son | W | M | Oct | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | Anderson, Bennie | Son | W | M | June | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 127 | 129 | Johnson, Olof | Head | W | M | Jan | 1864 | 36 | M | 20 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | Na | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 20 | 20 | " Pauline | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1865 | 34 | M | 20 | 7 | 8 | | | | 1881 | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | " Enga | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1883 | 17 | S | | 0 | 0 | Minn. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | " Jennie | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1885 | 14 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | | | | | | At School | | 6 | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | " Oscar | Son | W | M | Mar | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | " Carl | Son | W | M | May | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | " Elsa | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1892 | 8 | S | | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | " Axel | Son | W | M | Aug | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | " Annie | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1896 | 4 | S | | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | Rostad, Mary | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1881 | 19 | M | 2nd | 0 | 0 | Norway | | | 1881 | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | " Otto | Son-in-law | W | M | Mar | 1881 | 19 | M | 2nd | | | Norway | | | 1881 | 13 | Na | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | Johnson, Paul | Nephew | W | M | Mar | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Norway | | | 1886 | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 124 | 130 | Satran, Leonard P. | Head | W | M | Oct | 1862 | 37 | M | 16 | | | | | | 1878 | 21 | Na | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 21 | 21 | " Mary | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1864 | 35 | M | 16 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1882 | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | " Ida | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1883 | 16 | S | | 0 | 0 | Minn. | | | | | | At School | | 7 | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | Butler, Sigurd | Cousin | W | M | June | 1881 | 12 | S | | | | Norway | | | 1900 | 1/2 | al | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | Herberg, Olaf | Servant | W | M | Aug | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | | | | 1883 | 15 | | Farm Labor | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | Hanson, Thomas | Servant | W | M | June | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | | | | 1891 | 9 | Al. | Farm Labor | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 127 | 131 | Kaitfors, Martin | Head | W | M | Mar | 1858 | 53 | M | 20 | | | Finland | Finland | Finland | 1880 | 10 | Na | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | " Hannah | Wife | W | F | June | 1852 | 47 | M | 20 | 9 | 7 | | | | 1880 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | " Fanny | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1884 | 15 | S | | 0 | 0 | | | | 1890 | 10 | | At School | | 8 | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | " Frederick | Son | W | M | Aug | 1887 | 23 | S | | | | | | | 1890 | 10 | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | " Otto | Son | W | M | June | 1890 | 12 | S | | | | | | | 1890 | 10 | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | Iverson, Alexander | Grandson | W | M | Aug | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 128 | 132 | Alstead, Matt | Head | W | M | Mar | 1865 | 35 | M | 11 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | Na | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | " Mary | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1870 | 30 | M | 11 | 6 | 6 | | | | 1887 | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | " Ole | Son | W | M | Nov | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | | | | | | At School | | 8 | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | " Melvin | Son | W | M | Apr | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | " Pearlina | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1896 | 3 | S | | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | " Leena | Daughter | W | F | June | 1898 | 1 | S | | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | " Olga | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1899 | 1/2 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | Iverson, Thor | Servant | W | M | Aug | 1864 | 35 | S | | | | Norway | | | 1891 | 3 | Pa | Farm Laborer | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 129 | 133 | Fuller, Leander | Head | W | M | Aug | 1869 | 30 | S | | | | Illinois | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | | | | | | R | | F | 24 | 40 |
| 41 | | 125 | 134 | Shobe, Job W | Head | W | M | Mar | 1852 | 48 | M | 19 | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Farmer | | | | | | R | | F | 25 | 41 |
| 42 | | | | " Ella | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1862 | 38 | M | 19 | 6 | 5 | Indiana | Ohio | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | " Alma | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1883 | 16 | S | | 6 | 0 | Indiana | Virginia | Indiana | | | | At School | | 5 | | | | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | " Jasper | Son | W | M | Mar | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Indiana | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | " Albert | Son | W | M | Oct | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Indiana | Virginia | Indiana | | | | At School | | 5 | | | | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | " Charley | Son | W | M | Sept | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Virginia | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | " Bailey | Son | W | M | Aug | 1899 | 10/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Virginia | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | Allgaier, James P. | Boarder | W | M | Feb | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1893 | 7 | Pa | Farmer | | | | | | A | | F | 26 | 48 |
| 49 | | 126 | 135 | Mathdorff, Charles | Boarder | W | M | Aug | 1863 | 36 | M | 10 | | | New York | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | | | | | | R | | F | 27 | 49 |
| 50 | | | | " Clara | Wife | W | F | May | 1866 | 34 | M | 10 | 3 | 3 | Minn. | Minn. | Canada (Eng) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 |

1671

N. Dak B

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Steele
Township or other division of county Broadlawn Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 166
Sheet No. 2 Two 8
Enumerated by me on the 27th 28th day of June, 1900, Harry L. Moody, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. (Owned or rented.) | (Owned free or mortgaged.) | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | | | Matzdorff, Paul | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1894 | 6 | S | | 0 | 0 | Minn. | New York | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 52 | | | | " Ira | Son | W | M | Sept | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Minn. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | " Clarence | Son | W | M | Mar | 1900 | 3/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Minn. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | Perry, John | Servant | W | M | Feb | 1866 | 34 | M | 2 | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 55 | | | | " Orpha | Servant | W | F | Nov | 1872 | 27 | M | 2 | 0 | 0 | Indiana | Penn. | Penn. | | | | Domestic | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 56 | | | | Buster, Clarence K | Boarder | W | M | Sept | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | School Teacher | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 57 | | 132 | 136 | Hedington, Llahrian | Head | W | M | Apr | 1846 | 54 | M | 33 | | | Indiana | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 28 |
| 58 | | 27 | 27 | " Mary | wife | W | F | July | 1848 | 51 | M | 33 | 8 | 7 | Indiana | Penn. | Penn. | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 59 | | | | " Thomas | Son | W | M | Sept | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 60 | | | | " Harry | Son | W | M | Dec | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 61 | | | | " Lucy | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1882 | 18 | S | | 0 | 0 | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 62 | | | | " Homer | Son | W | M | Dec | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 63 | | | | " Frank | Son | W | M | Feb | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 64 | | | | Ogly, Harry | Son-in-law | W | M | Sept | 1868 | 31 | M | 2 | | | England | England | England | 1888 | 12 | Na. | Butcher | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 65 | | | | " Carrie | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1870 | 29 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 66 | | | | " Alma | Grand Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1899 | 7/12 | S | | 0 | 0 | Minnesota | England | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | 133 | 137 | Perchie, Frederick | Head | W | M | Nov | 1844 | 55 | M | 25 | | | Switzerland | Switzerland | Switzerland | 1882 | 8 | Al. | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 29 |
| 68 | | 28 | 28 | " Janet | wife | W | F | June | 1852 | 42 | M | 25 | 6 | 5 | Canada (Eng) | Scotland | Scotland | 1882 | 8 | Al | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 69 | | | | " Tina | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1883 | 16 | S | | 0 | 0 | Canada (Eng) | Switzerland | Scotland | 1892 | 8 | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 70 | | | | " Minnie | Daughter | W | F | May | 1886 | 14 | S | | 0 | 0 | Canada (Eng) | Switzerland | Scotland | 1892 | 8 | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 71 | | | | " Madeline | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1892 | 8 | S | | 0 | 0 | Canada (Eng) | Switzerland | Canada | 1892 | 8 | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 72 | | 134 | 138 | Burling, Johan | Head | W | M | Feb | 1860 | 40 | M | 8 | | | Canada (Fr.) | England | England | 1881 | 19 | Na. | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 30 |
| 73 | | 29 | 29 | " Jessie | wife | W | F | May | 1864 | 31 | M | 8 | 3 | 3 | Minnesota | Scotland | Canada (Eng) | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 74 | | | | " Winifred | daughter | W | F | Jan | 1894 | 6 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | " William | Son | W | M | Dec | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | " Amy | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1898 | 1 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | Mitchell, Irvah | Sergeant | W | M | May | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Minnesota | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | Farm Laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 78 | | 135 | 139 | Satrum, Anton | Head | W | M | Aug | 1867 | 32 | M | 9 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | Na. | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 31 |
| 79 | | 30 | 30 | " Sarah | wife | W | F | Sept | 1868 | 31 | M | 9 | 9 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 80 | | | | " Peter | Son | W | M | Sept | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 81 | | | | " Alma | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1894 | 6 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 82 | | | | " Hjalmar | Son | W | M | Aug | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | 136 | 140 | Anderson, Johan | Head | W | M | Nov | 1849 | 50 | M | 16 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1872 | 21 | Na. | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 32 |
| 84 | | 31 | 31 | " Mary | wife | W | F | Oct | 1864 | 35 | M | 16 | 8 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 85 | | | | " Peter B. | Son | W | M | Nov | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 86 | | | | " Anton | Son | W | M | Oct | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 87 | | | | " Annie | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1892 | 8 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 88 | | | | " Bertena | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1896 | 4 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | " Melvin | Son | W | M | Feb | 1894 | 6 | | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 90 | | | | " Joseph | Son | W | M | Oct | 1899 | 8/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | 137 | 141 | Hunter, William | Head | W | M | Apr | 1863 | 37 | M | 9 | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1883 | 20 | Na. | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 33 |
| 92 | | 32 | 32 | " Minnie A | wife | W | F | Nov | 1872 | 27 | M | 9 | 5 | 5 | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 93 | | | | " Leona | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1892 | 7 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Scotland | Germany | | | | At School | | 1 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 94 | | | | " Mildred | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1894 | 6 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Scotland | Germany | | | | At School | | 1 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 95 | | | | " Charles | Son | W | M | Aug | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | " William | Son | W | M | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | Evans, John | Servant | W | M | Dec | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Penn. | Penn. | Penn. | | | | Farm Laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 98 | | 138 | 142 | Leach, William | Head | W | M | Mar | 1866 | 34 | | | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1882 | 18 | Pa. | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 34 |
| 99 | | 33 | 33 | " Thomas | Son | W | M | Feb | 1892 | 38 | S | | | | Canada (Fr) | Scotland | Scotland | 1881 | | Pa. | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 100 | | | | Chatman, Jennie | Servant | W | F | June | 1852 | 47 | W | | 12 | 12 | New York | Penn. | New York | | | | Housekeeper | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

T-224.

1678 12

N. Dak 20 A

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Steele
Township or other division of county Broadlawn Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 166.
Sheet No. 3 Three 9
Enumerated by me on the 28th 29th 30th day of June, 1900, Harry L. Moody, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 134 | 134 | Hughes, Kenny M. | Head | W | M | Jan | 1871 | 29 | S | | | | Iowa | Canada (Fr.) | Wisconsin | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 35 |
| 2 | | | | " Charles A. | Brother | W | M | Dec | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Iowa | Canada (Fr) | Wisconsin | | | | farm laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | " Frank J. | Brother | W | M | Mar | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Iowa | Canada (Fr) | Wisconsin | | | | Baseball player | 9 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Spencer, William C. | Servant | W | M | Nov | 1871 | 28 | M | 3 | | | Canada | New York | Canada | 1888 | 2 | al. | Farm laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | | " Mary R. | Servant | W | F | May | 1874 | 26 | M | 3 | 0 | 0 | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1878 | 2 | | Housekeeper | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Hess, Sherman | Servant | W | M | Dec | 1878 | 31 | S | | | | Minn | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Farm laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Rostea, Ole | Servant | W | M | Feb | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1876 | 4 | Pa | Farm laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 8 | | 143 | 144 | Pope, Frederick | Head | W | M | Oct | 1871 | 28 | M | 7 | | | Illinois | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 36 |
| 9 | | 33 | 33 | " Martha J. | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1874 | 26 | M | 7 | 3 | 3 | Illinois | New York | Rhode Island | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 10 | | | | " May F. | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1893 | 6 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | " Edna | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1894 | 5 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | " Meryl | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1897 | 3 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | 36 | 36 | Paulson, Frank | Head | W | M | Aug | 1852 | 47 | M | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1868 | 32 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 37 |
| 14 | | | | " Lidal | Daughter | W | F | May | 1888 | 12 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | 7 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 15 | | | | " John L. | Son | W | M | Aug | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | 7 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 16 | | | | " Waldeman | Son | W | M | Oct | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | " Lilma | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1897 | 3 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | 142 | 142 | Dresher, Frederick | Head | W | M | Feb | 1858 | 42 | M | 15 | | | New York | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 38 |
| 19 | | 37 | 37 | " Julia | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1862 | 37 | M | 15 | 4 | 4 | New York | New York | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 20 | | | | " Helen | Daughter | W | F | July | 1888 | 11 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | New York | New York | | | | At School | 8 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | " Clayton | Son | W | M | June | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | New York | | | | At School | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 22 | | | | " Mary | Daughter | W | F | May | 1895 | 5 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | New York | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | " Frederick | Son | W | M | Mar | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | Purdy, James | Servant | W | M | Sept | 1835 | 64 | W | | | | Canada (Eng) | New York | Canada (Eng) | 1864 | 36 | Na | Farm laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 25 | | 38 | 38 | Nelson, Axel | Head | W | M | Dec | 1869 | 30 | M | 2 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1874 | 16 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 39 |
| 26 | | | | " Lizzie | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1873 | 25 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Fr) | Canada (Fr) | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 27 | | | | " Rena | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1898 | 1 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Sweden | Canada (Eng) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | 147 | 148 | Voltz, Herman | Head | W | M | June | 1863 | 37 | M | 15 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1866 | 34 | Na | Farmer | | | no | no | yes | R | | F | 40 |
| 29 | | 39 | 39 | " Dora | Wife | W | F | May | 1862 | 38 | M | 15 | 6 | 4 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1876 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | " William | Son | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | " Minnie | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | " Lizzie | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | " Lilly | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Ericson, John | Servant | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | 145 | 146 | Arndahl, Jacob | Head | W | M | June | 1866 | 39 | M | 11 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1889 | 21 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 41 |
| 36 | | 40 | 40 | " Ella | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1862 | 42 | M | 11 | 5 | 5 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 37 | | | | " Arthur W. | Son | W | M | Feb | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | At School | 8 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 38 | | | | " Mary E. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1895 | 5 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | At School | 8 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 39 | | | | " Nora E. | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1898 | 2 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | At School | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 40 | | | | " Clarence C. | Son | W | M | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | " Alfred M. | Son | W | M | Feb | 1899 | 1 | | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | 146 | 146 | Solberg, Joseph | Servant | W | M | June | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | Farm laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 43 | | 41 | 41 | Lemgdall, Ole | Head | W | M | May | 1862 | 38 | M | 2 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | Al. | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 42 |
| 44 | | | | " Annie | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1882 | 18 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 45 | | | | " Clarence | Son | W | M | Dec | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | 147 | 147 | Davidson, Hugh | Head | W | M | Sept | 1850 | 49 | M | 15 | | | Canada (Fr) | England | Ireland | 1881 | 17 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 43 |
| 47 | | 42 | 42 | " Mary E. | Wife | W | F | May | 1866 | 34 | M | 15 | 5 | 4 | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 48 | | | | " Robert | Son | W | M | Aug | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Maine | | | | At School | 7 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 49 | | | | " Maude | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1888 | 11 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Maine | | | | At School | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 50 | | | | " June | Daughter | W | F | June | 1891 | 8 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Maine | | | | At School | 7 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

7–224.

1687

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

N. Dak B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Steele

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 166
Sheet No. 2 Two 9

Township or other division of county Broadlawn Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1900, Harry L. Moody, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | 4 | 4 | Davidson, Walter | Son | W | M | June | 1883 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Eng | Maine | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Reese, Andrew | Servant | W | M | Oct. | 1846 | 53 | S | | | | Canada (Eng | Canada (Eng | Canada (Eng | 1867 | 33 | Na | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Wiles, Raymond | Servant | W | M | July | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Minnesota | Vermont | Wisconsin | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | 43 | 43 | Pope, William | Head | W | M | Apl. | 1837 | 63 | M | 29 | | | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | —, Helen | wife | W | F | Sept | 1840 | 59 | M | 29 | 2 | 2 | New York | Rhode Island | Rhode Island | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | —, Adelaide | Daughter | W | F | May | 1868 | 22 | S | | 0 | 0 | Illinois | Kentucky | Rhode Island | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | 144 | 144 | Jefferson, Clinton | Head | W | M | Apl. | 1870 | 30 | M | 2 | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 44 | 57 |
| 58 | | | | —, Alice | wife | W | F | Mar. | 1875 | 25 | M | 2 | 0 | 0 | Canada (Eng | England | Canada | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | Wagner, Edward | Boarder | W | M | Mar. | 1871 | 29 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | Gore, John | Boarder | W | M | Apl. | 1866 | 34 | S | | | | Indiana | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | 145 | 145 | Bowen, John | Head | W | M | Feb. | 1858 | 42 | M | 10 | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Germany | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 45 | 61 |
| 62 | | | | —, Johanna | wife | W | F | June | 1858 | 31 | M | 10 | 3 | 3 | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | —, Frank | Son | W | M | Apl. | 1881 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | —, Joseph | Son | W | M | Mar. | 1883 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | —, Willard | Son | W | M | July | 1887 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | Mock, Hefon | Steward | W | M | Nov. | 1850 | 49 | S | | | | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Labor | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | Prange, William | Servant | W | M | Feb | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | Jefferson, Jesse | Servant | W | M | Jan. | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Wisconsin | England | Ireland | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | 145 | 146 | Carlson, Nemasa W. | Head | W | M | Apl. | 1849 | 51 | M | 24 | | | New York | Vermont | New York | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 46 | 69 |
| 70 | | | | —, Martha J. | wife | W | F | Sept. | 1854 | 45 | M | 24 | 8 | 8 | New York | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | —, Bertha E. | Daughter | W | F | Apl. | 1875 | 25 | S | | 0 | 0 | Minnesota | New York | New York | | | | F | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | —, Walter A. | Son | W | M | June | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | Farm Labor | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | —, Charley E. | Son | W | M | June | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | New York | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | —, Harry C. | Son | W | M | July | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | New York | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | —, Katy F. | Daughter | W | F | Oct. | 1884 | 15 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | New York | New York | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | —, Clark E. | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1886 | 13 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | New York | New York | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | —, Benjamin H. | Son | W | M | Mar. | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | New York | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | —, Olive I. | Daughter | W | F | Nov. | 1884 | 5 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | New York | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | 45 | 47 | Wightman, Arthur | Head | W | M | Apl. | 1866 | 40 | M | 12 | | | Massachusetts | Maine | Maine | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 47 | 79 |
| 80 | | | | —, Margaret | wife | W | F | May | 1862 | 38 | M | 12 | 1 | 1 | Indiana | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 4 | 80 |
| 81 | | | | —, Harry | Son | W | M | Aug | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Massachusetts | Indiana | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | 148 | 148 | Patten, Edward | Head | W | M | May | 1861 | 38 | M | 4 | | | Illinois | Dont know | Dont know | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | F | F | 48 | 82 |
| 83 | | | | —, Belle | wife | W | F | July | 1862 | 47 | M | 4 | 4 | 4 | Indiana | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | Kimsted, Earl | Step-son | W | M | July | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Indiana | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | —, Eva | Step-daughter | W | F | June | 1869 | 8 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | New York | Indiana | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | | | | | Here ends the Enumeration for Broadlawn Township | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Harry L. Moody. | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1695 13 N Dak A

State North Dakota
County Steele

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 21
Enumeration District No. 166
Sheet No. One 10

Township or other division of county Hope Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Hope, Incorporated Town of
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Harry L. Moody, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Date of Birth. Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 154 | 158 | Moody, Harry L. | Head | W. | M. | April | 1872 | 28 | M | 2 | | | Wisconsin | Maine | Maine | | | | School teacher | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R. | | H | |
| 2 | | | | Moody, Gertrude P. | wife | W. | F. | Sept | 1874 | 26 | M | 2 | 0 | 0 | Minnesota | Canada (Eng) | England | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | R. | | H | |
| 3 | | 159 | | Gray, Martha | Head | W. | F. | Dec | 1852 | 47 | M | 31 | 6 | 6 | Iowa | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | O. | M. | H. | |
| 4 | | | | Gray, Robert | Son | W. | M. | May | 1879 | 21 | S. | 0 | | | Iowa | Ohio | Iowa | | | | Miller | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Gray, Grace | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1884 | 16 | S | 0 | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Ohio | Iowa | | | | at school | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Gray, Edna | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug. | 1887 | 12 | S | 0 | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Ohio | Iowa | | | | at school | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Gray, Georgia | Daughter | W. | F. | June | 1890 | 10 | S | 0 | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Ohio | Iowa | | | | at school | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 8 | | 155 | 160 | Skinner, Clyde | Head | W. | M. | Apr. | 1857 | 43 | M | 8 | 6 | | Wisconsin | Vermont | Vermont | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 9 | | | | Skinner, Edith M. | wife | W. | F. | Sept. | 1860 | 39 | M | 8 | 0 | 0 | Wisconsin | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | | |
| 10 | | 134 | 161 | Hanley, Michael | Head | W. | M. | Oct. | 1870 | 30 | M | 3 | | | Wisconsin | England | Ireland | | | | Grocery clerk | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 11 | | | | Hanley, Mary | wife | W. | F. | July | 1872 | 28 | M | 3 | 1 | 1 | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 12 | | | | Hanley, William | Son | W. | M. | Mch | 1898 | 2 | M | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Beckerjeck, Louis | Brother-in-law | W. | M. | Jan. | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Clerk in Gen. Store | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Beckerjeck, Edward | Brother-in-law | W. | M. | Oct | 1882 | 27 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Brickmason | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 15 | | 127 | 163 | Mayer, Frank | Head | W. | M. | Dec | 1868 | 31 | M | 1 | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Proprietor Harness Shop | | | yes | yes | yes | O. | M. | H. | |
| 16 | | | | Mayer, Theresa | wife | W. | F. | Aug | 1878 | 21 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1886 | 14 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Nordwick, Paul | Servant | W. | M. | Oct. | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 16 | | Harness Maker | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 18 | | 133 | 165 | Kraabel, B. F. | Head | W. | M. | July | 1865 | 34 | M | 6 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Proprietor Gen. Store | | | yes | yes | yes | R. | | H | |
| 19 | | | | Kraabel, Clara A. | wife | W. | F. | July | 1874 | 25 | M | 6 | 3 | 3 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Kraabel, Bryan T. | Son | W. | M. | May | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Kraabel, Ralph C. | Son | W. | M. | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Kraabel, Sydney E. | Son | W. | M. | Apr. | 1900 | 1/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Learson, Mattie | Sister-in-law | W. | F. | Aug | 1880 | 19 | S | | 0 | 0 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Saleslady Gen Store | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 24 | | | | Learson, Julia | Sister-in-law | W. | F. | Mch | 1876 | 24 | S | | 0 | 0 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 25 | | 139 | 164 | Thompson, Carrie | Servant | W. | F. | Nov | 1878 | 21 | S | | 0 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1894 | 26 | | Domestic | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 26 | | 136 | 167 | Badger, E. M. | Head | W. | M. | Apr | 1862 | 38 | M | 10 | | | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | Clerk in Gen Store | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 27 | | | | Badger, Florence | wife | W. | F. | Dec. | 1862 | 37 | M | 10 | 6 | 6 | Illinois | Maine | Maine | | | | at School | 9 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Badger, Clara E. | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr. | 1890 | 10 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Vermont | Illinois | | | | at School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 29 | | | | Badger, Eugene F. | Daughter | W. | F. | Dec. | 1892 | 7 | S | | 0 | 0 | Wisconsin | Vermont | Illinois | | | | at School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 30 | | | | Badger, Ruth M. | Daughter | W. | F. | Dec | 1893 | 6 | S | | 0 | 0 | Wisconsin | Vermont | Illinois | | | | at School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Badger, Adelaide | Daughter | W. | F. | Dec. | 1894 | 5 | S | | 0 | 0 | Wisconsin | Vermont | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Badger, Roland C. | Son | W. | M. | Apr. | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Vermont | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Badger, Miles | Son | W. | M. | July | 1899 | 10/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Vermont | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | 150 | 165 | Scarth, Mrs. Pearl | Servant | W. | F. | Oct. | 1879 | 20 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Domestic | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 35 | | 129 | 168 | Johnson, Johnnie | Head | W. | M. | Mar. | 1874 | 26 | M | 3 | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 36 | | | | Johnson, Ida | wife | W. | F. | Mar | 1876 | 23 | M | 3 | 2 | 2 | Wisconsin | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Johnson, Harold I. | Son | W. | M. | Nov. | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | Johnson, Doris I. | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug | 1899 | 10/12 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Hanson, Emma | Sister-in-law | W. | F. | Apl. | 1874 | 26 | S | | 0 | 0 | Wisconsin | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 40 | | 141 | 166 | Seaverson, Ragnild | Servant | W. | F. | Dec | 1881 | 18 | S | | 0 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | | Domestic | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 41 | | 138 | 169 | Rice, Peter P. | Head | W. | M. | May | 1853 | 46 | M | 17 | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1864 | 36 | Na | Clergyman | | | yes | yes | yes | O. | F. | H. | |
| 42 | | | | Rice, Mrs. Caroline | wife | W. | F. | Dec | 1862 | 37 | M | 17 | 5 | 5 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 43 | | | | Rice, Harry P. | Son | W. | M. | Sept. | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Denmark | Norway | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 44 | | | | Rice, Charles | Son | W. | M. | Feb | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Denmark | Norway | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 45 | | | | Rice, Chester | Son | W. | M. | Mar. | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Denmark | Norway | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 46 | | | | Rice, Tracy | Son | W. | M. | Nov. | 1896 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Denmark | Norway | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 47 | | 142 | 167 | Rice, Silvia | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr. | 1893 | 7 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Denmark | Norway | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 48 | | 139 | 170 | Jacobson, Jennie | Head | W. | M. | Dec. | 1859 | 40 | M | 17 | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Druggist | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O. | F. | H. | 6 |
| 49 | | | | Jacobson, Etta | wife | W. | F. | Feb. | 1858 | 43 | M | 17 | 4 | 4 | Illinois | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 50 | | | | Jacobson, Ernest | Son | W. | M. | Dec | 1883 | 16 | S. | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Illinois | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

7–224.

1713

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

N. Dak. B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Steele
Township or other division of county Hope Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Hope
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Harry L. Moody, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 799
Enumeration District No. 166
Sheet No. One 10

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | | | Jacobson, Eunice | Daughter | W. | F. | Nov. | 1886 | 13 | S. | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Illinois | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Jacobson, William | Son | W. | M. | July | 1889 | 10 | S. | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Illinois | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Jacobson, Zella | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug. | 1891 | 9 | S. | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Illinois | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | 165 | 168 | | Anderson, Annie | Servant | W. | F. | Apr. | 1881 | 19 | S. | | | | Maine | Norway | Norway | | | | Domestic | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | 165 | 11 | | Gilmore, Frank H. | Head | W. | M. | Jan. | 1855 | 45 | W. | | | | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | Lumber Dealer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | Gilmore, Frank | Son | W. | M. | July | 1887 | 12 | S. | | | | North Dakota | Maine | Illinois | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | Gilmore, Eileen | Daughter | W. | F. | Dec. | 1889 | 10 | S. | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Maine | Illinois | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | Link, Mrs. Augusta | Housekeeper | W. | F. | Apr. | 1867 | 33 | D. | | 1 | 1 | New York | Germany | Germany | | | | Housekeeper | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | Link, Florence | Boarder | W. | F. | Jan. | 1888 | 12 | S. | | 0 | 0 | New York | New York | New York | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | 167 | 169 | | Selden, Eleanor A. | Boarder | W. | F. | Aug. | 1874 | 25 | S. | | 0 | 0 | Minnesota | Connecticut | Connecticut | | | | School teacher | 8 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | 17 | 12 | | Klovstad, John T. | Head | W. | M. | Sept. | 1860 | 39 | M. | 6 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Wheat buyer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | Klovstad, Minnie B. | Wife | W. | F. | Feb. | 1876 | 24 | M. | 6 | 2 | 2 | Iowa | Illinois | Minnesota | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | Klovstad, Elsie | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1895 | 5 | S. | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Norway | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | Klovstad, Ruth W. | Son | W. | M. | Mar. | 1897 | 3 | S. | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | 165 | 13 | | Officer, John T. | Head | W. | M. | Mar. | 1852 | 48 | M. | 21 | | | New York | At Sea | New York | | | | Carpenter & Builder | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | Officer, Mrs. May | Wife | W. | F. | Jan. | 1857 | 43 | M. | 21 | 2 | 2 | Wisconsin | New York | Indiana | | | | Dressmaker | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | Officer, Robert | Son | W. | M. | July | 1888 | 12 | S. | | | | North Dakota | New York | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | Officer, Vincent | Son | W. | M. | Jan. | 1890 | 10 | S. | | | | North Dakota | New York | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | Williams, Katie | | W. | F. | Sept. | 1874 | 25 | S. | | 0 | 0 | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | Seamstress | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | 166 | 174 | | Tomlinson, John T. | Head | W. | M. | Dec. | 1846 | 53 | M. | 27 | | | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 70 |
| 71 | 13 | 14 | | Tomlinson, Amanda | Wife | W. | F. | Nov. | 1853 | 46 | M. | 27 | 2 | 2 | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | 174 | 175 | | King, Andrew J. | Head | W. | M. | Jan. | 1863 | 37 | M. | 2 | | | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | Wheat buyer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | King, Mrs. Pearl | Wife | W. | F. | June | 1875 | 24 | M. | 2 | 1 | 0 | Minnesota | New York | Wisconsin | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | Smith, Leo H. | Brother-in-law | W. | M. | Jan. | 1877 | 23 | S. | | | | Minnesota | New York | Wisconsin | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | O | | H | | 74 |
| 75 | 165 | 176 | | Shippy, Charles S. | Head | W. | M. | Dec. | 1867 | 32 | M. | 4 | | | Iowa | Canada (Can. Parent) | Canada (Eng.) | | | | Lawyer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | Shippy, Ella M. | Wife | W. | F. | Sept. | 1870 | 29 | M. | 4 | 1 | 0 | Pennsylvania | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | Ainsdell, Mehitable T. | Niece | W. | F. | Sept. | 1886 | 13 | S. | | 0 | 0 | Iowa | New York | Pennsylvania | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | Northrop, Rida | Boarder | W. | F. | Nov. | 1874 | 25 | S. | | 0 | 0 | New York | Conn. | New York | | | | School teacher | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | 169 | 174 | | Boise, Watson E. | Head | W. | M. | Sept. | 1857 | 42 | M. | 18 | | | Ohio | Massachusetts | Vermont | | | | Banker | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 79 |
| 80 | 16 | 17 | | Boise, Grace S. | Wife | W. | F. | Jan. | 1857 | 43 | M. | 18 | 6 | 6 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | Boise, David | Son | W. | M. | Jan. | 1883 | 17 | S. | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | New York | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | Boise, Charles | Son | W. | M. | Oct. | 1884 | 15 | S. | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | New York | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | Boise, Edward | Son | W. | M. | Dec. | 1886 | 13 | S. | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | New York | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | Boise, Otis | Son | W. | M. | June | 1892 | 7 | S. | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | New York | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | Boise, Florence | Daughter | W. | F. | Mar. | 1895 | 5 | S. | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Ohio | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | Boise, Eugene | Son | W. | M. | Dec. | 1896 | 3 | S. | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | 170 | 178 | | Ward, Albert J. | Head | W. | M. | Aug. | 1870 | 29 | M. | 4 | | | Illinois | Virginia | Vermont | | | | Real Estate Broker | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 87 |
| 88 | 17 | 18 | | Ward, Matie J. | Wife | W. | F. | Dec. | 1878 | 22 | M. | 4 | 1 | 1 | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | Ward, Hazel M. | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr. | 1897 | 3 | S. | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Illinois | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | Ward, Frank M. | Brother | W. | M. | Aug. | 1860 | 39 | W. | 6 | | | Illinois | Virginia | Vermont | | | | Real Estate, Insurance | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | 175 | 19 | | Wamberg, John T. | Head | W. | M. | Feb. | 1854 | 46 | M. | 16 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1869 | 31 | Na | Druggist | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | Wamberg, Amelia | Wife | W. | F. | July | 1860 | 39 | M. | 16 | 5 | 2 | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | Wamberg, Carver | Son | W. | M. | Apr. | 1883 | 7 | S. | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | Wamberg, Sibyl | Daughter | W. | F. | Oct. | 1895 | 6 | S. | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Norway | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | Nesheim, Ida | Sister-in-law | W. | F. | Feb. | 1868 | 32 | S. | | 0 | 0 | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | Nesheim, Elizabeth | Mother-in-law | W. | F. | Feb. | 1839 | 61 | W. | | 8 | 5 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1859 | 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | Nesheim, Josephine | Sister-in-law | W. | F. | Aug. | 1858 | 41 | S. | | 0 | 0 | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | 172 | 176 | | Fulmer, Hudson T. | Head | W. | M. | Apr. | 1872 | 28 | M. | 4 | | | Wisconsin | Pennsylvania | | | | | Jeweller | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | Fulmer, Catharine | Wife | W. | F. | Dec. | 1874 | 25 | M. | 4 | 1 | 1 | Michigan | Canada (Fr.) | Michigan | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | Fulmer, Francis J. | Son | W. | M. | Dec. | 1897 | 2/12 | S. | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

7–224.

1713
14
N. Dak
22 A

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Steele
Township or other division of county Hope Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Hope
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Harry L. Moody, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 166
Sheet No. 2 Fara 11

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | 26 | 21 | Meyer, Aaron | Head | W. | M. | Oct. | 1837 | 63 | M | 28 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1865 | 35 | Un | Landlord Hotel | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| | | | | Meyer, Olivia | wife | W. | F. | Mar. | 1853 | 47 | M | 28 | 0 | 0 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Leonard, James P. | Servant | W. | M. | Mar. | 1862 | 38 | W. | | | | New York | New York | Ireland | | | | Clerk, Hotel | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Hulse, Ida | Cousin | W. | F. | May | 1864 | 36 | W. | 3 | 2 | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | House keeper | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Hulse, Evelyn | Cousin | W. | F. | Oct | 1890 | 9 | S | | 0 | 0 | Illinois | At Sea | Indiana | | | | At School | 9 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Hulse, Charles | Cousin | W. | M. | Sept. | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Illinois | At Sea | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Hulse, Ida | Cousin | W. | F. | Feb. | 1896 | 4 | S | | 0 | 0 | Illinois | At Sea | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Morehouse Ralph | Servant | W. | M. | Feb. | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Iowa | New York | New York | | | | Teamster | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Murray, Charles | Guest | W. | M. | Apr. | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Iowa | Ireland | New York | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Anderson, Anton | Servant | W. | M. | Nov. | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1884 | 16 | Un | Waiter | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Wright, Frank S. | Servant | W. | M. | Dec. | 1874 | 25 | M | 2 | | | Missouri | Indiana | Pennsylvania | | | | Waiter | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Elwood, Evelyn | Cook | W. | F. | Dec. | 1864 | 35 | M | 18 | 1 | 1 | Vermont | New Hampshire | Canada (Fr) | | | | Pastry Cook | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Mc Mahon, Edward J. | Guest | W. | M. | Jan. | 1859 | 41 | M | 14 | | | Minnesota | New York | New York | | | | Lawyer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Walden, B. F. | Guest | W. | M. | Jan. | 1860 | 40 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | West Virginia | | | | | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Martin, Fred C. | Guest | W. | M. | Sept. | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1894 | 6 | Al. | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Mc Kinne, W. F. | Guest | W. | M. | Dec. | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Kentucky | | | | Sells farm machinery | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Williams, John | Guest | W. | M. | Nov. | 1860 | 39 | S | | | | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | Carpenter (Journ) | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Jerdee, Nicholas E. | Guest | W. | M. | Sept. | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1890 | 10 | Pa. | Carpenter | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Lee, Martin E. | Guest | W. | M. | Dec. | 1859 | 40 | M | 2 | | | Illinois | Norway | Norway | | | | Sells farm machinery | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Lee, Margaret Anne | Guest | W. | F. | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Illinois | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Lee, Anna M. | Guest | W. | F. | Oct. | 1870 | 29 | M | 3 | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Rye, Ole | Lodger | W. | M. | May | 1864 | 36 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Rowe, Jack P. | Guest | W. | M. | Feb. | 1870 | 30 | S. | | | | Canada | England | England | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | 1. |
| | | | | Pressley, Jr. C. | Guest | W. | M. | Jan. | 1861 | 39 | W. | | | | Illinois | South Carolina | Kentucky | | | | Barber Shop | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | 2. |
| | | | | Pressley, Albert | Guest | W. | M. | Dec. | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Canada (Eng) | | | | At School | 9 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Bell, G. W. | Guest | W. | M. | June | 1862 | 37 | W. | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1888 | 12 | Al. | Carpenter | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Mitchell, Charles E. | Guest | W. | M. | Dec. | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1892 | 8 | | Carpenter | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Mc Donald, J. F. | Guest | W. | M. | Oct. | 1865 | 34 | S. | | | | Indiana | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | McCarthy, George | Guest | W. | M. | Sept. | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Iowa | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Hadiven, T. M. | Guest | W. | M. | Sept. | 1852 | 47 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | England | Massachusetts | 1876 | 24 | Na | Veterinary Surgeon | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Karan, Julius | Guest | W. | M. | Nov. | 1856 | 43 | S | | | | North Carolina | North Carolina | North Carolina | | | | Carpenter | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Roath, Frank | Guest | W. | M. | Apr. | 1845 | 57 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | Na | Day Laborer | 3 | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Neher, Edward | Guest | W. | M. | Aug. | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Base ball player | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Gutsch, Wm. | Guest | W. | M. | June | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Base ball player | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Rasmussen, Mary | Servant | W. | F. | Feb. | 1879 | 21 | S | | 0 | 0 | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1900 | 1/2 | Al. | Chamber Maid | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Petersen, Sobter | Guest | W. | M. | Sept. | 1859 | 40 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | Na | Stonemason | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Ericson, John | Guest | W. | M. | Aug. | 1860 | 40 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1892 | 18 | Na | Day Laborer | 3 | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 174 | 174 | 21 | 21 | Reynolds, Benjamin | Head | W. | M. | Sept. | 1873 | 26 | M | 5 | | | Canada (Eng) | | Canada (Eng) | 1891 | 9 | Al. | Machinist | 3 | 0 | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | |
| | | | | Reynolds, Mrs. Eva | wife | W. | F. | May | 1874 | 25 | M | 5 | 2 | 2 | Iowa | Ohio | Iowa | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Reynolds, Floyd | Son | W. | M. | Apr. | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Reynolds, Howard C. | Son | W. | M. | Apr. | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 175 | 175 | 22 | 22 | Anderson, Samuel | Head | W. | M. | Aug. | 1863 | 36 | M | 5 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | Na | Carpenter | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| | | | | Anderson, Ella | wife | W. | F. | July | 1872 | 27 | M | 5 | 0 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 176 | 176 | 23 | 23 | Van Deusen, David | Head | W. | M. | Nov. | 1849 | 50 | M | 35 | | | Canada (Eng) | New York | Canada (Eng) | 1844 | 36 | Un | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | 3. |
| | | | | Van Deusen, Elizabeth | wife | W. | F. | Jan. | 1844 | 56 | M | 35 | 4 | 4 | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1881 | 19 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Van Deusen, Jennie | Daughter | W. | F. | June | 1883 | 16 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | At School | 9 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 177 | 177 | 24 | 24 | Williams, Frank | Head | W. | M. | Mar. | 1853 | 45 | M | 16 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Carpenter, Farm | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| | | | | Williams, Ida He. | wife | W. | F. | Nov. | 1862 | 37 | M | 16 | 0 | 0 | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Macay, Mrs. Lucinda | Mother-in-law | W. | F. | Nov. | 1825 | 75 | W. | | 12 | 8 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Hamil, Bertha | Servant | W. | F. | July | 1884 | 18 | S | | 0 | 0 | Minnesota | Pennsylvania | New York | | | | Domestic | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

7–234.

1718

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

N. Dak. B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Steele
Township or other division of county Hope Township. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Hope
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 1st & 2nd day of June, 1900, Harry L. Moody, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 111
Enumeration District No. 166
Sheet No. 2 Town 11

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. (...ned or rented.) | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | | 2 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 25 | 26 | Carley, Thomas 10-1 | Head | W | M | Feb | 1848 | 51 | M | 25 | | | Indiana | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Landlord, Hotel | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | N | |
| 52 | | | | Carley, Alice. | wife | W | F | Feb | 1853 | 47 | M | 25 | 4 | 3 | Indiana | Virginia | Virginia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 53 | | | | Carley - Earl | Son | W | M | Jan | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Indiana | Indiana | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 54 | | | | Danaker, Stewart J. | Guest | W | M | Aug | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Iowa | New York | Illinois | | | | Bookkeeper in Bank | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 55 | | | | Ward, Thomas | Guest | W | M | Oct | 1828 | 71 | W | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 56 | | | | Baldwin, Thomas B | Guest | W | M | Jan | 1844 | 56 | W | | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | New Brunswick | 1883 | 17 | Na | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 57 | | | | Finn, Louis O, | Guest | W | M | Dec | 1864 | 35 | S | | | | Wisconsin | New York | England | | | | Carpenter | 8 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 58 | | | | Adler, Jun May | Servant | W | F | Dec | 1871 | 28 | M | 10 | 3 | 3 | Wisconsin | Holland | New York | | | | Cook, Pastry | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 59 | | | | Atkins, Pearl | Servant | W | F | Oct | 1879 | 20 | S | | 0 | 0 | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Waitress | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 60 | | | | Halverson, Christina | Servant | W | F | Oct | 1879 | 20 | S | | 0 | 0 | Norway | Norway | North Dakota | | | | Laundry girl | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 61 | | 26 | 27 | Curfman, David 5-1 | Head | W | M | Sept | 1866 | 33 | M | 10 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Day Laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | |
| 62 | | | | Curfman, Gweinette | wife | W | F | Oct | 1869 | 30 | M | 10 | 6 | 5 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Laundress | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 63 | | | | Curfman, Emma A. | Daughter | W | F | Jun | 1899 | 1 | S | | 0 | 0 | Pennsylvania | Penn. | Penn. | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 64 | | | | Curfman, Myrna S. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1891 | 9 | S | | 0 | 0 | Pennsylvania | Penn | Penn | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 65 | | | | Curfman, Paul E. | Son | W | M | March | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Penn | Penn | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 66 | | | | Curfman, William F. | Son | W | M | Mar | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Penn. | Penn. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | Curfman, Charles M. | Son | W | M | June | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Penn. | Penn. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | 27 | 28 | Doyle, Mrs Nancy 4-1 | Head | W | F | Dec | 1842 | 47 | M | | 3 | 3 | Pennsylvania | Penn. | Penn. | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | |
| 69 | | | | Doyle, Newton | Son | W | M | May | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Teamster | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 70 | | | | Doyle Eldora | Daughter | W | F | May | 1885 | 15 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 71 | | | | Doyle Myrtle | Daughter | W | F | May | 1891 | 9 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 72 | | 28 | 29 | Anders, Charles 2-2 | Head | W | M | May | 1840 | 60 | M | 10 | | | England | England | England | Un | | | Gardener | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 73 | | | | Anders, Agnes W. | wife | W | F | Aug | 1853 | 46 | M | 10 | 3 | 1 | England | Scotland | England | 1880 | 20 | | | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 74 | | 29 | 30 | Taylor, James 5-1 | Head | W | M | June | 1852 | 48 | M | 19 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1880 | 20 | Na | | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 75 | | | | Taylor, Eliza J. | wife | W | F | July | 1858 | 40 | M | 19 | 7 | 7 | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Carpet Weaver | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 76 | | | | Taylor, Ruebel Mc | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1882 | 18 | S | | 6 | 0 | North Dakota | Ireland | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 77 | | | | Taylor, Samuel J. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Wisconsin | | | | Farm Laborer | 3 | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 78 | | | | Taylor, William W | Son | W | M | Oct | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 79 | | | | Taylor, Leester | Son | W | M | Dec | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 80 | | | | Taylor, Grace | Daughter | W | F | May | 1893 | 7 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Ireland | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 81 | | | | Taylor, Frank 2 | Son | W | M | Feb | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ireland | Wisconsin | | | | Laborer | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | 30 | 31 | Freeland, Seymour 3-3 | Head | W | M | May | 1857 | 43 | M | 20 | | | Ohio | Holland | Scotland | | | | Sells Nursery Stock | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 83 | | | | Freeland, Lucinda E. | Wife | W | F | July | 1860 | 39 | M | 20 | 6 | 6 | Michigan | Germany | England | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 84 | | | | Freeland Ethel M. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1884 | 16 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Ohio | Michigan | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 85 | | | | Freeland, Mildred L. | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1889 | 10 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Ohio | Michigan | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 86 | | | | Freeland Floyd C. | Son | W | M | Feb | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | Michigan | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 87 | | | | Freeland Lula | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1895 | 4 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Ohio | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | Freeland Leola | Daughter | W | F | May | 1896 | 4 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Ohio | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | Freeland Herbert C. | Son | W | M | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | Rastock, Martin | Boarder | W | M | Dec | 1859 | 41 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | Carpenter | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 91 | | | | Matheson, Charles O. | Brother in Law | W | M | June | 1866 | 33 | M | 20 | | | Illinois | India | Ohio | | | | Carpenter | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 92 | | | | Matheson, Mary | Sister | W | F | Sept | 1862 | 36 | M | 20 | 1 | 1 | Ohio | Holland | Scotland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 93 | | | | Matheson, Don | Nephew | W | M | Feb | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 94 | | | | Wright, Mrs. Anna | Servant | W | F | Dec | 1829 | 70 | S | | 0 | 6 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | 31 | 32 | Baker, Thomas 4-1 | Head | W | M | Aug | 1823 | 76 | M | 42 | | | Vermont | New Hampshire | Vermont | | | | Butcher | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | |
| 96 | | | | Baker, Sarah E. | wife | W | F | Oct | 1838 | 61 | M | 42 | 8 | 4 | New Hampshire | New Hampshire | New Hampshire | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 97 | | | | McCoy, Harry | Son in Law | W | M | June | 1872 | 27 | M | 3 | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Un | | | Butcher | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 98 | | | | McCoy, Ellen | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1875 | 25 | M | 3 | 1 | 0 | Vermont | Vermont | New Hampshire | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 99 | | 32 | 33 | Hoyle, Lewis 5-1 D. | Head | W | M | Jan | 1845 | 55 | D | | 1 | 1 | Ohio | Virginia | Ohio | | | | School Teacher | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 100 | | 33 | 34 | Cell, Mrs Sarah | Head | W | F | Apr | 1838 | 62 | W | | | | Canada | Scotland | Ireland | | | | Keeps Boarders | | | yes | yes | yes | | | H | |

7–224.

1727 15

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

N Dak. A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Dakota (North Dakota) — Supervisor's District No. 199 — Sheet No. Three 12

County Steele — Enumeration District No. 166

Township or other division of county Hope Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] — Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Hope — Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Harry L. Moody, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In citizen. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 134 | 135 | Elmer, J. A. | Head | W. | M. | Aug. | 1866 | 33 | M | 10 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1885 | 15 | Na. | Clergyman | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 2 | | | | Elmer, Minnie E. | wife | W. | F. | Feb. | 1872 | 28 | M | 10 | 1 | 1 | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Elmer, Hervert T. | Son | W. | M. | Aug. | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | 135 | 136 | Bowen, O. T. | Head | W. | M. | May | 1857 | 43 | M | 19 | | | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | Lumber dealer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 5 | | | | Bowen, Mrs. Jessie | wife | W. | F. | Feb. | 1856 | 44 | M | 19 | 3 | 2 | England | England | England | | | | Milliner & Dressmaker | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Bowen, Minnie | Daughter | W. | F. | Oct. | 1881 | 18 | S | | 0 | 0 | Iowa | Wisconsin | England | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Bowen, Eugene | Son | W. | M. | July | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | England | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Baird, Martha A. | Employee | W. | F. | Oct. | 1878 | 21 | S | | 0 | 0 | Iowa | New York | Canada (Eng.) | | | | Milliner | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 9 | | 136 | 137 | Harness, Herman J. | Head | W. | M. | Aug. | 1867 | 32 | M | 10 | | | Wisconsin | Indiana | New York | | | | Photographer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 10 | | | | Harness, Alma E. | wife | W. | F. | Oct. | 1870 | 29 | M | 10 | 3 | 2 | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Harness, Grace | Daughter | W. | F. | Oct. | 1895 | 4 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | Harness, Lawton W. | Son | W. | M. | Dec. | 1899 | 5/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | 137 | 138 | Lence, George T. | Head | W. | M. | Aug. | 1842 | 57 | M | 11 | | | Illinois | Vermont | Pennsylvania | | | | Dealer in Farm Machinery | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 14 | | | | Lence, Minnie M. | wife | W. | F. | July | 1870 | 30 | M | 11 | 3 | 2 | Minnesota | New York | Canada (Eng.) | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Lence, Edsie M. | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug. | 1889 | 10 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Illinois | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Lence, George | Son | W. | M. | Apr. | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Rye, Ella | Servant | W. | F. | Aug. | 1883 | 16 | S | | 0 | 0 | Wisconsin | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 18 | | 138 | 139 | Stephenson, J. L. | Head | W. | M. | Feb. | 1858 | 42 | M | 1 | | | Illinois | Ohio | Ireland | | | | Physician | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 19 | | | | Stephenson, Ida E. | wife | W. | F. | Dec. | 1870 | 29 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | Iowa | Germany | Switzerland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Marsh, Lloyd | Stepson | W. | M. | Oct. | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Iowa | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 21 | | 139 | 140 | Shaw, Bert | Head | W. | M. | Dec. | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | Life Insurance Agt. | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | 7 |
| 22 | | | | Carleton, Mrs. M. | Aunt | W. | F. | July | 1857 | 42 | W | | 3 | 3 | New York | New York | New York | | | | Housekeeper | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Carleton, Katie | Cousin | W. | F. | Feb. | 1888 | 12 | S | | 0 | 0 | Minnesota | Illinois | New York | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 24 | | | | Carleton, Harry | Cousin | W. | M. | Sept. | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Minnesota | Illinois | New York | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 25 | | | | Carleton, Belle | Cousin | W. | F. | June | 1891 | 8 | S | | 0 | 0 | Minnesota | Illinois | New York | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 26 | | | | Zesler, George | Servant | W. | M. | May | 1862 | 38 | S | | | | Iowa | New York | New York | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 27 | | 140 | 141 | Merriel, Charles G. | Boarder | W. | M. | Aug. | 1853 | 46 | M | 15 | | | Illinois | England | England | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | F | 4 |
| 28 | | 140 | 141 | Duenett, Charles | Head | W. | M. | Jan. | 1860 | 40 | M | 11 | | | Minnesota | Canada (Fr.) | New York | | | | Thresher | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 29 | | | | Duenett, Sophronia | Wife | W. | F. | Jan. | 1868 | 32 | M | 11 | 5 | 4 | Iowa | New York | | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 30 | | | | Duenett, May | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr. | 1890 | 10 | S | | 0 | 0 | Minnesota | Minnesota | Iowa | | | | At School | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Duenett, Nellie | Daughter | W. | F. | Mar. | 1892 | 8 | S | | 0 | 0 | Minnesota | Minnesota | Iowa | | | | At School | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Duenett, Charles | Son | W. | M. | June | 1894 | 5 | S | | 0 | 0 | Minnesota | Minnesota | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Duenette, Cora | Daughter | W. | F. | July | 1896 | 3 | S | | 0 | 0 | Minnesota | Minnesota | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Duenette, Francis | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug. | 1898 | 1 | S | | 0 | 0 | Minnesota | Minnesota | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Hemingway, Arthur | Boarder | W. | M. | Jan. | 1883 | 27 | S | | | | Mich. | New Hamp. | New York | | | | Farm Laborer | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | 141 | 142 | Fuller, Mary | Lodger | W. | F. | July | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Iowa | Illinois | Ohio | | | | Domestic Chambermaid | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 37 | | 141 | 142 | Baker, Harry | Head | W. | M. | Jan. | 1861 | 39 | M | 6 | | | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | Butcher & Stock | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | |
| 38 | | | | Baker, Amanda | wife | W. | F. | Nov. | 1869 | 30 | M | 6 | 5 | 5 | Illinois | New York | England | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Baker, Helen | Daughter | W. | F. | June | 1892 | 5 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Vermont | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | Baker, Paul | Son | W. | M. | Dec. | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Vermont | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | Baker, Zoe | Daughter | W. | F. | Mar. | 1897 | 3 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Vermont | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | Baker, Willard | Daughter | W. | F. | June | 1898 | 1 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Vermont | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | Baker, Baby | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb. | 1900 | 2/12 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Vermont | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | Smith, Hattie | Servant | W. | F. | July | 1882 | 17 | S | | 0 | 0 | Missouri | England | New York | | | | Domestic Servant & Nurse | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 45 | | 142 | 143 | Stiles, A. G. | Head | W. | M. | May | 1862 | 38 | M | 14 | | | Minnesota | New York | New York | | | | Stationary Engineer & Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | 9 |
| 46 | | | | Stiles, Frances E. | wife | W. | F. | Feb. | 1868 | 32 | M | 14 | 4 | 3 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | | Stiles, Egan H. | Son | W. | M. | Dec. | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 48 | | | | Stiles, Bessie | Daughter | W. | F. | Jan. | 1889 | 11 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Minnesota | Pennsylvania | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 49 | | | | Stiles, Arthur | Son | W. | M. | Jan. | 1894 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Pennsylvania | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 50 | | | | Baker, Russell | Servant | W. | M. | Nov. | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Farm Laborer | 3 | | | | | | | | |

7—224.

1736

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

N. Dak. B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Steele
Township or other division of county Hope Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Hope
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 24th day of June, 1900, Harry L. Moody, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 166
Sheet No. 12

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | 126 | 201 | Keene, Edward E. | Head | W. | M. | May | 1872 | 28 | M | 3 | | | Minnesota | Maine | Maine | | | | Grain buyer | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 51 |
| 52 | | 43 | 44 | Keene, Minnie | Wife | W. | F. | Apl. | 1874 | 26 | M | 3 | 0 | 0 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | x | Keene, John M. | Father | W. | M. | Nov. | 1839 | 60 | M | 30 | | | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | Banker | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Keene, Leona A. | Mother | W. | F. | Mar. | 1840 | 59 | M | 30 | 3 | 3 | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | McCollum, James H. | Guest | W. | M. | Jan. | 1861 | 39 | W | | | | New Jersey | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Hardware merchant | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | 127 | 202 | Milligan, W. Jos. | Head | W. | M. | Sept. | 1874 | 25 | M | 18 | | | New Jersey | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Grain buyer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | | 56 |
| 57 | | 44 | 45 | Milligan, Mary A. | Wife | W. | F. | Sept. | 1865 | 34 | M | 18 | 7 | 6 | Illinois | Massachusetts | New York | | | | Asst postmaster | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | Milligan, Myrtle M. | Daughter | W. | F. | Nov. | 1884 | 15 | S | | 0 | 0 | Illinois | New Jersey | Illinois | | | | at school | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | Milligan, Eugene J. | Son | W. | M. | Aug. | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Illinois | | | | at school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | Milligan, Carrie | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb. | 1887 | 13 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | New Jersey | Illinois | | | | at school | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | Milligan, Eugene | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr. | 1890 | 10 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | New Jersey | Illinois | | | | at school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | Milligan, Wilbert | Son | W. | M. | Dec. | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | New Jersey | Illinois | | | | at school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | Milligan, Mayme | Daughter | W. | F. | Oct. | 1894 | 5 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | New Jersey | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | McMannis, Alice | Niece | W. | F. | Apr. | 1884 | 16 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | New York | Illinois | | | | at School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | 128 | 203 | Warner, Alfred F. | Father-in-law | W. | M. | Mar. | 1834 | 66 | W | | | | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | 45 | 46 | Beckerjeck, Joseph | Head | W. | M. | Apr. | 1866 | 34 | M | 5 | | | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | | | | Painter in Shop | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | Beckerjeck, Addie M. | Wife | W. | F. | Aug. | 1869 | 30 | M | 5 | 1 | 1 | North Dakota | Hungary | Illinois | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | 129 | 204 | Beckerjeck, Loretta R. | Daughter | W. | F. | July | 1891 | 11/12 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Hungary | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | 46 | 47 | Warner, Henry C. | Head | W. | M. | Aug. | 1857 | 42 | M | 20 | | | Illinois | Massachusetts | New York | | | | Dealer Farm Machinery | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | Warner, Mrs. Alba | Wife | W. | F. | Dec. | 1858 | 41 | M | 20 | 2 | 1 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | Warner, Mabel A. | Daughter | W. | F. | Oct. | 1880 | 19 | S | | 0 | 0 | Illinois | Illinois | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | 200 | 205 | Warner, Charles L. | Brother | W. | M. | Apr. | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Illinois | Massachusetts | New York | | | | Sales Farm Machinery | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | 47 | 48 | Monte, Adam S. | Head | W. | M. | May | 1842 | 58 | M | 31 | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1867 | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | Monte, Emeline C. | Wife | W. | F. | Mch | 1851 | 49 | M | 31 | 6 | 4 | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | Monte, Alberta B. | Daughter | W. | F. | Mar. | 1877 | 23 | S | | 0 | 0 | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | Monte, Ethel | Daughter | W. | F. | Nov. | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | Monte, Franklin | Son | W. | M. | July | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | at school | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | 48 | 49 | Stark, Andrew J. | Head | W. | M. | May | 1864 | 36 | M | 11 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1870 | 16 | Na | Section foreman on R.R. | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | Stark, Thale M. | Wife | W. | F. | Jan | 1864 | 36 | M | 11 | 6 | 5 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | Stark, Edna B. | Daughter | W. | F. | Oct. | 1891 | 8 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Germany | Norway | | | | at school | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | Stark, Alma W. | Son | W. | M. | Mar. | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Norway | | | | at school | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | Stark, Wilbur R. | Son | W. | M. | Mar. | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | Stark, Clara A. | Daughter | W. | F. | Nov. | 1896 | 3 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Germany | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | Stark, Douglas F. | Son | W. | M. | Apr. | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | 49 | 50 | Standley, K. S. | Head | W. | M. | Aug | 1868 | 30 | M | 4 | | | Missouri | Pennsylvania | Illinois | | | | Hardware Merchant | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 85 |
| June 26 | | | | Standley, Edith E. | Wife | W. | F. | Apl. | 1876 | 24 | M | 4 | 0 | 0 | Missouri | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | Smith, Jasper | Brother-in-law | W. | M. | Aug | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Missouri | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Clk. in Hardware Store | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | 50 | 51 | Van Duzen, Joseph | Head | W. | M. | Oct. | 1860 | 39 | M | 19 | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1881 | 19 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | S | 88 |
| 89 | | | | Van Duzen, Ella | Wife | W. | F. | June | 1864 | 35 | M | 19 | 2 | 2 | Canada | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | Van Duzen, Mabel | Daughter | W. | F. | Nov. | 1883 | 16 | S | | 0 | 0 | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | At School | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | Van Duzen, Blanche | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb. | 1885 | 5 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | 204 | 209 | Anderson, Edith L. | Guest | W. | F. | Feb. | 1878 | 22 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Iowa | Rhode Island | | | | Music Teacher | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | 51 | 52 | Hazlett, William H. | Head | W. | M. | Nov. | 1862 | 37 | M | 12 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Butcher, Meat Shop | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | | H | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | Hazlett, Nettie M. | Wife | W. | F. | Dec | 1867 | 32 | M | 12 | 4 | 4 | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | Hazlett, Frank | Son | W. | M. | Jan. | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | Hazlett, Howard | Son | W. | M. | Nov. | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | Hazlett, Charles | Son | W. | M. | Dec. | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | Hazlett, Grace | Daughter | W. | F. | Sept. | 1895 | 4 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | 52 | 53 | Allen, Charles J. | Head | W. | M. | June | 1865 | 34 | M | 7 | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Publisher Newspaper | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | Allen, Mrs. Emma L. | Wife | W. | F. | Mar. | 1871 | 29 | M | 7 | 0 | 0 | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 100 |

7—224.

1746 16
N. Dak A
24

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Steele
Township or other division of county Hope Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Hope
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 194
Enumeration District No. 166
Sheet No. Four. 13

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Harry L. Moody, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 1 | | 33 | 34 | Harper, Edward | Head | W. | M. | May | 1850 | 50 | M | 8 | | | New York | Ireland | New York | | | | Veterinary Surgeon | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M. | H | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | Harper, Alma | wife | W. | F. | June | 1850 | 49 | M | 8 | 0 | 0 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | 34 | 35 | Roberson, A. P. | Head | W. | M. | Apr. | 1865 | 35 | M | 12 | | | Ohio | Canada | Tennessee | | | | Decorative Artist | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | Roberson, Mary | wife | W. | F. | Dec. | 1868 | 31 | M | 12 | 2 | 2 | Indianola | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | Roberson, Rachel | daughter | W. | F. | May | 1889 | 11 | S | | 0 | 0 | Indiana | Ohio | Indiana | | | | At School | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | Roberson, Marguerite | daughter | W. | F. | Dec. | 1896 | 3 | S | | 0 | 0 | Indiana | Ohio | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 35 | 36 | McPherson, Samuel | Head | W. | M. | June | 1869 | 31 | M | 7 | | | Iowa | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Dealer in farm implements | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M. | H | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | McPherson, Rilla | wife | W. | F. | Mar. | 1776 | 24 | M | 7 | 3 | 3 | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1888 | 12 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | McPherson, Florence | Daughter | W. | F. | Sept. | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Canada (Eng) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | McPherson, Charles | Son | W. | M. | Feb. | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Canada (Eng) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | McPherson, Donald | Son | W. | M. | July | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Canada (Eng) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 36 | 37 | Pennington, George W. | Head | W. | M. | Aug. | 1863 | 36 | M | 5 | | | Illinois | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Publisher of Newspaper | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | Pennington, Nettie | wife | W. | F. | June | 1875 | 24 | M | 5 | 2 | 2 | Minnesota | New York | Canada (Eng) | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | Pennington, James C. | Son | W. | M. | Oct. | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | Pennington, Eunice M. | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug. | 1899 | 12/12 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Illinois | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | Silk, George | Servant | W. | M. | Mar. | 1845 | 25 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | Waiter | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 37 | 38 | McLean, George | Head | W. | M. | Jan. | 1836 | 64 | W. | | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1880 | 20 | Nat | well digger | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F. | H | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | McLean, Emma | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug. | 1876 | 23 | S. | | 0 | 0 | Canada (Eng) | Scotland | Canada | 1880 | 20 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | McLean, Reuben | Son | W. | M. | Dec. | 1878 | 21 | S | | 0 | 0 | Canada (Eng) | Scotland | Scotland | 1880 | 20 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | McLean, Etta | Daughter | W. | F. | Nov. | 1883 | 16 | S | | 0 | 0 | Canada | Scotland | Canada (Eng) | 1886 | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | McLean, Clara | Daughter | W. | F. | June | 1887 | 12 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Scotland | Canada (Eng) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 38 | 39 | Rounds, R. Leroy | Head | W. | M. | Nov. | 1871 | 28 | M | 5 | | | Wisconsin | Pennsylvania | Ohio | | | | Day Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M. | N. | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | Rounds, Thera | wife | W. | F. | Dec. | 1879 | 20 | M | 5 | 3 | 3 | Iowa | New Hampshire | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | Rounds, Jessie | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug. | 1895 | 4 | S | | 0 | 0 | South Dakota | Wisconsin | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | Rounds, Daniel | Son | W. | M. | June | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | South Dakota | Wisconsin | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | Rounds, Cecil | Daughter | W. | F. | Jan. | 1900 | 2/12 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 39 | 40 | Lang, Jacob C. | Head | W. | M. | Aug. | 1843 | 57 | M | 30 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1873 | 52 | Na. | Retired Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | N. | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | Lang, Margaret | Wife | W. | F. | Jan. | 1849 | 57 | M | 30 | 5 | 4 | Switzerland | Switzerland | Switzerland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | Lang, Fred W. | Son | W. | M. | Nov. | 1873 | 26 | S. | | | | Iowa | Germany | Switzerland | | | | Bank Teller | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 60 | 61 | Killen, John C. | Head | W. | M. | Mar. | 1838 | 61 | M. | 35 | | | Pennsylvania | Ireland | Pennsylvania | | | | Clergyman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | N. | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | Killen, Mary Ann | Wife | W. | F. | Feb. | 1861 | 39 | M. | 5 | 7 | 4 | Canada (Eng) | England | England | 1870 | 30 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | McCarter, Elsie J. | Step-daughter | W. | F. | Nov. | 1876 | 23 | S | | 0 | 0 | Minnesota | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | Teacher School | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | McCarter, Alice | Step-daughter | W. | F. | Nov. | 1886 | 13 | S. | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | At School | 9 | yes | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | McCarter, Kenneth | Step-son | W. | M. | Dec. | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Montana | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | At School | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | Killen, Starr | Son | W. | M. | Feb. | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Penn | Canada (Eng) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 61 | 62 | Kellerman, Henry H. | Head | W. | M. | Jan. | 1867 | 33 | M. | 8 | | | Iowa | Germany | Germany | | | | Station Agent, Northern Pacific | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | N. | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | Kellerman, Jennie C. | wife | W. | F. | Aug. | 1871 | 28 | M. | 8 | 5 | 4 | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | Kellerman, Hazel H. | daughter | W. | F. | July | 1893 | 6 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Iowa | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | Kellerman, Floyd R. | Son | W. | M. | Aug. | 1894 | 5 | | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | Kellerman, Dorris | Daughter | W. | F. | Oct. | 1896 | 3 | S. | | 0 | 0 | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | Kellerman, Milo C. | Son | W. | M. | June | 1899 | 11/12 | S | | | | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | 62 | 63 | Feeney, James R. | Head | W. | M. | Oct. | 1861 | 38 | M. | 14 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1882 | 18 | Na. | Proprietor of Bakery & Restaurant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F. | H | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | Feeney, Emily C. | wife | W. | F. | July | 1865 | 34 | M | 14 | 1 | 1 | Canada (Eng) | England | England | 1886 | 14 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | Feeney, Alida | daughter | W. | F. | Dec. | 1890 | 9 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | At School | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | Wilson, Mrs. Annie | Boarder | W. | F. | Apr. | 1860 | 40 | D. | | 2 | 2 | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1900 | 1/2 | | Seamstress Dress Maker | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | Wilson, James W. | Servant | W. | M. | Aug. | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Illinois | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | Seamstress | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | Burrows, J. Boyd | Servant | W. | M. | Sept. | 1878 | 20 | S | | | | Iowa | Maryland | Indiana | | | | Cook | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | Nordbloom, Cordelia | Servant | W. | F. | Jan. | 1880 | 17 | S. | | 0 | 0 | Wisconsin | Sweden | Norway | | | | Domestic | | | | | yes | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | 63 | 64 | Kistler, Samuel | Head | W. | M. | June | 1857 | 43 | M. | 13 | | | Pennsylvania | Ireland | Maine | | | | Grain buyer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F. | H | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | Kistler, Mrs. Hannah | wife | W. | F. | June | 1867 | 32 | M | 13 | 5 | 5 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | Na. | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 50 |

7—224.

1757

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Steele.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 166
Sheet No. 2 Town 13-

Township or other division of county Hope Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Hope Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 4th & 5th day of June, 1900, Harry L. Moody, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | Home Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | | | Kistler, Leslie B. | Son | W. | M. | Aug. | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Penn. | Norway | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Kistler, Eunice I. | Daughter | W. | F. | July | 1890 | 9 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Penn. | Norway | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Kistler, Hazel N. | Daughter | W. | F. | June | 1892 | 7 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Penn. | Norway | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Kistler, Minnie G. | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug | 1894 | 5 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Penn. | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | Kistler, Blanche M. | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1896 | 4 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Penn. | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | 217 | 224 | 64 | 65 | Keating, Allie M. | Head | W. | F. | Oct. | 1871 | 28 | W | 1 | 1 | Michigan | Massachusetts | Canada Eng | | | | Milliner own shop | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H. | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | Keating, Jerry C. | Son | W. | M. | Dec. | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Kansas | Illinois | Michigan | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | Seaton, Matilda | Mother | W. | F | Oct. | 1863 | 63 | W. | | 10 | 6 | Canada Eng | England | England | 1868 | 32 | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | Casey, Nellie M. | Boarder | W. | F. | Apr. | 1885 | 15 | S | | 0 | 0 | Michigan | | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | Cochrane, Alberta | Servant | W. | F. | Feb. | 1866 | 34 | M. | 14 | 4 | 2 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Dressmaker | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | Cochrane, Bertha | Boarder | W. | F. | Aug. | 1895 | 4 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | 218 | 223 | 65 | 66 | Day, Lewis C. | Head | W. | M. | Feb. | 1840 | 60 | M. | 22 | | New York | Vermont | New York | | | | Retired Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | Day, Laura A. | wife | W. | F. | Feb. | 1838 | 62 | M. | 22 | 0 | 0 | New York | New York | Massachusetts | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | 219 | 224 | 66 | 67 | Bogart, Nicholas F. | Head | W. | M. | May | 1856 | 44 | M. | 16 | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Stationary Engineer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M. | H. | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | Bogart, Lucinda | wife | W. | F. | July | 1866 | 33 | M. | 16 | 3 | 3 | Minnesota | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | Bogart, Charles H. | Son | W. | M. | Jan. | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Minnesota | | | | At School | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | Bogart, Nina Lee | Daughter | W. | F. | June | 1886 | 13 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | New York | Minnesota | | | | At School | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | Bogart, Clarence L. | Son | W. | M. | Apr. | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | Moores, Charles S. | Boarder | W. | M. | Aug. | 1865 | 34 | W. | | | | Iowa | Canada (Eng) | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | Moores, Harold A. | Boarder | W. | M. | Mch. | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | Moores, Winfred C. | Boarder | W. | M. | June | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | Moores, Zelma M. | Boarder | W. | F. | July | 1898 | 1 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Iowa | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | Ellingson, Leona | Servant | W. | F. | Jan. | 1885 | 15 | S | | 0 | 0 | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Domestic | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | 220 | 225 | 67 | 68 | Jackson, Charles F. | Head | W. | M. | Mar. | 1843 | 57 | M. | 24 | | Ohio | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Wood & Coal Dealer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | | H. | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | Jackson, Selena | wife | W. | F. | July | 1845 | 54 | M. | 24 | 2 | 2 | Indiana | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | Jackson, Susan B. | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug | 1878 | 21 | S | | 0 | 0 | Missouri | Ohio | Indiana | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | 221 | 226 | 68 | 69 | Olson, Swede | Head | W. | M. | Feb. | 1873 | 27 | M. | 3 | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1890 | 10 | Na. | Proprietor of Restaurant | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H. | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | Olson, Charlotte | wife | W. | F. | July | 1876 | 23 | M. | 3 | 1 | 1 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1889 | 11 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | Olson, Percy | Son | W. | M. | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | Hogue, Anna | Sister in Law | W. | F. | May | 1873 | 27 | S | | 0 | 0 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Domestic | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | Hogue, Beda | Sister in Law | W. | F. | July | 1879 | 20 | S | | 0 | 0 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1889 | 11 | | Domestic | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | McLean, Robert A. | Boarder | W. | M. | July | 1868 | 31 | S | | | | Canada | Scotland | Canada | 1888 | 12 | | Carpenter | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | Washburn, W. Geo | Boarder | W. | M. | June | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Vermont | [illegible] | | | | Photographer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | Poorman, Eli F. | Guest | W. | M. | Mar. | 1846 | 44 | M. | | | | Indiana | Pennsylvania | Ohio | | | | Farm Hammer Shop | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R. | | H | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | Hover, Harry | Guest | W. | M. | Sept. | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Iowa | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Hostler | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | McEnery, John H. | Guest | W. | M. | Mar. | 1857 | 43 | S | | | | Illinois | Ireland | Wisconsin | | | | Hostler | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | Melvin, Charles | Guest | W. | M. | Feb. | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | Hostler | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | Anderson, Peter | Guest | W. | M. | June | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | Na | Day Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | Eckert, Anton A. | Guest | W. | M. | Apr. | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Michigan | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Day Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | 222 | 227 | 69 | 70 | Hunter, William | Head | W. | M. | Oct. | 1855 | 44 | M. | 20 | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Drayman | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | R. | | H. | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | Hunter, Esther J. | wife | W. | F. | Nov. | 1860 | 39 | M. | 20 | 2 | 2 | Wisconsin | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | Hunter, Lula G. | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr. | 1881 | 19 | S | | 0 | 0 | Minnesota | Ohio | Wisconsin | | | | Milliner | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | Hunter, Florence | Daughter | W. | F. | June | 1888 | 11 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Ohio | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | 223 | 228 | 70 | 71 | Aldrich, Wilmot | Head | W. | M. | Apr. | 1856 | 50 | M. | 25 | | Wisconsin | Penn. | Penn. | | | | Blacksmith (own shop) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M. | H | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | Aldrich, Mary A. | wife | W. | F. | May | 1858 | 42 | M. | 25 | 5 | 3 | Wisconsin | Pennsylvania | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | Aldrich, Charles C. | Son | W. | M. | Apl. | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | Aldrich, Frank W. | Son | W. | M. | July | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | Aldrich, Harry C. | Son | W. | M. | June | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | Smith, Stephen | Boarder | W. | M. | Mar. | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | Blacksmith | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | 224 | 229 | 71 | 72 | Scott, Spencer | Head | W. | M. | Oct. | 1874 | 25 | M. | 1 | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | d | | 100 |

7–224.

1765-17
N. Dak 25 A

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Steele
Supervisor's District No. 179
Enumeration District No. 166
Sheet No. ~~Five~~ 14

Township or other division of county Hope Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Hope Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 5-th day of June, 1900, Fanny L. Moody, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 1 | | 225 | 230 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | 72 | 73 | Woodworth, Frank B. | Head | W. | M. | Aug. | 1854 | 45 | M. | 9 | | | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | Real Estate Dealer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F. | H | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | Woodworth, Alice E. | wife | W. | F. | May | 1860 | 40 | M. | 9 | 3 | 3 | Minnesota | Ireland | Canada (Eng.) | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | Clint, Jessie A. | Step-daughter | W. | F. | Feb | 1882 | 8 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Canada (E. | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | Woodworth, Clara E. | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb | 1882 | 8 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 226 | 231 | Woodworth, Stanley | Son | W. | M. | Jun | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 73 | 74 | Cyrus, Mrs. Rosa | Head 3c 13 | W. | F. | Mar. | 1859 | 41 | M. | | 5 | 5 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1888 | 12 | | Housewoman | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | Cyrus, Mary | Daughter | W. | F. | Oct. | 1887 | 12 | S | | 0 | 0 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1888 | 12 | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | Cyrus, Leizzie | Daughter | W. | F. | Nov | 1888 | 11 | S | | 0 | 0 | Michigan | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | Cyrus, John | Son | W. | M. | Mar. | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | Cyrus, Caleck | Son | W. | M. | Feb. | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | Cyrus, Joseph | Son | W. | M. | Oct. | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 227 | 232 | Hedstrom, Anna M. | Lodger | W. | F. | Mar. | 1882 | 18 | S | | 0 | 0 | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Domestic | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 74 | 75 | Smith, Lewis | Head | W. | M. | Jan. | 1847 | 53 | W. | | | | Vermont | Connecticut | Connecticut | | | | Day Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | Whitney, Ethell | Daughter | W. | F. | Oct. | 1878 | 21 | M. | 5 | 0 | 0 | Vermont | Vermont | New Hampshire | | | | Housekeeper | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 228 | 233 | Phillips, W. H. | Head | W. | M. | Sept. | 1852 | 47 | M. | 10 | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1853 | 47 | Alien | Physician | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F. | H. | | 16 |
| 17 | | 75 | 76 | Phillips, Libby C. | Wife | W. | F. | Aug | 1868 | 31 | M. | 10 | 5 | 2 | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | Phillips, Frank R. | Son | W. | M. | Apr. | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | Phillips, Gladys M. | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr. | 1895 | 5 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Scotland | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 229 | 234 | Gates, Martha E. | Servant | W. | F. | May. | 1852 | 48 | W. | | 1 | 1 | New York | New York | New Jersey. | | | | Domestic | C | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 76 | 77 | Elliot, James | Head 18B 2nd | W. | M. | Apr. | 1860 | 40 | M. | 16 | | | Canada (Eng. | Ireland | Canada (Eng. | 1887 | 3 | Pa. | Landlord (Hotel) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F. | H | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | Elliot, Matilda J. | wife | W. | F. | Aug. | 1860 | 39 | M. | 16 | 3 | 3 | Canada (Eng. | Ireland | Canada (Eng. | 1887 | 3 | Pa. | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | Elliot, Essie B. | Daughter | W. | F. | Mar. | 1887 | 13 | S | | 0 | 0 | Canada (Eng. | Canada (Eng. | Canada (Eng. | 1887 | 3 | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | Elliot, John W. | Son | W. | M. | Jan. | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Canada (Eng. | Canada (Eng. | Canada (Eng. | 1887 | 3 | | At School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | Elliot, Frances A. | Daughter | W. | F. | May. | 1826 | 4 | S | | 0 | 0 | Canada (Eng. | Canada (Eng. | Canada (Eng. | 1887 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | Weflen, Anna | Servant | W. | F. | Mar | 1880 | 20 | S | | 0 | 0 | Minnesota | Norway. | Norway. | | | | Domestic | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | Weflen, Gina | Servant | W. | F. | Jan. | 1882 | 18 | S | | 0 | 0 | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Domestic | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | Wallbridge, John | Guest | W. | M. | Jun. | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Canada (Eng. | England | England | 1887 | 1 | Al. | Carpenter | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | Bartley, William | Guest | W. | M. | Jan. | 1849 | 51 | M. | | | | Canada (Eng. | Ireland | Ireland | 1900 | 2m | Al. | Carpenter | 6e | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | Stith, George | Guest | W. | M. | Dec. | 1847 | 52 | S | | | | Indiana | Ohio | Virginia | | | | Farm, Brick, Stone Mason, Plasterer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | Beadle, Thomas | Guest | W. | M. | Apr. | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Canada (Eng. | England | Canada (Eng.) | 1884 | 6 | Al. | Proprietor Blacksmith | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | Secord, John B | Guest | W. | M. | Apr. | 1871 | 29 | M. | 4 | | | Canada (Eng. | Canada (Eng. | Canada (Eng. | 1900 | 1/4 | Al. | Barber | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | Parr, Harry | Guest | W. | M. | Dec. | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Indiana | | | | Farmers Helper | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | Allsman, Abner | Guest | W. | M. | Mar. | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Missouri | Nebraska | Ohio | | | | Blacksmith | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | Burner, Adelbert | Guest | W. | M. | Apr. | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Indiana | Ohio | Indiana | | | | Carpenter | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | Howrat, William | Guest | W. | M. | Jun. | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1870 | 10 | Pa. | Wagon-maker | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | Lee, Riley | Guest | W. | M. | Aug | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Wisconsin | | Vermont | | | | Well-digger | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | Greer, Frank | Guest | W. | M. | Feb. | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Well-digger | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | Shakey, Harvey | Guest | W. | M. | July | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | well-digger | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | Walton, Clarence | Guest | W. | M. | Apr. | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Indiana | Penn. | Ohio | | | | Gas-fitter | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | Nadeau, Ernest | Guest | W. | M. | May | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Indiana | Canada (Fr. | Canada (Fr. | | | | Farm-laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | Nagle, William | Guest | W. | M. | Nov. | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Illinois | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Day-laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | Sperbeck, James | Guest | W. | M. | Jan. | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Canada (Eng. | Canada (Eng. | Canada (Eng. | 1880 | 10 | Na. | Day laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | Stickney, Frederick | Guest | W. | M. | July | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | Rhode Island | | | | Carpenter | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | Shifferd, Charley | Guest | W. | M. | Apl. | 1863 | 37 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1870 | 10 | Pa. | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | 230 | 235 | Ward, Philip | Head | W. | M. | Mar. | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Minnesota | Pennsylvania | Illinois | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | 77 | 78 | Blakeley, Amanda | Head | W. | F. | Aug. | 1876 | 23 | S | | 0 | 0 | Illinois | Ireland | Ohio | | | | Saleswoman (Gen. Store) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 47 |
| 48 | | 78 | 79 | Jackson, James | Head | W. | M. | Aug. | 1853 | 46 | S | | | | New York | England | New York | | | | Day laborer. | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 48 |
| 49 | | 79 | 80 | Smith, Thomas | Head | W. | M. | Feb. | 1833 | 67 | W | | | | Ohio | New York | New York | | | | Stationary Engineer | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 49 |
| 50 | | 80 | 81 | Moore, Michelle | Head | W. | M. | Apr. | 1863 | 37 | S | | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1879 | 21 | Pa. | Butcher | 0 | | No | No | Yes | R | | H | | 50 |
| | | 81 | 82 | Perkins, Fred | Head | W. | M. | Apr. | 1886 | 26 | S | | | | Canada (Eng. | Germany | Canada | 1896 | 10 | Ca. | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | H | | |

1776

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

N Dak. B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Steele
Township or other division of county Hope Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Hope
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 5th & 6th day of June, 1900, Harry L. Thornby, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 166
Sheet No. ~~Five~~ 14

| LOCATION. Street | House Number. | Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| | | 232 78 | 241 82 | McLaughlin, Arthur | Head | W | M | Mar | 1857 | 43 | M | 18 | | | Illinois | Maine | Illinois | | | | Coal dealer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 51 |
| | | | | McLaughlin, Mary L. | wife | W | F | July | 1856 | 43 | M | 18 | 4 | 4 | Illinois | Illinois | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 52 |
| | | | | McLaughlin, Jessie M. | daughter | W | F | Nov | 1883 | 16 | S | | 6 | 0 | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | At School | 9 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 53 |
| | | | | McLaughlin, Augustus | Son | W | M | Apr | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | At School | 8 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 54 |
| | | | | McLaughlin, Arthur R. | Son | W | M | July | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Illinois | | | | At School | 9 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 55 |
| | | | | McLaughlin, Margaret | Daughter | W | F | May | 1891 | 9 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Illinois | Illinois | | | | At School | 9 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 56 |
| | | 233 79 | 242 83 | Myers, Orlando B. | Head | W | M | Dec | 1841 | 58 | M | 29 | | | Indiana | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Clergyman | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 57 |
| | | | | Myers, Lucy B. | wife | W | F | July | 1850 | 49 | M | 29 | 3 | 3 | Indiana | Ohio | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 58 |
| | | | | Myers, Adam | Son | W | M | Sept | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Clergyman | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 59 |
| | | | | Baker, Guy | Servant | W | M | Feb | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Illinois | Wisconsin | | | | Hostler | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 60 |
| | | | | Meader, Joseph W. | Servant | W | M | Sept | 1869 | 30 | S | | | | England | England | England | 1880 | 20 | Na. | Stage driver | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 61 |
| | | | | Logan, John | Servant | W | M | Jan | 1866 | 34 | S | | | | England | England | England | 1887 | 13 | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 62 |
| | | | | Morgan, F. H. | Servant | W | M | Feb | 1874 | 26 | M | 4 | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Farmer & Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 63 |
| | | | | Hedlington, Thomas | Servant | W | M | Sept | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 64 |
| | | 234 80 | 243 84 | Lenea, Ernest M. | Head | W | M | July | 1864 | 35 | M | 12 | | | Michigan | Illinois | Canada (Eng.) | | | | Sells Farm Machinery | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 65 |
| | | | | Lenea, Edie M. | wife | W | F | Mar | 1867 | 33 | M | 12 | 4 | 3 | Illinois | New York | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| | | | | Lenea, Mabel L. | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1888 | 8 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Michigan | Illinois | | | | At School | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 67 |
| | | | | Lenea, Elma L. | daughter | W | F | Mar | 1892 | 8 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Michigan | Illinois | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 68 |
| | | | | Lenea, George R. | Son | W | M | Sept | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Illinois | Michigan | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| | | 235 81 | 244 85 | Schick, Frederick | Head | W | M | Aug | 1863 | 36 | S | | | | Switzerland | Switzerland | Switzerland | 1888 | 12 | Na. | Merchant Tailor | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 70 |
| | | 236 82 | 245 86 | Fullmer, Jacob | Head | W | M | Jan | 1857 | 43 | M | 16 | | | New Jersey | New Jersey | New Jersey | | | | Blacksmith (Farm Hy | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 71 |
| | | 237 83 | 246 87 | Brown, James D. | Head | W | M | Aug | 1866 | 33 | M | 11 | | | Illinois | Ohio | Canada (Eng.) | | | | Banker | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 72 |
| | | | | Brown, Clara D. | wife | W | F | May | 1865 | 35 | M | 11 | 2 | 2 | Illinois | Virginia | Vermont | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 73 |
| | | | | Brown, Malcom J. | Son | W | M | Feb | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Illinois | | | | At School | 7 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 74 |
| | | | | Brown, Sylvia D. | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1898 | 1 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| | | | | Brick, Bertha | Servant | W | F | June | 1882 | 17 | S | | 0 | 0 | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Domestic | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 76 |
| | | 238 84 | 247 88 | Gillstrom, Frank A. | Head | W | M | Sept | 1866 | 33 | M | 8 | | | Wisconsin | Vermont | Vermont | | | | Clergyman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 77 |
| | | | | Gillstrom, Pearl I. | wife | W | F | Dec | 1874 | 25 | M | 8 | 2 | 2 | Wisconsin | Ohio | Wisconsin | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 78 |
| | | | | Gillstrom, Vivian | Son | W | F | Feb | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At School | 8 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 79 |
| | | | | Gillstrom, Baby | Daughter | W | F | May | 1898 | 1 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| | | | | Cantwell, Bertha | Servant | W | F | Mar | 1873 | 27 | S | | 0 | 0 | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | Domestic | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 81 |
| | | | | Smith, John | Servant | W | M | Oct | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Missouri | Ireland | Missouri | | | | Herder | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 82 |
| | | 239 85 | 248 89 | Wood, Wilbur F. | Head | W | M | Jan | 1860 | 40 | M | 13 | | | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | 8 | 83 |
| | | | | Wood, Nellie A. | wife | W | F | Sept | 1868 | 31 | M | 13 | 5 | 5 | Michigan | Canada (Eng.) | Canada (Eng.) | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 84 |
| | | | | Wood, Alfred L. | Son | W | M | Jan | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Massachusetts | Michigan | | | | At School | 7 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 85 |
| | | | | Wood, Steam W. | Son | W | M | Dec | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Massachusetts | Michigan | | | | At School | 9 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 86 |
| | | | | Wood, Florence R. | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1894 | 5 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Massachusetts | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| | | | | Wood, Nellie A. | Daughter | W | F | July | 1896 | 3 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Massachusetts | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| | | | | Wood, Sibyl Irene | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1898 | 1 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Massachusetts | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| | | 240 86 | 249 | Fullmer, Maria F. | Head | W | F | Nov | 1860 | 39 | M | 17 | 6 | 4 | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | H | | 90 |
| | | | | Fullmer, Henry P. | Son | W | M | Sept | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | New Jersey | Wisconsin | | | | At School | 8 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 91 |
| | | | | Fullmer, Ruth | daughter | W | F | Dec | 1893 | 6 | S | | 6 | 6 | North Dakota | New Jersey | Wisconsin | | | | At School | 9 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 92 |
| | | | | Fullmer, Jacob | Son | W | M | Nov | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | New Jersey | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| | | | | Fullmer, Abraham | Son | W | M | Jan | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | New Jersey | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| | | | | Andersen, Emma | Servant | W | F | July | 1884 | 15 | S | | 0 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | | At School | 9 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 95 |
| | | | | Meader, William | Servant | W | M | Nov | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Canada (Eng.) | England | England | 1880 | 20 | Na. | Blacksmith | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 96 |
| | | 241 87 | 250 91 | Stevens, Earl H. | Head | W | M | Aug | 1886 | 23 | M | 1 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | | 97 |
| | | | | Stevens, Margaret | wife | W | F | May | 1877 | 23 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | Illinois | New York | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| | | | | Stevens, Orville | Son | W | M | Aug | 1899 | 10/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| | | | | Stevens, Phoebe A. | Mother | W | F | Aug | 1834 | 65 | W | | 5 | 3 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 100 |

7–224.

1786 18

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

N. Dak 26 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Steele
Township or other division of county Hope Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Hope
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Harry Le Moody, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 166
Sheet No. ~~Sus~~ 15

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. ONLY children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 1 | | 88 | 92 | Bullard, Dagfal | Head | W. | M. | Aug. | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | R. R. Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | 93 | Senst, Felix | Head | W. | M. | Sept. | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1886 | 14 | Na | R. R. Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | 89 | 94 | Malone, Thomas | Head | W. | M. | Apr. | 1856 | 44 | M | 1 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Miller (Flour) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | Malone, Katherine | wife | W. | F. | Mar. | 1865 | 35 | M | 1 | 2 | 2 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | Hench, Pearl E. | Step-daughter | W. | F. | Dec. | 1882 | 17 | S | | 0 | 0 | Illinois | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 90 | 95 | Jones, William H. | Head | W. | M. | July | 1837 | 62 | M. | 39 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Retired Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | Jones, Nancy E. | wife | W. | F. | Apr. | 1842 | 58 | M | 39 | 0 | 0 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | 96 | Bernd, Oscar | Head | W. | M. | Aug. | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | Works in Lumber yd. | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 8 |
| 9 | | | 97 | Lindlom, Daniel | Head | W. | M. | Feb | 1864 | 35 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1887 | 9 | Al. | Stone Mason | 3 | | No | No | No | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 91 | 98 | Chapman, Elizabeth | Head | W. | F. | June | 1840 | 60 | D. | | 8 | 8 | New Hampshire | New Hampshire | Massachusetts | | | | Boarders | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | | 10 |
| 11 | | | 99 | Resler, Homer | Head | W. | M. | Feb. | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Illinois | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Teacher | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 11 |
| 12 | | 92 | 100 | Fischer, Rasmus R. | Head | W. | M. | May | 1846 | 53 | W. | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1881 | 9 | Na | Shoemaker | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | F | H | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | Fischer, Christina | Daughter | W. | F. | Sept. | 1878 | 21 | S | | 0 | 0 | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1882 | 18 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | Fischer, Charles | Son | W. | M. | Feb. | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1882 | 18 | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 93 | 101 | Faullner, Emery | Head | W. | M. | Mar. | 1873 | 27 | M. | 3 | | | Wisconsin | New Jersey | New Jersey | | | | Blacksmith | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | Faullner, Jennie | wife | W. | F. | Oct. | 1870 | 29 | M | 3 | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | New York | 1886 | 14 | | | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | Faullner, Mabel, M. | Daughter | W. | F. | Sept. | 1898 | 1 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | Anderson, John | Brother-in-law | W. | M. | Dec. | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | | R. R. Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 94 | 102 | Van Duzen, John | Head | W. | M. | Jun | 1835 | 65 | M | 42 | | | Canada (Eng) | New York | Canada (Eng) | 1881 | 19 | Al. | Teamster | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | Van Duzen, Sarah A. | wife | W. | F. | Nov. | 1844 | 58 | M | 42 | 5 | 3 | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1881 | 19 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | Jones, Mary E. | Sister-in-law | W. | F. | Mar. | 1849 | 57 | W. | | 0 | 0 | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1885 | 15 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | Burtch, Almeda | Sister-in-law | W. | F. | Mar. | 1859 | 41 | M. | | 0 | 0 | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1875 | 25 | | | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | Van Duzen, Roy | Grandson | W. | M. | Jun. | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | At School | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | Van Duzen, Charles | Grandson | W. | M. | Apr. | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | Van Duzen, Edmer | Grandson | W. | M. | Mar. | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | Van Duzen, Laura | Granddaughter | W. | F. | Dec. | 1890 | 9 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 95 | 103 | Doyle, Frank C. | Head | W. | M. | Feb. | 1873 | 27 | M. | 3 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Draayman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | Doyle, May Charlotte | wife | W. | F. | May | 1874 | 26 | M | 3 | 2 | 2 | Minnesota | Ohio | Kentucky | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | Doyle, Ida May | Daughter | W. | F. | July | 1898 | 1 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | Doyle, Francis K. | Son | W. | M. | Jan | 1900 | 5/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | Atkinson, Nancy M. | Sister-in-law | W. | F. | Mar. | 1826 | 24 | M | 8 | 2 | 1 | Minnesota | Ohio | Kentucky | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 96 | 104 | McLean, William | Head | W. | M. | June | 1873 | 26 | M. | 2 | | | Canada | Scotland | Scotland | 1880 | 20 | Un. | Draayman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | McLean, Emma | Wife | W. | F. | Oct. | 1877 | 22 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | McLean, Delavan | Son | W. | M. | Sept. | 1899 | 8/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 97 | 105 | Garrity, James | Head | W. | M. | Jan. | 1870 | 30 | M | 3 | | | Minnesota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Draayman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | Garrity, Hulda | wife | W. | F. | Feb. | 1872 | 28 | M | 3 | 1 | 1 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1885 | 15 | | | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | Garrity, Pearl | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Minnesota | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 98 | 106 | Litz, Gustave | Head | W. | M. | Sept. | 1869 | 30 | M. | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1885 | 15 | Na | Day Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | Litz, Kittie | wife | W. | F. | Dec. | 1880 | 19 | M. | | 0 | 0 | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 99 | 107 | Roney, Louis | Head | W. | M. | Aug. | 1864 | 35 | M. | 8 | | | Illinois | Illinois | Ohio | | | | Poultry Dealer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | Roney, Fanny | wife | W. | F. | Feb. | 1874 | 26 | M | 8 | 5 | 5 | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | Roney, Ernesta | Son | W. | M. | Dec. | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Indiana | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | Roney, Catharine | Daughter | W. | F. | June | 1894 | 5 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Illinois | Indiana | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | Roney, Elizabeth | Daughter | W. | F. | Dec. | 1895 | 4 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Illinois | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | Roney, Paul | Son | W. | M. | May | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | Roney, Adam | Son | W. | M. | Sept. | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | 99 | 108 | Keillor, Archibald | Head | W. | M. | Dec. | 1860 | 39 | M. | 18 | | | Canada (Eng) | Scotland | Scotland | 1878 | 22 | Na | Day Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | Keillor, Minnie | wife | W. | F. | Apr. | 1866 | 34 | M | 18 | 8 | 7 | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | Keillor, Anna | Daughter | W. | F. | July | 1885 | 14 | S | | 0 | 0 | Michigan | Canada (Eng) | Michigan | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | Keillor, Archibald | Son | W. | M. | Sept | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Michigan | Ohio | Ohio | | | | At School | | 6 | | | | | | | | 50 |

1803

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

N. Dak B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Steele
Township or other division of county Hope Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Hope
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 6 th day of June, 1900, Harry L. Moody, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 166
Sheet No. ~~Six~~ 15.

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | | | Keillor, Reba | Daughter | W. | F. | Mar | 1894 | 6 | S | | 0 | 0 | Michigan | Canada (Eng) | Mich. | | | | At School | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Keillor, Silas | Son | W. | M. | Feb. | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Michigan | Can. (Eng) | Mich | | | | At School | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Keillor, Vida | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr. | 1898 | 2 | S | | 0 | 0 | Michigan | Can. (Eng) | Mich | | | | ~~At School~~ | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Keillor, Alyda | Daughter | W. | F. | ~~Mar.~~ | 1887 | 12 | S | | 0 | 0 | Michigan | Can. (Eng) | Mich | | | | At School | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | Keillor, Albert | Son | W. | M. | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Michigan | Can. (Eng) | Mich. | | | | At School | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | 255 | 268 | 109 | Ralph, Joseph | Head | W. | M. | ~~Feb.~~ | 1858 | 41 | M | 10 | | | Canada (Eng.) | Ireland | Ireland | 1892 | 8 | Pa. | Horse Trainer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | Ralph, Minnie | wife | W. | F. | Dec. | 1868 | 31 | M | 10 | 5 | 2 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1883 | 17 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | Ralph, Edna | Daughter | W. | F. | June | 1889 | 10 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Canada | Ireland | | | | At School | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | Ralph, William | Son | W. | M. | Aug. | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Ireland | | | | At School | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | Preston, Robert | Servant | W. | M. | July | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | New York | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Day Laborer (Grain Farm) | 0 | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | Munson, Melvin | Servant | W. | M. | Aug. | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Day Laborer (Grain Farm) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | 256 | 269 | 110 | Vadnie, Dolphus | Head | W. | M. | Apr. | 1866 | 34 | M | 8 | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Fr.) | Canada (Fr.) | 1870 | 30 | Na. | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | Vadnie, Carrie | wife | W. | F. | Aug. | 1869 | 30 | M | 8 | 2 | 2 | Wisconsin | New York | Michigan | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | Vadnie, Harry | Son | W. | M. | ~~Jan.~~ | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Fr.) | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | Vadnie, Johnny | Son | W. | M. | Jan. | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Fr.) | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | 112 | 111 | | Williams, William | Head | W. | M. | Dec. | 1842 | 57 | M | 37 | | | New York | New York | Ire | | | | Carpenter | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | Williams, Nancy A. | wife | W. | F. | Nov. | 1844 | 55 | M | 37 | 6 | 5 | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | Williams, John | Son | W. | M. | Oct. | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | Carpenter | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | Williams, Maymee | Daughter | W. | F. | Jan. | 1875 | 25 | S | | 0 | 0 | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | 258 | 271 | | Hamblet, Alfred | Head | W. | M. | Jan. | 1856 | 44 | M | 22 | | | New York | England | England | | | | Carpenter | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 70 |
| 71 | 103 | 112 | | Moran, Edward | Head | W. | M. | Jan. | 1848 | 52 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Carpenter | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 71 |
| 72 | | 273 | | Kies, Frank | Head | W. | M. | Oct. | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 72 |
| 73 | | 274 | | Crawell, Cyrus | Head | W. | M. | June | 1857 | 42 | M | 20 | | | Canada (Eng) | England | Scotland | | | | Contractor Builder | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 73 |
| 74 | | 275 | | Abernethy, Thomas | Head | W. | M. | June | 1857 | 42 | M | 22 | | | Canada (Eng.) | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Carpenter | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 74 |
| 75 | | 276 | | Faulkner, Edward | Head | W. | M. | July | 1861 | 38 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Carpenter | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 75 |
| 76 | | 278 | | Johnson, Andrew | Head | W. | M. | June | 1861 | 38 | S | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1888 | 12 | Pa. | Carpenter | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 76 |
| 77 | | 278 | | Peckham, Charles | Head | W. | M. | Oct. | 1855 | 44 | S | | | | New York | Connecticut | Wisconsin | | | | Day Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 77 |
| 78 | 104 | 113 | | King, Isaac | Head | W. | M. | Jan. | 1832 | 68 | M | 27 | | | New York | Canada (Eng.) | New York | | | | Retired Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | King, Lenay C. | wife | W. | F. | Aug. | 1838 | 62 | M | 27 | 3 | 2 | New York | Connecticut | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | 200 | 250 | | Wheeler, Charles | Head | W. | M. | June | 1865 | 34 | M | 13 | | | Kentucky | England | Kentucky | | | | Sells Pianos Etc | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | Wheeler, Mamie H. | wife | W. | F. | Nov. | 1872 | 27 | M | 13 | 1 | 0 | Minnesota | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | 267 | 281 | | Morgan, William H. | Head | W. | M. | July | 1861 | 38 | S | | | | Canada (Eng.) | Canada (Eng.) | England | | | | | | | | | | | | F | | 82 |
| 83 | 262 | 283 | | Scott, Perry C. | Head | W. | M. | Sept. | 1863 | 36 | M | 17 | | | Canada (Eng.) | Canada (Eng.) | Canada (Eng.) | 1893 | 7 | Al. | | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | Scott, Phoenie H. | wife | W. | F. | Sept. | 1861 | 38 | M | 17 | 6 | 6 | Canada (Eng | Canada (Eng | England | 1894 | 6 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | Scott, Lillian | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr. | 1884 | 16 | S | | 0 | 0 | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1894 | 6 | | At School | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | Scott, Wilfred | Son | W. | M. | Apr. | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | 1894 | 6 | | At School | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | Scott, Harold | Son | W. | M. | Apr. | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | 1894 | 6 | | At School | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | Scott, Leonora | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1891 | 9 | S | | 0 | 0 | Canada | Canada | Canada | 1894 | 6 | | At School | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | Scott, Winfield | Son | W. | M. | Apr. | 1894 | 6 | | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | Scott, Lyleth | Daughter | W. | F. | Sept. | 1895 | 4 | S | | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | 282 | 283 | | Ayers, Frank | Head | W. | M. | May | 1852 | 48 | S | | | | Illinois | England | Ireland | | | | Hostler | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 91 |
| 92 | 108 | 124 | | Wallace, Ethel B. | Head | W. | F. | Feb. | 1880 | 20 | S | | 0 | 0 | Pennsylvania | Illinois | Pennsylvania | | | | School Teacher | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 92 |
| 93 | 288 | 284 | | Parks, Duncan | Head | W. | M. | June | 1862 | 37 | S | | | | Canada (Eng.) | Canada (Eng.) | Canada (Eng.) | 1880 | 20 | Na. | Thresher & Grain Farm Laborer | 9 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 93 |
| 94 | 289 | 285 | | Bissel, Fred | Head | W. | M. | July | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 94 |
| 95 | 205 | 288 | 113 | Rugg, Fred R. | Head | W. | M. | Oct. | 1861 | 38 | M | 10 | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng | Canada (Eng | 1885 | 15 | Na | Sells Farm Machinery | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | ——, Ruma | wife | W. | F. | Dec. | 1872 | 27 | M | 10 | 2 | 2 | Canada (Eng.) | Canada (Eng.) | Canada (Eng.) | 1885 | 15 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | ——, Porter | Son | W. | M. | Oct. | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | At School | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | ——, Roy | Son | W. | M. | Sept. | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | Reynolds, Mrs. Mary | Mother in law | W. | F. | Oct. | 1843 | 56 | W. | | 2 | 2 | Canada (Eng) | Ireland | New Jersey | 1888 | 2 | Al. | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | Johnson, Mitta | Servant | W. | M. | Sept. | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Sells Farm Machinery | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 100 |

T—224.

1823 19
N. Dak. A

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State North Dakota
County Steele

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 197 37
Enumeration District No. 166
Sheet No. 16 ~~Local~~

Township or other division of county Hope Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Hope Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Harry L. Moody, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 266 | 288 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | 111 | 129 | Sitz, Theodor | Head | W | M | Feb | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1879 | 21 | Na | Farm Laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 3 | | | 130 | Bick, Samuel | Head | W | M | Mar | 1862 | 38 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1881 | 19 | Na | R.R. Laborer | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | M | |
| 4 | | | 299 | Thompson, Hadley | Head | W | M | Sept | 1855 | 44 | M | 23 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 5 | | 267 | 131 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | 112 | 132 | Gray, William | Head | W | M | Jan | 1858 | 25 | S | | | | Canada Eng | England | Scotland | 1899 | 1 | Al | Blacksmith | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 7 | | 268 | 133 | Smith, Malcolm | Head | W | M | Aug | 1866 | 34 | M | 12 | | | Maine | Maine | Illinois | | | | Restaurant Keeper | | | | | | O | M | H | |
| 8 | | | | —, Marellaire | wife | W | F | May | 1873 | 27 | M | 12 | 0 | 0 | Michi | Canada (Fr) | Canada (Fr) | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | Here ends the Enumeration of the Town of Hope. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

*State* _____
*County* _____

*Supervisor's District No.* _____
*Enumeration District No.* _____

*Sheet No.* _____

*Township or other division of county* _____ *Name of Institution,* _____
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,* _____ *Ward of city,* _____

*Enumerated by me on the* _____ *day of June, 1900,* _____, *Enumerator.*

| LOCATION. | | | | NAME | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | NATIVITY. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | | EDUCATION. | | | | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| IN CITIES. | | | | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the *State* or *Territory*, if of foreign birth, give the *Country* only. | | | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | | | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | | | | | Month. | Year. | | | | | | Place of birth of this PERSON. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | | | | OCCUPATION | Months not employed. | | | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A 28

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Steel

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 167
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Edendale Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Collins L. Pratt, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 1 | 1 | Thorson Peter | Head | W | M | Dec | 1849 | 50 | M | 23 | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 17 | No | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | 1 |
| 2 | | | | Amelia | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1853 | 47 | M | 23 | 10 | 7 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 17 | | | | | yes | No | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Jens | Son | W | M | Mar | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 17 | | Day Laborer | 5 | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Servant | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Amelia S | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | John S | Son | W | M | Feb | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Otto | Son | W | M | May | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Iver | Son | W | M | May | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Thea S | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | 2 | 2 | Palmer John | Head | W | M | Mar | 1853 | 47 | M | 15 | | | New Jersey | New York | New Jersey | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | 2 |
| 11 | | | | Ella | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1862 | 36 | M | 15 | 6 | 2 | New York | New Jersey | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 12 | | | | Ethel N | Daughter | W | F | May | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | New Jersey | New Jersey | New York | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Florence L | Daughter | W | F | July | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | New Jersey | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Russell Arthur W | Servant | W | M | Jan | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Farm Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 15 | | 3 | 3 | Thompson John | Head | W | M | Aug | 1853 | 46 | M | 15 | | | Canada E. | Canada E. | Canada E. | 1888 | 12 | al | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 3 |
| 16 | | | | Victoria | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1863 | 36 | M | 15 | 1 | 1 | Canada E. | Ireland | Canada E. | 1888 | 12 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Walter | Son | W | M | Sept | 1884 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada E. | Canada E. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Williamson Charles | Servant | W | M | Mar | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Canada E. | Canada E. | Canada E. | 1900 | | al | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Thompson Aspasia | Brother | W | M | Aug | 1865 | 34 | M | 2 | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | 1888 | 4 | al | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Alice | Sister in Law | W | F | Mar | 1866 | 20 | M | 2 | 0 | 0 | Canada | Canada | Canada | | | | Servant | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Lofland John | Boarder | W | M | July | 1861 | 38 | W | | | | Delaware | Delaware | Delaware | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 22 | | 4 | 4 | Wichmann Otto H | Head | W | M | Dec | 1869 | 30 | M | 4 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 8 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | F | H | 4 |
| 23 | | | | Augusta | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1874 | 25 | M | 4 | 0 | 0 | Ohio | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 24 | | | | Ring Earnest | Servant | W | M | Aug | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1885 | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | 5 | 5 | Dennis William | Head | W | M | Jan | 1852 | 48 | M | 9 | | | Canada E. | Scotland | England | 1871 | 21 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 5 |
| 26 | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1870 | 30 | M | 9 | 5 | 3 | Canada E. | Canada E. | Scotland | 1875 | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | John W. | Son | W | M | Apr | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada E. | Canada E. | | | | | | 0 | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | May E. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | Jane E. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1897 | 11/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | Barnes Thomas | Father in Law | W | M | Aug | 1825 | 74 | M | 45 | | | Canada E. | New York | Canada | 1871 | 29 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Jane | Mother in Law | W | F | Mar | 1834 | 66 | M | 45 | 11 | 9 | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1872 | 28 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Lindsay Thomas | Servant | W | M | May | 1880 | 20 | Nev | | | | Canada E. | Scotland | Scotland | 1878 | 2 | al | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Crandel Walace R. | Servant | W | M | July | 1873 | 26/12 | M | 2 | | | Canada | Canada | England | 1888 | 12 | Pa | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Ida | Servant | W | F | Aug | 1873 | 26/12 | M | 2 | 0 | 0 | Canada | England | Canada | 1899 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | 6 | 6 | Sparling William | Head | W | M | Mar | 1857 | 43 | M | 23 | | | England | England | England | 1881 | 19 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 6 |
| 36 | | | | Emma | Wife | W | F | May | 1845 | 52 | M | 23 | 5 | 5 | England | England | England | 1882 | 18 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Harry | Son | W | M | Nov | 1878 | 21/12 | S | | | | England | England | England | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 38 | | | | Emily | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1879 | 20/12 | S | | | | England | England | England | 1882 | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Martha | Daughter | W | F | July | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | South Dakota | England | England | | | | at Home | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | Nora | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | South Dakota | England | England | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | James T. | Son | W | M | July | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | South Dakota | England | England | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | 7 | 7 | Russell Asbor | Head | W | M | Jan | 1848 | 53 | M | 24 | | | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 7 |
| 43 | | | | Clara | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1851 | 48 | M | 24 | 7 | 7 | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | Eva | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1877 | 22 | M | 1 | | | Minnesota | Maine | Maine | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | Irving O | Son | W | M | June | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Minnesota | Maine | Maine | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | Milo V. | Son | W | M | May | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | North Dakota | Maine | Maine | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | Orpha | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Maine | Maine | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | Alton | Son | W | M | Feb | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Maine | Maine | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | Samuel | Son | W | M | May | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Maine | Maine | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | Walton | Son | W | M | June | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Maine | Maine | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | |

7—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Steele

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 192
Enumeration District No. 167
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Edendale Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 2d day of June, 1900, Collins L. Platt, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | 8 | 8 | Sanders Herman | Head | W | M | Sept | 1849 | 80 | M | 10 | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 8 | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Lilla | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1871 | 29 | M | 10 | 4 | 3 | Germany | Germany | Germany | | Na | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Hattie | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Germany | | | | at School | | 3 | | | | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Minnie | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Germany | | | | at School | | 2 | | | | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | Mabel | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | Charles | Son | W | M | Oct | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | Fred | Son | W | M | Oct | 1899 | 7/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | Erickson Gust | Servant | W | M | Aug | 1872 | 27 | Se | | | | Sweaden | Sweden | Sweden | 1887 | 9 | Pa | Day Laborer | 2 | | yes | No | yes | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | Davis Tora D | Boarder | W | F | Apr | 1878 | 22 | Se | | | | Illinois | England | Pennsylvania | | | | Teaching School | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | 9 | 9 | Splett Frank | Head | W | M | Jan | 1860 | 40 | M | 11 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1873 | 27 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 9 | 60 |
| 61 | | | | Lena | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1874 | 26 | M | 11 | 4 | 2 | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | Fredrick | Son | W | M | Aug | 1894 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | William | Son | W | M | Nov | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 6 | | | | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | 10 | 10 | Sanders Arthur | Head | W | M | Feb | 1856 | 34 | M | 11 | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 10 | 64 |
| 65 | | | | Augusta | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1870 | 29 | M | 11 | 2 | 1 | Germany | Germany | Germany | | Na | | | | | yes | No | yes | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | Ruggles | Son | W | M | Sept | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | Henry | Brother | W | M | Feb | 1878 | 22 | Se | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | 11 | 11 | Gunkel Gustav | Head | W | M | Dec | 1850 | 49 | M | 31 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1872 | 28 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | O | M | F | 11 | 68 |
| 69 | | | | Ella | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1849 | 51 | M | 31 | 10 | 6 | Germany | Germany | Germany | | Na | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | Louis | Son | W | M | Nov | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | Ida | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | Reinhard | Son | W | M | June | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | at School | | 6 | | | | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | Edward | Son | W | M | Sept | 1888 | 11 | | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | at School | | 4 | | | | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | 12 | 12 | Moore Arthur | Head | W | M | Aug | 1872 | 27 | M | 5 | | | Canada E | Canada E | Canada E | 1896 | 4 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 12 | 74 |
| 75 | | | | Hannah | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1868 | 32 | M | 5 | 2 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | Leslie | Son | W | M | June | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada E | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | Willard | Son | W | M | Oct | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada E | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | White Jessie | Servant | W | M | Mar | 1878 | 22 | M | 4 | | | Missouri | Iowa | Missouri | | | | Servant | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | Nelly | Servant | W | F | May | 1874 | 24 | M | 4 | 2 | 1 | Illinois | Ohio | Illinois | | | | Servant | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | John K | Son | W | M | Mar | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | Schultz John | Servant | W | M | Feb | 1858 | 42 | Se | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1887 | 13 | al | Day Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | Heathcote Timothy | Servant | W | M | June | 1881 | 18 | Se | | | | Minnesota | England | Ohio | | | | Farm Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | Lambert Herman | Servant | W | M | Dec | 1881 | 18 | Se | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farm Laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | 13 | 13 | Tow Willgosses | Head | W | M | July | 1866 | 33 | M | 4 | | | Indiana | Ohio | Indiana | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 13 | 84 |
| 85 | | | | Clara B | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1873 | 27 | M | 4 | 3 | 2 | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | Philip H | Son | W | M | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | Mary J | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1895 | 4/12 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | 14 | 14 | Wingard John B | Head | W | M | Jan | 1866 | 34 | M | 12 | | | Indiana | Pennsylvania | Indiana | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | | F | 14 | 88 |
| 89 | | | | Agnes A | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1868 | 32 | M | 12 | 5 | 5 | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | Estella | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | at School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | Nellie | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | at School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | Jane | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | at School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | Herman | Son | W | M | Nov | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | Ethel | Daughter | W | F | July | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | 15 | 15 | Thompson John | Head | W | M | Apr | 1850 | 50 | M | 19 | | | Indiana | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | F | 15 | 95 |
| 96 | | | | Martha | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1862 | 37 | M | 9 | 3 | 3 | Indiana | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | Court | Son | W | M | Dec | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Day Laborer | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | Cosco | Son | W | M | Sept | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | at School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | Edith | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | at School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

T—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A 29

State North Dakota
County Steel

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 167
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Edendale Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Collins L Pratt, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 16 | 16 | Erickson Olof | Head | W | M | May | 1831 | 69 | M | 37 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1870 | 30 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 16 |
| 2 | | | | —— Lena | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1841 | 58 | M | 37 | 3 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 3 | | | | —— John a | Son | W | M | Oct | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Day Labor | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Olson Haggie | Servant | W | F | Jan | 1848 | 17 | Wid | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Servant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 5 | | 17 | 17 | Thoreson John | Head | W | M | Dec | 1850 | 19 | Wid | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | F | 17 | |
| 6 | | | | —— Christina | Sister | W | F | Oct | 1878 | 21 | Wid | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Servant | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 7 | | | | —— Hanoten | Brother | W | M | Jan | 1883 | 17 | Wid | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 8 | | 14 | 15 | Cassell Morton | Head | W | M | Oct | 1841 | 38 | M | 9 | | | Indiana | Ohio | Kentucky | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | —— Mary E | Wife | W | F | May | 1862 | 37 | M | 9 | 4 | 4 | Illinois | Ohio | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 15 |
| 10 | | | | —— Mazzie | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Indiana | Illinois | | | | | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | —— John D | Son | W | M | Aug | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Indiana | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | —— James F | Son | W | M | Aug | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Indiana | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | —— Mary H | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1899 | 8/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Indiana | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Palmes Olive B | Servant | W | M | Nov | 1877 | 22 | Wid | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Farm Laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Lorsmo Hans | Servant | W | M | Apr | 1878 | 22 | Wid | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1894 | 6 | Pa | Farm Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Palmquist August | Servant | W | M | Apr | 1870 | 30 | Wid | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Black Smith | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | | La Henry | Servant | W | M | Feb | 1871 | 29 | Wid | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Boyer Bergetta | Servant | W | F | Sept | 1877 | 22 | Wid | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Servant | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Bing Sarah | Servant | W | F | June | 1877 | 22 | Wid | | | | Michigan | Norway | Norway | | | | Servant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 20 | | 19 | 19 | Palmer Sarah | Head | W | F | Jan | 1858 | 43 | Wid | | 5 | 5 | Indiana | Pennsylvania | Indiana | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | F | 18 | |
| 21 | | | | —— Edmer | Son | W | M | May | 1877 | 21 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Farm Labor | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 22 | | | | —— Charles | Son | W | M | Jan | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Day Labor | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | | —— Ralph | Son | W | M | Feb | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Day Labor | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 24 | | | | —— Lyona M | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1885 | 10 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | at School | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 25 | | 20 | 20 | Miller Daniel C | Head | W | M | June | 1864 | 33 | M | 11 | | | Ohio | Ohio | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | F | 19 | |
| 26 | | | | —— Delilah | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1869 | 31 | M | 11 | 7 | 5 | Indiana | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 27 | | | | —— Ada | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Kansas | Ohio | Indiana | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 28 | | | | —— Maud | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Kansas | Ohio | Indiana | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 29 | | | | —— Carl | Son | W | M | Feb | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Kansas | Ohio | Indiana | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 30 | | | | —— Pearl | Son | W | M | Apr | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Kansas | Ohio | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | —— Gladdus | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Kansas | Ohio | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | 29 | 29 | Stakke Kanuty | Head | W | M | Aug | 1849 | 51 | M | 26 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1875 | 15 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 20 |
| 33 | | | | —— Bertha | Wife | W | F | June | 1848 | 51 | M | 26 | 0 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Lima Martha | Niece | W | F | Oct | 1879 | 8/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Stakke Cornelius | Nephew | W | M | Sept | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 36 | | 22 | 22 | Raymer Silas | Head | W | M | Apr | 1845 | 52 | Wid | | | | Maryland | Maryland | Maryland | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | F | 21 | |
| 37 | | | | Devine Byron | Servant | W | M | Nov | 1873 | 27 | M | 2 | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farm Labor | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 38 | | | | —— Clara | Servant | W | F | June | 1881 | 18 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | | | Servant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 39 | | | | —— Hazel | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1898 | 1/12 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ohio | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | Hamilton Ella | Servant | W | F | July | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Minnesota | Canada | Canada | | | | Servant | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 41 | | | | Ceruffman Charles | Servant | W | M | Jan | 1871 | 29 | Wid | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Day Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 42 | | 23 | 23 | Wallace Elmer | Head | W | M | July | 1849 | 55 | M | 25 | | | Michigan | Pennsylvania | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | 23 | |
| 43 | | | | —— Ann | Wife | W | M | July | 1845 | 54 | M | 25 | 2 | 2 | Michigan | Vermont | Vermont | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 44 | | | | —— Fanny | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | Biggs Sarah | Servant | W | F | Feb | 1855 | 45 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | Illinois | England | Ohio | | | | Servant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 46 | | | | Holben Harley | Servant | W | M | Apr | 1880 | 20 | Wid | | | | Indiana | Ohio | Indiana | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | | Anderson anders | Servant | W | M | Oct | 1873 | 26 | Wid | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 48 | | | | Biggs Edward | Servant | W | M | May | 1845 | 55 | Wid | | | | England | England | England | | | | Farm Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 49 | | | | Peterson Gus | Servant | W | M | July | 1878 | 21 | Wid | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 50 | | | | Shenefield Calvin | Servant | W | M | Oct | 1879 | 20 | Wid | | | | Indiana | Ohio | Indiana | | | | Farm Laborer | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Steel

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 167
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Edendale Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, Collins L Pratt, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | | | Holman Ed | Servant | W | M | Dec | 1880 | 19 | Un | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | Un | | Farm Laborer | 6 | | No | No | No | R | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | 24 | 24 | Linstrom Peter | Head | W | M | May | 1857 | 41 | M | 4 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1881 | 19 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 24 | 52 |
| 53 | | | | — Sarah | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1860 | 39 | M | 4 | 4 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | Un | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | — Anna | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Norway | Sweden | Norway | | Un | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | — Hildy | Daughter | W | F | May | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | at School | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | — Tillea | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | at School | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | — Fred | Son | W | M | Feb | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | — Antone | Son | W | M | Apr | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | yes | No | yes | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | — Roy | Son | W | M | Sept | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | 25 | 25 | Linstrom John | Head | W | M | June | 1855 | 44 | M | 23 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1881 | 19 | Na | Farmer | | | | | | | | L | 25 | 60 |
| 61 | | | | — Anna | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1859 | 41 | M | 23 | 6 | 5 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | Un | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | — August | Son | W | M | Aug | 1878 | 20 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | Un | | Farm Laborer | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | — Edida | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | — Tillie | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | — Roy | Son | W | M | Dec | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | — Carry | Mother | W | F | May | 1822 | 78 | W | | 1 | 1 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | Un | | Boarder | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | 26 | 26 | Small Fred | Head | W | M | Oct | 1863 | 36 | M | 6 | | | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 29 | 67 |
| 68 | | | | — Carrie | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1865 | 34 | M | 6 | 2 | 2 | Maine | Scotland | Maine | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | — Walter G | Son | W | M | Dec | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Maine | Maine | | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | — Nina F | Daughter | W | F | June | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Maine | Maine | | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | Oleson Chris | Servant | W | M | Oct | 1880 | 19 | Un | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | Oleson Theadore | Servant | W | M | Nov | 1878 | 21 | Un | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | Milligan James | Lodger | B | M | Oct | 1864 | 35 | Un | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | 27 | 27 | Kville Albert | Head | W | M | June | 1870 | 29 | M | 2 | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 27 | 74 |
| 75 | | | | — Gunhild | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1872 | 27 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | Un | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | — Olga | Daughter | W | F | July | 1895 | 4 10/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | Kville Hans | Father | W | M | Sept | 1825 | 74 | M | 45 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1868 | 32 | Na | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | — Anna | Mother | W | F | Oct | 1826 | 73 | M | 45 | 7 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | Un | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | 28 | 28 | Nelson August | Head | W | M | Feb | 1872 | 28 | M | 3 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | Un | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 25 | 79 |
| 80 | | | | — Anna | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1877 | 22 | M | 3 | 2 | 2 | Michigan | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | — Herold | Son | W | M | June | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | — Archie | Son | W | M | Oct | 1895 | 1 | S | 6 | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | 29 | 29 | Horning Carl | Head | W | M | Oct | 1859 | 40 | M | 20 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 29 | 83 |
| 84 | | | | Horning Margret | Wife | W | F | July | 1862 | 37 | M | 6 | 1 | 1 | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | — Charles | Son | W | M | Jan | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | South Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | — Matilda | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | South Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | Servant | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | — Anna | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | South Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | Servant | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | — Willis | Son | W | M | Jan | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | South Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | at School | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | — Martha | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | South Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | — Jerome | Son | W | M | May | 1900 | 0 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | 30 | 30 | Julland Christ | Head | W | M | Sept | 1858 | 41 | M | 19 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1868 | 32 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 30 | 91 |
| 92 | | | | — Karoline | Wife | W | F | May | 1859 | 40 | M | 19 | 3 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | Un | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | — Ella | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Servant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | — Clara | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | — Hilda | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | v | Melhus Edward | Servant | W | M | Aug | 1877 | 22 | Un | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1896 | 4 | al | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | 31 | 31 | Peterson Hans | Head | W | M | Mar | 1870 | 30 | M | 0 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1895 | 15 | al | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 30 | 97 |
| 98 | | | | — Martha | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1868 | 31 | M | 0 | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | Un | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | — Roy M | Son | W | M | Oct | 1899 | 7/12 | S | 5 | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | Knudtson Falte | Servant | W | M | Jan | 1873 | 27 | M | 0 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1891 | 9 | Pa | Farm Laborer | 2 | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 100 |

7–294.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State North Dakota
County Steele

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 30
Enumeration District No. 167
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Edendale Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, Collins L. Pratt, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 1 | | 31 | 31 | Martha | Servant | W | F | Feb | 1870 | 30 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Servant | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | 32 | 32 | Truls Truss | Head | W | M | Dec | 1870 | 29 | M | 9 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1890 | 10 | al | Farmer | C | | yes | yes | yes | O | | F | 32 | 2 |
| 3 | | | | Margit | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1868 | 31 | M | 9 | 0 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | 33 | 33 | Gibson Daniel | Head | W | M | July | 1872 | 27 | M | 5 | | | Missouri | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 33 | 4 |
| 5 | | | | Lizzie | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1875 | 24 | M | 5 | 3 | 2 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | Edna | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1897 | 3 | | S | | | Illinois | Missouri | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | Nora | Daughter | W | F | July | 1899 | 10/12 | | S | | | North Dakota | Missouri | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | John | Brother | W | M | July | 1868 | 30 | | Wid | | | Missouri | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | William Rachel | Sis-in-law | W | F | Oct | 1880 | 19 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | Illinois | Pennsylvania | Illinois | | | | Day Laborer | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 34 | 34 | Deets Wilson | Head | W | M | July | 1872 | 27 | W | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | | F | 34 | 10 |
| 11 | | | | Roy | Son | W | M | Apr | 1886 | 14 | | S | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | Earl | Son | W | M | Nov | 1885 | 11 | | S | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | Putnam James | Servant | W | M | Aug | 1846 | 53 | W | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | House Keeper | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 35 | 35 | Redmon John | Head | W | M | Feb | 1870 | 30 | M | 9 | | | Indiana | Tennessee | Georgia | | | | Farming | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 35 | 14 |
| 15 | | | | Minnie | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1870 | 29 | M | 9 | 1 | 0 | Indiana | Ohio | Indiana | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 36 | 36 | Nyre Nels | Head | W | M | Feb | 1858 | 42 | Wid | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 36 | 16 |
| 17 | | 37 | 37 | Eleonire Wilian | Head | W | M | Jan | 1858 | 42 | M | 20 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1870 | 30 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | | F | 37 | 17 |
| 18 | | | | Josephard | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1861 | 39 | M | 20 | 0 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | Clara | Niece | W | F | Oct | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 38 | 38 | Everson Halvor | Head | W | M | Oct | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 7 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 38 | 20 |
| 21 | | | | Ole | Brother | W | M | Jan | 1850 | 20 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1897 | 3 | | Farm Labor | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | Holman Nick | Servant | W | M | May | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1898 | 2 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | Kalner Petra | Servant | W | F | Jan | 1870 | 30 | W | | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1900 | 0 | | House Keeper | 0 | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | Oleava | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 7 | 39 | 39 | Green Charles | Head | W | M | Sept | 1860 | 49 | S | | | | Illinois | Kentucky | Texas | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 39 | 25 |
| 26 | | | | Thompson Matilda | Servant | W | F | Mar | 1855 | 45 | W | | 1 | 0 | Indiana | New York | Indiana | | | | House Keeper | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | Helms Charles | Servant | W | M | Aug | 1882 | 27 | S | | | | Iowa | New York | Indiana | | | | Day Labor | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 40 | 40 | Haugeman Severt | Head | W | M | Oct | 1859 | 45 | M | 19 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1878 | 22 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | | F | 40 | 28 |
| 29 | | | | Loiza | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1863 | 36 | M | 19 | 7 | 7 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1869 | 33 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | John H. | Son | W | M | July | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Labor | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | Jeana | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | Freddy | Son | W | M | Oct | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | Helmer | Son | W | M | Aug | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | Carl | Son | W | M | Aug | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 2 | | | yes | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | Gilbert | Son | W | M | Aug | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | Henry | Son | W | M | Feb | 1900 | 3/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 41 | 41 | Simonson Elise | Head | W | M | Jan | 1862 | 38 | M | 8 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 17 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | | F | 41 | 37 |
| 38 | | | | Carline | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1859 | 40 | M | 8 | 4 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 14 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | Samuel | Son | W | M | May | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | Carl | Son | W | M | Aug | 1889 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | Elora | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | Oscar | Son | W | M | Mar | 1897 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | 42 | 42 | Vickery Charles | Head | W | M | Aug | 1863 | 36 | S | | | | Wisconsin | England | England | | | | Farmer | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 42 | 43 |
| 44 | | | | Dayhoff Peter | Boarder | W | M | Oct | 1848 | 61 | M | 32 | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Boarder | 10 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | Martha | Servant | W | F | Nov | 1867 | 32 | M | 32 | 4 | 1 | Wisconsin | Massachusetts | New York | | | | Housekeeper | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | Millie | Boarder | W | F | June | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Iowa | Ohio | Wisconsin | | | | School Teacher | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 |

The [illegible] enumeration of Edenda[illegible]

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State North Dakota
County Steel

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 30
Enumeration District No. 167
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Edendale Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, Collins L. Pratt, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of birth. Month. | Date of birth. Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 1 | | 31 | 31 | Martha | Servant | W | F | Feb | 1870 | 30 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | Un | | Servant | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | 32 | 32 | Truls Truss | Head | W | M | Dec | 1870 | 30 | M | 9 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1890 | 10 | al | Farmer | C | | yes | yes | yes | O | | F | 32 | 2 |
| 3 | | | | Margit | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1868 | 31 | M | 9 | 0 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | Un | | | | | yes | yes | Y | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | 33 | 33 | Gibson Daniel | Head | W | M | July | 1872 | 27 | M | 5 | | | Missouri | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 33 | 4 |
| 5 | | | | Lizzie | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1875 | 24 | M | 5 | 3 | 2 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | Edna | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Illinois | Missouri | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | Nora | Daughter | W | F | July | 1899 | 10 m | S | | | | North Dakota | Missouri | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | John | Brother | W | M | July | 1868 | 30 | Wd | | | | Missouri | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | William Bachel | Visitor | W | F | Oct | 1880 | 19 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | Illinois | Pennsylvania | Illinois | | | | Day Laborer | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 34 | 34 | Deets Wilson | Head | W | M | July | 1870 | 57 | W | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | | F | 34 | 10 |
| 11 | | | | Roy | Son | W | M | Apr | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | Earl | Son | W | M | Nov | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | Putnam James | Servant | W | M | Aug | 1846 | 53 | Wd | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | House Keeper | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 35 | 35 | Redmon John | Head | W | M | Feb | 1870 | 30 | M | 9 | | | Indiana | Tennessee | Georgia | | | | Farming | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 35 | 14 |
| 15 | | | | Minnie | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1870 | 29 | M | 9 | 1 | 0 | Indiana | Ohio | Indiana | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 36 | 36 | Nyre Nels | Head | W | M | Feb | 1858 | 42 | Wd | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 36 | 16 |
| 17 | | 37 | 37 | Bloomie William | Head | W | M | Jan | 1858 | 42 | M | 20 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1870 | 30 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | | F | 37 | 17 |
| 18 | | | | Josefard | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1861 | 39 | M | 20 | 0 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | Un | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | Clara | Niece | W | F | Oct | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 38 | 38 | Everson Halvor | Head | W | M | Oct | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 7 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 38 | 20 |
| 21 | | | | Ole | Brother | W | M | Jan | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1897 | 3 | | Farm Laborer | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | Holman Nick | Servant | W | M | May | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1895 | 2 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | Kalnes Petra | Servant | W | F | Jan | 1870 | 30 | W | | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1900 | 0 | | House Keeper | 0 | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | Olivera | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | Un | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 7 | 39 | 39 | Green Charles | Head | W | M | Sept | 1860 | 49 | S | | | | Illinois | Kentucky | Texas | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 39 | 25 |
| 26 | | | | Thompson Mattie | Servant | W | F | Mar | 1885 | 45 | W | | 1 | 0 | Indiana | New York | Indiana | | | | House Keeper | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | Helvs Charles | Servant | W | M | Aug | 1882 | 27 | S | | | | Norway | New York | Indiana | | | | Day Laborer | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 40 | 40 | Haugeness Severt | Head | W | M | Oct | 1859 | 45 | M | 19 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1878 | 22 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | | F | 40 | 28 |
| 29 | | | | Loiza | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1863 | 36 | M | 19 | 7 | 7 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1869 | 33 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | John H. | Son | W | M | July | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | Jeana | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | Freddy | Son | W | M | Oct | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | Helmer | Son | W | M | Aug | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | Carl | Son | W | M | Aug | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 2 | | yes | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | Gilbert | Son | W | M | Aug | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | Henry | Son | W | M | Feb | 1900 | 3/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 41 | 41 | Simonson Elisha | Head | W | M | Jan | 1862 | 38 | M | 8 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 17 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | | F | 41 | 37 |
| 38 | | | | Carline | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1857 | 40 | M | 8 | 4 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | Samuel | Son | W | M | May | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 0 | No | No | No | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | Carl | Son | W | M | Aug | 1889 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | Clara | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | Oscar | Son | W | M | Mar | 1897 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | 42 | 42 | Rickey Charles | Head | W | M | Aug | 1863 | 36 | S | | | | Wisconsin | England | England | | | | Farmer | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 42 | 43 |
| 44 | | | | Dayhoff Peter | Boarder | W | M | Oct | 1848 | 51 | M | 32 | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Boarder | 10 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | Martha | Servant | W | F | Nov | 1867 | 32 | M | 32 | 4 | 1 | Wisconsin | Massachusetts | New York | | | | Housekeeper | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | Millie | Boarder | W | F | June | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Iowa | Ohio | Wisconsin | | | | School Teacher | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 |

The [redacted] enumeration of Edendale

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Dakota
County Steel

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 122
Enumeration District No. 167
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Lincoln Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Gullum L Ratt, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| | | 43 | 43 | Deen Charles | Head | W | M | June | 1864 | 35 | M | 2 | | | England | England | England | 1872 | 15 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 43 | 51 |
| | | | | Rebecca | Wife | W | F | July | 1873 | 26 | M | 2 | 0 | 0 | Canada | Canada | Canada | 1881 | 2 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 52 |
| | | | | Lain Edward | Servant | W | M | May | 1864 | 35 | S | | | | England | England | England | 1870 | 10 | al | Farm Laborer | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 53 |
| | | | | Gray William | Servant | W | M | Jan | 1882 | 22 | S | | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | 1899 | 1 | al | Farm Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 54 |
| 8 | | 44 | 44 | Lindeman Henry 25 | Head | W | M | Nov | 1851 | 48 | M | 14 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1876 | 24 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 44 | 55 |
| | | | | Bertha | Wife | W | F | May | 1866 | 34 | M | 14 | 4 | 3 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1870 | 30 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 56 |
| | | | | Anna | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 57 |
| | | | | Henry | Son | W | M | Nov | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | at School | | 6 | | | | | | | | 58 |
| | | | | Arthur | Son | W | M | Apr | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | at School | | 6 | | | | | | | | 59 |
| | | 45 | 45 | Gunkel Hugo 35 | Head | W | M | June | 1862 | 37 | M | 12 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1871 | 29 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | | F | 45 | 60 |
| | | | | Carrie | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1863 | 36 | M | 12 | 5 | 4 | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 61 |
| | | | | Hugo | Son | W | M | Aug | 1888 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 62 |
| | | | | George | Son | W | M | Oct | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | | yes | no | yes | | | | | 63 |
| | | | | Carl | Daughter | W | F | July | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| | | | | Alvin | Son | W | M | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 65 |
| | | | | Smith Ernest | Servant | W | M | Apr | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Farm Laborer | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 66 |
| | | | | Wholust Oscar | Servant | W | M | May | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Ohio | Wisconsin | Ohio | | | | Farm Laborer | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 67 |
| | | | | Hoffe Henry | Servant | W | M | June | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 68 |
| | | | | Hess Antone | Servant | W | M | Mar | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1894 | 6 | al | Farm Laborer | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| | | 46 | 46 | Gaines Haray 37 | Head | W | M | Dec | 1867 | 42 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | | F | 46 | 70 |
| | | 47 | 47 | Keith James F 38 | Head | W | M | Jan | 1874 | 29 | S | | | | Missouri | Virginia | Missouri | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 47 | 71 |
| | | 48 | 48 | Graham Albert H 39 | Head | W | M | May | 1867 | 33 | M | 4 | | | Michigan | Michigan | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | | F | 48 | 72 |
| | | | | Letitia | Wife | W | F | May | 1872 | 28 | M | 4 | 1 | 1 | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 73 |
| | | | | Alberta | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Michigan | Missouri | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| | | | | Kenzie Fredick | Servant | W | M | Dec | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Indiania | Indiania | Indiania | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 75 |
| | | 49 | 49 | Kuhn Henry 40 | Head | W | M | Mar | 1858 | 44 | M | 11 | | | Ohio | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 49 | 76 |
| | | | | Englet | Brother | W | M | Aug | 1865 | 34 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 77 |
| | | | | Longren Edward | Servant | W | M | Jan | 1865 | 35 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1887 | 15 | Pa | Farm Laborer | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 78 |
| | | 50 | 50 | Wilcox George 41 | Head | W | M | Nov | 1872 | 27 | M | 8 | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Day Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 1 | | H | | 79 |
| | | | | Stella | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1876 | 24 | M | 8 | 3 | 3 | Minnesota | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 80 |
| | | | | Pearl | Daughter | W | F | July | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| | | | | Robert | Son | W | M | June | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| | | | | Myrtle | Daughter | W | F | June | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| | | 51 | 51 | Warner Joseph 42 | Head | W | M | July | 1867 | 30 | M | 3 | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | | F | 57 | 84 |
| | | | | Lucretia | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1879 | 21 | M | 3 | 1 | 1 | Minnesota | Ohio | Canada | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 85 |
| | | | | Donald | Son | W | M | July | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | [illegible] | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| | | | | Bissell Frank | Servant | W | M | June | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 87 |
| | | 52 | 52 | Elbury James 43 | Head | W | M | Oct | 1841 | 58 | M | 34 | | | New York | England | England | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | O | | H | | 88 |
| | | | | Lovina | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1844 | 55 | M | 34 | 0 | 0 | Canada E. | England | England | 1861 | 39 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 89 |
| | | 53 | 53 | Dyer Frank | Boarder | W | M | Feb | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Illinois | Canada E. | Ireland | | | | Day Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | | F | 52 | 90 |
| | | 54 | 54 | Badrie Lorenz 44 | Head | W | M | Feb | 1836 | 64 | Wd | | | | Canada French | Canada E. | Canada Fr | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | no | no | yes | O | | | | 91 |
| | | | | Charles | Son | W | M | June | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Canada " | Canada " | | | | Day Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 92 |
| | | | | Eugean | Daughter | W | F | June | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Canada " | Canada " | | | | House Keeper | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 93 |
| | | | | Carrie | Daughter | W | F | June | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada " | Canada " | | | | at School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 94 |
| | | 55 | 55 | Splett John 45 | Head | W | M | Apr | 1834 | 66 | M | 42 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1873 | 27 | Pa | Stock Raiser | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | | F | 53 | 95 |
| | | | | Johanna | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1834 | 66 | M | 42 | 11 | 7 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1873 | 37 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 96 |
| | | | | Johnson Amelia | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1879 | 20 | M | 6 | 3 | 2 | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Servant | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 97 |
| | | | | Charles | Son in Law | W | M | Oct | 1868 | 31 | M | 6 | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Day Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 98 |
| | | | | Floyd | Son | W | M | Aug | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| | | | | Charlotte | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

31 A

State North Dakota
County Steel

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 144
Enumeration District No. 167
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Lincoln Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of birth: Month. | Date of birth: Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalisation. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 54 | 54 | Standley Ira W. | Head | W | M | Nov | 1867 | 32 | M | 3 | | | Missouri | Pennsylvania | Missouri | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 64 |
| 2 | | | | Ada E. | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1877 | 23 | M | 3 | 0 | 0 | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | John H. | Brother | W | M | July | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Missouri | Pennsylvania | Missouri | | | | at School | 6 | | yes | yes | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Eades Edward | Servant | W | M | Sept | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | Farm Labor | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 5 | | 56 | 56 | Curry Halvia | Servant | W | M | Jan | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | Farm Labor | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 6 | | 55 | 55 | Lee Daniel | Head | W | M | Aug | 1841 | 58 | S | | | | England | England | England | 1869 | 36 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 55 |
| 7 | | | | Gallop Henry | Servant | W | M | April | 1865 | 42 | M | 7 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farm Labor | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Katherine | Servant | W | F | Oct | 1865 | 31 | M | 7 | 1 | 1 | Canada E. | Scotland | Ireland | 1885 | 15 | | House Keeper | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Frank A. | Son | W | M | May | 1886 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Canada E. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | 57 | 57 | Weatherhead Alexander | Head | W | M | Mar | 1860 | 40 | M | 5 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1883 | 23 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | | F | 58 |
| 11 | | | | Susan | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1867 | 33 | M | 5 | 0 | 0 | Canada E. | Ireland | Ireland | 1884 | 6 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 12 | | 58 | 58 | Johnson Eric | Servant | W | M | Nov | 1877 | 22 | Nev | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 7 | | Farm Labor | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 13 | | 59 | 59 | Bentley Nate | Head | W | M | Aug | 1849 | 50 | M | 20 | | | Indiana | Indiana | Ohio | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 57 |
| 14 | | | | Lizzie | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1851 | 49 | M | 20 | 1 | 1 | Ohio | Ohio | Indiana | | | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Rankin George | Servant | W | M | Feb | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Scotland | | | | Day Labor | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 16 | | 60 | 60 | Guin Alexander | Head | W | M | Mar | 1869 | 31 | S | | | | Canada E. | New York | Canada E. | 1886 | 14 | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 58 |
| 17 | | | | John L. | Brother | W | M | Oct | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Canada E. | New York | Canada E. | 1890 | 0 | | Farm Labor | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Florence | Sister | W | F | May | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Canada E. | New York | Canada E. | 1889 | 1 | | House Keeper | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Moran James | Nephew | W | M | Nov | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Canada E. | Canada | Canada | | Nev | | | | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Linstrom Pauline | Servant | W | F | June | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1889 | 10 | | Servant | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Hoerning Charley | Servant | W | M | May | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | South Dakota | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Labor | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 22 | 11 | 52 | 52 | Wood Lewis W. | Head | W | M | Apr | 1857 | 43 | M | 1 | | | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | | Nev | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 59 |
| 23 | | | | Nettie B. | Wife | W | F | May | 1879 | 20 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | Canada E. | Canada E. | Canada E. | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 24 | | | | Mary E. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1900 | 0 12 | b | | | | North Dakota | Massachusetts | Canada E. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | Kruger Paul E. | Servant | W | M | July | 1886 | 33 | M | 2 | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Labor | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 26 | | | | Hanna E. | Servant | W | F | Jan | 1877 | 23 | M | 2 | 0 | 0 | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | House Keeper | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 27 | | | | Harris Charles | Servant | W | M | Mar | 1879 | 26 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farm Labor | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 28 | | 61 | 61 | Peterson Peter A. | Servant | W | M | Nov | 1859 | 40 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1887 | 8 | al | Farm Labor | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 29 | | 60 | 60 | Patton Henry | Head | W | M | Apr | 1850 | 50 | M | 18 | | | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 60 |
| 30 | | | | Abbie E. | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1854 | 45 | M | 18 | 4 | 4 | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Mildred M. | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Maine | Maine | | | | at School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Eugene P. | Son | W | M | Aug | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Maine | Maine | | | | at School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Arthur R. | Son | W | M | Sept | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Maine | Maine | | | | at School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Augusta A. | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1892 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Maine | Maine | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Aldrege Charles | Servant | W | M | May | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | Farm Labor | | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Guy Budd | Servant | W | M | Apr | 1863 | 37 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Scotland | | | | Farm Labor | | 2 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 37 | | 62 | 62 | Beringer Jacob | Servant | W | M | Feb | 1870 | 22 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Labor | | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 38 | | 61 | 61 | Standley Augustus | Head | W | M | Nov | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | | F | 61 |
| 39 | | | | Carson Lewis | Servant | W | M | May | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | Farm Labor | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 40 | | 63 | 63 | Standley Don R. | Brother | W | M | June | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | Farm Labor | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 41 | | 62 | 62 | Lynn John | Head | W | M | Dec | 1871 | 38 | M | 7 | | | Illinois | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | | F | 62 |
| 42 | | | | Alice L. | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1871 | 28 | M | 7 | 1 | 1 | Missouri | Ohio | Missouri | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 43 | | | | Claudia | Son | W | M | Jan | 1892 | 4 12 | b | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | Missouri | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | 2 | 63 | 63 | Mitchel Edward | Head | W | M | Feb | 1861 | 38 | M | 3 | | | Canada E. | Scotland | Scotland | 1877 | 23 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | | F | 63 |
| 45 | | | | Jennie | Wife | W | F | July | 1877 | 22 | M | 3 | 2 | 2 | Illinois | Indiana | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 46 | | | | William | Son | W | M | Oct | 1895 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada E. | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Nov | 1897 | 2 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada E. | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | 65 | 65 | Reading Theodore | Servant | W | M | Oct | 1849 | 50 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1870 | 30 | Na | Farm Labor | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 49 | | 64 | 64 | Blakely John | Head | W | M | Dec | 1861 | 32 | S | | | | Illinois | Ireland | Ohio | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 64 |
| 50 | | | | Sarah | Sister | W | F | Feb | 1865 | 35 | S | | | | Illinois | Ireland | Ohio | | | | House Keeper | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

17–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Steel
Township or other division of county Lincoln Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 167
Sheet No. 4

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Collins L Pratt, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of birth: Month. | Date of birth: Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | | | Blakely Amos | Brother | W | M | July | 1879 | 22 | S | | | | Illinois | Ireland | Ohio | | | | Farm Labor | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 52 | | | | —— Susan | Mother | W | F | Aug | 1830 | 69 | M | 49 | 8 | 7 | Ohio | Ireland | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 53 | | 65 | 65 | Newell John | Head | W | M | July | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | | F | 65 |
| 54 | | 66 | 66 | Whitte Milton | Head | W | M | Jan | 1874 | 26 | M | 8 | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | 1879 | 21 | al | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 66 |
| 55 | | | | —— Susie | Wife | W | F | May | 1861 | 31 | M | 8 | 4 | 4 | Canada | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 56 | | | | —— Evelena | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | —— George W | Son | W | M | May | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | —— Pansy E | Daughter | W | F | July | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | 68 | 68 | —— John H | Son | W | M | Sept | 1899 | 9/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | 67 | 67 | Lyons Thomas | Head | W | M | Nov | 1847 | 52 | M | 29 | | | Pennsylvania | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 67 |
| 61 | | | | —— Malinda | Wife | W | F | July | 1852 | 47 | M | 24 | 3 | 1 | Kentucky | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 62 | | | | —— Mary A | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Iowa | Pennsylvania | Kentucky | | | | Teaching School | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 63 | | | | Herbez Harry | Nephew | W | M | May | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Farm Labor | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 64 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

this Ends the Enumeration of Lincoln Township

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

32 A

State North Dakota
County Steel

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 44
Enumeration District No. 167
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Sherbrook Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Collins L Pratt, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 67 | 67 | Chalmers Schantz | Head | W | M | May | 1857 | 41 | M | 15 | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scottland | 1871 | 24 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | | F | |
| | | 68 | 68 | Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1864 | 35 | M | 15 | 1 | 1 | North Dakota | Scotland | Scotland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Cora J. | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | Scottish | | | | | at School | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Mitchel Robert | Nephew | W | M | Oct | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Canada E | Canada E | Canada E | | | | | at School | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | 69 | 69 | Howard Jay | Servant | W | M | Jan | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | | | | | Farm Labor | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | 70 | 70 | Elliott William | Head | W | M | Feb | 1863 | 37 | M | 6 | | | Canada E | Ireland | Canada E | 1882 | 18 | | | Farmer | 0 | yes | yes | yes | 0 | | F | |
| | | | | Jennie | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1873 | 26 | M | 6 | 2 | 1 | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Hattie | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 71 | 71 | Johnson Carl | Servant | W | M | June | 1869 | 30 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1892 | 8 | | | Farm Labor | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | 72 | 72 | Bugbee Loring | Head | W | M | Mar | 1862 | 38 | S | | | | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | | Farmer | 0 | yes | yes | yes | 0 | M | F | |
| | | | | Abigil | Mother | W | F | Mar | 1829 | 71 | W | | 1 | 1 | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | | House Keeper | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Hubert Charles | Servant | | | | W.S. | | | | | | W S | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Ella | Wife | | | | W.S. | | | | 0 | 0 | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 73 | 73 | Oleson Charles | Head | W | M | Dec | 1861 | 37 | M | 3 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1869 | 34 | Pa | | Farmer | 0 | yes | yes | yes | 0 | M | F | 71 |
| | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1878 | 25 | M | 3 | 2 | 2 | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | May | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | North Dakota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Clarence | Son | W | M | May | 1895 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | North Dakota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 75 | 75 | Klath Haldis | Head | W | M | Nov | 1865 | 34 | M | 1 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 12 | Pa | | Farmer | 0 | yes | yes | yes | 0 | M | F | 72 |
| | | 76 | 76 | Klath Christie | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1866 | 24 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 74 | 74 | Johnson Rudolph | Servant | W | M | Mar | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | al | | Farm Labor | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | 73 | 73 | Jensen Jens J | Head | W | M | May | 1860 | 40 | M | 17 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1867 | 33 | Na | | Farmer | 0 | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 73 |
| | | | | Anna | Wife | W | F | May | 1859 | 41 | M | 17 | 6 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | July | Daughter | W | F | June | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Ida | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Justina | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | at School | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | John | Son | W | M | Jan | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Emma | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Gustav | Son | W | M | Mar | 1900 | 0 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Ingeberg Rud | Servant | W | F | Aug | 1881 | 20 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | | House Keeper | 3 | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| | | | | Rud Esseck | Servant | W | M | Feb | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | | Farm Labor | 4 | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| | | 75 | 75 | Kjenorme Paul | Servant | W | M | Mar | 1880 | 22 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | Farm Labor | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | 74 | 74 | Kay Frank | Head | W | M | Dec | 1858 | 41 | M | 9 | | | Maine | Canada | Maine | | | | | Farmer | 0 | yes | yes | yes | 0 | | F | 74 |
| | | | | Anna | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1867 | 32 | M | 9 | 3 | 3 | Illinois | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Samuel | Son | W | M | Aug | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Maine | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Frank | Son | W | M | July | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Maine | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Lawrence | Son | W | M | Oct | 1895 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Maine | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 77 | 77 | Bjerke Mathew | Head | W | M | Feb | 1860 | 40 | M | 14 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1871 | 9 | Na | | Farmer | 0 | yes | yes | yes | 0 | M | F | 75 |
| | | | | Emma | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1860 | 39 | M | 14 | 7 | 5 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| | | | | Carl O | Son | W | M | Dec | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | | at School | | 4 | yes | No | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Halfdon | Son | W | M | Nov | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | | at School | | 4 | yes | No | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Martha E | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | | at School | | 4 | yes | No | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Arthur B | Son | W | M | Sept | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Johan A | Son | W | M | Oct | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Rud John | Servant | W | M | Jan | 1868 | 32 | M | 5 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1890 | 0 | al | | Farm Labor | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| | | | | Karn | Servant | W | F | Aug | 1863 | 36 | M | 5 | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | | House Keeper | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| | | | | Hilda O | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | | at School | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Eliza J | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 76 | 76 | Linn John | Head | W | M | July | 1823 | 76 | M | 53 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1872 | 28 | Na | | Farmer | 0 | yes | yes | yes | 0 | | F | 76 |
| | | | | Terinda | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1815 | 52 | M | 50 | 6 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | 77 | 77 | Mathew Anton | Head | W | M | Jan | 1846 | 54 | M | 32 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1877 | 15 | Na | | Farmer | 0 | yes | yes | yes | 0 | | F | 77 |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Steel
Township or other division of county Sheshrook Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 167
Sheet No. 5

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, Collins L Pratt, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | | | Mary R | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1847 | 52 | M | 32 | 9 | 9 | New York | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Albert G | Son | W | M | Feb | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | New York | | | | Teaching School | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Ray | Son | W | M | Apr | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | New York | | | | Farm Labor | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Wilbes | Son | W | M | Aug | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | New York | | | | Teaching School | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | Percy | Son | W | M | Feb | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | New York | | | | At School | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | Ethel | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | New York | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | Paul | Son | W | M | Feb | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | New York | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | 99 | 99 | Kjos Olena | Servant | W | F | Dec | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | Alien | House Keeper | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | 10 | 99 | 99 | Green Charles | Head | W | M | Aug | 1851 | 42 | M | 14 | | | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | Fr | 78 | 59 |
| 60 | | | | Ball Mary | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1854 | 46 | M | 14 | 4 | 4 | Ohio | New Jersey | Ohio | | | | at School | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | Amos T | Son | W | M | Mar | 1885 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Massachusetts | Ohio | | | | at School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | Rachel H | Daughter | W | F | May | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Massachusetts | Ohio | | | | at School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | Chas H | Son | W | M | Oct | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Massachusetts | Ohio | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | Bessy | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Massachusetts | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | 80 | 80 | Stadaker Ole | Servant | W | M | Apr | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 12 | Na | Farm Labor | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | 79 | 79 | Sinle Gertrude | Head | W | F | May | 1851 | 49 | Wd | 20 | 9 | 9 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1852 | 45 | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | Fr | 79 | 66 |
| 67 | | | | Oscar | Son | W | M | Feb | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Labor | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | Melvin | Son | W | M | May | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Labor | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | Tilda | Daughter | W | F | June | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | Irvin | Son | W | M | Nov | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | Norris | Son | W | M | Sept | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | George T | Son | W | M | Aug | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | Thrond B | Son | W | M | May | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | 80 | 80 | Jenson Ole J | Head | W | M | Apr | 1863 | 37 | M | 8 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1865 | 32 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | | Fr | 80 | 74 |
| 75 | | | | Jennie A | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1870 | 27 | M | 8 | 3 | 3 | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | Alben | Son | W | M | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | John W | Son | W | M | Jan | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | Mabel | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | 81 | 81 | Nash Charles | Head | W | M | May | 1860 | 40 | M | 17 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | | Fr | 81 | 79 |
| 80 | | | | Addie | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1863 | 36 | M | 17 | 2 | 2 | New York | New York | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | Mildred | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | New York | | | | At School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | Clarence | Son | W | M | Dec | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | 83 | 83 | Anderson Thomas | Head | W | M | June | 1842 | 57 | M | 24 | | | Canada E | Ireland | Ireland | | | Alien | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | | Fr | 82 | 83 |
| 84 | | 83 | 83 | Jane | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1852 | 48 | M | 24 | 8 | 7 | Illinois | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | Ralph E | Son | W | M | Sept | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada E | Illinois | | | | Farm Labor | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | Samuel V | Son | W | M | May | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Illinois | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | Wendell | Son | W | M | Sept | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Illinois | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | James W | Son | W | M | July | 1888 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Illinois | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | Thomas | Son | W | M | Oct | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | Howard | Son | W | M | Oct | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | 84 | 84 | Hidebrant Rachel | Mother in Law | W | F | Jan | 1824 | 76 | Wd | | | | Ohio | Virginia | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | 83 | 83 | Allen Selemon | Head | W | M | Apr | 1848 | 53 | Wd | 20 | 3 | 2 | Indiana | Pennsylvania | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | | Fr | 83 | 92 |
| 93 | | | | Clyde | Son | W | M | May | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Indiana | | | | Farm Labor | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | Fay | Son | W | M | Nov | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Indiana | | | | Farm Labor | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | 84 | 84 | Christinson Lars | Head | W | M | June | 1840 | 59 | M | 34 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1871 | 14 | Na | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | | Fr | 84 | 95 |
| 96 | | | | Anna | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1841 | 58 | M | 34 | 7 | 7 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | | | Alien | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | Herman | Son | W | M | July | 1875 | 21 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1892 | 10 | | Farm Labor | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | Ida | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | House Keeper | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | Anna | Daughter | W | F | June | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | At School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | 15 | 85 | 85 | Wig Alfred | Head | W | M | Feb | 1864 | 36 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1888 | 12 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | | Fr | 85 | 100 |

T—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

33 A

State North Dakota
County Steel

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 167
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Sherbrook Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, Collins L Pratt, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. | | | | NAME | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | | NATIVITY. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | | EDUCATION. | | | | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| IN CITIES. | | | | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | | | | | Month. | Year. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | 87 | 87 | Berg John | Head | W | M | Dec | 1861 | 38 | M | 17 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1887 | 23 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 87 |
| | | | | Sophia | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1862 | 47 | M | 17 | 9 | 9 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | July | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | at School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Charles | Son | W | M | Feb | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | at School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Anna | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | at School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Edla | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | at School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Sadie | Daughter | W | F | June | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Clara | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Eva | Daughter | W | F | May | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Hilmer | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Arjus | Son | W | M | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 88 | 88 | Jordet Gilbert | Head | W | M | May | 1863 | 37 | M | 2 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 31 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 87 |
| | | | Isabel | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1879 | 21 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Cora R | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Jacobson Carl | Servant | W | M | Nov | 1865 | 47 | M | 19 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 7 | al | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| | | | Knutsen Knut A | Servant | W | M | Sept | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1897 | 3 | al | Farm Laborer | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Knutsen Olaf K | Servant | W | M | Dec | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Longe Thomas | Servant | W | M | Feb | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1895 | 5 | al | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Linde Nels | Servant | W | M | June | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 3 | al | Farm Laborer | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Gullad Erfand | Servant | W | M | July | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Norway | Sweden | Sweden | 1886 | 14 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Johnson Lacarus | Servant | W | M | Feb | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1897 | 3 | al | Blacksmith | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Odegard Benhard | Servant | W | M | Jan | 1857 | 43 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 14 | Pa | Farm Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Anderson Sanford | Servant | W | M | July | 1877 | 20 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Anderson Henry L | Servant | W | M | Apr | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Anderson Albert P | Servant | W | M | Sept | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Anderson Tolina | Servant | W | F | Feb | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | House Servant | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Anderson Laura | Servant | W | F | Mar | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Anderson Lizie | Servant | W | F | Apr | 1859 | 41 | Wa | 24 | 5 | 5 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | House Keeper | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | 89 | 89 | Anderson Andrew | Servant | W | M | Jan | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1892 | 8 | | Day Laborer | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Collins James | Head | W | M | Feb | 1840 | 52 | M | 24 | | | New Hamshire | New Hamshire | New Hamshire | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | 86 | |
| | | | Carrie | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1860 | 39 | M | 24 | 3 | 2 | New Hamshire | Vermont | Vermont | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Mattie | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | New Hamshire | New Hamshire | New Hamshire | | | | at School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Bertha | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | New Hamshire | New Hamshire | | | | at School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | 89 | 89 | Waldon Charles | Head | W | M | Apr | 1861 | 39 | S | | | | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 87 |
| | 90 | 90 | Cummings Oscar | Head | W | M | Mar | 1853 | 48 | M | 15 | | | New York | Canada | Canada | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 90 |
| | | | Sarah | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1857 | 40 | M | 15 | 2 | 2 | Wisconsin | England | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Samuel J | Son | W | F | Oct | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Isabell | Daughter | W | F | June | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Frank E | Son | W | M | Sept | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Anna G | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Herbert H | Son | W | M | Mar | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Austin G | Son | W | M | Mar | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | Oct | 1899 | 8/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Moore William | Servant | W | M | Apr | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1882 | 18 | | Farm Laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Moore David | Servant | W | M | Aug | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1882 | 18 | | Farm Laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Haaeckwell John | Servant | W | M | Feb | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | Farm Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Sha Clark | Servant | W | M | Nov | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farm Laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | 89 | 89 | Dyton William | Head | W | M | July | 1863 | 36 | M | 7 | | | Wisconsin | England | Ireland | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 91 |
| | | | Jessie | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1876 | 24 | M | 7 | 3 | 3 | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Marion | Son | W | M | Sept | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Steele
Township or other division of county Sherbrook Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 167
Sheet No. 6

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, Collins L. Pratt, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | | | Jennie | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Francis | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Frank August | Servant | W | M | Sept | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Farm Laborer | 3 | | yes yes yes | | | | | | |
| | | 93 | 95 | Galeraith Nellie | Servant | W | F | Jan | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Ohio | | | | House Keeper | 4 | | yes yes yes | | | | | | |
| | | 92 | 92 | Linn Samuel | Head | W | M | Apr | 1854 | 46 | M | 22 | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farming | 0 | | yes yes yes | 0 | 5 | 92 | | | |
| | | | | Carrie | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1855 | 44 | M | 22 | 9 | 7 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes yes yes | | | | | | |
| | | | | Henrietta | Daughter | W | F | June | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Dress maker | 0 | | yes yes yes | | | | | | |
| | | | | Julia M | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | | 9 yes yes yes | | | | | | |
| | | | | Isabella E | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | | 9 yes yes yes | | | | | | |
| | | | | Clara S | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | 7 yes yes yes | | | | | | |
| | | | | Benjamin H | Son | W | M | Aug | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Thomas B | Son | W | M | July | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Gertrude H | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1m | 94 | 94 | Warrey Washington | Head | W | M | Aug | 1855 | 44 | M | 12 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Hotel Keeper | 0 | | yes yes yes | | | | | 4 | |
| | | 93 | 94 | Rosa | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1860 | 32 | M | 12 | 4 | 4 | Michigan | New York | Michigan | | | | | | | yes yes yes | | | | | | |
| | | | | Victor S | Son | W | M | Nov | 1887 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Michigan | | | | at School | | | 9 yes yes yes | | | | | | |
| | | | | Edward R | Son | W | M | Sept | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Lilian E | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Washington | Son | W | M | Aug | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 99 | 99 | Pugh William a | Servant | W | M | Jan | 1869 | 31 | S | | | | Vermont | Wales | Wales | | | | Dairy Laborer | 3 | | yr yr yes | | | | | | |
| | 2a | 94 | 94 | Butler William S | Head | W | M | May | 1875 | 24 | M | 3 | | | Maine | New Hampshire | New Hampshire | | | | Butcher at School | 0 | | yes yes yes | | | | | H | |
| | | | | Della E | Wife | W | F | May | 1875 | 25 | M | 3 | 1 | 1 | Vermont | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | yes yes yes | | | | | | |
| | | | | Edward W | Son | W | M | Mar | 1900 | 3/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Maine | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2a | 96 | 96 | Hunt Thaddeus W | Head | W | M | July | 1864 | 33 | M | 5 | | | Illinois | Vermont | New York | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes yes yes | | | | | H | |
| | | | | Mary E | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1872 | 27 | M | 5 | 1 | 1 | Illinois | Kentucky | New York | | | | | | | yes yes yes | | | | | | |
| | | | | Keith | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1900 | 3/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Dahl Dora | Servant | W | F | Jan | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | House Keeping | C | | yes yes yes | | | | | | |
| | 97 | 97 | Gilbertson Peter | Head | W | M | Oct | 1867 | 35 | M | 10 | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | A clerk of Railway | C | | yes yes yes | | | | | H | |
| | 96 | 96 | Olive | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1865 | 37 | M | 10 | 2 | 0 | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes yes yes | | | | | | |
| | 98 | 98 | Christensen Christian | Head | W | M | Mar | 1862 | 38 | M | 3 | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1892 | 18 | Na | Post Master | 0 | | yes yes yes | | | | | H | |
| | 97 | 97 | Christen | Wife | W | F | June | 1877 | 22 | M | 3 | 2 | 2 | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes yes yes | | | | | | |
| | | | | Alice | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | No Dakota | Denmark | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Morrison | Son | W | M | Aug | 1899 | 10/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Denmark | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 99 | 99 | Stankard Mary | Head | W | F | Aug | 1867 | 32 | M | 8 | 2 | 2 | | Canada E | Canada E | Canada E | | | | House Keeper | 0 | | yes yes yes | | | | | H | |
| | | | Gloyd | Son | W | M | Feb | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Katherine | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 99 | 99 | Boise Charles | Head | W | M | Sept | 1861 | 38 | M | 14 | | | | Ohio | Massachusetts | Vermont | | | | Publisher | C | | yes yes yes | | | | | H | |
| | | | Ella | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1869 | 30 | M | 14 | 4 | 4 | | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes yes yes | | | | | | |
| | | | Katherine | Daughter | W | F | May | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | | 9 yes yes yes | | | | | | |
| | | | Spencer | Son | W | M | Apr | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Charles | Son | W | M | Feb | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Gertrude | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Bailey Fred A | Servant | W | M | Sept | 1865 | 34 | S | | | | | New York | Canada | New York | | | | Pedlar | C | | yes yes yes | | | | | | |
| | | | Bradley William | Boarder | W | M | Oct | 1878 | 20 | S | | | | | Michigan | Canada | Canada | | | | School Teacher | 0 | | yes yes yes | | | | | | |
| | 11a | 101 | Stinks Frank | Head | W | M | June | 1850 | 49 | M | 20 | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Store Keeper | 0 | | yes yes yes | | | | | H | |
| | | | Esther | Wife | W | F | May | 1847 | 53 | M | 20 | 0 | 0 | | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes yes yes | | | | | | |
| | | | Hennings Walter | Boarder | W | M | May | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | | Iowa | Germany | Indiana | | | | Teaching School | 3 | | yes yes yes | | | | | | |
| | 102 | 102 | Schubert Charles | Head | W | M | Feb | 1874 | 26 | M | 1 | | | | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes yes yes | | | | | H | |
| | 101 | 101 | Ella | Wife | W | F | July | 1877 | 20 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes yes yes | | | | | | |
| | | | Earl | Son | W | M | Nov | 1899 | 7/12 | S | | | | | Minnesota | Illinois | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

34 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Steel

Supervisor's District No. 122
Enumeration District No. 127
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Sherbrook Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, Collins C Catt, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 1 | 20 | 103 | 103 | Chalmers Henry H | Head | W | M | Aug | 1845 | 54 | M | 3 | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1873 | 27 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 93 | 1 |
| 2 | | | | Emiley A | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1863 | 37 | M | 3 | 2 | 2 | Illinois | Ohio | Illinois | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | Daniel | Son | W | M | Jan | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | Illinois | Scotland | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | Charles | Son | W | M | Dec | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 104 | 104 | 24 | Swenson Thorot | Head | W | M | Jan | 1864 | 36 | M | 8 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1874 | 4 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | O | M | F | 94 | 5 |
| 6 | 105 | | | Anna | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1866 | 34 | M | 8 | 3 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | Gunhild | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 3 | yes | 10 | yes | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | Selma | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1894 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | Sven | Son | W | M | Apr | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 105 | 105 | 25 | Baldwin Emery | Head | W | M | Feb | 1861 | 39 | M | 15 | | | Canada E | Canada E | Canada E | 1884 | 16 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 95 | 10 |
| 11 | | | | Minnie | Wife | W | F | July | 1866 | 33 | M | 15 | 7 | 5 | Canada | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Aug | 1888 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | at School | | 4½ | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | Francis | Son | W | M | Mar | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | No | yes | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | Fanny | Daughter | W | F | July | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | at School | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | Gladys | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 106 | 106 | | Henry | Son | W | M | June | 1899 | 11/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 107 | 106 | 26 | Stein John H | Head | W | M | Feb | 1849 | 51 | M | 4 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1884 | 19 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 96 | 17 |
| 18 | | | | Christina | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1863 | 37 | M | 4 | 0 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Germany | | Imm | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 107 | 107 | | Morrison Fredrick | Servant | W | M | May | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Day Labores | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 108 | | | Goette Chase H | Head | W | M | May | 1865 | 35 | M | 1 | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Blacksmith | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | H | | 20 |
| 21 | 108 | 108 | | Honeyman James H | Head | W | M | Sept | 1824 | 75 | M | 50 | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1845 | 55 | Na | Blacksmith | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | | H | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | Adelaide | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1842 | 68 | M | 50 | 8 | 3 | England | England | England | | Un | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | Watson William | Boarder | W | M | May | 1865 | 35 | S | | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1900 | al | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 109 | 109 | | Williams Alack H | Head | W | M | Apr | 1858 | 58 | M | 20 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | Na | County Treas | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | | H | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | Johanna | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1856 | 43 | M | 20 | 5 | 4 | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | Waldine | Daughter | W | F | July | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | Cora | Daughter | W | F | May | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | at School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | Emma | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | at School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | Otilia | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | Dahl Anna | Boarder | W | F | Oct | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Dress Maker | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 110 | 110 | | Barnett Oscar H | Head | W | M | Aug | 1842 | 57 | Wd | 10 | | | New York | Massachusetts | New York | | | | Registar of Deeds | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | | H | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | Jennie | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1877 | 20 | S | | | | New York | New York | Wisconsin | | | | House Keeper | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | Nina | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Wisconsin | | | | Day Labores | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | Fredrick | Son | W | M | Nov | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | Sarah | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | Benjamin H | Son | W | M | Nov | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Wisconsin | | | | at School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 111 | 111 | 27 | Murray George H | Head | W | M | June | 1860 | 39 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 97 | 37 |
| 38 | | | | Vandergrift Isabella | Servant | W | M | Aug | 1871 | 28 | M | 10 | 2 | 2 | Minnesota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | House Labores | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | Francis | Son | W | M | Mar | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Michigan | | | | at School | | 9 | yes | No | yes | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | Paul | Son | W | M | Dec | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | Davis William | Servant | W | M | Nov | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farm Labor | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | 112 | 112 | | Arden Peter | Servant | W | M | Nov | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1892 | 8 | Na | Day Labores | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | 113 | 113 | 28 | Sawyer George H | Head | W | M | June | 1836 | 63 | M | 14 | | | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 98 | 43 |
| 44 | | | | Anna | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1846 | 33 | M | 14 | 1 | 1 | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Vermont | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | Ira E | Son | W | M | Nov | 1885 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Vermont | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | 114 | 114 | | Scott Elmer H | Boarder | W | M | Nov | 1867 | 32 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | | | | O | M | F | 99 | 46 |
| 47 | 115 | 115 | | Goven Knut H | Head | W | M | May | 1870 | 30 | M | 3 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | Pa | Farmer | 6 | | yes | yes | No | O | M | F | 100 | 47 |
| 48 | | | | Gini A | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1876 | 23 | M | 3 | 2 | 2 | Minnesota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | Henry | Son | W | M | June | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | Theodore | Son | W | M | Feb | 1900 | 4/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 |

This Ends the Enumeration of Sherbrook Township.

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

*State* .....

*County* .....

*Supervisor's District No.* .....

*Enumeration District No.* .....

*Sheet No.* .....

*Township or other division of county* ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] *Name of Institution,* .....

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,* ..... *Ward of city,* .....

*Enumerated by me on the* ..... *day of June, 1900,* ....., *Enumerator.*

| LOCATION. | | | | NAME | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | NATIVITY. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | | EDUCATION. | | | | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| IN CITIES. | | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born *since* June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this PERSON. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | ( ) not or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| Street. | House Number. | | | | | | | Month. | Year. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

35 A

State North Dakota
County Steel

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 184
Enumeration District No. 167
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Primrose Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Primrose Township X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, Collins L. Platt, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of birth: Month. | Date of birth: Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 114 | 114 | Rud Henrich | Head | W | M | Aug | 1845 | 54 | M | 11 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1867 | 33 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | | F | 101 |
| 2 | | | | — Jenoin | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1870 | 30 | M | 11 | 3 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1874 | 24 | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 3 | | | | — Carel | Son | W | M | Oct | 1887 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 6 yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | — Jusley | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | — Eliza | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Stubrud John | Servant | W | M | Aug | 1868 | 31 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | Na | Farm Laborer | 4 | yes | yes | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Mellem Edward | Boarder | W | M | Feb | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Day Laborer | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Vestra Ole | Boarder | W | M | May | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1896 | 4 | al | Day Laborer | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 9 | 22 | 115 | 102 | Froslid Lewis | Head | W | M | Nov | 1852 | 47 | M | 15 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1874 | 29 | Na | Farmer | 0 | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 102 |
| 10 | | | | — Rachel | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1858 | 41 | M | 15 | 1 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | | — Ada | Niece | W | F | June | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 116 | 116 | 103 | Rud Gilbertson | Head | W | M | Jan | 1853 | 47 | M | 2 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1879 | 25 | Na | Farmer | 0 | yes | yes | yes | O | | F | 103 |
| 13 | | | | — Lena | Wife | W | F | May | 1868 | 32 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | | — Theodore | Son | W | M | Sept | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | — Edara | Niece | W | F | May | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | House Keeper | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 16 | | 117 | 104 | Anderson Thomas | Head | W | M | June | 1840 | 59 | M | 30 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1861 | 39 | Na | Farmer | 0 | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 109 |
| 17 | | | | — Ellen | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1843 | 56 | M | 30 | 11 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1861 | 52 | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 18 | | | | — Andrew | Son | W | M | Nov | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 19 | | | | — Ole | Son | W | M | Sept | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 20 | | | | — Olaf | Son | W | M | Jan | 1877 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | — Henry | Son | W | M | Jan | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 4 | yes | yes | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | — Theodore | Son | W | M | Mar | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | | — Tilda | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 24 | 118 | 118 | 105 | Swigaarn Hans | Head | W | M | Jan | 1868 | 32 | M | 9 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1891 | 9 | al | Farmer | 0 | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 105 |
| 25 | | | | — Lizzie | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1865 | 35 | M | 9 | 4 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1891 | 9 | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 26 | | | | — Ludwig | Son | W | M | May | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | 3 | No | No | No | | | | |
| 27 | | | | — Julius | Son | W | M | May | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | — Anna | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | — Otis | Son | W | M | Dec | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | — Rudolf | Son | W | M | Sept | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | — Enge | Daughter | W | F | May | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | — Rudolf | Brother | W | M | Dec | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1900 | 2/12 | al | Day Laborer | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 33 | 119 | 119 | 106 | Paterson John | Head | W | M | May | 1857 | 43 | S | | | | Canada E | Ireland | Ireland | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | 0 | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 106 |
| 34 | | | | Morris Walter | Boarder | W | M | Feb | 1872 | 28 | M | 5 | | | Canada | Ireland | Ireland | 1896 | 3 | al | Farmer | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 35 | | | | — Lavina | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1872 | 28 | M | 5 | 4 | 4 | Canada | England | England | 1896 | 3 | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 36 | | | | — Bertha | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | 1896 | 3 | | at School | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 37 | | | | — Walter | Son | W | M | Mar | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | 1896 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | — Georgegene | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | 1896 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | — William | Son | W | M | July | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | — George | Servant | W | M | Mar | 1866 | 34 | S | | | | Canada | Ireland | Ireland | 1892 | 8 | Na | Farm Laborer | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 41 | | 120 | 107 | Hofius Lize | Boarder | W | F | May | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | | | School Teacher | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 42 | 120 | | | Sturdevant Chas | Head | W | M | July | 1848 | 50 | M | 26 | | | Pennsylvania | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | yes | yes | yes | C | F | F | 107 |
| 43 | | | | — Alvira | Wife | W | F | May | 1856 | 44 | M | 26 | 7 | 7 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 44 | | | | — Albert | Son | W | M | Dec | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Iowa | Pennsylvania | New York | | | | Farm Laborer | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 45 | | | | — William | Son | W | M | Dec | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Iowa | Pennsylvania | New York | | | | Farm Laborer | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 46 | | | | — Jennie | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Iowa | Pennsylvania | New York | | | | Servant | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | | — Rosa | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1881 | 18 | 6 | | | | Iowa | Pennsylvania | New York | | | | Servant | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 48 | | | | — Lizabeth | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | New York | | | | at School | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 49 | | | | — Alvin | Son | W | M | Apr | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | New York | | | | at School | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 50 | | | | — Ruth | Daughter | W | M | Nov | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Steel

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 117
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Primrose Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 22d day of June, 1900, Collins L. Pratt, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. (Owned or rented.) | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | 121 | 121 | Coleman Albert | Head | W | M | Aug | 1852 | 47 | M | 20 | | | Illinois | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 105 | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Anna | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1862 | 37 | M | 20 | 9 | 7 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 15 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Emma | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Norway | | | | Servant | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | John A | Son | W | M | July | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Norway | | | | at School | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | Charles | Son | W | M | Oct | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Norway | | | | at School | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | James | Son | W | M | Apr | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Norway | | | | at School | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | Andrew N | Son | W | M | Sept | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | Bertha | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | Fredrick | Son | W | M | Nov | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | 23 | 122 | 122 | Sparrow William | Head | W | M | Apr | 1847 | 53 | M | 25 | | | England | England | England | 1872 | 28 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 107 | 60 |
| 61 | | | | Mary | Wife | W | F | July | 1854 | 45 | M | 25 | 12 | 12 | Canada E | Scotland | Scotland | 1872 | 28 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | Edward | Son | W | M | Jan | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Canada E | England | Canada E | 1872 | 28 | | Farm Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | Albert | Son | W | M | Apr | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Canada | England | Canada E | 1892 | 8 | | Farm Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | Margret | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Canada | England | Canada E | 1892 | 8 | | Servant | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | Thomas | Son | W | M | July | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Canada | England | Canada E | 1892 | 8 | | Day Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | Martha | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Canada E | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | Jan | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Canada E | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | Jennie | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Canada E | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | David | Son | W | M | July | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Canada E | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | Bertie | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Canada E | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | No | yes | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | Florence | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Canada E | | | | at School | | 4 | yes | No | yes | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | Henry | Son | W | M | June | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | Canada E | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | 123 | 123 | 120 | Larson Ole O | Head | W | M | June | 1852 | 47 | M | 11 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1868 | 32 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 3 | F | F | 110 | 73 |
| 74 | | | | Mary O | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1865 | 34 | M | 11 | 0 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 28 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | Lars | Father | W | M | Sept | 1820 | 79 | Wd | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 18— | 32 | Na | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | Fore Ole | Boarder | W | M | Nov | 1855 | 40 | Wd | X | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 28 | Na | Farm Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | Nels | Son | W | M | Oct | 1881 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | 124 | 124 | 121 | Knutson Knut | Head | W | M | Oct | 1858 | 41 | M | 14 | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 111 | 78 |
| 79 | | | | Anna | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1860 | 40 | M | 14 | 6 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 15 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | Oscar M | Son | W | M | Aug | 1887 | 3 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | at School | | 1 | yes | yes | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | Adolph | Son | W | M | Nov | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | at School | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | Mary | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | at School | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Mar | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | at School | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | Arthur | Son | W | M | July | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | Gertie | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | 125 | 125 | 122 | Mickus Lars | Head | W | M | July | 1849 | 50 | M | 28 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1870 | 30 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 112 | 86 |
| 87 | | | | Isabell | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1848 | 52 | M | 28 | 10 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1869 | 31 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | Chris | Son | W | M | Jan | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | Thomas | Son | W | M | Jan | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | Isabell | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | Lolie | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1885 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | 126 | 126 | 123 | Hagen Andrew | Head | W | M | May | 1847 | 53 | M | 18 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1875 | 25 | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | Na | O | F | F | 113 | 92 |
| 93 | | | | Ingeb | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1857 | 42 | M | 18 | 4 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | Clara | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Servant | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | Olga | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 5 | yes | No | yes | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | Edna | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 5 | yes | No | yes | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | Ada | Daughter | W | F | June | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | 127 | 127 | 124 | Holkenig Gunder | Head | W | M | Nov | 1844 | 55 | M | 35 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1866 | 34 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | O | F | F | 114 | 98 |
| 99 | | | | Gertrude | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1854 | 45 | M | 35 | 3 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1866 | 34 | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | Albert | Son | W | M | Aug | 1870 | 29 | M | 2 | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 100 |

T-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State North Dakota
County Steel

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. ~~19~~ 36
Enumeration District No. 167
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Primrose Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1900, Collins L Pratt, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | | | Carl | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1871 | 28 | M | 2 | 2 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1895 | 5 | | Servant | 4 | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| | | | | Ida | Daughter | W | F | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Averson John | Servant | W | M | Sep | 1869 | 30 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1894 | 22 | Na | Farm Laborer | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 125 | 125 | 125 | Bringe Martin | Head | W | M | May | 1869 | 31 | M | 8 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 115 |
| | | | | Anna | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1867 | 33 | M | 8 | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 11 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Helga | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1900 | 2/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 129 | 129 | 126 | Kjorness Amon | Head | W | M | Apr | 1867 | 33 | M | 6 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1884 | 12 | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 116 |
| | | | | Betsey | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1866 | 33 | M | 6 | 2 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| | | | | Oscar | Son | W | M | Mar | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Clara | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 130 | 128 | 127 | Averson Thomas | Head | W | M | Nov | 1854 | 45 | M | 20 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 35 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 117 |
| | | | | Olena | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1861 | 39 | M | 20 | 12 | 10 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1875 | 25 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Theodore | Son | W | M | Dec | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Labor | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Emma | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Olaus | Son | W | M | Feb | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Lab | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Henry | Son | W | M | Jan | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Hilda | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1884 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Clara | Daughter | W | F | June | 1887 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | James | Son | W | M | Apr | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | No | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Eda | Daughter | W | F | May | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | Feb | 1894 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Ella | Daughter | W | F | July | 1899 | 11/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 131 | 131 | 128 | Paulson Ole | Head | W | M | Apr | 1860 | 40 | M | 11 | 5 | 5 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 32 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 115 |
| | | | | Bertha | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1871 | 28 | M | 11 | 5 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Oscar | Son | W | M | Dec | 1892 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Clara | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Selmer | Son | W | M | Oct | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Albert | Son | W | M | Aug | 1899 | 11/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Alvin | Son | W | M | Aug | 1898 | 1/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Fossum Martin | Servant | W | M | Feb | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1894 | 16 | No | Farm Laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | 132 | 132 | 129 | Eside John | Head | W | M | Mar | 1857 | 43 | M | 17 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 32 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 119 |
| | | | | Lena | Wife | W | F | May | 1862 | 38 | M | 17 | 9 | 7 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 35 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Theodore | Son | W | M | Sept | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Amale | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Emma J | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1885 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Olga M | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Selma R | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 1/2 | No | No | yes | | | | |
| | | | | John E | Son | W | M | Dec | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Oscar | Son | W | M | Mar | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 133 | 133 | 130 | Lindy Halvor | Head | W | M | Nov | 1858 | 41 | M | 13 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 33 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 120 |
| | | | | Margit | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1860 | 39 | M | 13 | 9 | 7 | Minnesota | Pennsylvania | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | John | Son | W | M | Nov | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | Farm Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Maria | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | at School | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Friedrick | Son | W | M | May | 1887 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | at School | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Hilda | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | at School | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Lillie | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | William H | Son | W | M | May | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Clara | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Theordeson Chris | Boarder | W | M | Mar | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Day Laborer | 5 | | | | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Lindy Susana | Mother | W | F | Aug | 1824 | 73 | Wd | 1 | 1 | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1869 | 33 | | | | | | | yes | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Steele

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 167
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Primrose Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, Collins L Batt, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Month of birth. | Year of birth. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | | 134 | Morrisson Charles | Boarder | W | M | May | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Iowa | Michigan | Iowa | | | | School Teacher | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | 134 | 134 | Odegarden Arne | Head | W | M | Mar | 1870 | 30 | M | 1 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1896 | 4 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 121 | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Thora | Wife | W | F | May | 1875 | 25 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 1 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Olga | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1899 | 6/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | 135 | 135 | Knutson Knut | Head | W | M | Mar | 1855 | 45 | M | 21 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1875 | 25 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 122 | 55 |
| 56 | | | | Carlena | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1855 | 44 | M | 21 | 8 | 8 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1870 | 30 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | Engvald | Son | W | M | Dec | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | Oden O | Son | W | M | Mar | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | Cora M | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | Anna T | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | Walborg | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | Axel | Boy | W | M | June | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | 136 | 136 | Odegorden Ole | Head | W | M | Nov | 1866 | 33 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1896 | 4 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 123 | 63 |
| 64 | | | | Gunder | Father | W | M | May | 1834 | 66 | Wd | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1876 | 24 | Na | Day Laborer | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | Hanna | Sister | W | F | May | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | House Keeper | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | Andrew | Brother | W | M | Nov | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | Magdalen Anton | Boarder | W | M | Apr | 1860 | 40 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | Na | Farm Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | 137 | 137 | Lina Erick | Head | W | M | Oct | 1862 | 37 | Wd | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 15 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | F | 124 | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | Emma | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1890 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | Bing Mary | Servant | W | F | June | 1867 | 32 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | | House Keeper | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | Bjilland Omnson | Servant | W | M | Jan | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1890 | 10 | al | Farm Laborer | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | 138 | 138 | Evenson Peder | Head | W | M | Mar | 1831 | 69 | M | 42 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1873 | 27 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 125 | 72 |
| 73 | | | | Helen | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1838 | 62 | M | 42 | 8 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1873 | 27 | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | Ole P | Son | W | M | July | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | Edward | Son | W | M | July | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | Augusta | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | House Work | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | 139 | 139 | Hallingstad John | Head | W | M | Sept | 1840 | 59 | Wd | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1870 | 30 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 124 | 77 |
| 78 | | | | Petra | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1869 | 30 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | House Keeper | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | Clara | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | House Keeper | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | Augusta | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | House Keeper | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | John H | Son | W | M | Mar | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | 140 | 140 | Brandt Andreas | Head | W | M | July | 1824 | 75 | Wd | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1850 | 20 | al | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | O | M | F | 127 | 82 |
| 83 | | | | Lewis | Son | W | M | Sept | 1862 | 37 | M | 4 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | al | Farm Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | Gerta | Dr in Law | W | F | June | 1873 | 26 | M | 4 | 3 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1889 | 11 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | Alma | Daughter | W | F | May | 1894 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | Arthur | Son | W | M | Nov | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | Dagnar | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | North | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | Ole A | Son | W | M | Oct | 1870 | 29 | M | 3 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1890 | 20 | Na | Farm Laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | Mina | Dr in Law | W | F | Nov | 1872 | 27 | M | 3 | 1 | 1 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | Agnes | G Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | + | 27 | 141 | Hanson Ingild | Head | W | M | June | 1863 | 36 | M | 8 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 15 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 128 | 91 |
| 92 | | | | Nettie | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1867 | 32 | M | 8 | 2 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 15 | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | Hans | Son | W | M | Mar | 1891 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | Christene | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1895 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | Sophus | Nephew | W | M | Jan | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | 142 | 142 | Hovde Anna | Head | W | F | Sept | 1869 | 35 | Wd | W | 6 | 5 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1889 | 11 | | | | | yes | yes | No | O | M | F | 129 | 96 |
| 97 | | | | Anna | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1894 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 2 | yes | yes | No | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | Selma | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1897 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 3 | yes | yes | No | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | John C | Son | W | M | Mar | 1851 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 3 | yes | No | No | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | Anna | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1853 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

7-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Steele
Township or other division of county Primrose Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city, —
Supervisor's District No. 188
Enumeration District No. 167
Sheet No. 10
Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, Collins L Pratt, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | 143 | 133 | | Savory Ellingson | Head | W | M | Nov | 1857 | 42 | M | 19 | | | Minnesota | New York | Prussia | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | F | 130 |
| | | | | Gunhild | Wife | W | F | June | 1862 | 37 | M | 19 | 3 | 3 | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1882 | 18 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Edith M | Daughter | W | F | May | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Denmark | | | | at School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Lucy | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Denmark | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Francis | Son | W | M | Dec | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Denmark | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 144 | 134 | | Gilbertson Anton | Head | W | M | Nov | 1858 | 41 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 22 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | F | F | 131 |
| | 145 | 135 | | Gilbertson Ingeborg | Head | W | M | July | 1874 | 25 | M | 16 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | F | F | 132 |
| | | | | Ole | Husband | W | M | June | 1866 | 33 | M | 16 | 9 | 9 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Nels | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Gustave | Son | W | M | Mar | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 2 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Emil | Son | W | M | July | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Albert | Son | W | M | May | 1887 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Theadore | Son | W | M | Apr | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Clara | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Ida | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Henry | Son | W | M | July | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Halfdan | Son | W | M | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Hanson Gustav | Boarder | W | M | July | 1875 | 24 | M | 2 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1898 | 1 | Al | Day Laborer | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| | | | | Reginald | Boarder | W | M | Feb | 1897 | 23 | M | 2 | 2 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1898 | 1 | | | | | yes | No | | | | | |
| | | | | Oswald Peter | Servant | W | M | Aug | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1890 | 10 | Pa | Day Labor | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | 146 | 135 | | Gilbertson Andrew | Head | W | M | June | 1851 | 48 | M | 21 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1875 | 25 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | 1 | 4 | |
| | | | | Sarah | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1848 | 52 | M | 21 | 7 | 5 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1876 | 23 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Erickson Erick | Step Son | W | M | Dec | 1874 | 23 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Gilbertson Andrew | Son | W | M | July | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Anna | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Clara | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Huntley Justine | Boarder | W | M | Feb | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | School Teacher | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | 147 | 136 | | Higdem Thomas | Head | W | M | Dec | 1853 | 46 | M | 15 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 12 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | 0 | F | F | 139 |
| | | | | Andria | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1860 | 39 | M | 15 | 8 | 8 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| | | | | John | Son | W | M | Jan | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Labor | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Lewis | Son | W | M | Nov | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Julia | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Inga | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Alford | Son | W | M | Feb | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Carl | Son | W | M | Jan | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Anna | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Tilda | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 148 | 137 | | Erickson Edward | Head | W | M | Mar | 1875 | 22 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | M | F | 135 |
| | 149 | 138 | | Bergene Christian | Head | W | M | Mar | 1860 | 40 | M | 14 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1879 | 21 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | M | F | 136 |
| | | | | Anna | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1862 | 37 | M | 14 | 8 | 7 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Albert | Son | W | M | Apr | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Mabel | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Alma | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Clara | Daughter | W | F | May | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Emma | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Amelia | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Clarence | Son | W | M | Dec | 1899 | 6/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 150 | 139 | | Lee Ole G | Head | W | M | Dec | 1839 | 60 | M | 18 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1872 | 28 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | F | F | 137 |
| | | | | Nettie | Wife | W | F | May | 1861 | 39 | M | 18 | 4 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Nellie | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Steel
Township or other division of county Primrose Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 1st
Enumeration District No. 107
Sheet No. 10
Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900, , Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | Home Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color of race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| | | | | Clara | Daughter | W | F | May | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 51 |
| | | | | Emma | Daughter | W | F | July | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 52 |
| | | | | Minnie | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 53 |
| | | | | Flaaten Peter | Servant | W | M | Apr | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1895 | 5 | Al | Farm Labores | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 54 |
| | 151 | 135 | | Gulliksen Gulliks | Head | W | M | July | 1850 | 49 | M | 17 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | Na | Farmer | C | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | M | 139 | 55 |
| | | | | Anna | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1860 | 40 | M | 17 | 8 | 8 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 5 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 56 |
| | | | | Edward | Son | W | M | July | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 57 |
| | | | | Inges | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 58 |
| | | | | Julius | Son | W | M | June | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | yes | No | | | | | 59 |
| | | | | Ole | Son | W | M | Apr | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | No | No | | | | | 60 |
| | | | | Alferd | Son | W | M | Oct | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 5 | Yes | No | | | | | | 61 |
| | | | | Brent | Son | W | M | Feb | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 62 |
| | | | | Clarence | Son | W | M | Apr | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| | | | | Mabel | Daughter | W | F | June | 1899 | 11/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| | 152 | 139 | | Brand Antone | Head | W | M | May | 1862 | 33 | M | 6 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farmer | O | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 139 | 65 |
| | | | | Hega B | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1875 | 25 | M | 6 | 2 | 2 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 66 |
| | | | | Joseph | Son | W | M | Oct | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| | | | | Ralph | Son | W | M | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| | 143 | | | Johnson Berna | Servant | W | M | Apr | 1865 | 35 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farm Labores | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 69 |
| | 153 | 140 | | Bergen Knut | Head | W | M | Mar | 1860 | 35 | M | 1 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | Na | Day Labores | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | F | | | 70 |
| | | | | Sarah | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1874 | 25 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 71 |
| | | | | Ella M | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1898 | 1/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| | 29 | 144 | 141 | Ryder Thomas | Head | W | M | May | 1855 | 42 | S | | | | Illinois | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farmer | C | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 141 | 73 |
| | | | | William | Cousen | W | M | Aug | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farm Labores | S | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 74 |
| | 155 | 142 | | Fesher John | Head | W | M | May | 1857 | 43 | M | 20 | | | England | England | England | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farmer | C | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 142 | 75 |
| | | | | Kate B | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1858 | 42 | M | 20 | 0 | 0 | England | England | England | 1881 | 19 | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 76 |
| | | | | Hugo Herman | Servant | W | M | March | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1885 | 15 | Al | Farm Labores | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 77 |
| | 156 | 143 | | Hanson Andrew | Head | W | M | Oct | 1859 | 40 | M | 6 | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1888 | 12 | Pa | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 43 | 78 |
| | | | | Gollat | Wife | W | F | May | 1878 | 32 | M | 6 | 3 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | 79 |
| | | | | Olga | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dak | Denmark | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| | | | | Otto | Son | W | M | Oct | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Denmark | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| | | | | Jorgen | Son | W | M | Sept | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Denmark | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| | 157 | 144 | | Peterson Antone | Head | W | M | Dec | 1861 | 38 | M | 12 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | Na | Farmer | C | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 144 | 83 |
| | | | | Lena | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1866 | 34 | M | 12 | 7 | 7 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 84 |
| | | | | Clarence | Son | W | M | May | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 85 |
| | | | | Selma | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 1 | No | No | No | | | | | 86 |
| | | | | Olga | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| | | | | Tilda | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| | | | | Minnie | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| | | | | Clara | Daughter | W | F | July | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| | | | | William | Son | W | M | Feb | 1899 | 1/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| | 158 | 145 | | Olasson Sivert | Head | W | M | Aug | 1855 | 41 | M | 17 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1870 | 22 | Na | Farmer | O | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 145 | 92 |
| | | | | Carrie | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1865 | 34 | M | 17 | 5 | 5 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 25 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 93 |
| | | | | Inga | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 94 |
| | | | | Carl | Son | W | M | Nov | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At School | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 95 |
| | | | | Emma | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 96 |
| | | | | Clara | Daughter | W | F | July | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 4 | yes | No | yes | | | | | 97 |
| | | | | Ede | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| | | | | Helga | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| | | | | Elma | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

T–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

38 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Steel

Supervisor's District No. 128
Enumeration District No. 167
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Primrose Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1900, Collins L. Batt, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | | | Tilda | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1884 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 2 | | 159 | 159 | Rusch Charles | Head | W | M | Oct | 1855 | 44 | M | 16 | 1 | 1 | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 146 |
| 3 | | | | Marcella | Wife | W | F | May | 1857 | 44 | M | 16 | 2 | 2 | Wisconsin | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Mabel | Daughter | W | F | May | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Hendrickson Helen | Servant | W | F | Sept | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | | House Keeper | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Offord Morrell | Servant | W | M | Mar | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | Ireland | | | | Farm Laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Abel Edward | Servant | W | M | Sept | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Selline Erick | Servant | W | M | Feb | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Fyen Martin | Servant | W | M | Sept | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1894 | 4 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Anderson Tom | Servant | W | M | June | 1852 | 47 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | England | Scotland | | | | Farm Laborer | 9 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 11 | 30 | 160 | 160 | Picken William | Head | W | M | Feb | 1860 | 40 | S | | | | Indiana | Ohio | Indiana | | | | Farmer | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 147 |
| 12 | 3 | | 147 | Hanson Lars | Servant | W | F | March | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1894 | 6 | | House Keeper | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Henry | Son | W | M | Mar | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Minnesota | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Hugo August | Servant | W | M | June | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Laborer | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 15 | | 161 | 161 | Bilske Halfred | Head | W | M | Sept | 1866 | 33 | M | 9 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 15 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 145 |
| 16 | | | | Petra | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1870 | 29 | M | 9 | 6 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1896 | 24 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Hilma | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | at School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Agnes | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Melvin | Son | W | M | Jan | 1900 | 6/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | 162 | | Torkelson Gustav | Servant | W | M | Mar | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 1 | al | Farm Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | No | | | | |
| 21 | 162 | 149 | | Thayer Ezra | Head | W | M | Aug | 1837 | 62 | M | 33 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 149 |
| 22 | | | | Harriet | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1846 | 54 | M | 33 | 0 | 0 | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 23 | 163 | 150 | | Darch William | Head | W | M | Jan | 1847 | 53 | M | 30 | | | England | England | England | 1866 | 34 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 150 |
| 24 | | | | Rebecca | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1843 | 57 | M | 30 | 9 | 9 | England | England | England | 1870 | 30 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 25 | | | | Mary J | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1871 | 29 | S | | | | New York | England | England | | | | Dress maker | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 26 | | | | Allen | Son | W | M | Mar | 1874 | 26 | M | 4 | | | New York | England | England | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 27 | | | | Seth | Son | W | M | Jan | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | New York | England | England | | | | Farm Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Fredrick | Son | W | M | Jan | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Minnesota | England | England | | | | At School | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 29 | | | | Cora E | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | England | | | | At School | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 30 | | | | Minnie M | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | England | England | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Eddie | Din Law | W | F | Dec | 1874 | 26 | M | 4 | 2 | 2 | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Florence | G Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Mary | G Daughter | W | F | May | 1895 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 164 | 151 | | Larson Ludvick | Head | W | M | Mar | 1825 | 75 | Wd | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | No | O | F | F | 151 |
| 35 | 165 | 152 | | Frantsen Christian | Head | W | M | Nov | 1871 | 28 | M | 2 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 7 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 152 |
| 36 | | | | Emma | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1871 | 28 | M | — | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1897 | 18 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Francis | Son | W | M | Feb | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

This Ends the Enumeration of Primrose Township

7—234.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State _____
County _____

# SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. _____
Enumeration District No. _____

Sheet No. _____

Township or other division of county _____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____ Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the _____ day of June, 1900, _____, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. | | | | NAME | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | NATIVITY. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | | EDUCATION. | | | | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| IN CITIES. | | | | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | | | DATE OF BIRTH. | | | | | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | | | Color or race. | Sex. | Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

39 A

State North Dakota
County Steele

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. ____
Enumeration District No. 168
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Newburg Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, O. Henning Olson, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of birth: Month. | Date of birth: Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| | | 1 | 1 | Olson Martin E. | Head | W | M | Nov | 1863 | 36 | M | 7 | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | — Bertha | Wife | " | F | " | 1876 | 23 | M | 2 | 2 | 2 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | — Millnie | Daughter | " | " | Sept | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | — Clara | Daughter | " | " | Dec | 1899 | 6/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | 2 | 2 | Bufflen Ole O. | Head | " | M | Aug | 1866 | 33 | M | 11 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 1 | 5 |
| | | | | — Annie | Daughter | " | F | Nov | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | — Oscar | Son | " | M | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 3 | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | — Julius | Daughter | " | F | May | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 0 | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | — Alfred | Son | " | M | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | — Georgen | Son | " | " | Dec | 1899 | 6/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | 3 | 3 | Bufflen Ole O. | Head | " | M | Dec | 1860 | 39 | M | 13 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 15 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 2 | 11 |
| | | | | — Carrie | Wife | " | F | May | 1864 | 36 | M | 13 | 7 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | — Mary | Daughter | " | " | Jan | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | | At school | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | — Carl | Son | " | M | Aug | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | — Annie | Daughter | " | F | Apr | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 4 | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | — Alfred | Son | " | M | Apr | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 0 | | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | | | — Tillie | Daughter | " | F | July | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | — Oliver | Son | " | M | June | 1899 | 11/12 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | 4 | 4 | Olson Gunhild | Head | " | F | July | 1833 | 66 | Wd | 11 | 8 | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1847 | 53 | | Farmer | 1 | | Yes | No | Yes | O | F | F | 3 | 19 |
| | | | | — Levi E. | Son | " | M | Nov | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 1 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 3 | 20 |
| | | | | — Thos. B. | Son | " | " | May | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm labour | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | — Mary | Daughter | " | F | Mch | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 22 |
| | | 5 | 5 | Brandon Ole O. | Head | " | M | Jan | 1865 | 35 | M | 7 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1884 | 16 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | M | F | 4 | 23 |
| | | | | — Marie | Wife | " | F | June | 1875 | 24 | " | 3 | 3 | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | — Clarence | Son | " | M | Sept | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | — Olga | Daughter | " | F | Feb | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | — Ernest | Son | " | M | Jan | 1899 | 1/2 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | Fagnbakke Lars | Laborer | " | " | May | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | Al | Farm laborer | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 28 |
| | | 6 | 6 | Dahl John | Head | " | " | Jan | 1871 | 29 | M | 5 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1889 | 11 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 5 | 29 |
| | | | | — Trine | Wife | " | F | Nov | 1870 | 29 | " | 5 | 0 | 0 | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 30 |
| | | | | Johnson Elbert S. | Brother | " | M | May | 1865 | 35 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 5 | 31 |
| | | 7 | 7 | Groth Louis P. | Head | " | " | June | 1863 | 36 | M | 14 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 17 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 6 | 32 |
| | | | | — Flotine | Wife | " | F | May | 1868 | 31 | " | 14 | 7 | 5 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1874 | 26 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 33 |
| | | | | — Oscar | Son | " | M | Sept | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 34 |
| | | | | — Martine R. | Son | " | " | May | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 35 |
| | | | | — Selma G. | Daughter | " | F | Nov | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 8 | | | | | | | | 36 |
| | | | | — Clarence | Son | " | M | " | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 5 | | | | | | | | 37 |
| | | | | — Emma | Daughter | " | F | Aug | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dak | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| | | | | Peterson Christian | Hired man | " | M | Apr | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 39 |
| | | | | Groth Sigrid P. | Sister | " | F | Dec | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1900 | 0 | | servant domestic | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 40 |
| | | 8 | 8 | Steenson Carl J. | Head | " | M | Nov | 1867 | 32 | M | 10 | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 7 | 41 |
| | | | | — Sarah | Wife | " | F | June | 1873 | 26 | " | 10 | 6 | 5 | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 42 |
| | | | | — Julia | Daughter | " | " | Sept | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | At school | | 6 | | | | | | | | 43 |
| | | | | — Johnny | Son | " | M | Oct | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | 0 | | | | | | | | 44 |
| | | | | — Caroline | Daughter | " | F | Aug | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| | | | | — Lemmie | " | " | " | " | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| | | | | — Clarence | Son | " | M | " | 1899 | 11/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 47 |
| | | 9 | 9 | Solsaas Ole M. | Head | " | " | Oct | 1837 | 26 | M | 3 | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | F | F | 8 | 48 |
| | | | | — Birgit | Wife | " | F | Jan | 1879 | 21 | " | 2 | 2 | 2 | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 49 |
| | | | | — Ludvig | Son | " | M | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | North Dakota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 |

7—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dak
County Steele
Township or other division of county Reed burg township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. ____
Enumeration District No. 168
Sheet No. 1

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, O. Henning Olson, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 9 | 9 | Solum Bratz | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1899 | 9/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | North Dakota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | 10 | 10 | Sondreaal Borgit B | Head | " | " | Aug | 1854 | 45 | M | 11 | | 5 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | | Farming | | | Yes | Yes | No | O | M | F | 9 | 52 |
| 53 | | | | — Rudy O. | Son | " | M | May | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | — Selma G. | Daughter | " | F | Mar | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | | | | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | 11 | 11 | Nubgaard Olis | Head | " | M | Apr | 1874 | 26 | M | 0 | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | Al | Farming | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 9 | 55 |
| 56 | | | | — Edel | Wife | " | F | June | 1882 | 17 | " | 0 | 0 | 0 | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | — Ella | Brother | " | M | Mar | 1861 | 39 | S | | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1884 | 16 | Na | Farm laborer | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | 11 | 12 | Gladson Bodil R. | Head | " | M | Apr | 1856 | 44 | M | 7 | | | | Norway | Norway | Nor... | 1857 | 43 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 10 | 58 |
| 59 | | | | — Anne | Wife | " | F | Nov | 1861 | 38 | " | 7 | 4 | 4 | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | — Malvine | Daughter | " | F | Mch | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | — Angelar | Daughter | " | F | Nov | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | — William | Son | " | M | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | — Arsinus | Son | " | M | Jan | 1900 | 5/12 | S | | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | — Nikolai | Son | " | M | Jul | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Iowa | | | | Farm Laborer | 8 | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | — Carolina | Daughter | " | F | Oct | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Iowa | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | Toulsrud Hans | Laborer | " | M | Feb | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | Linn Ingeborg | Servant | " | F | Dec | 1861 | 39 | S | | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | | Domestic servant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | 12 | 13 | Sondreaal Embrett | Head | " | M | Oct | 1852 | 47 | M | 22 | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1878 | 28 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 11 | 68 |
| 69 | | | | — Karen | Wife | " | F | Aug | 1860 | 39 | M | " | 10 | 6 | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1871 | 29 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | — Guri | Daughter | " | F | Mch | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | — Thor | Son | " | M | May | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | — Margit | Daughter | " | F | June | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | — Michael B | Son | " | M | Aug | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | | North Dak | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | | | | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | — Conrad | Son | " | M | Mch | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | | North Dak | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | — Burnhard | Son | " | M | June | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | 14 | 14 | Villand Steinb | Head | " | M | Nov | 1867 | 32 | M | 1 | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | Al | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 17 | 76 |
| 77 | | | | — Minnie | Wife | " | F | Mch | 1880 | 20 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | — Oscar | Son | " | M | Jan | 1900 | 5/12 | S | | | | | North Dakota | Norway | North Dakota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | Olson Ajalmar | Ad. Son | " | M | June | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | 13 | 15 | Sondreaal Mikkel | Head | " | M | Apr | 1826 | 74 | M | 51 | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1852 | 35 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 13 | 80 |
| 81 | | | | — Guri | Wife | " | F | May | 1831 | 69 | M | 51 | 3 | 3 | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1818 | 53 | | | | | Yes | No | No | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | — Mikkel | Gr. Son | " | M | Jan | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1879 | 21 | Na | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | 14 | 16 | Rasen Thomas | Head | " | M | Mch | 1827 | 73 | M | 26 | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 869 | 31 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | O | M | F | 14 | 83 |
| 84 | | | | — Ragnild | Wife | " | F | Mch | 1839 | 61 | M | 26 | 6 | 5 | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1870 | 30 | | | | | Yes | No | No | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | — Aagot | Daughter | " | F | Dec | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Sch of teacher | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | — Ragnild | Daughter | " | F | Apr | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Domestic servant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | — Christie | Daughter | " | F | Mch | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Domestic servant | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | — Thorsteen | Son | " | M | Dec | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | 15 | 17 | Berg Annie | Head | " | F | Aug | 1858 | 41 | Wd | | 11 | 11 | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 869 | 31 | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | No | Yes | O | M | F | 15 | 89 |
| 90 | | | | — Oscar | Son | " | M | Oct | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | — Emil | Son | " | M | July | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | — Selmer C. | Son | " | M | Jan | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | — Haldan O | Son | " | M | Sept | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | — Conrad O | Son | " | M | Aug | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | — Stella O | Daughter | " | F | Jul | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | — Andy O. | Son | " | M | Apr | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | — Dagny B. | Daughter | " | F | Jun | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | 16 | 18 | Mobrei Edward | Head | " | M | Apr | 1834 | 66 | M | 42 | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1868 | 32 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 16 | 98 |
| 99 | | | | — Bertha M. | Wife | " | F | May | 1834 | 66 | M | 42 | 8 | 7 | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1869 | 31 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | — Oscar | Son | " | M | June | 1875 | 24 | M | 0 | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 100 |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Steele
Township or other division of county Newburg township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 40 Sheet No. 2
Enumeration District No. 16

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, O. Henning Olson, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 46 | 18 | Molleck Mary | Dau-in-law | W | F | Apr | 1877 | 23 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 2 | | 17 | 19 | Mars Savage | Head | " | F | May | 1865 | 35 | M | | 0 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 15 | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 17 |
| 3 | | | | — Bale | Daughter | " | " | Sept | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Music Teacher | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | — John | Son | " | M | Aug | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Rye Elias | Sister | " | F | Dec | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Servant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Stordahl Anne | adt. Daughter | " | F | Jan | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | 18 | 20 | Thorgrason Thor | Head | " | M | Nov | 1832 | 67 | M | 41 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1870 | 30 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | No | No | O | F | F | 18 |
| 8 | | | | — Margit | Wife | " | F | Apr | 1830 | 70 | M | 41 | 5 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1870 | 30 | | | | | Yes | No | No | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Hermundson Peder | Laborer | " | M | Jan | 1844 | 56 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | Al | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | No | No | | | | |
| 10 | | 19 | 21 | Olsson Williams | Head | " | M | Nov | 1858 | 41 | M | 17 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1877 | 23 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 19 |
| 11 | | | | — Guri | Wife | " | F | Apr | 1865 | 35 | M | 17 | 8 | 8 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1879 | 21 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 12 | | | | — Ole | Son | " | M | Jan | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | 5 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 13 | | | | — Amanda B. | Daughter | " | F | Nov | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | 6 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | | — Eli | Daughter | " | F | Mch | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | 6 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 15 | | | | — Beata G. | Daughter | " | F | Jul | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | 6 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 16 | | | | — Albert | Son | " | M | Dec | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | 6 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | | — Gilman | Son | " | M | Sept | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | — Clara | Daughter | " | F | Aug | 1877 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | — Gina C | Daughter | " | F | Aug | 1899 | 10/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Berg Guran | Servant | " | F | Oct | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1896 | 2 | | Domestic servant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 21 | | 20 | 22 | Berg Knudt O. | Head | " | M | June | 1839 | 60 | M | 33 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1866 | 34 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 20 |
| 22 | | | | — Bertha | Wife | " | F | Oct | 1846 | 53 | M | 33 | 8 | 8 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1858 | 42 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | | — Hans K. | Son | " | M | Dec | 1883 | 1 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 6 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 24 | | | | — Ole K. | Son | " | M | Nov | 1877 | 27 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 25 | | | | — Caroline | Daughter | " | F | Jan | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 26 | | | | — Sven K | Son | " | M | Sept | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 27 | | | | — Oline K | Daughter | " | F | Apr | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 28 | | | | — Guri | Niece | " | F | Oct | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Servant girl | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 29 | | | | Lockum Ramey | Hired Man | " | M | Apr | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 7 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 30 | | 21 | 23 | Ferstad John O. | Head | " | M | Apr | 1845 | 55 | M | 22 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1872 | 28 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 21 |
| 31 | | | | — Ane | Wife | " | F | Feb | 1860 | 40 | M | 22 | 6 | 5 | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | | — John J. | Son | " | M | Aug | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 33 | | | | — Inga | Daughter | " | F | Nov | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | School teacher | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 34 | | | | — Jakob | Son | " | M | June | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 35 | | | | — Alfred | Son | " | M | Apr | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | At school | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 36 | | | | — Elvin | Son | " | M | June | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | At school | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 37 | | 22 | 24 | Bergerdahl Eric G. | Head | " | M | May | 1865 | 35 | M | 8 | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 22 |
| 38 | | | | — Maria | Wife | " | F | Mar | 1870 | 30 | M | 8 | 3 | 3 | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 39 | | | | — George | Son | " | M | May | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Iowa | | | | At school | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 40 | | | | — Fredrick | Son | " | M | June | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | — Earl | Son | " | M | Dec | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | Pladsen Knut | Fa-in-law | " | M | Aug | 1830 | 69 | Wd | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1858 | 42 | Na | [illegible] | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | O | M | F | |
| 43 | | | | — Margaret | Sis-in-law | " | F | May | 1868 | 32 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 44 | | | | Olson Knudpal | Boarder | " | M | May | 1871 | 29 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1891 | 9 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | F | 20 | |
| 45 | | 23 | 25 | Bye Ann O. | Head | " | M | Apr | 1858 | 42 | M | 20 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 24 |
| 46 | | | | — Johanne | Wife | " | F | Oct | 1858 | 41 | M | 20 | 15 | 14 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 47 | | | | — Carl | Son | " | M | Dec | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 48 | | | | — Jorgen | Son | " | M | Nov | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 49 | | | | — Christina | Daughter | " | F | Jan | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 50 | | | | — Emma | Daughter | " | F | Jan | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Steele
Township or other division of county Newburg township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. ____ Enumeration District No. 168 Sheet No. 2
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, P. Henning Olson, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | ~~23~~ 25 | | Ryan Anna | Daughter | W | F | June | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 52 | | | | — John | Son | " | M | May | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 53 | | | | — Charlie | Son | " | M | Aug | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 54 | | | | — Alma | Daughter | " | F | Aug | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 55 | | | | — Clarence | Son | " | M | Dec | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | — Oliver | Son | " | M | Dec | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | — Mamie | Daughter | " | F | Oct | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | — Alfred | Son | " | M | June | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | — Olga | Daughter | " | F | Dec | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | — Nora | Daughter | " | F | Dec | 1899 | 12/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | 24 | 26 | Norgaard Gilbert O. | Head | " | M | Nov | 1859 | 40 | M | 20 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1861 | 39 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 25 |
| 62 | | | | — Maria | Wife | " | F | Jan | 1863 | 37 | M | 20 | 8 | 5 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1866 | 34 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 63 | | | | — Bernt C. | Son | " | M | Apr | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 64 | | | | — Agnette | Daughter | " | F | Jan | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 65 | | | | — Mabel G. | Daughter | " | F | Jan | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 66 | | | | — Alfred K. | Son | " | M | Jan | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | — Kenneth H. | Son | " | M | Mch | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | 25 | 27 | Norgaard Martin O. | Head | " | M | Oct | 1875 | 24 | M | 3 | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | F | F | 26 |
| 69 | | | | — Gunder | Nephew | " | F | Sept | 1877 | 22 | M | 3 | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1897 | 8 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 70 | | | | — Amalia | Daughter | " | F | Aug | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | Lundberg Peter | Hired man | " | M | Mch | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 6 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 72 | | | | Norgaard Ole O. | Father | " | M | June | 1836 | 63 | Wd. | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1861 | 39 | Na | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 73 | | 26 | 28 | Brenna Carl | Head | " | M | June | 1834 | 65 | M | 30 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1871 | 28 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | O | M | F | 27 |
| 74 | | | | — Christi | Wife | " | F | Nov | 1846 | 33 | M | 30 | 5 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1865 | 35 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 75 | | | | — Louie | Son | " | M | Apr | 1877 | 28 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 27 |
| 76 | | | | — Henry | Son | " | M | Jan | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 77 | | | | — Tina | Daughter | " | F | Aug | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 78 | | 27 | 29 | Johnson Lyner | Head | " | M | June | 1858 | 41 | M | 13 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 28 |
| 79 | | | | — Helena | Wife | " | F | Feb | 1861 | 39 | M | 13 | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1864 | 16 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 80 | | | | — Reinhart O. | Son | " | M | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | — Theodore | At-son | " | M | Jan | 1879 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 82 | | | | Guttormson Tilly T. | Hired man | " | M | Apr | 1867 | 33 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 83 | | | | Kristine Jacob | Boarder | " | M | Sept | 1829 | 70 | Wd | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | Al | | | | Yes | No | No | | | | |
| 84 | | 28 | 30 | Berg Gilbert O. | Head | " | M | Nov | 1856 | 44 | M | 17 | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 29 |
| 85 | | | | — Isabel | Wife | " | F | June | 1859 | 40 | M | 17 | 5 | 5 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1865 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 86 | | | | — Oscar | Son | " | M | Feb | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 87 | | | | — Selma | Daughter | " | F | Feb | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | At school | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 88 | | | | — Cora | Daughter | " | F | Jul | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | — Belle | Daughter | " | F | Sept | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | At school | | 5 | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | — Olga | Daughter | " | F | Jan | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | 29 | 31 | Berk Carl G. | Head | " | M | Mch | 1865 | 35 | M | 10 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 15 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 30 |
| 92 | | | | — Birgit | Wife | " | F | Jul | 1864 | 35 | M | 10 | 5 | 5 | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 93 | | | | — John P. | Son | " | M | Nov | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | At school | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 94 | | | | — Martin | Son | " | M | Feb | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | At school | | 5 | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | — Clarence | Son | " | M | Sept | 1896 | 6 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | — Louis | Son | " | M | Aug | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | — Clara | Daughter | " | F | Jan | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | 30 29 | 32 31 | Baeon Elias P. | Head | " | M | Jan | 1854 | 46 | M | 17 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1870 | 30 | Na | Farming | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| 99 | | | | — Guli | Wife | " | F | June | 1860 | 39 | M | 17 | 11 | 10 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 100 | | | | — Gilbert | Son | " | M | Aug | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

41 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Steele

Supervisor's District No. ____
Enumeration District No. 168

Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Kuelung township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ____

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 5th & 6th day of June, 1900, O Kenning Olson, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 29 | 31 | Baca Ida | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 2 | | | | —— Clara | Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | —— Clara | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | —— Eline | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | | —— George | Son | W | M | Sept | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | —— Josephine | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | —— Tilla | Daughter | W | F | May | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | —— Rudolph | Son | W | M | May | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | —— Irving | Son | W | M | Apr | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | 31 | 33 | Larson Albert | Head | W | M | Jan | 1866 | 34 | M | 4 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | Al | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | S | S | 31 |
| 11 | | 30 | 32 | —— Karen | Wife | W | F | May | 1878 | 22 | M | 4 | 2 | 2 | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | —— Gunhild | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | —— Oscar | Son | W | M | Apr | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | —— Louise | Sister | W | F | May | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1900 | 0 | | Domestic servant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Larson John | Fr in law | W | M | Mch | 1831 | 69 | W | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1868 | 32 | Na | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Bergram Jens | Hired man | W | M | Apr | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1898 | 2 | Al | Farm laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 17 | | 32 | 34 | Linn Ole R. | Head | W | M | Aug | 1846 | 53 | M | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | 6 | | Yes | No | Yes | R | | S | 32 |
| 18 | | 31 | 33 | —— Hans O | Son | W | M | May | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 15 | Na | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | No | Yes | | | | |
| 19 | | | | —— Andreas O | Son | W | M | May | 1876 | 24 | M | 0 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 15 | Na | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 20 | | | | —— Peter O. | Son | W | M | Aug | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 15 | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | —— Oline | Mother | W | F | Feb | 1815 | 85 | M | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 15 | | | | | Yes | No | No | | | | |
| 22 | | | | —— Clara | Dr-in-law | W | F | Nov | 1874 | 25 | M | 2 | 2 | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 23 | | | | —— Theodor | Gr son | W | M | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | —— Rudolph | Gr son | W | M | Apr | 1900 | 1/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | 33 | 35 | Berg Anton O. | Head | W | M | Feb | 1858 | 42 | M | 15 | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | S | S | 33 |
| 26 | | 32 | 34 | —— Gina | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1858 | 41 | M | 15 | 6 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 27 | | | | —— Annie | Daughter | W | F | May | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 28 | | | | —— Olaf | Son | W | M | Nov | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 29 | | | | —— Ida | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 30 | | | | —— Alfred | Son | W | M | Nov | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | —— George | Son | W | M | Nov | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Norway | | | | At school | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | —— Theodore | Son | W | M | Dec | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | —— Anne | Mother | W | F | Feb | 1820 | 80 | W | | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1850 | 50 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Hanson Ole | Hired man | W | M | May | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1884 | 6 | Al | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 35 | | 34 | 36 | Berg Obadiah | Head | W | M | Nov | 1855 | 45 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 6 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | S | H | |
| 36 | | 33 | 35 | Berg Nikolai | Head | W | M | Aug | 1856 | 43 | M | 26 | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | S | 34 |
| 37 | | | | —— Nettie | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1854 | 46 | M | 26 | 11 | 9 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1870 | 30 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 38 | | | | —— Nicoline | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 39 | | | | —— Nelene | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 40 | | | | —— Oliver | Son | W | M | July | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 41 | | | | —— Annie | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | At school | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 42 | | | | —— Julia | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 43 | | | | —— Josephine | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 44 | | | | —— Hannah | Daughter | W | F | June | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | ~ | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | —— Christine | Daughter | W | F | May | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | —— Brita | Mother | W | F | June | 1823 | 76 | M | | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1854 | 46 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | | Hanson Hyalmar | Hired man | W | M | Apr | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 48 | | 36 | 38 | Norgaard Sylvester | Head | W | M | Dec | 1871 | 28 | M | 6 | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | S | 35 |
| 49 | | 35 | 37 | —— Beata | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1875 | 24 | M | 6 | 1 | 1 | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 50 | | | | —— Oliver N. | Son | W | M | Mch | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | North Dakota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Steele
Township or other division of county Kerwin township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. ____
Enumeration District No. 168
Sheet No. 3

Enumerated by me on the 26 & 27 day of June, 1900, A. Henning Olson, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this PERSON. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| | | 37 36 | 39 38 | Knittlaun Olive | Head | W | M | Feb. | 1853 | 46 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1863 | 37 | Na | Farm laborer | 6 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | | 51 |
| | | 38 37 | 40 39 | Marcus Olson | Head | W | M | June | 1864 | 35 | M | 3 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1894 | 6 | al | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 36 | 52 |
| | | | | Anna | Wife | W | F | June | 1867 | 32 | M | 3 | 6 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 17 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 53 |
| | | | | Mehus Erick | Son | W | M | Dec | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 5 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 54 |
| | | | | Gunhild | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Domestic servant | 6 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 55 |
| | | | | Anna B | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 56 |
| | | | | Nicolina | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 57 |
| | | | | Ragnild | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 58 |
| | | | | Nels J. | Son | W | M | Jan | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 59 |
| | | 39 38 | 41 40 | Olson Thosline | Head | W | M | Oct | 1855 | 44 | M | 31 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | al | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | O | M | F | 37 | 60 |
| | | | | Birgit | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1838 | 61 | M | 31 | 2 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | | | | | Yes | No | No | | | | | 61 |
| | | | | Nelsman | Son | W | M | Nov | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | al | Farm laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 62 |
| | | 39 | 41 | Thompson Paul | Head | W | M | Jan. | 1845 | 55 | M | 26 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1869 | 31 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | No | Yes | O | F | F | 38 | 63 |
| | | | | Helga | Wife | W | F | Feb. | 1849 | 51 | M | 26 | 11 | 10 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1873 | 27 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 64 |
| | | | | Thomas | Son | W | M | May | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 39 | 65 |
| | | | | Oscar | Son | W | M | Jan | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 66 |
| | | | | Julia | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 67 |
| | | | | Louis | Son | W | M | May | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 68 |
| | | | | Henry | Son | W | M | Dec. | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 69 |
| | | | | Paul N. | Son | W | M | Mch. | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 70 |
| | | | | Alfred | Son | W | M | June | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 71 |
| | | 40 | 42 | Aasen Ole K. | Head | W | M | Mch | 1833 | 65 | M | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 7 | al | | 2 | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | H | | 72 |
| | | | | John | Son | W | M | Mch. | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 7 | Pa | Student Theol. | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 73 |
| | | 41 | 43 | Olson Jacob | Head | W | M | Mch | 1858 | 42 | M | 20 | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 40 | 74 |
| | | | | Caesbara | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1863 | 36 | M | 20 | 8 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1868 | 32 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 75 |
| | | | | Edward | Son | W | M | July | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 76 |
| | | | | Marlin | Son | W | M | Sept | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 77 |
| | | | | Clarice M | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 78 |
| | | | | Mina G. | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 79 |
| | | | | Joseph F. | Son | W | M | Dec | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 80 |
| | | | | Alf N. | Son | W | M | Jan | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| | | 43 42 | 45 44 | Aasen Ole O. | Head | W | M | Mch. | 1849 | 51 | M | 28 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 41 | 82 |
| | | | | Ingeborg | Wife | W | F | Dec. | 1850 | 49 | M | 28 | 11 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 83 |
| | | | | Thurid | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 84 |
| | | | | Knut | Son | W | M | Nov | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 85 |
| | | | | Margit | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 86 |
| | | | | Gilbert | Son | W | M | Nov | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 87 |
| | | | | Louis | Son | W | M | Sept. | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 8 | | | | | | | | 88 |
| | | | | Burnhard | Son | W | M | Apr. | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | | | | | | | | 89 |
| | | 44 43 | 46 45 | Nelson Anton B. | Head | W | M | Feb. | 1839 | 61 | M | 34 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1869 | 31 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 42 | 90 |
| | | | | Louise | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1838 | 61 | M | 34 | 10 | 7 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1869 | 31 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 91 |
| | | | | Lotta | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1869 | 30 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Dressmaker | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 92 |
| | | | | Selma | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1871 | 29 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 93 |
| | | | | Fridtjof | Son | W | M | July | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 94 |
| | | | | Alfred | Son | W | M | July | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 95 |
| | | 45 | 47 | Aasen Nels O. | Head | W | M | Jan. | 1835 | 65 | M | 35 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1870 | 30 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 43 | 96 |
| | | | | Olava | Wife | W | F | Feb. | 1844 | 56 | M | 35 | 12 | 5 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1870 | 30 | | | | | Yes | No | Yes | | | | | 97 |
| | | | | Helga | Daughter | W | F | Feb. | 1866 | 34 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1870 | 30 | | Domestic servant | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 98 |
| | | | | Ida | Daughter | W | F | June | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 99 |
| | | | | Julia | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Domestic servant | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 100 |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

42 A

State North Dakota
County Steele
Township or other division of county Newburg township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. ____
Enumeration District No. 168
Sheet No. 4

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, J. Henning Olson, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 44 | 46 | Aam Emma M. | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Domestic servant | 6 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 2 | | | | — Clara | Daughter | W | F | June | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Knudson Eli | Mother-in-law | W | F | July | 1815 | 84 | Wd | | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 4 | | 45 | 47 | Hanson Hans | Head | W | M | Dec | 1877 | 22 | M | 1 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1896 | 3½ | Al | Day laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| 5 | | | | — Lina | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1879 | 20 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1899 | 1 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 6 | | 46 | 48 | Janson Jens K. | Head | W | M | Aug | 1861 | 38 | M | 11 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 44 |
| 7 | | | | — Mary | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1862 | 37 | M | 11 | 5 | 5 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 8 | | | | — Henry | Son | W | M | June | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | — Edgar | Son | W | M | Nov | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 10 | | | | — Caroline | Daughter | W | F | May | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 8 | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | — Angelika | Daughter | W | F | Feb. | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | — Petra | Daughter | W | F | June | 1899 | 8/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | — Hans | Father | W | M | Sept | 1832 | 67 | M | 40 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 18 | Na | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | | — Andrea | Mother | W | F | May | 1831 | 69 | M | 40 | 6 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 18 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 15 | | 47 | 49 | Pladson Oelin K. | Head | W | M | Feb. | 1846 | 54 | M | 27 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1869 | 31 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 48 |
| 16 | | | | — Hege | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1852 | 48 | M | 27 | 8 | 8 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1863 | 37 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | | — Kaloon | Son | W | M | Sept | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 48 |
| 18 | | | | — Tina | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 19 | | | | — Syvna | Son | W | M | Dec | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 45 |
| 20 | | | | — Tina | Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1887 | 18 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | — Mary | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 22 | | | | — Sophia | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | | — Sam | Son | W | M | Jul | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | Fallefson Ole | Hired Man | W | M | Aug | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1895 | 5 | Al | Farm Laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 25 | | 48 | 50 | Milbon Ole T. | Head | W | M | Oct | 1850 | 49 | M | 23 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1861 | 39 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 46 |
| 26 | | | | — Marion | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1857 | 42 | M | 23 | 8 | 7 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1875 | 25 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 27 | | | | — Tobias | Son | W | M | Jan | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 28 | | | | — Torger | Son | W | M | June | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 29 | | | | — Tollef | Son | W | M | Mch | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 30 | | | | — Halvor | Son | W | M | June | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 31 | | | | — Sophia | Daughter | W | F | May | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | | — Inger | Daughter | W | F | Feb. | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | — Oline | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | 49 | 51 | Hermanson Herman | Head | W | M | May | 1871 | 29 | M | 4 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 15 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 47 |
| 35 | | | | — Agnes | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1877 | 7 | M | 4 | 2 | 2 | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 36 | | | | — Ole | Son | W | M | Feb. | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | — Daniel | Son | W | M | Apr | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | 51 | 53 | Thompson Lewis J. | Head | W | M | Mch | 1856 | 44 | M | 20 | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 48 |
| 39 | | 52 | 52 | — Elisa | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1857 | 42 | M | 20 | 6 | 5 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 40 | | | | — Gilbert T. | Son | W | M | June | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 41 | | | | — Johnny O. | Son | W | M | June | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At school | | 8½ | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 42 | | | | — Mamy L. | Daughter | W | F | Feb. | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At school | | 8½ | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 43 | | | | — William C. | Son | W | M | Jan | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At school | | 8½ | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 44 | | | | — Selma F. | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | At school | | 8½ | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 45 | | | | Myklestad Andrew | Hired Man | W | M | Dec | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1891 | 9 | Al | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 46 | | | | Slaaen Louis K. | Servant | W | F | Mch. | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1896 | 4 | | Domestic servant | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 47 | | 52 | 54 | Lane Martin P. | Head | W | M | Jul | 1857 | 42 | M | 22 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1884 | 16 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 49 |
| 48 | | 51 | 53 | — Maria | Wife | W | F | Feb. | 1858 | 45 | M | 22 | 2 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1884 | 16 | | | | | Yes | No | No | | | | |
| 49 | | | | Haraldson Inga Borg | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1878 | 21 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1884 | 16 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 50 | | | | — Albert | Son-in-law | W | M | May | 1874 | 26 | M | 1 | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Steele

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. ____
Enumeration District No. 168
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Newburg township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, O. Hennung Olson, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | | | — Melvin N | Grandson | W | M | June | 1899 | 11/12 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Olsen Anders | Hired man | W | M | Mch | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1890 | 10 | Pa | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Larson Andrew | Hired man | W | M | Apr | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | Al | Farm laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | 53 52 | 53 54 | Benson Ole O. | Head | W | M | Dec | 1847 | 52 | M | 27 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1858 | 42 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 50 | 54 |
| 55 | | | | — Martha | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1853 | 46 | M | 27 | 3 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1864 | 36 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | — Edwin | Son | W | M | Jul | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 10 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | — Odin | Son | W | M | Feb. | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | 53 | 55 56 | Buck Martin | Head | W | M | Jan | 1860 | 40 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 50 | 58 |
| 59 | | | | — Christiana | Mother | W | F | Oct | 1836 | 63 | Wd. | | 7 | 7 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1896 | 4 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | 53 | 56 57 | Hurst Ole L. | Head | W | M | May | 1858 | 42 | M | 14 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1879 | 21 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 51 | 60 |
| 61 | | | | — Aline | Wife | W | F | Mch. | 1865 | 35 | M | 14 | 6 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | — Louis | Son | W | M | Aug | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | — Henry | Son | W | M | Apr | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | — Bennie | Son | W | M | Jan | 1891 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | — Mamie | Daughter | W | F | Mch. | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | — John | Son | W | M | Apr. | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | — Edith | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1899 | 5/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | Buck Ingvald | Hired laborer | W | M | Apr. | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1891 | 9 | Pa | Farm laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | 53 54 | 57 58 | Anderson Hans | Head | W | M | May | 1858 | 42 | M | 8 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 15 | Pa. | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 52 | 69 |
| 70 | | | | — Oline | Wife | W | F | May | 1864 | 36 | M | 8 | 6 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | — Edwin | Son | W | M | Apr | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | — Oscar | Son | W | M | Sept. | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | — Selma | Daughter | W | F | Jun | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | — Marie | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | — Christine | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | — Henrietta | Daughter | W | F | June | 1899 | 11/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | Berg Edward | Hired laborer | W | M | Apr | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1890 | 10 | Al | Farm laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | 56 55 | 58 59 | Johnson Olof | Head | W | M | Dec | 1854 | 45 | M | 18 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1867 | 39 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 53 | 78 |
| 79 | | | | — Jane | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1853 | 46 | M | 18 | 8 | 7 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | — Edwin | Son | W | M | Mch | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | — Sarah | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | At school | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | — Filda | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | At school | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | — Gilbert | Son | W | M | May | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | At school | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | — Oscar | Son | W | M | Oct | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | — Maria | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | — George | Son | W | M | Nov | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | 57 56 | 60 54 | Foss Ole E. | Head | W | M | Apr | 1855 | 45 | M | 20 | | | Illinois | Norway | Norway | | | | Farming | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 54 | 87 |
| 88 | | | | — Magnhild | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1850 | 50 | M | 20 | 0 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1855 | 45 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | — Caroline | Ad. Daughter | W | F | May | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | Benson Benonie | Nephew | W | M | Apr | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | 58 57 | 61 60 | Buck August | Head | W | M | Aug | 1871 | 29 | M | 2 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1890 | 10 | Pa | Farming | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 54 | 91 |
| 92 | | | | — Agnette | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1874 | 25 | M | 2 | 2 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | — Christina | Daughter | W | F | July | 1899 | 11/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | Ofsad Peter | Hired laborer | W | M | May | 1873 | 27 | M | 1 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1891 | 9 | Pa | Day laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | — Maria | servant | W | F | Feb. | 1871 | 29 | M | 1 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | | Domestic servant | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | Buck Marie | Niece | W | F | Mch | 1867 | 33 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1894 | 6 | | Domestic servant | 4 | | Yes | No | No | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | 59 58 | 62 61 | Enstad Edward | Head | W | M | Dec | 1857 | 42 | M | 20 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1873 | 27 | Na | Farming | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 55 | 97 |
| 98 | | | | — Jomine | Wife | W | F | July | 1856 | 43 | M | 20 | 5 | 5 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | — Jacob | Son | W | M | May | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | — Eldred | Daughter | W | F | Sept. | 1887 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | At school | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 100 |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State North Dakota
County Steele

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 43
Enumeration District No. 168
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Nurburg Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, J. Henning Olson, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 1 | | | | Erstad J. Henry | Son | W | M | Jan | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | At school | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | — Edwin O. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | At school | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | — Minnie | Daughter | W | F | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | 59 | 63 | Lee Peter | Head | W | M | Jan | 1855 | 44 | M | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1867 | 33 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 56 | 4 |
| 5 | | | | — Clara | Daughter | W | F | June | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 2 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | — Caroline | Daughter | W | F | June | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 2 | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | — Bertha M. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | — Elling | Brother | W | M | Jan | 1846 | 54 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1867 | 33 | Al | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | No | No | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | Huso Anne | Housekeeper | W | F | Apr | 1841 | 59 | Wd | | 3 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1884 | 11 | | Domestic servant | | | Yes | No | No | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 60 | 63 | Hovik Anton A. | Head | W | M | Nov | 1860 | 39 | M | 15 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 57 | 10 |
| 11 | | | | — Annie | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1863 | 36 | M | 15 | 5 | 5 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | — Emma | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | At school | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | — Helmer | Son | W | M | Apr | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | At school | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | — Oscar | Son | W | M | Mch | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | At school | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | — Minnie | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | At school | | 7 | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | — Nora | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 62 | 65 | Pladson Knute K. | Head | W | M | May | 1863 | 37 | M | 17 | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 58 | 17 |
| 18 | | | | — Carrie | Wife | W | F | May | 1860 | 40 | M | 17 | 5 | 5 | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | — Bertha | Daughter | W | F | July | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | — Clarence | Son | W | M | Jan | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Iowa | | | | At school | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | — Magnus | Son | W | M | Mch | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Iowa | | | | At school | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | — Sam O. | Son | W | M | Mch | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Iowa | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | — Benjamin | Son | W | M | Jan | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 62 | 65 | Byrke Knute | Head | W | M | Mch | 1861 | 39 | M | 11 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 18 | Pa | Farmer | | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 59 | 24 |
| 25 | | | | — Martha | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1868 | 32 | M | 11 | 8 | 7 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | — Theodor R. | Son | W | M | Sept | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | — Helmer O. | Son | W | M | Apr | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | — Hanna | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | — Alfred | Son | W | M | Aug | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | — Mabel | Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | — Martin | Son | W | M | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | — Arthur | Son | W | M | Jan | 1900 | 5/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 63 | 66 | Erstad Erick | Stepson | W | M | Sept | 1867 | 32 | M | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | Na | Farming | | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 60 | 33 |
| 34 | | | | Olson Lidah | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1875 | 24 | M | 2 | 3 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | Olson Ole C. | S.-in-law | W | M | May | 1861 | 39 | M | 2 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1883 | 17 | Na | Farm laborer | | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | Erstad Olga | Gr. daughter | W | F | Feb | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | Rasberg Carl | Hired man | W | M | Mch | 1850 | 50 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1884 | 16 | Na | Farm laborer | | 0 | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | Hugo Thora | servant | W | F | Jan | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | | Domestic servant | | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 65 | 68 | Knudson Olof | Head | W | M | Jan | 1857 | 41 | M | 21 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 17 | Pa | Farmer | | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 61 | 39 |
| 40 | | | | — Aletta | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1859 | 41 | M | 21 | 7 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 17 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | — Alfred | Son | W | M | Oct | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 17 | | Farmer | | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 61 | 41 |
| 42 | | | | — Albert | Son | W | M | Nov | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | — Oscar | Son | W | M | Feb | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | — Charles | Son | W | M | Aug | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | — Clara | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | — Elmar | Son | W | M | Oct | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | Tollefsrud Ole | Boarder | W | M | Apr | 1834 | 66 | M | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1861 | 39 | Na | Wheelwright & Blacksmith | | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | 66 | 69 | Pladson Peter K. | Head | W | M | Oct | 1861 | 38 | M | 16 | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 62 | 48 |
| 49 | | | | — Anna | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1860 | 39 | M | 16 | 11 | 10 | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | — Isabel | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Iowa | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 50 |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Steele
Township or other division of county Newburg township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No.
Enumeration District No. 168
Sheet No. 5
Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, P. Henning Olson, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 65 | 65 | — Alfred | Son | W | M | Apr | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Iowa | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 52 | | | | — Minnie C. | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Iowa | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 53 | | | | — Carl H | Son | W | M | Feb | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Iowa | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 54 | | | | — Edgar | Son | W | M | May | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Iowa | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 55 | | | | — Edna | Daughter | W | F | July | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Iowa | | | | At school | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | — Oliver | Son | W | M | Nov | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | — Esther M. | Daughter | W | F | July | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | — Annie P. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | — Maria | Daughter | W | F | May | 1900 | 1/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | Lee Williams G. | Hired man | W | M | Jan | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1889 | 11 | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 61 | | 66 | 70 | Ovrid Erick | Head | W | M | June | 1869 | 30 | M | 8 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1875 | 25 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | C | F | F | 63 |
| 62 | | | | — Thea | Wife | W | F | July | 1873 | 26 | M | 8 | 3 | 3 | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 63 | | | | — Edmer | Son | W | M | Jan | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Iowa | | | | At school | | 7 | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | — Theodore | Son | W | M | July | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | — Gladys | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1899 | 1/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | — Andrew | Brother | W | M | Apr | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 67 | | | | Mikelson Edward | B. in law | W | M | July | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 68 | | 67 | 70 | Hoskins Lyner G. | Head | W | M | Jan | 1868 | 32 | M | 10 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | | Pat | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | C | M | F | 64 |
| 69 | | | | — Mary | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1866 | 33 | M | 10 | 5 | 5 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 17 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 70 | | | | — Cline | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 71 | | | | — India | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 7 | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | — Selmer G. | Son | W | M | Nov | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | — Olga M | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | — Norman G. | Son | W | M | Nov | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | 68 | 71 | Eider Oscar | Head | W | M | Oct | 1866 | 33 | M | 8 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 65 |
| 76 | | | | — Guri | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1873 | 27 | M | 8 | 3 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 77 | | | | — Ida | Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | — Luella | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | — Olga | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | Fenold Paur | Hired man | W | M | Jan | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 81 | | 69 | 72 | Andersson Andrew P. | Head | W | M | Mch | 1868 | 32 | S | | | | Iowa | Sweden | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 66 |
| 82 | | | | — Kari | Mother | W | F | Feb | 1832 | 68 | Wd | | 4 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1860 | 40 | | | | | Yes | No | No | | | | |
| 83 | | | | Villand Carrie | Servant | W | F | June | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1896 | 4 | | Domestic servant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 84 | | | | Larson Ingwald | Hired man | W | M | Mch | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 85 | | 71 | 74 | Amundson Andrew | Head | W | M | Aug | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 67 |
| 86 | | 70 | 73 | Lundberg Peter G. | Head | W | M | Aug | 1876 | 23 | M | 23 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1861 | 39 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 68 |
| 87 | | 57 | 54 | — Bergit | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1837 | 63 | M | 23 | 1 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1875 | 25 | | | | | Yes | No | No | | | | |
| 88 | | | | — Gina | Gr. Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 89 | | | | Grindeland Tobias | Hired man | W | M | Aug | 1866 | 33 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 18 | Pa | Farm laborer | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 90 | | 73 | 76 | Nilsson Thelge | Head | W | M | Sept | 1845 | 54 | M | 34 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1870 | 30 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 69 |
| 91 | | 72 | 75 | — Ingborg | Wife | W | F | May | 1834 | 66 | M | 34 | 8 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1870 | 30 | | | | | Yes | No | No | | | | |
| 92 | | | | Hagen Ole A. | Hired man | W | M | Aug | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1899 | 1 | Al | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 93 | | 73 | 76 | Boe Carrie | Head | W | F | Mch | 1850 | 50 | Wd | | 7 | 7 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1856 | 44 | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 70 |
| 94 | | | | — Bertha A. | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 95 | | | | — Edward | Son | W | M | May | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 96 | | | | — Helene | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 97 | | | | — Carl | Son | W | M | Mch | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 98 | | | | — Serena | Daughter | W | F | May | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 99 | | | | — Matilda | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 100 | | | | Boulger Catherine | Boarder | W | F | Feb | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ireland | Ohio | | | | School teacher | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |

7—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

44 A

State North Dakota
County Steele

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. ____
Enumeration District No. 168

Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Newburg township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 11th & 12th day of June, 1900, O Henning Olson, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In civil div. Street. | LOCATION. In civil div. House Number. | LOCATION. Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | LOCATION. Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | DATE OF BIRTH. Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 73 74 | 78 77 | Bralagun Thorstein 5-1 | Head | W | M | Nov | 1860 | 39 | M | 7 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1884 | 16 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 71 |
| 2 | | | | ——— Margit | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1871 | 28 | M | 7 | 0 | 0 | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Larson Rachel | Fri law | W | M | Apr | 1836 | 64 | M | 29 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1863 | 37 | Na | | | | Yes | No | Yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | ——— Ragnild | M in law | W | F | May | 1830 | 70 | M | 29 | 3 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1870 | 30 | | | | | Yes | No | No | | | | |
| 5 | | 76 | 79 | Knudson Ole O. | Br in law | W | M | Aug | 1869 | 30 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Nursery Agent | 6 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 6 | | 75 | 78 | Holdahl Knute O. | Head | W | M | May | 1826 | 74 | M | 47 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | Al | | | | No | No | No | O | S | M | |
| 7 | | | | ——— Ragnild | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1827 | 73 | M | 47 | 7 | 5 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 8 | | 75 | 79 | Holdahl Knute | Head | W | M | Sept | 1867 | 32 | M | 7 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | S | 72 |
| 9 | | | | ——— Peder | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1874 | 25 | M | 7 | 2 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 15 | | | | | Yes | No | No | | | | |
| 10 | | | | ——— Carl T. | Son | W | M | Sept | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | ——— Oscar J. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | 76 | 80 | Holdahl Gjore | Head | W | M | Dec | 1898 | 41 | M | 14 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 15 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | S | S | 73 |
| 13 | | | | ——— Andrea | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1859 | 40 | M | 14 | 1 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 14 | | 77 | 81 | Tollefson Reinhard | Head | W | M | Sept | 1857 | 42 | M | 13 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1866 | 34 | Na | Preacher | 0 | | Yes | | Yes | R | | S | 74 |
| 15 | | | | ——— Malene | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1868 | 31 | M | 13 | 6 | 5 | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 16 | | | | ——— Oliver | Son | W | M | Aug | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | At school | 8 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | | ——— G. Edgar | Son | W | M | Aug | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | At school | 8 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 18 | | | | ——— Elsie | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | At school | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | ——— Anna | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | ——— Maria | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | 78 | 83 87 | Stevens Andrew N. 13 | Head | W | M | Nov | 1852 | 47 | M | 10 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1870 | 30 | Na | Farmer | 8 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 76 |
| 22 | | | | ——— Pauline | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1869 | 30 | M | 10 | 7 | 7 | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | | ——— Pelina | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1887 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 24 | | | | ——— Louise C. | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | At school | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | ——— Agnes S. | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | Olson Gabriel | Hired man | W | M | Mch | 1855 | 45 | M | 15 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1879 | 21 | Pa | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 27 | | | | ——— Emil | Servant | W | F | Jul | 1852 | 47 | M | 15 | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | | Domestic servant | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Hans Kunt | Hired man | W | M | Jan | 1850 | 24 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1899 | 1 | Al | Farm laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 29 | | | | Moen Anna | Servant | W | F | Apr | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1889 | 11 | | Domestic servant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 30 | | | | ——— Ole | Hired man | W | M | Sep | 1863 | 36 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 15 | Pa | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Gunderson Gustav | Hired man | W | M | Feb | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Borshiem Engel | Hired man | W | M | May | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1897 | 3 | Al | Farm laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Jenson Andreas | Hired man | W | M | Feb | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1900 | 0 | Al | Farm laborer | 4 | 0 | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 34 | | 79 | 84 85 | Stevens Gjordun N. | Head 12 | W | M | Mch | 1855 | 45 | M | 21 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1869 | 31 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 76 |
| 35 | | | | ——— Julia | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1855 | 45 | M | 21 | 8 | 5 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1870 | 30 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 36 | | | | ——— Helen | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 10 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 37 | | | | ——— Thorwald | Son | W | M | Oct | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 38 | | | | ——— Lily | Daughter | W | F | May | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 39 | | | | ——— Arthur | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | ——— Arthur | Son | W | M | Jan | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | ——— George | Adopted Son | W | M | June | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 42 | | | | ——— Hans | Father | W | M | July | 1821 | 78 | Wd | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | 83 | 88 | Newman John N. | Head 2R 68 | W | M | Dec | 1861 | 38 | M | 9 | | | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | F | F | 117 |
| 44 | | | | ——— Wilhelmina | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1863 | 31 | M | 9 | 2 | 2 | Wisconsin | New Jersey | Ohio | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 45 | | | | ——— Maude | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Maine | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | ——— Maxwell | Son | W | M | Sept | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Maine | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | Walker Nellie | Niece | W | F | June | 1866 | 33 | Wd | | 0 | 0 | Wisconsin | Tennessee | Illinois | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 48 | | | | Hildebrant Isaac | Brother | W | M | Apr | 1857 | 43 | S | | | | Illinois | New Jersey | Ohio | | | | Farm laborer | 1 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 49 | | | | Eichet Hawken N | Hired man | W | M | May | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1898 | 2 | Al | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 50 | | | | Thompson Thodor | Hired man | W | M | May | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm labor | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Steele
Township or other division of county Newburg township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. ____ Enumeration District No. 168
Sheet No. 6
Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, O Henning Olson, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. (Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | | | | | |
| | | | | Presley Ole | Hired man | W | M | Feb | 1877 | 23 | S | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1896 | 4 | al | Farm Laborer | 1 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 51 |
| | | | | Mills Charles | Hired man | W | M | June | 1878 | 21 | S | | | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 52 |
| | | | | Kilde Nels T. | Hired man | W | M | July | 1870 | 29 | S | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1890 | 10 | Pa | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 53 |
| | | | | Olson Alfred | Hired man | W | M | Aug | 1880 | 19 | S | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1899 | 1 | al | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 54 |
| | | | | | Here ends the enumeration of Newburg township | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 55–57 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 58–100 |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

45 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Steele
Township or other division of county Golden Lake township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No.
Enumeration District No. 168
Sheet No. 7
Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Hanning Olson, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 82 80 | 84 84 | Oddum Jorgen O. | Head | W | M | Mch | 1855 | 45 | M | 18 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 15 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O. | M | F | 77 |
| 2 | | | | Anne | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1857 | 43 | M | 18 | 6 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 15 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Olaf | Son | W | M | Dec | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 15 | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Olen | Son | W | M | Sept | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Gunhild | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Martin | Son | W | M | Sept | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Albert | Son | W | M | May | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Emil | Son | W | M | May | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Brudun Engeborg | Servant | W | F | Mch | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 3 | | Domestic servant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 10 | | 83 81 | 85 85 | Ole Peter | Head | W | M | May | 1864 | 36 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 78 |
| 11 | | | | Ole L. | Brother | W | M | Feb | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 7 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 78 |
| 12 | | 84 82 | 86 86 | Huskin Ingebright | Head | W | M | Apr | 1864 | 31 | M | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1889 | 11 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 79 |
| 13 | | | | Engel | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1871 | 29 | M | 7 | 4 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 15 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Jonette | Daughter | W | F | Jul | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Gertrude | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Helga | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Maria | Daughter | W | F | June | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Broswen Andrew | Hired man | W | M | May | 1865 | 35 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1891 | 9 | Al | Farm laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 19 | | 85 83 | 87 87 | Hanson Gilbert | Head | W | M | Aug | 1866 | 33 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 15 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 80 |
| 20 | | | | Hans | Father | W | M | July | 1819 | 80 | M | 50 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 15 | Na | | | | Yes | No | No | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Gertrude | Mother | W | F | Jan | 1828 | 72 | M | 50 | 6 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 15 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Oddum Gertrude | Niece | W | F | Sept | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Domestic servant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 23 | | 86 84 | 90 88 | Engel Gilbert G. | Head | W | M | Mch | 1859 | 41 | M | 6 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 81 |
| 24 | | | | Jonetta | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1863 | 37 | M | 6 | 2 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 25 | | | | Gilbert A. | Son | W | M | Jan | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | Johan G. | Son | W | M | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | Knut G. | Brother | W | M | Nov | 1865 | 34 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 15 | Pa | Farm laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 28 | | 87 85 | 91 89 | Nedin John | Head | W | M | June | 1869 | 30 | M | 7 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1889 | 11 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 82 |
| 29 | | | | Hannah | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1874 | 25 | M | 7 | 0 | 0 | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 30 | | 88 86 | 92 90 | Engen Nels G. | Head | W | M | Sept | 1869 | 30 | M | 8 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1890 | 10 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 83 |
| 31 | | | | Emine | Wife | W | F | Jul | 1869 | 30 | M | 8 | 4 | 3 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Amanda | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Emma | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Sophia | Daughter | W | F | May | 1900 | 0 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | 89 87 | 93 91 | Jorgenson Caroline | Servant | W | F | Oct | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1900 | 0 | | Domestic servant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Knut Halvor | Head | W | M | Jan | 1855 | 45 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 84 |
| 37 | | 87 | 93 | Jacobson Anton | Head | W | M | May | 1857 | 43 | M | 8 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 15 | Pa | | | | Yes | No | Yes | R | | H | |
| 38 | | | | Engeborg | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1857 | 43 | M | 8 | 0 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | | Housekeeper | 0 | | Yes | No | No | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Lewi | Brother | W | M | Oct | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 15 | Pa | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 40 | | | | John | Adopted son | W | M | June | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Norway | | | | At school | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | 90 88 | 95 93 | Varberg Halvor | Head | W | M | Sept | 1853 | 46 | M | 16 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | O | | F | 85 |
| 42 | | | | Margit | Wife | W | M | Nov | 1860 | 39 | M | 16 | 8 | 8 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | | | | | Yes | No | No | | | | |
| 43 | | | | Ragnild | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | | At school | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 44 | | | | Thori | Daughter | W | F | May | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | | At school | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 45 | | | | Peder | Son | W | M | Feb | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | | At school | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 46 | | | | Engeborg | Daughter | W | F | May | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | | At school | | 3½ | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | Henry | Son | W | M | Jan | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | Anate M | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | Selma L. | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | Oscar | Son | W | M | June | 1899 | 11/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Steele
Township or other division of county Golden Lake Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No.
Enumeration District No. 169
Sheet No. 7
Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, O. E. Running Olson, Enumerator.

| | LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | 91 89 | 94 | Nimmes Knute H. | Head | W | M | Jan | 1863 | 37 | M | 13 | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1884 | 16 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 86 | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Carrie | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1869 | 30 | M | 13 | 7 | 5 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Laura | Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Norris | Son | W | M | Dec | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | At school | | 4 | | | | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | Arthur | Son | W | M | Sept | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | Herman | Son | W | M | Dec | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | Serena | Daughter | W | F | Feb. | 1900 | 3/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | Gunderson Anne | Boarder | W | F | June | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | School teacher | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | 90 95 | | Mehus Nels O. | Head | W | M | Sept | 1863 | 36 | M | 17 | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 87 | 59 |
| 60 | | | | Ingri | Wife | W | F | May | 1867 | 33 | M | 17 | 11 | 7 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | | | | | Yes | No | No | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | Bernt | Son | W | M | Dec | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | Nikolai | Son | W | M | Jan | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Norway | | | | At school | | 1½ | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | Edward | Son | W | M | Apr | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Norway | | | | At school | | 1½ | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | Julius | Son | W | M | Sept | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | Amanda | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | Norval | Son | W | M | Apr | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | Minnie | Daughter | W | F | May | 1900 | 0 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | 91 96 | | Halvor Nels O. | Head | W | M | July | 1863 | 36 | M | 13 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1870 | 30 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 88 | 68 |
| 69 | | | | Kari | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1860 | 39 | M | 13 | 5 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | Gunhild | Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | Andrew | Son | W | M | Feb. | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 5 | | | | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | Clara | Daughter | W | F | Feb. | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 5 | | | | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | Nora | Son | W | F | Apr | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | 94 99 92 97 | | Lovley Bjorn O. | Head | W | M | Aug | 1853 | 46 | M | 14 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1871 | 29 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 89 | 74 |
| 75 | | | | Ingeborg | Wife | W | F | June | 1858 | 41 | M | 19 | 8 | 5 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | Ragnar | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | Ona | Daughter | W | F | Feb. | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 5 | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | Oscar B. | Son | W | M | Mch | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 5 | Yes | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | Bella | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | Bernhard | Son | W | M | July | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | 93 98 | | Williams Edward H. | Head | W | M | Jan | 1861 | 39 | M | 9 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1867 | 33 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 90 | 81 |
| 82 | | | | Elsie | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1863 | 36 | M | 9 | 4 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | Cornelia | Daughter | W | F | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | School | | 5 | | | | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | Mabel | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 5 | | | | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | Nataie | Son | W | M | Aug | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | Ella | Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | Vold Jorgen | Hired man | W | M | Apr | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1891 | 9 | Pa | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | 94 97 | | Gjerdrum Halvor | Head | W | M | Dec | 1847 | 52 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1890 | 10 | Na | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | 91 95 182 190 | | Lovley Rasmus O. | Head | W | M | Dec | 1842 | 57 | M | 31 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 91 | 89 |
| 90 | | | | Bernt | Wife | W | F | May | 1844 | 56 | M | 31 | 0 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | Kiland | Anne | Son in law | W | F | June | 1855 | 44 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | | Domestic servant | 0 | | Yes | No | No | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | Hagen | Marve E. | Day laborer | W | M | July | 1865 | 34 | M | 1 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1868 | 32 | Pa | Carpenter | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | Johnson E. | Day laborer | W | M | Nov | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Carpenter apprentice | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | 96 101 | | Nicolai Ole E. | Head | W | M | June | 1867 | 35 | M | 8 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1884 | 16 | Na | Farming | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 92 | 94 |
| 95 | | | | Petrine | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1865 | 35 | M | 8 | 4 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | Elliot | Son | W | M | Aug | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | | | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | Petrine | Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | Stephen | Son | W | M | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | Abelseth Burnt | Hired laborer | W | M | Mch | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1899 | 1 | Al | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | Tomren Ole | Hired laborer | W | M | Jan | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1900 | | Al | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 100 |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

46 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Steele
Township or other division of county Golden Lake township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No.
Enumeration District No. 168
Sheet No. 8
Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, J. Kenning Olson, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 96 | 101 | Sathre Karen | servant | W | F | May | 1876 | 24 | S | | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1895 | 5 | | Domestic servant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 2 | | | | —— Clarence | son | W | M | Jan | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | 97 | 102 | Andreason George 3 | Head 18 | W | M | Sept | 1873 | 26 | M | 3 | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 93 |
| 4 | | | | —— Annie | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1876 | 24 | M | 3 | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 5 | | 100 | 105 | Halvorson Oline 4 | Hired man | W | M | May | 1856 | 44 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farm labour | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 6 | | 98 | 103 | Hanson Hans 4 | Head | W | M | June | 1855 | 44 | M | 9 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | Ne | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 94 |
| 7 | | | | —— Jonetta | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1865 | 34 | M | 9 | 0 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 17 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Hannstad Peter | Hired man | W | M | Mch | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 17 | | Farm labour | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Nelund Reinhart | Hired man | W | M | Apr | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1897 | 3 | Al | Farm labour | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 10 | | 99 | 104 | Moe Edward O. 5 | Head 19 | W | M | Oct | 1862 | 37 | M | 10 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 95 |
| 11 | | | | —— Anne | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1861 | 38 | M | 10 | 0 | 0 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 12 | | | | Peterson Inga | servant | W | F | Oct | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1900 | 0 | | Domestic servant | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 13 | | 100 | 105 | Ellingson Ole 6 | Head 4K | W | M | May | 1849 | 51 | M | 27 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1895 | 5 | Al | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | No | No | R | | F | 96 |
| 14 | | | | —— Marit | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1849 | 50 | M | 27 | 11 | 7 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1895 | 5 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 15 | | | | —— Erick | Son | W | M | Dec | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1895 | 5 | | Farm labourer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 16 | | | | —— Julia | Daughter | W | F | June | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1895 | 5 | | At school | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | | —— Maria | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1895 | 5 | | At school | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 18 | | | | —— Bertha | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1895 | 5 | | At school | | 5 | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Peterson Martin | S in law | W | M | Oct | 1856 | 43 | M | 2 | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Day laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 20 | | | | —— Gertrude | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1876 | 23 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | —— Christian M. | Son | W | M | Dec | 1897 | 1 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Gunderson Gunder J. | S in law | W | M | June | 1876 | 23 | M | 3 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1894 | 6 | Al | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | | —— Signe | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1878 | 22 | M | 3 | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1895 | 5 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 24 | | | | —— Elling | Grandson | W | M | Oct | 1899 | 9/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | 103 | 108 | Thompson Ole 6 | Head 18 | W | M | July | 1866 | 33 | M | 10 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1897 | 3 | Al | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | | F | | 97 |
| 26 | | | | —— Christi | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1871 | 28 | M | 10 | 6 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1897 | 3 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 27 | | | | —— Thorval | Son | W | M | Mch | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1897 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | —— Marie O. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | —— Elise | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1899 | 7/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | Harman Kate | Boarder | W | F | July | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Indiana | Pennsylvania | Indiana | | | | School teacher | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 31 | | 104 | 109 | Gulbranson Martin | Head | W | M | Oct | 1843 | 56 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1866 | 34 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 32 | | 103 | 108 | Braaten John C. 10 | Head | W | M | May | 1869 | 31 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 98 |
| 33 | | 106 | 111 | Gaarder Lauritz 7 | Head 18 | W | M | June | 1861 | 38 | M | 13 | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm manager | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | F | 99 |
| 34 | | | | —— Caroline | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1864 | 35 | M | 13 | 4 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 35 | | | | —— Mabel K. | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 36 | | | | —— Agnes G. | Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 37 | | | | —— Edwin J. | Son | W | M | Sept | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | —— Clara K. | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Olson Ole | Hired man | W | M | Jan | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1897 | 23 | Na | Farm laborer | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 40 | | 107 | 113 | Kaye Thoralf E. 6 | Head 17 | W | M | Jan | 1870 | 30 | M | 4 | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 100 |
| 41 | | | | —— Borgeborg | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1872 | 28 | M | 4 | 3 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1895 | 5 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 42 | | | | —— Jorgine | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | —— Edward | Son | W | M | Dec | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | —— Ida | Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | —— Jorgen | Nephew | W | M | May | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Norway | | | | Farm labour | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 46 | | 108 | 113 | Foss Olaus A. 4 | Head | W | M | Nov | 1854 | 45 | M | 2 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 15 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 101 |
| 47 | | | | —— Nellie | Wife | W | F | July | 1872 | 27 | M | 2 | 2 | 2 | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 48 | | | | —— Harry A. | Son | W | M | July | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | —— Geneva T. | Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1900 | 7/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | 109 | 114 | Braaten Ole N. 5 | Head 17 | W | M | Apr | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1875 | 25 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 102 |

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Dakota
County Steele

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. ____
Enumeration District No. 168
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Golden Lake township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 15th & 16th day of June, 1900, O. Henning Olsen, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| | 107 | 112 | Bragen Oney | mother | W | F | Oct | 1844 | 55 | W | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1875 | 25 | | | | | Yes | No | No | | | | | 51 |
| | | | Erick N. | Brother | W | M | Mch | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1875 | 25 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 107 | 52 |
| | | | Louis N. | Brother | W | M | Dec | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 3 | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 53 |
| | | | Emil | Brother | W | M | Nov | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 54 |
| | 110 108 | 115 113 | Hanson Ole | Head | W | M | Jan | 1863 | 37 | M | 7 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 3 | 55 |
| | | | Ellen | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1867 | 33 | M | 7 | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1891 | 9 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 56 |
| | | | Ella | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 57 |
| | | | Olivia | Daughter | W | F | July | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | 58 |
| | 111 104 | 116 114 | Berge Torger N. | Head | W | M | July | 1864 | 35 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | Al | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 104 | 59 |
| | | | Nelson N. | Brother | W | M | Mch | 1867 | 33 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | Al | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 60 |
| | | | Ole N. | Brother | W | M | Mch | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | al | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 61 |
| | | | Anne N. | Mother | W | F | Oct | 1840 | 59 | W | | 0 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 62 |
| | | | Peterson Sigrid | Sister | W | F | Mch | 1873 | 27 | M | 5 | 2 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 63 |
| | | | Christian | Br. in law | W | M | Feb | 1864 | 36 | M | 5 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 105 | 64 |
| | | | Anna | Niece | W | F | Oct | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | 65 |
| | | | Hilda | Niece | W | F | Dec | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| | | | Haystad Anton | Boarder | W | M | Oct | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 2 | | | | | | | 67 |
| | 112 110 | 117 115 | Finstad Andrew | Head | W | M | Oct | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1884 | 16 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 106 | 68 |
| | | | Ludvig | Brother | W | M | May | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1884 | 16 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 69 |
| | 113 111 | 118 116 | Dahlen Ole | Head | W | M | Dec | 1867 | 32 | M | 4 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 107 | 70 |
| | | | Julia | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1877 | 22 | M | 4 | 3 | 3 | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 71 |
| | | | Malene | Daughter | W | F | June | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| | | | Theodore | Son | W | M | Nov | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | 73 |
| | | | Manida | Daughter | W | F | May | 1900 | 1/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| | 117 112 | 119 117 | Ullmas Martin | Head | W | M | Apr | 1847 | 53 | M | 20 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1871 | 29 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | L | M | F | 102 | 75 |
| | | | Sine E. | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1846 | 53 | M | 20 | 4 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1875 | 25 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 76 |
| | | | Ingebright J. | Son | W | M | Feb | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 77 |
| | | | Anna M. | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 78 |
| | | | Helmes | Son | W | M | Aug | 1890 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 3 | Yes | | | | | | | 79 |
| | 115 113 | 120 118 | Thompson Rasmus | Head | W | M | Dec | 1853 | 46 | M | 18 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 15 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 107 | 80 |
| | | | Anne | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1848 | 51 | M | 8 | 2 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 81 |
| | | | Vick Ole N. | Son | W | M | May | 1867 | 33 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 15 | Na | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 82 |
| | | | Ingebright N. | Son | W | M | Nov | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 83 |
| | | | Thelatius Carl | Hired man | W | M | June | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 84 |
| | 116 114 | 121 119 | Kolden John | Head | W | M | Dec | 1862 | 37 | M | 4 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | Na | Grocery store keeper | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | M | | 85 |
| | | | Tina | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1865 | 35 | M | 4 | 2 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 15 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 86 |
| | | | Ella A. | Daughter | W | F | July | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| | | | Agnes | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| | 117 115 | 122 120 | Martinson Carl H. | Head | W | M | Mch | 1857 | 41 | M | 13 | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | M | F | 110 | 89 |
| | | | Caroline | Wife | W | F | June | 1869 | 31 | M | 13 | 6 | 6 | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 90 |
| | | | Herman | Son | W | M | Apr | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | At school | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 91 |
| | | | Jorgen | Son | W | M | Oct | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | At school | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 92 |
| | | | Louis | Son | W | M | Jan | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | At school | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 93 |
| | | | Matilda | Daughter | W | F | July | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| | | | Nora | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| | | | Carlotta | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1899 | 9/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| | 118 116 | 123 121 | Hesteland Anton | Head | W | M | Jan | 1868 | 32 | M | 1 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 111 | 97 |
| | | | Julia | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1879 | 20 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 3 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 98 |
| | 117 115 | 124 122 | Hestin Riley O. | Head | W | M | May | 1868 | 32 | M | 0 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 15 | Na | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | | 99 |
| | 120 118 | 125 123 | Fischer Peter E. | Head | W | M | Jan | 1853 | 47 | M | 14 | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 112 | 100 |

T-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

47 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Steele
Township or other division of county Golden Lake Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. ____ Enumeration District No. 168 Sheet No. 9
Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, P. Henning Olson, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 118 | 123 | Flaaten Ida | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1860 | 40 | M | 14 | 7 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | 93 |
| 2 | | | | Clarence | Son | W | M | Feb | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Edgar | Son | W | M | Feb | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Carroll | Son | W | M | Dec | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | At school | | 5 | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Edna | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | At school | | 5 | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Olga | Daughter | W | F | June | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Edwin | Son | W | M | Aug | 1899 | 9/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | 121 | 124 | Finstad Lawrence | Head | W | M | Jan | 1849 | 51 | M | 23 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1884 | 16 | Na | Farmer | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 113 |
| 9 | | | | Petrine | Wife | W | F | Mch | 1847 | 49 | M | 23 | 10 | 10 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1884 | 16 | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Marcus | Son | W | M | Jan | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1884 | 1 | | Farm laborer | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Alfred | Son | W | M | Sept | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 12 | | | | Maria | Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Ellen | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Elmer | Son | W | M | Nov | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | 5 | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Nilla | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | 5 | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Selma | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | 122 | 125 | Bruvik Severin Jr. | Head | W | M | Apr | 1867 | 33 | M | 4 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1891 | 9 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 114 |
| 18 | | | | Maria | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1878 | 21 | M | 4 | 1 | 1 | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Agnes | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | North Dakota | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Monsen Anna M. | Mother in law | W | F | Aug | 1835 | 64 | M | 1 | 1 | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | | | | Yes | No | No | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Olson Tonnes | Kinsman | W | M | Dec | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 3 | Al | Farm laborer | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 22 | | 123 | 126 | Thykeson Kallefat | Head | W | M | May | 1862 | 38 | M | 9 | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 115 |
| 23 | | | | Gunhild | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1869 | 30 | M | 9 | 4 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 24 | | | | Gunval O. | Son | W | M | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Norway | | | | At school | | 5 | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | Gertrude S. | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | Silmer F. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | Alma G. | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1898 | 8/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | 127 | 129 | Tolin Nels | Head | W | M | June | 1846 | 53 | M | 25 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1879 | 21 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | Ex | F | 116 |
| 29 | | 127 | 127 | Matilda | Wife | W | F | Mch | 1850 | 50 | M | 25 | 0 | 0 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1879 | 21 | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 30 | | | | Matilda | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | New York | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Domestic servant | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 31 | | 125 | 130 | Samuelson John | Head | W | M | Nov | 1865 | 34 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 118 |
| 32 | | 124 | 129 | Christian | Brother | W | M | Mch | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1891 | 9 | Al | Farm laborer | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Nesa Kittel | Hired man | W | M | June | 1876 | 23 | M | 3 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 7 | Pa | Farm laborer | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Dagen | Housekeeper | W | F | May | 1877 | 23 | M | 3 | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 7 | | Housekeeper | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Anna | Servant child | W | F | Sept | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | 126 | 131 | Holm Hans | Head | W | M | Aug | 1855 | 44 | M | 11 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 15 | Na | Farmer | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | Mo | F | 119 |
| 37 | | | | Josina | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 5 | | Domestic servant | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 38 | | | | Edward | Son | W | M | May | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 5 | | Farm laborer | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Caroline | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 5 | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 40 | | | | Gunda | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 3 | | At school | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | |
| 41 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Nov | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | |
| 42 | | | | Sara | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 5 | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | Inga | Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 5 | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | Ruth C. | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | 127 | 132 | Vigen Ole | Head | W | M | May | 1853 | 47 | M | 19 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 18 | Na | Farmer | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 120 |
| 46 | | | | Bertine | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1858 | 41 | M | 19 | 10 | 8 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 18 | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | | Jens | Son | W | M | June | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 48 | | | | Gustav | Son | W | M | Oct | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 49 | | | | Florwald | Son | W | M | Aug | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | |
| 50 | | | | Bertha | Daughter | W | F | July | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | |

11—20

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Steele
Township or other division of county 3 Golden Lake township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. ____ Enumeration District No. 168 — Sheet No. 9

Enumerated by me on the 1st & 19th day of June, 1900, O. Kuming Olson, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | | | Vagn Ofie | Son | W | M | July | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 5 | | | | | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Syver | Son | W | M | Jan | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 5 | | | | | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Bernt O. | Son | W | M | July | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Thea | Daughter | W | F | July | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | 127 | 133 | Dysland | John E. | Head | W | M | Aug | 1868 | 31 | M | 11 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | 4/12 | 4/12 | 4/12 | O | M | F | 171 | 55 |
| 56 | | | | Anne | Wife | W | F | Mch | 1862 | 38 | M | 11 | 8 | 7 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 17 | | | | | 4/12 | 4/12 | No | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | Anton | Son | W | M | Nov | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | 4/12 | 4/12 | 4/12 | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | Edward | Son | W | M | Apr | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | 4/12 | 4/12 | 4/12 | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | Gina E. | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | 4/12 | 4/12 | 4/12 | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | Oscar | Son | W | M | May | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | 4/12 | 4/12 | 4/12 | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | Elmer | Son | W | M | Mch | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | | | | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | Emma | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | Hilda | Daughter | W | F | May | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | 129 | 134 | Dysland | Jacob E. | Head | W | M | Sept | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | 4/12 | 4/12 | 4/12 | O | M | F | 172 | 64 |
| 65 | 128 | 133 | Vestre | Hans O. | Hired man | W | M | Aug | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1899 | 1 | Al | Farm laborer | 2 | | 4/12 | 4/12 | 4/12 | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | Dysland | Jette G. | Mother | W | F | May | 1847 | 53 | M | 2 | 7 | 7 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1849 | 1 | | | | | 4/12 | 4/12 | No | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | 130 | 135 | Bruvard | Nils | Head | W | M | Mch | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | | 4/12 | 4/12 | 4/12 | O | F | F | 173 | 67 |
| 68 | 131 | 136 | Bacal | Finger | Head | W | M | June | 1863 | 43 | M | 17 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 7 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | 4/12 | 4/12 | 4/12 | O | M | F | 174 | 68 |
| 69 | | | | Lise | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1861 | 38 | M | 17 | 7 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 7 | | | | | 4/12 | 4/12 | No | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | John | Son | W | M | Jan | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 7 | | Farm laborer | 0 | 6 | 4/12 | 4/12 | 4/12 | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | Gunnar | Son | W | M | May | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 7 | | Farm laborer | 0 | 0 | 4/12 | 4/12 | 4/12 | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | Bernt | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 7 | | At school | | 5 | 4/12 | 4/12 | 4/12 | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | Gunhild | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1888 | 9 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 7 | | At school | | 5 | 4/12 | 4/12 | 4/12 | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | Caroline | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 7 | | At school | | 5 | 4/12 | | | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | Edwin | Son | W | M | May | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | 132 | 137 | Strand | Dore | Head | W | M | Aug | 1866 | 33 | M | 10 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 17 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | 4/12 | 4/12 | 4/12 | O | M | F | 175 | 76 |
| 77 | 131 | 136 | | Gunhild | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1874 | 25 | M | 10 | 5 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | | | | | 4/12 | 4/12 | 4/12 | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | Julia | Daughter | W | F | May | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 5 | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | Ludvig | Son | W | M | Aug | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 5 | | | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | Gina | Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | Gunder | Son | W | M | Nov | 1899 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | 133 | 138 | Kinslow | Carson | Head | W | M | Aug | 1867 | 32 | M | 0 | | | Ohio | Germany | Ireland | | | | Farmer | 0 | | 4/12 | 4/12 | 4/12 | O | F | F | 176 | 82 |
| 83 | | | | Sissel C. | Wife | W | F | May | 1879 | 21 | M | 0 | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | 4/12 | 4/12 | 4/12 | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | Mary | Mother | W | F | Feb | 1835 | 65 | W | 1 | 1 | | Ireland | Scotland | Ireland | 1846 | 54 | | | | | 4/12 | 4/12 | 4/12 | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | Jarvis | Charles | Hired man | W | M | Mch | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | 4/12 | 4/12 | 4/12 | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | Babcock | Ray | Hired man | W | M | Jan | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | 4/12 | 4/12 | 4/12 | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | Evans | Florence | Boarder | W | F | Feb | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada | New York | 1895 | 5 | | School teacher | 0 | | 4/12 | 4/12 | 4/12 | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | Vigland | Hans | Hired man | W | M | Mch | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1896 | 4 | Al | Farm laborer | 0 | | 4/12 | 4/12 | 4/12 | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | Christian | Hired man | W | M | Aug | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1897 | 3 | Al | Farm laborer | 0 | | 4/12 | 4/12 | 4/12 | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Here ends the enumeration of Golden Lake township | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

T—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

48 A

State North Dakota
County Steele
Township or other division of county Enger township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. ____ Sheet No. ____
Enumeration District No. 168 Sheet No. 10

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, O. Henning Olson, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | Home Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 1 | | 134 | 139 | Schjeldahl Thorstein O. | Head | W | M | Nov | 1849 | 50 | M | 8 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1875 | 25 | Na | Farmer | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | O | F | F | 126 | 1 |
| 2 | | 132 | 137 | ——— Thora | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1863 | 36 | M | 8 | 4 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | ——— Ole | Son | W | M | Oct | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | ——— Henry | Son | W | M | Dec | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | ——— Regnhia | Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | ——— Stien | Son | W | M | Oct | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 4 | 4 Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | ——— Martha | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | ——— Robert L | Son | W | M | July | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | ——— Tilda F | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1899 | 6/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 135 | 140 | Seim Nels | Nephew | W | M | Sept | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1897 | 3 | | Farm laborer | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 133 | 138 | Ramstad Elef | Head | W | M | Mch | 1871 | 29 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | Na | Farmer | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | O | F | F | 127 | 11 |
| 12 | | | | Foss Rinte | Day laborer | W | M | June | 1840 | 59 | Wd | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1868 | 32 | Pa | House painter | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 136 | 141 | Stiens Jorgen G.M. | Head | W | M | Aug | 1857 | 42 | M | 20 | | | Pennsylvania | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | O | M | F | 128 | 13 |
| 14 | | 134 | 139 | ——— Martha | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1858 | 42 | M | 20 | 1 | 1 | Ohio | England | England | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | ——— John M. | Son | W | M | Jan | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Ohio | Pennsylvania | Ohio | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | Brandt Ralph | Nephew | W | M | Mch | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | ——— Jennie | Niece | W | F | May | 1866 | 34 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Domestic servant | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 135 | 140 | Erickson Ole | Head | W | M | Jan | 1847 | 53 | M | 29 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1873 | 33 | Na | Farmer | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | O | F | F | 129 | 18 |
| 19 | | | | ——— Gunn | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1847 | 52 | M | 29 | 10 | 9 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1869 | 31 | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | ——— Erick O. | Son | W | M | July | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | ——— Thea | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | ——— John | Son | W | M | Aug | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | ——— George | Son | W | M | June | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | ——— Julia | Daughter | W | F | June | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | ——— Clara | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 138 | 143 | Slatten Knud P. | Head | W | M | Oct | 1852 | 47 | M | 18 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | Na | Farmer | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | O | F | F | 130 | 26 |
| 27 | | 136 | 141 | ——— Aline | Wife | W | F | May | 1862 | 38 | M | 18 | 6 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | ——— Maria | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | ——— Louis | Son | W | M | Jan | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | ——— Oscarine | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | ——— Alfred | Son | W | M | Feb | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | ——— Theodore | Son | W | M | Oct | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | 6 | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | ——— Oscar | Son | W | M | Mch | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 137 | 142 | Brandon Ole | Head | W | M | Dec | 1844 | 55 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1870 | 30 | Na | Farmer | 0 | Yes | No | Yes | | O | F | F | 131 | 34 |
| 35 | | | | ——— Engbret | Brother | W | M | May | 1856 | 44 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1878 | 22 | Na | Farmer | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | O | M | F | 132 | 35 |
| 36 | | | | ——— Simon | Brother | W | M | Dec | 1853 | 36 | M | 7 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1873 | 27 | Na | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | ——— Anna | Sister-in-law | W | F | Feb | 1874 | 26 | M | 7 | 3 | 3 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1886 | 14 | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | ——— Elsmer | Nephew | W | M | Apr | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | ——— Gustav | Nephew | W | M | Mch | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | ——— Irene M. | Niece | W | F | Oct | 1899 | 7/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | Knudson Henry | Hired man | W | M | Aug | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | Tomson Anne | Housekeeper | W | F | Jan | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Housekeeper | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | 130 | 143 | Knut Hans P. | Head | W | M | Dec | 1864 | 35 | M | 8 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 1 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | R | | F | 133 | 43 |
| 44 | | | | ——— Bertha | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1872 | 28 | M | 8 | 3 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 7 | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | ——— Erick | Son | W | M | Nov | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | ——— Bernice | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | Fischer Andrew O. | Boarder | W | M | Aug | 1854 | 45 | S | | | | Norwegian | Norway | Norway | 1875 | 25 | Na | Farmer | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | O | F | F | 133 | 47 |
| 48 | | | | ——— Ole O. | Boarder | W | M | Jan | 1856 | 44 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1876 | 24 | Na | Farmer | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | O | F | F | 133 | 48 |
| 49 | | | | ——— John O. | Partner | W | M | Oct | 1858 | 41 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farmer | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | R | | F | 133 | 49 |
| 50 | | | | ——— Ole T | Boarder | W | M | Aug | 1810 | 89 | Wd | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1884 | 16 | al | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | | 50 |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Steele
Township or other division of county Eagen township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No.
Enumeration District No. 166
Sheet No. 10
Enumerated by me on the 20th & 21st day of June, 1900, J. Fleming Olson, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| | | 139 | 144 | Engen Olson | Head | W | M | Nov | 1869 | 30 | M | 6 | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 134 | 51 |
| | | | | Ina | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1873 | 27 | M | 6 | 3 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 52 |
| | | | | Olivir | Son | W | M | Jan | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 53 |
| | | | | Ella | Daughter | W | F | Oct. | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 54 |
| | | | | Carl | Son | W | M | Mch. | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 55 |
| | | | | Christianson Maria | Servant | W | F | Mch. | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1900 | 0 | | Domestic servant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 56 |
| | | | | Boraheim John | Kind man | W | M | Apr. | 1868 | 32 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1884 | 16 | Na | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 57 |
| | | 140 | 145 | Hylland Gabriel A. | Head | W | M | Mch. | 1837 | 63 | M | 32 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1874 | 26 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | No | No | O | F | F | 135 | 58 |
| | | | | Lis | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1842 | 58 | M | 32 | 12 | 11 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1874 | 26 | | | | | Yes | No | No | | | | | 59 |
| | | | | Aslak K. | Son | W | M | May | 1867 | 33 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1874 | 26 | Na | Farm laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 60 |
| | | | | Caristius | Son | W | M | Sept. | 1875 | 26 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 135 | 61 |
| | | | | Martinus | Son | W | M | July | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 135 | 62 |
| | | | | Osmund | Son | W | M | Sept. | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 63 |
| | | | | Emma | Daughter | W | F | Oct. | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Domestic servant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 64 |
| | | | | Amanda | Daughter | W | F | July | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Domestic servant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 65 |
| | | | | Maria | Daughter | W | F | June | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 66 |
| | | | | Henry L. | Son | W | M | July | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 67 |
| | | | | Julia | Daughter | W | F | Feb. | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | 6 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 68 |
| | | 141 | 146 | Hanson Halvor | Head | W | M | May | 1864 | 36 | M | 10 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 188 | 12 | Al. | Carpenter | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | | 69 |
| | | | | Dorothea | Wife | W | F | Sept. | 1874 | 26 | M | 10 | 7 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1874 | 26 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 70 |
| | | | | Halvor G. | Son | W | M | Sept. | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | 6 | | Yes | | | | | | | 71 |
| | | | | Halfdan | Son | W | M | Jan | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | 6 | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| | | | | Clara | Daughter | W | F | Oct. | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 73 |
| | | | | Oliver | Son | W | M | June | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| | | 142 | 147 | Anderson Ole | Head | W | M | Dec | 1835 | 64 | M | 38 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1861 | 39 | Al. | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 136 | 75 |
| | | | | Ingrid | Wife | W | F | Sept. | 1839 | 60 | M | 38 | 9 | 7 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1861 | 39 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 76 |
| | | | | John O. | Son | W | M | Nov | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 136 | 77 |
| | | | | Edward O. | Son | W | M | Jan | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 136 | 78 |
| | | | | Kari | Mother | W | F | Feb. | 1811 | 89 | Wd | | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1866 | 34 | | | | | Yes | No | No | | | | | 79 |
| | | 143 | 148 | Fischer Mary | Head | W | F | Mch. | 1845 | 55 | Wd | | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1861 | 39 | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 137 | 80 |
| | | | | Stangeland Matilda | Daughter | W | F | Apr. | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Domestic servant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 81 |
| | | | | Fischer Anne | Step Daughter | W | F | Feb. | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 82 |
| | | | | Oscar | Step Son | W | M | Feb. | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 4 | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 83 |
| | | | | Bragen Albert | King man | W | M | Nov | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 84 |
| | | 144 | 149 | Grovbeck Torger O. | Head | W | M | Jan | 1857 | 43 | M | 21 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1869 | 31 | Na. | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O. | F | F | 138 | 85 |
| | | | | Ronaug | Wife | W | F | Oct. | 1849 | 51 | M | 21 | 3 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1877 | 23 | | | 0 | | Yes | No | Yes | | | | | 86 |
| | | | | Thea | Daughter | W | F | Oct. | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 87 |
| | | | | Fischer Gilbert O. | Brother in law | W | M | Jan | 1871 | 29 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 16 | Na | School teacher | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 88 |
| | | 145 | 150 | Ornbeck Thorod O. | Head | W | M | June | 1855 | 44 | M | 12 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1879 | 21 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 137 | 89 |
| | | | | Guri | Wife | W | F | Apr. | 1863 | 47 | M | 12 | 1 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 17 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 90 |
| | | | | Bragen Theodore | Hired man | W | M | Mch. | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 91 |
| | | | | Simonsen Mattea | Servant | W | F | June | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1894 | 6 | | Domestic servant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 92 |
| | | 146 | 151 | Eaton Gilbert F. | Head | W | M | Dec | 1875 | 24 | M | 2 | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 140 | 93 |
| | | | | Marie | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1866 | 33 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1873 | 27 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 94 |
| | | | | Fred C | Son | W | M | Nov | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | Minnesota | North Dakota | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| | | 147 | 152 | Ammundson Ammund | Head | W | M | Sept. | 1843 | 56 | M | 30 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1871 | 28 | Pa. | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 141 | 96 |
| | | | | Maria | Wife | W | F | Oct. | 1841 | 58 | M | 30 | 10 | 9 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1871 | 28 | | | | | Yes | No | No | | | | | 97 |
| | | | | Anton | Son | W | M | Apr. | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 98 |
| | | | | Olaus | Son | W | M | June | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 99 |
| | | | | Henry | Son | W | M | Dec | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 100 |

T-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

49 A

State North Dakota
County Steele

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. 168
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Eaton township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 21st & 22nd day of June, 1900, T. Henning Olson, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 1 | | 147 | 154 | Ermundsen Bernt | Son | W | M | June | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm labour | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | Martin | Son | W | M | Dec | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | Nelson Lina | Gr daughter | W | F | May | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | Olson Oliver | Gr Son | W | M | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Iowa | | | | At school | | 6 | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | Spilhaug Andrew | Boarder | W | M | Oct | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 150 155 148 153 | | Grimley Olof E. | Head | W | M | Dec | 1859 | 40 | M | 12 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1860 | 40 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 142 | 6 |
| 7 | | | | Engeberg | Niece | W | F | Mch | 1889 | 39 | M | 12 | 1 | 0 | 8 Norway | Norway | Norway | 1865 | 35 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | Oskar | Son | W | M | Nov | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | Fred | Son | W | M | July | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | Carl | Son | W | M | Oct | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | Fablin | Son | W | M | Apr | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | Christine | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | Edwin | Son | W | M | Oct | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | George | Son | W | M | May | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | Ida | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1900 | 3/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 149 154 | | Peterson Elisef | Head | W | M | Jan | 1857 | 48 | M | 25 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1865 | 35 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 143 | 16 |
| 17 | | | | Marie | Wife | W | F | July | 1859 | 40 | M | 25 | 10 | 8 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1866 | 34 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | Henry | Son | W | M | Oct | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 1 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | Petersen Petrina P. | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | Tina | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | Edward | Son | W | M | Aug | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | Alvin | Son | W | M | Mch | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | Louise M | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | Bernt Olai | Son | W | M | Oct | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | Iverson Karen | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1878 | 21 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | Mads A. | Son in law | W | M | Jan | 1872 | 28 | M | 2 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | Pa | School teacher | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | Elmer | Gr Son | W | M | Dec | 1897 | 6/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | North Dakota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | Johnson Albert | Hired man | W | M | Jan | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 152 157 150 155 | | Aasen Anders | Head | W | M | Aug | 1836 | 63 | M | 35 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1866 | 34 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 148 | 29 |
| 30 | | | | Gunbjor | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1846 | 53 | M | 35 | 10 | 7 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1866 | 34 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | Marie | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | Lisa | Daughter | W | F | June | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | Edward | Son | W | M | Feb | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | Helmer | Son | W | M | July | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 153 158 151 156 | | Lunde Anton C. | Head | W | M | Dec | 1867 | 32 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1891 | 9 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 145 | 35 |
| 36 | | | | Niles C. | Brother | W | M | Apr | 1870 | 30 | M | 3 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1891 | 9 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | Annette | Sister | W | F | Dec | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1900 | 0 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | Aske Hans | Hired man | W | M | Apr | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1896 | 4 | Al | Farm laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | Lunde Edna | Sis in law | W | F | Apr | 1867 | 33 | M | 3 | 2 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1891 | 9 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | Bernice | Niece | W | F | Mch | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | Christian | Nephew | W | M | July | 1899 | 11/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | 154 159 152 157 | | Haagenson Ole | Head C. 3R | W | M | Aug | 1842 | 57 | M | 39 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1866 | 34 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 146 | 42 |
| 43 | | | | Thora | Wife | W | F | May | 1838 | 62 | M | 39 | 13 | S | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1866 | 34 | | | | | Yes | No | No | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | Adolph | Son | W | M | Dec | 1877 | 22 | M | 2 | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | Jorgen | Son | W | M | Nov | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | Thorine | S. in law | W | F | Mch | 1877 | 23 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | Riley | Gr Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | Killand Louise | Gr daughter | W | F | June | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | School | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | 155 160 153 158 | | Haagenson Ole O. | Head | W | M | Sept | 1865 | 34 | M | 13 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1866 | 34 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 147 | 49 |
| 50 | | | | Mari | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1863 | 37 | M | 13 | 0 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1868 | 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Steele
Township or other division of county Eagle township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, A. Henning Olsen, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. [illegible] Sheet No. 11
Enumeration District No. 168

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 153 | 158 | Hyllina Helen A. | Bro in law | W | M | Apr | 1864 | 36 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1868 | 32 | Na | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 52 | | 154 | 159 | Stenning Gilbert K. | Head | W | M | June | 1863 | 36 | M | 4 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 17 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 148 |
| 53 | | | | Gonna | Wife | W | F | Mch | 1869 | 31 | M | 4 | 7 | 5 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1869 | 31 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 54 | | | | Gina | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 55 | | | | Melvin K. | Son | W | M | May | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | Alvine | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | Geneva | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1899 | 8/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | 157 | 162 | Groven Johnnie | Head | W | M | Sept | 1867 | 32 | M | 5 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1875 | 25 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 149 |
| 59 | | 155 | 160 | Ragnhild | Wife | W | F | Mch | 1876 | 24 | M | 5 | 2 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1884 | 16 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 60 | | | | Clara A. | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | Louie K. | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1886 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | Aase | Mother | W | F | May | 1844 | 56 | W | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1875 | 25 | | | | | Yes | Na | Na | | | | |
| 63 | | | | Ole K. | Brother | W | M | Apr | 1869 | 31 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1875 | 25 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 149 |
| 64 | | | | Henry K. | Brother | W | M | Dec | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1875 | 25 | Na | Farm laborer | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 65 | | | | Lars K. | Brother | W | M | Dec | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1875 | 25 | Na | Farm laborer | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 66 | | | | Julia K. | Sister | W | F | Oct | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Domestic servant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 67 | | | | Annette K. | Sister | W | F | May | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 68 | | 158 | 163 | Stenning Ellen K. | Head | W | M | Aug | 1860 | 39 | M | 10 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 18 | Na | Farmer | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 150 |
| 69 | | | | Anna | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1870 | 29 | M | 10 | 4 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1871 | 29 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 70 | | | | Caroline | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 71 | | | | Minnie | Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | Carl | Son | W | M | July | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | Alvine | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | Monson Martin O. | Kinsman | W | M | May | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 75 | | 159 | 164 | Moen Eugene G. | Head | W | M | Sept | 1869 | 30 | M | 0 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1874 | 26 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 151 |
| 76 | | 157 | 162 | Karen | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1871 | 28 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 77 | | | | Marit | Mother | W | F | Feb | 1835 | 65 | W | | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1874 | 26 | | | | | Yes | No | No | | | | |
| 78 | | | | Hagen Nikolas | | W | M | Oct | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | | | | | | |
| 79 | | 160 | 165 | Pherson Edna | Head | W | M | Oct | 1855 | 44 | M | 13 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1865 | 35 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 152 |
| 80 | | 158 | 163 | Bertha | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1861 | 39 | M | 13 | 7 | 7 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 15 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 81 | | | | Peter | Son | W | M | May | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 82 | | | | Carine | Daughter | W | F | July | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Domestic servant | 6 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 83 | | | | Andrine | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 84 | | | | Olava | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 85 | | | | Edward | Son | W | M | Jan | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 86 | | | | Anne | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 87 | | | | Oliver | Son | W | M | Mch | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 88 | | | | Christine | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | Elise | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | Edwin | Son | W | M | Mch | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | Theodore | Son | W | M | Nov | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | Bertinius | Son | W | M | Jan | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | Peter | Father | W | M | Apr | 1827 | 78 | W | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1865 | 35 | Na | | | | Yes | No | No | | | | |
| 94 | | 161 | 166 | Mikalsen Thomas D. | Head | W | M | Nov | 1862 | 37 | M | 13 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 153 |
| 95 | | 159 | 164 | Elisabeth | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1865 | 34 | M | 13 | 5 | 5 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 96 | | | | Lina | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 97 | | | | Ole | Son | W | M | Sept | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | Selma | Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | Hannah | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | Finhoff | Son | W | M | Dec | 1899 | 6/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

T–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

50 A

State North Dakota
County Stutsman

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. ____
Enumeration District No. 168
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Eaton township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 23rd and 26th day of June, 1900, A. Henning Olson, Enumerator.

215

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 166 | 165 | Engen Torger G. | Head | W | M | Feb. | 1846 | 54 | M | 25 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1869 | 31 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 154 |
| 2 | | | | —— Gunvalda | Wife | W | F | Nov. | 1847 | 52 | M | 25 | 11 | 10 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1865 | 35 | | | | | Yes | No | Yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | —— Peter | Son | W | M | Aug. | 1877 | 22 | M | 0 | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | —— Edward | Son | W | M | Oct. | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | | —— Carl | Son | W | M | Aug. | 1881 | 18 | M | 0 | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 6 | | | | —— Iries | Son | W | M | Mch. | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 7 | | | | —— Gabriel | Son | W | M | July | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 8 | | | | —— Thoral | Son | W | M | May | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | —— Oliver | Son | W | M | Feb. | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 10 | | | | —— Ellie Elise | Daughter | W | F | Mch. | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | —— Ella | Dau in law | W | F | Jan. | 1876 | 24 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 12 | | | | —— Sophia | Dau in law | W | F | Feb. | 1874 | 26 | M | 0 | 1 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1898 | 2 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Gaudrud Caroline | Servant | W | F | Jan. | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Domestic servant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Snortland Gertrude | servant | W | F | Feb. | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1899 | 1 | | Domestic servant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Borgen Martin | Hired man | W | M | Jan. | 1868 | 32 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | Pa | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Smith Ralph L. | Boarder | W | M | Nov. | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | School teacher | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 17 | 163 | 161 | 166 | Thompson Lizzie | Head | W | M | Sept. | 1855 | 44 | M | 7 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1866 | 34 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 140 |
| 18 | | | | —— Ida | Wife | W | F | Apr. | 1871 | 29 | M | 7 | 1 | 1 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 19 | | | | —— Gunvor | Daughter | W | F | Nov. | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | —— Gunhild | Mother | W | F | Dec. | 1830 | 69 | Wd | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Wold Ole | Hired man | W | M | May | 1845 | 55 | M | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1895 | 5 | Al. | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | No | No | | | | |
| 22 | | | | How Oscar | Hired man | W | M | Apr. | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 23 | 164 | 162 | 167 | Ringerud Andrew O. | Head | W | M | Jan. | 1854 | 46 | M | 17 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1878 | 22 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 156 |
| 24 | | | | —— Anna | Wife | W | F | Mch. | 1859 | 41 | M | 17 | 5 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 25 | | | | —— Ole J. | Son | W | M | Apr. | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 3 | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 26 | | | | —— Sigfrid | Son | W | M | Sept. | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 27 | | | | —— Selma | Daughter | W | F | July | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 28 | | | | —— Bertha | Daughter | W | F | Apr. | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 29 | 165 | 163 | 168 | Jemtrud Martin O. | Head | W | M | May | 1854 | 46 | M | 23 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1877 | 23 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 157 |
| 30 | | | | —— Karen | Wife | W | F | June | 1853 | 46 | M | 23 | 4 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1877 | 23 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 31 | | | | —— O. Anton | Son | W | M | Nov. | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | | —— Caroline | Daughter | W | F | Dec. | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 33 | | | | —— Oscar | Son | W | M | June | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 34 | 166 | 164 | 169 | Severson Ludvig | Head | W | M | May | 1853 | 47 | M | 24 | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 158 |
| 35 | | | | —— Ingeborg | Wife | W | F | Mch. | 1847 | 53 | M | 24 | 8 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1865 | 35 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 36 | | | | —— Edward | Son | W | M | Nov. | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Norway | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 6 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 37 | | | | —— Inger | Daughter | W | F | Apr. | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 38 | | | | —— Sinar | Daughter | W | F | Aug. | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 39 | | | | —— Nels | Son | W | M | Dec. | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 165 | 165 | 170 | Bachun John E. | Head | W | M | Aug. | 1853 | 46 | M | 5 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1874 | 26 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 159 |
| 41 | | | | —— Caroline | Wife | W | F | Feb. | 1865 | 35 | M | 5 | 3 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 7 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 42 | | | | —— Edward | Son | W | M | June | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 43 | | | | —— Ole | Son | W | M | July | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 44 | | | | —— Gertrude | Daughter | W | F | Sept. | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Domestic servant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 45 | | | | —— Rachel | Daughter | W | F | May | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 46 | | | | —— Andrew | Son | W | M | Dec. | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | | —— Caroline | Daughter | W | F | Feb. | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 48 | | | | —— Mary | Daughter | W | F | Mch. | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 49 | | | | —— Clara | Daughter | W | F | Apr. | 1893 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | —— Melvin | Son | W | M | May | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Steele

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. 168

Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Eaton township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 26 & 27th day of June, 1900, O. Hemingson, Enumerator.

| | LOCATION. | | | NAME | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | | NATIVITY. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | | EDUCATION. | | | | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | IN CITIES. Street. | IN CITIES. House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family in the order of visitation. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | DATE OF BIRTH. Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | (Owned or rented.) | (Owned free or mortgaged.) | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| | 1 | 2 | | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 165 | 170 | Bothum Christian | Son | M | M | Dec | 1899 | 1/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Vedins Olof | Hired man | M | M | Apr | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1896 | 4 | Al | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | 166 | 171 | Hanson Hans H. | Head | M | M | Nov | 1866 | 33 | M | 2 | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 160 | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Bertha | Niece | F | S | May | 1880 | 20 | M | 2 | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | Hagen Emil | Chore boy | M | S | July | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | 169 | 174 | Braaten Knut O. | Head | M | M | Jan | 1865 | 35 | M | 13 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1884 | 16 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 161 | 56 |
| 57 | | | | Anne C. | Niece | F | S | Nov | 1868 | 31 | M | 12 | 7 | 6 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | Charley O. | Son | M | M | Mch | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | George | Son | M | M | Aug | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | Clara | Daughter | F | S | Jan | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | Ida | Daughter | F | S | Feb | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | Agnes | Daughter | F | S | Aug | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | Melvin | Son | M | M | Oct | 1899 | 7/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | Gaasland Kari | Mother in law | F | W | Nov | 1838 | 61 | M | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1865 | 32 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | Levi C. | Brother in law | M | M | June | 1860 | 39 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1868 | 32 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 161 | 65 |
| 66 | | 168 | 173 | Braaten Ole O. | Head | M | M | May | 1871 | 29 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | Al | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 167 | 66 |
| 67 | | | | Torkel O. | Brother | M | M | Oct | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1899 | 1 | Al | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | 169 | 174 | Thykeson Thykeson | Head | M | M | Feb | 1853 | 47 | M | 2 | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 163 | 68 |
| 69 | | | | Angeborg | Niece | F | S | Feb | 1868 | 32 | M | 2 | 2 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1891 | 9 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | Mabel | Daughter | F | S | Oct | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | Domestic servant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | Agnes F. | Daughter | F | S | Feb | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | Elias | Son | M | M | Mch | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | | | | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | Christian R. | Son | M | M | Sept | 1899 | 9/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | Rud Anne | Step daughter | F | S | June | 1885 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | Jacobson Johan | Hired man | M | W | July | 1887 | 17 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1844 | 1 | | Farm laborer | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | 172 | 177 | Thykeson Ole | Head | M | M | June | 1859 | 40 | M | 19 | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 164 | 76 |
| 77 | | 170 | 175 | Lisa | Niece | F | S | Sept | 1862 | 37 | M | 19 | 8 | 4 | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | George | Son | M | M | Feb | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Iowa | | | | Farm laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | Alfred | Son | M | M | Mch | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Iowa | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | Gritha | Daughter | F | S | May | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | Lillian | Daughter | F | S | Oct | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | Hagen Torger | Day laborer | M | M | Nov | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | Pa | House painter | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | 173 | 178 | Johnson Nicolay | Head | M | M | Oct | 1848 | 51 | M | 25 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1870 | 30 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 165 | 83 |
| 84 | | | | Christine | Niece | F | S | May | 1854 | 46 | M | 25 | 13 | 9 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1869 | 31 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | Theodore | Son | M | M | Oct | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | Oscar | Son | M | M | Sept | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | Emma | Daughter | F | S | May | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | Alma | Daughter | F | S | Aug | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | Herman | Son | M | M | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | Albert | Son | M | M | Oct | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | Helmer | Son | M | M | May | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | 174 | 179 | Rud Ole C. | Head | M | M | Nov | 1851 | 48 | M | 17 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1873 | 27 | Na | Farmer | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 166 | 92 |
| 93 | | | | Beate | Niece | F | S | June | 1859 | 40 | M | 17 | 2 | 2 | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | Carl | Son | M | M | Aug | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | Farm laborer | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | Ida A. | Daughter | F | S | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | Christiana | Sister | F | S | Jan | 1867 | 33 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1875 | 25 | | Domestic servant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | 175 | 180 | Rud Gunder | Nephew | M | M | June | 1848 | 41 | M | 17 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1870 | 30 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 167 | 97 |
| 98 | | 173 | 178 | Anne | Niece | F | S | Nov | 1863 | 36 | M | 17 | 4 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 18 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | Clara | Daughter | F | S | May | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Domestic servant | 6 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | Carine | Daughter | F | S | Jan | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 100 |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 51 A

State North Dakota
County Steele

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. ____ Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 168 13

Township or other division of county Eaton township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900, O. Henning Olsen, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In Office. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 172 | 176 | Rud Inga | Daughter | W | F | July | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | Olson Ragny | Niece | W | F | July | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 7 | | School teacher | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | —— Ole A. | Nephew | W | M | Aug | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 7 | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | —— Bertha | Adopted dau | W | F | Jan | 1850 | 50 | M | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 7 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 5 | | 171 | 181 | Staboe Claus | Cousin | W | M | Jan | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 7 | Pa | Farm laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 6 | | 174 | 179 | Boe Paul | Head | W | M | Dec | 1852 | 47 | M | 25 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 44 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 168 |
| 7 | | | | —— Kari | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1856 | 44 | M | 25 | 10 | 8 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1873 | 27 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 8 | | | | —— Peter | Son | W | M | Jan | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | —— John | Son | W | M | June | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 3 | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 10 | | | | —— Henry O. | Son | W | M | Aug | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 3 | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | | —— Alvin | Son | W | M | Jan | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 12 | | | | —— Ida | Daughter | W | F | June | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 13 | | | | —— Sara | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | —— Emma | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | —— Petrine | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | 175 | 182 | Gjelbreis Olof | Head | W | M | May | 1857 | 43 | M | 13 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 17 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 169 |
| 17 | | 175 | 180 | —— Ragna | Wife | W | F | May | 1867 | 33 | M | 13 | 5 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 18 | | | | —— Helga | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 19 | | | | —— Gunder | Son | W | M | Dec | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | —— Ida | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | —— Julia | Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | 178 | 183 | Sundvick Lars L. | Lodger | W | M | Apr | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1899 | 1 | a | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 23 | | 176 | 181 | Clausen Peter E. | Head | W | M | Mch | 1863 | 37 | M | 13 | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Market Gardener | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 170 |
| 24 | | | | —— Belle C. | Wife | W | F | July | 1861 | 38 | M | 13 | 2 | 1 | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 25 | | | | —— Hubert | Son | W | M | June | 1884 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Iowa | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 26 | | | | Olson Elina | Mother in law | W | F | Oct | 1834 | 65 | M | | | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1894 | 41 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 27 | | 179 | 184 | Nathan Ole O. | Head | W | M | Feb. | 1866 | 34 | M | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 171 |
| 28 | | | | —— Clara | Daughter | W | F | Aug. | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | Gaskins Thorg | Lodger | W | M | Mch | 1865 | 35 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | 1890 | 8 | Al | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 30 | | 180 | 185 | Bernard Hilleary | Head | W | M | May | 1846 | 54 | M | 28 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1852 | 48 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | No | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 172 |
| 31 | | | | —— Agnes | Wife | W | F | Mch. | 1844 | 56 | M | 28 | 8 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1868 | 32 | | | | | Yes | No | Yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | | —— Henry | Son | W | M | Sept | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 33 | | | | —— Anna C. | Daughter | W | F | Mch. | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Norway | | | | Domestic servant | 3 | | Yes | No | Yes | | | | |
| 34 | | | | —— Johan H. | Son | W | M | Aug | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 35 | | | | —— Julia M. | Daughter | W | F | July | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 36 | | | | —— Andrew | Son | W | M | July | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Germany | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 37 | | 177 | 186 | Nelson Kathrine | Head | W | F | Feb. | 1856 | 42 | M | 11 | 7 | 4 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 173 |
| 38 | | 179 | 184 | —— Neld | Son | W | M | June | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 39 | | | | —— Ole | Son | W | M | Nov | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 40 | | | | —— Amelia | Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 41 | | | | —— Louise | Daughter | W | F | July | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | At school | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | —— Henry | Son | W | M | Nov | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 43 | | | | —— Edwin | Son | W | M | Mch. | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | —— Elvida | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | Syverson Laurits | Son in law | W | M | Oct | 1879 | 20 | M | 1 | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 46 | | | | —— Inga Georg | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1897 | 2 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | | —— Matilda | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1900 | 5/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | North Dakota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | 182 | 187 | Burklund Peter N. | Head | W | M | Oct | 1832 | 67 | M | 46 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1876 | 30 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | No | No | O | F | F | 174 |
| 49 | | | | —— Thurie | Wife | W | F | Sept. | 1827 | 72 | M | 46 | 7 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1870 | 28 | | | | | Yes | No | No | | | | |
| 50 | | | | —— Ole | Son | W | M | Mch. | 1865 | 35 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1870 | 30 | Na | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |

7-274.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Steele
Township or other division of county Enger township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No.
Enumeration District No. 168
Sheet No. 13

Enumerated by me on the 28th & 29th day of June, 1900, O. Henning Olson, Enumerator.

| | LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | 180 | 185 | | Baldwin Eli | Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1867 | 33 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1870 | 30 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | | ——— Nelson | Gr. Son | W | M | Aug | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | 181 | 186 | | Fuglsberg Andrew H. | Head | W | M | Feb | 1875 | 25 | M | 4 | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 175 | 53 |
| 54 | | | | | ——— Betsey | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1876 | 23 | M | 4 | 2 | 2 | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | | ——— Selma | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | | ——— Pauline | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | 184 | 187 | | Wastvedt Gullik N. | Head | W | M | June | 1863 | 36 | M | 7 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1870 | 30 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 176 | 57 |
| 58 | | 182 | 187 | | ——— Aasta | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1865 | 34 | M | 7 | 4 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | | ——— Pauline | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | | ——— Henry | Son | W | M | Aug | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | | ——— Ida | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | | ——— Belen | Daughter | W | F | July | 1899 | 10/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | | Anderson Ole T. | Brother | W | M | Oct | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | 185 | 190 | | Olson Gustav | Head | W | M | Jan | 1857 | 43 | M | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 17 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 177 | 64 |
| 65 | | 183 | 188 | | ——— Oscar | Son | W | M | Jan | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1894 | 6 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | | Bjorneson Kjirste | Housekeeper | W | F | Mch | 1858 | 42 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1874 | 6 | | Domestic Servant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | 184 | 189 | | Tolrud Engbright | Head | W | M | Apr | 1860 | 40 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 15 | Al. | Day Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 178 | 67 |
| 68 | | | | | ——— Gunhild | Sister | W | F | Feb | 1857 | 43 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1890 | 10 | | Domestic Servant | 5 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | 185 | 190 | | Hanson Christian M. | Head | W | M | Mch | 1858 | 42 | M | 10 | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1879 | 21 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 179 | 69 |
| 70 | | | | | ——— Kari | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1856 | 43 | M | 10 | 4 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1884 | 16 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | | ——— John H. | Son | W | M | May | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Denmark | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | | ——— Martha | Daughter | W | F | May | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Denmark | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | | | | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | | ——— Alma | Daughter | W | F | June | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Denmark | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | | ——— Anne M. | Daughter | W | F | July | 1899 | 11/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Denmark | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | | ——— Nels | Brother | W | M | Mch | 1862 | 38 | S | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1888 | 12 | Af | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | 186 | 191 | | Olson Ole E. | Head | W | M | Mch | 1857 | 43 | M | 19 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1861 | 39 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 180 | 76 |
| 77 | | | | | ——— Anne | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1859 | 40 | M | 19 | 11 | 11 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1873 | 27 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | | ——— Anne M. | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | | ——— Olaus | Son | W | M | Apr | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | | ——— John | Son | W | M | May | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | | ——— Martha | Daughter | W | F | July | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | | ——— Lucile | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | | ——— Clara | Daughter | W | F | June | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | | | | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | | ——— Henry O. | Son | W | M | Sept | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | | ——— Tilla | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | | ——— Julia | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1899 | 9/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | 189 | 194 | | Haagenson Ole J. | Head | W | M | Dec | 1875 | 24 | M | 4 | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 181 | 87 |
| 88 | | | | | ——— Emma | Wife | W | F | Mch | 1875 | 25 | M | 4 | 3 | 3 | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | | ——— Tilla C. | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | | ——— Clara | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | | ——— Elmer | Son | W | M | Mch | 1900 | 3/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | 190 | 195 | | Haagenson Haagen O. | Head | W | M | Feb | 1862 | 38 | M | 18 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1866 | 34 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 182 | 92 |
| 93 | | | | | ——— Ingeborg | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1862 | 38 | M | 18 | 1 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1868 | 32 | | | | | Yes | No | No | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | | Johnson Hans | Hired man | W | M | Jan | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | Af | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | 189 | 194 | | Skelin Andrew H. | Head | W | M | Dec | 1865 | 34 | M | 9 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1868 | 32 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 183 | 95 |
| 96 | | | | | ——— Carrie | Wife | W | F | Mch | 1872 | 28 | M | 9 | 6 | 5 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | | ——— Andrew | Son | W | M | Feb | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | a | | 3 | | | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | | ——— Louise | Daughter | W | F | May | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | | ——— Selmer | Son | W | M | Aug | 1898 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | | ——— Alvin | Son | W | M | Sept | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

52 A

State North Dakota
County Steele
Township or other division of county Eagle township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. ____ Sheet No. 1A
Enumeration District No. 168
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 29th and 30th day of June, 1900, P. H. Fleming Olson, Enumerator.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 189 | 191 | Kudlien George | Son | W | M | May | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | 190 192 | 191 193 | Torkelson Egil H. | Head IR | W | M | Apr. | 1844 | 56 | M | 17 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1869 | 31 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 184 |
| 3 | | | | Sigrid | Wife | W | F | Feb. | 1854 | 46 | M | 17 | 2 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | | | | | Yes | Na | Na | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Tonkel | Son | W | M | Apr. | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 5 | | 193 | 195 | Simmens Sippen | B. in law | W | M | May | 1862 | 38 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1884 | 16 | al | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 6 | | 194 | 196 | Vik Ingeborg H. C. | Head IR | W | M | Mch. | 1873 | 27 | M | 3 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 185 |
| 7 | | | | — Marit | Wife | W | F | Feb. | 1871 | 29 | M | 3 | 2 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 8 | | | | — Lars M. | Son | W | M | Sept. | 1896 | 3/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Nigren Daniel | Fr. law | W | M | Mch. | 1841 | 59 | M | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | Na | | | | Yes | Yes | Na | | | | |
| 10 | | 193 | 198 | Sjursen Martin | Head | W | M | Oct. | 1856 | 43 | M | 22 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1825 | 25 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 187 |
| 11 | | | | — Thuri | Wife | W | F | Feb. | 1858 | 42 | M | 22 | 3 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | — Syver | Son | W | M | Mch. | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 13 | | 195 | 199 | Eikeland Nelson C. | Head IR | W | M | Aug. | 1865 | 34 | M | 6 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 16 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 188 |
| 14 | | | | — Emma | Wife | W | F | June | 1876 | 23 | M | 6 | 3 | 3 | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 15 | | | | — Hanna C. | Daughter | W | F | Apr. | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | — Henry O. | Son | W | M | Apr. | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | — Mabel | Daughter | W | F | Dec. | 1899 | 7/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Hogfoss Christian | Hired man | W | M | Apr. | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | | Farm laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 19 | | 195 | 200 | Brosvold Knut T. | Head | W | M | Feb. | 1852 | 48 | M | 21 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 190 |
| 20 | | | | — Christine | Wife | W | F | Apr. | 1857 | 43 | M | 21 | 11 | 9 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 17 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | — Syver | Son | W | M | Aug. | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 17 | | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 22 | | | | — Ragna T. | Daughter | W | F | Dec. | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | | — Anna | Daughter | W | F | Jan. | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 24 | | | | — Helga | Daughter | W | F | June | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 25 | | | | — Adolph | Son | W | M | Jan. | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 26 | | | | — Clara | Daughter | W | F | Jan. | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 27 | | | | — Inga | Daughter | W | F | Mch. | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 28 | | | | — Carl | Son | W | M | July | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | — George | Son | W | M | Jan. | 1900 | 4/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | 197 | 202 | Erstad Andrew P. | Head IR | W | M | Nov. | 1856 | 43 | M | 0 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1884 | 16 | Pa | Farmer | 5 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 191 |
| 31 | | | | — Elsie | Wife | W | F | May | 1865 | 35 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1889 | 11 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Lonberg Ole E. | Hired man | W | M | Aug. | 1855 | 44 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | Al. | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | No | No | | | | |
| 33 | | 198 | 203 | Rud Andrew C. | Head IR | W | M | Apr. | 1856 | 44 | M | 5 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1875 | 25 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 192 |
| 34 | | | | — Julianne | Wife | W | F | Dec. | 1876 | 23 | M | 5 | 4 | 4 | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 35 | | | | — Ragna A. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | — Ingeborg | Daughter | W | F | Apr. | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | — Claudine | Daughter | W | F | Jan. | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | — Josephine | Daughter | W | F | Mch. | 1900 | 3/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Haugen Severin | Hired man | W | M | Dec. | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1895 | 5 | al. | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 40 | | | | Haugen Knut | Hired man | W | M | Nov. | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1899 | 1 | al | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 41 | | | | Halvorsen Anna | servant | W | F | Apr. | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1899 | 1 | | Domestic servant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 42 | | 199 | 204 | Klath John O. | Head IC IR | W | M | Mch. | 1860 | 40 | M | 13 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 193 |
| 43 | | | | — Andrine | Wife | W | F | Mch. | 1860 | 40 | M | 13 | 3 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1877 | 23 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 44 | | | | — Albert O. | Son | W | M | Nov. | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | Lund John O. | Brother | W | M | Dec. | 1850 | 49 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | Na | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 46 | | | | Berg Karen M. | Servant | W | F | Sept. | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | | Domestic servant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 47 | | 200 | 205 | Olson Henning A. | Head IB | W | M | Jan. | 1865 | 35 | M | 3 | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 194 |
| 48 | | 199 | 204 | — Emma S. | Wife | W | F | Jan. | 1872 | 28 | M | 3 | 1 | 1 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 49 | | | | — Esther S. | Daughter | W | F | Mch. | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | Kofstad Lars O. | Hired man | W | M | Sept. | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1899 | 1 | al | Farm laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |

38

Here ends the enumeration of Eagle township.

7—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

*State* _____

*County* _____

*Supervisor's District No.* _____

*Enumeration District No.* _____

*Sheet No.* _____

*Township or other division of county* _____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] *Name of Institution,* _____

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,* _____ *Ward of city,* _____

*Enumerated by me on the* _____ *day of June, 1900,* _____, *Enumerator.*

| LOCATION. | | | | NAME | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | NATIVITY. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | | EDUCATION. | | | | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| IN CITIES. | | | | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the *State* or *Territory*, if of foreign birth, give the *Country* only. | | | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | | | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | | | | | Month. | Year. | | | | | Place of birth of this PERSON. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | | | | OCCUPATION | Months not employed. | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

53 A

State North Dakota
County Steele

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. ~~159~~
Enumeration District No. 169

Sheet No. 1

53-01

Township or other division of county Highland Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Frank E. Carney, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 1 | 1 | Bateman, Wm | Head | W | M | Dec | 1873 | 26 | M | 1 | | | Wisconsin | England | England | | | | Lumberman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | H | |
| 2 | | | | —— Pearl, A | Wife | W | F | July | 1882 | 17 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | Illinois | New York | Illinois | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | —— | Daughter | W | F | April | 1900 | 2/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Larsen, Peter | Boarder | W | M | Oct | 1864 | 35 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Denmark | Denmark | | | | Lumberman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 5 | | 2 | 2 | Thorpton, Robert O | Head | W | M | Aug | 1879 | 20 | M | 0 | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Day Laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | H | |
| 6 | | | | —— Mary O. | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1875 | 24 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 7 | | 3 | 3 | Flute, Edmund A. | Head | W | M | June | 1856 | 43 | M | 16 | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Retail Machinery Dealer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 1 |
| 8 | | | | —, Christina | Wife | W | F | June | 1863 | 36 | M | 16 | 4 | 4 | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | —, Cora | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | | 7 Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 10 | | | | —, Clara | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | | 9 Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | | —, Oscar | Son | W | M | Sept | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | | 8 Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 12 | | | | —, Ida | Daughter | W | F | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | | 7 Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 13 | | 4 | 4 | Brekke, Anton T. | Head | W | M | Jan | 1874 | 26 | M | 6 | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Day Laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | H | |
| 14 | | | | —, Jettie M. | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1874 | 25 | M | 6 | 2 | 2 | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 15 | | | | —, Joshua T. | Son | W | M | May | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | |
| 16 | | | | —, Albert J. | Son | W | M | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 17 | | 5 | | Gildehaus, Anton | Head | W | M | Mar | 1861 | 39 | M | 9 | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Dentist & Retailer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| 18 | | | | —, Maggie | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1873 | 26 | M | 9 | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 19 | | | | —, Norman R. | Son | W | M | June | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Norway | | | | | | | 5 Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 20 | | 6 | 6 | Gundeson, Christ | Head | W | M | June | 1863 | 36 | M | 8 | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Merchant (Gen'l Mdse) | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| 21 | | | | —, Helda | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1871 | 29 | M | 8 | 2 | 2 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 22 | | | | —, Effie, L. | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | 4 Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | | —, Melvin, A | Son | W | M | June | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | |
| 24 | | 7 | 7 | Sprinitz, Frank F. | Head | W | M | Oct | 1862 | 37 | M | 2 | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | Harness maker | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | H | |
| 25 | | | | —, Agnes, | Wife | W | F | June | 1877 | 22 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Iowa | England | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 26 | | | | —, Agnes L. | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1899 | 9/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Iowa | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 27 | | | | —, Augusta | Mother | W | F | Sept | 1842 | 57 | Wd | | 8 | 4 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1853 | 46 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 28 | | 8 | 8 | Needham, Jos. M. | Head | W | M | Aug | 1872 | 27 | M | 1 | | | Canada (Irish) | Canada (Irish) | Canada (Irish) | 1879 | 21 | Na | Druggist | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | H | |
| 29 | | | | —— Alma, J. | Wife | W | F | June | 1879 | 20 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 30 | | 8 | 9 | Tainey, Edmund E. | Head | W | M | July | 1861 | 39 | M | 12 | | | Minnesota | Ohio | New York | | | | Bank Cashier | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | |
| 31 | | | | —, Bessie J. | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1870 | 30 | M | 13 | 2 | 2 | Minnesota | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | | —, Edith M. | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | 9 Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 33 | | | | —, Florence M. | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | 9 Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 34 | | 9 | 10 | Monteith, Geo. A. | Head | W | M | Feb | 1862 | 38 | M | 17 | | | Indiana | Ohio | Indiana | | | | Publisher | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | H | |
| 35 | | | | —— Nellie J. | Wife | W | F | June | 1865 | 34 | M | 17 | H | 4 | Illinois | Pennsylvania | Illinois | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 36 | | | | —— Frank P. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Illinois | Indiana | Illinois | | | | | | | 9 Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 37 | | | | —— Florence, E. | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Illinois | Indiana | Illinois | | | | | | | 9 Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 38 | | | | —, Adelaide, S. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Minnesota | Indiana | Illinois | | | | | | | 9 Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 39 | | | | —, Harold A. | Son | W | M | Sept | 1898 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Indiana | Illinois | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | |
| 40 | | 10 | 11 | Thompson, Knut | Head | W | M | Feb | 1850 | 50 | M | 24 | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 2 |
| 41 | | | | —— Anna | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1854 | 46 | M | 24 | H | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1867 | 33 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 42 | | | | —— Thos. G. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | General Mdse | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 43 | | | | —— T. A. | Son | W | M | Mar | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | General Mdse | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 44 | | | | —— Grace | Daughter | W | F | May | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | At school | | | 9 Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 45 | | | | —— Oscar J. | Son | W | M | Apr | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | 2 Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 46 | | | | Hanson, Angela | Servant | W | F | July | 1872 | 23 | S | | | | [illegible] | Norway | Norway | 1899 | 1 | Un | Servant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | | Peterson, Lucy J. | Boarder | W | F | Nov | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | [illegible] | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Saleswoman | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 48 | | | | Richtsman, William | Boarder | W | M | Mar | 1861 | 39 | Wd | | | | [illegible] | Germany | Germany | | | | Saleswoman | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 49 | | 11 | 12 | Saltzman, Thos. H. | Head | W | M | Nov | 1874 | 25 | M | 4 | | | [illegible] | Ireland | Canada (Eng) | 1895 | 5 | Na | Hotel Merchant | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | H | |
| 50 | | | | Saltzman, Margaret | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1874 | 25 | M | 4 | 3 | 2 | [illegible] | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1895 | 5 | Na | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Steele

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 169
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Highland Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Frank E. Curry, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. ONLY children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | 11 | 12 | Tatman, Lawrence | Son | W | M | Mar | 1878 | 2- | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | — | Son | W | M | Feb | 1900 | 4/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | 12 | 13 | Olson, Nate | Head | W | F | July | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Hotel Keeper | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | H | 2 2 | 53 |
| 54 | | | | — Emma | Sister | W | F | Sept | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Cook | O | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | — Elizabeth | Sister | W | F | Nov | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Waiter (Hotel) | O | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | — Johannes | Father | W | M | Jan | 1837 | 63 | M | 30 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1866 | 33 | Na | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | — Margaret | Mother | W | F | Jan | 1838 | 62 | M | 30 | 5 | 6 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1866 | 33 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | Nadeau, Noel | Boarder | W | M | Dec | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Minnesota | Canada (Fr) | Minnesota | | | | Barber | O | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | Peterson, Olaf | Boarder | W | M | June | 1850 | 49 | M | 26 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1868 | 31 | Na | Carpenter | O | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | Peterson, Geo. | Boarder | W | M | Feb | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | Haselquist, T. A. | Boarder | W | M | July | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | California | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Wheat buyer | O | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | Bonnen, Egbert | Boarder | W | M | June | 1860 | 40 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1880 | 20 | Na | Sales (Grocer) | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | 13 | 14 | Sampson, Peter R. | Head | W | M | Oct | 1873 | 26 | M | 0 | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Merchant (Confectionery) | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | H | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | —, Alma | Wife | W | F | July | 1883 | 16 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | 14 | 15 | Monson, Albert J. | Head | W | M | May | 1867 | 33 | M | 10 | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Boats & Boats | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | E | 3 | 65 |
| 66 | | | | — Matilda | Wife | W | F | June | 1872 | 27 | M | 10 | 5 | 4 | Minnesota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | | Yes | No | Yes | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | —, Myrtle | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Minnesota | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | — Lillian | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Minnesota | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | — Edna | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Minnesota | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | — Gladys | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1900 | 4/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Minnesota | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | 16 | 16 | Windness, Olof | Head | W | M | Sept | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Merchant (Fur Trade) | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | Clayton, Albert | Boarder | W | M | Mar | 1888 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Salesman | O | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | 17 | 17 | Swenson, Fanny | Head | W | M | June | 1869 | 30 | M | 1 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 7 | Al | Baker | O | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | — Josephine | Wife | W | F | May | 1869 | 25 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | —, Donald | Son | W | M | Oct | 1899 | 7/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | 18 | 18 | Cochrane, Alfred G. | Head | W | M | Sept | 1865 | 44 | M | 20 | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Postmaster | O | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | H | 76 |
| 77 | | | | —, Cora M. | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1869 | 40 | M | 20 | 4 | 2 | Wisconsin | New York | Connecticut | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | — Ethel | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | School teacher | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | — Hazel | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1883 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | 19 | 19 | Blume, Andrew O. | Head | W | M | Jan | 1871 | 29 | M | 7 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1874 | 26 | Na | Store Manager | O | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | H | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | —, Susana | Wife | W | F | May | 1878 | 22 | M | 7 | 2 | 2 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1878 | 22 | Can | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | —, Edmund | Son | W | M | Apr | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | South Dakota | Norway | Germany | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | —, Hellen | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | South Dakota | Norway | Germany | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | 20 | 20 | Patterson, Wm. | Head | W | M | May | 1852 | 48 | M | 22 | | | New York | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | H | 84 |
| 85 | | | | — Mary E. | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1859 | 41 | M | 22 | 6 | 6 | Illinois | England | England | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | — Emma, M. | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Illinois | New York | Illinois | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | —, Sarah, L. | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Illinois | New York | Illinois | | | | | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | —, John, H. | Son | W | M | Apr | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Illinois | | | | | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | —, Frank, W. | Son | W | M | Dec | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Illinois | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | —, Ray | Son | W | M | Dec | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Illinois | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | Wade, Benjamin F. | B-in-law | W | M | Dec | 1868 | 31 | S | | | | Illinois | New York | England | | | | Blacksmith | O | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | 20 | | Stensland, John T. | Laborer | W | M | Sept | 1869 | 30 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | Na | Farm Laborer | O | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | 19 | 21 | Simonson, Ragnar O. | Head | W | M | Mar | 1861 | 39 | M | 13 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | Na | Hdware merchant | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | H | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | — Anna | Wife | W | F | June | 1866 | 34 | M | 13 | 7 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | — Paulina, J. | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | — Ingebret | Son | W | M | July | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | —, Ragnie, Ag | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | —, Inga, C. | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | —, Agnes | Daughter | W | F | June | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | —, Patrick, M | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1899 | 10/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 100 |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 54 A

State North Dakota
County Steele

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 122
Enumeration District No. 169
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Highland Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division; Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Frank E. Carey, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 19 | 21 | Fagerlake, Andrew A. | Boarder | W | M | Nov | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | Na | Day Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 2 | | | | Jacobson, Peter | Boarder | W | M | May | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | Na | Day Laborer | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Haugland, Ingebret O. | Boarder | W | M | June | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 10 | Na | Salesman | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 4 | | 20 | 22 | Tjemsland, Lars S. | Head | W | M | Aug | 1860 | 39 | M | 2 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 15 | Na | Blacksmith | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | H | |
| 5 | | | | —, Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1866 | 34 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1870 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 6 | | | | —, Sivert | Son | W | M | Apr | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Borstad, Hans A. | Boarder | W | M | Aug | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 15 | Na | Blacksmith | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 8 | | 21 | 23 | Nelson, August | Head | W | M | Nov | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1889 | 15 | Na | Blacksmith | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | H | |
| 9 | | 22 | 24 | Peterson, Adolph | Head | W | M | Jan | 1871 | 29 | M | 0 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1889 | 11 | Pa | Shagyman | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | H | |
| 10 | | | | Peterson, Christy | Wife | W | F | May | 1881 | 19 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Johnson, Hans B. | Boarder | W | M | Oct | 1869 | 40 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1869 | 30 | Na | Day Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 12 | | 23 | 26 | Porteus, John | Head | W | M | Feb | 1821 | 79 | M | 56 | | | Ireland | Scotland | Ireland | 1868 | 48 | Na | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | |
| 13 | | | | —, Mary A. | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1823 | 76 | M | 56 | 11 | 9 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1863 | 47 | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Plank, Bessie | Granddaughter | W | F | Nov | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | New York | | | | | | | 7 Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 15 | | 24 | 26 | Bruns, Julius, Rev | Head | W | M | July | 1871 | 28 | M | 9 | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Dealer Farm Mchy. | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | E | 6 |
| 16 | | | | —, Emma | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1870 | 29 | M | 9 | 6 | 3 | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | | —, George | Son | W | M | Feb | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Iowa | Minnesota | Iowa | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 18 | | | | —, Edmund | Son | W | M | Nov | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Iowa | Minnesota | Iowa | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 19 | | | | —, | Daughter | W | F | May | 1900 | 1/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Iowa | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Johnson, Ole A. | Boarder | W | M | Sept | 1853 | 40 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Day Laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 21 | | 25 | 27 | Pepper, Earl J. | Head | W | M | Feb | 1866 | 34 | M | 7 | | | Ohio | England | Ohio | | | | Wheat Buyer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | E | 7 |
| 22 | | | | Pepper, Emma | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1866 | 34 | M | 7 | 2 | 2 | Illinois | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | | —, Floyd A. | Son | W | M | Dec | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | Illinois | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | |
| 24 | | | | —, Harry J. | Son | W | M | July | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | Illinois | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 25 | | 26 | 28 | Newell, Frank J. | Head | W | M | Sept | 1871 | 28 | M | 4 | | | Minnesota | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Railroad Section | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| 26 | | | | —, Lottie J. | Wife | W | F | June | 1871 | 28 | M | 4 | 0 | 0 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 27 | | | | Vigen, Albert O. | B-in-law | W | M | Apr | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Day Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 28 | | 27 | 29 | Patterson, Robt. O. | Head | W | M | July | 1858 | 41 | M | 21 | | | New York | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Dealer Farm Mchy | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| 29 | | | | —, Ellen A. | Wife | W | F | July | 1858 | 41 | M | 21 | 3 | 3 | Illinois | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 30 | | | | —, Mary I. | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Illinois | | | | | | | 9 Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 31 | | | | —, Fern, | Daughter | W | F | May | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Illinois | | | | | | | Yes | No | Yes | | | | |
| 32 | | 28 | 30 | Long, Clarence E. | Head | W | M | Feb | 1868 | 32 | M | 8 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Wheat Buyer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | |
| 33 | | | | —, Leah | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1867 | 32 | M | 8 | 3 | 3 | Wisconsin | Canada (Fr) | Canada (Fr) | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 34 | | | | —, Morris G. | Son | W | M | Jan | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Wisconsin | | | | | | | 9 Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 35 | | | | —, Floyd | Son | W | M | Oct | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Wisconsin | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 36 | | 30 | | —, Hadye | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Wisconsin | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 37 | | 29 | 31 | Olson, Maudie R. | Head | W | M | Nov | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Real Estate Agt | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| 38 | | 31 | 32 | Long, Andrew J. | Head | W | M | Aug | 1832 | 67 | M | 34 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | H | |
| 39 | | | | —, Nancy J. | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1844 | 56 | M | 34 | 9 | 7 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 40 | | | | —, Addie L. | Daughter | W | F | July | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Illinois | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | School Teacher | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 41 | | | | —, Benton J. | Son | W | M | Feb | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Illinois | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Elev. Merchant | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 42 | | | | —, Mamie L. | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Illinois | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | 9 Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 43 | | | | —, Guy, A. | Son | W | M | June | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | 9 Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 44 | | | | Barbanah, Harvey | Boarder | W | M | May | 1865 | 35 | S | | | | New York | Germany | Germany | | | | Doctor of Medicine | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 45 | | | | Williams, W. R. | Boarder | W | M | Mar | 1865 | 35 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wales | Wales | | | | School Teacher | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 46 | | | | Carey, Frank E. | Boarder | W | M | May | 1871 | 29 | S | | | | Wi[illegible] | New York | New York | | | | Real Estate Agt | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | | Bergum, Henry O. | Boarder | W | M | Mar | 1871 | 29 | S | | | | Wi[illegible] | Norway | Norway | | | | Carpenter | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 48 | | 32 | 33 | Long, Hardee A. | Head | W | M | Jan | 1870 | 30 | M | 3 | | | Il[illegible] | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 8 |
| 49 | | | | —, Esther M. | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1880 | 20 | M | 3 | 2 | 2 | Wi[illegible] | New York | Illinois | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 50 | | | | —, Roy, | Son | W | M | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | Na[illegible] | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Steele

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 169
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Highland Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 22d day of June, 1900, Frank E. Curry, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | LOCATION. In cities: House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | DATE OF BIRTH. Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | 31 | 33 | Seavy, Ruby | Son | W | M | Dec | 1899 | 6/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | 33 | 34 | Cochran, Lydia A. (Adopted) | Head | W | F | Jan | 1846 | 54 | Wd | | 1 | 0 | Canada (Eng.) | England | Canada (Eng.) | 1885 | 15 | Yes | Farming | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 9 | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Allen, | Daughter | W | F | April | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Unknown | Unknown | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | ——, Robt. B. | Boarder | W | M | May | 1869 | 41 | M | 14 | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Carpenter | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | —— Laura | Niece | W | F | June | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | 35 | 35 | Bakl, Wilbur A. | Head | W | M | Mar | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Iowa | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Station Agent R.R. | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | | 56 |
| 57 | | 34 | 36 | Kennedy, Millard | Head | W | M | Dec | 1848 | 66 | M | 36 | | | Indiana | New York | New York | | | | Farm Laborer | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | ——, Sarah, M. | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1843 | 57 | M | 36 | 9 | 2 | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | ——, Mary, L. | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | 36 | 37 | Mabury, Fred. | Head | W | M | Aug | 1875 | 24 | M | 1 | | | Canada (Eng.) | Canada (Eng.) | Ireland | 1892 | 23 | No | Day Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | ——, Mary, C. | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1875 | 25 | M | 1 | 3 | 3 | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | ——, Albert, W. | Son | W | M | May | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Eng.) | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | Brown, Emma, R. | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | —— Manfred, M. | Nephew | W | M | Sept | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | 38 | 38 | Palmer, William | Head | W | M | Aug | 1861 | 38 | M | 2 | | | Wisconsin | Maine | Canada (Eng.) | | | | Lumber dealer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | H | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | —— Sophia, S. | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1874 | 25 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Illinois | Germany | Illinois | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | ——, Baby, | Son | W | M | Jan | 1900 | 5/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Illinois | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | Gates, Mattie | Sister-in-law | W | F | Oct | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Illinois | Germany | Illinois | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | ——, Henry | Bro-in-law | W | M | Apr | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Illinois | Germany | Illinois | | | | Carpenter | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | —— John | Bro-in-law | W | M | July | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Illinois | Germany | Illinois | | | | Day Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | Palmer, Wm. B. | Father | W | M | Nov | 1819 | 81 | Wd | | | | Maine | Maine | Canada (Eng.) | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | 39 | 39 | Isaac, Ole | Head | W | M | Sept | 1872 | 27 | M | 0 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 18 | No | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 10 | 72 |
| 73 | | | | ——, Ramri | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1880 | 19 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | 38 | 40 | Bowes, Thomas | Head | W | M | June | 1863 | 36 | S | | | | England | Scotland | England | 1884 | 16 | No | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 11 | 74 |
| 75 | | 32 | 41 | Knutson, Knut | Head | W | M | June | 1867 | 32 | M | 20 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1895 | 5 | Al | Farmer | | | No | No | No | O | M | F | 12 | 75 |
| 76 | | | | Knutson, Sarah | Wife | W | F | June | 1845 | 54 | M | 20 | 4 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1896 | 4 | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | —— Osgerald | Son | W | M | Jan | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1895 | 5 | | | | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | ——, Knut | Son | W | M | Jan | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1896 | 4 | | | | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | ——, Oluf | Son | W | M | July | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1896 | 4 | | | | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | 41 | 42 | Brown, Henry J. | Head | W | M | Jan | 1821 | 29 | M | 6 | | | Illinois | New York | Ireland | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 13 | 80 |
| 81 | | | | ——, Francis | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1872 | 25 | M | 6 | 1 | 1 | New York | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | ——, Lawrence O, | Son | W | M | July | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | New York | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | Johnson, Ole P. | Boarder | W | M | June | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | 42 | 43 | Benton, George W. | Head | W | M | Dec | 1863 | 36 | M | 13 | | | Illinois | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 14 | 84 |
| 85 | | | | Benton, Hattie E. | Wife | W | F | July | 1869 | 31 | M | 13 | 3 | 3 | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | ——, Lyman L. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Iowa | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | ——, Grace L. | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Iowa | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | ——, Jesse F. | Son | W | M | June | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Iowa | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | 42 | 44 | Carlson, John J. | Head | W | M | Mar | 1865 | 35 | M | 7 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1888 | 12 | No | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 15 | 89 |
| 90 | | | | ——, Lina, | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1870 | 25 | M | 7 | 1 | 0 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | Hanson, Hans | Boarder | W | M | May | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | Julia, Andrus | Boarder | W | M | Mar | 1855 | 45 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1870 | 30 | No | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | 43 | 45 | Loring, James, F. | Head | W | M | April | 1854 | 46 | M | 26 | | | Indiana | New York | Ohio | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 16 | 93 |
| 94 | | | | ——, Olive, A. | Wife | W | F | July | 1863 | 42 | M | 26 | 8 | 8 | Ohio | Ohio | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | ——, Fred, B. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Illinois | Indiana | Ohio | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | ——, Allen, F. | Son | W | M | July | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Illinois | Indiana | Ohio | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | ——, Russell, J. | Son | W | M | Jan | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Indiana | Ohio | | | | | | | 0 Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | ——, Olive, A. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Indiana | Ohio | | | | | | | 9 Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | ——, Burrian, J. | Son | W | M | Apr | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Indiana | Ohio | | | | | | | 5 Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | ——, Donald, R. | Son | W | M | Jan | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Indiana | Ohio | | | | | | | 2 Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 100 |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

55 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Steele
Township or other division of county Highland Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 169
Sheet No. 3

55-C)

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, O. E. Cuney, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 45 | 46 | Steuka, John O. | Head | W | M | Feb | 1865 | 35 | M | 11 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | Na. | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 17 |
| 2 | | | | —, Ragnhilda G. | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1862 | 38 | M | 11 | 7 | 7 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 7 | " | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | —, Josephine | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 7 | " | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | —, Marly | Daughter | W | F | July | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | | —, Lena | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 6 | | | | —, Anna | Daughter | W | F | July | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 7 | | | | —, Ole J. | Son | W | M | April | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 8 | | | | —, Peter A. | Son | W | M | Dec | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 9 | | | | —, Charles M. | Son | W | M | July | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Hundevon, Ole | Boarder | W | M | April | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1900 | 1 | Al. | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No. | | | | |
| 11 | | 46 | 47 | Farnand, Michael J. | Head | W | M | May | 1867 | 33 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | Ireland | Canada (Eng) | 1890 | 10 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 18 |
| 12 | | 47 | 48 | Mikkelson, Absolom | Head | W | M | Nov | 1847 | 52 | M | 19 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | No | O | M | F | 19 |
| 13 | | | | —, Bertha | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1860 | 39 | M | 19 | 7 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | " | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | | —, Mikkel J. | Son | W | M | June | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | " | | | | Yes | No | Yes | | | | |
| 15 | | | | —, Elsie M. | Son | W | M | July | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | " | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 16 | | | | —, Rockney | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | " | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | | —, Mary M. | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 18 | | | | —, Alfred B. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 19 | | | | —, Anna B. | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 20 | | 47 | 49 | Harding, W. J. | Head | W | M | Sept | 1878 | 21 | M | 0 | | | Iowa | England | New York | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 20 |
| 21 | | | | —, Edna G. | Wife | W | F | May | 1882 | 18 | M | 0 | | | Iowa | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 22 | | | 50 | Keith, John D. | Head | W | M | Sept | 1875 | 24 | M | 2 | | | Iowa | Michigan | Canada (Eng) | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 21 |
| 23 | | | | —, Mary E. | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1877 | 22 | M | 2 | 1 | 0 | Iowa | England | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 24 | | 48 | 51 | Isaacson, Peter | Head | W | M | Dec | 1859 | 40 | M | 6 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1878 | 22 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 22 |
| 25 | | | | —, Anna | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1872 | 28 | M | 6 | 5 | 4 | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 26 | | | | —, Josephine C. | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 27 | | | | —, Anna L. | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 28 | | | | —, Martha B. | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 29 | | | | —, Evaline M. | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1900 | 4/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 30 | | | | Olson, Ellen | Sister-in-law | W | F | Sept | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 31 | | 50 | | Johnson, Gustha | Niece | W | F | Nov | 1899 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 32 | | 49 | 52 | Sampson, Sam. R. | Head | W | M | Feb | 1867 | 33 | M | 6 | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 23 |
| 33 | | | | —, Martha | Wife | W | F | June | 1876 | 24 | M | 6 | H | H | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | " | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 34 | | | | —, Sylmar, M. | Son | W | M | Nov | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Norway | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 35 | | | | —, Stella | Daughter | W | F | May | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Norway | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 36 | | | | —, Carl L. | Son | W | M | Nov | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Norway | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 37 | | | | —, Rudvin O. | Son | W | M | Nov | 1899 | 7/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Norway | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 38 | | 50 | 53 | Sampson, Lewis R. | Head | W | M | Sept | 1869 | 30 | M | 6 | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 24 |
| 39 | | | | —, Emma | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1871 | 29 | M | 5 | H | H | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 40 | | | | —, Robert, L. | Son | W | M | Apr | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Norway | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 41 | | | | —, Iona | Daughter | W | F | July | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Norway | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 42 | | | | —, Clara | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Norway | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 43 | | | | —, Stella | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Norway | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 44 | | 52 | 54 | Oakland, Peter O. | Head | W | M | Mar | 1854 | 46 | M | 25 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 25 |
| 45 | | | | —, Christy | Wife | W | F | July | 1853 | 52 | M | 25 | 8 | 8 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No. | | | | |
| 46 | | | | —, Ole, M. | Son | W | M | June | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | | —, Theodore | Son | W | M | Oct | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 48 | | | | —, Alfred B. | Son | W | M | Nov | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 49 | | | | —, Emma, M. | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 50 | | | | —, Carl, J. | Son | W | M | Apr | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Steele
Township or other division of county Highland Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 169
Sheet No. 3

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Frank E. Quinn, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | 51 | 54 | Oakland, Kathrina | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 0 | No | No | No | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | — Peter K. | Son | W | M | Aug | 1899 | 10/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 0 | No | No | No | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | 52 | 55 | Birkland, John H. | Head | W | M | Aug | 1848 | 51 | M | 26 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1869 | 30 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 26 | 53 |
| 54 | | | | — Martha | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1845 | 54 | M | 26 | 7 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1868 | 31 | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | —, Charley J. | Son | W | M | June | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | —, Martin O. | Son | W | M | Sept | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | —, George J. | Son | W | M | Apr | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | — Mathilda C. | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1882 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | — Cornelia | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 1/2 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | 53 | 56 | Birkland, Christ J. | Head | W | M | Apr | 1851 | 49 | M | 6 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1879 | 21 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 27 | 60 |
| 61 | | | | —, Mary K. | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1854 | 45 | M | 6 | 3 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1894 | 6 | Un | | | | Yes | No | Yes | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | —, Melvina J. | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | —, Anna C. | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | —, Harriette J. | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | Gaphor, Christian M. | Boarder | W | M | July | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1900 | 0 | Al | Farm Laborer | 2 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | 54 | 57 | Stordahl, Mons M. | Head | W | M | May | 1865 | 35 | M | 17 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 28 | 66 |
| 67 | | | | —, Carrie | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1875 | 25 | M | 17 | 3 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | —, Christy K. | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | Un | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | —, Jacob N. | Son | W | M | Feb | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | Un | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | 55 | 58 | Birkland, Gjert J. | Head | W | M | July | 1859 | 40 | M | 5 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 29 | 70 |
| 71 | | | | —, Engbor D. | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1863 | 36 | M | 5 | 0 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1899 | 2 | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | Liland, Anna, | Boarder | W | F | Sept | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1897 | 3 | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | Grile, Edward | Boarder | W | M | Dec | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1898 | 2 | Un | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | 56 | 59 | Johnson, Julius L. | Head | W | M | Dec | 1865 | 44 | M | 18 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1875 | 25 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 30 | 74 |
| 75 | | | | Johnson, Martha E. | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1864 | 36 | M | 18 | 3 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 17 | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | —, Alma | Daughter | W | F | June | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | —, John, J | Son | W | M | May | 1896 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | —, Alvina | Daughter | W | F | May | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 0 | No | No | No | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | Erickson, Andrew | Boarder | W | M | Dec | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1900 | 0 | Al | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | 57 | 60 | Guttormson, Albert M. | Head | W | M | May | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 17 | Un | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | Skoga, Ingebret | Partner | W | M | Dec | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 1 | Al | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | 58 | 61 | Lund, Ingebret M. | Head | W | M | Mar | 1872 | 28 | M | 7 | 0 | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | Pa | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 31 | 82 |
| 83 | | | | — Minnie | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1879 | 21 | M | 2 | 0 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 2 | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | —, Lars M. | Brother | W | M | Feb | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1900 | 0 | Al | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | 59 | 62 | Bolen, Ira, W. | Head | W | M | May | 1850 | 50 | M | 27 | | | Indiana | Ohio | Indiana | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 32 | 85 |
| 86 | | | | —, Letitia | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1854 | 46 | M | 27 | 6 | 4 | Indiana | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | —, Jesse T. | Son | W | M | May | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | —, Frank C. | Son | W | M | May | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | 60 | 63 | Johnson, Carl J. | Head | W | M | Aug | 1877 | 22 | M | 1 | | | Illinois | Norway | Norway | | | | School Teacher | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | —, Birtha F. | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1884 | 16 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | —, Thelma B. | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1900 | 3/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Illinois | Indiana | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | Ellwanger, John A | Boarder | W | M | Nov | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Minnesota | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | 62 | 64 | Cochrane, William | Head | W | M | May | 1857 | 43 | M | 12 | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 33 | 93 |
| 94 | | | | —, Mary A. | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1863 | 36 | M | 12 | 1 | 1 | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1882 | 18 | Unk | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | —, Ella, M. | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Scotland | | | | | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | —, Tyler | Nephew | W | M | June | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Minnesota | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | 63 | 66 | Walstad, Jno. W. | Head | W | M | May | 1860 | 30 | M | 2 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 34 | 97 |
| 98 | | | | —, Gunhilda | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1870 | 27 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1850 | 20 | Unk | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | —, Theodore C. | Son | W | M | Sept | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | 64 | 67 | Ferguson, Hugh R. | Head | W | M | Sept | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Wisconsin | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 35 | 100 |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

56 A

State North Dakota
County Steele

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 169
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Highland Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, 56-01
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 5th & 6th day of June, 1900, Frank E. Gray, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In Cities: Street. House Number. Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. Sex. Date of Birth: Month. Year. Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years married. Mother of how many children. Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. Place of birth of Father of this person. Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Number of years in the United States. Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). Can read. Can write. Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. Owned free or mortgaged. Farm or house. Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | 13 14 15 | 16 17 18 | 19 20 | 21 22 23 24 | 25 26 27 28 |
| 62 66 | Ferguson, Orrin A. | Sister | W F Jan 1879 21 S | Wisconsin Ireland Wisconsin | | | Yes Yes Yes | |
| 63 67 | Gilbertson, Hans R. | Head | W M May 1836 64 M 37 | Norway Norway Norway | 1861 39 Na | Farmer | Yes Yes Yes | O F F 36 |
| | —, Martha | Wife | W F Dec 1836 63 M 37 10 5 | Norway Norway Norway | 1862 38 Un | | Yes Yes No | |
| | —, Gina T. | Daughter | W F June 1872 27 S | Wisconsin Norway Norway | | | Yes Yes Yes | |
| | —, Hannah A. | Daughter | W F Apr 1874 26 S | Wisconsin Norway Norway | | | Yes Yes Yes | |
| | —, Albert H. | Son | W M Mar 1879 21 S | Wisconsin Norway Norway | | Farm Labor | O Yes Yes Yes | |
| | Johnson, Aunt J. | Boarder | W M Sept 1878 21 S | Norway Norway Norway | 1895 5 Al | Farm Labor | O Yes Yes Yes | |
| 64 68 | Peterson, Lewis | Head | W M Mar 1863 47 M 26 | Wisconsin Norway Norway | | Farmer | Yes Yes Yes | O M F 37 |
| | —, Barrie | Wife | W F Apr 1856 42 M 26 9 9 | Norway Norway Norway | 1872 28 Un | | Yes Yes Yes | |
| | —, Oscar | Son | W M June 1878 21 S | Wisconsin Wisconsin Norway | | Farm Labor | O Yes Yes Yes | |
| | —, Lucy M. | Daughter | W F Sept 1886 13 S | Wisconsin Wisconsin Norway | | | 8 Yes Yes Yes | |
| | —, Amelia B. | Daughter | W F May 1888 12 S | Wisconsin Wisconsin Norway | | | 8 Yes Yes Yes | |
| | —, William G. | Son | W M Feb 1890 10 S | Wisconsin Wisconsin Norway | | | 8 Yes Yes Yes | |
| | —, Hannah J. | Daughter | W F Jan 1892 8 S | Wisconsin Wisconsin Norway | | | 0 Yes Yes Yes | |
| | —, Pearl C. | Daughter | W F Aug 1893 6 S | Wisconsin Wisconsin Norway | | | 8 Yes No Yes | |
| | —, Tilla L. | Daughter | W F May 1895 5 S | Wisconsin Wisconsin Norway | | | 0 No No Yes | |
| | —, Elvira M. | Son | W M May 1899 1 S | North Dakota Wisconsin Norway | | | 0 No No No | |
| 66 69 | Haugen, Andrew | Head | W M July 1856 19 S | Minnesota Norway Minnesota | | Farm Labor | O Yes Yes Yes | 8 F 38 |
| | Haugen, Tom | Brother | W M Dec 1881 18 S | North Dakota Norway Minnesota | | Farm Labor | O Yes Yes Yes | |
| | Haugen, Alfred | Brother | W M June 1884 15 S | North Dakota Norway Minnesota | | Farm Labor | O Yes Yes Yes | |
| 68 70 | Sundby, George | Head | W M May 1872 27 S | North Dakota Norway Norway | | Farmer | Yes Yes Yes | 8 F 39 |
| | —, Anna | Sister | W F Mar 1881 19 S | North Dakota Norway Norway | | | Yes Yes Yes | |
| 71 | Rude, Christ O. | Head | W M Mar 1878 22 S | Norway Norway Norway | 1887 13 Na | Farmer | Yes Yes Yes | O M E 40 |
| | Hanson, Ole J. | Partner | W M Dec 1870 29 S | Norway Norway Norway | 1882 18 Na | Farmer | Yes Yes Yes | O M E 41 |
| 68 72 | Johanson, Aunt C. | Head | W M Nov 1868 31 S | Norway Norway Norway | 1887 13 Na | Farmer | Yes Yes Yes | O M F 42 |
| | —, Christine J. | Mother | W F Nov 1847 52 M 33 8 6 | Norway Norway Norway | 1882 18 Un | | Yes Yes No | |
| | — Anna | Sister | W F May 1893 7 S | North Dakota Norway Norway | | | 9 | |
| | —, Charley J. | Brother | W M Dec 1883 16 S | North Dakota Norway Norway | | Farm Labor | O Yes Yes Yes | |
| 69 73 | Halvorson, Knut | Head | W M Apr 1845 46 M 9 | Norway Norway Norway | 1868 32 Na | Farmer | Yes Yes Yes | O F F 43 |
| | —, Martha | Wife | W F July 1855 41 M 9 5 4 | Norway Norway Norway | 1865 35 Un | | Yes Yes Yes | |
| | Maganess, Carl, | Step-son | W M June 1882 17 S | Minnesota Norway Norway | | | Yes Yes Yes | |
| | Halvorson, Henry R. | Son | W M May 1886 15 S | North Dakota Norway Norway | | | 6 Yes Yes Yes | |
| | —, Stella | Daughter | W F Nov 1887 12 S | North Dakota Norway Norway | | | 9 Yes Yes Yes | |
| | —, Anna | Daughter | W F Oct 1892 7 S | North Dakota Norway Norway | | | 9 | |
| | —, Jacob J. | Son | W M Nov 1894 5 S | North Dakota Norway Norway | | | | |
| | Maganess, Edna | Step-Daughter | W F Aug 1887 12 S | Minnesota Norway Norway | | | 9 Yes Yes Yes | |
| 70 74 | Halvorson, Thos. | Head | W M Nov 1861 38 M 15 | Norway Norway Norway | 1868 32 Na | Farmer | Yes Yes Yes | O M F 44 |
| | —, Mary A. | Wife | W F Feb 1872 28 M 5 2 2 | Norway Norway Norway | 1893 7 Un | | Yes Yes Yes | |
| | —, Henry E. | Son | W M June 1896 3 S | North Dakota Norway Norway | | | | |
| | —, Anna E. | Daughter | W F Feb 1898 2 S | North Dakota Norway Norway | | | | |
| | Norvick, Jacob J. | Lessee | W M Feb 1880 20 S | Norway Norway Norway | 1898 1 Al | Farm Labor | O Yes Yes No | |
| 72 75 | Olson, Gullick | Head | W M Jan 1872 23 S | Wisconsin Norway Norway | | Farmer | Yes Yes Yes | O M F 45 |
| | —, Anna | Mother | W F May 1836 63 Wd 5 5 | Norway Norway Norway | 1871 29 Un | | Yes Yes Yes | |
| 73 76 | Sungott, Nels K. | Head | W M Jan 1863 37 M 8 | Norway Norway Norway | 1888 8 Na | Farmer | Yes Yes Yes | O M F 46 |
| | — Carrie | Wife | W F Jan 1867 32 M 8 2 2 | Norway Norway Norway | 1892 8 | | Yes Yes No | |
| | —, Carl | Son | W M May 1893 7 S | Minnesota Norway Norway | | | 6 | |
| | —, Lottie C. | Daughter | W F Mar 1898 2 S | North Dakota Norway Norway | | | | |
| 74 77 | Tufts, David E. | Hdg | W M May 1864 46 M 15 | New York Ireland Ireland | | Farmer | Yes Yes Yes | O E F 47 |
| | —, Lillie A. | Wife | W F Apr 1863 37 M 15 1 1 | Illinois Massachusetts Maine | | | Yes Yes Yes | |
| | —, Alzeda M. | Daughter | W F Dec 1885 14 S | North Dakota New York Illinois | | | 6 Yes Yes Yes | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Steele

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6[illegible]
Enumeration District No. 162
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Highland Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Frank E Curry, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 77 | 77 | Tufts, Martha B | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Illinois | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 52 | | | | —, Harriette E | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Illinois | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 53 | | | | —, Flora L | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Illinois | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 54 | | | | —, Lillie L | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Illinois | | | | | | 0 | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | 78 | 78 | Sampson, Albert R | Head | W | M | May | 1876 | 24 | M | 6 | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 45 |
| 56 | | | | —, Martha | Wife | W | F | July | 1872 | 27 | M | 6 | 2 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 7 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 57 | | | | —, Chas | Son | W | M | Feb | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | —, Baby | Son | W | M | Nov | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | —, Rasmus | Father | W | M | July | 1828 | 71 | Wd | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1866 | 43 | Na | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 60 | | | | Here end the enumeration of Highland Township | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

C—60 3

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

57 A

State North Dakota
County Steele

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 169

Sheet No. 5

57-5L

Township or other division of county Norway Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Frank E. Cuny, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 75 | 79 | Anderson, Gustaf | Head | W | M | Mar | 1863 | 37 | M | 6 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1884 | 16 | Na. | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 49 |
| 2 | | | | —, Mary J | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1876 | 24 | M | 6 | 3 | 3 | Iowa | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | —, Ruth C | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | —, Victor H | Son | W | M | June | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | —— Baby | Son | W | M | Sept | 1899 | 8/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | 76 | 80 | Windlos, Bernard | Head | W | M | Nov | 1858 | 41 | M | 16 | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 50 |
| 7 | | | | ——, Anna | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1866 | 35 | M | 16 | 6 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 8 | | | | ——, Anita B | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | ——, Hannah E | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 10 | | | | ——, Ella A | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | | ——, Olga M | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | ——, Alexander O | Boy | W | M | June | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | ——, Salma O | Daughter | W | F | April | 1900 | 2/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Burke, Swan O | Servant | W | M | May | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1896 | 4 | Al. | Farm Laborer | 4 | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 15 | | 77 | 81 | Coltum, Peter O | Head | W | M | Feb | 1860 | 40 | M | 12 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1869 | 31 | Na. | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 57 |
| 16 | | | | ——, Sophia P | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1866 | 34 | M | 12 | 5 | 5 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1869 | 31 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | | ——, Josephine T | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | 8 | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 18 | | | | ——, Clara A | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | ——, Emmer B | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | ——, Cora E | Daughter | W | F | May | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | ——, Clara A | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1897 | 8/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | ——, Nels | Brother | W | M | Aug | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Olson, Bertha | Boarder | W | F | Mar | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | School teacher | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 24 | | 78 | 82 | Anderson, Carl | Head | W | M | Dec | 1866 | 33 | M | 6 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1884 | 16 | Ca. | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 52 |
| 25 | | | | ——, Kate M | Wife | W | F | June | 1868 | 30 | M | 8 | 4 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | Nw | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 26 | | | | ——, Julian T | Son | W | M | Jan | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | ——, Palmer T | Son | W | M | Mar | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | ——, Mina L | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | Hanson, Edith | Servant | W | F | Apr | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 9 | | Servant | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 30 | | | | Johanson, Erick | Servant | W | M | May | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 1 | | Labor (Farm) | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 31 | | 79 | 83 | Agstreus, Ole N | Head | W | M | Feb | 1865 | 35 | M | 2 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | Pa. | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 53 |
| 32 | | | | ——, Thea M | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1882 | 18 | M | 2 | 0 | 0 | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | 80 | 84 | Olson, Ben | Head | W | M | Jan | 1860 | 40 | M | 7 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1862 | 31 | Pa. | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 54 |
| 34 | | | | —— Anna | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1866 | 33 | M | 7 | 4 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1891 | 9 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 35 | | | | ——, Carl | Son | W | M | Mar | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1891 | 9 | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 36 | | | | —— Nellie | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1892 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | ——, Anna | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1894 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | ——, Ole | Son | W | M | May | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | 81 | 85 | Olson, Benjamin | Head | W | M | Jan | 1857 | 47 | Wd | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1862 | 31 | Na. | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 53 |
| 40 | | 82 | 86 | Bjerke, Edward J | Head | W | M | May | 1870 | 30 | M | 6 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | Na. | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 66 |
| 41 | | | | ——, Caroline | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1874 | 26 | M | 6 | 3 | 3 | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 42 | | | | ——, Oscar A | Son | W | M | May | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | ——, Anton J | Son | W | M | Sept | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | Wakinistad Kredi | Cousin | W | M | Jan | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 45 | | 83 | 87 | Holmen, Jens H | Head | W | M | Jan | 1862 | 44 | M | 22 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 15 | Al. | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 57 |
| 46 | | | | ——, Thea | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1854 | 46 | M | 22 | 11 | 8 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | Nw | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 47 | | | | ——, Nels | Son | W | M | Jan | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | Al. | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 48 | | | | ——, John | Son | W | M | June | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | Nw | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 49 | | | | ——, Jennie | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | Nw | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 50 | | | | ——, Hower | Son | W | M | Jan | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | Nw | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Steele

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 169
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Norway Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Frank E. Curry, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | 99 | 87 | Holman, Gerda | Daughter | W. | F. | Nov. | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | — George | Son | W. | M | Nov | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | — Clifford | Son | W. | M | Sept | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | — Bertt | Son | W. | M. | Dec | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | Berg, Rasmus M. | Servant | W. | M. | Jan | 1862 | 37 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1897 | 3 | Al. | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | 84 | 88 | Vatvick, Albert | Head | W. | M. | Sept | 1877 | 22 | M | 2 | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 58 | 56 |
| 57 | | | | — Ophelia | Wife | W. | F. | July | 1879 | 20 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 7 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | —, Gerda J. | Daughter | W. | F. | Sept | 1899 | 9/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | 80 | 89 | Cammeron, John | Head | W. | M | Feb | 1869 | 31 | M | 4 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | Pa. | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 59 | 59 |
| 60 | | | | —, Sophie | Wife | W. | F. | Feb | 1877 | 23 | M | 2 | 2 | 2 | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | —, Arthur | Son | W. | M. | Oct | 1899 | 8/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | North Dakota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | —, Myrtle | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | North Dakota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | 86 | 90 | Bronhard, Pete | Head | W. | M | May | 1866 | 35 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 13 | Pa. | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 60 | 63 |
| 64 | | | | —, Anna | Sister | W. | F. | June | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 7 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No. | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | 98 | 91 | Astrup, Peter M. | Head | W. | M. | May | 1865 | 35 | M | 8 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1866 | 34 | Na. | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 61 | 65 |
| 66 | | | | —, Lena P. | Wife | W. | F. | May | 1868 | 32 | M | 18 | 9 | 8 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1870 | 30 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | —, Charley J. | Son | W. | M. | Oct | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | —, Peter M. | Son | W. | M | Oct | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | —, Mathilda C. | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | —, Sarah Caroline | Daughter | W. | F | Nov. | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | —, Julia | Daughter | W. | F | Oct | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | —, Petra | Daughter | W. | F | Jan | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | —, Mina | Daughter | W. | F. | June | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | —, Caroline | Daughter | W. | F. | Dec | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | 87 | 92 | Sanda, Gunder N. | Head | W. | M. | Sept | 1854 | 45 | M | 4 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 15 | Na. | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 62 | 75 |
| 76 | | | | —, Brigette | Wife | W. | F. | July | 1857 | 22 | M | 4 | 2 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1896 | 4 | | I | | | Yes | Yes | No. | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | —, Gunder | Son | W. | M. | Dec | 1892 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | —, Clarence | Son | W. | M. | May | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | Sanda, Inga O. | Mother-in-law | W. | F. | Dec | 1845 | 45 | Wd. | | 5 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | No | No | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | Erickstan, Anton | Brother-in-law | W. | M | April | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 2 | Al. | Farm Laborer | 9 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | Erickstan, Eilif | Brother-in-law | W. | M. | April | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1897 | 3 | | Farm Laborer | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | —, Swennyag | Brother-in-law | W. | M. | Mar | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1889 | 11 | | Farm Laborer | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | 83 | 93 | Buan, John O. | Head | W. | M. | Feb | 1863 | 37 | M | 8 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 17 | Pa. | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | E | 63 | 83 |
| 84 | | | | —, Emma | Wife | W. | F. | Jan. | 1870 | 30 | M | 8 | 3 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 13 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | —, Regna J. | Daughter | W. | F. | Jan | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | —, Tilla J. | Daughter | W. | F. | June | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | —, Alvin H. | Son | W. | M. | Sept | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | Lofgald, Andrew P. | Servant | W. | M | Nov | 1868 | 31 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No. | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | Williams, Hans W. | Servant | W. | M | Sept | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | Evans, John | Servant | W. | M | Mar | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1900 | 0 | Al. | Farm Laborer | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | 90 | 94 | Rasmusson, Ezekiel | Head | W. | M | June | 1869 | 40 | M | 12 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | Na. | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 64 | 91 |
| 92 | | | | —, Jane M. | Wife | W. | F. | Feb | 1864 | 36 | M | 12 | 6 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | —, Lena | Daughter | W. | F. | Sept | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | —, Maggie | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | —, Stella | Daughter | W. | F | Aug | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | —, Rudolph | Son | W. | M. | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | Stave, Hudson | Servant | W. | M | Oct. | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1896 | 4 | Na. | Farm Laborer | 3 | | Yes | No | Yes | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | 92 | 95 | Solum, Jens O. | Head | W. | M | Aug | 1854 | 46 | M | 18 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1879 | 21 | Na. | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | No | O | M | F | 65 | 98 |
| 99 | | | | —, Anna S. | Wife | W. | F | Nov | 1863 | 37 | M | 18 | 6 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 17 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No. | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | —, Martina L. | Daughter | W. | F. | July | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 100 |

T–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

58A

State North Dakota
County Steele

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 169
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Norway Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, 58-61
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, Frank E. Curry, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3. | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 94 | 95 | Larson, Edward S. | Son | W | M | Dec | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 2 | | | | —, Gilbert A | Son | W | M | Mar | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | —, Lewis | Son | W | M | Jan | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | —, Alma | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | 92 | 96 | Reishorn, Erick O. | Head | W | M | Jan | 1840 | 60 | M | 36 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1862 | 38 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 66 |
| 6 | | | | —, Anna | Wife | W | F | May | 1830 | 70 | M | 36 | 7 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1862 | 38 | Na | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 7 | | | | —, Michael | Son | W | M | May | 1864 | 36 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 8 | | | | —, Gilbert | Son | W | M | Jan | 1869 | 31 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | —, Christina | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Fjeld, Garfield | Grandson | W | M | Mar | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Strand, Jacob | Servant | W | M | Dec | 1869 | 30 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 7 | Pa | Farm Labour | 3 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 12 | | 93 | 97 | Totland, Gunder J. | Head | W | M | Apr | 1853 | 46 | M | 15 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 67 |
| 13 | | | | —, Olina, C. | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1860 | 40 | M | 15 | 3 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | Na | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 14 | | | | —, Ida | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 15 | | | | —, Olga | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | —, Edmund | Son | W | M | Feb | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Evanswold, John | Servant | W | M | Dec | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1889 | 1 | Al | Farm Labourer | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Gudmundson, Gustaf | Servant | W | M | Dec | 1868 | 31 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1900 | | Al | Farm Labourer | 3 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 19 | | 98 | 98 | Hagen, Edward B. | Head | W | M | Oct | 1853 | 46 | M | 19 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 65 |
| 20 | | | | —, Cyrena | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1855 | 44 | M | 19 | 12 | 9 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 21 | | | | —, Lina | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 22 | | | | —, Christina | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | | —, Gilbert | Son | W | M | Jan | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 24 | | | | — Agnes | Daughter | W | F | June | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | —, Lucien | Son | W | M | Dec | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | —, Beatta | Daughter | W | F | May | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | —, Ole | Son | W | M | Sept | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | —, Carl | Son | W | M | Oct | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | — Emil | Son | W | M | Oct | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | 99 | 99 | Soadrand, Erick K. | Head | W | M | Dec | 1851 | 48 | M | 18 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 69 |
| 31 | | | | —, Lurine P. | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1865 | 36 | M | 18 | 8 | 7 | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | | —, Helen E. | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Iowa | | | | | | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 33 | | | | —, Caroline | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Iowa | | | | | | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 34 | | | | —, Beatta | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Iowa | | | | | | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 35 | | | | —, Pearl | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Iowa | | | | | | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 36 | | | | — Gemma | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | —, Theodore | Son | W | M | Jan | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | —, Edwin | Son | W | M | Mar | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Solum, Knut O. | Servant | W | M | Dec | 1879 | 27 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1890 | 10 | Pa | Farm Labour | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 40 | | 96 | 100 | Helling, Engelta B. | Head | W | F | April | 1845 | 56 | Wd | | 2 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1877 | 23 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 70 |
| 41 | | | | — Swan O | Son | W | M | Jan | 1867 | 33 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1877 | 23 | Na | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 42 | | | | —, Ole O | Son | W | M | Feb | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1877 | 23 | Na | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 43 | | 98 | 101 | Dahl, Ole G. | Head | W | M | Oct | 1860 | 49 | M | 23 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1878 | 22 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | No | O | F | F | 71 |
| 44 | | | | —, Anfion M | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1857 | 43 | M | 23 | 2 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1878 | 22 | Na | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 45 | | | | —, Gertie O | Daughter | W | F | July | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 46 | | | | —, Gilbert, O. | Son | W | M | Jan | 1886 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | | —, Gunvald | Father | W | M | June | 1818 | 81 | Wd | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | Na | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 48 | | | | Fagland, Gust | Servant | W | M | | | | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1893 | 7 | Na | Farm Labourer | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 49 | | 98 | 102 | Byn, Carl A. | Head | W | M | Dec | 1861 | 39 | M | 11 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 72 |
| 50 | | | | —, Olina | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1872 | 28 | M | 11 | 5 | 5 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1890 | 10 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Steele

Supervisor's District No. 129
Enumeration District No. 169

Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Norway Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, Frank E. Curry, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or h[ouse] | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | 98 | 102 | Byer, Mathilda | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | —, Caroline | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | —, Alma | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | —, Emma | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | —, Olga | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | 99 | 103 | Valentin, Knut A. | Head | W | M | Jan | 1862 | 48 | M | 24 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1869 | 31 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 23 | 56 |
| 57 | | | | —, Nellie | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1851 | 48 | M | 24 | 5 | 5 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1867 | 33 | Na | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | —, Henry | Son | W | M | Aug | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | —, Theodore | Son | W | M | Oct | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | —, Ingwald | Son | W | M | July | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | —, Nettie | Daughter | W | F | July | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | Hembin, Levant | Boarder | W | M | Dec | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 7 | Al | Carpenter | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | 100 | 104 | Klaba, Thorsten | Head | W | M | May | 1861 | 39 | M | 18 | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 24 | 63 |
| 64 | | | | —, Barbara | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1863 | 44 | M | 18 | 8 | 7 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | —, Gilbert | Son | W | M | Apr | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Wisconsin | | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | —, Maria | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Wisconsin | | | | | | | 8 | Yes | Yes | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | —, Cyril | Son | W | M | Mar | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Wisconsin | | | | | | | 8 | Yes | Yes | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | —, Selmar | Son | W | M | Feb | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Wisconsin | | | | | | | 8 | Yes | Yes | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | —, Oscar | Son | W | M | Nov | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | —, Henry | Son | W | M | Dec | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | —, Clarence | Son | W | M | Mar | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | Ruglund, Sarah, | Mother in law | W | F | Apr | 1825 | 72 | Wd | | 7 | 7 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1847 | 53 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | Eglund, Ingbirah, | Servant | W | M | Sept | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 3 | Al | Farm Labor | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | Lofland, Sonni | Servant | W | M | June | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 3 | Al | Farm Labor | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | Gilbo, Henry | Boarder | W | M | Nov | 1867 | 32 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1884 | 16 | Na | Stone Mason | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | Jacobson, Carl | Boarder | W | M | Oct | 1860 | 39 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | Al | Stone Mason | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | 102 | 106 | Johnson, Knut O. | Head | W | M | Apr | 1865 | 46 | M | 17 | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 25 | 77 |
| 78 | | | | —, Antonette | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1869 | 37 | M | 12 | 10 | 10 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1868 | 32 | | | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | —, Albert | Son | W | M | June | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Sweden | | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | —, Andrew | Son | W | M | Nov | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Sweden | | | | | | | 5 | Yes | Yes | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | —, Christina | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Sweden | | | | | | | 4 | Yes | Yes | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | —, Oscar J. | Son | W | M | Dec | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Sweden | | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | —, Carl J. | Son | W | M | Jan | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | —, Anita R. | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | —, Betsy M. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | —, Edwin O. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | —, Hilma | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | —, Julia T. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1900 | 1/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | 103 | 107 | Mikkelson, Osborn | Head | W | M | Oct | 1871 | 42 | M | 16 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1878 | 22 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 26 | 89 |
| 90 | | | | —, Alma | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1867 | 33 | M | 16 | 8 | 8 | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | —, Thomas | Son | W | M | Aug | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | North Dakota | | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | —, Engebret | Son | W | M | Dec | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | North Dakota | | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | —, Gilbert | Son | W | M | Mar | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | North Dakota | | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | —, Martin | Son | W | M | Dec | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | North Dakota | | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | —, Inga | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | North Dakota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | —, Margaret | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | North Dakota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | —, Beatty | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | North Dakota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | —, Knut V. | Son | W | M | July | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | North Dakota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | 104 | 101 | Benson, Knut | Head | W | M | Feb | 1867 | 43 | M | 16 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1869 | 31 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 27 | 99 |
| 100 | | | | —, Maria L. | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1863 | 36 | M | 16 | 10 | 9 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1889 | 12 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 100 |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

59 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Steele
Township or other division of county. Norway Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 169
Sheet No. 7

59-01

Enumerated by me on the 9. day of June, 1900, Frank E. Curry, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In Cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 103 | 107 | Bjornson, Bernhart | Son | W | M | July | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 2 | | | | —, Ole | Son | W | M | Dec | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | —, Carl | Son | W | M | Apr | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | —, Julius | Son | W | M | Sept | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | | —, Harry | Son | W | M | April | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | —, Sabramus | Son | W | M | Sept | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | —, Fred | Son | W | M | Dec | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | —, Selma | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | —, Maria A. | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | 104 | 108 | Bjorke, Julius E. | Head | W | M | Mar | 1859 | 41 | M | 14 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1876 | 24 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 78 |
| 11 | | | | —, Mary H. | Wife | W | F | July | 1863 | 36 | M | 14 | 9 | 4 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 12 | | | | —, Nellie M. | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 13 | | | | —, Eddie H. | Son | W | M | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | | —, Burhard M. | Son | W | M | Nov | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | —, Albert M. | Son | W | M | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | —, John E. | Son | W | M | Jan | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | 105 | 109 | Bjorkum, Ole L. | Head | W | M | Nov | 1862 | 37 | M | 14 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 15 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 27 |
| 18 | | | | —, Mary | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1874 | 26 | M | 4 | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1891 | 9 | Am | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 19 | | | | —, Lesbur N. | Son | W | M | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | 106 | 110 | Listo, Christian O. | Head | W | M | June | 1849 | 51 | M | 16 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1870 | 30 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 80 |
| 21 | | | | —, Belle | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1866 | 33 | M | 16 | 9 | 7 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 16 | Am | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 22 | | | | —, Lena C. | Daughter | W | F | July | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | | —, Albert C. | Son | W | M | Apr | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 24 | | | | —, Nels C. | Son | W | M | Feb | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 25 | | | | —, Otto C. | Son | W | M | July | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | —, Lina C. | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | —, Theodore C. | Son | W | M | Aug | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | —, Clarence C. | Son | W | M | June | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | 107 | 111 | Bjorke, Lars A. | Head | W | M | Jan | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 81 |
| 30 | | | | —, Chester A. | Sister | W | F | July | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 31 | | | | —, Anna A. | Sister | W | F | Dec | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | | —, Johanna | Mother | W | F | June | 1849 | 51 | Wd | | 6 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1874 | 26 | Am | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 33 | | 108 | 112 | Dvalby, Edwin E. | Head | W | M | Jan | 1869 | 31 | M | 9 | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 82 |
| 34 | | | | —, Inger | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1873 | 26 | M | 9 | 5 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | Am | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 35 | | | | —, Evelyn E. | Son | W | M | Aug | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | —, Carl E. | Son | W | M | June | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | —, Martin E. | Son | W | M | Apr | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | —, Adelar E. | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1900 | 3/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 110 | 109 | 113 | Bjorke, Ole, E. | Head | W | M | May | 1856 | 44 | M | 9 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1876 | 24 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | E | E | 83 |
| 40 | | | | —, Anna M. | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1869 | 31 | M | 9 | 6 | 5 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | Am | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 41 | | | | —, Ludwin A. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | —, Julia B. | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | —, Olga M. | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | —, Melvin J. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | —, Anna J. M. | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1899 | 6/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | 114 | 114 | Bjorke, Lauva E. | Head | W | M | June | 1867 | 32 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 84 |
| 47 | | | | —, Eviak, M. | Father | W | M | June | 1802 | 82 | M | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | Na | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 48 | | | | —, Bertha | Mother | W | F | Sept | 1826 | 72 | M | 50 | 11 | 8 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | Am | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 49 | | | | Bjornson, Bertha | Cousin | W | F | Apr | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | Am | Servant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 50 | | | | Rumton, Lewis | Servant | W | M | Apr | 1866 | 46 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1877 | 23 | Na | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Steele

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 169
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Norway Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Frank E. Curry, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In Cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 110 | 114 | Bjornstan Adolph | Cousin | W | M | May | 1879 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 52 | | 111 | 115 | Bacon, Albert | Head | W | M | Nov. | 1860 | 39 | M | 10 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1867 | 33 | Pa. | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 86 |
| 53 | | | | " Christina B. | Wife | W | F | Apr. | 1867 | 33 | M | 10 | 7 | 7 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1889 | 11 | un | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 54 | | | | " Burkart O. | Son | W | M | May | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 55 | | | | " Clarence | Son | W | M | June | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | " Emma C. | Daughter | W | F | Nov. | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | " Hilda | Daughter | W | F | Apr. | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | " Albert | Son | W | M | Feb. | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | " Alfred F. | Son | W | M | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | " Beatta D. | Daughter | W | F | Mar. | 1900 | 3/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | 112 | 116 | Berg, Andrew J. | Head | W | M | Feb. | 1859 | 41 | M | 20 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | Na. | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 86 |
| 62 | | | | " Anna | Wife | W | F | May | 1858 | 42 | M | 20 | 2 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | un | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 63 | | | | " Emma | Daughter | W | F | Jan. | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | un | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 64 | | | | " Julia | Daughter | W | F | Aug. | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 65 | | 113 | 117 | Tobinson, Tolef | Head | W | M | June | 1862 | 37 | M | 4 | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 87 |
| 66 | | | | " Alzetha | Wife | W | F | Feb. | 1866 | 34 | M | 4 | 4 | 2 | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 67 | | | | " John R. | Son | W | M | Oct. | 1877 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | " Marie C. | Daughter | W | F | Mar. | 1900 | 3/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | " Rollina | Father | W | M | Dec. | 1824 | 76 | Wd | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1851 | 49 | Na. | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 70 | | | | Michaels, Rachel O. | Cousin | W | F | July | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1900 | 0 | un | Servant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 71 | | 114 | 118 | Berg, Ogsan C. | Head | W | M | Sept. | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 17 | un | Farming | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 88 |
| 72 | | | | " Lynda | Sister | W | F | Feb. | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 17 | un | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 73 | | | | " George | Brother | W | M | May | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 74 | | 115 | 119 | Mayistad, Ingeltar | Head | W | F | Feb. | 1848 | 52 | Wd | | 9 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1864 | 36 | un | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 89 |
| 75 | | | | " Tillie | Daughter | W | F | Feb. | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 76 | | | | " Nels | Son | W | M | June | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 77 | | 116 | 120 | Hoskins, Knut P. | Head | W | M | Oct. | 1854 | 45 | M | 20 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | Na. | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 90 |
| 78 | | | | " Johanna | Wife | W | F | July | 1857 | 42 | M | 20 | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | un | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 79 | | | | Larson, Ollie | Servant | W | M | Nov. | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 18 | Pa. | Farm Laborer | 1 | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 80 | | 117 | 121 | Hildahl, Ole | Head | W | M | Aug. | 1854 | 45 | M | 20 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | Al. | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | No | R | | E | 91 |
| 81 | | | | " Gertrude | Wife | W | F | Nov. | 1854 | 45 | M | 20 | 9 | 8 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | un | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 82 | | | | " Knut O. | Son | W | M | Nov. | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | un | Farm Laborer | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 83 | | | | " Peter O. | Son | W | M | Dec. | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | un | Farm Laborer | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 84 | | | | " Gjert O. | Son | W | M | Aug. | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | un | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 85 | | | | " Randa | Daughter | W | F | Dec. | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | un | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 86 | | | | " Inga | Daughter | W | F | Nov. | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | un | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 87 | | | | " Olof | Son | W | M | Nov. | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | " Ingwald | Son | W | M | Apr. | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | 118 | 122 | Bjorke, Daniel J. | Head | W | M | Feb. | 1826 | 74 | M | 40 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1868 | 32 | Na. | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 92 |
| 90 | | | | " Johanna M. | Wife | W | F | June | 1835 | 64 | M | 40 | 8 | 7 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1870 | 30 | un | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 91 | | | | " Gustaf E. | Son | W | M | Aug. | 1866 | 33 | M | 0 | | | Norway | Sweden | Norway | 1868 | 32 | Na. | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 92 | | | | " Carl A. | Son | W | M | July | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Iowa | Sweden | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 93 | | | | " Daniel T. | Son | W | M | May | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Iowa | Sweden | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 94 | | | | " Albert | Son | W | M | May | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Iowa | Sweden | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 95 | | | | " Wilhelm J. | Son | W | M | Aug. | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Iowa | Sweden | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 96 | | 120 | | " Christina O. | Daughter-in-law | W | F | Nov. | 1878 | 21 | M | 0 | | | North Dakota | Sweden | Norway | | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 97 | | 119 | 123 | Brunsdale Margaret | Head | W | F | June | 1860 | 39 | Wd | | 6 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1861 | 39 | un | Capitalist | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | |
| 98 | | | | " George B. | Son | W | M | Feb. | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 99 | | | | " Nordman O. | Son | W | M | July | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | " Eduard C. | Son | W | M | Aug. | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

60 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Steele
Township or other division of county Norway Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 169
Sheet No. 8
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Frank E. Cuny, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 119 | 123 | Brunsdale, Anna E. | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | —, Hazel A. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1896 | 3 | | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | —, William R | Son | W | M | May | 1899 | 1 | | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Nogaard Tenia | Sister | W | F | Apr | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Home keeper | 0 | | Yes Yes Yes | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | 119 | 124 | Paulson, Paul | Head | W | M | Sept | 1876 | 23 | M | 20 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 46 | No | | | | Yes Yes Yes | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | —, Ole | Son | W | M | Dec | 1876 | 34 | M | 16 | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | 1 | Yes Yes Yes | | | R | | F | 93 | |
| 7 | | | | —, Christina | Dr in law | W | F | Feb | 1868 | 32 | M | 16 | 5 | 5 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | Un | | | | Yes Yes No | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | —, Carl | Grandson | W | M | Oct | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | 6 | Yes Yes Yes | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | —, Evelyn | G. son | W | M | Sept | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | 6 | Yes Yes Yes | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | —, Oliver | G-Son | W | M | Oct | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | 6 | Yes Yes Yes | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | —, Rosa | G daughter | W | F | Nov | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | —, Baby | G-Son | W | M | May | 1900 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Sund, Otto | Servant | W | M | Feb | 1861 | 19 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes Yes Yes | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Bjerke, Petra | Servant | W | F | Jan | 1879 | 27 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1898 | 2 | Un | Servant | 0 | | Yes Yes No | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | 120 | 125 | Ness, Mikkel O. | Head | W | M | Aug | 1852 | 47 | M | 20 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | Un | Farmer | | | Yes Yes No | | | O | M | F | 94 | |
| 16 | | | | —, Dortia | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1864 | 44 | M | 20 | 8 | 5 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | Un | | | | Yes Yes No | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | —, Ole J. | Son | W | M | Jan | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | Un | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes Yes Yes | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | —, Harold J. | Son | W | M | May | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 6 | Yes Yes Yes | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | —, Oscar, Mr. | Son | W | M | Jan | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 6 | Yes Yes Yes | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | —, Jakob E. | Son | W | M | June | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | —, Carl, L. | Son | W | M | Mar | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | 122 | 126 | Brunwell, Milston | Head | W | M | Dec | 1869 | 30 | M | 2 | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1883 | 17 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes Yes Yes | | | O | M | F | 95 | |
| 23 | | | | —, Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1878 | 21 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Canada (Eng) | England | Canada (Eng) | 1884 | 16 | | | | | Yes Yes Yes | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | —, Evelina | Daughter | W | F | May | 1900 | 1/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | Dokken Bertina | Servant | W | F | Jan | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Servant | 0 | | Yes Yes Yes | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | Anderson Julia | Boarder | W | F | May | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Iowa | Illinois | Norway | | | | School Teacher | 3 | | Yes Yes Yes | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | 122 | 127 | Nogaard Edward O. | Head | W | M | Jan | 1868 | 32 | M | 9 | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | Yes Yes Yes | | | O | E | E | 96 | |
| 28 | | | | —, Julia A. | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1871 | 28 | M | 9 | 4 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes Yes Yes | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | —, Oscar, Er. | Son | W | M | July | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | —, Emma E. | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | —, Eeda, E. | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | —, Anita E. | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | 123 | 128 | Wirth, Sarah | Head | W | M | Sept | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1891 | 9 | Na | Farmer | | 1 | Yes Yes Yes | | | R | | F | 97 | |
| 34 | | | | —, Cina | Sister | W | F | Feb | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1899 | 1 | | Home Keeper | 0 | | Yes Yes No | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Here ends the enumeration of Norway Township | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

*State* _____ *County* _____ *Supervisor's District No.* _____ *Enumeration District No.* _____ *Sheet No.* _____

*Township or other division of county* _____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] *Name of Institution,* _____

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,* _____ *Ward of city,* _____

*Enumerated by me on the* _____ *day of June, 1900,* _____, *Enumerator.*

| LOCATION. | | | | NAME | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | NATIVITY. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | | EDUCATION. | | | | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| IN CITIES. | | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this PERSON. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| Street. | House Number. | | | | | | | Month. | Year. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 61 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Steele
Township or other division of county Westfield Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, 61-24
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, Frank E. Curry, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 169
Sheet No. 9

| LOCATION. In Cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | 128 | 129 | Davidson, Ferris | Head | W | M | Aug | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 95 |
| | | | | Ulbrickson, Ward | Father | W | M | May | 1840 | 60 | M | 30 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | Nat | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Bertha | Mother | W | F | July | 1834 | 65 | M | 30 | 8 | 8 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 19 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| | | | | Davidson, Nels | Brother | W | M | Oct | 1874 | 24 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Martin | Brother | W | M | Dec | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | 125 | 130 | Covant, Sydney B. | Head | W | M | May | 1866 | 44 | M | 25 | | | Pennsylvania | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 99 |
| | | | | ——, Celia | Wife | W | F | June | 1868 | 41 | M | 25 | 8 | 7 | Pennsylvania | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——, James B | Son | W | M | Feb | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Joseph, A. | Son | W | M | Mar | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Lucy | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Fannie | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Donald, F. | Son | W | M | May | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Sydney | Son | W | M | Mar | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——, John | Son | W | M | July | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 126 | 131 | Savage, James | Head | W | M | Sept | 1842 | 57 | Wd | | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1873 | 25 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 100 |
| | | | | ——, Frank | Son | W | M | Jan | 1874 | 26 | M | 5 | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1875 | 25 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——, David | Son | W | M | July | 1877 | 22 | M | 3 | | | Indiana | Scotland | Scotland | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——, James | Son | W | M | Aug | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Indiana | Scotland | Scotland | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Mary, | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1867 | 32 | M | 5 | 5 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1879 | 21 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Ardella | Granddaughter | W | F | Sept | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Nellie | Granddaughter | W | F | Mar | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Franklin | Grandson | W | M | May | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Baby, | Granddaughter | W | F | May | 1900 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Mary A | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1871 | 28 | M | 3 | 1 | 1 | Illinois | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Gladys | Granddaughter | W | M | June | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Indiana | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 122 | 132 | Savage, Hugh | Head | W | M | Jan | 1857 | 43 | Wd | | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1875 | 25 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 101 |
| | | | | ——, Chester A. | Son | W | M | Mar | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | Scotland | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Percy G. | Son | W | M | Jan | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | Scotland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 134 | 133 | Rockney, Edward C. | Head | W | M | Oct | 1847 | 52 | M | 25 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1870 | 30 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 102 |
| | | | | ——, Isabelle | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1850 | 50 | M | 25 | 10 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1857 | 42 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——, John E. | Son | W | M | Sept | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Belle | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Berg, Josephine | Servant | W | F | Sept | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | | Servant | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | 124 | 134 | Greenwood, Edward | Head | W | M | July | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | 136 | 135 | Lein, Peter | Head | W | M | June | 1867 | 32 | M | 3 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | Pa | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 104 |
| | | | | ——, Matilda B. | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1873 | 26 | M | 3 | 2 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Oscar | Son | W | M | Mar | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Burkhardt | Son | W | M | July | 1899 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Hanson, Hans | Servant | W | M | Oct | 1867 | 32 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | 137 | 136 | Ahnsager, Sivert | Head | W | M | Apr | 1869 | 31 | M | 0 | 0 | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1870 | 30 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 105 |
| | | | | ——, Julia | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1872 | 27 | M | 0 | 0 | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Anton | Brother | W | M | Mar | 1872 | 28 | M | 0 | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Mary | Sister-in-law | W | F | Dec | 1872 | 27 | M | 0 | 0 | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Gilbert | Brother | W | M | Mar | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Theodor | Brother | W | M | Dec | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | 138 | 137 | Rockney, Chas. M. | Head | W | M | Apr | 1853 | 47 | M | 15 | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 106 |
| | | | | ——, Nicoline O. | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1863 | 36 | M | 15 | 7 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | Nat | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Thorston O. | Son | W | M | June | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Marvins, | Son | W | M | Jan | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Cecilia | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Steele

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 122
Enumeration District No. 169

Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Westfield Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, Frank E. Carey, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | Home Number. | Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Rockney, Anna | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr. | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | —, Belle | Daughter | W. | F. | June | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | —, Jane E. | Son | W. | M. | Jan | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Hoberg, Hanna | Servant | W. | M. | Aug. | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1877 | 3 | Al. | Farm Laborer | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | 133 | 138 | | Anderson, Elias | Head | W. | M. | Mar. | 1849 | 50 | M. | 26 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | Na. | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 107 | 55 |
| 56 | | | | —, Inga T. | Wife | W. | F. | Jan | 1852 | 48 | M. | 26 | 7 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | —, Adolph | Son | W. | M. | Apr | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | Na. | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | —, Andrew | Son | W. | M. | Nov | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | Na. | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | —, Frederick, E. | Son | W. | M. | Feb. | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | Na. | Farm Laborer | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | —, Ingst | Son | W. | M. | Aug | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | —, Charley G. | Son | W. | M. | Nov | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | —, Ida E. | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | Aasens, Helga | Servant | W. | F. | Feb. | 1867 | 33 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1871 | 29 | | Servant | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | 134 | 139 | | Aston, John C. | Head | W. | M. | Nov | 1860 | 39 | M. | 11 | | | Wisconsin | England | England | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 108 | 64 |
| 65 | | | | —, Belle, D. | Wife | W. | F. | Aug | 1867 | 32 | M. | 11 | 6 | 6 | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | —, Pearl M. | Daughter | W. | F. | Jan | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | —, Addie L. | Daughter | W. | F. | June | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | —, Grace, E. | Daughter | W. | F. | Jan | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | —, Frank, A. | Son | W. | M. | Jan | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | —, John | Son | W. | M. | Nov | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | —, Ruth | Daughter | W. | F. | Nov | 1899 | 2/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | Raymond, Frank P. | Servant | W. | M. | Dec | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Pennsylvania | Germany | Pennsylvania | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | Monson, Kate | Servant | W. | F. | Apr. | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Servant | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | 135 | 140 | | Iverson, Andrew | Head | W. | M. | May | 1850 | 50 | M. | 24 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1872 | 28 | Na. | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | E | 109 | 74 |
| 75 | | | | —, Anna | Wife | W. | F. | May | 1868 | 32 | M. | 24 | 6 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1869 | 31 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | —, Anton G. | Son | W. | M. | Sept | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | —, Olga | Daughter | W. | F. | Dec | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | —, Eugene | Son | W. | M. | July | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | —, George | Son | W. | M. | June | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | —, Elizabeth | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | 136 | 141 | | McCue, Nicholas | Head | W. | M. | May | 1863 | 37 | M. | 6 | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 110 | 81 |
| 82 | | | | —, Hanina | Wife | W. | F. | May | 1874 | 26 | M. | 6 | 3 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 7 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | —, Hannah, C. | Daughter | W. | F. | Dec | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | —, Hazel, I. | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | —, Melvin | Son | W. | M. | Nov | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | Johnson, John | Servant | W. | M. | May | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 7 | Na. | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | Johnson, Christ | Servant | W. | M. | May | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1895 | 5 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | Monesmith, Abbie | Boarder | W. | F. | Feb | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Indiana | Pennsylvania | Indiana | | | | School teacher | 6 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | 137 | 142 | | Olson, Daniel | Head | W. | M. | Aug | 1861 | 39 | M. | 12 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | Pa. | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 111 | 89 |
| 90 | | | | —, Anna | Wife | W. | F. | July | 1862 | 38 | M. | 12 | 7 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1890 | 10 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | —, Segney, K. | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1890 | 10 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | —, Emerson, N. | Son | W. | M. | Oct | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | —, Alice, N. | Son | W. | M. | May | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | —, Mary, L. | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr. | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | —, Esther, A. | Daughter | W. | F. | June | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | —, Rudolph | Son | W. | M. | May | 1900 | 2/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | Anderson, Carry | Servant | W. | F. | [illegible] | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1900 | 1 | | Servant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | Hauswick, Adolphus | Servant | W. | M. | Sept | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | Pa. | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | 138 | 143 | | Johnson, Andrew | Head | W. | M. | Jan. | 1849 | 67 | M. | 39 | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 112 | 99 |
| 100 | | | | —, Agnetta | Wife | W. | F. | Jan | 1854 | 46 | M. | 39 | 11 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 100 |

T-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

62 A

State North Dakota
County Steele

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 169
Sheet No. 10

62-10

Township or other division of county Westfield Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, Frank E. Curry, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Block. | Enumeration District. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 1 | | 138 | 142 | Johnson, Annie E | Son | W | M | Jan | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | —, Emil N | Son | W | M | June | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | —, Willie J | Son | W | M | Sept | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | —, Alice V | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | —, Cora A | Daughter | W | F | June | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | —, Mable A | Daughter | W | F | July | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | Burgo, Oscar | Servant | W | M | Mar | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 139 | 144 | Babcock, Almond G | Head | W | M | Jan | 1828 | 72 | M | 0 | | | Wisconsin | New York | Wisconsin | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 113 | 8 |
| 9 | | | | —, Alice M | Wife | W | F | June | 1829 | 21 | M | 0 | | | Minnesota | Germany | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | Long, Alva E | Servant | W | M | Mar | 1881 | 19 | S | 0 | | | Illinois | Pennsylvania | Illinois | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 140 | 145 | Boyd, Amos O | Head | W | M | June | 1877 | 22 | M | 1 | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | No | Yes | O | M | F | 114 | 11 |
| 12 | | | | —, Tana T | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1881 | 19 | M | 1 | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 141 | 146 | Jonson, John O | Head | W | M | Oct | 1869 | 30 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1889 | 11 | Pa | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 115 | 13 |
| 14 | | | | Thompson, Tolina B | Cousin | W | F | Mar | 1876 | 24 | M | 5 | 2 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | | Housekeeper | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | —, Attie | Cousin | W | F | Sept | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | —, Mary | Cousin | W | F | Feb | 1894 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 142 | 147 | Swenson, Carl | Head | W | M | July | 1864 | 35 | M | 6 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1896 | 4 | Al | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | H | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | —, Anna O | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1866 | 33 | M | 6 | 2 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1897 | 3 | | | | | | Yes | No | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | —, Oscar J | Son | W | M | July | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Norway | Sweden | Norway | 1897 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | —, Mary | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Norway | Sweden | Norway | 1897 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 143 | 148 | Fanning, John | Head | W | M | Sept | 1858 | 41 | S | | | | New York | Scotland | Scotland | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 116 | 21 |
| 22 | | 144 | 149 | Rumstad, Hyman | Head | W | M | May | 1827 | 23 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1896 | 4 | Al | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 117 | 22 |
| 23 | | 145 | 150 | Stugmoen, Sinbilda | Head | W | F | June | 1848 | 51 | Wd | | 10 | 5 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1875 | 25 | | Farmer | | | No | No | No | R | | F | 118 | 23 |
| 24 | | | | —, Olga | Son | W | M | Jan | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | —, Thea | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | —, Lena | Daughter | W | F | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 146 | 151 | Peterson, Christian T | Head | W | M | July | 1850 | 49 | M | 25 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1874 | 26 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | E | 119 | 27 |
| 28 | | | | —, Bertha A | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1858 | 51 | M | 25 | 7 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1874 | 26 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | —, Oscar T | Son | W | M | Aug | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | 2 | Yes | Yes | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | —, Theodore | Son | W | M | July | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | 2 | Yes | Yes | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | —, Oscar | Son | W | M | April | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | 2 | Yes | Yes | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | —, Ole A | Son | W | M | Nov | 1891 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | —, Mollie | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1893 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | 2 | Yes | Yes | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 147 | 152 | Strand, Bernt | Head | W | M | Aug | 1866 | 35 | M | 5 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1891 | 20 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 120 | 34 |
| 35 | | | | —, Lena L | Wife | W | F | April | 1863 | 37 | M | 5 | 3 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1891 | 9 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | —, Myrtle | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | —, Ledea | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 150 | | —, Otto | Son | W | M | Nov | 1899 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 148 | 153 | Skredderdammen, Martin | Head | W | M | Jan | 1832 | 68 | M | 30 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | E | 121 | 39 |
| 40 | | | | —, Martha | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1847 | 52 | M | 30 | 9 | 5 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 15 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | —, Martha | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 15 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | —, Menta | Son | W | M | July | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 15 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | —, Alma | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | Stold, Bernt | Boarder | W | M | Mar | 1868 | 32 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | Al | Carpenter | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | 149 | 154 | Skredderdammen, Ole | Head | W | M | Oct | 1871 | 28 | M | 0 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1895 | 15 | Na | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | E | 122 | 45 |
| 46 | | | | —, Grace | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1879 | 20 | M | 0 | | | Iowa | Norway | Iowa | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | Stugmoen, Gustaf | Servant | W | M | Oct | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | 151 | 155 | Olsmb, Lars | Head | W | M | May | 1861 | 39 | M | 7 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1884 | 16 | Al | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 123 | 48 |
| 49 | | | | —, Carrie | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1866 | 33 | M | 7 | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | [illegible] | 1886 | 13 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | —, Olga | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Steele
Township or other division of county Westfield Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.)
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 169
Sheet No. 10

Enumerated by me on the 15 & 16 day of June, 1900, Frank E. Curry, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | Room Number. | Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | 160 | 155 | Sobie, Eskwin A. | Servant | W | M | July | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1896 | 4 | Al | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Tveter, John C. | Boarder | W | M | Nov | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1884 | 16 | Na | Carpenter | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Bergsaw, John F. | Boarder | W | M | Mar | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Carpenter | 0 | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | 157 | 156 | Nygstrom, John B. | Head | W | M | Dec | 1853 | 47 | M | 18 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 15 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 124 | 54 |
| 55 | | | | ——, Olia | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1860 | 30 | M | 18 | 10 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | ——, Bessie | Daughter | W | F | June | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1896 | 14 | | | | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | ——, Jessie | Daughter | W | F | May | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | | | | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | ——, Ingwald O. | Son | W | M | Mar | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | ——, Salomon E. | Son | W | M | Sept | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | 152 | 157 | Johnson, Levert | Head | W | M | Aug | 1858 | 40 | M | 7 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1891 | 9 | Pa | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 125 | 60 |
| 61 | | | | ——, Anna O. | Wife | W | F | June | 1862 | 37 | M | 7 | 9 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | ——, Wanda | Daughter | W | F | July | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | ——, John, Jr. | Son | W | M | Feb | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | 153 | 158 | Olson, Thomas B. | Head | W | M | May | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 126 | 64 |
| 65 | | | | ——, Edward E. | Boarder | W | M | Nov | 1858 | 41 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | 150 | 159 | Leslie, Alle A. | Head | W | M | July | 1865 | 34 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1868 | 31 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 127 | 66 |
| 67 | | 151 | 160 | Leslie, Anton | Head | W | M | Mch | 1860 | 40 | M | 18 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1875 | 25 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 128 | 67 |
| 68 | | | | ——, Martha | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1865 | 34 | M | 18 | 2 | 2 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | ——, Alvin | Son | W | M | Mar | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | ——, Renatte | Son | W | M | June | 1886 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | 156 | 161 | Erickson, Olof | Head | W | M | Feb | 1862 | 38 | M | 2 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1879 | 21 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 129 | 71 |
| 72 | | | | ——, Petrina, V. | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1867 | 32 | M | 2 | 2 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1891 | 9 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | ——, Carolina | Daughter | W | F | June | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | ——, Eliza | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1899 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | Westrom, Steven P. | Servant | W | M | Nov | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1899 | 1 | Al | Farm Laborer | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | 159 | 162 | Kemp, John W. | Head | W | M | Mar | 1868 | 32 | M | 4 | | | Ohio | Pennsylvania | New York | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 130 | 76 |
| 77 | | | | ——, Emma G. | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1881 | 19 | M | 4 | 2 | 2 | Wisconsin | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | ——, William J. | Son | W | M | May | 1892 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | ——, Hannah J. | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | 158 | 163 | Bakken, Knute E. | Head | W | M | May | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Iowa | | | | Farm Laborer | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | H | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | Neil, Steven S. | Partner | W | M | Dec | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1896 | 4 | Al | Farm Laborer | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | 154 | 164 | Dualley, Henry E. | Head | W | M | Aug | 1870 | 29 | M | 5 | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 131 | 82 |
| 83 | | | | ——, Christina | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1873 | 27 | M | 5 | 3 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 20 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | ——, Gertie | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | ——, Eddie | Son | W | M | July | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | Olafson, Bertha | Mother in Law | W | F | Oct | 1820 | 80 | Wd | 10 | 4 | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | Thompson, Mattie | Sister in Law | W | F | Oct | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | 155 | 165 | Dualley, Thorvald E. | Head | W | M | June | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 132 | 88 |
| 89 | | 162 | 166 | Johnson, Lyle K. | Head | W | M | Dec | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1889 | 11 | Pa | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 133 | 89 |
| 90 | | | | ——, Carl C. | Brother | W | M | June | 1877 | 26 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1889 | 11 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 133 | 90 |
| 91 | | 163 | 167 | Jacobson, Emil H. | Head | W | M | Nov | 1871 | 28 | M | 5 | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 134 | 91 |
| 92 | | | | ——, Alma P. | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1873 | 26 | M | 5 | 2 | 2 | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | ——, Melvin P. | Son | W | M | Aug | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | ——, Baby | Son | W | M | May | 1900 | 1/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | Maystad, Ida | Servant | W | F | Oct | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Servant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | 169 | 168 | Peters, Conrad | Head | W | M | Mar | 1862 | 38 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1887 | 13 | Pa | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 135 | 96 |
| 97 | | | | ——, Mary | Mother | W | F | Nov | 1830 | 70 | Wd | 2 | 2 | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1887 | 13 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | 164 | 169 | Strand, Johnnie | Head | W | M | Dec | 1869 | 30 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 7 | Pa | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 136 | 98 |
| 99 | | | | ——, Martha | Mother | W | F | Aug | [illegible] | | | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1897 | 2 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | Nelson, Emil | Servant | W | M | Dec | [illegible] | | | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1896 | 4 | Na | Farm Laborer | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 100 |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

63 A

North Dakota
Steele

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 169
Sheet No. 11

63-01

Township or other division of county Westfield Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, Frank E. Curry, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| | | 165 | 170 | Leslie, Peter H. | Head | W. | M. | Apr. | 1860 | 40 | M | 20 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1869 | 31 | Pa. | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 137 | 1 |
| | | | | —, Sophia | Wife | W. | F. | July | 1860 | 40 | M | 20 | 6 | 1 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 2 |
| | | 166 | 171 | Bakken, Ole, M. | Head | W. | M. | Feb | 1862 | 46 | M | 24 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 17 | Pa. | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 138 | 3 |
| | | | | —, Carine | Wife | W. | F. | Sept | 1863 | 47 | M | 24 | 11 | 11 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 15 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | —, Lewis, O. | Son | W. | M. | July | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 15 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | —, Clara, O. | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | 6 | No | No | No | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | —, Oscar, O. | Son | W. | M. | June | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | 0 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | —, Albert, O. | Son | W. | M. | May | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | 0 | No | No | No | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | —, Ragna, O. | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | —, Mollie, O. | Daughter | W. | F. | Dec | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | —, Helena, O. | Daughter | W. | F. | Dec | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | —, Clarence, O. | Son | W. | M. | July | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | Leitter, Hans, S. | Boarder | W. | M. | Nov | 1860 | 39 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 17 | Pa. | Farm Laborer | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 13 |
| | | 167 | 172 | Bentley, Christ. T. | Head | W. | M. | Jan | 1855 | 45 | M | 14 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1875 | 25 | Na. | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 139 | 14 |
| | | | | —, Mary | Wife | W. | F. | Mar | 1860 | 40 | M | 4 | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1865 | 34 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | —, Anna, C. | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 16 |
| | | | | —, Hannah, M. | Daughter | W. | F. | Jan | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | —, Clara | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | Lagerson, Carl, T. | Servant | W. | M. | May | 1870 | 21 | S | | | | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 19 |
| | | 168 | 173 | Bakken, Iver K. | Head | W. | M. | Feb | 1861 | 39 | M | 12 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 39 | Na. | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 140 | 20 |
| | | | | —, Clia | Wife | W. | F. | Feb | 1871 | 29 | M | 12 | 4 | 4 | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | —, Clara | Daughter | W. | F. | Nov | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Iowa | | | | | | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | —, Clarence | Son | W. | M. | Feb | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | —, Oscar | Son | W. | M. | Mar | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | —, Henry | Son | W. | M. | Jan | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | Bakken, Carl K | Brother | W. | M. | Feb | 1871 | 29 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | Gilbertson, Gilbert | Servant | W. | M. | Jan | 1852 | 48 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1866 | 34 | Na. | Farm Laborer | 1 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | Bergan, Bertha | Servant | W. | F. | Mar | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Servant | 6 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 28 |
| | | 169 | 174 | Nilson, Mink. N. | Head | W. | M. | Sept | 1871 | 28 | M | 2 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 7 | Al. | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 141 | 29 |
| | | 177 | | —, Walborg, J. | Wife | W. | F. | Apr | 1873 | 27 | M | 2 | 0 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1895 | 2 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 30 |
| | | 170 | 175 | Bergan, Thor | Head | W. | M. | Oct | 1853 | 46 | M | 22 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1865 | 35 | Na. | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 142 | 31 |
| | | | | —, Martha | Wife | W. | F. | Dec | 1862 | 37 | M | 22 | 9 | 7 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1860 | 30 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 32 |
| | | | | —, Gudmund, T. | Son | W. | M. | Nov | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 33 |
| | | | | —, Betsy, T. | Daughter | W. | F. | Mar | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 34 |
| | | | | —, Ogle T. | Son | W. | M. | July | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | 4 | No | Yes | Yes | | | | | 35 |
| | | | | —, Theodore T. | Son | W. | M. | Dec | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 36 |
| | | | | —, Tena | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| | | | | —, Henry, L. | Son | W. | M. | Dec | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| | | | | —, Claud | Daughter | W. | F. | Mar | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| | | 170 | 176 | Underwood, Thomas | Head | W. | M. | Oct | 1851 | 48 | M | 23 | | | Canada (Eng.) | Ireland | Ireland | 1882 | 18 | Na. | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 143 | 40 |
| | | | | —, Mary A. | Wife | W. | F. | Nov | 1857 | 42 | M | 23 | 4 | 3 | Canada (Eng.) | England | Ireland | 1882 | 18 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 41 |
| | | | | —, Gudbrand | Son | W. | M. | Apr | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Eng.) | Canada (Eng.) | | | | | | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 42 |
| | | | | —, John, B. | Son | W. | M. | Mar | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Canada (Eng.) | Canada (Eng.) | | | | | | | 0 | | | | | | | | 43 |
| | | | | Mcbride, Maude | Boarder | W. | F. | Aug | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | New York | | | | School teacher | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 44 |
| | | | | Markon, Victor | Servant | W. | M. | Mar | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Canada (Fr.) | Canada (Fr.) | Canada (Fr.) | 1900 | 0 | Al. | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | 45 |
| | | 172 | 177 | Sprague, Aaron, W. | Head | W. | M. | Oct | 1858 | 41 | M | 19 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 144 | 46 |
| | | | | —, Belle | Wife | W. | F. | July | 1856 | 43 | M | 19 | 4 | 4 | Michigan | England | England | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 47 |
| | | | | —, Mattie | Daughter | W. | F. | July | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Michigan | | | | | | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 48 |
| | | | | —, Emma | Daughter | W. | F. | Jan | 1886 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Michigan | | | | | | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 49 |
| | | | | —, Pearl | Daughter | W. | F. | Dec | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Michigan | | | | | | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 50 |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Steele
Township or other division of county Westfield Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Enumerated by me on the 18+19 day of June, 1900, Frank E. Curry, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 169
Sheet No. 11

| LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 172 | 177 | Spragg, John H. | Son | W | M | Nov | 1879 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Michigan | | | | | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 52 | | | | Walker, Roy | Servant | W | M | Apr | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | Farm Labor | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 53 | | | | Welte, Albert | Servant | W | M | Sept | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Iowa | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm Labor | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 54 | | 173 | 178 | Bakken, Andrew | Head | W | M | Jan | 1868 | 32 | M | 5 | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 145 |
| 55 | | | | —, Betina | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1872 | 28 | M | 5 | 3 | 3 | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 56 | | | | —, Elmeda O. | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | —, Oscar M. | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | —, Arthur, O. | Son | W | M | Aug | 1899 | 10/12 | S | | | | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | 174 | 179 | Tenold, Ole F. | Head | W | M | May | 1846 | 53 | M | 25 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1853 | 47 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 146 |
| 60 | | | | —, Josephine | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1856 | 43 | M | 25 | 10 | 8 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 61 | | | | —, Alfred, P. | Son | W | M | May | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | 2 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 62 | | | | —, Elena R. | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 63 | | | | —, Mabel A. | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | —, Milton A. | Son | W | M | June | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | 175 | 180 | Bekta, Ole H. | Head | W | M | Dec | 1855 | 44 | M | 19 | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 147 |
| 66 | | | | —, Mary | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1858 | 41 | M | 19 | 5 | 5 | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 67 | | | | —, Halvor A. | Son | W | M | Jan | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | 3 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 68 | | | | —, Olga | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 69 | | | | —, Sophie | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | 4 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 70 | | | | —, Minnie | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | —, Oscar | Son | W | M | Sept | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | Klako, Theodore | Partner | W | M | Nov | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Labor | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 73 | | | | Rindahl, Ole | Boarder | W | M | Oct | 1866 | 33 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 148 |
| 74 | | 178 | 181 | Johnson, Gullick | Head | W | M | Dec | 1857 | 42 | M | 1 | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 149 |
| 75 | | | | —, Julia | Wife | W | F | June | 1862 | 37 | M | 1 | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 76 | | | | Olson, Arthur | Nephew | W | M | Oct | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Labor | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 77 | | 179 | 182 | Bakken, Gilbert, O. | Head | W | M | May | 1865 | 45 | M | 18 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1874 | 26 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 150 |
| 78 | | | | —, Carrie | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1867 | 43 | M | 18 | 4 | 4 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 79 | | | | —, John, A. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 80 | | | | —, Cinnanda J. | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 81 | | | | —, Rhoda C. | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | Glaston, Adolph | Servant | W | M | Sept | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1895 | 5 | Al | Farm Labor | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 83 | | 180 | | Gullickson, Gena | Mother-in-law | W | F | May | 1814 | 86 | Wd | | 5 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1863 | 47 | | | | | | | | R | | H | |
| 84 | | 176 | 183 | Vaindrom, Fredrick | Head | W | M | May | 1866 | 34 | M | 8 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1872 | 28 | Na | Farm Laborer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 85 | | | | —, Ida | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1873 | 26 | M | 8 | 4 | 4 | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 86 | | | | —, Nicolai I. | Son | W | M | Feb | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | —, Tina | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | —, Mina | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | —, Alex | Son | W | M | Nov | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | 81 | | Barrett, Frances, F. | Head | W | M | Nov | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Wisconsin | New York | Wisconsin | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 151 |
| 91 | | 179 | 184 | —, Albert, O. | Brother | W | M | Oct | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Iowa | New York | Wisconsin | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 92 | | 177 | 185 | Jensen, Jens C. | Head | W | M | Apr | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 152 |
| 93 | | | | Here ends the enumeration of Westfield Township. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

64 A

State North Dakota
County Steele

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 169
Sheet No. 12

64-01

Township or other division of county Norman Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, Frank E. Cleary, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of birth: Month. | Date of birth: Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 183 | 186 | Nelson, Andrew | Head | W | M | Jan | 1869 | 31 | M | 3 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | Na | Dealer Grain Mdse | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | H | 238 |
| 2 | | | | —, Josie, C. | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1877 | 23 | M | 3 | 2 | 2 | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | —, Nels J. | Son | W | M | July | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | —, Clara C. | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | 182 | 187 | Nuss, Martin C. | Head | W | M | Apr | 1873 | 27 | M | 0 | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Grain buyer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | H | |
| 6 | | | | —, Mary, C. | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1875 | 24 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | Michigan | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 7 | | | | —, Rudolph, C. | Brother | W | M | Jan | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 153 |
| 8 | | | | Ewing, Christ | Servant | W | M | Jan | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1891 | 9 | Na | Farm Laborer | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 9 | | 189 | 188 | Corrigan, Thomas | Head | W | M | June | 1862 | 37 | M | 2 | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Grain buyer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | |
| 10 | | | | —, Virginia, B. | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1871 | 29 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Wisconsin | New York | Wisconsin | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | | —, Dorothy | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1899 | 7/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | 184 | 189 | Johnson, Andrew | Head | W | M | Jan | 1870 | 30 | M | 4 | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Dealer Farm Mchy | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| 13 | | | | —, Maria | Wife | W | F | July | 1876 | 23 | M | 4 | 1 | 1 | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | | —, Mildred, G. | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1900 | 5/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | 185 | 190 | Bjarge, Tollef | Head | W | M | Oct | 1857 | 42 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | Na | Blacksmith | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | |
| 16 | | 186 | 191 | Long, Lewis | Head | W | M | Sept | 1854 | 45 | M | 21 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Fireman | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | |
| 17 | | | | —, Lizzie | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1859 | 40 | M | 21 | 5 | 5 | New York | New York | New Jersey | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 18 | | | | —, Frederick, G. | Son | W | M | July | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Illinois | Pennsylvania | New York | | | | | | | 4 Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 19 | | | | —, Fred | Son | W | M | Mar | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | New York | | | | | | | 9 Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 20 | | | | —, Eva, M. | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | New York | | | | | | | 9 Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | —, Mary, M. | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1888 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Gutz, Gustaf | Servant | W | M | July | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1879 | 21 | Na | Day Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 23 | | 182 | 192 | Herman, Peter, J. | Head | W | M | Mar | 1861 | 49 | M | 22 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1872 | 28 | Na | Dealer Genrl Mdse | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | |
| 24 | | | | —, Christine | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1864 | 46 | M | 22 | 10 | 9 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1873 | 27 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 25 | | | | —, Oscar, J. | Son | W | M | June | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | 3 Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 26 | | | | —, Anna, C. | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1886 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | 7 Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 27 | | | | —, Ingwald, R. | Son | W | M | July | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | 2 Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 28 | | | | —, John, G. | Son | W | M | Aug | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | —, Ellen | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | —, Peter, H. | Son | W | M | July | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | —, Nels, A | Son | W | M | Apr | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Stanbro, Jacob | Servant | W | M | July | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | Pa | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 33 | | 187 | 193 | Hauglid, Andrew | Head | W | M | Feb | 1869 | 31 | M | 6 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | Al | Minister | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | H | |
| 34 | | | | —, Susie, J. | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1874 | 25 | M | 6 | 1 | 1 | Illinois | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 35 | | | | —, Alvilda, H. | Dau | W | F | Mar | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | 188 | 194 | Linde, Lewis, F. | Head | W | M | June | 1861 | 38 | M | 1 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1865 | 32 | Na | Hotel Keeper | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | H | |
| 37 | | | | —, Georgiana, O | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1870 | 29 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | Canada (Eng | England | Scotland | 1888 | 2 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 38 | | | | Paulson, Jennie | Servant | W | F | Aug | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | Servant | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Whiskeby, Henry | Boarder | W | M | Aug | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | School teacher | 6 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 40 | | | | Wenzel, Philip | Boarder | W | M | Sept | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | R.R. Agent & Operator | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 41 | | | | Steinwoden, Fabian | Boarder | W | M | July | 1869 | 40 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Day Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 42 | | | | Simundson, George | Boarder | W | M | Sept | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 2 | Pa | Blacksmith | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 43 | | | | —, Ole | Boarder | W | M | June | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1898 | 2 | Al | Blacksmith | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 44 | | 188 | 195 | Iverson, Harald | Head | W | M | Dec | 1862 | 37 | M | 7 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1889 | 11 | Pa | Harnessmaker | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | |
| 45 | | | | —, Alberta | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1864 | 35 | M | 7 | 4 | 4 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1890 | 10 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 46 | | | | —, Hedwick, A. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | —, Leonard, E. | Son | W | M | Aug | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | —, Hattie, B. | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | —, Agnes, O. | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | 191 | 196 | Halgrim, Charles, O | Head | W | M | Sept | 1866 | 33 | M | 10 | | | [illegible] | Norway | Norway | | | | Dealer Genrl Mdse | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | |

7—294.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Steele

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 169
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Norman Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 20 & 21 day of June, 1900, Frank E. Curry, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street. | Home Number. | Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 196 | 196 | Halgrim, Emma | Wife | W | F | May | 1868 | 32 | M | 10 | 2 | 2 | Wisconsin | Norway | Sweden | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 52 | | | | —, Thomas E. B. | Son | W | M | May | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | —, Bagetta P. | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | Jensen, Otto O. | Boarder | W | M | July | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1898 | 2 | Al | Salesman | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 55 | | | | Groth, Rachael | Cousin | W | F | Mar | 1866 | 34 | S | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Servant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 56 | | 197 | 197 | Ellingson, Charles | Head | W | M | Aug | 1869 | 30 | M | 7 | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Dealer General Mdse | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | |
| 57 | | | | —, Christina | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1875 | 25 | M | 7 | 2 | 2 | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 58 | | | | —, Miner, E. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | —, Joy L. | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1900 | 5/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | Wahl, Hilda | Servant | W | F | Aug | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Servant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 61 | | | | Knutson, Charles H. | Boarder | W | M | May | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Salesman | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 62 | | 198 | 198 | Lambee, Paul | Head | W | M | Dec | 1870 | 29 | M | 1 | | | New York | Unknown | Unknown | | | | Salesman | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 154 |
| 63 | | | | —, Maggie | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1874 | 26 | M | 1 | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1891 | 19 | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 64 | | 199 | 199 | Buzzetta, Peter | Head | W | M | Sept | 1866 | 33 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Italy | Louisiana | | | | Barber | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | H | |
| 65 | | | | Adams, William H. | Partner | W | M | Mar | 1866 | 34 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Engineer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 66 | | | | Peterson, Eddie | Partner | W | M | Oct | 1883 | 12 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1892 | 8 | Na | Clerk Saloon | 4 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 67 | | 199 | 200 | Miskels, Albert | Head | W | M | Oct | 1866 | 33 | M | 1 | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | School Teacher | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | |
| 68 | | | | —, Mabel | Wife | W | F | May | 1880 | 20 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1888 | 12 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 69 | | | | —, Vesna | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1899 | 8/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Iowa | Canada (Eng) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | 198 | 201 | Dillenbeck, Henry K. | Head | W | M | Aug | 1870 | 29 | M | 1 | | | Wisconsin | New York | Vermont | | | | Grain Buyer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | |
| 71 | | | | —, Emily J. | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1871 | 28 | M | 1 | | | England | England | England | 1873 | 27 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 72 | | | | Henderson, Robert A. | S-in-law | W | M | July | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Wisconsin | England | England | | | | Grain Buyer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 73 | | 199 | 202 | Nelson, Nels E. | Head | W | M | July | 1857 | 42 | M | 10 | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Hotel Keeper | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | H | |
| 74 | | | | —, Julia L. | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1863 | 36 | M | 10 | | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1875 | 25 | | | | | Yes | No | Yes | | | | |
| 75 | | | | Rinaldi, Nettie L. | S-in-law | W | F | Nov | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Servant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 76 | | | | Agotnes, Tillie | Boarder | W | F | Dec | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 15 | | Milliner | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 77 | | 200 | | —, Christina | Boarder | W | F | Feb | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | | Milliner | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 78 | | 198 | 203 | Lang, David | Head | W | M | Feb | 1831 | 69 | M | 10 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | |
| 79 | | | | —, Agnes, N. | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1830 | 49 | M | 10 | 0 | 0 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 80 | | 199 | 204 | Jensen, Harald | Head | W | M | Feb | 1865 | 45 | M | 21 | | | Norway | Sweden | Norway | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 163 |
| 81 | | | | —, Maren | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1856 | 43 | M | 21 | 7 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 82 | | | | —, Rena | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 83 | | | | —, Julia | Daughter | W | F | June | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | 9 | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 84 | | | | —, Hannah | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | Larsen, Bertha | Mother | W | F | Feb | 1827 | 73 | Wd | | 4 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 86 | | | | Peterson, Theodore | Servant | W | M | Apr | 1877 | 23 | | | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 87 | | 205 | 205 | Peterson, Andrew | Head | W | M | Jan | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1891 | 9 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 158 |
| 88 | | 206 | 206 | Southby, Nicholas | Head | W | M | Jan | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1896 | 4 | Al | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 157 |
| 89 | | | | Olson, Martha | Partner | W | M | Mar | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1891 | 9 | Al | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | E | |
| 90 | | | | —, Jacob | Servant | W | M | Aug | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 10 | Al | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 91 | | | | Hanson, Andrew | Servant | W | M | Feb | 1872 | 23 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1896 | 4 | Al | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 92 | | | | Hanson, Michael | Servant | W | M | Apr | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1899 | 1 | Al | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 93 | | | | Olson, Lars | Servant | W | M | Mar | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1900 | 0 | Al | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 94 | | | | Johnson, Mary | Servant | W | F | June | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1898 | 2 | | Servant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | |
| 95 | | 207 | 207 | Rundell, Frank R. | Head | W | M | Dec | 1861 | 38 | M | 3 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | E | 157 |
| 96 | | | | —, Mina E. | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1867 | 33 | M | 3 | 1 | 1 | Wisconsin | Scotland | Wisconsin | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 97 | | | | —, Hughie D. | Son | W | M | Nov | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | New York | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | —, Clarence C. | Father | W | M | Feb | 1838 | 62 | Wd | | | | New York | Connecticut | Connecticut | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 99 | | 208 | 208 | Davis, William | Head | W | M | Sept | 1867 | 32 | S | | | | England | England | England | 1891 | 9 | Pa | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 159 |
| 100 | | 209 | 209 | Bagley, Jesse J. | Head | W | M | Dec | 1859 | 40 | M | 11 | | | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 160 |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

65 A

State North Dakota
County Steele

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 169
Sheet No. 13.

Township or other division of county Norman Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or ward division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, [illegible] 65-C

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____ Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, Frank E. Curry, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 1 | | 206 | 209 | Anglin, Jessie K. | Wife | W. | F. | Sept. | 1866 | 33 | M | 11 | H | 4 | England | England | England | 1888 | 12 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | —, Charles A | Son | W. | M. | July | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Maine | England | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | —, Frank W | Son | W. | M. | July | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Maine | England | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | —, Anna A. | Daughter | W. | F. | Dec. | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Maine | England | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | —, Nellie I. | Daughter | W. | F. | Mar. | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Maine | England, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | Spotsland, Richard | Servant | W. | M. | Oct. | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1899 | 7 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 206 | 210 | Snartsland, Andrew M. | Head | W. | M. | Nov. | 1837 | 62 | M | 33 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | O | M | F | 161 | 7 |
| 8 | | | | —, Lurina | Wife | W. | F. | May | 1848 | 51 | M | 33 | 5 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 7 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | —, Birdina | Son | W. | M. | Apr. | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1890 | 10 | Na | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | Olson, Arnold | Servant | W. | M. | Jun. | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1899 | 1 | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 206 | 211 | Johnson, Alfred | Head | W. | M. | Feb. | 1872 | 28 | M. | 0 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1889 | 11 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | O | M | F | 162 | 11 |
| 12 | | | | —, Anna M. | Wife | W. | F. | May | 1879 | 21 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1899 | 1 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 207 | 212 | Nelson, Martin E. | Head | W. | M. | June | 1873 | 27 | M | 5 | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | O | M | F | 163 | 13 |
| 14 | | | | —, Millie | Wife | W. | F. | Dec. | 1878 | 21 | M | 5 | 3 | 3 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | —, Willie A. | Son | W. | M. | May | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | —, Frank | Son | W. | M. | Aug. | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | —, Hannah | Daughter | W. | F. | Jan. | 1900 | 5/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Minnesota | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | Haalland, John | Servant | W. | M. | Mar. | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1897 | 3 | Al | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 208 | 213 | Snartsland, Simon P. | Head | W. | M. | Sept. | 1867 | 32 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 12 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | O | M | F | 164 | 19 |
| 20 | | | | —, Ole, H. | Head | W. | M. | Feb. | 1874 | 26 | M. | 2 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1890 | 10 | Al | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | R | | F | 168 | 20 |
| 21 | | | | —, Marcia | Wife | W. | F. | Feb. | 1876 | 24 | M | 2 | 2 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 17 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | —, Edmund, M. | Son | W. | M. | Dec. | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | —, Hans | Son | W. | M. | Apr. | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | Sandvig, Michael | Farm Laborer | W. | M. | Apr. | 1844 | 56 | Wd | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 15 | Pa | School teacher | 3 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | Sandvig, Simon | Brother | W. | M. | Oct. | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 209 | 214 | Eiland, Knut, F. | Head | W. | M. | May | 1867 | 33 | M. | 0 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1891 | 9 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | O | M | F | 166 | 26 |
| 27 | | | | —, Gjatine | Wife | W. | F. | May | 1876 | 24 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1897 | 3 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 215 | 216 | Duncan, Peter F. | Head | W. | M. | June | 1852 | 47 | M. | 14 | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1852 | 47 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | O | M | F | 167 | 28 |
| 29 | | | | —, Anna M | Wife | W. | F. | Jan. | 1856 | 42 | M | 14 | 4 | 4 | Wisconsin | England | England | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | —, Stella D. | Daughter | W. | F. | Mar. | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | Wisconsin | | | | | | | 9 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | —, Lottie L. | Daughter | W. | F. | Aug. | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | —, Nina, M. | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr. | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | —, Miles, W. | Son | W. | M. | Aug. | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 211 | 217 | Midstokke, Lars E. | Head | W. | M. | June | 1860 | 39 | M | 14 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 15 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | O | M | F | 165 | 34 |
| 35 | | | | —, Helena, M. | Wife | W. | F. | May | 1872 | 28 | M | 15 | 6 | 5 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 15 | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | —, Olga, M. | Daughter | W. | F. | Sept. | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | —, Ole | Son | W. | M. | Jan. | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | —, Magnus | Son | W. | M. | Mar. | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | —, Selma | Daughter | W. | F. | July | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | —, Hans, A. | Son | W. | M. | Mar. | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | Vigeras, Knut, M. | Servant | W. | M. | Feb. | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 1 | Al | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | Vigeras, Molina | Boarder | W. | F. | Apr. | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1900 | 0 | Al | Servant | | | | Yes | No | | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | 212 | 218 | Vig, John | Head | W. | M. | Oct. | 1856 | 43 | M. | 15 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 17 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | O | M | F | 169 | 43 |
| 44 | | | | —, Emma | Wife | W. | F. | May | 1863 | 37 | M | 15 | 6 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 15 | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | —, Jacob | Son | W. | M. | Apr. | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | —, Oscar | Son | W. | M. | Dec. | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | —, Amanda R. | Daughter | W. | F. | May | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | —, Selma T. | Daughter | W. | F. | Dec. | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | —, Alfred | Son | W. | M. | Feb. | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | 213 | 219 | Angeland, Halvor | Head | W. | M. | Dec. | 1845 | 54 | M. | 8 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | Al | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | No | | O | M | E | 170 | 50 |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Dakota
County Steele

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 169
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Norman Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, Frank E. Curry, Enumerator.

| | LOCATION. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | | EDUCATION. | | | | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | IN CITIES. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | | | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | DATE OF BIRTH. Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | Occupation. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | | 213 | 219 | Swanteland, Laura | Wife | W. | F. | Dec | 1865 | 34 | M | 8 | 0 | 0 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | Alien | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 52 | | | | | ——, Lars, | Son | W. | M. | Oct | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1890 | 10 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 171 |
| 53 | | | | | ——, Ragnille V. | In-law | W. | F. | July | 1877 | 22 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | Norway | Russian | Russian | 1896 | 5 | Alien | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 54 | | | | | ——, Michael | Son | W. | M. | Feb | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | Al. | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 55 | | | | | ——, Edward | Son | W. | M. | Aug | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | | Farm Laborer | H | H | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 56 | | | | | ——, Theodore | Son | W. | M. | Nov | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | | | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 57 | | 9 | 214 | 221 | Tynner, Andrew | Head | W. | M. | Jan | 1869 | 31 | M | 15 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1876 | 24 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 172 |
| 58 | | | | | ——, Carrie | Wife | W. | F. | Nov | 1859 | 40 | M | 15 | 6 | 6 | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 59 | | | | | ——, Mabel, H. | Daughter | W. | F. | Sept | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 60 | | | | | ——, Alice M. | Daughter | W. | F. | Feb | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 61 | | | | | ——, Edwin C. | Son | W. | M. | June | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | | ——, Alfred T. | Son | W. | M. | Apr | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | | ——, Henry O. | Son | W. | M. | Nov. | 1894 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | | ——, Coral L. | Daughter | W. | F. | Jan. | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | | Mikkelson, Jens | Servant | W. | M. | Feb | 1869 | 31 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | Na | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 66 | | | 215 | 221 | Skyeland, Kenneth A. | Head | W. | M. | June | 1876 | 23 | M | 1 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1895 | 5 | Al | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 173 |
| 67 | | | | | ——, Gudbjur | Wife | W. | F. | May | 1880 | 20 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 68 | | | | | ——, Lettie L. | Daughter | W. | F. | Mar | 1900 | 3/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | | ——, Nicolie | Brother | W. | M. | Dec | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 3 | Al | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | No. | | | | |
| 70 | | | | | Holdahl, Rent | Servant | W. | M. | Nov | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | Al | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 71 | | | 216 | 222 | Trow, Nels O. | Head | W. | M. | May | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 174 |
| 72 | | | | | Anna Lovina R. | Servant | W. | F. | Aug | 1868 | 31 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Housekeeper | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 73 | | | 217 | 223 | Anderson, Martin | Head | W. | M. | Apr | 1844 | 56 | Wd. | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 15 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | F | 175 |
| 74 | | | | | Skeaten, Carrie | Servant | W. | F. | Nov | 1869 | 30 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | | Servant | 1 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 75 | | | | | Kringlen, Martin | Servant | W. | M. | July | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | Tveldson, Arndt, | Servant | W. | M. | Sept | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | ——, Nelson | Servant | W. | M. | June | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 78 | | | | | Lukken, Oscar | Servant | W. | M. | Oct | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | Johnson, Ben J. | Boarder | W. | M. | Jan | 1869 | 31 | M. | 0 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1888 | 12 | Na | Carpenter | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | Johnson, Alfred | Boarder | W. | M. | Feb | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | Na | Carpenter | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 81 | | | 218 | 224 | Kloster, John, Sr. | Head | W. | M. | June | 1867 | 32 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 7 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 176 |
| 82 | | | | | Kloster, Ammund A. | Brother | W. | M. | Oct | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 83 | | | 219 | 225 | Kloster, Nels, Jr. | Head | W. | M. | Nov | 1865 | 34 | M. | 10 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1869 | 31 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | E | 177 |
| 84 | | | | | ——, Clara R. | Wife | W. | F. | Sept | 1875 | 24 | M. | 10 | 4 | 3 | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | ——, Mabel G. | Daughter | W. | F. | Dec. | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | ——, Alice, T. | Daughter | W. | F. | Mar. | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | ——, Thomas, A. | Son | W. | M. | May | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | Nelson, Anna, | Servant | W. | F. | Mar | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Servant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 89 | | | 220 | 226 | Nahl, Peter, Jr. | Head | W. | M. | Aug | 1869 | 40 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1884 | 16 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | E | 178 |
| 90 | | | | | Simonson, Andrew | Servant | W. | M. | Apr | 1861 | 39 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1890 | 10 | Pa | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 91 | | | 221 | 227 | Bird, John, W. | Head | W. | M. | Jan. | 1845 | 55 | M. | 10 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 179 |
| 92 | | | | | ——, Nancy A. | Wife | W. | F. | Oct | 1870 | 29 | M | 10 | 7 | 6 | Illinois | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | ——, Angeline, B. | Daughter | W. | F. | Jan | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Nebraska | Pennsylvania | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | ——, Minnie, A. M. | Daughter | W. | F. | June | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | South Dakota | Pennsylvania | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | ——, William, W. | Son | W. | M. | Sept | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | South Dakota | Pennsylvania | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | ——, George, F. | Son | W. | M. | Nov | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | South Dakota | Pennsylvania | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | ——, Christopher, A. | Son | W. | M. | May | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | South Dakota | Pennsylvania | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | ——, Lavina, J. | Daughter | W. | F. | Apr | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Pennsylvania | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | 222 | 228 | Midelstadt, Reginald | Head | W. | M. | Nov | 1856 | 43 | M. | 14 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 14 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 180 |
| 100 | | | | | ——, Alma | Wife | W. | F. | Nov | 1856 | 43 | M | 14 | 5 | 5 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 14 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |

T-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

66 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Steele
Township or other division of county Norman Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 169
Sheet No. 14

66-C

Enumerated by me on the 25+26 day of June, 1900, Frank E. Quaw, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Carry children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 1 | | 228 | 228 | Midatokhy, Rasmy | Son | W | M | Jan | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | —, Melina | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | —, Hans | Son | W | M | Feb | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | —, Ole | Son | W | M | Dec | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | —, Eda | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 229 | 229 | Hanson, Ammund A. | Head | W | M | Aug | 1863 | 36 | M | 12 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 15 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | M | F | 181 | 6 |
| 7 | | | | —, Barbara, P. | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1863 | 37 | M | 12 | 6 | 5 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | —, Hans, | Son | W | M | Aug | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | —, Anna, C. | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | —, Johanna, E. | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | —, Maria, | Daughter | W | F | Mch | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | —, Rachael, C. | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 229 | 230 | Keillor, John, A. | Head | W | M | July | 1854 | 45 | M | 23 | | | Canada (Eng) | Scotland | Scotland | 1880 | 19 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | M | F | 183 | 13 |
| 14 | | | | —, Rachael, | Wife | W | F | Eng | 1858 | 41 | M | 23 | 3 | 3 | Canada (Eng) | Ireland | Ireland | 1881 | 19 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | —, John, W. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | 1881 | 19 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | —, Samuel, W. | Son | W | M | May | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Michigan | Canada (Eng) | Canada (Eng) | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 230 | 231 | Hagen, Peter, M. | Head | W | M | Dec | 1865 | 34 | M | 6 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | F | F | 183 | 17 |
| 18 | | | | —, Oliva, C. | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1879 | 21 | M | 6 | 2 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 7 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | —, Olga, P. | Daughter | W | F | July | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | —, Magnus, A. | Son | W | M | Sept | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 230 | 232 | Swanson, Oscar, P. | Head | W | M | Feb | 1872 | 28 | M | 0 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1895 | 5 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | M | F | 184 | 21 |
| 22 | | | | —, Knutte | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1882 | 18 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | Bogardus, Clark, W. | Servant | W | M | Mar | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Michigan | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farm Labor | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 232 | 233 | Benson, John, W. | Head | W | M | July | 1871 | 28 | M | 10 | | | Luxemburg | Luxemburg | Luxemburg | 1891 | 29 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | M | F | 185 | 24 |
| 25 | | | | —, John, | Son | W | M | Apr | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Minnesota | Luxemburg | Canada (Fr) | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 233 | 234 | Nilson, Elling | Head | W | M | Feb | 1856 | 43 | M | 16 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1877 | 23 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | M | F | 186 | 26 |
| 27 | | | | —, Anna, | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1862 | 37 | M | 16 | 9 | 9 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1870 | 30 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | —, Nicholas, A. | Son | W | M | Mar | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | —, Hannah, K. | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1886 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | —, Thea, G. | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | —, Anna, J. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | —, Ismail, G. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | —, Mamard, H. | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | —, Konrad, M. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | —, Albert, J. | Son | W | M | Nov | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | —, Adolph, | Son | W | M | Sept | 1899 | 9/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 231 | | Hanson, Jenny, | Boarder | W | F | Aug | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | School teacher | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 234 | 235 | Jones, Edwin, | Head | W | M | Sept | 1865 | 35 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1888 | 12 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | M | F | 187 | 38 |
| 39 | | 235 | 236 | Virg, Ole, J. | Head | W | M | May | 1854 | 46 | M | 23 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | 0 | M | F | 188 | 39 |
| 40 | | | | —, Ingeborg | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1854 | 46 | M | 23 | 8 | 8 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 15 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | —, Jacob, O. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 15 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | —, Melina | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | —, Marina | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | —, Olin, | Son | W | M | Oct | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | —, Edward, | Son | W | M | Feb | 1893 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | —, Abel, | Son | W | M | Oct | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | —, Inga | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | 236 | 237 | Nelson, Painter, | Head | W | M | Oct | 1849 | 51 | M | 23 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1875 | 25 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 189 | 48 |
| 49 | | | | —, Valdina, | Wife | W | F | June | 1852 | 48 | M | 23 | 10 | 8 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1875 | 25 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | —, Arhud | Son | W | M | Nov | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 |

7–294

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE [redacted] TATES. B

State North Dakota
County Steele

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 189
Enumeration District No. 169
Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Norman Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be, See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 27+28 day of June, 1900, Frank E. Curry Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 236 | 237 | Nelson, Clara | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1899 | 10 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 52 | | | | —, Swan | Son | W | M | Apr | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | —, Edwin | Son | W | M | Nov | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | —, Nellie | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 55 | | | | —, Anna, C. | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Servant | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 56 | | | | —, Mary | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 7 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 57 | | 237 | 238 | Jonstad, Sebastaf [illegible] | Head | W | M | June | 1866 | 33 | M | 10 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1891 | 9 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 190 |
| 58 | | | | —, Agnes | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1865 | 34 | M | 10 | 5 | 5 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1891 | 9 | Na | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 59 | | | | —, Ingvald A. | Son | W | M | Nov | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | —, Martin K. | Son | W | M | July | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | —, Julia, M. | Daughter | W | F | July | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | —, Amanda K. | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | —, Lydia, A. | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | 238 | 239 | Simpson, James | Head | W | M | Feb | 1829 | 71 | M | 47 | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1883 | 17 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 191 |
| 65 | | | | —, Nelson, E. | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1832 | 76 | M | 47 | 10 | 10 | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1883 | 17 | Na | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 66 | | | | —, Robert, A. | Son | W | M | June | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1883 | 17 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 192 |
| 67 | | | | —, Charles, | Son | W | M | July | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1883 | 17 | Na | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 68 | | | | McKay, Jessie A. | Boarder | W | F | Oct | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1900 | 0 | Na | Servant | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 69 | | 239 | 240 | Wright, James A. | Head | W | M | Oct | 1862 | 37 | M | 8 | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 193 |
| 70 | | | | —, Kate, | Wife | W | F | June | 1864 | 35 | M | 8 | 3 | 3 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1887 | 13 | Na | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 71 | | | | —, Ethel, M | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Indiana | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | —, Arthur, W. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Indiana | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | —, Baby, | Son | W | M | May | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Indiana | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | —, Hiram | Father | W | M | Nov | 1833 | 66 | Wd | | | | Indiana | Virginia | Virginia | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 75 | | | | Falonde, Joseph, B. | Servant | W | M | Jan | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Canada (Fr) | Canada (Fr) | Canada (Fr) | 1899 | 1 | | Farm Labour | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 76 | | 239 | 241 | Jenson, John G | Head | W | M | Sept | 1866 | 33 | M | 14 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1866 | 33 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 194 |
| 77 | | | | —, Mathia, | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1869 | 31 | M | 14 | 6 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 78 | | | | —, Jurvine | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 79 | | | | —, John, C. | Son | W | M | Dec | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 80 | | | | —, Selmar A. | Son | W | M | Mar | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | —, Oscar, M. | Son | W | M | Sept | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | —, Mabel, J. | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | —, Selma, A | Daughter | W | F | July | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | 236 | 242 | Amson, Syvon | Head | W | M | Dec | 1846 | 53 | M | 29 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 196 |
| 85 | | | | —, Gunhilda | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1843 | 56 | M | 29 | 9 | 8 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 86 | | | | —, Martin, A | Son | W | M | Mar | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | R | | F | 196 |
| 87 | | | | —, Olof, L. | Son | W | M | Feb | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 88 | | | | —, Clara, L. | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 89 | | | | Olsaster, Christ | Boarder | W | M | June | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 13 | Al | Day Labour | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 90 | | 237 | 243 | Burdick, Henry, M. | Head | W | M | Nov | 1856 | 43 | M | 20 | | | Ohio | Vermont | Ohio | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 197 |
| 91 | | | | —, Ida, M. | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1861 | 38 | M | 20 | 5 | 4 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 92 | | | | —, Harry, L | Son | W | M | Feb | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | New York | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 93 | | | | —, Ford, L. | Son | W | M | Sept | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | New York | | | | | | 5 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 94 | | | | —, Grace, M. | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | 240 | | —, Willis, K. | Son | W | M | June | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | North Dakota | Ohio | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | 238 | 244 | Simpson, James | Head | W | M | Oct | 1867 | 32 | M | ? | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 198 |
| 97 | | | | —, Isabella, M. | Wife | W | F | June | 1866 | 33 | M | 7 | 2 | 2 | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1883 | 17 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 98 | | | | —, James, G. | Son | W | M | July | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | Scotland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | —, Baby, | Son | W | M | [illegible] | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Scotland | Scotland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | McKay, Rebecca | Sister-in-law | W | F | Dec | 1857 | 42 | S | | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1899 | 1 | | Housekeeper | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |

7-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

67 A

State North Dakota
County Steele

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 169

Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county Norman Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, 67-C

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900, Frank E. Cleary, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In office. Dwelling-house number. | LOCATION. In office. Family number. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of birth: Month. | Date of birth: Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 238 | 244 | Eklund, Adelaid | Servant | W | M | Oct. | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Canada (Fr) | Canada (Fr) | Canada (Fr) | 1899 | 1 | Al | Farm labour | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 239 | 245 | Burke, Thomas | Head | W | M | May | 1850 | 50 | W | 9 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 27 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 188 |
| | | —, Johanna | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1861 | 38 | M | 9 | 2 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | —, Gunina, | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | 8 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | —, Hilda | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | —, Julia T | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | —, Helman, C. | Son | W | M | Nov | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 240 | 246 | Thompson, Ole, | Head | W | M | Oct | 1854 | 46 | W | 12 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 200 |
| | | —, Martha, | Wife | W | F | May | 1860 | 40 | M | 12 | 6 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | —, Carl, L, | Son | W | M | Mar | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | —, Helga, O, | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | —, Thelma | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | —, Agnes, M, | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | —, Edmund, K | Son | W | M | Aug | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | —, Henry, E, | Son | W | M | May | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sandstrom, Otto | Servant | W | M | Mar | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | Unknown | Na | | Farm labour | 3 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 241 | 247 | Foss, Andrew, | Head | W | M | Oct. | 1869 | 40 | M | 11 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1876 | 24 | Al | Carpenter | 0 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | H | |
| | | —, Olina | Wife | W | F | July | 1846 | 53 | M | 11 | 6 | 5 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1896 | 24 | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | Nelson, Tillie | Step Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 242 | 248 | Moan, Gudmund | Head | W | M | Oct. | 1840 | 59 | M | 36 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1881 | 19 | Na | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | —, Mary, | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1844 | 55 | M | 36 | 7 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | —, Anton, K, | Step-son | W | M | July | 1867 | 35 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | Un | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 201 |
| | | —, Ole, A, | Son | W | M | May | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | —, Mary | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | 6 | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 243 | 249 | Miehon, Napoleon | Head | W | M | July | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Canada (Fr) | Canada (Fr) | Canada (Fr) | 1892 | 7 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | F | F | 202 |
| | | —, Victor | Brother | W | M | June | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Canada (Fr) | Canada (Fr) | Canada (Fr) | 1900 | 1 | Al | Farm labour | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| 244 | 250 | Cunningham, Joseph | Head | W | M | Jan. | 1863 | 37 | M | 2 | | | Indiana | Illinois | Indiana | | | | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 203 |
| | | —, Lavina | Wife | W | F | July | 1866 | 33 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Indiana | North Carolina | Indiana | | | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | —, Charles, B | Son | W | M | Apr | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | North Dakota | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 245 | 251 | Burke, John, J. | Head | W | M | Oct | 1868 | 31 | M | 3 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 17 | Na | Farmer | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | O | M | F | 204 |
| | | —, Anna, | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1870 | 29 | M | 3 | 2 | 2 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 17 | Un | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | |
| | | —, Arnold, J | Son | W | M | May | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | —, Albert, M. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1899 | 8/12 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Storbo, Lena, | Niece | W | F | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | North Dakota | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Here end the enumeration of Norman Township and enumeration district No. 169. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7—22a.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

*State* .....
*County* .....

*Supervisor's District No.* .....
*Enumeration District No.* .....

*Sheet No.* .....

*Township or other division of county* ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] *Name of Institution,* .....

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,* ..... *Ward of city,* .....

*Enumerated by me on the* ..... *day of June, 1900,* ....., *Enumerator.*

| LOCATION. | | | | NAME | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | | NATIVITY. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | | EDUCATION. | | | | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| IN CITIES. | | Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of this PERSON. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION. | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| Street. | House Number. | | | | | | | Month. | Year. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

# TOWNER CO.

E. D.'s 180 TO 183

4309 N. Dakota 68 A 41

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

# SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Towner
Supervisor's District No. ~~199~~
Enumeration District No. 180
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Township 157 Range 66 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Cando
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Charles E. Blackorby, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 1 | 1 | Joseph, Silas H. | Head 3C. | W | m | Apr | 1860 | 40 | m | 19 | | | Indiana | Delaware | Delaware | | | | Landlord | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 2 | | | | ——, Anna E. | Wife | W | f | Dec | 1867 | 32 | m | 19 | 4 | 3 | Delaware | Delaware | Delaware | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | ——, Luther G. | Son | W | m | Sept | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Indiana | " | Delaware | | | | Telegraphy | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | ——, Edward R. | Son | W | m | Sept | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Indiana | " | Delaware | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | | ——, Walter S. | Son | W | m | Oct | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Indiana | " | Delaware | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 6 | | 2 | 2 | Valikett, Napoleon B. | Head 1C. | W | m | June | 1863 | 49 | m | 26 | | | New York | Canada, French | Canada, French | | | | Landlord | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 7 | | | | ——, Julia C. | Wife | W | f | Jan | 1874 | 53 | m | 26 | 7 | 3 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 8 | | | | ——, Edith L. | Daughter | W | f | July | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | New York | | | | Saleswoman | 9 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 9 | | 3 | 3 | Dow, John | Head | W | m | Dec | 1852 | 47 | S | | | | Massachusetts | England | Massachusetts | | | | Carpenter | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 10 | | 4 | 4 | Martin, Frank L. | Head 1B. | W | m | Mar | 1864 | 36 | S | | | | Jersey Island | France | France | 1881 | 19 | | Stone Mason | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 11 | | | | Grain, John H. | Lodger | W | m | Mar | 1867 | 33 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Carpenter | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 12 | | 5 | 5 | McLeod, Malcolm | Head 3C. | W | m | Oct | 1864 | 35 | m | 5 | | | Prince Edward Is | Scotland | Scotland | 1895 | 5 | | Day laborer | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | O | R | H | |
| 13 | | | | ——, Isabella | Wife | W | f | Feb | 1864 | 36 | m | 18 | 3 | 3 | Canada, Eng | Scotland | Scotland | 1895 | 5 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | | ——, Douglas | Son | W | m | Mar | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Canada | Prince Edward Is | Canada, Eng | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 15 | | | | ——, James A. | Son | W | m | Dec | 1896 | 9 | S | | | | Canada | Prince Edward Is | Canada | 99 | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 16 | | | | ——, Martha | Daughter | W | f | Mar | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | North Dak | " | Canada | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 17 | | 6 | 6 | Stubblefield, Elmer | Head 1C | W | m | Sept | 1861 | 38 | m | 9 | | | Indiana | Tennessee | Indiana | | | | Blacksmith | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 18 | | | | ——, Amanda | Wife | W | f | Oct | 1871 | 28 | m | 9 | 1 | 1 | Iowa | Canada, French | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 19 | | | | ——, Alzada | Daughter | W | f | Oct | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Nebraska | Indiana | Iowa | | | | | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 20 | | 7 | 7 | Tuttle, Orrin C. | Head 7C. | W | m | July | 1865 | 44 | m | 19 | | | New Jersey | New Jersey | New Jersey | | | | Blacksmith | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 21 | | | | ——, Emma | Wife | W | f | Mar | 1861 | 39 | m | 19 | 5 | 5 | Iowa | Ohio | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 22 | | | | ——, Maud E. | Daughter | W | f | Sept | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Iowa | New Jersey | Iowa | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | | ——, Olive M. | Daughter | W | f | Mar | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Iowa | New Jersey | Iowa | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 24 | | | | ——, Lewis | Son | W | m | Jan | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Nebraska | New Jersey | Iowa | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 25 | | | | ——, Archie | Son | W | m | May | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Nebraska | New Jersey | Iowa | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 26 | | | | ——, Goldie B. | Daughter | W | f | Mar | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Nebraska | New Jersey | Iowa | | | | | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 27 | | | | ——, Mamie | Daughter | W | f | Feb | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Nebraska | New Jersey | Iowa | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 28 | | | | ——, Lilie | Daughter | W | f | Mar | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | Nebraska | New Jersey | Iowa | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 29 | | 8 | 8 | Peters, Calvin | Head 1C | W | m | Jan | 1865 | 48 | m | 26 | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 30 | | | | ——, Ellen | Wife | W | f | Mar | 1858 | 42 | m | 26 | 4 | 2 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 31 | | | | ——, Joseph | Son | W | m | July | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 32 | | 9 | 9 | Groves, Henry | Head 1C. | W | m | Feb | 1862 | 38 | m | 11 | | | Indiana | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Engineer, Stationary | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 33 | | | | ——, Minnie | Wife | W | f | Feb | 1866 | 34 | m | 11 | 1 | 1 | Indiana | Indiana | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 34 | | | | ——, Vallen E. | Daughter | W | f | Apr | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | 1891 | 8 | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 35 | | 10 | 10 | Koester, Fred | Head 3C | W | m | Sept | 1864 | 36 | m | 10 | | | Canada, Eng | Germany | Germany | 1891 | 4 | | Miller, Grist | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | |
| 36 | | | | ——, Mary | Wife | W | f | Aug | 1869 | 30 | m | 10 | 3 | 3 | Canada, Eng | Canada, Eng | Canada, Eng | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 37 | | | | ——, Nina F. | Daughter | W | f | Oct | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Canada, Eng | Canada, Eng | Canada, Eng | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 38 | | | | ——, Charlie H. | Son | W | m | Apr | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Canada, Eng | Canada, Eng | Canada, Eng | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 39 | | | | ——, Edna M. | Daughter | W | f | Aug | 1899 | 9/12 | S | | | | N. Dak | Canada, Eng | Canada, Eng | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 40 | | 11 | 11 | Koester, Carl | Head 1C. | W | m | Feb | 1828 | 72 | m | 36 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1890 | 01 | | " " | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 41 | | | | ——, Catherine | Wife | W | f | Sept | 1840 | 59 | m | 36 | 9 | 8 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1890 | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 42 | | | | ——, Hemretta | Daughter | W | f | Jan | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Canada, Eng | Germany | Germany | 1892 | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 43 | | 12 | 12 | Camfield, Charlie H. | Head 3C | W | m | July | 1856 | 43 | m | 24 | | | Conn. | Conn | Conn | | | | Tinner | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 44 | | | | ——, Ida | Wife | W | f | Dec | 1861 | 42 | m | 24 | 3 | 3 | Conn | Conn | Conn | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 45 | | | | ——, Edwin C. | Son | W | m | May | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Conn | Conn | Conn | | | | Day laborer | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 46 | | | | ——, Bessie J. | Daughter | W | f | Aug | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Conn | Conn | Conn | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | | ——, Rachel Ig | Daughter | W | f | Apr | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | N. Dak | Conn | Conn | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 48 | | 13 | 13 | Wilson, George | Head 4C | W | m | Dec | 1866 | 34 | m | 10 | | | Canada, Eng | Canada, Eng | Canada, Eng | 1886 | 15 | no | Drayman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 49 | | | | ——, Phebe | Wife | W | f | Oct | 1868 | 31 | m | 10 | 4 | 4 | Canada, Eng | Canada, Eng | Canada, Eng | 1890 | 10 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 50 | | | | ——, Edna | Daughter | W | f | May | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | N. Dak | Canada, Eng | Canada, Eng | | | | | | 2 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

7-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 4322 B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Towner
Township or other division of county Township 157 Range 66 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Cando
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 180
Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Charles E. Blackorby, Enumerator.

Sheet 6-27

| LOCATION. In cities: Street | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1 | Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2 | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3 | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4 | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5 | Sex. 6 | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7 | Year. 7 | Age at last birthday. 8 | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9 | Number of years married. 10 | Mother of how many children. 11 | Number of these children living. 12 | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13 | Place of birth of Father of this person. 14 | Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15 | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16 | Number of years in the United States. 17 | Naturalization. 18 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19 | Months not employed. 20 | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21 | Can read. 22 | Can write. 23 | Can speak English. 24 | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25 | Owned free or mortgaged. 26 | Farm or house. 27 | Number of farm schedule. 28 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Wilson, Edith M. | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1896 | 6 | S | | | | N. Dak. | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | | No | No | yes | | | | | 51 |
| | | | | " Clarence C. | Son | W | M | Aug | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | N. Dak. | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | | No | No | yes | | | | | 52 |
| | | | | " Frederic E. | Son | W | M | Sept | 1899 | 8/12 | S | | | | N. Dak. | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 53 |
| | | X | 14 | Geary, William J. 6 | Head 2C. | W | M | June | 1866 | 43 | M | 17 | | | Canada, Eng. | Canada, Eng. | Canada, Eng. | 1888 | 12 | Na | Drayman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | | 54 |
| | | | | " Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1867 | 32 | M | 17 | 3 | 2 | Canada, Eng. | Canada Eng. | Canada, Eng. | 1888 | 12 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 55 |
| | | | | " Howard A. | Son | W | M | Oct | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | N. Dak. | Canada Eng. | Canada Eng. | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 56 |
| | | | | " Jennie E. | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | N. Dak | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | | | | No | No | yes | | | | | 57 |
| | | 14 | 16 | Gorman, Dave 3-7 3 | Head 1C. | W | M | May | 1860 | 40 | M | 8 | | | Minn | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Grocer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | S | H | | 58 |
| | | | | " Mary E. | Wife | W | F | May | 1868 | 32 | M | 8 | 0 | 0 | Minn | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 59 |
| | | | | " Elzora | Adpt. Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 60 |
| | | 15 | 16 | Porter, William J. 5-1 3C | Head 3C | W | M | May | 1860 | 40 | M | 8 | | | Canada, Eng | Scotland | Scotland | 1888 | 12 | Na | Veterinary Surgeon | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | S | | | 61 |
| | | | | " Jane A. | Wife | W | F | May | 1873 | 27 | M | 8 | 4 | 3 | Canada, Eng | Canada Eng | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 62 |
| | | | | " Elsie M. | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | N. Dak | Canada, Eng | Canada Eng | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 63 |
| | | | | " Myrtle | Daughter | W | F | May | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | N. Dak | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 64 |
| | | | | " Ina A. | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1899 | 4/12 | S | | | | N. Dak | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 65 |
| | | 16 | 17 | Black, Abner V. 6-1 1 3C | Head 1S. | W | M | Apr | 1848 | 52 | M | 31 | | | Kentucky | West Va. | Kentucky | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | | 66 |
| | | | | " Mildred | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1851 | 49 | M | 31 | 9 | 4 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 67 |
| | | | | " Claude C. | Son | W | M | Dec | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Missouri | Kentucky | Virginia | | | | Threshing | 2 | 1 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 68 |
| | | | | " Mai E. | Daughter | W | F | Aug. | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Missouri | Kentucky | Virginia | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 69 |
| | | | | " Leslie | Son | W | M | Apr | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | N. Dak. | Kentucky | Virginia | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 70 |
| | | | | Hinkle, Tenney | Servant | W | F | Aug | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Servant | 3 | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 71 |
| | | 17 | 18 | Noyes, Tracy 2-1 2 | Head | W | M | Mar | 1825 | 65 | M | 39 | | | New York | New Hampshire | New H. | | | | Dep. Treasurer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | M | | 72 |
| | | | | " S. S. | Wife | W | F | Apr | 18[illegible] | 58 | M | 39 | 6 | [illegible] | Penn | Mass | Mass | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 73 |
| | | 18 | 19 | McCampbell, Robert J. 2-1 2 | Head | W | M | July | 1866 | 33 | M | 2 | | | Canada Eng | Ireland | Ireland | 1882 | 8 | Na | J-3-A Mason, Plasterer | 9 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 74 |
| | | | | " Susie K. | Wife | W | F | Nov. | 1872 | 27 | M | 2 | 0 | 0 | Wisconsin | New York | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 75 |
| | | 19 | 20 | Ray, S. F. 8-1 8 | Head 10F. | W | M | Jan | 1864 | 36 | [illegible] | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Day laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 76 |
| | | | | " Florence | Daughter | W | F | May | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 77 |
| | | | | " Mamie | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Virginia | Va. | Va. | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 78 |
| | | | | " Katie | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Va | Va. | Va. | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 79 |
| | | | | " Emma | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Va | Va. | Va. | | | | | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 80 |
| | | | | " Annie | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Va. | Va. | Va. | | | | | | 0 | No | No | yes | | | | | 81 |
| | | | | " Alice | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Va. | Va. | Va. | | | | | | 0 | No | No | yes | | | | | 82 |
| | | | | Holland, Mattie E. | Matron | W | F | May | 1866 | 34 | S | | | | Va | Va. | Va. | | | | Matron of Grayson Sec. & Treas. of Dep. store | 10 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 83 |
| | | 20 | 21 | Canfield, Orrin 3-1 Oz | Head 1C | W | M | Aug | 1876 | 24 | M | 2 | | | Minn. | Conn. | Conn. | | | | | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R. | | H | | 84 |
| | | | | " Letty J. | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1880 | 19 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 85 |
| | | | | " Dorothy M. | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1899 | 1/2 | S | | | | N. Dak | Minn. | Mo. | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 86 |
| | | 21 | 22 | Conyers, John 5-1 6 | Head 4C. | W | M | Nov. | 1862 | 37 | M | 12 | | | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | Merchant, Hardware | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | M | 42 | 87 |
| | | | | " Rachel E. | Wife | W | F | Nov. | 1861 | 38 | M | 12 | 4 | 4 | Conn | Conn. | Conn | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 88 |
| | | | | " Robert T. | Son | W | M | June | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | N. Dak | Mo. | Conn | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 89 |
| | | | | " Jennie | Daughter | W | F | Nov. | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | N. Dak | Mo | Conn | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 90 |
| | | | | " Rachel | Daughter | W | F | July | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | N. Dak. | Mo. | Conn | | | | | | | No | No | yes | | | | | 91 |
| | | | | Judd, Edna S. | Step-Daughter | W | F | July | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Minn | Conn. | Conn. | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 92 |
| | | 22 | 23 | Sackett, C. K. 8-1 8 | Head 6C. | W | M | Mar | 1848 | 52 | M | 11 | | | New York | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | SH | 2 | 93 |
| | | | | " Margaret | Wife | W | F | June | 1862 | 37 | M | 11 | 5 | 5 | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 94 |
| | | | | " Anna | Step-Daughter + Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Iowa | New York | New York | | | | Dressmaker | 8 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 95 |
| | | | | " Wesley | Son | W | M | Feb. | 1886 | 16 | S | | | | Iowa | new york | Illinois | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 96 |
| | | | | " Bernice | Daughter | W | F | Nov. | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Iowa | new york | Illinois | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 97 |
| | | | | " Elmer | Son | W | M | May | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Iowa | new York | Illinois | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 98 |
| | | | | " Arthur | Son | W | M | June | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Iowa | New York | Illinois | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 99 |
| | | | | " Martin G. | Son | W | M | May | 1900 | 1/2 | S | | | | N. Dak | New York | Illinois | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 100 |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 4332 69 A42

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Towner
Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Cando
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 180
Sheet No. 2

Enumerated by me on the 1st & 2d day of June, 1900, Charles E. Blackorby, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 23 | 24 | Brooke James V. | Head 3C | W | M | Jan | 1845 | 45 | M | 5 | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Lawyer, States Atty | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 2 | | | | ——, Annie V. | Wife | W | F | June | 1868 | 31 | M | 5 | 3 | 3 | Illinois | Virginia | Virginia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | ——, Richard N. | Son | W | M | Jan | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | N. Dak. | Va. | Va. | | | | | | 0 | No | No | yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | ——, Jamie M. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | N Dak | Va. | Va | | | | | | 0 | No | No | yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | | ——, James V. | Son | W | M | Mar | 1900 | 3 | S | | | | N Dak | Va. | Va | | | | | | 0 | No | No | No | | | | |
| 6 | | 24 | 25 | Peck, Walter E. | Head 3C | W | M | July | 1862 | 37 | M | 3 | | | Wisconsin | Mass | Mass | | | | Laundryman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 7 | | | | ——, Lucy L. | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1871 | 28 | M | 3 | 3 | 3 | Wisconsin | Maine | Maine | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 8 | | | | ——, Eugene L. | Son | W | M | Sept | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Minn. | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | ——, Grace E. | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Minn | Wisconsin | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 10 | | | | ——, Laura | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Minn. | Wisconsin | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 11 | | 25 | 26 | Kirkendall, E. J. | Head 5C | W | M | Sept | 1841 | 33 | M | 11 | | | Indiana | Ohio | Indiana | | | | Day laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 12 | | | | ——, Rosetta | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1862 | 21 | M | 11 | 5 | 5 | Indiana | Michigan | Indiana | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 13 | | | | ——, Ira M. | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | | ——, George E. | Son | W | M | Jan | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 15 | | | | ——, Lura | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | yes | No | yes | | | | |
| 16 | | | | ——, Ethel | Daughter | W | F | July | 1896 | 2 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | | ——, Benjamin | Son | W | M | Nov | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | N. Dak. | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 18 | | 26 | 27 | Scarff, Alex. | Head | W | M | Mar | 1862 | 37 | M | 5 | | | New York | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Seaman - moving buildings | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 19 | | | | ——, Lille | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1867 | 36 | M | 5 | 0 | 0 | Canada, Eng | New Hamp. | Canada, Eng | 1870 | 26 | | | | | yes | yes | ye | | | | |
| 20 | | 27 | 28 | Newby, William | Head 4C. | W | M | Dec | 1864 | 36 | M | 7 | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Day laborer | 4 | | No | No | yes | O | F | H | |
| 21 | | | | ——, Ada E. | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1876 | 23 | M | 7 | 4 | 4 | So. Dak. | New York | New Jersey | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 22 | | | | ——, Johnnie | Son | W | M | Apr | 1894 | 6 | Sn | | | | No. Dak. | Wisconsin | So. Dak. | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | | ——, Mable | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | No Dak | Wisconsin | So. Dak. | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 24 | | | | ——, Edgar | Son | W | M | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | No Dak. | Wisconsin | So. Dak. | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 25 | | | | ——, Rubie | Daughter | W | F | May | 1900 | D | S | | | | No Dak. | Wisconsin | So. Dak. | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 26 | | 28 | 29 | Gardner, J. H. | Head 1C. | W | M | Mar | 1844 | 56 | M | 32 | | | Missouri | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | Day laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 27 | | | | ——, Mary | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1849 | 50 | M | 32 | 5 | 5 | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 28 | | | | ——, Nanie E. | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1869 | 30 | S | | | | Missouri | missouri | Kentucky | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 29 | | 29 | 30 | Fees, William | Head 2C | W | M | July | 1849 | 50 | M | 13 | | | Penn. | Penn. | Penn. | | | | Day laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 30 | | | | ——, Emma J. | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1862 | 37 | M | 13 | 4 | 2 | Penn. | Penn. | Penn. | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 31 | | | | ——, Clayton J. | Son | W | M | Aug | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Penn. | Penn. | Penn. | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | | ——, Edward E. | Son | W | M | June | 1899 | 1/12 | S | | | | N. Dak. | Penn. | Penn. | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 33 | | 30 | 31 | Shannon, Mary | Head 3C | W | F | Mar | 1873 | 27 | M | 10 | 3 | 3 | Wisconsin | New York | Michigan | | | | Dressmaker | 8 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 34 | | | | ——, Jimmie | Son | W | M | Nov | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Illinois | Wisconsin | | | | | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 35 | | | | ——, Mable | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Minnesota | Illinois | Wisconsin | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 36 | | | | ——, Pearl | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Illinois | Wisconsin | | | | | | | No | No | yes | | | | |
| 37 | | 31 | 32 | Howard, J. Ira | Head | W | M | Oct | 1844 | 53 | S | | | | Indiana | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 38 | | 32 | 33 | Taylor, Mary | Head 3C. | W | F | July | 1864 | 35 | Wd | | 3 | 3 | Pennsylvania | New York | Ireland | | | | Nurse | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 39 | | | | ——, Elmer | Son | W | M | May | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | N. Dakota | New York | Penn. | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 40 | | | | ——, Fred | Son | W | M | Jan | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | N. Dak. | New York | Penn. | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 41 | | | | ——, Florence | Daughter | W | F | May | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | N. Dak. | New York | Penn. | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 42 | | 33 | 34 | Wagner, Charles | Head 3C | W | M | Nov | 1867 | 32 | M | 9 | | | Indiana | Tennessee | Indiana | | | | Land lord (Hotel) | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | R | |
| 43 | | | | ——, Addie | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1867 | 33 | M | 9 | 4 | 4 | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 44 | | | | ——, Pearl | Son Daughter | W | M | Feb | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Ind. | Ind. | Ind | | | | | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 45 | | | | ——, Todd | Son | W | M | May | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | N. Dakota | " | " | | | | | | | No | No | yes | | | | |
| 46 | | | | ——, Cecil | Son | W | M | July | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 47 | | 34 | 35 | Holtzer, Jeff | Head | W | M | Dec | 1861 | 38 | M | 10 | | | Pennsylvania | Penn | Penn | | | | Painter | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 48 | | | | ——, Susie | Wife | W | F | May | 1872 | 28 | M | 10 | 5 | 5 | Indiana | Ind. | Ind. | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 49 | | | | ——, Alice M. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | " | Penn | " | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 50 | | | | ——, Johnnie | Son | W | M | Mar | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 7 | " | " | " | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 4344 B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State N. Dak. | County Towner | Supervisor's District No. 199 | Enumeration District No. 180 | Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Town of Cando Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 2d day of June, 1900, Charles E. Blackerby, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | | | Holter, Mary | Daughter | W | F | July | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Indiana | Penn. | Indiana | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | ——, Russel | Son | W | M | Feb | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | " | " | " | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | ——, Bessie | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1900 | 1/12 | S | | | | N. Dak. | " | " | | | | | | | " | " | no | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Hiff, Alice | S-in-law | W | F | Dec. | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | 35 | 36 | Maggart Joseph 2-1-5 | Head 3C. | W | M | May | 1868 | 32 | M | 8 | | | O " | Ohio | " | | | | Day laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | ——, Alma | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1869 | 30 | M | 8 | 5 | 5 | " | " | Ohio | | | | | | | " | " | " | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | ——, Hellert | Son | W | M | May | 1898 | 7 | S | | | | " | Ind. | Ind. | | | | | | | " | " | " | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | ——, Johnnie | " | W | M | Oct | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | ——, W. Ralf | " | W | M | Dec | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | " | " | " | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | 36 | 37 | Thomas, John 4-1-4 | Head 2C. | W | M | Nov | 1863 | 36 | M | 8 | | | Pennsylvania | Penn. | Penn. | | | | Teamster | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | ——, Sarah G. | Wife | W | F | Jan | 187 | 29 | M | 8 | 2 | 2 | Iowa | Maryland | Maryland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | ——, Curtiss M. | Son | W | M | Mar | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | " | Penn | Iowa | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | ——, Harvey A. | Son | W | M | Sept | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | 37 | 38 | Ferrie, Cepeda 6-1-6 | Head 4C. | W | M | May | 1868 | 46 | M | 17 | | | Penn | Penn | Penn | | | | Carpenter | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | ——, Augusta | Wife | W | F | July | 1863 | 36 | M | 17 | 4 | 4 | " | " | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | ——, Earl | Son | W | M | Feb | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Iowa | " | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | ——, Zora | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1880 | 14 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | ——, Lilian | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | ——, Ethel | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | 38 | 39 | Grim, Ellen 6-1-6 | Head B. | W | F | Aug | 1856 | 44 | Wd | 13 | 9 | | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | ——, Thomas | Son | W | M | Mar | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | " | | | | Day laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | ——, Katie | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | N. Dakota | " | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | ——, Henry | Son | W | M | Aug | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | ——, Russel | Son | W | M | Feb | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | Michaels, Harland | Lodger | W | M | June | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Indiana | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Day laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | 39 | 40 | Gang, John 2-1-2 | Head | W | M | May | 1867 | 33 | M | 1 | | | Iowa | Germany | Germa | | | | Supt. of Schools | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | ——, La Otis | Wife | W | F | July | 1877 | 22 | M | 1 | C | C | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | 40 | 41 | Lord, Harry 2-1-5 | Head 2B. | W | M | June | 1865 | 31 | M | 6 | | | Minnesota | New York | New York | | | | Bank Cashier | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | ——, Emma F. | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1872 | 27 | M | 6 | 0 | 0 | Canada, Eng. | Canada, Eng. | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | Byers, Al | Servant | W | F | Aug | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Iowa | Penn | Ohio | | | | Servant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | Thomas, Albert | Lodger | W | M | Sept | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Minn. | Iowa | Iowa | | | | Grain Buyer (Elevator) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | Pillsbury, Charlie | Lodger | W | M | Apr. | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Minn. | Maine | Canada, Eng. | | | | Harnessmaker | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | 41 | 42 | Borgerson, J. 1-1-12 | Head 2C. R. 1B. | W | M | Jan | 1863 | 37 | M | 14 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1876 | 25 | Na | Merchant-Dry Goods | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 83 |
| 84 | Sheet 6-26 | | | ——, Mathe O. | Wife | W | F | May | 1862 | 38 | M | 14 | 6 | 6 | " | " | " | 1881 | 19 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | ——, Altena O. | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Minn | " | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | ——, Minnie P. | Daughter | W | F | Nov. | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | ——, Agnes N | Daughter | W | F | July | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 8 | " | " | " | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | ——, Minner J. | Son | W | M | Aug | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 9 | - | - | - | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | ——, Pearl N | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1896 | 5 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | ——, Joy M | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | N. Dak | " | " | | | | | | | " | " | yes | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | Johnson, Nettie | Sister-in-law | W | F | Apr. | 1865 | 35 | Wd | 1 | 1 | | Norway | | " | 1883 | 17 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | ——, Mable E. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1895 | 2 | S | | | | Oregon | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | Fike, Carrie | Servant | W | F | Feb. | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Illinois | Penn. | Penn. | | | | Servant | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | 42 | 43 | Blake, Caroline 2-1-2 | Head 1C. | W | F | Nov. | 1829 | 70 | Wd | 3 | 1 | | Ohio | " | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | ——, Thomas N. | Son | W | M | Oct. | 1869 | 40 | Wd | | | | " | West Va. | Ohio | | | | Invalid | 12 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | 43 | 44 | Barnesville, James J. 2-1-2 | Head | W | M | Mar. | 1869 | 41 | M | 6 | | | Canada, Eng. | Ireland | Canada, Eng. | 1888 | 12 | | Carpenter | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | ——, Louise J. | Wife | W | F | Dec. | 1869 | 30 | M | 6 | 0 | 0 | Michigan | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | 44 | 45 | Yeagerline, W. 3-1-3 | Head R. | W | M | June | 1869 | 30 | M | 6 | | | Indiana | Switzerland | Switzerland | | | | Lumber Merchant | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | ——, Anna | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1864 | 36 | M | 6 | 0 | 0 | " | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | Sheet 6-42 | | | ——, Sophia | Sister | W | F | Oct. | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | " | Switzerland | Switzerland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 100 |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 4354 70 A43

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Towner
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 180
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Town of Cando
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 2d day of June, 1900, Charles E. Blackorby, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. Street. | House number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 43 44 | 46 46 | Pasmault, Joseph E. | Head 2C. | W | M | Dec. | 1874 | 25 | M | 4 | | | Canada, French | Canada, French | Canada, French | 1879 | 21 | Pa | Photographer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 2 | | | | ——, Catherine | Wife | W | F | Sept. | 1876 | 23 | M | 4 | 2 | 2 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1893 | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | ——, Leo J. | Son | W | M | Aug. | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | N. Dak. | Canada, F | Ireland | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | ——, Louise J. | Daughter | W | F | Mar. | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | N. Dak | Canada, F | Ireland | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 5 | | 46 45 | 47 46 | Hal seth, Matthew H. | Head 2C | W | M | Apr. | 1862 | 38 | M | 5 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1880 | 20 | Na | Merchant (General) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 6 | | | | ——, Elida A. | Wife | W | F | Oct. | 1871 | 28 | M | 5 | 2 | 2 | " | " | " | 1892 | 8 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 7 | | | | ——, Oscar A. | Son | W | M | Mar. | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | N. Dak | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 8 | | | | ——, Henry C. | Son | W | M | Nov. | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | N. Dak. | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 9 | | | 48 | Parker, Perry F. | Head R.S. | W | M | Oct. | 1866 | 44 | M | 12 | | | Ohio | Penn. | Ohio | | | | Co Sheriff | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 10 | | | | —— Ida M. | Wife | W | F | July | 1859 | 40 | M | 12 | 5 | 5 | Missouri | Kentucky | Missouri | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | | —— Ruben S. | Son | W | M | Aug. | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | N. Dak. | Ohio | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 12 | | | | —— William N. | Son | W | M | Aug. | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 13 | | | | —— Sadie A. | Daughter | W | F | Dec. | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | | —— Harold M. | Son | W | M | Jan. | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 15 | | | | —— Jack | Son | W | M | Mar. | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Weiker, Molly | Servant | W | F | Sept | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Ohio | Penn | Penn | | | | Servant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Parker, William | Father | W | M | Sept. | 1830 | 69 | Wd. | | | | Penn. | Penn. | Penn. | | | | Land lord | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 18 | | #7 46 | 49 | Mains, Rinaldo | Head 2C 2R S.B. | W | M | Aug. | 1851 | 48 | M | 12 | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Jeweler | | | yes | yes | yes | O | | M | |
| 19 | | | | ——, Sally M. | Wife | W | F | May | 1857 | 43 | M | 12 | 2 | 2 | Missouri | Kentucky | Virginia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 20 | | | | ——, Melvin | Son | W | M | Aug. | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | N. Dak | Ohio | Missouri | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | ——, Isabella | Daughter | W | F | Mar. | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | N. Dak. | " | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 22 | | | | ——, Jane | Mother | W | F | " | 1819 | 81 | Wd. | | 7 | 6 | Ohio | Ohio | Conn. | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Heartly, Belle | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1861 | 39 | Wd | | | | Illinois | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Invalid | 12 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 24 | | | | Wheeler, Frank | Lodger | W | M | Nov. | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Penn | New York | Penn | | | | Barber | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 25 | | | | Buel Albert | Lodger | W | M | Oct | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Illinois | new york | Illinois | | | | Barber | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 26 | | | | Satrom Henry | Lodger | W | M | Dec. | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Minn. | Norway | Norway | | | | Salesman | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 27 | | | | Peters Mai | Servant | W | F | Aug. | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Servant | 10 | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 28 | | 48 49 | 50 49 | Hunter, Jennie | Head 1C 2R S. | W | F | Mar. | 1861 | 39 | Wd | | 1 | 1 | Indiana | Virginia | Kentucky | | | | Real Estate loans | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 29 | | | | ——, Eva Jessie | Daughter | W | F | May | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | N. Dak. | Ohio | Indiana | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 30 | | | | Yates, Martha | Servant | W | F | July | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Va. | | | | Servant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Hunter, John E. | Bro-in-law | W | M | Oct. | 1860 | 49 | M | 16 | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Merchant, Hardware | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | | ——, Frank V. | Bro-in-law | W | M | July | 1861 | 38 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Merchant | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 33 | | #9 44 | 52 | Gerrard, Andrew | Head 6C. | W | M | July | 1856 | 43 | M | 14 | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1891 | 12 | Na | Blacksmith | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 34 | | | | ——, Celia | Wife | W | F | July | 1871 | 28 | M | 14 | 8 | 6 | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 35 | | | | ——, Maggie | Daughter | W | F | Aug. | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | N. Dak. | Scotland | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 36 | | | | ——, Isabella | Daughter | W | F | Mar. | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 37 | | | | ——, Andrew | Son | W | M | Sept. | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 38 | | | | ——, Charles | Son | W | M | Dec. | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 39 | | | | ——, Jannetta | Daughter | W | F | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 40 | | | | ——, Esther | Daughter | W | F | June | 1899 | 11/12 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 41 | | 50 49 | 53 52 | McIntosh, Jamie | Head | W | M | Aug | 1846 | 53 | S | | | | Illinois | Canada, Eng | New York | | | | Justice Peace | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 42 | | 51 50 | 54 53 | Mains, James A. | Head 1C 1R S. | W | M | Apr. | 1858 | 42 | M | 18 | | | Illinois | Penn | Ohio | | | | Agric Implement | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | |
| 43 | | | | ——, Mary E. | Wife | W | F | July | 1861 | 38 | M | 18 | 7 | 7 | Minn | Switzerland | Switzerland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 44 | | | | ——, Irving C. | Son | W | M | Apr. | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | N. Dak | Illinois | Minn. | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 45 | | | | ——, Earl E. | Daughter | W | F | Aug. | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 46 | | | | ——, Johnnie E. | Son | W | M | Feb. | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | | ——, Ada C. | Daughter | W | F | Dec. | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 48 | | | | ——, Esther L. | Daughter | W | F | Apr. | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 49 | | | | ——, Robert E. | Son | W | M | Nov. | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 50 | | | | ——, Russel G. | Son | W | M | Apr. | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 4362 B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State N. Dak. | Supervisor's District No. 199 | Sheet No. 3
County Towner | Enumeration District No. 180

Township or other division of county Cando T. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Town of Cando Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 20 & 21st day of June, 1900, Charles E. Blackorby, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street | House Number. | Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | | | Mahood, Elizabeth | mother | W | F | Dec | 1819 | 80 | Wd | | 8 | 5 | Ohio | Maryland | Maryland | | | | (Income) Pension | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Wellman, Augusta | Servant | W | F | Apr | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1882 | 18 | | Servant | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | 52 | 54 | Olson, Chris | Head | W | M | Aug | 1861 | 38 | M | 18 | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | General Merchant | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | ——, Ingri | Wife | W | F | July | 1864 | 35 | M | 18 | 9 | 9 | Norway | " | " | 1872 | 28 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | ——, Olga | Daughter | W | F | July | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Minnesota | Wisconsin | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | ——, Clara | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Wisconsin | " | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | ——, Carl | Son | W | M | Oct | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | N. Dak | " | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | ——, Harold | Son | W | M | July | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | ——, Ruth | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | ——, Irene | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | ——, Gudrun | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | ——, Marie | Daughter | W | F | June | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | ——, Edna | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1899 | 5/12 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | ——, Marie | Cousin | W | F | June | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | " | | | | Cashier Gen. Dep't Store | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | Barnes, Ellen | Servant | W | F | Feb | 1850 | 50 | Wd | | 8 | 7 | Ontario | Ireland | Ireland | 1888 | 12 | | Servant | 0 | | no | no | yes | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | 53 | 55 | Bannock, Minnie | Servant | W | F | July | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Servant | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | 52 | 53 | Jones, Benjamin | Head | W | M | Mar | 1860 | 40 | M | 10 | | | Wales | Wales | Wales | 1870 | 30 | Na | Proprietor Harness maker | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | ——, Clara | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1870 | 30 | M | 10 | 4 | 4 | Iowa | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | ——, Evan H. | Son | W | M | July | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | N. Dak | Wales | Iowa | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | ——, Mamie C. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | ——, Vernon R. | Son | W | M | Apr | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | No | No | yes | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | ——, Bertrand T. | Son | W | M | July | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | 54 | 56 | McLaughlin, Daniel J. | Head | W | M | Dec | 1862 | 37 | M | 7 | | | Canada, Eng. | Canada, Eng | Canada, Eng | 1870 | 30 | Na | Bank, Cashier | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | ——, Emaline M. | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1872 | 27 | M | 7 | 0 | 0 | Minn | France | Iowa | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | Bostelson, Bessie | Servant | W | F | Aug | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1895 | 5 | | Servant | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | 55 | 57 | Jorgenson, Edward W. | Head | W | M | Sept | 1852 | 47 | M | 11 | | | Minn. | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | ——, Maggie S. | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1859 | 40 | M | 11 | 6 | 3 | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Book Store Stationery | O | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | ——, Ethel E. M. | Daughter | W | F | Apr. | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | N. Dak | Minn. | Wisconsin | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | ——, Grace J. | Daughter | W | F | Sept. | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | ——, Nora J. | Daughter | W | F | Sept. | 1899 | 8/12 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | Milleri, Mattie | Servant | W | F | Mar. | 1875 | 25 | | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Servant | O | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | 56 | 58 | Henderson, H. Ralph | Head | W | M | Jan | 1866 | 34 | M | 9 | | | England | England | England | 1896 | 4 | Pa | Collector | O | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | ——, Maloff S. | Wife | W | F | Sept. | 1867 | 32 | M | 9 | 4 | 4 | England | England | England | 1896 | 4 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | ——, Reginald H. | Son | W | M | Aug. | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | N. W. Ter. | " | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | ——, Noel W. R. | Son | W | M | July | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Canada Eng. | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | ——, Horace K. | Son | W | M | Mar. | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | N. Dak | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | ——, Mabel J. A. | Daughter | W | F | July | 1899 | 11/12 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | Sheppard, Daisy R. | S-in-law | W | F | Nov. | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | England | " | " | | | | Income (Hereditary) | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | 57 | 59 | Leary, Thomas J. | Head | W | M | Jan | 1872 | 28 | M | O | | | Canada, Eng. | Ireland | Canada, Eng | 1888 | 12 | Na | Gen. Merchant | O | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | ——, Martha Ee | Wife | W | F | May | 1875 | 25 | M | O | 0 | 0 | Iowa | Rhode Island | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | ——, John J. | Brother | W | M | Jan. | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Canada, Eng. | Ireland | Canada, Eng. | 1898 | 1/2 | Pa. | Gen. Merchant | O | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | 58 | 60 | Olson, Halfdan J. | Head | W | M | Mar. | 1869 | 31 | M | O | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1889 | 11 | Na. | Gen. Merchant | O | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | ——, Anna | Wife | W | F | May | 1868 | 32 | M | O | 0 | 0 | Minn | " | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | 59 | | Hoffelon, Michael | Head | W | M | Dec. | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Holland | Holland | | | | Gen. Merchant | O | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 94 |
| 95 | | 60 | 62 | Jorgenson, C. E. | Head | W | M | Dec. | 1863 | 41 | M | 17 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1896 | 4 | Pa | Photographer | O | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | ——, Annie M. | Wife | W | F | Dec. | 1868 | 41 | M | 17 | 5 | 4 | Norway | Sweden | Sweden | 1897 | 3 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | ——, Jorgen A. | Son | W | M | Oct. | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | " | Norway | Norway | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | ——, Agnes K. | Daughter | W | F | Apr. | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | ——, Konrad M. | Son | W | M | May | 1895 | 6 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | ——, Arthur J. | Son | W | M | Apr | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | N. Dak | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 100 |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

4371

A 44

71

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State _____
County _____

Supervisor's District No. _____
Enumeration District No. _____
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county _____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____ Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, _____, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 61 | 63 | Lungren, William | Boarder | W | m | Apr. | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1897 | 3 | al | Tailor | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | C | | | |
| 2 | | 62 | 63 | Kelly, Timothy 23-1 | Head 2E | W | m | may | 1855 | 45 | m | 18 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Arlington Hotel Landlord | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | m | 4 | |
| 3 | | | | ——, Ida A. 45-23 | Wife | W | F | June | 1857 | 43 | m | 18 | 2 | 2 | New York | New York | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | ——, Willie T. | Son | W | m | Apr. | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | N. Dak | " | " | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | | ——, Iola M. | daughter | W | F | May | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Burr, Robert L. | Boarder | W | m | June | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Canada, Eng | England | Canada, Eng | 1896 | 5 | Pa | Machinist | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 7 | | | | ——, John L. | Boarder | W | m | Aug. | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Canada Eng | England | Canada, Eng | 1891 | 9 | al | Machinist | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Herberlig, Herbert | Boarder | W | m | Oct. | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Penn. | Penn. | Penn. | | | | Collector | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Brightbill, D. K. | Boarder | W | m | June | 1865 | 34 | S | | | | Penn. | Penn. | Penn. | | | | Co. Auditor | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Hofstad, H. | Boarder | W | m | may | 1866 | 33 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 7 | Pa | Day laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Varty, Hugh | Boarder | W | m | Mar. | 1872 | 28 | Wd | | | | Canada, Eng | Canada, Eng | Canada, Eng | 1879 | 21 | na | Barber | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 12 | | | | Linfoot, E. R. | Boarder | W | m | Sept. | 1868 | 31 | S | | | | Minn. | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Day laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Heartly, Jr. M. | Boarder | W | m | Aug | 1846 | 53 | m | 28 | | | Iowa | Penn | Penn. | | | | Fire Insurance | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Simpson, John | Boarder | W | m | July | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Iowa | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Day Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Davis, R. W. | Boarder | W | m | Dec | 1849 | 50 | S | | | | New York | Vermont | New York | | | | Traveling salesman for Tires | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Laiton, Gardner | Boarder | W | m | Sept | 1864 | 35 | S | | | | Maine | Maine | Maine | 1[illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | 12 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Bjorson, Aaron | Boarder | W | m | Feb. | 1864 | 36 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1893 | 7 | Pa | Brick [illegible] | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Armstrong, Leslie W | Boarder | W | m | Jan | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | New York | | | | Carpenter | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Roberts, Daniel | Boarder | W | m | June | 1861 | 38 | S | | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | 1878 | 22 | na | Month driver | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Bonawitz, Vernon | Laborer | W | m | May | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Servant-Cook | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Anderson, Dora | Laborer | W | F | June | 1881 | 18 | Wd | | | | Ohio | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | Waitress | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 22 | | | | McClellan, James | Boarder | W | m | Dec | 1871 | 28 | m | 2 | | | Canada | Scotland | Canada | 1891 | 9 | al | Day laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | yes | | | |
| 23 | | | | ——, Lizzie | Boarder | W | F | July | 1877 | 22 | m | 2 | 1 | 1 | Canada, Eng | Canada, Eng | Canada, Eng | '89 | ? | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 24 | | | | ——, Willie | Boarder | W | m | Apr. | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | N. Dak. | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 25 | | 62 | 64 | Peters, Henry L. 4-1 | Head 2C | W | m | Feb. | 1864 | 36 | m | 11 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1867 | 33 | na | General Merchant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | 3 | H | |
| 26 | | 63 | | ——, Jennie M. | Wife | W | F | Mar. | 1863 | 37 | m | 11 | 2 | 2 | Wisconsin | England | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 27 | | | | ——, Donald C. | Son | W | m | Feb. | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 28 | | | | ——, Harry L. | Son | W | m | Apr | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Wisconsin | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 29 | | 63 | 65 | Bradley, A. L. 3-1 | Head 1C | W | m | May | 1865 | 35 | m | 10 | | | Canada, Eng. | England | Canada, Eng | 1891 | 9 | na. | Bookkeeper. | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 30 | | | | ——, Jessie M. | Wife | W | F | Jan. | 1865 | 35 | m | 10 | 1 | 1 | Wisconsin | Canada, Eng. | Canada, Eng | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 31 | | | | ——, Baker L. | Son | W | m | Oct. | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | N. Dak. | " | Wisconsin | | | | | | 2 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 32 | | 64 | 66 | Riggs, Albion 3-2 | Head | W | m | Oct. | 1863 | 36 | m | 2 | | | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | Agric. Implement. | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 33 | | | | ——, Clara May | Wife | W | F | Oct. | 1870 | 29 | m | 2 | 0 | 0 | Penn. | Penn. | Penn. | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 34 | | 66 | 67 | Clark, George 1-1 | Head 3C | W | m | Jan | 1867 | 33 | m | 9 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Book Keeper | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | |
| 35 | | | | ——, Birgit A. | Wife | W | F | Nov. | 1867 | 32 | m | 9 | 4 | 3 | Norway | Norway | Norway | | | | Dressmaker | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | |
| 36 | | | | ——, Alva A. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | N. Dak. | New York | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 37 | | | | ——, Reginer C. | Son | W | m | May | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 38 | | | | ——, Alvin M. | Son | W | m | June | 1899 | 11/12 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Nestegard, Marie | Servant | W | F | Oct. | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | " | | | | Servant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 40 | | 66 | 68 | Irwin, Robert 7-1 | Head 3B | W | m | Feb. | 1846 | 54 | m | 32 | | | New York | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Salesman (Wood) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | |
| 41 | | | | ——, Margaret A. | Wife | W | F | July | 1848 | 51 | m | 32 | 4 | 3 | Canada, Eng | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Keeps Boarders | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 42 | | | | ——, John R. | Son | W | m | May | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Canada, Eng | New York | Canada, Eng | | | | Painter | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 43 | | | | Smiddy, Earl A. | Grandson | W | m | Nov | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Canada, Eng. | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 44 | | | | Hallock, A. B. | Boarder | W | m | Sept | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Indiana | | | | Minister (Student) | 0 | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 45 | | | | Meloy, M. T. | Boarder | W | m | Mar | 1864 | 36 | S | | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | 1882 | 18 | na | Book keeper | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 46 | | | | Hover, B. T. | Boarder | W | m | May | 1846 | 54 | Wd | | | | Ohio | Penn. | Penn. | | | | N.Y. Life Insurance | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 47 | | 67 | 69 | Barker, Elmer J. 3-1 | Head 1B | W | m | Oct | 1872 | 27 | m | 2 | | | Iowa | Illinois | Iowa | | | | Salesman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 48 | | | | ——, Mattie M. | Wife | W | F | May | 1881 | 19 | m | 2 | 0 | 0 | Missouri | Kentucky | Virginia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 49 | | 68 | 70 | Arty, Anna 2-1 | Head | W | F | Dec. | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | Dressmaker | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 50 | | | 71 | Quigley, Matthew | Head | W | m | Jan | 1866 | 35 | S | | | | Canada, Eng | Canada | Canada | 1878 | 22 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |

T-624.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 4380 B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ____ County ____ Supervisor's District No. ____ Enumeration District No. ____ Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county ____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ____ Ward of city, ____

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, ____, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | | 72 | Cummins, Fred J. | Head | W | M | Aug | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Maine | Nova Scotia | Ireland | | | | Salesman (Grocers | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 51 |
| 52 | | | 78 | Lederer, George F-2 | Head | W | M | May | 1866 | 34 | M | 2 | | | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | Carpenter | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | , Nellie B. | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1879 | 23 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Indiana | Germany | Indiana | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | 73 | 74 | Thompson, Charles L. | Head 3C. | W | M | Nov. | 1867 | 32 | M | 2 | 6 | | Illinois | Illinois | Penn. | | | | Real Estate Agt. | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | , Annie J | Wife | W | F | Jan. | 1863 | 37 | M | 2 | 6 | 3 | Illinois | Kentucky | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | , Harry H | Son | W | M | July | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | " | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Book Keeper | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | , Lester J. | Son | W | M | Jan. | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | , Roy T | Son | W | M | May | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | N. Dak. | " | " | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | 70 | 75 | Boyd, Clara | Servant | W | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Servant | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | 69 | 74 | Peet, W. E. 1-1 F-1 | Head | W | M | Aug. | 1857 | 42 | S | | | | Missouri | Kentucky | Missouri | | | | Real Estate Agt. | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 60 |
| 61 | | 75 | 76 | Congdon, Thomas W. 3-1 F-3 | Head 1C. | W | M | Oct. | 1862 | 37 | M | 10 | | | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | Lumber Merchant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | 3/4 | 42 | 61 |
| 62 | | | | , Mai | Wife | W | F | May | 1867 | 33 | M | 10 | 2 | 1 | " | Vermont | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | , Philip | Son | W | M | Feb | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | N. Dak. | Missouri | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | 72 | 77 | Falaby, Michael J 2-3 F-3 | Head 1C. | W | M | Sept | 1869 | 30 | M | 12 | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Druggist | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | , Lottie L. | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1866 | 33 | M | 12 | 2 | 2 | Minnesota | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | , Leo R. | Son | W | M | Nov. | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | N. Dak. | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | , Dorothy | Daughter | W | F | Oct. | 1898 | 1/2 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | , Rose | Niece | W | F | May | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Missouri | Canada, Eng | Canada, French | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | Delury, John J | Nephew | W | M | July | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Canada, Eng | | | | Salesman (Druggist) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | Rutledge, Thomas S. | F-in-law | W | M | Sept. | 1830 | 69 | Wd | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Grocer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | Graber, Katie | Servant | W | F | Nov. | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | S. Dak | Germany | Germany | | | | Servant | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | 72 | 77 | Falaby, James M. | Brother | W | M | June | 1868 | 31 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Druggist | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 72 |
| 73 | | 73 | 78 | Vaughan, George W. 3-1 | Head 1C. | W | M | Nov. | 1828 | 61 | M | 26 | | | Missouri | Virginia | Kentucky | | | | Physician | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | | H | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | , Clarens S. | Wife | W | F | | | | M | 26 | 1 | 1 | " | " | Missouri | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | , Forest T. | Son | W | M | Aug. | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | " | Missouri | " | | | | Book Keeper | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | 74 | 79 | Alexander, Sophia 3-1 F-1 | Head 2C. | W | F | May | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Canada, Eng. | Scotland | Canada, Eng | 1890 | 10 | al | Land Lady | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | Antill, William W | Boarder | W | M | Sept. | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Missouri | Virginia | Ohio | | | | Day laborer | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | Morrow, Robert J. | Boarder | W | M | June | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Grain Buyer | 0 | | Yes | Yes | yes | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | Murdock, Lucy | Servant | W | F | Feb | 1867 | 33 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | New York | | | | Servant | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | Riche, Maud | Servant | W | F | Aug | 1880 | 19 | M | 3 | 2 | 1 | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Servant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | , Lisle W. 1-1 | Boarder | W | M | June | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Indiana | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | 76 | 80 | Darr, James G. 4-1 F-4 | Head 2C | W | M | Oct. | 1860 | 39 | M | 12 | | | England | England | England | 1886 | 14 | na | Minister | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | , Jane S. | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1860 | 39 | M | 12 | 2 | 2 | Canada, Eng | England | England | 1884 | 16 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | , John Hunter | Son | W | M | Sept. | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | N. Dak. | " | Canada, Eng | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | , James Russel | Son | W | M | Apr. | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | 76 | 81 | Lapham, Calvin F-2 2-1 | Head | W | M | Apr. | 1869 | 31 | M | 4 | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Asst. Bank Cashier | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | , Elsie A. | Wife | W | F | Apr. | 1879 | 21 | M | 4 | 0 | 0 | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | 77 | 82 | Kimports, Rhoda F-3 3-1 | Head 2C | W | F | Jan. | 1873 | 27 | W | | 2 | 2 | Indiana | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Laundry & Bakery | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | , Edith M. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | N. Dak | Penn | Indiana | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | , Ruth M. | Daughter | W | F | Feb. | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | 78 | 83 | Brodrick, Mary F-3 3-1 | Head 1B. | W | F | Aug | 1862 | 37 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Keeps Boarders | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | , Ella F-3 | Sister | W | F | Mar | 1867 | 33 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | Long, Melvina 4-1 | Boarder | W | M | Apr. | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | 79 | 84 | Johnson, Charles F-4 4-1 | Head 2C. | W | M | Apr. | 1868 | 32 | M | 8 | | | Iowa | Vermont | Wisconsin | | | | Salesman (Horses) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | , Emma F. | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1868 | 32 | M | 8 | 2 | 1 | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | , Leighton H. | Son | W | M | July | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | N. Dak | " | " | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | Gaenter, Liddia | Boarder | W | F | Oct. | 1860 | 39 | S | | | | Indiana | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Dressmaker | 9 | | yes | yes | yes | | | C | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | McGee, William F-1 1-1 | Head | W | M | Mar | 1833 | 67 | Wd | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farmer | 12 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 98 |
| 99 | | 81 | 86 | Crist, Charlie F-1 1-1 | Head | W | M | Feb | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1879 | 21 | na | Machinist | 12 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | N | | 99 |
| 100 | | 82 | 87 | Cook, Irwin F-1 1-1 | Head | W | M | June | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Michigan | New York | Michigan | | | | Teaching | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 100 |

Sheet 8-43

4396

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

72 A 45

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State N. Dak. County Towner

Supervisor's District No. 199 Enumeration District No. 180 Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Twn 168 Range 66 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Town of Cando Ward of city, 1

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Charles E. Blackerby, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Return every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 83 | 88 | Broderick, Patrick 3-1 | Head | W | M | Mar | 1870 | 30 | M | 3 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1889 | 11 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | |
| 2 | | | | , Rosalie H. | Wife | W | F | Mar. | 1876 | 24 | M | 3 | 2 | 1 | Minnesota | Ireland | Massachusetts | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | , William B. | Son | W | M | Apr. | 1900 | 2/12 | S | | | | N. Dak. | Ireland | Minnesota | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | F | |
| 4 | | 84 | 89 | Abshire, Joshua 3-1 | Head | W | M | Nov. | 1842 | 57 | M | 3 | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Farmer | 12 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | |
| 5 | | | | , Mary E. | Wife | W | F | May | 1864 | 46 | M | 3 | 3 | 1 | Ohio | New York | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 6 | | 85 | 90 | Brisbin, Howard N. 3-1 | Head | W | M | Aug. | 1872 | 27 | M | 5 | | | Indiana | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 7 | | | | , Matie E. | Wife | W | F | June | 1873 | 26 | M | 6 | 1 | 0 | Michigan | " | Indiana | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 8 | | | | , Maxine | Daughter | W | F | Dec. | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | N. Dak. | Indiana | Michigan | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 9 | | 86 | 91 | McGee, John 3-1 | Head | W | M | June | 1864 | 35 | M | 2 | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Month, laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 10 | | | | , Maggie M. | Wife | W | F | May | 1881 | 19 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1897 | 2 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | | , Jessie J. M. | Daughter | W | F | Aug. | 1899 | 10/12 | S | | | | N. Dak. | Wisconsin | Ireland | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | F | |
| 12 | | 87 | 92 | Thornton, John 3-1 | Head | W | M | Feb. | 1842 | 58 | Wd | | | | North C. | North Carolina | | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | |
| 13 | | | | , James A. | Son | W | M | July | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Illinois | " " | North Carolina | | | | Brick Mason | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | | , Annie M. | Daughter | W | F | Nov. | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | " " | " " | " " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 15 | | | | , Samuel O. | Son | W | M | Sept. | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | " " | " " | " " | | | | | | | O | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Sundow, George | Boarder | W | M | Aug. | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Operator | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 17 | | 88 | 93 | Jones, Sarah 3-1 | Head | W | F | Aug. | 1827 | 62 | Wd | | 3 | 1 | Wisconsin | Illinois | Alabama | | | | Land Lady (Farm) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 18 | | 89 | 94 | Gaudette, Robert 2-1 | Head 19B 20H | W | M | Nov. | 1861 | 38 | M | 10 | | | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | Land Lord (Hotel) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 19 | Lin 43 | | | , Clara B. 20-2 | Wife | W | F | Sept. | 1860 | 34 | M | 10 | 1 | 0 | Illinois | Ohio | Conn. | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 20 | Shirley 21 | | | Shanley, Thomas S. | Boarder | W | M | Sept. | 1862 | 37 | S | | | | Vermont | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Melville, James | Boarder | W | M | Aug. | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | 1901 | 7/12 | al | Blacksmith | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Glancy, Harry | Boarder | W | M | Feb. | 1869 | 41 | M | 12 | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | 1900 | 7/12 | al | Blacksmith | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Shannon, Harry | Boarder | W | M | Feb. | 1874 | 21 | S | | | | " | " | " | 1900 | 7/12 | al | Way laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 24 | | | | Melville, Samuel | Boarder | W | M | Oct. | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | " | Scotland | " | 1900 | 7/12 | al | Way Laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 25 | | | | Tilghan, Nicholas | Boarder | W | M | Sept. | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Canada | Germany | Germany | 1878 | 22 | Na | Butcher | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 26 | | | | Barton, Matland | Boarder | W | M | July | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Canada, Eng | Canada, Eng | Canada, Eng | 1900 | 0 | al | Farmer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 27 | | | | Reed, Leo | Boarder | W | M | Aug. | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Way laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Glasscock, Joseph | Boarder | W | M | Feb. | 1868 | 32 | S | | | | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | Engineer | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 29 | | | | Cunningham, Herbert | Boarder | W | M | Dec. | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | 1893 | 7 | al | Carpenter | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 30 | | | | Gay, Arthur | Boarder | W | M | Mar. | 1863 | 37 | S | | | | " | " | " | 1866 | 30 | Na | Way laborer | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Brockley, James | Boarder | W | M | Nov. | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | England | England | England | 1891 | 9 | Pa | Farm laborer | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | | McPeak, William | Boarder | W | M | Feb | 1866 | 35 | S | | | | Penn. | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Way Laborer | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Brophy, James | Boarder | W | M | Aug. | 1858 | 41 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farm laborer | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Whiteleather, Samuel | Boarder | W | M | Oct. | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Indiana | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Blake, Edward E. | Boarder | W | M | Dec. | 1864 | 35 | S | | | | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | Way laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Brown, Lillie | Boarder | W | F | Mar. | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | Laundress | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Priest, Geraldine | Servant | W | F | Nov. | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Indiana | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Servant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 38 | | | | Krueger, Augusta | Servant | W | F | May | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1895 | 5 | al | Cook | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 39 | | 90 | 95 | McGee, Emmett 4-1 | Head | W | M | Nov. | 1842 | 57 | M | 15 | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Feed Stable | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 40 | | | | , Mary M. | Wife | W | F | Oct. | 1863 | 36 | M | 15 | 2 | 2 | Wisconsin | " | — | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 41 | | | | , Willie J. | Son | W | M | Sept. | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | N. Dak. | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | 11 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 42 | | | | , Nina B. | Daughter | W | F | Oct. | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 43 | Lee 8 | 89 | 94 | James, Price | Boarder | W | M | Jan. | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | Laundryman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 44 | | 91 | 96 | Badde, A. N. 1-1 | Head | W | M | July | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1892 | 8 | Pa | Sailor | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 45 | | 92 | 97 | Moe, G. H. 1-1 | Head | W | M | Mar. | 1866 | 40 | M | 20 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1893 | 7 | Na | Shoemaker | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 46 | | 93 | 98 | Simonson, Samuel 2-1 | Head 1B. | W | M | Sept. | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Salesman (Grocer) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 47 | | | | Linde, Albert | Room mate | W | M | Oct. | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Wisconsin | " | " | | | | Salesman (Drygoods) | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 48 | | 94 | 99 | Weber, Julian 2-1 | Head 3B. | W | M | Nov. | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | Mfg. Cigars | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | H | |
| 49 | | | | , P. J. | Brother | W | M | Mar. | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | Cigar Maker | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 50 | | | | Reed, Hugh R. | Lodger | W | M | Aug. | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Minnesota | Penn. | Wisconsin | | | | " " | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

Union Hotel

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

4408 B

State N. Dak
County Towner

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11
Enumeration District No. 81
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Twn 158 Rge 66 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Town of Cando
Ward of city, 2
Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900, Charles E. Blackerby, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | | | Weber, William, M. | Brother | W | M | Mar. | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | Confectionary Salesman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | " Katie | Sister | W | F | Mar | 1866 | 34 | S | | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | 96 | 100 | McTavish, Robert 5-C. | Head | W | M | Aug. | 1862 | 49 | M | 21 | | | Canada, Eng | Scotland | Canada, Eng | 1898 | 2 | | Baker | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | " Jennie | Wife | W | F | Dec. | 1863 | 49 | M | 21 | 6 | 5 | Canada, Eng | England | Canada | 1898 | 2 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | " Edith | Daughter | W | F | Feb. | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Canada " | Canada | " | 1898 | 2 | | | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | " George D. | Son | W | M | Mar. | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | " | " | " | 1898 | 2 | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | " Robert L. | Son | W | M | Apr. | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | " | " | " | 1898 | 2 | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | " John D. | Son | W | M | Mar. | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | " | " | " | 1898 | 2 | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | " Alma H. | Daughter | W | F | Dec. | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | " | " | " | 1898 | 2 | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | 96 | 101 | Robertson, Peter 1-1 | Head | W | M | Feb. | 1828 | 72 | Wd | | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | | | | Shoemaker | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 60 |
| 61 | | 97 | 102 | Gibbens, Willard 5-C. | Head | W | M | Apr. | 1863 | 37 | M | 14 | | | Illinois | | | | | | Co. Judge | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | " Katie M. | Wife | W | F | Apr. | 1865 | 35 | M | 14 | 5 | 5 | Wisconsin | New York | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | " Lulai M. | Daughter | W | F | Sept. | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | N. Dak | Illinois | Wisconsin | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | " Harry W. | Son | W | M | June | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | " Flora E. | Daughter | W | F | Sept. | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | " Tracy M. | Son | W | M | Jan. | 1896 | 6 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | " Alice Ry | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | 98 | 103 | McGee, William 4-1 | Head 2C | W | M | Sept. | 1859 | 40 | M | 7 | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Clerk of Dist Court | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | " Clara | Wife | W | F | May | 1875 | 25 | M | 7 | 2 | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | " Henry J. L. | Son | W | M | Mar. | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | N. Dak | Wisconsin | " | | | | | | 0 | no | no | yes | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | " Robert E. | Son | W | M | Oct. | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | 99 | 104 | Whalen, Michael 3-1 | Head 1C. | W | M | Mar. | 1866 | 34 | M | 2 | | | Canada, Eng | Ireland | Ireland | 1889 | 11 | Na. | Farmer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | " Maggie | Wife | W | F | May | 1876 | 24 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | " Alfred J. | Son | W | M | June | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | N. Dak | Canada, Eng | Wisconsin | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | 100 | 105 | McCabe, Patrick 12-1 | Head | W | M | Mar. | 1856 | 46 | M | 23 | | | Canada | Ireland | Ireland | 1877 | 23 | Na. | Day laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | " Catherine | Wife | W | F | Apr. | 1860 | 40 | M | 23 | 4 | 0 | Canada | Ireland | Ireland | 1877 | 23 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | 101 | 106 | Davidson, Edward K. 7-1 | Head 1R. | W | M | Aug. | 1859 | 40 | M | 17 | | | Ohio | Vermont | Massachusetts | | | | Salesman (Wood) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | " Phoebe A. | Wife | W | F | Apr. | 1860 | 40 | M | 17 | 5 | 5 | Canada | Ireland | Canada | 1870 | 30 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | " Inese L. | Daughter | W | F | Apr. | 1886 | 10 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | " | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | " Birdie M. | Daughter | W | F | Mar. | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | " Pearlea I. | Daughter | W | F | Oct. | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | " Edward K. | Son | W | M | Feb. | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | " Alice M. | Daughter | W | F | Feb. | 1896 | 5 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | Davidson, Elmer E. | Brother | W | M | Nov. | 1861 | 38 | S | | | | " | Vermont | Mass. | | | | Day laborer | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | F | | 84 |
| 85 | | 102 | 107 | Peter, Orion P. 10-1 | Head C. R. | W | M | May | 1867 | 43 | M | 19 | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | " Susan M. | Wife | W | F | Nov. | 1868 | 41 | M | 19 | 8 | 8 | " | " | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | " Clifford C. | Son | W | M | Oct. | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | Farm laborer | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | " Bertha H. | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Ohio | " | " | | | | Servant | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | " Oras W | Son | W | M | July | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | " Hazel B. | Daughter | W | F | Jan. | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | " Samuel J. | Son | W | M | Mar. | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | " Mary H. | Daughter | W | F | Apr. | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | " Lonza A. | Son | W | M | Dec | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | Quintrell Salong, A. 7-1 | Son-in-law | W | F | Oct | 1854 | 45 | Wd | | 0 | 0 | Virginia | " | " | | | | Laundress | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | 103 | 108 | Forrest, Patrick 34-1 10-34 | Head B. & M. | W | M | Mar. | 1843 | 62 | M | 27 | | | Canada | Ireland | Ireland | 1879 | 21 | Na. | Land lord | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | | H | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | " Maggie | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1863 | 46 | M | 27 | 8 | 8 | Canada | " | " | 1879 | 21 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | " Mary | Daughter | W | F | June | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | " | Canada | Canada | 1879 | 21 | | Asst. Post master | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | " Clara | Daughter | W | F | June | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | " | " | " | 1879 | 21 | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | " Charlie E. | Son | W | M | Oct. | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | N. Dak | " | " | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | " Kate | Daughter | W | F | Aug. | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 100 |

Shot 6-29
Ret 7-10

7–294.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 4417 73 A 46

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State N. Dak. | County Towner | Township or other division of county Twn. 158 Range 66 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] | Name of Institution, X | Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Town of Cando | Ward of city, X | Enumerated by me on the 4th & 5th day of June, 1900, Charles E. Blackaby, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 179 | Enumeration District No. 180 | Sheet No. 6

Hotel Cando

| LOCATION. Street | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | ——— John T. | Son | W | m | July | 1886 | 15 | S | | | | N. Dak. | Canada | Canada | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 2 | | | | ——— Ida M. | Daughter | W | f | mar. | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | ——— Alice L. | Daughter | W | f | Oct. | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Gibson, Bert J. | Boarder | W | m | Aug | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | Month, laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Bone, Fred | Boarder | W | m | June | 1866 | 34 | S | | | | Canada | England | England | 1879 | 21 | Na | Horseman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 6 | | | | VanWort, John | Boarder | W | m | Sept | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | Livery and Feed | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Noyes, Douglas | Boarder | W | m | aug | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Minnesota | New York | Maine | | | | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Gerlach, Theodor | Boarder | W | m | May | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1890 | 10 | Pa | Harnessmaker | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Blose, Thomas N. | Boarder | W | m | June | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Penn. | Penn. | Penn. | | | | Carpenter | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Lane, Fred | Boarder | W | m | Feb. | 1878 | 25 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Month laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Blose, George | Boarder | W | m | Mar. | 1872 | 28 | m | 4 | | | Penn. | Penn. | Penn. | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 12 | | | | ——— Ella | Boarder | W | f | Oct. | 1877 | 22 | m | 4 | 2 | 2 | Canada, Eng | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 13 | | | | ———, Everett | Boarder | W | m | Mar. | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | N. Dak | Penn. | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | | DeSerres, Leon | Boarder | W | m | Aug. | 1867 | 42 | S | | | | France | France | France | 1888 | 12 | Pa | Veterinary surgeon | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 15 | | | | McCarthy T. F. | Boarder | W | m | July | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Illinois | New Foundland | Chicago Illinois | | | | Asst. Cashier (Bank) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Meredith, John | Boarder | W | m | May | 1865 | 35 | S | | | | Illinois | Penn. | Penn. | | | | Musician | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Drake, E. E. | Boarder | W | m | Aug. | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Iowa | Maine | Wisconsin | | | | Salesman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Whaley, M. H. | Boarder | W | m | Sept. | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Penn. | New York | New York | | | | Historian | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Snow, A. A. | Boarder | W | m | Oct. | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Jeweler | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Baldwin, L. B. | Boarder | W | m | Oct. | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | New York | New York | Wisconsin | | | | Physician | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Fisher, Stiffberg | Boarder | W | m | May | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1888 | 12 | Pa | Druggist | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 22 | 43 | 104 | 109 | Jorgenson, Albertus | Head | W | m | June | 1864 | 35 | m | 4 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1888 | 12 | Na | Salesman (Drygoods) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 23 | | | | ———, Ginath | Wife | W | f | June | 1863 | 36 | m | 4 | 2 | 2 | " | " | " | 1897 | 6 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 24 | | | | ———, Christian | Daughter | W | f | May | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | N. Dak. | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 25 | | | | ———, Olaf L. | Son | W | m | Apr. | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 26 | 2-83 | 47 | 42 | Evenson, Henry N. | Boarder | W | m | Oct. | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Minn. | " | " | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 27 | 1-54 | 18 | 14 | McLaughlin, Alex. | Boarder | W | m | Mar. | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Canada | Canada | Scotland | | | | Asst Grain Buyer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Howe, W. H. | Assistant | W | m | Sept. | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Ohio | | | | Way Laborer | 1 | | no | yes | yes | | | | |
| 29 | 143 | 108 | | Lachier, Rose A. | Sec. Cook | W | f | May | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Canada, French | Canada | Canada | 1884 | 16 | | Cook | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 30 | | | | Kullberg, Katie | 1st Cook | W | f | Apr. | 1865 | 35 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1860 | 40 | Pa | Cook | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Huffey, Annie | Laundress | W | f | Jan. | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Sweden | Norway | | | | Laundress | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Bushnell, Mollie | Waitress | W | f | Oct. | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Michigan | Canada, French | Canada, French | | | | Waitress | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Farley, Delia | Waitress | W | f | Mar. | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Waitress | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Robinson, Jane | Chamber M. | W | f | Aug. | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1893 | 7 | | General House Work | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 35 | 104 | 110 109 | | Shaughy, Michael W. | Head 5-C. | W | m | Sept. | 1853 | 46 | m | 23 | | | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | Butcher | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | |
| 36 | | | | ——— Elizabeth J. | Wife | W | f | Sept. | 1854 | 45 | m | 23 | 4 | 5 | " | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Milliner | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 37 | | | | ———, Frank W. | Son | W | m | July | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | " | Vermont | Vermont | | | | Teaching | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 38 | | | | ———, Thomas G. | Son | W | m | Nov. | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | Salesman (Butcher) | 0 | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 39 | | | | ———, Helen S. | Daughter | W | f | Oct. | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | N. Dak. | " | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 40 | | | | ———, Willie J. | Son | W | m | Aug. | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 41 | | | | ———, Bernadette | Daughter | W | f | Sept. | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 42 | 105 | 111 | | King, William J. | Head 3-C-B | W | m | Nov. | 1861 | 38 | m | 16 | | | Penn. | Penn. | Penn. | | | | Salesman (Wood Ware) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | |
| 43 | | | | ———, Cora B. | Wife | W | f | Mar. | 1865 | 35 | m | 16 | 3 | 3 | " | " | " | | | | | | | " | " | " | | | | |
| 44 | 2-98 | | | ———, Nellie A. | Daughter | W | f | Jan. | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Illinois | " | " | | | | | | 8 | " | " | " | | | | |
| 45 | 1-9 | | | ———, Harry E. | Son | W | m | Dec. | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 7 | " | " | " | | | | |
| 46 | | | | ———, James J. | Son | W | m | Feb. | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 8 | " | " | " | | | | |
| 47 | 102 | 112 | | Hanson, Hans P. | Head | W | m | July | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Salesman (Druggist) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 48 | 106 | 113 | | Garner, Charles F. | Head | W | m | July | 1867 | 32 | S | | | | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | Salesman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 49 | 107 | 114 | | Harris, Frederic J. | Head 13. | W | m | Sept. | 1870 | 29 | m | O | | | Canada, Eng | Ireland | Ireland | 1896 | 4 | Pa | Physician | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | J | H | |
| 50 | | | | ———, Grace B. | Wife | W | f | Mar. | 1880 | 20 | m | O | 0 | 0 | New. M. | New York | Kentucky | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

T-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 4423 B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State N. Dak. | County Towner | Supervisor's District No. 197 | Enumeration District No. 180 | Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Twn 158 Range 66 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, —

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Town of Cando Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the ~~3d~~ 5th day of June, 1900, Charles E. Blackaby, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | ~~107~~ 115 | | Graber, Emma | Servant | W | F | Nov. | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | S. Dak. | Germany | Germany | | | | Servant | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | ~~108~~ 116 | | Johnson, Nicholas O. | Head 15 | W | M | Nov. | 1863 | 36 | M | 6 | | | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | | | Druggist | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | | H | |
| | | | | Bertha C. | Wife | W | F | Mar. | 1871 | 29 | M | 6 | 3 | 3 | Wisconsin | " | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Oscar H | Son | W | M | Feb. | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | N. Dak. | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Gladus V. | Daughter | W | F | Mar. | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | " | " | Wisconsin | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Leonard M. | Son | W | M | Aug. | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Newey A. M. | Son | W | M | Sept. | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| | | 116 | | Briggs, Mina | Servant | W | F | Jan. | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Servant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| Sheet 5-B | 109 | ~~115~~ | | Houghton, James E. | Head 3C. 4B. | W | M | July | 1868 | 46 | M | 25 | | | Indiana | Indiana | Kentucky | | | | Grocer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| | | | | Etta M. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | " | " | Indiana | | | | Teaching | 8 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Clara | Daughter | W | F | Oct. | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Jessie | Daughter | W | F | Feb. | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| Restaurant | | | | Beale, William S. | Boarder | W | M | July | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Penn. | Penn. | Penn. | | | | Painter | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Emory, Luther | Boarder | W | M | Apr. | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | R.R. laborer | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Hary, William | Boarder | W | M | Mar. | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | | | | R.R. laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Woodling, Charles | Boarder | W | M | Aug. | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Indiana | Ohio | Indiana | | | | Hay laborer | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | 109 | 117 | | Henkel, Henry | Head 1B | W | M | Mar. | 1866 | 35 | M | 14 | | | Michigan | Germany | Germany | | | | Butcher | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | |
| | | | | Maggie | Wife | W | F | Nov. | 1866 | 34 | M | 14 | 7 | 7 | Canada | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Robert G. | Son | W | M | July | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | N. Dak. | Michigan | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Frederick W | Son | W | M | May | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Nicholas N. | Son | W | M | May | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Albert | Son | W | M | May | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Edith M. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Blaine | Son | W | M | May | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Clarence | Son | W | M | Sept. | 1899 | 8/12 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| | | | | August G. | Brother | W | M | Apr. | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Michigan | Germany | Germany | | | | Salesman (Butcher) | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Hunt, William R. | Laborer | W | M | July | 1852 | 47 | S | | | | Louisiana | Indiana | Pennsylvania | | | | Butcher | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Hoyt, Mary | Servant | W | F | May | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | N. Dak. | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | 110 | 118 | | Measel, Henry C. | Head 2B. | W | M | June | 1858 | 41 | M | 13 | | | Illinois | N. Carolina | Illinois | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | 41 |
| | | | | Flora | Wife | W | F | Aug. | 1860 | 39 | M | 13 | b | b | " | Illinois | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Harry L. | Son | W | M | Nov. | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | N. Dak. | " | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Nonie | Daughter | W | F | June | 1891 | 10 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Genevie | Daughter | W | F | Nov. | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Byron | Son | W | M | Oct. | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| | | | | McKinley | Son | W | M | Oct. | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Violet | Daughter | W | F | May | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| | | | | Michaels, Albena | Lodger | W | F | Mar. | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Stenographer | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | 119 | | Ferguson, Murray | Lodger | W | M | Jan. | 1854 | 46 | S | | | | Ohio | Scotland | Canada | | | | Salesman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | 111 | 119 | | Collins, Marion | Head R. | W | M | Apr. | 1871 | 29 | Wid | | | | Penn. | Penn. | Penn. | | | | R.R. laborer | 8 | | no | no | yes | R | | H | |
| | | | | John H. | Brother | W | M | July | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | Farm laborer | 7 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | 112 | 120 | | Ramavitz, Josiah | Head 4C. | W | M | Feb. | 1845 | 55 | M | 31 | | | Ohio | " | " | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| | | 114 | | Harriet | Wife | W | F | Jan. | 1862 | 38 | M | 31 | 9 | 8 | " | " | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Edith F. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Indiana | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Loren B | Son | W | M | July | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | Day laborer | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Clarence B | Son | W | M | July | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | Day laborer | | 4 | " | " | " | | | | |
| | | | | Francis M | Daughter | W | F | Nov. | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | 113 | 121 | | Mayo, William | Head 1C. | W | M | Sept. | 1858 | 41 | M | 18 | | | Ohio | Penn. | Penn. | | | | Painter | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| | | | | Eliza | Wife | W | F | June | 1862 | 37 | M | 18 | 5 | 5 | Indiana | Illinois | Penn. | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Howard W. | Son | W | M | May | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Kansas | Ohio | Indiana | | | | Painter | 10 | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Edith E. | Daughter | W | F | July | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

T—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 4430 74 A

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State N. Dak. | County Towner | Supervisor's District No. 199 | Enumeration District No. 180 | Sheet No. 47 7

Township or other division of county Twn 158 Range 66 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Town of Condo Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Charles E. Blackorby, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 113 | 120 | Mays, George J. | Son | W | M | June | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Kansas | Ohio | Indiana | | | | Apprentice/printer | 0 | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 2 | | | | ——, William W. | Son | W | M | Dec. | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | ——, Mary E. | Daughter | W | F | Oct. | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Pettay, Clide | Boarder | W | M | Nov. | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | " | | | | Day laborer | 8 | 2 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 5 | | 114 | 121 | Crumm, George W. | Head 1C | W | M | Apr. | 1864 | 36 | M | 14 | | | " ✓ | " | " | | | | Carpenter | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 6 | | | | ——, Sarah J. | Wife | W | F | Mar. | 1860 | 40 | M | 14 | 1 | 1 | " | Penn. | " | | | | Dressmaker | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 7 | | | | ——, Edward E. | Son | W | M | Sept. | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | " | Indiana | " | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 8 | | 115 | 122 | Burke, James G. | Head 4C. | W | M | June | 1852 | 47 | M | 23 | | | Ohio | Penn. | Penn. | | | | Draymen | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 9 | | | | ——, Mary J. | Wife | W | F | Dec. | 1855 | 44 | M | 23 | 6 | 4 | Indiana | Maryland | Indiana | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 10 | | | | ——, William W. | Son | W | M | May | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | " | Ohio | " | | | | Draymen | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | | ——, Byron B. | Son | W | M | June | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 12 | | | | ——, Hazel H. | Daughter | W | F | July | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 13 | | | | ——, Opal G. | Son | W | M | Apr. | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 14 | | 116 | 123 | Judd, Elmer J. | Head 1B. | W | M | June | 1864 | 35 | M | 4 | | | Conn. | Conn. | Conn | | | | Carpenter | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | |
| 15 | | | | ——, Susan C. | Wife | W | F | Sept. | 1865 | 34 | M | 4 | 2 | 2 | " | " | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 16 | | | | ——, Edward B. | Son | W | M | July | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | N. Dak. | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | | ——, Percy T. | Son | W | M | Jan | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 18 | | | 124 | Kenny, Charlie | Assistant | W | M | Nov | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Carpenter | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 19 | | 117 | 124 | Hunter, Hamm | Head 3C | W | M | Sept. | 1849 | 50 | M | 23 | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farmer | 7 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 20 | | | | ——, Mary M. | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1846 | 54 | M | 23 | 3 | 3 | " | Penn. | Penn. | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | ——, Loretta P. | Daughter | W | F | Mar. | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Indiana | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 22 | | | | ——, Nora B. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | | ——, Clarence E. | Son | W | M | Dec. | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 1 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 24 | | 118 | 126 | Stickler, William W. | Head 6C. | W | M | Jan. | 1858 | 42 | M | 18 | | | Iowa | Ohio | Ohio | | | | (Invalid) | 12 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 25 | | | | ——, Mary E. | Wife | W | F | Jan. | 1866 | 34 | M | 18 | 8 | 6 | " | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Laundress | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 26 | | | | ——, Mary E. (Jr.) | Daughter | W | F | Jan. | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | " | Iowa | Iowa | | | | Laundress | 2 | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 27 | | | | ——, Pearly E. | Son | W | M | May | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | Teamster | 2 | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 28 | | | | ——, Willie E. | Son | W | M | May | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 29 | | | | ——, Lester E. | Son | W | M | Feb | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 30 | | | | ——, Ethel E. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 31 | | | | ——, Goldie E. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1900 | 2/12 | S | | | | N. Dak. | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 32 | | 119 | 127 | Rodehaver, Allen | Head 2C | W | M | July | 1866 | 43 | M | 20 | | | West Va. | West Va. | Maryland | | | | Farmer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | 37 |
| 33 | | | | ——, Molly | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1869 | 40 | M | 20 | 2 | 2 | " | " | West Va. | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 34 | | | | ——, Bruce R. | Son | W | M | June | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | Day laborer | 3 | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 35 | | | 128 | ——, Delphus C. | Son | W | M | Dec. | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | " | 3 | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 36 | | 120 | 129 | Brafford, Frank E. | Head A. | W | M | Jan. | 1860 | 39 | M | 14 | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Teamster | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 37 | | | | ——, Nancy C. | Wife | W | F | Sept. | 1862 | 37 | M | 14 | 6 | 6 | " | " | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 38 | | | | ——, Minnie E. | Daughter | W | F | Aug. | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 39 | | | | ——, Effie R. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 40 | | | | ——, Philip | Son | W | M | Dec. | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 41 | | | | ——, Annie M. | Daughter | W | F | Sept. | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 42 | | | | ——, Mark | Son | W | M | Mar. | 1896 | 6 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 43 | | | | ——, Edna V. | Daughter | W | F | Jan. | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 44 | | | | Kipps, John M. | B-in-law | W | M | Feb. | 1858 | 42 | M | 20 | | | " | " | " | | | | Farmer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 45 | | 121 | 128 | Phillebaum, Alvah | Brother | W | M | Feb | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Indiana | Ohio | Indiana | | | | R.R. laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 46 | | 121 | 129 | ——, Elmer | Head R. | W | M | Sept. | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | Wagon maker | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 47 | | 122 | 130 | Stauffer, Effing | Head B. | W | M | June | 1860 | 49 | M | 26 | | | Penn. | Penn. | Penn. | | | | Carpenter | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 48 | | | | ——, Cynth C. | Wife | W | F | June | 1853 | 46 | M | 26 | 6 | 4 | Iowa | ? | ? | | | | Resp Boarder | 10 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 49 | | | | ——, Lorena | Daughter | W | F | May | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | " | " | Iowa | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 50 | | | | ——, Ora E. | Son | W | M | May | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

7–224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 4439 B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State N. Dak. County Towner

Township or other division of county Twn 158 Range 66 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, —

Supervisor's District No. 197 Enumeration District No. 180 Sheet No. 7

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Town of Cando Ward of city, 2

Enumerated by me on the 5th & 6th day of June, 1900, Charles E. Blackorby, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | | 129 | , James E. | Son | W | m | Apr. | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Iowa | Penn. | Iowa | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Young, Charles | Boarder | W | m | Apr. | 1861 | 39 | m | 19 | | | Iowa | Indiana | Illinois | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Reed, Edward C | Boarder | W | m | Sept. | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Indiana | Ohio | Indiana | | | | Blacksmith | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Ehnert, Edward C. | Boarder | W | m | Aug. | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Photographer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | Umphlet, John | Boarder | W | m | Jan. | 1843 | 57 | Wd | | | | Virginia | N Carolina | Virginia | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | 123 | 131 | | Cappleard, John | Head | W | m | May | 1872 | 28 | m | 1 | | | Indiana | Indiana | Ohio | | | | Carpenter | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | , Martha | Wife | W | f | Jan. | 1877 | 23 | m | 1 | 0 | 0 | " | Penn. | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | 124 | 132 | | Cover, Edward | Head | W | m | Oct. | 1862 | 37 | m | 5 | | | " | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Stone mason | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | , Mary L. | Wife | W | f | Sept. | 1867 | 32 | m | 5 | 0 | 0 | " | Penn. | Ohio | | | | Laundress | 9 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | 125 | 133 | | Nesbitt, William W | Head | W | m | Aug. | 1870 | 29 | m | 4 | | | Penn. | " | Penn. | | | | Carpenter | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | , Geneva | Wife | W | f | May | 1872 | 28 | m | 4 | 2 | 1 | Iowa | Missouri | Missouri | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | , Myron J | Son | W | m | Dec. | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | " | Penn. | Iowa | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | 126 | 134 | | Cox, Joseph | Head | W | m | Feb. | 1865 | 36 | m | 5 | | | England | England | England | 1890 | 10 | Pa | Carpenter, (R.R.) | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | , Sarah M. | Wife | W | f | Nov. | 1863 | 36 | m | 5 | 0 | 0 | Illinois | Indiana | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | , Sarah J. | Daughter | W | f | June | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | " | England | England | | | | | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | , Thomas | Partner | W | m | May | 1863 | 37 | S | | | | England | England | England | 1881 | 19 | na. | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | 127 | 135 | | Reynolds, Philip H | Head | W | m | June | 1867 | 32 | m | 16 | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | , Lenora A. | Wife | W | f | Nov. | 1862 | 37 | m | 16 | 5 | 4 | " | England | England | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | , Bernice G | Daughter | W | f | May | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | N. Dak | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | , Emma C. | Daughter | W | f | Jan. | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | , Sarah M. | Daughter | W | f | Oct. | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | , Mary A. P. | Daughter | W | f | Apr. | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | Lean, Maud | S-in-law | W | f | Sept. | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Wisconsin | England | England | | | | Dressmaker | 10 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | Woods, George | Laborer | W | m | July | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Iowa | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | Bloss, Elean J. | Boarder | W | f | Nov. | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | N. Dak. | Penn. | Canada | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | 128 | 136 | | Reynolds, William | Head | W | m | Aug | 1860 | 30 | Wd | 4 | | | Iowa | Ireland | " | | | | Book-keeper (R.R.) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | J | H | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | , Ella | Wife | W | f | Feb. | 1868 | 32 | m | 4 | 1 | 1 | Delaware | Delaware | Delaware | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | , J. Grant | Son | W | m | Sept. | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | N. Dak. | Iowa | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | 129 | 137 | | McDaniel, John | Head | W | m | Jan. | 1865 | 35 | m | 10 | | | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | Carpenter | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | , Emma C. | Wife | W | f | Jan. | 1872 | 28 | m | 10 | 1 | 1 | Indiana | Illinois | Penn. | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | , Nellie E. | Daughter | W | f | Mar. | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | " | Missouri | Indiana | | | | | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | 138 | | Wright, John P | Head | W | m | Jan. | 1870 | 30 | m | 9 | | | " | Illinois | Penn. | | | | Painter | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | , Lena L. | Wife | W | f | Aug. | 1871 | 28 | m | 9 | 2 | 1 | " | Indiana | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | , Harold T. | Son | W | m | Aug. | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Kansas | " | Indiana | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | 129 | 137 | | Miller, Wilson S. | B-in-law | W | m | Sept. | 1864 | 35 | m | 14 | | | Indiana | " | " | | | | Painter | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | 130 | 139 | | Cagle, John E | Head | W | m | Mar. | 1844 | 56 | m | 34 | | | Illinois | Penn. | Penn. | | | | Mason (Brick) | 10 | | yes | yes | yes | O | J | H | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | , Louisa J. | Wife | W | f | Aug | 1850 | 49 | m | 34 | 11 | 7 | Texas | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | , Nella F. | Daughter | W | f | Jan. | 1876 | 24 | m | 7 | 1 | 1 | Illinois | Illinois | Texas | | | | House maid | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | , John W. | Son | W | m | Mar. | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | Farm laborer | 5 | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | , Lyda | Daughter | W | f | May | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | , Ida | Daughter | W | f | May | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | , Mary | Daughter | W | f | Dec. | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | Nockels, Freida | Grand Daughter | W | f | Jan. | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | 140 | | Hildebrandt, Lena | Lodger | W | f | Mar. | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | House maid | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | 131 | 139 | | Hurste, Antony | Head | W | m | Aug. | 1858 | 44 | m | 10 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1873 | 27 | na. | Attorney | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | , Ella | Wife | W | f | Dec. | 1857 | 42 | m | 10 | 4 | 3 | Norway | Denmark | " | 1873 | 27 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | , Gertrude J. H. | Daughter | W | f | Oct. | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | N. Dak. | Norway | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | 132 | 140 | | Braddock, Lydia | Head | W | f | Oct. | 1854 | 45 | S | | | | Ohio | Penn. | Ohio | | | | House Maid | 2 | | no | no | yes | R | | H | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | , Alice | Sister | W | f | Mar. | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 2 | no | no | yes | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | 133 | 141 | | Harriman, Solomon | Head | W | m | June | 1869 | 30 | m | 8 | | | Penn | " | Penn | | | | Day laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | O | J | H | | 100 |

Sheets 5-95 103-105

T–224.

4451

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 75 A 48

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State N. Dak. | County Towner | Supervisor's District No. 177 | Enumeration District No. 180 | Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Twn 158 Range 66 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, x

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Town of Canido Ward of city, 1

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Charles E. Blackerby, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | | 141 | Harrison, Samilda | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1871 | 28 | M | 1 | 4 | 4 | Penn. | Penn. | Penn. | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 2 | | | | , Hazel | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | , Eva | Daughter | W | F | July | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | , Ruth | Daughter | W | F | Dec. | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | | , Lena | Daughter | W | F | Jan. | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 6 | 134 | 143 142 | | Jaspes, Milton | Head 2R. | W | M | Oct. | 1866 | 34 | M | 2 | | | New Jersey | England | England | | | | Landlord | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 7 | | | | , Eva I. | Wife | W | F | Jan. | 1879 | 21 | M | 2 | 0 | 0 | Penn. | Penn. | Penn. | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 8 | | | | , John | Father | W | M | Dec. | 1841 | 58 | M | 32 | | | England | England | England | 1867 | 49 | No. | Teamster | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | , Margaret J. | Mother | W | F | Nov. | 1831 | 63 | M | 32 | 2 | 1 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 10 | 135 | 144 149 | | Cakright, John H. | Head 7C. | W | M | Sept | 1865 | 44 | M | 20 | | | Indiana | Penn. | Penn. | | | | Day Laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | O | 7 | H | |
| 11 | | | | , Ellen | Wife | W | F | Sept. | 1868 | 36 | M | 20 | 7 | 7 | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 12 | | | | , Ile | Daughter | W | F | June | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Arkansas | Indiana | " | | | | | | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 13 | | | | , Lizzie | " | W | F | Aug. | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Indiana | " | " | | | | | | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | | , Elba | Daughter | W | F | June | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 15 | | | | , Charlie | Son | W | M | Feb. | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 16 | | | | , Ross | Son | W | M | May | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | | , Maud | Daughter | W | F | Apr. | 1896 | 5 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 0 | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 18 | | | | , Mable | Daughter | W | F | Sept. | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | N. Dak. | " | " | | | | | | 0 | no | no | no | | | | |
| 19 | 136 | 145 147 | | Carter, George | Head 1C. | W | M | June | 1870 | 29 | M | 4 | | | England | England | England | 1888 | 12 | na. | Carpenter | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | O | 7 | H | |
| 20 | | | | , Lilie | Wife | W | F | May | 1876 | 25 | M | 4 | 2 | 1 | Wisconsin | " | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | , Ethel M. | Daughter | W | F | Dec. | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | N. Dak. | " | Wisconsin | | | | | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 22 | 137 | 146 | | Cakright, Mary | Head | W | F | Apr. | 1832 | 68 | Wd | 9 | 2 | | Penn. | Penn. | Penn. | | | | Landlady | 0 | | yes | no | yes | O | 7 | H | |
| 23 | 138 | 148 | | Vady, William | Head 4C. | W | M | May | 1862 | 38 | M | 14 | | | Illinois | New York | Iowa | | | | Day laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 24 | | | | , Dora E. | Wife | W | F | Feb. | 1870 | 30 | M | 14 | 4 | 4 | Wisconsin | Penn. | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 25 | | | | , Delbert W. | Son | W | M | Aug. | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Iowa | Illinois | Wisconsin | | | | Day laborer | 9 | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 26 | | | | , Lena E. | Daughter | W | F | Sept. | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 27 | | | | , John H. | Son | W | M | Apr. | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 28 | | | | , Ollie M. | Daughter | W | F | Oct. | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 29 | 139 | 148 147 | | Lipp, Jacob | Head | W | M | Feb. | 1863 | 37 | M | 16 | | | Indiana | Switzerland | Switzerland | | | | Farmer | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | O | 7 | H | |
| 30 | | | | , Mary J. | Wife | W | F | Jan. | 1864 | 36 | M | 16 | 0 | 0 | " | Penn. | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 31 | 140 | 149 | | Miller, John | Head LB. | W | M | Jan. | 1847 | 53 | M | 28 | | | Virginia | | | | | | Carpenter | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | O | 7 | H | |
| 32 | | | | , Eliza R. | Wife | W | F | Feb. | 1854 | 46 | M | 28 | 11 | 7 | Illinois | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 33 | | | | , Lilie O. | Daughter | W | F | Feb. | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Missouri | Virginia | Illinois | | | | House Maid | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 34 | | | | , Charles S. | Son | W | M | Apr. | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | " | " | - | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 35 | | | | , Fredie E. | Son | W | M | Sept. | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | " | 0 | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 36 | | | | , Ella R. | Daughter | W | F | Sept. | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 37 | | | | , Vina | Daughter | W | F | Dec. | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 38 | | | | , Minnie M. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 39 | | | | , Chester R. | Son | W | M | July | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 3 | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 40 | | 150 | | Page, Hugh B. | Boarder | W | M | Feb. | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | " | New York | New York | | | | Farm laborer | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 41 | 141 | 149 | | Peters, Frank | Head | W | M | Mar. | 1865 | 35 | M | 7 | | | Penn. | Penn. | Penn. | | | | Engineer (Traction) | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | |
| 42 | | | | , Belle | Wife | W | F | Aug. | 1866 | 34 | M | 7 | 1 | 0 | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 43 | | 46 | | Rutledge, Ruby | Niece | W | F | Apr. | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Minnesota | Ohio | Illinois | | | | Teaching | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 44 | 142 | 150 | | Buchholz, Paul | Head 1S. | W | M | Jan. | 1870 | 30 | M | 4 | | | Minnesota | Germany | Germany | | | | Tinner | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 45 | | | | , Jennie | Wife | W | F | July | 1876 | 23 | M | 4 | 1 | 1 | Canada, French | Canada, French | Canada, French | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 46 | | | | , Lloyd | Son | W | M | Dec. | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | N. Dak. | Minnesota | - | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | | Haynes, Ruby | Servant | W | F | Mar. | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Penn. | | | | House-maid | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 48 | 143 | 151 | | Powell, Richard | Head 4C. 1R. 1S. | W | M | July | 1861 | 38 | M | 12 | | | Canada, Eng. | Canada Eng | Canada Eng | 1882 | 18 | na | Lumber Merchant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | 7 | H | |
| 49 | | | | , Victoria | Wife | W | F | May | 1863 | 37 | M | 12 | 4 | 4 | " | England Eng | England | 1888 | 12 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 50 | | | | , Norman B. | Son | W | M | Sept. | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | N. Dak. | Canada, Eng | Canada, Eng | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

T-624

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 4461 B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State N. Dak. County Towner. Township or other division of county Twn 158 Range 66 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, 2. Ward of city, 2.

Supervisor's District No. 199. Enumeration District No. 180. Sheet No. 8.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Town of Cando.

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Charles E. Blackorby, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| | | 142 | 154 | ——, Gladys M. | Daughter | W | F | Oct. | 1892 | 7 | S | | | |
| | | | | ——, Raymond C. | Son | W | M | June | 1894 | 5 | S | | | |
| | | | | ——, Frank W. | Son | W | M | Jan. | 1896 | 4 | S | | | |
| | | | | ——, Susan | Mother | W | F | Mar. | 1824 | 66 | Wd. | | 8 | 8 |
| | | | | Bradley, Bertha | Servant | W | F | Nov. | 1878 | 21 | S | | | |
| | | 144 | 156 | Hayes, William Pf-3 | Head/R. | W | M | Apr. | 1850 | 50 | M | 20 | | |
| | | | | ——, Mary | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1850 | 50 | M | 20 | | |
| | | | | Bush, Hannah | Sister | W | F | May | 1862 | 38 | Wd. | | | |
| | | 145 | 157 | Boone, William Pf-2 | Head | W | M | May | 1871 | 29 | M | 1 | | |
| | | | | ——, Mattie F. | Wife | W | F | Oct. | 1862 | 38 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | | 146 | 158 | Canfield, Charles Pf-7 | Head/R. 3B. | W | M | May | 1873 | 27 | M | 2 | | |
| | | | | ——, Nellie F. | Wife | W | F | Mar. | 1877 | 23 | M | 2 | | |
| | | | | ——, Allen C. | Son | W | M | Aug. | 1899 | 10/12 | S | | | |
| | | | | Trask, Grace M. | S-in-law | W | F | July | 1886 | 13 | S | | | |
| | | | | Lundgren, Albert | Lodger | W | M | May | 1869 | 31 | S | | | |
| | | | | Sprague, Elmer | Lodger | W | M | Apr. | 1874 | 26 | S | | | |
| | | | | Bonna, Mary | Lodger | W | F | Apr. | 1878 | 22 | S | | | |
| | | 147 | 159 | Trout, John L. Pf-5 | Head/B 2C | W | M | Sept. | 1860 | 39 | M | 10 | | |
| | | | | ——, Lena H. Pf-5 | Wife | W | F | Sept. | 1870 | 29 | M | 10 | 2 | 2 |
| | | | | ——, Edward P. | Son | W | M | June | 1891 | 9 | S | | | |
| | | | | ——, William L. | Son | W | M | May | 1893 | 7 | S | | | |
| | | | | Young, William G. | Lodger | W | M | June | 1866 | 34 | M | 10 | | |
| | | 148 | 160 | Nelson, Carl Pf-2 | Head/R. | W | M | May | 1873 | 27 | S | | | |
| | | | | ——, Johanna P. | Mother | W | F | Apr. | 1835 | 7 | Wd. | | 12 | 6 |
| | | 149 | 161 | Hostetter, Hilda Pf-5 | Head 2B. | W | F | Feb. | 1872 | 28 | M | | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | Nill, Grace | Assistant | W | F | Apr. | 1874 | 26 | S | | | |
| | | | | Hilliard, Jake | Boarder | W | M | May | 1873 | 27 | S | | | |
| | | | | Hopkins, George H. | Boarder | W | M | Nov. | 1875 | 24 | S | | | |
| | | | | Eller, Mary | Servant | W | F | Mar. | 1882 | 18 | S | | | |
| | | 150 | 162 | Halsted, Rube Pf-2 | Head | W | M | Nov. | 1870 | 29 | M | 6 | | |
| | | | | ——, Edith D. | Wife | W | F | Sept. | 1872 | 27 | M | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Sheet 6-39 | | 148 | 160 | Cowen, George W. | S-in-law | W | M | Feb. | 1879 | 21 | M | 7/12 | | |
| | | 151 | 163 | Agnew, Harry Pf-5 | Head. 3C | W | M | May | 1859 | 41 | M | 16 | | |
| | | | | ——, Julia M. | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1857 | 43 | M | 16 | 4 | 4 |
| | | | | ——, Mary S. | Daughter | W | F | July | 1892 | 7 | S | | | |
| | | | | ——, Stanley H. | Son | W | M | Nov. | 1896 | 3 | S | | | |
| | | | | ——, Olive W. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1899 | 1 | S | | | |
| | | 152 | 164 | Wingmen, Henry Pf-6 | Head/S. 3C | W | M | July | 1866 | 44 | M | 6 | | |
| | | | | ——, Mary | Wife | W | F | Apr. | 1869 | 31 | M | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| | | | | ——, Lucy M. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1895 | 5 | S | | | |
| | | | | ——, Edna G. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1897 | 2 | S | | | |
| | | | | ——, Helen | Daughter | W | F | May | 1901 | 1/12 | S | | | |
| | | | | Landis, Jennie | Servant | W | F | Dec. | 1883 | 16 | S | | | |
| | | 153 | 165 | Rancier, Louis J. Pf-6 | Head 4C | W | M | Apr. | 1862 | 38 | M | 9 | | |
| | | | | ——, Kate V. | Wife | W | F | Dec. | 1866 | 34 | M | 9 | 4 | 4 |
| | | | | ——, Wayne A. | Son | W | M | Feb. | 1892 | 8 | S | | | |
| | | | | ——, Glenn L. | Son | W | M | May | 1894 | 6 | S | | | |
| | | | | ——, Ernest P. | Son | W | M | Nov. | 1897 | 2 | S | | | |
| | | | | ——, Harry C. | Son | W | M | Aug. | 1899 | 10/12 | S | | | |
| | | 154 | 166 | Rader, John C. Pf-7 | Head 4C. 1B. | W | M | Jan | 1859 | 41 | M | 20 | | |

| NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| N. Dak. | Canada, Eng. | Canada, Eng. | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| " | " | " | | | | | | 0 | no | no | yes | | | | |
| " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| Canada | Ireland | " | 1882 | 18 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | House maid | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| England | England | England | 1871 | 29 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| " | " | " | 1875 | 25 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| " | " | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| Canada | Canada | Canada | 1888 | 12 | na | Horseman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | |
| Illinois | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Dressmaker | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| Minnesota | Conn. | New Jersey | | | | manager of Department Store | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| New York | New York | Penn. | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| N. Dak. | Minnesota | New York | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| Minnesota | New York | Penn. | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1887 | 13 | na | Salesman (Clothing) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| Minn. | Maine | England | | | | Book Keeper | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| Indiana | Virginia | Indiana | | | | Grocer | 8 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| Ohio | France | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| Missouri | Indiana | Ohio | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| " | " | " | | | | | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| Indiana | Penn. | Penn. | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| Minnesota | Norway | Norway | | | | Compositor (Printer) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| " | " | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| Indiana | New York | | | | | Land-lady | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| " | Indiana | Ohio | | | | Waitress | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | | | Operator | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| Wisconsin | Penn. | Penn. | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| " | Michigan | Ohio | | | | Operator | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| Indiana | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Cook | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| Canada | New York | Germany | 1876 | 25 | na | G.N. Agent | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| | | | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| Iowa | New York | Missouri | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Grocer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| Ohio | Ohio | " | | | | Livery | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| " | " | Maryland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| " | " | Ohio | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| N. Dak. | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| Canada, Eng. | Canada | Canada | 1877 | 23 | na | Land lord | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | 23 |
| " | " | " | 1894 | 6 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| N. Dak. | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Servant | 10 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| Canada | Canada | Canada | 1886 | 15 | na | Grain Buyer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| Penn. | New York | Penn. | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| N. Dak. | Canada | " | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| Illinois | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Manager Electric Light Plant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |

T-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 4472 76 A 49

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State N. Dak. | County Towner | Supervisor's District No. 199 | Enumeration District No. 180 | Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Town 158 Range 66 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, x

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Town of Cando Ward of city, x

Enumerated by me on the 6th & 7th day of June, 1900, Charles E. Blackorby, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 154 | 162 | ——, Mattie | Wife | W | F | June | 1859 | 40 | M | 20 | 5 | 4 | Minnesota | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 2 | | | | ——, Susan | Daughter | W | F | Feb. | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | " | " | Minnesota | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | ——, Charlie | Son | W | M | July | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | N. Dak. | " | " | | | | | | 9 | " | " | - | | | | |
| 4 | | | | ——, Retta | Daughter | W | F | Oct. | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 9 | " | " | " | | | | |
| 5 | | | | ——, Willie | Son | W | M | Jan. | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 9 | " | " | " | | | | |
| 6 | | | 164 | Reed, Harry B. | Laborer | W | M | Nov. | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Indiana | Ohio | Indiana | | | | Mostly laborers | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 7 | | 155 | 163 | Wells, Jab T. | Head 1B | W | M | July | 1861 | 38 | M | 14 | | | Missouri | Virginia | Ohio | | | | Manager of Vulcan Iron Works. | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | 0 | 7 | H | |
| 8 | | | | ——, Elisabeth B. | Wife | W | F | Sept. | 1866 | 33 | M | 14 | 4 | 2 | " | Missouri | Missouri | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | ——, Samuel | Son | W | M | Nov. | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | N. Dak. | " | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 10 | | | | " Russell | Son | W | M | Mar. | 1890 | 2/12 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Mc Nelly, Josephine | Boarder | W | F | May | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Missouri | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Music Teacher | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 12 | | | 165 | Harrison, Anna | Servant | W | F | Oct. | 1878 | 26 | S | | | | Penn. | Penn. | Penn. | | | | Servant | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 13 | | 156 | 164 | Hofaurer, Hampton L. | Head 2C | W | M | Oct. | 1871 | 28 | M | 7 | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Wagon maker | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 14 | | | | ——, Annie E. | Wife | W | F | Dec. | 1877 | 22 | M | 7 | 4 | 2 | " | " | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 15 | | | | ——, Clara E. | Daughter | W | F | Jan. | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | N. Dak. | " | - | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 16 | | | | ——, George | Son | W | M | May | 1900 | 1/12 | S | | | | " | - | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 17 | | 67 | 69 | Canfield, Edwin J. | Lodger | W | M | Mar. | 1864 | 36 | S | | | | Conn. | Conn. | Conn | | | | Salesman, (Groc.) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 18 | | 157 | 166 | Nicholson, Charles A. | Head 1C | W | M | Sept. | 1871 | 28 | M | 4 | | | Ohio | Penn. | Germany | | | | Barber | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | T | M | H | |
| 19 | | | | ——, Jennie | Wife | W | F | July | 1877 | 22 | M | 4 | 1 | 1 | Ohio | Ohio | Penn. | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 20 | | | | ——, Fordice | Son | W | M | Feb. | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Missouri | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 21 | | 88 | 94 | Brooks, William | Boarder | W | M | Apr. | 1868 | 32 | | | | | N. Y. City | Illinois | New York | | | | Teamster | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 22 | | 168 | 167 | Thom, George B. | Head 1P | W | M | Apr. | 1867 | 33 | M | 4 | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1888 | 12 | Na | Blacksmith | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | 7 | H | |
| 23 | | | | ——, Hettie | Wife | W | F | July | 1877 | 22 | M | 4 | 3 | 3 | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 24 | | | | ——, Sterling | Son | W | M | Feb. | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | N. Dak. | Scotland | - | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 25 | | | | ——, Bernard | Son | W | M | Apr. | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | " | - | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 26 | | | 168 | Miller, Julia | S-in-law | W | F | Nov. | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | 159 | 169 | Watts, William | Head | W | M | June | 1860 | 34 | M | 14 | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Blacksmith | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 28 | | 160 | 169 | McVey, John W. | Head 2C | W | M | Aug. | 1826 | 74 | M | 50 | | | Illinois | Penn. | Penn. | | | | Land-lord | 8 | | yes | yes | yes | O | 7 | H | |
| 29 | | | | ——, Nancy C. | Wife | W | F | Mar. | 1833 | 67 | M | 50 | 11 | 8 | " | " | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 30 | | | | ——, Luella J. | Daughter | W | F | Apr. | 1867 | 33 | S | | | | " | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Teacher | 12 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 31 | | | | ——, James O. | Son | W | M | Apr. | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Horseman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | 170 | ——, Mamie | Niece | W | F | Feb. | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | N. Dak. | " | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 33 | | 161 | 169 | Hemingway, Alva C. | Head 2C | W | M | Oct. | 1871 | 28 | M | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 34 | | | | ——, Edith M. | Wife | W | F | June | 1874 | 26 | M | 6 | 2 | 2 | " | New York | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 35 | | | | ——, Mable F. | Daughter | W | F | Jan. | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | " | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 36 | | | | ——, Ralph C. | Son | W | M | Aug. | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 37 | | 162 | 170 | Cordrey, William | Head 1P | W | M | Oct. | 1806 | 43 | M | 15 | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | | | | Contractor | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | |
| 38 | | | | ——, Mary E. | Wife | W | F | May | 1867 | 43 | M | 15 | 1 | 1 | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 39 | | | | ——, Nancy J. | adopt. Daughter | W | F | Apr. | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Missouri | - | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 40 | | | | McVey, Caswell W. | Nephew | W | M | Oct. | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Illinois | " | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 41 | | 163 | 172 | Averill, Norman S. | Head 2C | W | M | May | 1864 | 36 | M | 8 | | | Minnesota | New York | Penn. | | | | Co. Treasurer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | 7 | H | |
| 42 | | | | ——, Gertie | Wife | W | F | Nov. | 1872 | 27 | M | 8 | 3 | 2 | " | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 43 | | | | ——, Blanche H. | Daughter | W | F | Jan. | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | N. Dak. | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 44 | | | | ——, May | Daughter | W | F | Sept. | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 45 | | | 173 | ——, George M. | Father | W | M | Oct. | 1820 | 79 | Wd | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 46 | | 164 | 172 | Currie, Alexander | Head 2C 1K 1S 1B | W | M | Sept. | 1860 | 39 | M | 8 | | | Canada | Scotland | Canada | | | | Salesman Implements | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | 7 | H | |
| 47 | | | | ——, Mable | Wife | W | F | Oct. | 1871 | 28 | M | 8 | 2 | 2 | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 48 | | | | ——, Marie M. | Daughter | W | F | Aug. | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | N. Dak. | Canada | Wisconsin | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 49 | | | | ——, Jack M. | Son | W | M | Mar. | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 50 | | | | Routzahn, Jennie | Servant | W | F | Feb. | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Maryland | Maryland | Penn. | | | | Servant | b | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

T-222.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 4482 B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State N. Dak. County Towner. Supervisor's District No. 197. Enumeration District No. 180. Sheet No. 9.

Township or other division, of county Town 158 Range 66 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, —

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Town of Cando. Ward of city, 2.

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Charles E. Blackburn, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Month of birth. | Year of birth. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 164 | 172 | Rinell, | Boarder | W | m | May | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Month laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 52 | | | | Noyes, Hannah, | S-in-law | W | f | May | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | Teaching | 9 | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 53 | | 165 | 173 | Robson, Frank C. 3-3 | Head 1C. | W | m | June | 1869 | 31 | m | 4 | | | Canada, Eng. | Canada | Canada | 1890 | 10 | Na. | Register of Deeds | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | |
| 54 | | 165 | 173 | , Jennie M. | Wife | W | f | June | 1878 | 21 | m | 4 | 2 | 1 | " | " | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 55 | | | | , Clemmie, | Daughter | W | f | Oct. | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | N. Dak. | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 56 | | 166 | 174 | Geedy, William 3-5 | Head 3D. | W | m | Nov. | 1840 | 59 | m | 39 | | | Penn. | Penn. | Penn. | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 57 | | | | , Isabella | Wife | W | f | Oct. | 1842 | 57 | m | 39 | 1 | 0 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 58 | | | | Berry, Benj. F. | Boarder | W | m | May | 1859 | 41 | Wd | | | | Illinois | Penn | Illinois | | | | Salesman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | 7 | 40 |
| 59 | | | | , Bartle. | Boarder | W | m | Nov. | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Minn. | Illinois | England | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 60 | | | | , Roberts | Boarder | W | m | Apr. | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | N. Dak. | " | " | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 61 | | 167 | 176 | Skinner, Howard 4-1 | Head 2C. | W | m | Nov. | 1854 | 45 | m | 18 | | | Indiana | Ohio | Penn. | | | | Lawyer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | T | H | |
| 62 | | | | , Anna S. | Wife | W | f | Feb. | 1854 | 46 | m | 18 | 4 | 2 | " | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 63 | | | | , Otto W. | Son | W | m | Oct. | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 64 | | | 177 | Williams, Lura A. | Step-Daughter | W | f | Oct. | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | " | Ohio | " | | | | Teaching | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 65 | | 168 | 178 | Case, Ansern B. 2-2 | Head | W | m | Sept. | 1866 | 33 | m | 12 | | | " | " | " | | | | Carpenter | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 66 | | | | , Nellie M. | Wife | W | f | July | 1882 | 17 | m | 12 | | | Iowa | Iowa | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 67 | | 169 | 177 | Campbell, Giles 4-4 | Head 2C. | W | m | Dec | 1855 | 44 | m | 18 | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Grain Buyer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 68 | | | | , Nellie M. | Wife | W | f | Aug. | 1862 | 37 | m | 18 | 4 | 2 | Minnesota | England | Illinois | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 69 | | | | , Bessie L. | Daughter | W | f | Jan. | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | " | New York | Minnesota | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 70 | | | | , Iona G. | Daughter | W | f | July | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 71 | | 170 | 179 | Oakley, Edmund A. 2-1 | Head 3C. | W | m | Feb. | 1844 | 56 | m | 15 | | | Michigan | | | | | | Jeweler | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 72 | | | | , Nellie L. | Wife | W | f | May | 1870 | 30 | m | 15 | 3 | 3 | England | England | England | 1871 | 29 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 73 | | | | , Eva M. | Daughter | W | f | Aug. | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | N. Dak | Michigan | " | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 74 | | | | , Arthur W. | Son | W | m | Feb. | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 75 | | | | , Geneva | Daughter | W | f | Nov. | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 76 | | 171 | 180 | Jenkins, Joseph 3-3 | Head 1C | W | m | Jan. | 1834 | 66 | m | 42 | | | England | England | " | 1870 | 30 | Na | Carpenter | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | T | H | |
| 77 | | | | , Sarah | Wife | W | f | Feb. | 1834 | 66 | m | 42 | 8 | 4 | " | " | " | 1870 | 30 | N | | | | yes | no | yes | | | | |
| 78 | | | | , Jacob | Son | W | m | Mar. | 1869 | 4 | S | | | | " | " | " | 1870 | 30 | | Day laborer | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 79 | | 172 | 181 | Bollinger, George A. 2-1 | Head | W | m | Sept. | 1868 | 31 | m | 2 | | | Indiana | Ohio | Indiana | | | | Blacksmith | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 80 | | | | , Lilie M. | Wife | W | f | Mar. | 1881 | 19 | m | 2 | 0 | 0 | " | Indiana | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 81 | | 173 | 182 | Eidmann, Philip 6-1 | Head 4C | W | m | Apr. | 1862 | 38 | m | 8 | | | Illinois | Germany | Penn. | | | | Day laborer | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | O | T | H | |
| 82 | | | | , Catherine | Wife | W | f | Aug. | 1867 | 32 | m | 8 | 4 | 4 | Germany | " | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 83 | | | | , Albert W. | Son | W | m | July | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | N. Dak. | Illinois | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 84 | | | | , Fredric S. | Son | W | m | Nov. | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 85 | | | | , George H. C. | Son | W | m | July | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 86 | | | | , Paul A. | Son | W | m | June | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 87 | | 174 | 183 | Mann, Charles L. 4-3 | Head 6C. | W | m | Feb. | 1856 | 44 | m | 23 | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Mason (Brick) | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | |
| 88 | | | | , Emma G. | Wife | W | f | Sept. | 1869 | 40 | m | 23 | 6 | 6 | Illinois | " | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 89 | | | | , Maude E. | Daughter | W | f | July | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | " | " | Illinois | | | | Teaching | 9 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 90 | | | | , Otis T. | Son | W | m | Mar. | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | Mason, Brick | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 91 | | | | , Ira R. | Son | W | m | Oct. | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Nebraska | " | " | | | | " | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 92 | | | | , Francis R. | Daughter | W | f | Dec. | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Illinois | " | " | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 93 | | | | , Harlow | Son | W | m | Nov. | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 94 | | | | , Joseph E. | Son | W | m | Aug. | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 95 | | 176 | 184 | Evenden, Adolph 4-4 | Head 1C. R. | W | m | Dec. | 1849 | 50 | m | 22 | | | England | England | England | 1870 | 30 | Na. | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | T | H | |
| 96 | | | | , Emily | Wife | W | f | Mar. | 1847 | 52 | m | 22 | 3 | 3 | " | " | " | 1869 | 31 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 97 | | | | , Arthur | Son | W | m | Nov. | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Iowa | " | " | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 98 | | | | , William | Father | W | m | Feb. | 1814 | 84 | Wd | | | | England | " | " | | | | | | 12 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 99 | | 175 | 185 | Young, Alfred 2-1 | Head | W | m | Oct. | 1865 | 41 | m | 2 | | | France | France | France | 1890 | 30 | Na | Carpenter | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 100 | | | | , Cora | Wife | W | f | Aug. | 1875 | 24 | m | 2 | | | New York | England | England | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

7-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 4494 77 A 50

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State N. Dak. | County Towner | Supervisor's District No. 197 | Enumeration District No. 180 | Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Twn 158 Range 66 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Town of Cando Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 8th & 9th day of June, 1900, Charles E. Blackerby, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In Others. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | | | | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | 176 | 186 | Martin, Charles [illegible] 3-1 | Head 3C. | W | m | Aug. | 1870 | 54 | m | 33 | | | Penn. | Germany | Germany | | | | | Plasterer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | R | 7 | H | |
| | | | | , Josephine M | Wife | W | f | Jan. | 1876 | 24 | m | 33 | 6 | 4 | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | , George E. | Son | W | m | Aug. | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Indiana | Penn. | " | | | | | | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | , Elizabeth L. | Daughter | W | f | Aug. | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | Teaching | 9 | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | , Virgie E. | Daughter | W | f | Mar. | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| Line 5 | | 178 | 187 | Kinnaff, William 5-2 | Head | W | m | Dec. | 1864 | 35 | S | | | | Canada | Ireland | Canada | 1890 | 10 | Nat | | Teamster | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| | | 179 | 188 | Hartman, Andrew 5-5 | Head 3C | W | m | Nov. | 1833 | 66 | m | 45 | | | Penn. | Penn. | Penn. | | | | | Carpenter | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | O | 7 | H | |
| | | | | , Nancy M. | Wife | W | f | Mar. | 1842 | 58 | m | 40 | 7 | 6 | " | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | , Robert E. | Son | W | m | June | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | " | Penn. | Penn. | | | | | Teaching | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | , William C. | Son | W | m | June | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | R.R. Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | , Ira J. | Son | W | m | Aug. | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | Cigar maker | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | 180 | 189 | Vogel, Charles W 4-1 | Head 3B | W | m | Sept. | 1867 | 32 | S | | | | Ohio | Germany | Germany | | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| | | | | Brindle, Theodore C. | Lodger | W | m | Oct | 1849 | 50 | Wd | | | | Iowa | Penn | Penn | | | | | Carpenter | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | , David I | Lodger | W | m | May | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | 7 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Dickey, John P. | Lodger | W | m | June | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Iowa | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | Teaching | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | 181 | 190 | Myers, Roland H 6-1 | Head 4C. | W | m | Mar. | 1861 | 39 | m | 14 | | | Penn. | Penn. | Penn. | | | | | Harness maker | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| | | 182 | 191 | , Effie M. | Wife | W | f | July | 1866 | 33 | m | 14 | 6 | 4 | " | — | Virginia | | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | , Ethel J. | Daughter | W | f | Feb. | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Iowa | " | Penn. | | | | | | | 2 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | , Russel L. | Son | W | m | Oct. | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | 2 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | , Ruth M. | Daughter | W | f | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| | | 183 | 192 | , Jardyce V. | Son | W | m | May | 1900 | 12 | S | | | | N. Dak. | " | " | | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| | | 184 | 193 | McFarland, Andrew 7-1 | Head 3C | W | m | Apr. | 1844 | 56 | m | 29 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1847 | 53 | Na | | Teamster | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | O | 7 | H | |
| | | | | , Almeda | Wife | W | f | Oct. | 1853 | 46 | m | 29 | 13 | 10 | Illinois | New York | New York | | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | , Robert | Son | W | m | Apr. | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Iowa | Ireland | Illinois | | | | | | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | , Minnie | Daughter | W | f | Mar. | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | , Annie | Daughter | W | f | Nov. | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | , Esther | Daughter | W | f | Oct. | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| | | | | , Samuel | Son | W | m | Dec. | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| | | 185 | 194 | Sink, Peter P. 5-4 | Head 3C. | W | m | May | 1860 | 40 | m | 17 | | | Virginia | Va | Va | | | | | Day laborer | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | O | 7 | H | |
| | | 186 | 195 | , Elizabeth 5-5 | Wife | W | f | Mar. | 1863 | 37 | m | 17 | 4 | 3 | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | Laundress | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | , Winfield S. | Son | W | m | June | 1884 | 14 | S | | | | Missouri | Virginia | Virginia | | | | | Day laborer | 7 | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | , Louis H. | Son | W | m | Oct. | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | , Mary E. | Daughter | W | f | Oct. | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | 187 | 196 | Stevens, George 3-1 | Head 1C. | W | m | Aug. | 1878 | 21 | m | 2 | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | R.R. Laborer | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | O | 7 | H | |
| | | 188 | 197 | , Lilie M. | Wife | W | f | Apr. | 1877 | 23 | m | 2 | 1 | 1 | " | Penn. | Kentucky | | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | , Thelma L. | Daughter | W | f | Apr. | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | " | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| | | 189 | 198 | Landis, William 3-2 | Head | W | m | Aug. | 1873 | 26 | m | 1 | | | " | " | " | | | | | Day laborer | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | O | 7 | H | |
| | | 190 | 199 | , Minnie M. | Wife | W | f | Feb. | 1879 | 21 | m | 1 | " | 0 | " | Virginia | " | | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | 191 | 200 | Pearce, Horace M 5-3 | Head 1B. | W | m | June | 1862 | 39 | m | 4 | | | " | Indiana | " | | | | | Farm | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | O | 7 | H | |
| | | | | , Kate | Wife | W | f | June | 1870 | 29 | m | 14 | 10 | 4 | " | " | Kentucky | | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | , Edith G. | Daughter | W | f | Dec. | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | " | " | Indiana | | | | | | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | , Roy W. | Son | W | m | Mar. | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| | | 192 | 201 | Harris, Joseph | Boarder | W | m | Apr. | 1874 | 26 | Wd | | | | " | " | Ohio | | | | | Teamster | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | 193 | 202 | Hesse, Tate F. 5-4 | Head 3C | W | m | Oct. | 1852 | 47 | m | 7 | | | Ohio | Germany | Germany | | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | 7 | H | |
| | | | | , Lizzie | Wife | W | f | Dec. | 1864 | 35 | m | 7 | 3 | 3 | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | , Madeline G. | Daughter | W | f | Feb. | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | " | Ohio | " | | | | | | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | , Vitula W. | Daughter | W | f | Feb. | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | , Frederick L. | Son | W | m | Apr. | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | N. Dak. | " | " | | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| | | 194 | 203 | Harris, Curtis 3-3 | Head 2 R. | W | m | Mar. | 1866 | 34 | m | 2 | | | Indiana | Indiana | Ohio | | | | | Lumber merchant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | R | |
| | | 195 | 204 | , Alfred | Brother | W | m | Aug. | 1867 | 32 | Wd | | | | " | " | " | | | | | Day laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

7—2241

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 4506 B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State N. Dak. County Towner. Township or other division of county Town 158 Range 66 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, Supervisor's District No. 12 Enumeration District No. 180 Sheet No. 10

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Town of Canada Ward of city, 1

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Charles E. Thacker, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | 189 | 198 | Baker Mary E. | mother | W | F | Apr. | 1840 | 60 | Wd | | 10 | 8 | Ohio | Penn. | Maryland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | 185 | 196 | Dunn, Gardener 3-7 | Head 3C. | W | M | Oct. | 1869 | 30 | M | 6 | | | England | England | England | 1887 | 13 | Na | Salesman (Wood) | O | | yes | yes | yes | O | 7 | H | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | " Margaret A. | Wife | W | F | Apr. | 1869 | 31 | M | 6 | 3 | 3 | " | " | " | 1893 | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | " Charles A. | Son | W | M | July | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | N. Dak | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | " Sarai E. | Daughter | W | F | Apr. | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | 178 | | " James A. | Son | W | M | May | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | 6 | 199 | 199 | McDougall, Donald | Head B. | W | M | Mar. | 1868 | 42 | M | 4 | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1888 | 12 | Na | Blacksmith | O | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | " Isabella | Wife | W | F | Apr. | 1863 | 37 | M | 4 | 1 | 1 | Canada | " | " | 1896 | 4 | - | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | " Donaldf. | Son | W | M | Mar. | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | N. Dak | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | 200 | Keeny, Aora | Boarder | W | M | Oct. | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Machinist | O | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | 190 | 198 | Mills, William 7-1 | Head | W | M | Mar. | 1866 | 36 | S | | | | New York | Vermont | Vermont | | | | Salesman Confectionary | O | | yes | yes | yes | O | 7 | H | | 61 |
| 62 | | 191 | 199 | Harris, Charles 6-1 | Head 3C. | W | M | Dec. | 1869 | 30 | M | 9 | | | Indiana | Indiana | Ohio | | | | Carpenter | 3 | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | H | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | " Sarah | Wife | W | F | Nov. | 1873 | 26 | M | 9 | 4 | 3 | " | Ohio | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | " George E. | Son | W | M | June | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | " | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | " Harvey H | Son | W | M | Oct. | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | " Thomas E. | Son | W | M | Feb. | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | 201 | Burkhart, Jacob 7-1 | Boarder | W | M | Dec. | 1866 | 33 | Wd | | | | " | " | " | | | | Day laborer | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | 192 | 208 | Orr, Thomas W. 7-7 | Head 3C. | W | M | Nov. | 1861 | 38 | M | 12 | | | Canada | Ireland | Canada | 1893 | 7 | Na | Teamster | | | yes | yes | yes | O | 7 | H | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | " Elizabeth M. | Wife | W | F | May | 1864 | 36 | M | 12 | 5 | 5 | " | " | " | 1893 | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | " Rebecca A. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | " | Canada | " | | | | | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | " William J. | Son | W | M | Oct. | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | " Gertrude | Daughter | W | F | July | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | N. Dak | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | " Mabel M. | Daughter | W | F | Sept. | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | " Jacob F | Son | W | M | Nov. | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | 193 | 209 | Fay, Philip 2-1 | Head | W | M | Mar. | 1858 | 42 | M | 12 | | | Iowa | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Foreman R. R. | O | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | " Catherine 2-1 | Wife | W | F | Nov. | 1864 | 36 | M | 12 | 0 | 0 | " | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | 194 | 210 | Olmsted, Simon 7-5 | Head 3C. | W | M | Dec. | 1869 | 30 | M | 11 | | | Indiana | Indiana | Ohio | | | | Salesman (Lumber) | | | yes | yes | yes | O | 7 | H | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | " Rosena | Wife | W | F | June | 1871 | 28 | M | 11 | 3 | 3 | " | Germany | Indiana | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | " Hazel V. | Daughter | W | F | Apr. | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | " | Indiana | " | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | " Winnie O | Daughter | W | F | Sept. | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | 203 | " Pearly M. | Daughter | W | F | Nov. | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | 195 | 203 | Weston, Lyman 7-3 | Head 1C. | W | M | Aug. | 1864 | 35 | M | 5 | | | Illinois | Maine | New Jersey | | | | Grain Buyer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | 7 | H | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | " Annie | Wife | W | F | Nov. | 1874 | 25 | M | 5 | 1 | 1 | England | England | England | 1892 | 8 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | 206 | " Nina M. | Daughter | W | F | July | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | N. Dak. | Illinois | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | 196 | 204 | Brightbill, Samuel 7-3 | Head 1C. | W | M | Sept. | 1862 | 37 | M | 3 | | | Penn. | Penn. | Penn | | | - | Land Lord | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | " Annie | Wife | W | F | Aug. | 1876 | 24 | M | 3 | 1 | 1 | Canada | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | 207 | " Violet | Daughter | W | F | Aug. | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | N. Dak | Penn. | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | 197 | 205 | Hebbard, Charles 5-1 | Head 3C. | W | M | Mar. | 1870 | 30 | M | 2 | | | England | England | England | 1893 | 7 | Na | Blacksmith | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | " Nola G. | Wife | W | F | Jan. | 1879 | 21 | M | 2 | 0 | 0 | Indiana | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | Roberts Lavina J. | Mother-in-law | W | F | Apr. | 1849 | 51 | Wd | | 3 | 3 | Ohio | " | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | " Bruce | B-in-law | W | M | Dec. | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Indiana | " | " | | | | Manager Depot-Night | O | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | " Laing E. 7-1 | B-in-law | W | M | Mar. | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | 198 | 206 | Mahon, Michael 6-6 | Head 4C | W | M | Aug. | 1861 | 38 | M | 12 | | | Minnesota | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Teamster | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | O | 9 | H | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | " Annie | Wife | W | F | Apr. | 1861 | 39 | M | 12 | 4 | 4 | " | " | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | " Cora J. | Daughter | W | F | Feb. | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | N. Dak | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | " John E. | Son | W | M | Jan. | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | " William J | Son | W | M | May | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | 208 | " Mary H. 7-1 | Daughter | W | F | Oct. | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | 199 | 207 | Lean, Albert H. 7-3 | Head 1C. | W | M | July | 1867 | 42 | M | 2 | | | Wisconsin | England | England | | | | Grain Buyer | O | | yes | yes | yes | O | 7 | H | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | " Anna R. | Wife | W | F | Feb. | 1861 | 39 | M | 2 | 0 | 0 | " | Vermont | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 100 |

T—224.

45-18

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

N. Dak 78 A 57

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State N. Dak
County Towner
Supervisor's District No. ~~777~~
Enumeration District No. 180
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Twn 158 Range 66 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Town of Cando
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 9th, 25th day of June, 1900, Charles E. Brace, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1 | Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2 | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3 | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4 | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5 | Sex. 6 | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7 | Year. 7 | Age at last birthday. 8 | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9 | Number of years married. 10 | Mother of how many children. 11 | Number of these children living. 12 | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13 | Place of birth of Father of this person. 14 | Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15 | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16 | Number of years in the United States. 17 | Naturalization. 18 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19 | Months not employed. 20 | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21 | Can read. 22 | Can write. 23 | Can speak English. 24 | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25 | Owned free or mortgaged. 26 | Farm or house. 27 | Number of farm schedule. 28 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | ——— Albert L. | Son | W | m | Sept | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | 210 | 210 | | Middaugh, Henry H. | Head | W | m | Aug. | 1871 | 28 | m | 3 | | | Penn. | New York | New York | | | | Lawyer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| | | | | ———, Eleanor M. | Wife | W | f | Oct. | 1872 | 27 | m | 3 | 3 | 0 | New York | Mass. | Mass. | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | 211 | 211 | | Lord, Curtis J. | Head | W | m | Jan. | 1862 | 38 | m | 12 | 0 | 0 | Minn | New H | Vermont | | | | Banker (Bros.) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | | F | 37 |
| | | | | ———, Jennie B | Wife | W | f | Oct. | 1865 | 34 | m | 12 | 1 | 1 | Michigan | Canada | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | ———, Vine N. | Son | W | m | Aug. | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | N. Dak | Minn | Michigan | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | McIntosh Jane | Mother-law | W | f | May | 1824 | 76 | Wd | | 4 | 2 | New York | New York | Conn | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Mohler Alice | Servant | W | f | Aug | 1868 | 31 | S | | | | Ohio | Penn | Ohio | | | | Servant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| Sheet 6 | | | | Hill, Merrick S. | Boarder | W | m | Nov. | 1844 | 55 | Wd | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Musician | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | 202 | 212 | | Lloyd, William | Lodger | W | m | Mar. | 1867 | 33 | S | | | | Michigan | Canada | Canada | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| | 203 | 213 | | Gatteright, Frank E. | Head | W | m | July | 1867 | 32 | S | | | | Iowa | Ohio | Penn. | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | F | |
| | 204 | 214 | | Baldwin, Louis B. | Head | W | m | Oct. | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | New York | New York | Wisconsin | | | | Physician | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| | 205 | 215 | | Campbell, Clifford J. | Head | W | m | Feb. | 1869 | 31 | S | | | | Canada | Canada | Ireland | 1895 | 5 | Pa. | Dentist | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| | 206 | 216 | | Choat, James G. | Head | W | m | Nov. | 1856 | 43 | m | 4 | | | Ohio | New Hampshire | Maine | | | | Salesman (Furniture) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | |
| | | | | ———, Martha | Wife | W | f | Jan. | 1875 | 25 | m | 4 | 1 | 1 | Minnesota | Germany | Wisconsin | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | ———, Alvin W. | Son | W | m | Aug. | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Canada | Ohio | Canada | 1884 | 16 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | 207 | 217 | | Beckman, William | Head | W | m | Feb. | 1862 | 38 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1881 | 19 | na | Carpenter | 9 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| | 208 | 218 | | Jacobsen, Jakob | Head | W | m | July | 1853 | 46 | S | | | | Scotland | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 209 | 219 | | Myers, Charles S. | Head | W | m | Nov. | 1849 | 30 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Salesman (Feed) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| | 210 | 220 | | Davis, Frank W. | Head | W | m | July | 1864 | 35 | S | | | | Minn. | Ohio | Penn | | | | Lawyer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | |
| | 211 | 221 | | Gonneville, Aly | Boarder | W | m | May | 1874 | 26 | m | 3 | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | 1894 | 6 | Al | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | H | |
| Line 61 | | | | Houle, Abraham | Inmate | W | m | Aug. | 1858 | 41 | m | 19 | | | N. W. Ter. | Canada | Canada | | | | Farmer | 0 | | no | no | no | | | | |
| | | | | Briens, Joseph | Inmate | W | m | May | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | 1878 | 22 | na | Herder (Stock) | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Houle, Samuel | Inmate | W | m | Dec. | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | 1893 | 7 | | Waylaborer | 2 | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Bovies, John B. | Inmate | W | m | Dec. | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | 1882 | 18 | Al | Waylaborer | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | ———, Wolphus | Inmate | W | m | Feb. | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | 1885 | 15 | | Waylaborer | 4 | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Slater, John | Inmate | W | m | Aug. | 1874 | 26 | m | 6 | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | 1882 | 18 | Al | Waylaborer | 2 | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Grant, Courtlart | Inmate | W | m | June | 1835 | 65 | m | 39 | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | 1860 | 40 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Brien, Gregoir | Inmate | W | m | Apr | 1864 | 42 | m | | | | N. Dak. | N. Dak. | N. Dak | | | | Farmer | 0 | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| | | | | Dauplaimais, Joseph | Inmate | W | m | Dec | 1864 | 43 | m | 27 | | | N. Dak | Canada | Canada | | | | Farmer | 1 | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| | 212 | 222 | | Shoemaker, C. E. | Head | W | m | Nov. | 1849 | 30 | m | 9 | | | Indiana | Indiana | Ohio | | | | Real Estate Agt. | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| | | | | ———, Mary E. | Wife | W | f | Mar | 1868 | 32 | m | 9 | | | Ditto | " | Indiana | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | ———, Eva E. | Daughter | W | f | Mar. | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| | 213 | 223 | | Noyes, Edward | Head | W | m | July | 1862 | 37 | m | 13 | | | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | Livery Feed | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| | | | | ———, Gertrude | Wife | W | f | Jan. | 1868 | 32 | m | 13 | 5 | 5 | Wisconsin | " | " | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | ———, Sadie E. | Daughter | W | f | Sept. | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | N. Dak. | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | ———, Clara J. | Daughter | W | f | Apr. | 1891 | 10 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | ———, Ada | Daughter | W | f | Dec. | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | ———, Winnifred | Daughter | W | f | June | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| | | | | ———, Alta E. | Daughter | W | f | Aug. | 1899 | 9 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| | 214 | 224 | | Elsberry, George | Head | W | m | Aug | 1866 | 33 | m | 4 | | | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | Abstractor | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | P | F | H | |
| | | | | ———, Mary R. | Wife | W | f | Oct. | 1876 | 24 | m | 4 | 0 | 0 | " | " | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| Sheet 62 | 164 | 169 | | Paulson, William | Boarder | W | m | Aug. | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | minn. | Denmark | Denmark | | | | Machinist | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | 215 | 225 | | Parsons, John R. | Head | W | m | Aug | 1836 | 63 | Wd | | | | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| | 216 | 226 | | Straiss, Hermann | Head | W | m | July | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Indiana | Ohio | Indiana | | | | Waylaborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| | 217 | 227 | | Adolf, Frank W. | Head | W | m | May | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | " | Germany | Germany | | | | Waylaborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| | 218 | 228 | | Shrock, Armandus | Head | W | m | Aug. | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | " | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Waylaborer | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| | 219 | 229 | | Harrell, W. W. | Head | W | m | July | 1869 | 30 | S | | | | → | Indiana | Indiana | | | | " | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| | 220 | 230 | | Hines, Charles H. | Head | W | m | Oct. | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Cook | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| | 221 | 231 | | Gilbert, Seamon S. | Head | W | m | Apr | 1862 | 38 | S | | | | Illinois | Switzerland | Ohio | | | | Waylaborer | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |

7-884.

45-40

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State N. Dak. | County Towner | Supervisor's District No. 197 | Enumeration District No. 185 | Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Twn 158 Range 66 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Town of Cando Ward of city, 2

Enumerated by me on the 28th & 29th day of June, 1900, Charles E. Blackorby, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or home. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 222 | 230 | Lundkvist, Hannah | Head | W | m | Oct. | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Ireland | | | | Housewife | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | O | H | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Clayton, Otis | Lodger | W | m | Jan | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Indiana | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Salesman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Linderman, Calvin | Lodger | W | m | July | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Indiana | Ohio | Penn. | | | | Day Laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | 223 | 238 | Early, Francis M. | Head | W | m | June | 1867 | 32 | S | | | | Indiana | Ohio | Indiana | | | | Cattle | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | Michaels, Hart | Lodger | W | m | June | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Indiana | Penn. | New York | | | | Farm Laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | 224 | 238 | Berges, Peter | Head | W | m | June | 1871 | 28 | M | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | New York | | | | Mason Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | H | | 56 |
| 57 | | ~~225~~ | ~~239~~ | Church, Daniel | Lodger | W | m | Apr. | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Indiana | Kentucky | Penn. | | | | Farm Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | 225 | 239 | Simpson, Edward | Head | W | m | Dec | 1861 | 38 | S | | | | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | 1878 | 22 | Na | Carpenter | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | H | | 58 |
| 59 | | 226 | 240 | Hinkley, Henry | Head | W | m | Mar | 1866 | 33 | S | | | | Massachusetts | Mass. | Mass. | | | | Day Laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | R | | 59 |
| 60 | | | ~~241~~ | Ivins, Stephen | Head | | | | 1871 | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | 24 | 241 | Costello, H. J. | Inmate of Co Jail | W | m | Jan | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | | | | Day Laborer | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

T-624.

45-46

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

79 A 5-2

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State N. Dak. | Supervisor's District No. 199 | Sheet No. 12

County Towner | Enumeration District No. 180

Township or other division of county Twn. 158 Range 66 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, Charles E. Blachard, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 225 | 235 | Harris, Francis M. | Head | W | M | Aug. | 1869 | 40 | M | 16 | | | Missouri | Ohio | Kentucky | | | | Grocer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 2 | | | | , Hollie | Wife | W | F | | | | M | 16 | 6 | 6 | " | Missouri | Missouri | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | , Daphne H | Daughter | W | F | Dec. | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | , Marion E. | Son | W | M | Apr. | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | N. Dak. | " | " | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | | , James G. | Son | W | M | Sept. | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 6 | | | | , Vara A. | Daughter | W | F | Oct. | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 7 | | | | , Frankie M. | Daughter | W | F | Apr. | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Missouri | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 8 | | | | , Clark L. | Son | W | M | Mar. | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 9 | | 229 | 239 | Potts, Walter R. | Head | W | M | Apr. | 1856 | 44 | M | 1 | | | Wisconsin | | | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 3 |
| 10 | | | | , Anna S. | Wife | W | F | Jan. | 1862 | 38 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | Penn. | Penn. | Penn. | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | | , Eddie W. | Son | W | M | Feb. | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 12 | | | | , Bennie M. | Son | W | M | Nov. | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 13 | | | | , Glennie M. | Daughter | W | F | Nov. | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | N. Dak. | " | " | | | | | | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | | , Bessie G. | Daughter | W | F | Feb. | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 15 | | | | , Rollin W. | Son | W | M | Jan. | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 0 | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Allen, Maggie R. | S-in-law | W | F | May | 1869 | 31 | S | | | | Penn. | Penn. | Penn. | | | | | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | | , William G. | S-in-law | W | M | Dec. | 1864 | 35 | M | 19 | | | " | Ireland | " | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 18 | | | | , Johanna | M-in-law | W | F | Jan. | 1866 | 34 | M | 19 | 4 | 0 | " | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 19 | | 230 | 240 | Brittin, James M. | Head | W | M | May | 1860 | 50 | M | 6 | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 4 |
| 20 | | | | , Eva E. | Wife | W | F | Jan. | 1870 | 30 | M | 6 | 2 | 2 | Kansas | Indiana | Iowa | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | , Ernest C. | Son | W | M | Oct. | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Iowa | Illinois | Ohio | | | | Salesman (Dry Goods) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 22 | | | | , Roy T. | Son | W | M | July | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | N. Dak. | " | Kansas | | | | | | 0 | yes | no | yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | | , Elsie P. | Daughter | W | F | Dec. | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 24 | | | | Sharp, Charles | Laborer | W | M | May | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farm laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 25 | | 231 | 241 | Clark, William H. | Head | W | M | Aug. | 1849 | 50 | M | 27 | | | Penn. | Penn. | Penn. | | | | Real Estate Agt. | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 5 |
| 26 | | | | , Annie | Wife | W | F | May | 1846 | 53 | M | 27 | 5 | 5 | " | " | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 27 | | | | , Cora F. | Daughter | W | F | July | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Ohio | " | " | | | | Teaching | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 28 | | | | , John I | Son | W | M | Apr. | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 29 | | | | , Harris W. | Son | W | M | Nov. | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Iowa | " | " | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 30 | | | | , Albert B. | Son | W | M | May | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Iowa | " | " | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Miller, Phoebe | Servant | W | F | Nov. | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Indiana | Virginia | Ohio | | | | Servant | 12 | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Roller, Charlie | Laborer | W | M | Jan. | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | — | Penn. | Penn. | | | | Farm Laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 33 | | 232 | 242 | McDonald, William | Head | W | M | Apr. | 1864 | 36 | S | | | | Canada | Canada | Scotland | 1883 | 17 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 6 |
| 34 | | | | Nick, Louis | Lodger | W | M | Mar. | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Ohio | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 35 | | 233 | 243 | Brittin, James M. | Head | W | M | Apr. | 1861 | 49 | M | 15 | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 7 |
| 36 | | | | , Catherine | Wife | W | F | Dec. | 1863 | 46 | M | 15 | 4 | 3 | Ohio | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 37 | | | | , Nora E. | Daughter | W | F | Nov. | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | N. Dak. | Illinois | Ohio | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 38 | | | | , Martha N. | Daughter | W | F | Apr. | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 39 | | | | , Barbara G. | Daughter | W | F | Aug. | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 40 | | 234 | 244 | Cline, Charles | Head | W | M | Mar. | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 8 |
| 41 | | | | Bell, J. Howard | B-in-law | W | M | June | 1874 | 26 | M | | | | " | " | " | | | | Lawyer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 42 | | | | , Cora C. | Sister | W | F | Sept. | 1874 | 26 | M | | 0 | 0 | " | " | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 43 | | 235 | 245 | Crossan, Joseph | Head | W | M | July | 1846 | 53 | S | | | | Canada | Canada | England | 1866 | 30 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 9 |
| 44 | | | | Varty, Joseph | Laborer | W | M | Aug. | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Wisconsin | " | Canada | | | | Farm laborer | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 45 | | 236 | 246 | Brannan, Bernard | Head | W | M | Mar. | 1832 | 68 | M | 34 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1852 | 48 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 10 |
| 46 | | | | , Florinda | Wife | W | F | Apr. | 1846 | 54 | M | 34 | 12 | 7 | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | | , Ella | Daughter | W | F | Dec. | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Indiana | Ireland | " | | | | | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 48 | | | | Morris, Philip | S-in-law | W | M | Jan. | 1871 | 29 | M | 1 | | | Wisconsin | " | Ireland | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 49 | | | | , Anna | Daughter | W | F | June | 1876 | 24 | M | | | | Indiana | " | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 50 | | | | , Stephen | Lodger | W | M | Feb. | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Wisconsin | " | Ireland | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

T-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

45-5-5-

B

State N. Dak. | County Towner

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199 | Enumeration District No. 180 | Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Twn 158 Range 66 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, 2

Enumerated by me on the 11th & 12th day of June, 1900, Charles E. Blackorby, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. If cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of those children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | 237 | 247 | Blevins, William H. | Head | W | m | May | 1870 | 30 | m | 12 | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 11 | 51 |
| 52 | | | | , Mary J. | Wife | W | f | Oct. | 1871 | 28 | m | 12 | 7 | 7 | N. Carolina | N. Carolina | N. Carolina | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | , Charles R. | Son | W | m | June | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | " | | | | Farmlaborer | 0 | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | , Thomas L. | Son | W | m | Sept. | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | , Emma | Daughter | W | f | May | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | , Howard B. | Son | W | m | June | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | , Gertrude | Daughter | W | f | June | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | , Bonnie M | Son | W | m | Mar. | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | N. Dak. | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | 248 | , Hazel | Daughter | W | f | June | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | Virginia | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | 238 | 246 | Etienne, John F. | Head | W | m | Sept. | 1857 | 42 | m | 10 | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer-Manager | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 38 | 60 |
| 61 | | | | , Lizzie W. | Wife | W | f | Sept. | 1871 | 28 | m | 10 | 5 | 5 | Germany | " | " | 1884 | 16 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | , Charlie | Son | W | m | Mar. | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | N. Dak | Wisconsin | " | | | | | | 0 | no | no | yes | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | , Nicholas F. | Son | W | m | Aug. | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 0 | no | no | yes | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | , Frank N. | Son | W | m | Apr. | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 0 | no | no | yes | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | , Lena A. | Daughter | W | f | Feb. | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | 249 | , Katie | Daughter | W | f | Sept. | 1899 | 8/12 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | 239 | 247 | Englar, Daniel H. | Head | W | m | Sept. | 1847 | 52 | m | 24 | | | Maryland | Maryland | Maryland | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 12 | 67 |
| 68 | | | | , Ada Z. | Wife | W | f | Mar. | 1854 | 46 | m | 24 | 1 | 1 | " | " | Penn. | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | , N. Sterling | Son | W | m | Aug. | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | " | " | Maryland | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | 240 | 250 | Lumberg, Andrew | Head | W | m | Nov. | 1861 | 38 | m | 6 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1888 | 12 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 13 | 70 |
| 71 | | | | , Charlotte | Wife | W | f | July | 1877 | 22 | m | 6 | 0 | 0 | Russia | Russia | Russia | 1893 | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | 241 | 244 | Carmichael, Charles D. | Head | W | m | Apr. | 1866 | 34 | m | 6 | | | Canada | Canada | Scotland | 1888 | 12 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 14 | 72 |
| 73 | | | | , Nona B. | Wife | W | f | Aug. | 1876 | 24 | m | 6 | 1 | 1 | Missouri | Kentucky | Virginia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | , Vina A. | Son | W | m | Feb. | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | N. Dak. | Canada | Missouri | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | Brittin, Louis C. | Laborer | W | m | May | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farmlaborer | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | 242 | 252 | Hamilton, Charles | Head | W | m | Aug. | 1849 | 50 | m | 26 | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | 1854 | 46 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | , Elizabeth | Wife | W | f | Mar. | 1855 | 45 | m | 26 | 7 | 7 | N. Dak. | Dakota | Dakota | | | | | | | yes | no | yes | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | , Lena | Daughter | W | f | Dec. | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | " | Canada | N. Dak. | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | , Mary | Daughter | W | f | May | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | , Thomas | Son | W | m | Jan. | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | , Charlie | Son | W | m | Apr. | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | 243 | 253 | LeDuc, Frank | Laborer | W | m | Dec. | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Canada | " | Canada | | | | Farmlaborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | 243 | 251 | Long, William H. | Head | W | m | May | 1862 | 38 | m | 8 | | | Indiana | Indiana | Ohio | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 15 | 83 |
| 84 | | | | , Anna M. | Wife | W | f | Aug. | 1866 | 34 | m | 8 | 2 | 0 | " | On Sea | Indiana | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | , Eliza E. | Daughter | W | f | Mar. | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | " | Indiana | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | , Charles W. | Son | W | m | Aug. | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | , Edith S. | Daughter | W | f | Mar. | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | Peters, Clifford | Laborer | W | m | Nov. | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Ohio | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Farm laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | 244 | 254 | Marks, Edwin J. | Head | W | m | Dec. | 1858 | 41 | m | 14 | | | Maine | Canada | Maine | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 14 | 89 |
| 90 | | | | , Edna A. | Wife | W | f | Sept. | 1866 | 43 | m | 14 | 0 | 0 | Penn. | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | McVey, Jessie | Adopted D. | W | f | Jan. | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | 245 | 255 | Carder, Autland | Nephew | W | m | Mar. | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | New York | New York | Penn. | | | | Farmlaborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | 243 | 251 | Sutherland, A. D. | Head | W | m | Aug. | 1857 | 42 | m | 17 | | | Minn. | Maryland | Maryland | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 17 | 93 |
| 94 | | | | , Rebecca | Wife | W | f | Mar. | 1857 | 43 | m | 17 | 4 | 4 | " | Canada | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | , Paul J. | Son | W | m | Jan. | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | " | Minn. | Minn. | | | | Farmlaborer | 0 | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | , Mary G. | Daughter | W | f | Nov. | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | N. Dak | " | " | | | | | | 10 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | , Florence | Daughter | W | f | July | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | , Hazel B. | Daughter | W | f | Dec. | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | Thomas, Frank | Laborer | W | m | June | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Minn. | Canada | Canada | | | | Farmlaborer | 4 | 1 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | [redacted], Annie | Servant | W | f | July | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | Servant | 6 | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 100 |

T-624.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

45-64 80 A 5-3

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State N. Dak.
County Towner
Township or other division of county Twn 158 Range 66 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, 2
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 185
Sheet No. 13
Enumerated by me on the 12th & 13th day of June, 1900, Charles E. Blackorby, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 246 | 256 | Smith, Clarence | Laborer | W | m | Mar | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | Farm laborer | 4 | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 2 | | 247 | 257 | Bratton, Lafe M. 3-1 | Head 1C | W | m | Mar | 1848 | 52 | m | 26 | | | Ohio | Ohio | France | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 15 |
| 3 | | | | , Martha | Wife | W | f | Sept | 1848 | 51 | m | 26 | 2 | 2 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 4 | | 247 | 257 | , Grace M. | Daughter | W | f | Mar | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Missouri | Ohio | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 5 | | 248 | 258 | Blanchard, William 9-1 | Head 1B | W | m | Apr. | 1866 | 34 | m | 5 | | | Wisconsin | Maine | Maine | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 17 |
| 6 | | | | , Mary J. | Wife | W | f | June | 1871 | 28 | m | 5 | 1 | 1 | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 7 | | | | , Ora | Daughter | W | f | Sept. | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | N. Dak. | Wisconsin | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Crayk-William | S-in-law | W | m | aug | 1836 | 63 | m | 40 | | | Scotland | Scotland | " | | | | Farm laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | , Mary A. | M-in-law | W | f | Sept | 1836 | 64 | m | 40 | 8 | 8 | " | " | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Davidson, Anna E. | Adpt. S-in-law | W | f | Jan. | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 2 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Crayk, Peter | S-in-law | W | m | Mar | 1876 | 24 | M | 1 | | | " | " | " | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 20 |
| 12 | | | | , Kate S. | S-in-law | W | f | Dec. | 1876 | 23 | m | 1 | 0 | 0 | " | " | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 13 | | 248 | 258 | Cole, Davey | Laborer | W | m | Feb | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Penn. | Penn. | Penn | | | | Farm laborer | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 14 | | 249 | 259 | Stubblefield, Elisha J. 3-1 | Head 1C. 13. 15. 18 | W | m | aug | 1866 | 33 | m | 10 | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 21 |
| 15 | | | | , Lillie | Wife | W | f | Sept | 1872 | 27 | m | 10 | 3 | 3 | Penn | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 16 | | | | , Lee N. | Son | W | m | Dec. | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Nebraska | Indiana | Penn. | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | | , Viola B. | Daughter | W | f | Feb. | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | N. Dak | " | " | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 18 | | | | , Hope | Daughter | W | f | Feb. | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Crafton, Eva | Servant | W | f | Dec | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Iowa | Ohio | Illinois | | | | Servant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Stubblefield, Park | Brother | W | m | Aug. | 1868 | 31 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Tule, Delmer | Laborer | W | m | Jan. | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | Farm laborer | 3 | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 22 | | 249 | 259 | Weiser, Henry C. 6-1 | Head 1B | W | m | Oct. | 18 | 41 | m | 5 | | | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 22 |
| 23 | | | | , Rose E. | Wife | W | f | July | 1866 | 34 | m | 5 | 2 | 2 | Wisconsin | England | England | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 24 | | | | , Gladys R. | Daughter | W | f | Nov. | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | N. Dak. | Illinois | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 25 | | | | , Mable W. | Daughter | W | f | Apr. | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 26 | | | | Thomas, Ezekiah | Laborer | W | m | Aug. | 1861 | 38 | m | 10 | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 27 | | | | , Mary | Servant | W | f | July | 1867 | 32 | m | 10 | 0 | 0 | " | " | " | | | | Servant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 28 | | 250 | 260 | Beckly, Myron 2C 2-1 | Head 1A. | W | m | Feb. | 1862 | 38 | m | 8 | | | Iowa | Penn. | Penn. | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | F | 23 | |
| 29 | | | | , Amanda | Wife | W | f | Aug. | 1867 | 32 | m | 8 | 2 | 2 | Penn. | " | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 30 | | | | , Ray W. | Son | W | m | Sept. | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Iowa | Iowa | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 31 | | | | , Alvin R. | Son | W | m | Mar. | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | | , Martin | Father | W | m | Sept. | 1837 | 72 | Wd | | | | Penn. | Penn. | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 33 | | 251 | 261 | Fifer, James E. 4-1 | Head 1B. | W | m | Jan. | 1869 | 31 | m | 3 | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Farm (manager) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | M | F | 24 | |
| 34 | | | | , Ida C. | Wife | W | f | Jan. | 1878 | 22 | m | 3 | 1 | 1 | " | " | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 35 | | | | , George W. | Son | W | m | Oct. | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | N. Dak | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Kesler, Lon | Laborer | W | m | Sept. | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Indiana | " | " | | | | Farm Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 37 | | 252 | 262 | Seibert, John C. 3-1 | Head 1C | W | m | May | 1840 | 60 | m | 37 | | | Penn | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 25 |
| 38 | | | | , Eliza | Wife | W | f | Oct. | 1842 | 57 | m | 37 | 9 | 5 | Ohio | Penn. | Penn. | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 39 | | | | , Stella | Daughter | W | f | Oct. | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Iowa | " | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 40 | | 253 | 263 | Seibert, Jessie C. 5-1 | Head 1B. | W | m | Aug. | 1866 | 33 | m | 9 | | | Ohio | " | " | | | | Farm | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 26 |
| 41 | | | | , Vernie | Wife | W | f | Sept. | 1861 | 38 | m | 9 | 2 | 2 | Illinois | Penn. | Penn. | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 42 | | | | , Lincoln | Son | W | m | Mar. | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Iowa | Ohio | Illinois | | | | | | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 43 | | | | , Lela | Daughter | W | f | Jan. | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | N. Dak. | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 44 | | 254 | 264 | Simington, Henry | Laborer | W | m | Mar. | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Ohio | " | Ohio | | | | Farm Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 45 | | 267 | 265 | Simonson, Augusta 6-1 | Head 1C. | W | m | Dec. | 1861 | 38 | m | 8 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 17 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 26 |
| 46 | | | | , Sophia | Wife | W | f | Aug. | 1874 | 26 | m | 8 | 3 | 3 | Minnesota | " | | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | | , Glenn O | Son | W | m | June | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | N. Dak. | " | Minnesota | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 48 | | | | , Isaac W. | Son | W | m | May | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 49 | | | | , Lyda M. M. | Daughter | W | f | Nov. | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 50 | | | | Canty, Edith E. | Servant | W | f | Dec. | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | Indiana | Kentucky | Indiana | | | | | 8 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

T-624.

4573

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State N. Dak. County Towner

Supervisor's District No. 99 Enumeration District No. 180 Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Twn 158 Range 66 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Charles E. Blackorby, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| | | 255 | 265 | Salmons, Johnny 3-1 | Head 13 | W | m | May | 1866 | 44 | m | 7 | | | Iowa | England | England | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | m | H | 27 | 51 |
| | | | | , Edna | Wife | W | f | June | 1875 | 24 | m | 7 | 0 | 0 | Illinois | Ohio | Virginia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 52 |
| | | 256 | 266 | Busk, Edward 1-1 | Laborer | W | m | May | 1861 | 39 | S | | | | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | Farm Laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 53 |
| | | 253 | 262 | Kennedy, Frank M. 7-1 | Head 16 | W | m | Mar | 1849 | 51 | m | 15 | | | Penn. | Ireland | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | 7 | 7 | 28 | 54 |
| | | | | , Margaret | Wife | W | f | July | 1858 | 41 | m | 15 | 4 | 4 | Canada | " | Ireland | 1860 | 40 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 55 |
| | | | | , Gertrude E. | Daughter | W | f | Mar | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Minn | Penn | Canada | | | | | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 56 |
| | | | | , Anna E. | Daughter | W | f | May | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 57 |
| | | | | , Mary J. | Daughter | W | f | Feb | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 58 |
| | | | | , Agnes M. | Daughter | W | f | May | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 59 |
| | | 257 | 267 | Parker, Simon 7-1 | Laborer 22. 25. 28 | W | m | Apr | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Canada | France | Dakota | | | Nat | Farm laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 60 |
| | | 254 | 263 | Moyland, James H. 7-1 | Head | W | m | Apr | 1854 | 46 | Wd | | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | m | 7 | 29 | 61 |
| | | | | , Gertrude M. | Daughter | W | f | Oct | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | N. Dak. | Wisconsin | Minn. | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 62 |
| | | | | , Margaret E. | Daughter | W | f | Mar | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 63 |
| | | | | , George W | Son | W | m | Oct | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 64 |
| | | | | Schofield, Rebecca | Mother-in-law | W | f | May | 1839 | 60 | Wd | | 5 | 4 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1841 | 59 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 65 |
| | | | | Williams, Ernest | Laborer | W | m | Dec. | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | England | England | England | 1888 | 12 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | 7 | 29 | 66 |
| | | | | Thompson, Harvey | Laborer | W | m | Feb. | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Farm laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 67 |
| | | | | Stewart, Elizabeth | Servant | W | f | Dec. | 1844 | 55 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 68 |
| | | 258 | 268 | Stewart, James 7-1 | Head 23 | W | m | Feb. | 1854 | 46 | m | 7 | | | Iowa | " | " | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | m | 7 | 30 | 69 |
| | | | | , Margaret | Wife | W | f | Nov. | 1860 | 39 | m | 7 | 2 | 2 | Wisconsin | " | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 70 |
| | | | | , Anna M. | Daughter | W | f | Nov. | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | N. Dak. | Iowa | Wisconsin | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 71 |
| | | | | , Arthur J. | Son | W | m | Nov. | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 72 |
| | | | | Moore, Molly | Servant | W | f | Sept | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Servant | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 73 |
| | | | | Croy, Odus | Laborer | W | m | June | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Iowa | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 74 |
| | | 259 | 269 | Olson, Albert 7-1 | Laborer | W | m | June | 1864 | 36 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 75 |
| | | 256 | 265 | Silbert, Harry 7-1 | Head 5-C | W | m | June | 1864 | 35 | m | 14 | | | Ohio | Penn. | Ohio | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | m | 7 | 31 | 76 |
| | | | | , Minnie | Wife | W | f | Oct. | 1866 | 33 | m | 14 | 6 | 6 | Illinois | " | Penn. | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 77 |
| | | | | , Maud J. | Daughter | W | f | May | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Iowa | Ohio | Illinois | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 78 |
| | | | | , Charlie | Son | W | m | Mar | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 79 |
| | | | | , Johnnie | Son | W | m | May | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 80 |
| | | | | , Hollie M. | Daughter | W | f | Oct. | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 81 |
| | | | | , Hazel R. | Daughter | W | f | May | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 82 |
| | | 260 | 270 | Swanson, Friendly 1-1 | Head | W | m | Sept. | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Penn. | Penn. | Penn. | | | | Farm-Manager | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | 7 | 32 | 83 |
| | | 261 | 271 | King, Samuel L. 7-1 | Head 5-C | W | m | Feb. | 1866 | 34 | m | 18 | | | " | " | " | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | m | 7 | 33 | 84 |
| | | | | , Emma C. | Wife | W | f | Apr. | 1865 | 35 | m | 18 | 4 | 3 | " | " | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 85 |
| | | | | , Daniel W. | Son | W | m | Dec. | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Illinois | " | " | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 86 |
| | | | | , Ida M. | Daughter | W | f | Nov. | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 87 |
| | | | | , Edna L. | Daughter | W | f | Oct. | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 1 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 88 |
| | | | | , Abraham R. | Son | W | m | Apr. | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 1 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 89 |
| | | 259 | 269 | Bohar, John T. 7-1 | Step-son | W | m | July | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | Farm laborer | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 90 |
| | | 261 | 271 | Davidson, William H. 7-1 | Head 5-C | W | m | Mar. | 1846 | 53 | m | 22 | | | Ohio | | Vermont | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | m | 7 | 34 | 91 |
| | | | | , Hulda M. | Wife | W | f | Dec. | 1853 | 46 | m | 22 | 8 | 7 | Indiana | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 92 |
| | | | | , Edward K. | Son | W | m | Mar. | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | " | " | Indiana | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 93 |
| | | | | , Blaine C. | Son | W | m | Sept. | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 94 |
| | | | | , Carl W. | Son | W | m | Apr. | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | Farm laborer | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 95 |
| | | | | , Ocelia E. | Daughter | W | f | Apr. | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 96 |
| | | | | , Cloy C. | Daughter | W | f | June | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 97 |
| | | 263 | 273 | Perry [illegible] 3-1 | Head 13 | W | m | Feb. | 1866 | 34 | m | 3 | | | Michigan | Canada | Canada | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | 7 | 36 | 98 |
| | | 262 | 272 | [illegible] Harriet A. | Wife | W | f | Sept | 1864 | 35 | m | 3 | 0 | 0 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 99 |
| | | | | [illegible] Jerome J. | Laborer | W | m | Aug | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | Farm laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 100 |

45-82

81 A 5

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State N. Dak
County Towner

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 180
Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Twn 158 Range 66 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x
Ward of city, x

Enumerated by me on the 13th & 28th day of June, 1900, Charles E. Blackerby, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 1 | | 264 | 274 | Reynolds, John W. | Head | W | M | June | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Minn. | Ireland | Canada | | | | Hardware Salesman, | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | M | 7 | 93 |
| 2 | | | | , Hugh W. | Brother | W | M | Jan. | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | Compositor & Pressman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | 265 | 275 | Farquharson, R. N. | Head | W | M | June | 1862 | 37 | M | 9 | | | Michigan | Scotland | Michigan | | | | Clergyman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | M | |
| 4 | | | | , Hannah | Wife | W | F | May | 1874 | 26 | M | 9 | 6 | 4 | Minn. | Minn. | Minn. | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | | , Mary J. | Daughter | W | F | Feb. | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | N. Dak | Michigan | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 6 | | | | , Ralph R. | Son | W | M | Dec. | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 7 | | | | , Ruth | Daughter | W | F | Nov. | 1899 | 7 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | |
| 8 | | | | , Harold | Son | W | M | Oct. | 1899 | 7 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | No | No | Yes | | | | |
| 9 | | 266 | 276 | McWilliams, Geo W | Head | W | M | Feb. | 1863 | 37 | S | | | | Minn. | Scotland | Scotland | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | M | 7 | 146 |
| 10 | | | | , Esther E. | Sister | W | F | May | 1867 | 33 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Carson, Henry J. | Laborer | W | M | Jan. | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Minn. | Minn. | Norway | | | | Farm Laborer | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

T—324.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 45-85 B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State N. Dak. County Towner

Supervisor's District No. 199 Enumeration District No. 180 Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Twn 157 Rang 66 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 14th & 15th day of June, 1900, Charles E. Blackorby, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House-number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| | | 266 | 277 | Madison, James B. | Head | W | M | Dec | 1848 | 51 | M | 23 | | | Michigan | New Hampshire | Michigan | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 45 | 51 |
| | | 266 | 270 | Carrie E. | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1858 | 41 | M | 23 | 0 | 0 | Canada | Canada | Canada | 1883 | 17 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 52 |
| | | | | Magher, Charles | Laborer | W | M | Oct. | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Missouri | Kentucky | Missouri | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 53 |
| | | 268 | 278 | Burry, George | Laborer | W | M | Dec | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Canada | Portland | Canada | 1898 | 1 | | Farm laborer | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 54 |
| | | 268 | 278 | Morris, Wenniff | Head | W | M | Nov. | 1866 | 44 | M | 10 | | | Canada | Ireland | Ireland | 1867 | 33 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 46 | 55 |
| | | | | , Margaret | Wife | W | F | May | 1864 | 36 | M | 10 | 6 | 0 | " | Canada | Canada | 1886 | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 56 |
| | | | | , Eva | Daughter | W | F | June | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Minn. | " | " | | | | | | 1 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 57 |
| | | | | , Francis | Daughter | W | F | Nov. | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | No | No | yes | | | | | 58 |
| | | | | , Anna | Daughter | W | F | July | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | N. Dak. | " | " | | | | | | | No | No | yes | | | | | 59 |
| | | | | , Agetta M. | Daughter | W | F | July | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | No | No | yes | | | | | 60 |
| | | | | , Agnes | Daughter | W | F | July | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | No | No | yes | | | | | 61 |
| | | 269 | 279 | Murphy, George B. | Head | W | M | Aug | 1861 | 38 | M | 7 | | | Maryland | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 47 | 62 |
| | | | | , Hannah B. | Wife | W | F | Mar. | 1871 | 29 | M | 7 | 1 | 1 | Canada | Canada | Canada | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 63 |
| | | | | , Arthur B. | Son | W | M | Feb | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | N. Dak. | Maryland | " | | | | | | | No | No | yes | | | | | 64 |
| | | 270 | 280 | Brannan, William | Laborer | W | M | May | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Farm laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 65 |
| | | 264 | 273 | Fryes, Henry | Head | W | M | Feb. | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Indiana | " | " | | | | Farm laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | H | | 66 |
| | | 271 | 281 | Olson, John S. | Head | W | M | Nov. | 1844 | 55 | M | 21 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1883 | 17 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 48 | 67 |
| | | | | , Caroline | Wife | W | F | Mar. | 1862 | 38 | M | 27 | 9 | 4 | " | " | " | 1884 | 16 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 68 |
| | | | | , Carl J. | Son | W | M | Nov. | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | N. Dak. | " | " | | | | | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 69 |
| | | | | , Ida | Daughter | W | F | July | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 70 |
| | | | | , Susie | Daughter | W | F | Mar. | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 71 |
| | | 276 | 285 | Olson, Ole | Head | W | M | Dec. | 1873 | 26 | Se | 2 | | | Norway | " | " | 1884 | 16 | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 49 | 72 |
| | | | | , Bine | Wife | W | F | Apr. | 1877 | 23 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | " | " | " | 1898 | 2 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 73 |
| | | | | , Augusta | Daughter | W | F | June | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | N. Dak. | " | " | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 74 |
| | | | | Jahr, Otto | Laborer | W | M | Aug. | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Norway | Norway | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 75 |
| | | | | Reitan, Eda | Boarder | W | F | Mar. | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | Teaching | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 76 |
| | | 273 | 283 | Hughes, Frederick | Head | W | M | June | 1858 | 41 | M | 10 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1887 | 13 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 53 | 77 |
| | | | | , Mary A. | Wife | W | F | Oct. | 1864 | 36 | M | 10 | 5 | 4 | " | " | " | 1891 | 9 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 78 |
| | | | | , Samuel L. | Son | W | M | Dec. | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | N. Dak. | " | " | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 79 |
| | | | | , Hazel | Daughter | W | F | Aug. | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 80 |
| | | | | , Garrett G. | Son | W | M | Aug. | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 2 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 81 |
| | | | | , Annie | Daughter | W | F | May | 1900 | 1/12 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 82 |
| | | 274 | 284 | Gill, Alfred | Cousin | W | M | Apr. | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Ireland | " | " | 1900 | 1/12 | Ala | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 83 |
| | | 268 | 277 | Boyd, N. W. | Head | W | M | Mar. | 1856 | 44 | M | 16 | | | Ohio | Ireland | Ohio | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 84 |
| | | | | , Albina | Wife | W | F | Sept. | 1864 | 36 | M | 16 | 6 | 6 | " | Ohio | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 85 |
| | | | | , Asia | Daughter | W | F | June | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 86 |
| | | | | , Thomas | Son | W | M | Oct. | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 87 |
| | | | | , Celcie | Daughter | W | F | Mar. | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 88 |
| | | | | , Mahala | Daughter | W | F | July | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 89 |
| | | | | , Francis | Daughter | W | F | Feb. | 1896 | 5 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | No | No | yes | | | | | 90 |
| | | 275 | 285 | Linderman, Carl G. | Laborer | W | M | Aug | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Farm laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 91 |
| | | 269 | 278 | Bowman, John H. | Head | W | M | Dec. | 1849 | 50 | M | 6 | | | " | Penn. | " | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 92 |
| | | | | , Maggie | Wife | W | F | Nov. | 1870 | 29 | M | 6 | 3 | 3 | Kansas | Holland | Holland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 93 |
| | | | | , Curtis | Son | W | M | Dec. | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | " | Indiana | Kansas | | | | | | | No | No | yes | | | | | 94 |
| | | | | , Noble | Son | W | M | Nov. | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | No | No | yes | | | | | 95 |
| | | | | , Greta | Daughter | W | F | Nov. | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | No | No | yes | | | | | 96 |
| | | | | Rusk, Oliver | Laborer | W | M | Apr. | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Indiana | " | Indiana | | | | Farm laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 97 |
| | | | | Sharp, Edward | " | W | M | Sept. | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | | | Farm laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 98 |
| | | | | Wilson, Thomas | Laborer | W | M | Mar. | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Farm laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 99 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

43-94

82 A 5-3

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State N. Dak
County Towner
Township or other division of county Twn 167 Range 66. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 180
Sheet No. 13
Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Charles E. Blackorby, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | 276 | 286 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 270 | 279 | Pew, Reuben C. 5-1 | Head 1S. 3B. | W | M | Sept. | 1830 | 69 | Wd | | | | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | M | F | 51 |
| 2 | | | | Hill, Nettie G. | Servant | W | F | July | 1863 | 36 | Wd | | 3 | 3 | Indiana | New York | Ohio | | | | | 9 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | , Eldin T. | Boarder | W | M | Sept. | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | " | Ohio | Indiana | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Stipp, Ora | Laborer | W | M | June | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Missouri | Ohio | Missouri | | | | Farm laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 5 | | 274 | | Richter, Henry C. 1-1 | " | W | M | Mar. | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Maryland | Maryland | Maryland | | | | " | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 6 | | 277 | 287 | Beeck, Charles 5-1 | Head | W | M | July | 1865 | 34 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1883 | 7 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 52 |
| 7 | | 278 | 288 | Martin, John W. | Head | W | M | Oct. | 1862 | 37 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Canada | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 13 |
| 8 | | 279 | 289 | Harvey, John C. 5-1 | Head 1C. 1K. 1B. | W | M | May | 1859 | 41 | M | 5 | | | Iowa | " | Ireland | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 52 |
| 9 | | | | , Florentine | Wife | W | F | Jan. | 1866 | 34 | M | 5 | 1 | 1 | Minn | " | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 10 | | | | , Florence | Daughter | W | F | July | 1896 | 9 | S | | | | N. Dak | Iowa | Minn. | | | | | | | No | No | yes | | | | |
| 11 | | 280 | 290 | Link, August 5-1 | Laborer | W | M | Aug. | 1866 | 33 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 12 | | 281 | 291 | Harvey, Frank P. 5-1 | Head 1C. 1B. | W | M | June | 1862 | 37 | M | 2 | | | Iowa | Ireland | Canada | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 55 |
| 13 | | | | , Lilie | Wife | W | F | June | 1866 | 33 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Minn | " | Ireland | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | | , Marion | Son | W | M | Apr. | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | N. Dak. | Iowa | Minn. | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Watson, Charles | Laborer | W | M | Mar. | 1869 | 31 | S | | | | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 16 | | 281 | 291 | Rudens, Emmy | Servant | W | F | Sept. | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 17 | | 282 | 292 | Edwards, Alexander 4-1 | Head 1K. | W | M | July | 1871 | 28 | M | 7 | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1870 | 20 | Na | Post master | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 18 | | | | , Etta R. | Wife | W | F | July | 1870 | 29 | M | 7 | 1 | 1 | Illinois | Indiana | Illinois | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 19 | | | | , Fred | Son | W | M | July | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Illinois | Scotland | " | | | | | | | No | No | yes | | | | |
| 20 | | | | , John L. 4-1 | Brother | W | M | Aug. | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Penn | " | Scotland | | | | Carpenter | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 21 | | 283 | 293 | Owens, Elmer 4-1 | Head 1K. | W | M | June | 1863 | 37 | M | 12 | | | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Germany | | | | Grain buyer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | D | |
| 22 | | | | , Eva | Wife | W | F | May | 1861 | 39 | M | 12 | 1 | 1 | " | England | England | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | | , Lenora | Daughter | W | F | June | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | Minn | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | Son-in-law | W | F | | | | S | | | | Wisconsin | England | | | | | Teaching | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 25 | | 284 | 294 | McCracken, Frank M. 3-1 | Head 1K. | W | M | Sept. | 1869 | 40 | M | 19 | | | " | Ohio | New York | | | | Gen. Merchant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 26 | | | | , Ruth A. | Wife | W | F | Apr. | 1869 | 41 | M | 19 | 0 | 0 | Minn. | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 27 | | | | Carr, Jessie A. | Son-in-law | W | M | Sept. | 1866 | 33 | M | | | | " | " | " | | | | Gen. Merchant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 28 | | 285 | 295 | Beaty, Mary J. 3-1 | Head 1B. | W | F | Nov. | 1849 | 50 | Wd | | 3 | 3 | Illinois | Ohio | New Jersey | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 56 |
| 29 | | | | , Edward | Son | W | M | Nov. | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | " | New York | Illinois | | | | Grain Buyer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | Boarder | W | M | Sept. | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Minnesota | Penn. | Penn. | | | | | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 31 | | 286 | 296 | Gerrard, Gerton | Boarder 1K. 3B | W | M | Dec. | 1869 | 30 | M | 12 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1885 | 15 | Na | Blacksmith | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 32 | | 287 | 297 | Plath, Erastus A. 4-1 | Head | W | M | Dec. | 1873 | 26 | M | 12 | 1 | 1 | Wisconsin | " | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 33 | | | | , Martha E. | Wife | W | F | Dec. | 1878 | 21 | M | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 34 | | | | , Johnnie | Son | W | M | Aug. | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | N. Dak | " | Wisconsin | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Lambrecht, Max | Nephew | W | M | Sept. | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Germany | " | Germany | 1887 | 13 | | Farm laborer (Blacksmith) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Conner, George | Boarder | W | M | June | 1872 | 27 | M | | | | Minn. | England | England | | | | Clerk | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 37 | | | | , Minnie | Boarder | W | F | Sept. | 1880 | 19 | M | | 0 | 0 | Illinois | Iowa | Virginia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 38 | | 288 | 298 | Findring, Myrtle | Boarder | W | F | Feb. | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | N. Dak. | Sweden | Norway | | | | "At School" | 9 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 39 | | 289 | 299 | Reed, J. C. 6-1 | Head 4C. | W | M | July | 1857 | 42 | M | 20 | | | Illinois | Kentucky | Ohio | | | | Farm laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | 57 |
| 40 | | | | , Urania | Wife | W | F | June | 1863 | 46 | M | 20 | 8 | 4 | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 41 | | | | , Mable | Daughter | W | F | Apr. | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | " | | | | | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 42 | | | | , Edwin | Son | W | M | May | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | Farm laborer | | 1 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 43 | | | | , Etta | Daughter | W | F | Oct. | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 44 | | 287 | 297 | , Mamie | Daughter | W | F | July | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 45 | | 288 | 298 | Williams, John 1-1 | Head | W | M | May | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | 1877 | 23 | Na | Grocer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H | |
| 46 | | | | Graff, Charlie B. 5-1 | Head 1C. 1B. | W | M | Jan. | 1866 | 34 | M | 9 | | | Illinois | Penn. | Iowa | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 57 |
| 47 | | | | , Fannie S. | Wife | W | F | Apr. | 1871 | 29 | M | 9 | 2 | 2 | Tenn. | Tenn. | Tenn. | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 48 | | | | , Pearl | Daughter | W | F | Nov. | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Washington | Illinois | " | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 49 | | | | , Willie | Daughter | W | F | Apr. | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Nebraska | " | " | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 50 | | | | Haden, Albert | Laborer | W | M | Dec. | 1855 | 19 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Farm laborer | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

Maza

T-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 4607 B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State N. Dak. | Supervisor's District No. 199 | Sheet No.
County Towner | Enumeration District No. 180 | 15

Township or other division of county Twn 157 Range 66 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Charles E. Blackerby, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| | 289 | 299 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 290 | 300 | Beaty, Frank | Head 2B. | W | m | Apr. | 1867 | 33 | m | 8 | | | Illinois | New York | Illinois | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 58 | 51 |
| | | | , Mamie | Wife | W | F | Sept. | 1867 | 32 | m | 8 | 2 | 2 | " | Penn | Iowa | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 52 |
| | | | , Willie H | Son | W | M | June | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | N. Dak | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 53 |
| | | | , Lilie J. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 54 |
| | | | Adams, John | Laborer | W | M | Dec. | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | West Virginia | W. Virginia | W. Virginia | | | | Farm laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 55 |
| | 296 | 306 | Arney, Joseph | Laborer | W | M | Jan | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | | F | 63 | 56 |
| | 283 | 293 | Kugle, Louis A. | Head 1B. | W | M | Nov | 1868 | 46 | M | 26 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1868 | 32 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | M | F | 59 | 57 |
| | | | , Sarah A. | Wife | W | F | Dec. | 1868 | 46 | M | 26 | 6 | 5 | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 58 |
| | | | , Edward C. | Son | W | M | June | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Texas | Germany | " | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 59 |
| | | | , William J. | Son | W | M | Sept. | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Illinois | " | " | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 60 |
| | | | , Bessie | Daughter | W | F | Mar. | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | S. Dak. | " | " | | | | | | 1 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 61 |
| | | | , Mamie | Daughter | W | F | May | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 1/2 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 62 |
| | | | , Louis H | Son | W | M | Sept. | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 63 |
| | 291 | 301 | Chivington, Fridjic | Laborer | W | M | Apr. | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 64 |
| | 284 | 294 | Overton, John | Head 4B. | W | M | May | 1862 | 38 | S | | | | England | England | England | 1884 | 16 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 60 | 65 |
| | | | Hinegardner, Frank | Laborer | W | M | May | 1876 | 24 | M | 4 | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Farm laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 66 |
| | | | , Annie C | " | W | F | Feb | 1872 | 28 | M | 4 | 2 | 2 | " | " | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 67 |
| | | | , Gladys | Boarder | W | F | Dec. | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 68 |
| | 292 | 302 | , Clara B | Boarder | W | F | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | N. Dak | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 69 |
| | 286 | 296 | Beaty, William | Head 4B. | W | M | Jan | 1864 | 31 | M | 5 | | | Illinois | New York | Illinois | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 61 | 70 |
| | | | , Alice F. | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1873 | 26 | M | 5 | 3 | 3 | " | Belgium | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 71 |
| | | | , Van W. | Son | W | M | Aug. | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | N. Dak. | Illinois | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 72 |
| | | | , Ada M. | Daughter | W | F | July | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 73 |
| | | | , Maud E. | Daughter | W | F | July | 1899 | 10/12 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 74 |
| | | | Myers, Hiram | Laborer | W | M | Apr. | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Indiana | Ireland | Penn. | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 75 |
| | | | Nunn, Frank | Laborer | W | M | Oct. | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | England | England | England | 1893 | 7 | Na | Farm laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 76 |
| | | | Oliver, Alfred | Laborer | W | M | Sept | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | California | England | Illinois | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 77 |
| | | | White, Marion | Laborer | W | M | Sept. | 1868 | 31 | S | | | | Kansas | Scotland | Scotland | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 78 |
| | 293 | 303 | Rock, Julia | Servant | W | F | Aug. | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Illinois | Penn | Penn | | | | | 8 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 79 |
| | 284 | 294 | Atkins, Stonewall | Head 2B. | W | M | Oct. | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Missouri | Vermont | Missouri | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 62 | 80 |
| | | | , Price | Brother | W | M | Sept. | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | " | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 81 |
| | | | Reed, Fletcher | Laborer | W | M | July | 1846 | 53 | M | 25 | | | Indiana | New York | Kentucky | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 82 |
| | | | , Hester | Laborer | W | F | Nov. | 1862 | 47 | M | 25 | 2 | 1 | " | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Servant | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 83 |
| | 294 | 304 | Stewart Max | Laborer | W | M | Feb. | 1875 | 25 | S | | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1895 | " | Na | Farm laborer | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 84 |
| | 285 | 295 | Sulberg, Carl | Head 2B. | W | M | Mar. | 1863 | 37 | M | 13 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1869 | 31 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 64 | 85 |
| | | | , Pauline M. | Wife | W | F | Sept. | 1863 | 46 | M | 13 | 4 | 4 | " | " | " | 1866 | 34 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 86 |
| | | | , Tena | Daughter | W | F | Nov. | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | N. Dak. | " | " | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 87 |
| | | | , John F. | Son | W | M | Apr. | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 88 |
| | | | , Frithjof | Son | W | M | May | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 89 |
| | | | , Mary | Daughter | W | F | Aug. | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 90 |
| | | | Roe, Louis M. | Laborer | W | M | Feb. | 1868 | 42 | S | | | | Norway | " | " | 1891 | 9 | Na | Farm laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 91 |
| | | | Eng, Alexander | Laborer | W | M | Nov. | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | " | " | " | 1900 | 0 | Al | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 92 |
| | 295 | 305 | Baker, Thomas | Head 3C. | W | M | Jan. | 1852 | 48 | M | 24 | | | England | England | England | 1871 | 29 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 65 | 93 |
| | 288 | 298 | , Susan | Wife | W | F | July | 1846 | 54 | M | 24 | 6 | 6 | " | " | " | 1876 | 24 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 94 |
| | | | , Ida B | Daughter | W | F | Sept. | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Michigan | " | " | | | | | | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 95 |
| | | | , Elizabeth A. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 96 |
| | | | , Henrietta | Daughter | W | F | Jan. | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 97 |
| | | | , Thomas R. | Son | W | M | Apr. | 1886 | 16 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 98 |
| | | | , James R. | Son | W | M | June | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | N. Dak. | " | " | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 99 |
| | 287 | 297 | Richie, John | Head 2B. | W | M | Mar. | 1854 | 46 | M | 26 | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 66 | 100 |

T-624.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

4615-

83 A 36

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State N. Dak.
County Towner

Supervisor's District No. 194
Enumeration District No. 180
Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county Twn. 157 Range 66
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, Charles E. Blackerby, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | Location. In cities. House Number. | Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Date of Birth. Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | Riche, Orila | Wife | W | F | Jan. | 1861 | 49 | M | 26 | 8 | 2 | New Jersey | Canada | Ireland | | | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 2 | | | | ——, Elizabetha | Daughter | W | F | Mar. | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Iowa | Ohio | Canada | | | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | ——, Gergie M. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | N. Dak. | " | " | | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Larson, John L. | Laborer | W | M | Feb. | 1871 | 29 | S | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1888 | 12 | na | Farm laborer | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Tomlinson, Cyrus | Laborer | W | M | Oct. | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Minn. | | | | | | Farm laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 6 | 277 | 307 | 241 | Bradshaw, William | Head | W | M | Aug. | 1846 | 53 | M | 13 | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | 1876 | 20 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 6 |
| 7 | | | | ——, Eliza | Wife | W | F | Oct. | 1863 | 36 | M | 13 | 7 | 7 | " | " | " | 1887 | 13 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 8 | | | | ——, Frank | Son | W | M | Feb. | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | N. Dak | " | " | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | ——, Alice | Daughter | W | F | Dec. | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 10 | | | | ——, Nella | Daughter | W | F | Jan. | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | | ——, Rubie | Daughter | W | F | Feb. | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 2 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 12 | | | | ——, William | Son | W | M | Jan | 1896 | 0 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 13 | | | | ——, Elmer | Son | W | M | Dec. | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | | ——, Cline | Son | W | M | Jan | 1900 | 5/12 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Wood, Thomas To | Laborer | W | M | Nov. | 1863 | 46 | M | 20 | | | Canada | " | " | 1899 | 1 | Pr. | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 16 | | | | ——, Elvina | " | W | F | Aug. | 1860 | 44 | M | 20 | | | " | " | " | 1900 | | | Servant | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | | ——, Elmer | Boarder | W | M | June | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | " | " | " | 1900 | | | | | 2 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 18 | 298 | 308 | | Darnell, Louis H. | Laborer | W | F | Nov. | 1868 | 31 | M | 19 | | | Indiana | Virginia | Ohio | | | | Farm laborer | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 19 | 299 | 309 | | Durbin, Joseph | Head | W | M | Nov. | 1870 | 29 | M | 7 | | | " | Indiana | Indiana | | | | ~ | 24 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 6 |
| 20 | | | | ——, Laura | Wife | W | F | Aug. | 1876 | 23 | M | 7 | 2 | 2 | " | " | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | ——, Harvey | Son | W | M | Sept. | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 22 | | | | ——, Harold | Son | W | M | Dec. | 1899 | 3/12 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Soule, Isaac J | Lodger | W | M | July | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | Farm laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 24 | 299 | 309 | | Wright, Laurence | Head | W | M | Aug. | 1857 | 45 | M | 18 | | | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 62 |
| 25 | | | | ——, Olive | Wife | W | F | Nov. | 1863 | 36 | M | 18 | 5 | 4 | Minn. | Indiana | Virginia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 26 | | | | ——, Kate | Daughter | W | F | July | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | N. Dak. | Vermont | Minn. | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 27 | | | | ——, Joseph | Son | W | M | Aug. | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 28 | | | | ——, Sarah | Daughter | W | F | July | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 29 | | | | ——, Earl | Son | W | M | Oct. | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Minn | " | " | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 30 | 306 | 310 | | Marks, Garret | Head | W | M | Mar. | 1857 | 43 | M | 3 | | | Michigan | Canada | Canada | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | M | F | 62 |
| 31 | | | | ——, Salina M. | Wife | W | F | May | 1870 | 30 | M | 3 | 1 | 1 | Canada | " | " | 1871 | 29 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | | ——, Lennie | Daughter | W | F | Jan. | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | N. Dak. | Michigan | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Bauske, Lawrence | Laborer | W | M | Aug. | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 34 | 307 | 311 | | Botge, Henry J | Head | W | M | Apr. | 1869 | 31 | M | 4 | | | Minn. | " | " | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 72 |
| 35 | | | | ——, Ida P. | Wife | W | F | Feb. | 1873 | 27 | M | 4 | 3 | 3 | " | " | Wisconsin | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 36 | | | | ——, Violet S. | Daughter | W | F | Oct. | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | N. Dak. | Minn. | Minn. | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 37 | | | | ——, Bernard F. | Son | W | M | Mar. | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 38 | | | | ——, Arthur H. | Son | W | M | Aug. | 1899 | 9/12 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 39 | 302 | 312 | | Morgan, John | Head | W | M | Nov. | 1848 | 51 | M | 23 | | | Canada | Ireland | Ireland | 1849 | 51 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 72 |
| 40 | | | | ——, Susan | Wife | W | F | July | 1848 | 51 | M | 23 | 4 | 2 | Ireland | " | " | 1849 | 51 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 41 | | | | ——, Joseph | Son | W | M | Oct. | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Minn. | Canada | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 42 | | | | ——, Humphrey | Son | W | M | Oct. | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 43 | 303 | 313 | | Priest, Ed | Head | W | M | Dec. | 1860 | 39 | S | | | | Missouri | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 72 |
| 44 | | | | Mc Hone, Richard | Laborer | W | M | Aug. | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Illinois | Indiana | Illinois | | | | Farm laborer | 8 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 45 | | | | Hallrah, Joseph S. | Laborer | W | M | Feb. | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Kentucky | | | | Farm laborer | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 46 | | | | Durbin, John H. | Laborer | W | M | Dec. | 1868 | 31 | M | 6 | | | " | Ohio | Indiana | | | | | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | | ——, Annie | Boarder | W | F | May | 1870 | 30 | M | 6 | 0 | 0 | Ohio | Germany | Germany | | | | | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 48 | | | | ——, Sam. J. | Boarder | W | M | Oct. | 1862 | 37 | Wd. | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 49 | | | | Montgomery, John | Laborer | W | M | Apr. | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | New York | Canada | New York | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 50 | | | | Durbin, George A. | Laborer | W | M | Jan | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Ind[illegible] | [illegible]diana | Indiana | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

T-224.

4622

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State N. Dak. | County Towner | Supervisor's District No. 199 | Enumeration District No. 180 | Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county Twn 157 Range 66 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 23d day of June, 1900, Charles E. Blackerby, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities: Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | Month. | 7 Year. | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 304 | 314 | Shepler, Charley | Head | W | M | June | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | | | Brick Mason | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Kersding, Aldus | Partner | W | M | June | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Illinois | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Brick Mason | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Miller, Johan T. | Laborer | W | M | May | 1871 | 29 | S | | | | Illinois | England | Virginia | | | | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Brower, Joseph | Laborer | W | M | Mar | 1848 | 52 | M | 29 | | | Indiana | Ohio | Ohio | | 5 | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | ———, Charles E. | Laborer | W | M | Oct. | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | " | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Day laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | ———, Charles N. | Laborer | W | M | Feb. | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | Day laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | Sibley, Archie | Laborer | W | M | Nov | 1861 | 31 | S | | | | " | New York | Ohio | | | | Day laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | Harvey, B. [illegible] | Brother | W | M | Feb | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | Farming | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | Sheet 15-8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

4623

84 A 5-7

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Dakota
County Towner

Supervisor's District No. 198
Enumeration District No. 180

Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county Twp. 157 Range 70 or Coulee Civil Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil ...)

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, Charles E. Blackorby, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In Cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| | | 315 315 | 16-16 | Lemke, Frederick | Head 6C. | W | m | Feb. | 1840 | 56 | m | 28 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1862 | 38 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | m | F | 73 | 1 |
| | | | | ——, Julia | Wife | W | F | July | 1862 | 47 | m | 28 | 9 | 8 | Wisconsin | " | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | ——, Benjamin | Son | W | m | Aug. | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Minn. | " | Wisconsin | | | | | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | ——, Isabella | Daughter | W | F | Apr. | 1878 | 23 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | ——, Willie | Son | W | m | May | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | at School | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | ——, Henry | Son | W | m | Sept. | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | ——, Julia | Daughter | W | F | May | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | ——, Fredric | Son | W | m | Nov. | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | ——, Carrie | Daughter | W | F | Aug. | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | N. Dak | " | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | ——, Lilie | Daughter | W | F | Sept. | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | Burkhart, George | Laborer | W | m | Mar. | 1876 | 24 | UM | | | | Indiana | Ohio | Penn. | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | Fainter, Milton | Laborer | W | m | Aug. | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Farm laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | Wolf, William | Laborer | W | m | Mar. | 1876 | 24 | M | | | | Maryland | Maryland | Maryland | | | | Farm laborer | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | Soder, John | Laborer | W | m | Apr. | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Iowa | Penn | Penn. | | | | Farm laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | Biersvold, Emil | Laborer | W | m | June | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Russia | Russia | Russia | | | | Farm laborer | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 15 |
| | | 316 316 | | Summers, Clark | Laborer | W | m | June | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Penn. | Penn. | Penn. | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 16 |
| | | 317 318 | 4-4 | Walker, Theodore | Head 1B. | W | m | Aug. | 1873 | 26 | M | 1 | | | Illinois | Penn. | Penn. | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 74 | 17 |
| | | | | ——, Florence | Wife | W | F | Jan. | 1877 | 23 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | Canada Eng | Canada | Canada | 1896 | 6 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | ——, Edith M. | Daughter | W | F | Feb. | 1900 | 3/12 | S | | | | N. Dak. | Illinois | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 19 |
| | | 319 320 | | Gallinger, Emmanuel | Laborer | W | m | Mar. | 1866 | 34 | M | 12 | | | Canada | Canada | " | 1885 | 10 | Na | Farm Laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 20 |
| | | 320 321 | 5-5 | Olsrim, John | Head 5C. | W | m | Jan. | 1840 | 60 | Wd | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1868 | 32 | Na | Farmer | 2 | | | yes | O | M | F | 75 | 21 |
| | | | | ——, John M. | Son | W | m | Oct. | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Minn. | " | Wisconsin | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 76 | 22 |
| | | | | ——, Katie | Daughter | W | F | Feb. | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | ——, Owen | Son | W | m | Apr. | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | ——, Michael | Son | W | m | Mar. | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | N. Dak | " | " | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | ——, James | Son | W | m | Apr. | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 26 |
| | | 321 322 | 6-6 | Larson, Louis | Head 4C. | W | m | Jan. | 1868 | 32 | M | 9 | | | Minn. | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 78 | 27 |
| | | | | ——, Ella E. | Wife | W | F | Mar. | 1879 | 21 | M | 9 | 4 | 4 | Norway | " | " | 1880 | 20 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 28 |
| | | | | ——, Gina | Daughter | W | F | Apr. | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | N. Dak. | Minn. | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 29 |
| | | | | ——, Minnie | Daughter | W | F | Feb. | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 30 |
| | | | | ——, Lilie | Daughter | W | F | Mar. | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 31 |
| | | 322 323 | | ——, Isabella | Daughter | W | F | Dec. | 1899 | 6/12 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 32 |
| | | 323 324 | 7-7 | Larson, John | Head | W | m | Oct. | 1837 | 62 | M | 38 | | | Norway | Norway | " | 1864 | 36 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 77 | 33 |
| | | | | ——, Jennie | Wife | W | F | Dec. | 1830 | 69 | M | 38 | 2 | 2 | " | " | " | 1864 | 36 | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | 34 |
| | | 324 325 | 1-1 | Buckley, Patrick | Head | W | m | Mar. | 1860 | 40 | Wd | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1890 | 10 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 80 | 35 |
| | | 325 326 | 8-8 | Hafsoth, Theodore | Head 6C. | W | m | Feb. | 1858 | 42 | M | 18 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 81 | 36 |
| | | | | ——, Rena | Wife | W | F | Apr. | 1860 | 40 | M | 16 | 7 | 6 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1878 | 22 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 37 |
| | | | | ——, Matilda | Daughter | W | F | May | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Sweden | " | | | | | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 38 |
| | | | | ——, Elmer | Son | W | m | July | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 39 |
| | | | | ——, Benjamin | Son | W | m | Nov. | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | ——, Emelia | Daughter | W | F | Sept. | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | N. Dak. Devils Lake | " | " | | | | | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 41 |
| | | | | ——, Emma | Daughter | W | F | Dec. | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | N. Dak. | " | " | | | | | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 42 |
| | | 326 327 | | ——, Minnie | Daughter | W | F | Dec. | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 43 |
| | | 327 328 | 4-11 | Eaton, Charles | Head 2C. | W | m | June | 1867 | 32 | M | 4 | | | Illinois | Canada | Penn. | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 82 | 44 |
| | | | | ——, Jane | Wife | W | F | Oct. | 1879 | 20 | M | 4 | 2 | 2 | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1880 | 20 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 45 |
| | | | | ——, Eva J. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | N. Dak. | Illinois | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 46 |
| | | 328 329 | | ——, Orrile C. | Son | W | m | Feb. | 1900 | 3/12 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 47 |
| | | 329 330 | 1-1 | Farry, Edward | Head | W | m | Oct. | 1834 | 65 | S | 17 | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1863 | 37 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 83 | 48 |
| | | 330 331 | 6-6 | Wales, John B. | Head 3C. | W | m | Aug. | 1863 | 36 | M | 14 | | | Illinois | Penn. | Penn. | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 84 | 49 |
| | | | | ——, Sadie | Wife | W | F | Feb. | 1862 | 38 | M | 14 | 3 | 3 | | | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 50 |

T-234

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

4633 B

State North Dakota
County Towner

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 199
Enumeration District No. 180
Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county Twn 157 Range 66 or Coolin Civil Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 18th & 19th day of June, 1900, Charles E. Blackorby, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | | | Wales, Alfred H. | Son | W | M | Apr. | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Kansas | Illinois | Penn. | | | | Farm laborer | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | ——, George T. | Son | W | M | Oct. | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | ——, Walter W. | Son | W | M | June | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | 315 | 325 | Vanderhoff, Walter | Laborer | W | M | Jan. | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Minn. | Minn. | Minn. | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | 308 | 317 | McGee, James P. | Head 1B. | W | M | Mar. | 1869 | 41 | M | 16 | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | 2 | 80 | 55 |
| 56 | | | | ——, Mary A. | Wife | W | F | June | 1864 | 35 | M | 16 | 8 | 8 | " | " | mass. | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | ——, Isabella | Daughter | W | F | Apr. | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | N. Dak. | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | ——, Charlie | Son | W | M | Sept. | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | ——, Frank | Son | W | M | Oct. | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 10 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | ——, Claud | Son | W | M | July | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 10 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | ——, Arthur | Son | W | M | Dec | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | ——, Jenny | Daughter | W | F | Mar. | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | ——, Savila | Daughter | W | F | Oct. | 1898 | 1 6/12 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | ——, Rose M. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1900 | 8/12 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | 316 | 326 | Hannan, Fred | Laborer | W | M | Apr. | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | 309 | 318 | Armstrong, Robert J. | Head | W | M | Mar. | 1868 | 32 | M | 8 | | | Canada, Eng. | Ireland | Canada | 1888 | 12 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | 2 | 86 | 66 |
| 67 | | 317 | 327 | ——, Sarah | Wife | W | F | Feb. | 1871 | 29 | M | 8 | 0 | 0 | Iceland | Iceland | Iceland | 1891 | 9 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | 318 | 328 | Atkinson, William P. | Head 2B. | W | M | Nov. | 1872 | 27 | M | 1 | | | Missouri | Vermont | Illinois | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | 2 | 87 | 68 |
| 69 | | | | ——, Mabel V. | Wife | W | F | Apr. | 1877 | 22 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | Michigan | England | England | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | ——, Eva W. | Daughter | W | F | Feb. | 1900 | 3/12 | S | | | | N. Dak. | Missouri | Michigan | | | | | | | Nw | no | no | | | | - | 70 |
| 71 | | | | Price, Vera L. | Servant | W | F | Mar. | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Illinois | Penn. | Penn. | | | | Servant | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | Johnson, Peter | Laborer | W | M | June | 1856 | 43 | S | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1883 | 17 | Na | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | ——, Henry | Laborer | W | M | Nov. | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Indiana | Ohio | Indiana | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | 318 | 328 | McNary, William A. | Head 2C | W | M | May | 1856 | 44 | M | 13 | | | Iowa | Ohio | Illinois | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | T | 88 | 74 |
| 75 | | | | ——, Ella J. | Wife | W | F | May | 1864 | 36 | M | 13 | 3 | 2 | Wisconsin | Illinois | Wisconsin | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | ——, John E. | Son | W | M | Sept. | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Montana | Iowa | " | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | ——, Alice L. | Daughter | W | F | Oct. | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | N. Dak. | " | - | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | 319 | 329 | Stenerson, August | Head 3C. | W | M | June | 1868 | 31 | M | 9 | | | Minn. | Norway | Norway | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | T | 89 | 78 |
| 79 | | 312 | 321 | ——, Anna | Wife | W | F | Aug. | 1874 | 25 | M | 9 | 3 | 3 | " | " | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | ——, Gina H. | Daughter | W | F | Jan. | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | N. Dak. | Minnesota | Minnesota | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | ——, Palmar L. | Son | W | M | Nov. | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | ——, Louis | Son | W | M | Dec | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | " | " | - | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | 320 | 330 | Rustrum, Lucas | Head | W | M | Apr. | 1865 | 35 | M | 9 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1886 | 24 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | T | 90 | 83 |
| 84 | | 313 | 322 | ——, Sarah | Wife | W | F | Aug. | 1872 | 27 | M | 9 | 0 | 0 | Minnesota | " | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | 321 | 331 | Mason, Oliver | Head 4B. | W | F | Sept. | 1870 | 29 | Wd | | 1 | 1 | Indiana | Michigan | Ohio | | | | Cook | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | ——, Clarence | Son | W | M | July | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | " | Ohio | Indiana | | | | | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | Miller, William | Lodger | W | M | July | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | New York | New York | New York | | | | Farm laborer | 8 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | Harrington, Mattie | Lodger | W | M | Mar. | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farm laborer | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | Larson, Andrew | Lodger | W | M | Sept. | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | Sima, Andrew | Lodger | W | M | Nov. | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1878 | 22 | Na | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | 322 | 332 | Noyes, William | Head 1B. | W | M | July | 1862 | 37 | M | 2 | | | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | T | T | 91 | 91 |
| 92 | | 314 | 323 | ——, Pearl | Wife | W | F | Aug. | 1877 | 22 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Minn. | " | - | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | ——, Bernice | Daughter | W | F | Jan. | 1900 | 6/12 | S | | | | N. Dak. | Wisconsin | Minn. | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | 323 | 333 | Lindsay, William | Laborer | W | M | Sept. | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Canada | Ireland | Canada | 1882 | 18 | Un | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | 315 | 324 | Terry, Michael | Head | W | M | Sept. | 1851 | 48 | S | | | | Ireland | " | Ireland | 1871 | 29 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | T | T | 92 | 95 |
| 96 | | 310 | 319 | Morey, Benjamin | Head 3C | W | M | Dec. | 1869 | 30 | M | 8 | | | New York | New York | " | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | T | T | 93 | 96 |
| 97 | | | | ——, Ilvia | Wife | W | F | Oct. | 1868 | 31 | M | 8 | 3 | 3 | Wisconsin | " | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | ——, Harvey | Son | W | M | Apr. | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | N. Dak. | " | Wisconsin | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | ——, Etta | Daughter | W | F | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | ——, Russel | Son | W | M | July | 1899 | 10/12 | S | | | | | | - | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 100 |

T-624.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 4643 85 A 38

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State N. Dak. County Towner

Supervisor's District No. 199 Enumeration District No. 180 Sheet No. 18

Township or other division of county Twn 157 Range 66 or Coolin Civil Twn. Name of Institution, X

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, Charles E. Blackorby, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | 325 | 335 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 317 | 326 | Schlitz, Jacob | 3C Head B. | W | M | Oct. | 1836 | 43 | M | 8 | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 94 |
| | | | | , Mary | Wife | W | F | Nov. | 1866 | 33 | M | 8 | 3 | 3 | " | " | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | | , Ambrose | Son | W | M | June | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | N. Dak. | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| | | | | , Josephina | Daughter | W | F | Feb. | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| | | | | , Margretta | Daughter | W | F | Feb. | 1900 | 3/12 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| | 326 | 336 | Stoffels, John | Laborer | W | M | June | 1865 | 35 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm laborer | 7/12 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | 318 | 327 | Noyes, Tracy H. | 3C Head B. | W | M | Jan. | 1867 | 33 | M | 6 | | | " | New York | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 96 |
| | | | , Pauline | Wife | W | F | Oct. | 1862 | 37 | M | 6 | 3 | 3 | " | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | , Myron | Son | W | M | Nov. | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | N. Dak. | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| | | | , Ethel | Daughter | W | F | Jan. | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| | | | , Rubie | Daughter | W | F | Sept. | 1899 | 8/12 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| | 327 | 337 | Herd, Isaac J. | Laborer | W | M | Nov. | 1866 | 33 | S | | | | Missouri | Missouri | N. Carolina | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | 314 | 325 | Jorgenson, Mads C. | 4C Head B. | W | M | Mar. | 1867 | 33 | M | 5 | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1890 | 11 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 96 |
| | | | , Karen | Wife | W | F | Dec. | 1867 | 32 | M | 5 | 0 | 0 | " | " | " | 1892 | 8 | Pa | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | Hanson, Hans | B-in-law | W | M | Jan. | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | " | " | " | 1892 | 8 | | Farm laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | 328 | 338 | Thomas, Herbert | Laborer | W | M | Sept. | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Indiana | Ohio | Indiana | | | | Farm laborer | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | 320 | 329 | Kennedy, Duncan | 6C Head B. | W | M | Aug. | 1860 | 39 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 97 |
| | | | Jett, Albert H. | Head Laborer | W | M | Mar. | 1869 | 31 | M | 6 | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Farm laborer | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | , Mary J. | Wife | W | F | Oct. | 1871 | 28 | M | 6 | 3 | 3 | Arkansas | " | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | , Jessie | Son | W | M | Aug. | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Illinois | " | Arkansas | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| | | | , Allsie | Son | W | M | July | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| | | | , Bertha | Daughter | W | F | Dec. | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| | 329 | 339 | Thurston, Joseph | 5C Son-in-law | W | M | Mar. | 1844 | 56 | Wd | | | | " | Maine | Virginia | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | 324 | 334 | Saddemyer, Stephen | 6C Head | W | M | Nov. | 1853 | 46 | M | 27 | | | New York | New York | Conn. | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | F | F | 98 |
| | | | , Sarah | Wife | W | F | July | 1850 | 44 | M | 27 | 13 | 11 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1862 | 38 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | , Walter | Son | W | M | July | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Wisconsin | New York | " | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | F | F | 98 |
| | | | , Clinton | Son | W | M | Jan. | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | Farm laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | , Lloyd | Son | W | M | Jan. | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Minn. | " | " | | | | " " | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | , Willie | Son | W | M | Mar. | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | " " | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | , Mary E. | Daughter | W | F | Jan. | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | N. Dakota | " | " | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | , Guy | Son | W | M | Jan. | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | " " | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | , Fredric E. | Son | W | M | Dec. | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | " | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | , Rubie | Son | W | M | Nov. | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 2 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | , Gladys | Daughter | W | F | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| | 330 | 340 | Iverson, Annie | Servant | W | F | Oct. | 1867 | 32 | S | | | | Minn | Norway | " | | | | | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | 322 | 331 | McCarty, Archie J. | 6C Head | W | M | Aug. | 1841 | 68 | M | 24 | | | Canada | Scotland | Scotland | 1880 | 20 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | Mo | F | 99 |
| | | | , Minnie | Wife | W | F | Nov. | 1851 | 48 | M | 24 | 7 | 6 | Scotland | " | " | 1881 | 19 | | | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | , Archie J. | Son | W | M | June | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | Canada | Canada | " | 1881 | 19 | | Farm laborer | 0 | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | , Jessie | Daughter | W | F | June | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | " | " | " | 1881 | 19 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | , Ila M | Daughter | W | F | Sept. | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | N. Dak. | " | " | | | | Teaching | 10 | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | , William C. | Son | W | M | May | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | Farm laborer | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | , Margaret | Daughter | W | F | Oct. | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | , Christina | Daughter | W | F | May | 1888 | 12 | 6 | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | 323 | 332 | Currie, Daniel | 6C Head | W | M | Feb. | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Canada | Scotland | Canada | 1889 | 11 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | F | 100 | 101 |
| | | | , Annie | Sister | W | F | Dec. | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | " | " | " | 1889 | 11 | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | , Ronald H. | Brother | W | M | Dec. | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | " | " | " | 1889 | 11 | | | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | , Andrew | Brother | W | M | Feb. | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | " | " | " | 1889 | 11 | | | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | , John E. | Brother | W | M | May | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | " | " | " | 1889 | 11 | | | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | | | , Elmer | Brother | W | M | Aug. | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | N. Dak. | " | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| | 331 | 341 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 324 | 333 | McFadyen, R. J. | 12 Head | W | M | Apr. | 1869 | 31 | S | | | | [illegible] | | | 1897 | 3 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | F | 102 | |

T-224.

4651

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State N. Dak. County Towner

Supervisor's District No. 199 Enumeration District No. 180 Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county Twn 157 Range 65 or Coolins Civil Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, Charles E. Blackorby, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | Date of Birth. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 333 | 343 | McFadyen, James G. | Brother | W | M | Nov. | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Canada | Scotland | Canada | 1898 | 2 | al | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 103 |
| 52 | | 335 | 345 | Stackhouse, Warren J-1 | Head | W | M | Apr. | 1856 | 43 | S | | | | Illinois | Penn. | Wisconsin | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 104 |
| 53 | | 334 | 344 | Lowell, Oliver D 2C | Head 1B | W | M | Aug | 1857 | 42 | M | 11 | | | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 105 |
| 54 | | | | ——, Jessie A. | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1860 | 39 | M | 11 | 7 | 7 | " | " | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 55 | | | | ——, Laura E. | Daughter | W | F | Nov. | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | N. Dak | " | " | | | | | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 56 | | | | ——, Winnie R. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 57 | | | | ——, Edith | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 58 | | | | ——, Marion | Daughter | W | F | May | 1896 | 5 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 2 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 59 | | | | ——, Lenora H. | Daughter | W | F | July | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 60 | | | | ——, Emory W. | Son | W | M | Nov. | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 61 | | | | ——, Vera G. | Daughter | W | F | Sept. | 1899 | 8/12 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 62 | | 332 | 342 | Ormsey, Adam | Laborer | W | M | May | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Indiana | Maryland | Indiana | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 63 | | 327 | 337 | London, Frank C. J-1 | Head | W | M | Mar | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 106 |
| 64 | | 336 | 346 | Lowell, William E. 2C | Head 1B | W | M | Mar | 1863 | 37 | M | 7 | | | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 107 |
| 65 | | | | ——, Emily C. | Wife | W | F | Oct. | 1873 | 26 | M | 7 | 3 | 3 | Iowa | | | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 66 | | | | ——, Arthur | Son | W | M | July | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | N. Dak | Maine | Iowa | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 67 | | | | ——, Carlton | Son | W | M | June | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 68 | | | | ——, Ethel | Daughter | W | F | May | 1900 | 0/12 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 69 | | 337 | | Rimel, Eddy J-1 | Laborer | W | M | Oct. | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Farm laborer | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 70 | | 329 | 339 | Miller, Michael J-4 | Head 2C 1R 1B | W | M | June | 1867 | 32 | M | 4 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1889 | 11 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 108 |
| 71 | | | | ——, Fannie | Wife | W | F | May | 1878 | 22 | M | 4 | 2 | 1 | " | " | " | 1889 | 11 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 72 | | | | ——, Elsie | Daughter | W | F | July | 1899 | 10/12 | S | | | | N. Dak | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 73 | | | | Solberg, Elsie | Aunt | W | F | Nov. | 1859 | 41 | S | | | | Germany | " | " | 1891 | 9 | al | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 74 | | | | Miller, Andrew | Brother | W | M | Nov. | 1861 | 38 | S | | | | " | " | " | 1896 | 6 | al | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 75 | | | | Chapp, Amos J-4 | Laborer | W | M | Oct. | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Kansas | Penn. | Penn. | | | | Farm laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 76 | | 338 | 348 | Clerk, J. D. J-4 | Head 3C | W | M | Mar. | 1836 | 64 | Wd | | | | Canada | Ireland | New Brunswick | 18½ | 8 | Ra | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 109 |
| 77 | | | | ——, George L. | Son | W | M | Mar. | 1876 | 30 | S | | | | " | Canada | England | 1897 | 3 | al | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 109 |
| 78 | | | | ——, Kate | Daughter | W | F | Mar. | 1861 | 39 | S | | | | " | " | " | 1900 | 0 | al | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 79 | | | | ——, William A. | Son | W | M | Dec | 1867 | 32 | S | | | | " | " | " | 1900 | 0 | al | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 80 | | 339 | | Pile, Eugene H. J-6 | Head 2C 1R 1B | W | M | Oct. | 1860 | 39 | M | 14 | | | Missouri | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 110 |
| 81 | | 331 | 341 | ——, Ida D. | Wife | W | F | Sept. | 1862 | 37 | M | 14 | 2 | 2 | Iowa | Illinois | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 82 | | | | ——, Ernest W. | Son | W | M | Dec. | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Missouri | Missouri | Iowa | | | | | | | yes | no | yes | | | | |
| 83 | | | | ——, Ruth E. | Daughter | W | F | Feb. | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | N. Dak. | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 84 | | | | ——, Frank D. | Nephew | W | M | Jan | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Missouri | " | Kentucky | | | | Teaching | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 85 | | 340 | 350 | Wood, Jasper | Laborer | W | M | Apr. | 1803 | 47 | S | | | | " | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 86 | | 332 | 342 | Gibbens, Albert J-5 | Head 2C 1R 1B | W | M | Sept. | 1858 | 41 | M | | | | Illinois | Ohio | Canada | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 111 |
| 87 | | | | ——, Mary E. | Wife | W | F | Mar. | 1857 | 43 | M | | 6 | 5 | " | N. Carolina | N. Carolina | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 88 | | | | ——, Herman S | Son | W | M | May | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | N. Dak | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 89 | | | | ——, Ruby L. | Daughter | W | F | Feb. | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 90 | | | | ——, Gertrude A. | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 91 | | | | ——, Robert R. | Son | W | M | Oct. | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 92 | | | | ——, Mary A. | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 93 | | 341 | 351 | Rimel, Luther J-1 | Laborer 2C 1R 1B | W | M | Aug. | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Farm laborer | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 94 | | 333 | 343 | Stahl, Charles J-6 | Head | W | M | Feb. | 1860 | 40 | M | 7 | | | Iowa | Penn | Penn. | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 112 |
| 95 | | | | ——, Bettie | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1860 | 39 | M | 7 | 2 | 1 | Missouri | Kentucky | Indiana | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 96 | | | | ——, Stanley R. | Son | W | M | Dec. | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | N. Dak. | Iowa | Missouri | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 97 | | | | Ammerman, Lula M | S-in-law | W | F | Sept. | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Missouri | Kentucky | Indiana | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 98 | | | | Prough, Henry | Laborer | W | M | June | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | " | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 99 | | | | Israel, Charles A. | Nephew | W | M | Aug | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | " | " | Indiana | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 113 |
| 100 | | | | ~~Eugene, William J~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 147 |

4660

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

86 A 59

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State N. Dak. | County Towner | Supervisor's District No. 199 | Enumeration District No. 180 | Sheet No. 19

Township or other division of county Twn 159 Range 65 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, Charles E. Blackorby, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House-number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| | | 342 | 351 | 18-1-18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 334 | 343 | McCann, David W. | Head | W | M | Apr. | 1852 | 48 | M | 16 | | | Maine | Ireland | Canada | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 114 | 1 |
| | | | | ———, Brigid | Wife | W | F | Dec. | 1853 | 44 | M | 16 | 8 | 7 | Minn. | " | Ireland | | | | | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | ———, Simon M. | Son | W | M | May | 1886 | 15 | S | | | | N. Dak. | Maine | Minn. | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | ———, Maudie C. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | ———, Maggy | Daughter | W | F | Oct. | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | " | — | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | ———, Maide | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | ———, David T. | Son | W | M | May | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 1 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | ———, Emily G. | Daughter | W | F | Dec. | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | ———, Marion | Daughter | W | F | Apr. | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | Gilchere, Elizabeth | Servant | W | F | Sept. | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Germany | germany | germany | 1888 | 12 | | Servant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | Marlette, Ira A. | See-Cousin | W | M | Aug. | 1871 | 28 | M | 1 | | | Minn. | Canada | | | | | Foreman (farm) | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | Bearmaster, Frederic | Laborer | W | M | Nov. | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | " | Germany | France | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | Cavanaugh, Edward | Laborer | W | M | Apr. | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | 1888 | 12 | na | Farm laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | Wright, Andrew J. | Laborer | W | M | June | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Missouri | missouri | missouri | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | Skeen, W. O. | Laborer | W | M | Feb. | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Illinois | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Farm laborer | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | Gaskins, John | Laborer | W | M | Jan. | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 16 |
| | | | | Budsoe, Albert | Laborer | W | M | July | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 17 |
| | | 343 | 353 | Steffes, Robert | Laborer | W | M | Mar. | 1879 | 21 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 18 |
| | | 230 | 244 | McCann, James J. | Head | W | M | Mar. | 1849 | 51 | M | 26 | | | Canada | Ireland | canada | 1856 | 44 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 115 | 19 |
| | | | | ———, Alice | Wife | W | F | Mar. | 1850 | 50 | M | 26 | 7 | 7 | " | " | Ireland | 1865 | 45 | na | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | ———, Esther A. | Daughter | W | F | Mar. | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Minn. | Canada | Canada | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | ———, James M. | Son | W | M | Aug. | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | ———, Mary C. | Daughter | W | F | Oct. | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | ———, Agnes | Daughter | W | F | Dec. | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | ———, John T. | Son | W | M | May | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | N. Dak | " | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | ———, Alice | Daughter | W | F | Dec. | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | ———, Earl | Son | W | M | Aug. | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | Campbell, Kate | Servant | W | F | July | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Canada | Scotland | Scotland | 1892 | 8 | Pa | Servant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 28 |
| | | | | Myers, Julia | Servant | W | F | Feb. | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Minn | Germany | Germany | | | | Servant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 29 |
| | | | | Clemi, William | Laborer | W | M | Mar. | 1867 | 33 | S | | | | Indiana | Penn. | Penn. | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 30 |
| | | | | Brown, Charles F. | Laborer | W | M | Dec. | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farm laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 31 |
| | | | | Jenkins, Joseph | Laborer | W | M | Jan. | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Penn. | Finland | Finland | | | | Farm laborer | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 32 |
| | | | | Walker, Louis | Laborer | W | M | Nov. | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Ohio | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 33 |
| | | | | Stults, John | Laborer | W | M | Feb. | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Indiana | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 34 |
| | | | | Smith, Arthur | Laborer | W | M | Dec | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 35 |
| | | | | Coffman, Joseph | Laborer | W | M | Feb. | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | " | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Farm laborer | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| | | | | Thomas, Richard | Laborer | W | M | July | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Minn. | Canada | Canada | | | | Farm laborer | 4 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 37 |
| | | 344 | 354 | Myers, John N. | Laborer | W | M | May | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Missouri | Missouri | missouri | 1892 | 30 | na | " | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 38 |
| | | 336 | 345 | Barks, Elizabeth | Head | W | F | Mar. | 1845 | 55 | Wd. | | 5 | 4 | England | England | England | 1869 | 31 | na | | | | yes | yes | yes | R | F | 116 | | 39 |
| | | | | ———, William J. | Son | W | M | June | 1869 | 30 | S | | | | New York | " | " | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | F | 116 | | 40 |
| | | | | ———, Albert | Son | W | M | Apr. | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | " | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | F | 116 | | 41 |
| | | | | ———, Alice M. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 42 |
| | | | | Buckman, Edward | Laborer | W | M | July | 1861 | 39 | S | | | | Illinois | Mass | Mass | | | | Farm laborer | 5 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 43 |
| | | 345 | 355 | Basset, William | Brother | W | M | Mar. | 1846 | 54 | S | | | | England | England | England | 1870 | 30 | na | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 44 |
| | | 337 | 346 | Reid, Pearl W. | Head | W | M | Sept. | 1872 | 27 | M | 6 | | | Missouri | West Virginia | West Virginia | | | | Day laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | R | H | | | 45 |
| | | | | ———, Ida B. | Wife | W | F | May | 1876 | 25 | M | 6 | 4 | 4 | " | " | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 46 |
| | | | | ———, Joseph | Son | W | M | Apr. | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | " | Missouri | missouri | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 47 |
| | | | | ———, Mary | Daughter | W | F | Jan. | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 48 |
| | | | | ———, Sadie | Daughter | W | F | Oct. | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 49 |
| | | | | ———, Sylva | Daughter | W | F | Mar. | 1900 | 3/12 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 50 |

T-624.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 4664 B

State N. Dak. | County Towner | Supervisor's District No. 189 | Enumeration District No. 180 | Sheet No. 19

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Township or other division of county Twn 158 Range 65 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 21st & 22d day of June, 1900, Charles E. Blackorby, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| | | 346 | 356 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 338 | 348 | Currie, Archie | Head 15 4B | W | M | Mar | 1865 | 35 | M | 15 | | | Canada | Scotland | Canada | 1881 | 19 | Pa | Farm Foreman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 118 | |
| | | | | , Barnetta B. | Wife | W | F | Feb. | 1876 | 24 | M | 10 | 0 | 0 | North Carolina | Canada | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | McCrae, Jena | Servant | W | F | Sept. | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Wisconsin | " | " | | | | Servant | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | Gerrard, John | Laborer | W | M | Aug. | 1871 | 28 | M | 12 | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1890 | 10 | Pa | Farm Laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | Rambo, Fred | Laborer | W | M | Sept. | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | " " | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | Murphy, Martin C. | Laborer | W | M | Oct. | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Penn. | Ireland | Ireland | | | | " " | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | 347 | 357 | McCrary, Joseph | Laborer | W | M | May | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | " " | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | 339 | 349 | Martz, John C. | Head 2C 2B | W | M | Apr. | 1870 | 30 | M | 4 | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | " " | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | B | | |
| | | | | , Ida | Wife | W | F | Nov. | 1875 | 21 | M | 4 | 2 | 2 | " | " | North Carolina | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | , Lucy | Daughter | W | F | Aug. | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | " | " | Virginia | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | , Verna M. | Daughter | W | F | Feb. | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | |
| | | | | McDonald, Charles | Laborer | W | M | Jan. | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | Farm Laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | Chandler, William | Laborer | W | M | Mar. | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Missouri | " | " | | | | " " | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | 348 | 358 | Black, Albert | Head 1C | W | M | Sept. | 1836 | 63 | M | 32 | | | Penn. | Penn. | Penn. | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 119 | |
| | | 349 | 359 | , Elmira | Wife | W | F | May | 1849 | 51 | M | 32 | 3 | 3 | " | " | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | 349 | 359 | , Frank | Son | W | M | July | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | N. Dak | " | " | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | 341 | 351 | Mc Pike, James | Head 2C | W | M | Dec. | 1809 | 40 | M | 18 | | | Missouri | Missouri | Kentucky | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 120 | |
| | | | | , Adaline | Wife | W | F | Sept. | 1863 | 36 | M | 18 | 3 | 2 | " | Kentucky | Missouri | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | , Johnnie | Son | W | M | Oct. | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | N. Dak | Missouri | " | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | 350 | 360 | , Clarence | Son | W | M | Mar. | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | 342 | 352 | Partridge, James H. | Head | W | M | Dec. | 1863 | 36 | S | | | | Michigan | Mass. | Mass. | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 121 | |
| | | 358 | 361 | Straub, Adolph | Head 5C | W | M | Oct. | 1850 | 44 | M | 19 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1851 | 49 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 122 | |
| | | | | , Lavina | Wife | W | F | Sept. | 1861 | 38 | M | 19 | 5 | 5 | Ohio | " | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | , August | Son | W | M | Dec. | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Missouri | " | Ohio | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | , Clara | Daughter | W | F | Mar. | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | , Julia | Daughter | W | F | Jan. | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | , Adolph | Son | W | M | Apr. | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | N. Dak | " | " | | | | | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | , Charlie | Son | W | M | Sept. | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | |
| | | 344 | 362 | Pecaro, William | Head 2C | W | M | May | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Penn. | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 123 | |
| | | | | , Thomas | Brother | W | M | Feb. | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Missouri | " | " | | | | " | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | " | " | " | 123 | |
| | | 353 | 363 | , Mary | Sister | W | F | May | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Ohio | " | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | 340 | 354 | Bolton, Leroy | Head 5C | W | M | Feb. | 1867 | 43 | M | 5 | | | Canada | Nova Scotia | Ohio | 1862 | 38 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 124 | |
| | | | | , Cora B. | Wife | W | F | Dec. | 1863 | 36 | M | 5 | 5 | 5 | Michigan | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | , Francis | Daughter | W | F | Nov. | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | N. Dak | Canada | Michigan | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | , John | Son | W | M | Aug. | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | |
| | | | | , Sarah A. | Daughter | W | F | Mar. | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | |
| | | | | Berman, Madge | Daughter | W | F | Jan. | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Michigan | Michigan | " | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | , Bernice | " " | W | F | Oct. | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | 354 | 364 | Cappell, Neil | Head 4C | W | M | Nov. | 1842 | 57 | M | 31 | | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1872 | 28 | Ba | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 125 | |
| | | 346 | 356 | , Sarah | Wife | W | F | Dec. | 1849 | 50 | M | 31 | 6 | 5 | " | " | " | 1872 | 28 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | , Catherine | Daughter | W | F | July | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Canada | " | " | 1872 | 28 | Ba | Bookkeeper | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | , Mary | Daughter | W | F | Mar. | 1875 | 26 | S | | | | " | " | " | 1872 | 28 | Pa | Dressmaker | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | , Duncan | Son | W | M | Dec. | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | " | " | " | 1872 | 28 | Pa. | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | , Alex | Son | W | M | May | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | " | " | " | 1872 | 28 | | " " | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | 355 | 365 | Buck, William | Head 3C R. | W | M | June | 1851 | 48 | M | 11 | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | R | F | 126 | |
| | | 347 | 357 | , Necia | Wife | W | F | May | 1868 | 32 | M | 11 | 3 | 3 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | , Helen | Daughter | W | F | Sept. | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | N. Dak | Indiana | New York | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | , Anna | Daughter | W | F | Dec. | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | , Johnnie | Son | W | M | June | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | Haig, John | F-in-law | W | M | Dec. | 1820 | 79 | Wd | | | | New York | Scotland | Scotland | | | | Farm Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | |

4674

87 A 60

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State N. Dak. | County Towner | Supervisor's District No. 199 | Enumeration District No. 180 | Sheet No. 20

Township or other division of county Twn 158 Range 65 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 22d & 23d day of June, 1900, Charles E. Blackerby, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In Office. Stock. | Known Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 2 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | 356 | 366 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 349 | 359 | 1-1 | McQuire, Daniel | Head | W | M | Oct. | 1869 | 30 | S | | | | Michigan | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | 7 | 128 |
| 2 | 350 | 360 | 2-1 | Longstaff, Thomas | Head | W | M | Mar. | 1862 | 38 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1885 | 15 | na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | 7 | 129 |
| 3 | 358 | 368 | 3-1 | Bonney, David | Head | W | M | Apr. | 1867 | 33 | M | 15 | | | Ohio | Penn. | Ohio | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | 7 | 130 |
| 4 | | | | ———, Sarah | Wife | W | F | July | 1870 | 29 | M | 10 | 9 | 9 | Indiana | Penn. | Indiana | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | | ———, Leroy | Son | W | M | Nov. | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | " | Ohio | " | | | | | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 6 | | | | ———, Rosena C. | Daughter | W | F | Dec. | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 7 | | | | ———, Myrtle E. | Daughter | W | F | Aug. | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 8 | | | | ———, Olive M. | Daughter | W | F | Mar. | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | ———, Lydia T. | Daughter | W | F | Oct. | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 10 | | | | ———, David C. | Son | W | M | Jan. | 1896 | 5 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | | ———, Edna M. | Daughter | W | F | Apr. | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | N. Dak. | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 12 | | | | ———, Ruth A. | Daughter | W | F | July | 1899 | 11/12 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 13 | 359 | 369 | 4-1 | ———, Rachel J. | Daughter | W | F | July | 1899 | 11/12 | S | | | | - | - | - | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 14 | 351 | 360 | 6-1 | Krantz, M. D. | Head | W | M | July | 1861 | 38 | M | 19 | | | Illinois | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 131 |
| 15 | | | | ———, Martha J. | Wife | W | F | June | 1861 | 39 | M | 19 | 5 | 4 | Indiana | Indiana | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 16 | | | | ———, Grace | Daughter | W | F | June | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Indiana | | | | | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | | ———, Roy L. | Son | W | M | Mar. | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 18 | | | | ———, Nora C. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 19 | | | | ———, Eva L. | Daughter | W | F | May | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | California | " | " | | | | | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 20 | 352 | 361 | 6-1 | Garner, William | Head | W | M | Nov. | 1856 | 43 | M | 20 | | | Indiana | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 132 |
| 21 | | | | ———, Lydia | Wife | W | F | Oct. | 1862 | 37 | M | 20 | 5 | 5 | " | Penn. | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 22 | | | | ———, Anna | Daughter | W | F | Oct. | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | " | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | | ———, Charlie | Son | W | M | May | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 1 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 24 | | | | ———, Emerson | Son | W | M | June | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 25 | 361 | 371 | 6-1 | ———, Ilonzy | Daughter | W | F | Apr. | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 26 | 353 | 362 | 3C | Cripe, Isaac | Head | W | M | Dec. | 1852 | 47 | M | 2 | | | " | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 133 |
| 27 | | | | ———, Anna B. | Wife | W | F | Feb. | 1877 | 23 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Penn. | Penn. | Penn. | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 28 | | | | ———, Hazel | Daughter | W | F | Apr. | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | 1 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 29 | | | | ———, Roe C. | Son | W | M | Sept. | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 1 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 30 | | | | ———, Mary E. | Daughter | W | F | Sept. | 1899 | 8/12 | S | | | | N. Dak. | " | Penn. | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 31 | 362 | 372 | | Bowen, Walter | G-Son | W | M | Apr. | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Indiana | " | Indiana | | | | | | 1 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 32 | 354 | 363 | 4-1 | McLeod, William | Head | W | M | Dec. | 1866 | 33 | M | 4 | | | " | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 134 |
| 33 | | | | ———, Minnie | Wife | W | F | Oct. | 1878 | 21 | M | 4 | 2 | 2 | " | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 34 | | | | ———, Lance | Son | W | M | Apr. | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | N. Dak. | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 35 | | 373 | | ———, Louis | Son | W | M | Aug. | 1899 | 4/12 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 36 | | 364 | 1-2 | Miller, Johnson | Head | W | M | Sept. | 1848 | 51 | M | 25 | | | Indiana | " | " | | | | Carpenter | 7 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | M | |
| 37 | | | | ———, Ellen | Wife | W | F | Oct. | 1852 | 55 | M | 25 | 6 | 3 | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 38 | | 374 | | Kramer, Orlando | Head | W | M | Jan. | 1872 | 28 | M | 4 | | | Indiana | " | Indiana | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | M | |
| 39 | | 365 | 2-2 | ———, Eliza | Wife | W | F | Dec. | 1872 | 27 | M | 4 | (1) | (1) | Indiana | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 40 | 364 | 375 | | Reid, Guy | Head | W | M | Apr. | 1871 | 29 | M | 10 | | | Missouri | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 135 |
| 41 | | 366 | 3C | ———, Elzena | Wife | W | F | Aug. | 1872 | 27 | M | 10 | 5 | 5 | " | " | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 42 | | | | ———, Stella P. | Daughter | W | F | Feb. | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | " | Missouri | Missouri | | | | | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 43 | | | | ———, Charles G. | Son | W | M | July | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 44 | | | | ———, Malcolm L. | Son | W | M | Oct. | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 45 | | | | ———, Ruby C. | Daughter | W | F | Sept. | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | N. Dak. | - | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 46 | | | | ———, Henry J. | Son | W | M | Mar. | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | " | - | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 47 | | 367 | | Wright, Clara | Head | W | M | Nov. | 1878 | 21 | M | 2 | | | Missouri | " | " | | | | Farm Laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | M | |
| 48 | | 366 | 1-2 | ———, Clara | Wife | W | F | Oct. | 1870 | 29 | M | 2 | 0 | 0 | Kentucky | France | England | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 49 | 355 | 368 | 1-1 | Mosher, Joseph | Head | W | M | Mar. | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Missouri | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 136 |
| 50 | 363 | 373 | 2-1 | Burton, Charles | Head | W | M | Dec. | 1830 | 69 | M | 30 | | | New York | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 137 |

T—214.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 4687 B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State N. Dak. | County Towner | Supervisor's District No. 199 | Enumeration District No. 180 | Sheet No. 20

Township or other division of county Twn 159 Range 65 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 23d day of June, 1900, Charles E. Blackorby, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this PERSON. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | 366 | 379 | ——, Ora | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1848 | 51 | M | 30 | | | Ohio | New York | Penn | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 52 | | 367 | 380 | Friedley, Jacob 5-1 | Head 6B | W | M | Feb | 1850 | 50 | M | 24 | | | Indiana | Kentucky | N. Carolina | | | | Manager Farm | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 138 |
| 53 | | | | ——, Morris | Son | W | M | Dec | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | " | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 54 | | | | Baker, Isaac | Laborer | W | M | Jan | 1867 | 33 | M | 11 | | | " | " | " | | | | " " | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 55 | | | | Cleghorn, R. N. | Laborer | W | M | Aug | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | 1897 | 3 | Pa | " " | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 56 | | | | Mulcrone, John | Laborer | W | M | Dec | 1860 | 39 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Ireland | | | | " " | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 57 | | | | McDougals, John | Laborer | W | M | Jan | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | 1897 | 1 | Pa | " " | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 58 | | | | Cattnach, Grace | " | W | F | Feb | 1876 | 24 | Wd | | 0 | 0 | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | 1898 | 7 | al | Cook | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 59 | | 367 | 380 | ——, Duncan | (Boarder) | W | M | Dec | 1892 | 6 | S | | | | N. Dak. | " | " | | | | | | 0 | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 60 | | 368 | 381 | Jones, Dan. H. 3-1 | Head 1B | W | M | Sept | 1860 | 34 | M | 1 | | | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 139 |
| 61 | | | | ——, Phebe | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1869 | 31 | M | 1 | 0 | 0 | Penn. | Penn. | Penn. | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | O | | F | 140 |
| 62 | | 368 | 381 | Parkergadt, Hermann | Laborer | W | M | May | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 8 | al | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 63 | | 369 | 382 | McCune, John H. 3C. 1B. 23 | Head | W | M | Oct | 1856 | 43 | M | 20 | | | Missouri | Missouri | Virginia | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 146 |
| 64 | | | | ——, Bell | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1858 | 41 | M | 20 | 4 | 4 | " | " | Kentucky | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 65 | | | | ——, Ida M. | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | N. Dak. | " | Missouri | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 66 | | | | ——, Anna B. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 2 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 67 | | | | ——, Joe | Son | W | M | July | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 68 | | | | Maine, Wade | Servant | W | F | Oct | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Ohio | Indiana | Ohio | | | | Cook | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 69 | | | | Wolff, Sam. D. | Laborer | W | M | Nov | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Penn. | Penn | Penn | | | | Farm laborer | 6 | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 70 | | | | Hume, Albert | Laborer | W | M | Mar | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Illinois | " | Kentucky | | | | " " | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 71 | | 368 | 383 | Clifton, James 3C. 1B. 1B. | Head | W | M | June | 1867 | 33 | M | 9 | | | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 142 |
| 72 | | | | ——, Cora B | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1872 | 28 | M | 9 | 5 | 5 | " | " | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 73 | | | | ——, Wilson B | Son | W | M | Feb | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 0 | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 74 | | | | ——, Eula F | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | N. Dak. | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 75 | | | | ——, Howard C | Son | W | M | Feb | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Missouri | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 76 | | | | ——, Mary | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | N. Dak | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 77 | | | | ——, Frank | Son Daughter | W | M | July | 1899 | 12 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 78 | | | | ——, George W | Father | W | M | Feb | 1838 | 62 | Wd | | | | Missouri | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 122 |
| 79 | | 370 | 383 | Strand, Aaron E. | Laborer | W | M | Feb | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Illinois | Norway | Illinois | | | | Farm laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 80 | | 371 | 384 | Cleary, Jim 3-1 | Head 2C. R. | W | M | June | 1861 | 38 | M | 6 | | | New York | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 143 |
| 81 | | | | ——, Ellen | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1862 | 37 | M | 6 | 3 | 2 | Wisconsin | " | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 144 |
| 82 | | | | ——, Bernard | Son | W | M | Oct | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | N. Dak | New York | Wisconsin | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 83 | | | | ——, Hellen | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 84 | | 371 | 384 | Jenlon, John F. | Nephew | W | M | Feb | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Illinois | Ireland | Wisconsin | | | | Farm laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 85 | | 372 | 385 | Varty, Thomas 7-1 | Head 2C | W | M | Mar | 1844 | 56 | M | 27 | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | 1880 | 20 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 145 |
| 86 | | | | ——, Fannie | Wife | W | F | June | 1848 | 51 | M | 27 | 7 | 7 | " | " | " | 1880 | 20 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | 146 |
| 87 | | | | ——, James A. | Son | W | M | Mar | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | " | " | " | 1880 | 20 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 88 | | | | ——, William H | Son | W | M | Aug | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | " | " | " | 1880 | 20 | | | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 89 | | | | ——, Fannie M. | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Wisconsin | " | " | | | | | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 90 | | | | ——, Herbert H. | Son | W | M | May | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Minnesota | " | " | | | | | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 91 | | | | ——, Anna S. | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

4693 88 A61

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State N. Dak. | County Towner | Supervisor's District No. 199 | Enumeration District No. 180 | Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Twn 159 Range 66 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, Charles E. Blackorby, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. If in cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | 372 | 385 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 363 | 376 | McCarty, John | 3C Head 1B. | W | M | June | 1857 | 42 | M | 8 | | | Wisconsin | Ireland | Mass | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 147 |
| 2 | | | | , Charlotte | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1862 | 37 | M | 8 | 3 | 3 | Minn. | " | Canada | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | , Thomas | Son | W | M | Dec | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | N. Dak. | Wisconsin | Minn. | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | , John | Son | W | M | Nov. | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | | , Ray | Son | W | M | Nov. | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 6 | | 373 | 386 | Miller, John | Laborer | W | M | June | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 7 | | 364 | 377 | Paulson, Fred | 3-1/3 Head 1C. | W | M | May | 1880 | 20 | M | 1 | | | Minn. | Denmark | Denmark | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 148 |
| 8 | | | | , Myrtle | Wife | W | F | June | 1881 | 18 | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | , Albert W. | Son | W | M | Apr. | 1900 | 5/12 | S | | | | N. Dak. | Minn. | Iowa | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 10 | | 365 | 378 | Fredlund, Carl A. | 3-1/3 Head 1C. | W | M | Apr. | 1872 | 28 | M | 3 | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1890 | 10 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 149 |
| 11 | | | | , Mary | Wife | W | F | Apr. | 1876 | 24 | M | 3 | 1 | 1 | Minn. | Denmark | Denmark | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 12 | | 375 | 388 | , Palmer W. | Son | W | M | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | N. Dak. | Sweden | Minn. | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 13 | | 366 | 379 | Fredlund, John | 4-1/3 Head 2C | W | M | Aug. | 1842 | 57 | M | 32 | | | Sweden | " | Sweden | 1889 | 11 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 150 |
| 14 | | | | , Johanna | Wife | W | F | Sept. | 1846 | 53 | M | 32 | 7 | 7 | " | " | " | 1890 | 10 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 15 | | | | , Hemming | Son | W | M | July | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | " | " | " | 1890 | 10 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 16 | | | | , Nanska | Son | W | M | June | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | " | " | " | 1890 | 10 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 17 | | 367 | 380 | Riggs, Charlie | 3-1/3 Head 1C. | W | M | Dec. | 1860 | 39 | M | 2 | | | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 151 |
| 18 | | | | , Emma | Wife | W | F | Jan. | 1867 | 32 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | " | Kentucky | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 19 | | | | , Gladys | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | N. Dak. | Missouri | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 20 | | 368 | 381 | Gowing, Thomas | Head | W | M | Feb | 1871 | 29 | S | | | | Missouri | Kentucky | Illinois | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 152 |
| 21 | | | | Putnam, Samuel | Head 4C. | W | M | June | 1869 | 30 | M | 8 | | | " | Missouri | Missouri | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 153 |
| 22 | | 376 | 391 | , Lydia | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1873 | 27 | M | 8 | 4 | 4 | " | Canada | England | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | | , Lilie M | Daughter | W | F | June | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | N. Dak. | Missouri | Missouri | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 24 | | | | , Esther E. | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 25 | | | | , George H. | Son | W | M | Apr. | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 26 | | | | , Ernest R. | Son | W | M | May | 1900 | 3/12 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 27 | | 369 | 382 | Putman, Ephraim | 6-1/3 Head 3C | W | M | Sept. | 1860 | 34 | M | 7 | | | Missouri | " | " | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | |
| 28 | | | | , Birdie | Wife | W | F | Mar. | 1877 | 23 | M | 7 | 3 | 3 | " | " | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 29 | | | | , John E. | Son | W | M | Apr. | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | N. Dak. | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 30 | | | | , William J. | Son | W | M | June | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 31 | | | | , Lena M. | Daughter | W | F | Apr. | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 32 | | 370 | 383 | Peterson, Axel | Head | W | M | Apr. | 1862 | 38 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1881 | 19 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 154 |
| 33 | | 371 | 384 | Rasmussen, Rasmus | 3-1/3 Head 1C | W | M | May | 1873 | 27 | M | 3 | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1889 | 11 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 155 |
| 34 | | | | , Lena | Wife | W | F | Oct. | 1878 | 21 | M | 3 | 1 | 1 | Minn. | " | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 35 | | | | , Eleanor | Daughter | W | F | July | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | N. Dak. | " | Minn. | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 36 | | 372 | 385 | Lowell, Henry | 4-1/4 Head 3R. | W | M | Dec | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Iowa | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | R | 156 |
| 37 | | | | , D. A. | Brother | W | M | Oct. | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | " " " | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 38 | | | | , Iris | Sister Daughter | W | F | Feb. | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | Cook | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 39 | | | | , Paul | Brother | W | M | May | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 40 | | 373 | 386 | Adsero, Ole B. | 2-1/2 Head 1B. | W | M | Mar. | 1873 | 27 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1892 | 8 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 157 |
| 41 | | | | Nesa, Olaf O. | Laborer | W | M | Feb | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | " | " | " | 1896 | 4 | Pa | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 42 | | 384 | 397 | Odegard, Edward | 7-1 Head 1B. | W | M | Mar. | 1867 | 33 | M | 6 | | | Minn. | " | " | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 158 |
| 43 | | | | , Laura | Wife | W | F | June | 1869 | 30 | M | 6 | 3 | 3 | Norway | " | " | 1893 | 7 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 44 | | | | , Berta | Daughter | W | F | Jan. | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | N. Dak. | Minn. | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 45 | | | | , Peter | Son | W | M | Jan. | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 46 | | | | , Harold | Son | W | M | May | 1900 | 1/12 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 47 | | | | Walterhouse, John | Laborer | W | M | Feb. | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Minn. | Germany | Germany | | | | Farm laborer | 1 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | | | | |
| 48 | | 385 | 398 | Anderson, Emma | Sister | W | F | Nov | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | " | Norway | Norway | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 49 | | 374 | 387 | Johnson, Hans | 7-1 Head 1B. | W | M | Jan | 1860 | 39 | M | 10 | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1886 | 13 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 159 |
| 50 | | | | , Carrie | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1866 | 34 | M | 10 | 7 | 4 | [illegible] | Norway | Norway | 1887 | 13 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

T—224.

4707

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State N. Dak. | Supervisor's District No. 199 | Sheet No.
County Towner | Enumeration District No. 180 | 21

Township or other division of county Twn 159 Range 66 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 26th & 26 day of June, 1900, Charles E. Blackorby, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In Cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 51 | | | | ——, Annie C. | Daughter | W | F | July | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | N. Dak. | Denmark | Norway | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | ——, Nellie | Daughter | W | F | Aug. | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | ——, Gertie | Daughter | W | F | Aug. | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | No | No | yes | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | ——, Hannah M. | Daughter | W | F | Oct. | 1899 | 7/12 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | 386 | 394 | Fredrickson, Henry | Laborer | W | M | May | 1876 | 25 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1889 | 11 | Pa | Laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | 387 | 395 | Rasmussen, Rasmus | Head 5C | W | M | July | 1838 | 61 | M | 28 | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1889 | 11 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 160 | 56 |
| 57 | | | | ——, Stefa | Wife | W | F | Aug. | 1849 | 50 | M | 28 | 7 | 6 | " | " | " | 1889 | 11 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | ——, C. H. | Son | W | M | May | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | " | " | " | 1889 | 11 | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 161 | 58 |
| 59 | | | | ——, Jonas | Son | W | M | Aug. | 1879 | 20 | S | | | | " | " | " | 889 | 11 | | Farm laborer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | ——, M. R. | Son | W | M | May | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | " | " | " | 1889 | 11 | | " " | | 1 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | ——, Will J | Son | W | M | July | 1884 | 15 | S | | | | " | " | " | 1889 | 11 | | " " | | 2 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | 387 | 396 | ——, Carl G | Son | W | M | May | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | " | " | " | 1889 | 11 | | | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | 376 | 384 | Lowe, Frederic E. | Head 2B | W | M | Sept. | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Indiana | Ohio | Indiana | | | | Farm laborer | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | M | 162 | 63 |
| 64 | | | | O'Brien, William L. | Laborer | W | M | Feb | 1878 | 21 | S | | | | Minn | Ireland | Mass | | | | Farm laborer | 3 | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | Galliger, Lyman | Laborer | W | M | Jan. | 1865 | 35 | M | 10 | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | 1892 | 10 | Pa | Farmer | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 163 | 65 |
| 66 | | 388 | 401 | Faast, Louis | Head 1B | W | M | Mar. | 1880 | 20 | M | 2 | | | Nebraska | " | Iowa | | | | Farm laborer | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | M | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | ——, Delia | Wife | W | F | Oct. | 1880 | 19 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1888 | 12 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | 389 | 402 | Walker, Wilbur | Lodger | W | M | Dec. | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Kentucky | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 164 | 68 |
| 69 | | 377 | 385 | Skeen, J. B. | Head 2C | W | M | Jan. | 1846 | 54 | M | 33 | | | Indiana | Penn. | Kentucky | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 165 | 69 |
| 70 | | | | ——, Ellen | Wife | W | F | Apr. | 1846 | 54 | M | 33 | 10 | 8 | " | Indiana | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | ——, Charles E. | Son | W | M | Mar. | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Illinois | " | Indiana | | | | Farm laborer | 0 | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | ——, Marvin W. | Son | W | M | July | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | 378 | 391 | Lervold, Ole | Head | W | M | Sept. | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1894 | 6 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 166 | 73 |
| 74 | | 379 | 394 | Fredlund, Sandis | Head | W | M | Sept. | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1894 | 11 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 167 | 74 |
| 75 | | 380 | 393 | ——, John | Head | W | M | Jan. | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | " | " | " | 1899 | 10 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | 7 | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 168 | 75 |
| 76 | | 398 | 406 | Hekner, R. C. | Head 2A | W | M | June | 1866 | 34 | M | 5 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1882 | 18 | Pa | Farmer | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 169 | 76 |
| 77 | | | | ——, Mary | Wife | W | F | Apr. | 1874 | 26 | M | 5 | 2 | 2 | Wisconsin | " | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | ——, Oswald C. | Son | W | M | May | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | " | " | Wisconsin | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | ——, Eva R. | Daughter | W | F | Mar. | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | N. Dak. | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | 374 | 407 | Syverson, A. S. | Head | W | M | Mar. | 1871 | 29 | S | | | | Norway | " | Norway | 1880 | 20 | Pa | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 170 | 80 |
| 81 | | 375 | 408 | Sanaker, Isaac N. | Head 4C | W | M | May | 1807 | 41 | M | 4 | | | Ohio | Virginia | Ohio | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 171 | 81 |
| 82 | | | | ——, Ida P. | Wife | W | F | Dec. | 1880 | 19 | M | 4 | 1 | 1 | Illinois | Illinois | Kentucky | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | ——, Minda | Daughter | W | F | Jan. | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | " | Ohio | Illinois | | | | | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | ——, Elmer | Son | W | M | Apr. | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | ——, Everett | Son | W | M | Dec. | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | 396 | 404 | ——, Mable | Daughter | W | F | Oct. | 1891 | 7 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | 364 | 377 | Wolf, Daniel | Head | W | M | Nov. | 1876 | 24 | S | | | | Illinois | Penn | Penn. | | | | Farmer | 2 | | yes | yes | yes | I | F | F | 172 | 87 |
| 88 | | 365 | 378 | Wolf, William | Head | W | M | Jan. | 1833 | 66 | M | 32 | | | Penn. | " | " | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 173 | 88 |
| 89 | | | | ——, Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | June | 1835 | 61 | M | 32 | 4 | 2 | " | " | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | 386 | 399 | Ebert, Richard | Head 1B | W | M | Feb. | 1876 | 25 | S | | | | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 174 | 90 |
| 91 | | 399 | 412 | Radke, Otto | Lodger | W | M | Aug. | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 176 | 91 |
| 92 | | 387 | 400 | Danley, Edward | Head 1C | W | M | Aug. | 1874 | 23 | M | 2 | | | Illinois | Illinois | New York | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 175 | 92 |
| 93 | | | | ——, Eva | Wife | W | F | Jan. | 1876 | 24 | M | 2 | 1 | 1 | " | Penn. | Illinois | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | ——, Lawrence | Son | W | M | June | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | N. Dak. | Illinois | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | 388 | 401 | Stansberry, Wm. M. | Head | W | M | Dec. | 1874 | 26 | S | | | | Illinois | " | Iowa | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 176 | 95 |
| 96 | | 389 | 402 | Sapp, George | Head 1C | W | M | Aug. | 1864 | 30 | M | 8 | | | " | Missouri | Illinois | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 177 | 96 |
| 97 | | | | ——, Ella | Wife | W | F | Jan. | 1869 | 31 | M | 8 | 3 | 1 | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | ——, Forest | Son | W | M | Jan. | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | " | | | | | | | No | No | yes | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | 390 | 403 | Crew, Simon | Head | W | M | Feb. | 1841 | 59 | Wd | | | | Penn. | Penn. | Penn. | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 178 | 99 |
| 100 | | 391 | 404 | Crebo, Magnolia | Head | W | F | Nov. | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Indiana | " | Indiana | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 179 | 100 |

T—224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

4725

89 A

62

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State N. Dak. County Towner

Supervisor's District No. 199 Enumeration District No. 180 Sheet No. 22

Township or other division of county: Twn 159 Range 66 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 26th & 27th day of June, 1900, Charles E. Blackorby, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. | Months not employed. | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| | | 401 | 417 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 392 | 406 | Cree, William | Head | W | M | Feb | 1862 | 38 | S | | | | Indiana | Penn | Indiana | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 178 | 1 |
| 2 | | 405 | 418 | , Jacob F. | Brother | W | M | Dec | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | " | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 178 | 2 |
| 3 | | 393 | 416 | Kennedy, Richard | Head 3C. | W | M | Feb | 1862 | 38 | M | 8 | | | " | Indiana | " | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 178 | 3 |
| 4 | | | | , Emma J. | Wife | W | F | Jan. | 1870 | 30 | M | 8 | 3 | 3 | " | Penn. | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | , Mary E. | Daughter | W | F | Oct. | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | " | Indiana | " | | | | | | 0 | no | no | yes | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | , May | Daughter | W | F | June | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 406 | 419 | , William J. | Son | W | M | July | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | N. Dak | — | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 394 | 407 | Geier, Louis F. | Head 2B. | W | M | June | 1868 | 31 | M | 7 | | | Ohio | germany | germany | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 179 | 8 |
| 9 | | | | , Lula K. | Wife | W | F | Nov. | 1871 | 28 | M | 7 | 3 | 2 | " | Indiana | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | , Clyde | Son | W | M | Jan. | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | " | Ohio | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | , Gusta G. | Daughter | W | F | Oct. | 1897 | 2 7/12 | S | | | | Indiana | Ohio | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | Hasz, William | Boarder | W | M | June | 1847 | 52 | Wd | | | | Penn. | Penn. | Penn. | | | | Painter | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 407 | 420 | , Otto | " | W | M | May | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Indiana | Penn | Indiana | | | | Farmlaborer | 0 | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 394 | 408 | Anderson, Peter J. | Head 3B. | W | M | July | 1865 | 34 | M | 13 | | | " | Indiana | " | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | F | F | 180 | 14 |
| 15 | | | | , Alma | Wife | W | F | June | 1867 | 33 | M | 13 | 7 | 7 | " | Penn | Penn | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | , Olive M. | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Iowa | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | , Emmett E. | Son | W | M | Mar | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | , Elmer H. | Son | W | M | Dec | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | , Ethel E. | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | , Sadie E. | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | N. Dak | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | , Julia E. | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1899 | 6/12 | S | | | | Iowa | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 408 | 421 | Arney, John J. | Boarder | W | M | May | 1872 | 28 | S | | | | Indiana | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 181 | 22 |
| 23 | | 396 | 409 | Shively, George J. | Head 2C | W | M | Aug | 1873 | 26 | M | 5 | | | " | Indiana | Virginia | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 182 | 23 |
| 24 | | | | , Mary | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1874 | 26 | M | 5 | 2 | 2 | Nebraska | Virginia | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | , Arthur | Son | W | M | Apr. | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | N. Dak | Indiana | Nebraska | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | , John P. D. | Son | W | M | July | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | minn. | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 409 | 422 | William J. James a. | Head 5C | W | M | Apr. | 1860 | 40 | M | 17 | | | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | 183 | 27 |
| 28 | | | | , Anna E. | Wife | W | F | Mar. | 1868 | 42 | M | 17 | 6 | 5 | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | , Clyde J. | Son | W | M | Oct. | 1883 | 16 | S | | | | Missouri | Kentucky | " | | | | Farmlaborer | 3 | 3 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | , Nina J. | Daughter | W | F | Feb. | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | , Harry J. | Son | W | M | Feb. | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | , Mary A. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | , Charles | Son | W | M | Feb. | 1900 | 3/12 | S | | | | " | — | — | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 395 | 411 | Moore, Christie | Head R. | W | M | Oct. | 1877 | 22 | M | 2 | | | " | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 184 | 34 |
| 35 | | | | , Katie | Wife | W | F | Oct. | 1874 | 25 | M | 2 | 0 | 0 | " | Kentucky | Indiana | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | Randle, Cecilia | Mother-in-law | W | F | June | 1845 | 54 | Wd | | 1 | 1 | Indiana | Indiana | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 397 | 412 | Blanchard, Leroy | Head | W | M | July | 1867 | 42 | S | | | | Wisconsin | maine | maine | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 180 | 37 |
| 38 | | 412 | 425 | Andrews, Charles | Head 4C | W | M | June | 1863 | 36 | M | 14 | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 186 | 38 |
| 39 | | | | , Amanda | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1864 | 36 | M | 14 | 6 | 4 | " | " | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | , Chester L. | Son | W | M | Dec | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | , Annie | Daughter | W | F | Feb. | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | , Wilford | Son | W | M | May | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | , Herb | Son | W | M | Feb | 1900 | 3/12 | S | | | | N. Dak | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | 413 | 426 | Willon, Jacob O. | Head | W | M | Oct. | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Virginia | " | " | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 187 | 44 |
| 45 | | 414 | 427 | Harvey, Thomas | Head 3C | W | M | May | 1866 | 34 | M | 6 | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 188 | 45 |
| 46 | | | | , Sarah | Wife | W | F | Apr. | 1868 | 32 | M | 6 | 3 | 3 | Minn. | Ireland | " | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | , Ada M. | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | N. Dak | Canada | Minn | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | , Mary E. C. | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | , Willard W. J. | Son | W | M | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | 415 | 428 | Olstad, Josey | Head | W | M | Sept | 1867 | 32 | S | | | | N[illegible] | [illegible]way | Norway | 1879 | 21 | Na | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 189 | 50 |

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. **B**

# SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

*State* _____ *County* _____ *Supervisor's District No.* _____ *Enumeration District No.* _____ *Sheet No.* _____

*Township or other division of county* _____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] *Name of Institution,* _____

*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,* _____ *Ward of city,* _____

*Enumerated by me on the* _____ *day of June, 1900,* _____, *Enumerator.*

| LOCATION. | | | | NAME | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | | NATIVITY. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | | EDUCATION. | | | | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| IN CITIES. | | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. | Number of family, in the order of visitation. | of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Color or race. | Sex. | DATE OF BIRTH. | | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married. | Mother of how many children. | Number of these children living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the *State* or *Territory*, if of foreign birth, give the *Country* only. | | | Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | | Months not employed. | Attended school (in months). | Can read. | Can write. | Can speak English. | Owned or rented. | Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. |
| Street. | House Number. | | | | | | | Month. | Year. | | | | | Place of birth of this PERSON. | Place of birth of FATHER of this person. | Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | | | | | | |
| 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

CONTINUED



